UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY
OU_170966
UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

A

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

DESIGNED FOR

THE USE OF MILITARY AND CIVIL OFFICERS AND SCHOOLS.

BY

MAULAWI FAZL-I-ALI,

AUTHOR OF "AN ENGLISH AND PERSIAN DICTIONARY."

Registered under Act XXV. of 1867.

Bombay:

PRINTED AT THE

EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1885.

[All rights reserved.]

PREFACE.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to see that the benign British Government have of late enlarged the scope of Persian literature in India, and European gentlemen availing themselves of the knowledge of that language to a greater extent than before is also a gain to the Persian language and to the country as well. This being so, I thought that the present progressive state of education demanded a copious, compact, and portable Persian and English Dictionary, accessible even to students of limited means. The existing lexicons, such as Johnson's, Richardson's, &c., though the best works of their time, do not sufficiently answer present requirements. Moreover, their high price and inconvenient size are forbidding to the general public.

It was on this account that I was induced to undertake my task, and thanks to a bountiful Providence, after an incessant occupation of four years I am able to lay before the public this my first edition of the Persian-English Dictionary, the companion volume, namely, my English and Persian Dictionary, being already in circulation for some time past, and being largely availed of by the Persian-reading public.

The present work is a careful collection of words from the standard Persian authors. It is not a novelty in itself, but has for its basis the well-known works of Johnson, Richardson, and all other modern and classic authorities which are in use at the present day in all Government Schools and Colleges, and those which are test books for the examinations of Civil and Military Officers It would ill become me if I were to claim merit equal to that of the European lexicographers who have preceded me; but with all due deference to their learning and scholarship, I beg only to submit that my lifelong study and 34 years' experience as a teacher of Persian, Arabic, and Urdu, have afforded me an opportunity of picking up such words and phrases as are of frequent occurrence in classical and modern Persian literature, and of carefully dispensing with those expressions and phrases which unnecessarily increase the size of a volume, and offer no adequate benefit to the learners. I have also excluded those words which have been recently introduced into the language from foreign sources, and which are of questionable authority, and are being used by a limited section. Professor Johnson, whose Arabic, Persian and English Dictionary occupies the foremost rank amongst the works of its kind, refers in its preface to his having introduced a large number of words of doubtful utility.

A DICTIONARY

OF THE

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

ا

ا *Alif* is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. In Persian, when it is the initial of a word, it may be accompanied by either of the vowels *a*, *i*, *u*, though they are seldom expressed; as ابر *abr*, a cloud, امروز *imroz*, to-day, اُستخوان *ustukhwán*, a bone. As a medial or final letter, it should have the sound we give to *a* in the word father; as چاکر *chákar*, a servant, کهربا *kahrubá*, amber, though occasionally before a ن the sound of *u* is given to it; as خواندن *khwundan* or *khándan*, to read. This manner, however, of pronouncing the letter *alif* is considered local, and generally deemed incorrect. It is generally found between two words to imply continuation or proximity; as سرا سر *sará sar*, from beginning to the end, دوشا دوش *doshá dosh*, shoulder to shoulder. When added to a noun, it forms a poetic vocative; as شها *shahá*, O king, for ای شاه *ai sháh*; when annexed to some adjectives it forms an abstract noun, as گرما *garmá*, warmth, from گرم *garm*, warm; and it is often affixed redundantly to a word by the poets, without making any alteration in the sense; as گفتا *guftá* for گفت *guft*, he said. It is a substitute of the interjection آه *áh*, alas! It represents also Sunday, and Taurus in astronomical books, and the number one in arithmetic.

اب *ab*. A father, a master. *a*.

آب *áb*. Water. Lustre. Honour. Cataract in the eye. *p*.

آب آتشناک , آب آتش‌مزاج , آب آتش‌رنگ , آب آذر , آب احمر , آب آتشین , آب تلخ , آب انگور , آب ارغواني , آب نافع , آب زر , آب خرابات , آب حرام , آب سرخ , آب زهره , آب رنگین , آب عشرت , آب طرب , آب شنگرفي , آب یاقوت , آب نار , آب لعل . Red wine.

آب از دیده پاک کردن. To dismiss uneasiness of mind آب افسرده Jelly of meat, glass. آب باران , آب غمام Rain water. آب بر آتش زدن To quench. آب بستن , آبحیوان , آب حیات , آب بقا , آب یخ Ice. آب خضر , آب خورشید , آب زندگاني Water of life. آب پخته Broth. آب پشت , آب نشاط Semen genitale. آب خفته , آب منجمد , آب فسرده , آب منعقد Snow, crystal. آب خوش خوردن To live at ease. آب دادن To sharpen, to enliven. آب در جوی آمدن To regain prosperity. آب در جگر داشتن To become intoxicated. آب در جگر سودن To experience heartfelt joy. آب در دهان آمدن To have longing desire. آب در زیر کاه داشتن To work in the dark. آب در هاون سودن To act foolishly. آب دهان Spittle. آب دیده , آب تلخ , آب جگرخون , آبدیده , آب شور , آب چشم , آب حسرت Tears. آب رفتن To lose one's dignity. آب رنگ Water colour. A sketch of a picture. آب رنگین Wine. Tears of blood. آب روان Running water. A fine muslin. آب روغن Liquid grease. آب روي Reputation, rank. آب ریختن To dishonour. آب زدن To appease. آب زر Liquid gold. آب زلال , impid water. آب شدن , آب گشتن To melt. آب کشاده Poor wine. آب گردنده The heavens. آب گوشت Gravy. آب نخوردن To lose no time. آب نیل The river Nile. آب و دانه Means of subsistence. آب و رنگ Freshness and moisture. آب و گل The human frame. آب و هوا Climate آب هند The Indus.

آباء *ábáa.* (*pl.* of اب *ab*) Fathers. آباى علوي The nine heavens, آباى عنصري Bodily fathers. آباى معنوي Spiritual fathers. آباء واجداد Ancestors. *a.*

إبا *ibá.* Refusing, denial. إبا ك To refuse, reject. [*p.*

ابابيل *abábíl.* A swallow. *a.*

إباحة *ibáḥat.* Rendering lawful. Liberty. *a.*

آباد *ábád.* Peopled, populous. آباد ك To cultivate. *p.*

آباد *ábád.* (*pl.* of ابد) Ages. *a.*

آبادان *ábádán.* Cultivated, full of buildings and inhabitants. *p.*

آبادان كردن *ábádán k.* To make habitable. إحيا و آباد ك To revive, refresh. *p.*

آباداني *ábádání.* Cultivation, populous. *p.*

آباداندن *ábádánídan.* To cause to inhabit. *p.*

آبادي *ábádí.* City, building, habitation. *p.*

آبار *ábár.* (*pl.* of بئر) Wells. *a.*

آبارگير *ábárgír.* An accountant, a clerk. *p.*

اباريق *abáríḳ.* (*pl.* of ابريق) Ewers. Lightnings. *a.*

آب آزما *áb ázmá.* Waterproof. *p.*

ابازير *abázír.* (*pl* of ابزار) Spices, sweet herbs. *a.*

ابازين *abázín.* (*pl.* of ابزن) Buckles. *a.*

آب آسيا *áb ásyá.* A water mill. *p.*

آبال *ábál.* (*pl.* of ابل) Camels. *a.*

آبان *ábán.* The tenth day of the Persian month. The eighth month of the Persian year.

آب انبار *áb ambár.* A cistern, a large public reservoir. *p.*

آب انداز *áb andáz.* A measurer of the dimensions of aqueducts. *p.*

آب آورد *áb áward.* Carried away by a torrent; froth, foam. *p.*

آبائي *ábáí.* Paternal, ancestral. *a.*

آب بازي *áb bází.* Water sporting. *p.*

آب بردار *áb bardár.* Having no fixed price, such as many works of art, &c. *p.*

آب پاشي *áb páshí.* A sprinkling of water. *p.*

آبتاب *ábtáb.* Splendour. *p.*

آبتابه *ábtábah.* An ewer, water pot. *p.*

آبتاخت *ábtákht.* Urine; forcing of water. *p.*

إبتدا *ibtidá.* (*v. n.* 8 of بدا) Beginning; commencement. *a.*

إبتداء *ibtidáan.* A first place, in the beginning. *a.*

إبتداع *ibtidá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of بدع) Inventing, producing, altering. *a.*

إبتدائي *ibtidái.* Initial, inceptive. *a.*

إبتذال *ibtizál.* (*v. n.* 8 of بذل) Being careless in the preservation of any thing. Baseness. *a.*

ابتر *abtar.* Worthless, destitute, dissolute, defective. *a.*

إبتسام *ibtisám.* (*v. n.* 8 of بسم) Cheerfulness; a smile. *a.*

إبتغاء *ibtighá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of بغي) Wishing, seeking, coveting. *a.*

إبتلاء *ibtilá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of بلا for بلو) Temptation, trial. Suffering, being affected with misfortune; involving, entangling. Passion. *a.*

إبتهاج *ibtiháj.* (*v. n.* 8 of بهج) Joy, exultation, gladness. *a.*

إبتهال *ibtihál.* (*v. n.* 8 of بهل) Supplicating, groaning in prayer. *a.*

إبتياع *ibtiyá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of بيع) Purchasing, buying, selling. *a.*

آبجامه *ábjámah.* A washing tub, wash-hand basin. Drinking cup. *p.*

ابجد *abjad.* The alphabet. The Jewish numerical order by the letters of the alphabet. *a.*

The letters of which have different powers from one to a thousand, are as follows. This was the order of the alphabet among the Jews as far as 400. The six remaining letters were added by the Arabians —

ابجد	هوز	حطي	كلمن
1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8	9 10 20 30	40 50 60 70
سعفص	قرشت	ثخذ	ضظغ
60 70 80 90	100 200 300 400	500 600 700 800	900 1000

ابجدخوان *abjad khwán* One who is learning his alphabet. *p.*

آبجر *ábjar.* Ebb-tide. *p.*

آبجو *ábjú.* A rivulet, a streamlet. *p.*

آبجوش *ábjosh.* Gravy, soup. A boiler. *p.*

آبچرا *ábcharú.* A light repast taken before making a regular meal; a whet. *p.*

آب تني كردن *áb tanı́ kardan.* To bathe. *p.*

آب چشي *áb chashí.* Giving drink to a child for the first time. *p.*

آب چين *áb chín.* A towel or cloth. *p.*

ابحاث *abḥáṡ.* (*pl.* of بحث) Disputes, questions. *a.*

ابحار *abḥár.* (*pl.* of بحر) Seas. *a.*

إبحار *ibḥár.* Sailing, navigation. *a.*

آبخانه *ábkhánah.* A water-closet; gutter, an aqueduct. *p.*

ابخره *abkhirah.* (*pl.* of بخار) Vapours, exhalations. *a.*

آبخست *ábkhast.* A water-melon. A cucumber. *p.*

ابخل *abkhal.* Very covetous, more or most of a miser, more or most avaricious. *a.*

آبخور *ábkhúr.* Lot, destiny. Lake, pool. Bit of a bridle. *p.*

آبخوران *ábkhúrán.* Bed of a garden, plot of ground. *p.*

آبخورد *ábkhurd.* Food and drink. Fate, fortune. *p.*

آبخيز *ábkhíz.* A spring. A wave. A canal. *p.*

ابد *abad.* An age, eternity, without end. *a.*

ابدالآباد , ابدالابد , ابدالابدين ,
ابدالدهر , ابدالابديتر , ابدالآبدين ,
For ever, to all eternity. *a.*

ابداً *abadan.* Eternally. Never. *a.*

آبدار *ábdár.* Watery. Well-tempered. A keeper of water. A royal butler who accompanies the king when travelling. *p.*

آبدارخانه *ábdárkhánah.* A repository of drinking water *p*

آبداري *ábdári* Brilliancy. Freshness *p.*

ابداع *ibdá'a.* (*v. n* 4 of بدع) The production of something new. Fiction, device. *a.*

ابدال *abdál.* Saint, monk, enthusiast *a.*

ابدال *abdál.* (*pl.* of بديل) Good, just, pious men *a.*

ابدال *ibdál* Changing, substituting. *a*

آبدان *ábdán* A cistern, reservoir, ditch *p.*

ابدان *abdán* (*pl* of بدن) Bodies. *a.*

ابدپيوند *abad paiwand* Eternal *p*

آب درمشو *áb dar mashau* Waterproof. *p.*

آب دزدک *áb dużdak* A syringe, a squirt *p*

آبدست *áb dast* Washing the hands, ablution Dexterous *p*

آبدستان *ábdastán* An ewer, a wash-hand basin *p*

آبدست جای *ábdast jáe* A privy *p*

آبددان *ábdandán* Debility Sharpness of the teeth. Strong, firm Barley sugar *p.*

ابدي *abadí* Eternal *a.*

ابديت *abdiyat* Eternity *a*

آبديده *ábdídah* In tears, weeping *p*

ابر *abr* Cloud. *p.*

ابر *ibar.* (*pl* of ابرة) Needles, points, prickles, stings *a*

ابراء *ibráa* (*v n* 4 of برا) Liberating, releasing ابرا نمودن. To exculpate. *a*

ابراء ذمه *ibrá-i-zimmah* Release from responsibility *a.*

ابرار *abrár.* (*pl* of بار) Holy, pious, just men *a*

ابراز *ibráz.* Producing, publishing. *a.*

ابرام *ibrám.* (*v n.* 4 of برم) Urgency, importunity, observing. ابرام نمودن To impel. *a.*

آبرانه *ábránah.* Travelling by water. *p.*

آبراه *ábráh.* A canal, pipe, water-course. *p.*

آبراهه *ábráha.* A water-course. *p.*

ابراهيم *ibráhím.* The patriarch Abraham *a.*

ابرة *ibrat.* A needle. The sting The point of anything *a.*

ابرد *abrad.* Colder. *a.*

ابردار *abrdár.* Cloudy. *p.*

ابرش *abrash.* Spotted red and white, piebald, dappled. *p.*

ابرص *abraṣ* Leprous. Spotted. *a.*

آبرفت *áb raft.* Anything carried down by the current. *p.*

ابرق *abrak.* Shining, conspicuous. Piebald. *a*

ابرک *abrak.* Most blessed. *a.*

ابرناک *abrnák.* Cloudy. *p.*

ابرنجن *abranjan.* A bracelet. An anklet. *p.*

آبرو *ábrú.* Honour, dignity, آبرو دادن To pay respect آبرو ريختن To dishonour. آبرو کردن To honour. *p.*

ابرو *abrú.* The eye-brow. ابرو چيدن To knit the brow. ابرو زدن To wink. *p.*

ابرود *abrúd.* A hyacinthe. A water lily. *p.*

ابرو صنم *abrú ṣanam.* The mandrake. *p.*

ابروکن *abrú kan.* Tweezers. *p.*

آبروي *ábrawí.* A going through water. An oar. *p.*

ابره *abrah* The outside of a garment. *p.*

آبريز *ábríz.* A pot for pouring water. A bucket A spout. A drain, privy. *p.*

ابريشم *abrisham.* Silk. *p.*

ابريشمي *abrishamí,* or ابريشمين Silken. *p.*

ابريق *ibrík* (*pl.* اباريق) An ewer, a water pot. *a*

ابزار *abzár* (*pl* of بزر) Pot herbs, spices. *a.*

آبزن *ábzan.* Casting water A bathing-vessel filled with medicinal warm water in which the patient sits. *p.*

ابزيدن *abzídan* To fill. *p.*

آبزيرکاه *áb zírkáh.* Water under straw A hypocrite, dissembler. *p.*

ابزيم *ibzím* (*pl.* ابازيم) A buckle. *a*

ابزين *ibzín.* (*pl.* ابازين) A buckle *a.*

ابسار *absár* A whetstone. *p*

آبسال *ábsál* A garden *p.*

آبسان *ábsán* A bracelet *p.*

آب سبک *áb sabuk.* Easy of digestion. *p.*

آبست *ábast.* Orange-pulp. *p.*

آبست *ábist.* Pregnant *p*

ابستا *abistá* Name of a book, explains the two books, Zand and Pázand, which comprises the whole religious system of the Magi, or adorers of fire *p.*

آبستان *ábistán.* Pregnant. *p.*

آبستانه *ábistánah.* A cauldron, pot, kettle. *p.*

آبستگي *ábistagí* Pregnancy. *p.*

آبستن *ábistan.* Pregnant. Concealed. *p.*

آبستن شدن *abistan shudan.* To be with young. *p.*

آبستنگاه *ábistangáh.* A lying-in chamber *p.*

آبستني *ábistaní.* Pregnancy, conception *p.*

آبسته *ábistah.* Pregnant, an animal with young. A spy. A flatterer *p.*

آبسرد *ábsard.* Jelly. *p.*

آبسردن *ábsardan.* Gonorrhœa. *p.*

آب سفيد *áb-safed.* A pearl on the eye. *p.*

آبسوار *ábsawár.* A bubble. *p.*

آب سياه *áb siyáh.* Tears. *p.*

آب سير *áb sair.* Easy-paced horse. *p.*

آبشار *áb-shár* A waterfall, cataract *p.*

آبشتگاه *ábishtagáh* or آبشنگاه A place of concealment. A privy. *p.*

آبشتن *ábishtan.* To hide, to cover, to conceal. [*p.*

آبشخور *ábishkhor.* A reservoir, bed of a river. A drinking vessel. A watering place. A dwelling. Fortune, chance. *p.*

آب شناس *ábshinás.* A pilot skilful in discovering springs. *p.*

آب شوره *ábshorah.* Water cooled with saltpetre. *p.*

آبشي *ábshí.* A drain; sink of a house. *p.*

ابصار *abṣár.* (*pl.* of بصر) Eyes. Looks. *a.*

آبشيبه *ábshíbah* or آبشيب *ábshíb.* Waterfall. Cataract in the eye. *p.*

ابصار *ibṣár.* Looking at, seeing, judging. *a.*

ابطاء *ibṭáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of بطو) Delaying, lingering. *a.*

ابطاش *ibṭáh.* Seizing by force. *a.*

ابطال *ibtál.* (*v. n.* 4 of بطل) Abolishing negation, repeal, rendering fruitless. *a*

ابطل *abṭal.* More or most vain, or fruitless. *a.*

ابطي *ibṭí.* The axillary vein. *a.*

ابعاد *ab'ád.* (*pl.* of بعد) Distances. *a.*

ابعاد ثلاثه *ab'ád-i-salásah.* The three distances, *i.e.*, length, depth and breadth *a.*

ابعاض *ab'áz* (*pl.* of بعض) Parts of a thing. [*a.*

ابعد *ab'aad.* Very remote. *a.*

ابغاء *ibgháa* (*v. n.* 4 of بغي) Seeking, enquiring. *a*

ابغاض *ibghází.* Bearing hatred, hating. *a.*

ابغض *abghaz* A great hater. *a.*

ابفره *abfarah.* A stallion. *p.*

آبق *ábak.* Quicksilver. *p.*

آبق *abík.* Runaway. *a.*

ابق *abak.* Running away (a slave). *a.*

ابقاء *ibkáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of بقي) Keeping, preserving, confirming. *a.*

ابقر *abkar.* Nitre, saltpetre. *p. a.*

ابقى *abká.* More or most lasting. *a.*

آبک *ábak.* Quicksilver. Measles. *p.*

ابکاء *ibkáa.* Making one weep. *a.*

آبکار *ábkár.* A distiller. A wine merchant. Water-carrier. *p.*

ابکار *abkár.* (*pl.* of بکر) Virgins, maidens. *a.*

ابکار *ibkár.* Performing any thing in the morning. *a.*

آبکاري *ábkárí.* The business of a distiller. A tax levied on distillers. *p.*

آبکامه *ábkámah.* A kind of sour gruel for creating appetite. Sauce. *p.*

ابکبود *abkabúd.* The China sea. An excellent sword. *p.*

آبکش *ábkash.* A water-carrier or drawer. A [sucker. *p.*

آبکشي *ábkashí.* The drawing of water. *p.*

آبکشيدن *ábkashídan.* To suck up water. *p*

ابکم *abkam.* Dumb. *a.*

آبکند *ábkand.* Any hollow channel excavated by the rushing of a torrent, a place where water collects and stagnates, a pond, a puddle. *p.*

آبکي *ábakí.* Watery. Faint as colour. Thin as liquid. Light as colour. Pale. *p.*

ابکى *abká,* More or most weeper. *a.*

آبگانه *ábgánah.* An abortion. *p.*

آبگاه *ábgáh.* A pond, a cistern. *p.*

آبگذار *ábguzár.* A ford, a ferry. *p.*

آبگذر *ábguzar.* A canal, a channel for water. *p.*

آب گردان *ábgardán.* A ladle. Skimmer. *p.*

آب گردش *ábgardish.* A whirlpool. Crop-sickness. A fleet horse. *p,*

آب گرفتن *áb giriftan.* To wring. *p.*

آب گون *ábgún.* Water-coloured, azure. The heavens. Glass. Ice. آبگون پل , آبگون قفس , آبگون صدف , آبگون طارم The heavens. *p.*

آبگه *ábgah.* A watering place, cistern. *p,*

آبگير *ábgír.* A place where water collects, a pool, a ditch. A weaver's brush. *p.*

آبگينه *ábgínah.* Glass. Wine. Tears. آبگينه طارم The heavens. *p.*

آبگينه خانه *ábginah khánah.* A mirror-house. The first heaven *p.*

آبگينه گر *abginahgar.* A glass-maker *p.*

ابل *ibil* A camel. *a.*

ابلاع *iblá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of بلع) Causing to swallow. *a.*

ابلاغ *ibláغh.* (*v. n.* 4 of بلغ) Causing to arrive. *a.*

ابلد *ablad.* Dull, stupid. Corpulent *a.*

ابلغ *ablagh.* More or most perfect or effectual. *a.*

ابلق *ablak.* Piebald. *a.*

آبلوج *ábluj.* White sugar-candy. *p.*

آبله *ábilah.* A blister. Small-pox. A bubble. ماده آبله *maddah-i-ábilah* Vaccine lymph. *p.*

آبله چشم *ábilah chashm.* A pearl upon the eye. *p.*

آبله خورده *ábilah khurdah* or زده Pitted or marked with small-pox. *p.* [*p.*

آبله فرنگ *ábilah-i-farang.* Venereal disease.

آبله کوبيدن *ábilah kobídan.* To vaccinate. *p.*

آبله کوفتن *ábilah koftan.* To vaccinate. To inoculate. *p.*

ابله *ablah.* Foolish, stupid, simple. *a.*

آبله رسيده *ábilah rasídah.* Blistered. *p.*

آبله زده *ábilah-zadah.* Measled. Pitted with small-pox. *p.*

ابلهي *ablahí.* Silliness, ignorance. *a.*

ابليس *iblís.* The devil. *a.*

ابليس پرتلبس *iblís pur talbís.* The deceitful devil. *p.*

ابليسانه *iblísánah.* Diabolically. *p.*

آب مروارید *áb marwárid.* Cataract in the eye. *p.*

ابمق *ibmík.* A coulter. A yoke of oxen. *p.*

ابن *ibn.* A son. *a*

ابن الارض *ibnu-l-arz.* A vegetable. *a.*

ابن السبيل *ibnus sabíl.* A traveller. *a.*

ابن السحاب *ibnus sahab.* Rain. *a.*

ابن الصبح *ibnus ṣubh.* The sun. *a.*

ابن العنب *ibnu-l-'inab.* Wine. *a.*

ابن الغمام *ibnu-l-ghamám* Hail. *a.*

ابن الله *ibnu-'-lah.* The son of God. Unfortunate. *a.*

ابن الماء *ibnu-l-máa* Any water-fowl. *a.*

ابن الوقت *ibnu-l-wakt.* A time-server, a sycophant. *a.*

ابن الواحد *ibnu-l-wahid* An only son *a.*

ابن حبة *ibn habbat.* Bread *a*

ابناء *abnáa* (*pl.* of ابن) Sons *a.*

ابناء جنس *abná-i-jins* Those of same rank, companions. *a.*

ابناء جهان *abná-i-jahán.* Men, animals, or plants *p*

ابناء دهر *abná-i-dhar* ابناء عصر, ابناء زمان ابناء روزگار Contemporaries *a.*

ابناخون *abnakhon.* A fortress. *p.*

آبناک *ábnák.* Moist, watery, juicy *p.*

ابنة *ibnat* A daughter. *a*

أبنت *ubnat* An unnatural propensity. *a.*

آب نقره *áb nukrah* Quicksilver, liquid silver. *p*

آبنوس *ábnús.* Ebony *p.*

أبنه زده *ubnah zadah.* Suspected of infamous practices *p*

ابنيات *abniyát.* (*pl.* of ابنية) Edifices. *a*

ابنية *abniyat* (*pl.* of بني) Edifices

آبو *ábú.* Water lily, lotus. *p.*

ابو *abú.* A father Possessed of ابو الحسن Possessed of beauty. ابو بنات Having daughters ابو شوارب Wearing whiskers. ابو الاجساد Sulphur. ابو الارواح Quicksilver. ابو البشر Adam ابو الفرج Name of the author of a universal history ابو الفضل Father of excellence. Name of a very learned secretary to the great Sultan Akbar. ابو قلمون A kind of changing coloured silk. A chameleon ابو مريم A bailiff. A catch-poll. ابو المليح A lark. ابو مونس A wax taper, ابو بكر The first Khalif or successor to Muhammad. ابو تراب Name of Ali ابو جهل Name of an uncle of Muhammad, ابو طالب Name of the father of Ali. ابو نافع Vinegar. ابو هريرة Father of the kitten. Name of one of Muhammad's companions. *a.*

ابواب *abwáb.* (*pl.* of باب) Gates, doors. Chapters Fees, taxes, an assessment on lands over and above the original rent. *a.*

ابواز *abwáz.* (*pl.* of باز) Falcons, hawks *a.*

ابواق *abwák.* (*pl.* of بوق) Trumpets, horns. *a.*

ابو الهول *abulhaul.* Sphinx. *a.*

أبوة *ubúwat.* Paternity. Fathers *a.*

ابو دردا *abú dardá* Name of a companion of Muhammad. *a.*

آب ورز *ábwarz* A swimmer. *p.*

آب ورزي *ábwarzí.* Swimming, natation *p.*

ابوي *abawí* Paternal *a.*

ابوين *abawain.* (dual) The parents. *a.*

ابهاج *ibhái* (*v n.* 4 of بهج) Exhilarating *a.*

ابهام *ibhám* (*v n.* 4 of بهم) Shutting, making obscure and unintelligible. Being doubtful and uncertain. *a.*

أبهة *ubbahat* Magnificence, grandeur, glory beauty, grace, elegance *a*

ابهج *abhaj.* More or most beautiful. *a.*

ابهر *abhar.* A water mill *p*

ابهل *abhal.* Seed of the mountain cypress or juniper. *p*

ابهم *abham.* Silent A stammerer. Dumb. *a.*

ابهى *abhá.* More or most beautiful *a.*

آبي *ábí* One who refuses, rejects, or loathes. *a.*

آبي *ábí.* Watery Blue. A kind of grape *p.*

ابي *abí* Without. *p.*

ابي *abi* A refuser, rejecter *a.*

ابيات *abyát* (*pl* of بيت). Verses *a.*

آبيار *ábyár.* A waterer, irrigator, sprinkler *p.*

آبياري *ábyárí.* Irrigation. *p.*

ابيد *abíd* Eternal *a.*

ابيداد *abídád.* Tyranny, injustice. *p.*

ابير *abír.* A bucket. *p*

ابيز *abíz.* A spark of fire An urn. *p.*

ابيستن *abestan.* To adorn, embellish, decorate *p*

آبيش *ábísh.* A bridegroom's shirt. *p.*

ابيض *abyaz* White. *a.*

ابين *abyan.* More or most clear, distinct, evident Eloquent. *a*

اپاره *apárah.* Extended, level. Simple. *p.*

اپدر *apidar.* Here, behold. *p.*

اپرخيده *apurkhídah.* Clear, pure. *p.*

اپسان *apsán* A whetstone. *p.*

اپشك *apshak.* Dew. *p.*

اپغده *ipghadah.* Vain, foolish, light-headed. *p.*

اپگانه *apgánah.* An abortion. *p.*

اپيز *apíz.* An urn, a pitcher. *p.*

ات *at.* The affix pronoun of the second person singular to a word ending in mute ه as خانه ات Thy house. *p.*

اتا *atá* or *itá*. A father. *p.*

اتابک *atábak.* (from اتا *atá.* A father, and بک *bak*, A prince), The lord-father A guardian, preceptor. اتابک اعظم The prime minister. *p.*

اتاق *utáḳ.* A room. *p.*

اتالیق *atálíḳ.* A guardian, a tutor. *a.*

اتان *atán* or *után.* A she ass. *p.*

اتباع *atbá'a.* (*pl.* of تبع) Followers, servants, dependants. Retinue. Staff (military term). *a.*

اتباع *ittibá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of تبع) Following, [Obedience. *a.*

اتجار *ittijár.* (*v. n.* 8 of تجر) Trading, commerce. *a.*

اتحاد *ittiḥád.* (*v. n.* 8 of وحد) Being single. [union. Intimate. *a*

اتحاف *ittiḥáf.* (*v. n* 4 of تحف) Giving a gift, making a present. *a.*

اتخاذ *ittiḳház.* (*v. n.* 8 of اخذ) Taking to one's self. Making. *a.*

اتراب *atráb.* (*pl.* of ترب) Companions, peers, contemporaries. *a.*

اتراک *atrák.* (*pl.* of ترک) Turks.

اترج *atraj.* } An orange. *p.*
اترنج *atranj.* }

اتساخ *ittisáḳh.* (*v. n.* 8 of وسخ) Being dirty. *a.*

اتساع *ittisá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of وسع) Being wide, extended. *a.*

اتساق *ittisáḳ.* (*v. n.* 8 of وسق) Being joined. *a.*

آتش *átish.* Fire. Rage, Appetite. آتش آب آتش هندي , آتش مجسم , پرور آتش و آب A sword. آتش بستر آتش فسرده Gold. آتش بی باد آتش , آتش بی دود , آتش بی داد آتش تر , آتش پر آب , بی زبانه آتش رز , آتش سره , آتش توبه سوز آتشین آب , آتش شجر , آتش سیال Wine. آتش آسمان A thunderbolt. آتش بجان Sorrow. آتش پارسي Pustules breaking out on the lips after fever. آتش دهقان A burning up of stubble to fertilise the land. آتش روز آتشین پیل , آتش زمزم , آتش صبح آتش صلیب , آتش پیکر The sun. آتش طبع Harshness. آتش افرازه or آتش فرازه A rocket. آتش معده Hunger. آتش را پف کردن To blow the fire. آتش نشاندن To quench fire. *p.*

آتش افروز *átish afroz.* Tinder. A Phœnix. *p.*

آتش افروزنه *átish afroznah.* Chips, a tinder-box. *p.*

آتش انداز *átish andáz.* Casting out fire. *p.*

آتش انگیز *átish angíz.* Kindling of fire. An incendiary. *p.* [Flaming. *p*

آتش بار *átish bár.* Raining fire. A fire-lock

آتش باز *átish báz.* Maker of fire-works. *p.*

آتش بازي *átish bází.* Fire-works. *p.*

آتش برگ *átish barg.* A tinder-box. *p.*

آتش پاره *átish párah.* Spark of fire, lighted coal, match. Fire-brand. *p.*

آتش پرست *átish parast.* Fire worshipper. *p.*

آتش پیکر *átish paiker.* The sun. A spirit demon. *p.*

آتش تاب *átish táb.* A furnace, stove. *p.*

آتش تابه *átish tábah.* } A furnace. *p.*
آتش تاو *átish táw.* }

آتش خانه *átish khánah* A fire temple. A park of artillery. Pan of a gun. *p.*

آتش خوار *atish khwár.* آتش خور A receiver of bribe. A Salamander. A tyrant. *p.*

آتش دادن *átish dádan.* To fire, to shoot. *p.*

آتش داغ *átish dágh.* A scar, a burn. *p.*

آتش دان *átish dán.* A hearth, a fire-place. *p.*

آتش زبان *átish zabán.* Eloquent. *p.*

آتش زدن *átish zadan.* To set on fire. *p.*

آتش زدگي *átish zadagí.* Conflagration, arson.

آتش زنه *átish zanah.* or آتش زن A fire steel, a flint, tinder-box. Combustible. *p.*

آتشستان *átishsitán.* A region of fire. A hot fire of cannon. A funeral pile. *p.*

آتش فروز *átish froz.* A colipile. A Phœnix. *p.*

آتش فشان *átish fishán.* Scattering fire. A volcano. *p.*

آتشک *átishak.* The venereal disease. Gonorrhœa. *p.*

آتش کار *átish kár.* A blacksmith. Tyrannical. *p.*

آتش کاو *átish káw.* A poker. *p.*

آتشکده *átish kadah.* A fire temple. *p.*

آتش گیره *átish gírah.* A fire shovel. Fuel, tinder *p.*

آتش لباس *átish libás.* Clothed in scarlet. *p.*

آتش مزاج *átish mizáj.* Fiery-tempered. *p.*

آتشناک *átishnák.* Hot, fiery. *p.*

آتش نشاندن *átish nishándan.* To appease anger. To quench fire. *p.*

آتشي *átishí.* } Fiery. *p.*
آتشین *átishín.* }

آتشین مار *átishín már.* A heart-burning sigh. A flame. A rocket. *p.*

اتصاف *ittiṣáf.* (*v. n.* 8 of وصف) Being, praised, described. Qualification. *a.*

اتصال *ittiṣál.* (*v. n.* 8 of وصل) Being closely united, conjunction. *a.*

اتعاب *ittiá'b.* (*v. n.* 8 of تعب) Wearying, fatiguing. *a.*

إتعاد *ittí'ád.* (*v. n.* 8 of وعد) A promise. *a.*

اتعب *ata'ab.* More or most fatigued. *a.*

إتفاق *ittifák.* (*v. n.* 8 of وفق) Agreeing, concord, consent. *a.*

إنفاق حسنه *ittifák-i-hasanah.* Agreeable accidents. *a.*

إتفاقاً *ittifákan.* Perchance, accidentally. *a.*

إتفاقات *ittifákát* (*pl.* of اتفاق) Accidents, successes. *a.*

إتفاقي *ittifáki.* Casual, fortuitous. *a.*

إتقاء *ittiká'a* (*v n* 8 of وقي) Piety, fearing God Caution. *a*

إتقان *itkán.* (*v. n* 4 of تقن) Strength, stability. *a.*

اتقياء *atkiyá'a.* (*pl* of تقي) God-fearing, religious *a.*

اتك *atak* Skirt of a mountain Wall of a tent *p*

إتكال *ittikál.* (*v n* 8 of وكل) Trust, confidence *a*

إتكاء *ittiká'a* (*v n* 8 of نكا) Leaning against, reclining *a.*

إتلاف *itláf* (*v n* 4 of تلف) Consuming destroying *a*

اتم *atamm.* More or most complete, or perfecting *a*

إتمام *itmám.* (*v n* 4 of تمم) Completing, perfecting *a*

إتميد *itmíd* A coulter Plough-share A yoke. *a*

أتو *uttú* Iron for ironing clothes *a*

اتوكشيدن *atw kashídan.* To plait linen *a*

أتوكشيدن *uttú kashídan* To iron *a*

اتوربان *atúrban.* A monk, a devotee *a.*

آتون *átún* A schoolmistress *p*

اتون *atún* An oven, furnace A lime-kiln *a*

إنهاب *ittihób.* (*v n* 8 of وهب) Accepting a gift *a*

اتهام *attihám.* (*v n* 8 of وهم) Suspecting, accusing *a*

آتي *atí.* Coming, subsequent, future *a*

إتيان *ityán.* Coming, arrival. *a*

آتية *átiyat.* Following, future, next *a*

إثابت *isábat.* (*v n* 4 of ثوب) Rewarding *a*

اثاث *asás* } Household furniture, wealth. *a*
اثاثة *asásat* }

آثار *ásár.* (*pl* of اثر) Signs, tradition, annals, impression *a*

آثارعلوي *ásár-i-'alwí.* Sublime impression, *i.e.*, meteors *a.*

آثام *ásám.* (*pl* آثم) Crimes, sins. *a*

آثامي *ásámí.* (*pl.* of اثم) A defendant in a law suit. *a.*

إثبات *isbát.* (*v. n.* 4 of ثبت) Confirming, fixing, corroborating, proof. Affirmation. *a.*

آثر *ásar* More or most impressive. *a.*

اثر *asr.* Relating, handing down by tradition. *a.*

اثر *asar.* A mark, sign, impression, memorial, tradition, history. *a.*

إثر *isr* After, subsequent to, fresh. *a.*

أثر *usur.* The scar of a healed wound. *p.*

اثردار *asardár.* Informed, conversant with. *p.*

اثرطراز *asar tirás* A historian. *p.*

اثقال *asḳál.* (*pl* of ثقل) Burdens, loads, baggages equipage. *a.*

اثقل *askal.* More or most heavy, heavier. *a.*

اثلاث *aslás.* (*pl.* of ثلث) Thirds *a.*

إثلاث *islás* (*v n.* 4 of ثلث) Becoming three in number. *a*

إثلاج *islág* (*v n.* 4 of ثلج) Snowing *a.*

آثم *asim.* A sinner, culprit *a*

إثم *ism* A sin, crime, offence *a.*

اثمار *asmar* (*pl* of ثمر) Fruits. *a.*

إثمار *ismár.* (*v n* 4 of ثمر) Bearing fruit. *a*

اثمان *asman* (*pl* of ثمن) Prices Eighths' *a.*

اثمن *asman* More or most valuable *a*

اثناء *asnaa* Middle, interval, during, as در اثناء راه in the middle of the road whilst, included space. *a.*

اثناء *asnaa* A Folding, plaits Second. *a.*

إثنا عشر *isná 'ashara* Twelve. *a.*

إثنان *isnán* Two *a*

إثنتان *isnatáne* (fem) Two. *a*

إثنى عشرية *isná 'asharíyat.* Followers of twelve Imams. *a.*

إثنين *isnain* Two *a.*

اثواب *aswab* (*pl.* of ثوب) Clothes, garments *a*

اثير *asír* A ball of fire. The sun Tears of grief *p*

اثير *asír* Chosen, selected Sky, ether. *a.*

اثيم *asím* A sinner A liar *a*

إجاب *ijáb* An answer *a*

إجابت *ijabat* (*v n* 4 of جوب) Answering, complying with. *a*

أجار *ujár* (*pl* of اجر) Wages, hire, rents. *a.*

إجارة *ijárat.* Price, hire, wages, rent, income. A privilege. A farm. A contract. *a.*

إجاره كردن *ijárah kardan* To let to a tenant. *p*

إجاره دار *ijárahdár.* A farmer of land or revenue. A contractor, one that purchases the labour of another, the holder of a monopoly. A lease holder. A monopolist, a renter. *p.*

إجاره داري *ijárahdárí* Farming or contracting for rent or revenue. *p.*

إجاره نامه *ijárah námah.* A lease, a document under which a lease or farm is held. *p.*

إجازة *ijázat.* (*v. n.* 4 of جوز) Permission, leave, sanction, causing to pass. Approval. Discharge, dismissal. Confirming, ratifying. Commands, orders. *a.*

إجازة خواه *ijázat khwáh.* A petitioner, one who asks permission. *p.*

إجاعة *ijá'at.* (*v. n.* 4 of جوع) Starving. *a.*

آجال *ájál.* (*pl.* of اجل) Fates. Fixed periods. Deaths. *a.*

اجانب *ajánib.* (*pl.* of اجنبي) Strangers, foreigners, aliens. *a.*

إجبار *ijbár.* (*v. n.* 4 جبر) Compelling, forcing. Setting a broken bone. *a.*

اجبال *ajbál.* (*pl.* of جبل) Mountains. *a.*

اجبل *ajbal.* (*pl.* of جبل) Mountains. *a.*

اجبن *ajban.* More or most cowardly. *a.*

إجتباء *ijtibáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of جبى) Choosing, electing, selecting. *a.*

إجتباب *ijtibáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of جب) Castrating. *a*

إجتبار *ijtibár.* (*v. n.* 8 of جبر) Repairing the broken fortunes of a friend. *a.*

إجتذاب *ijtizáb* (*v. n.* 8 of جذب) Pulling, snatching, seizing, extending. *a.*

إجترا *ijtirá.* (*v. n.* 8 of جرو) Being bold, brave, intrepid, courageously enduring. *a.*

إجتراع *ijtirá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of جرع) Taking [at one draught. *a.*

إجتلاب *ijtiláb.* (*v. n.* 8 of جلب) Driving from place to place. *a.*

إجتلاد *ijtilád.* (*v. n.* 8 of جلد) Striking one another with whips. *a.*

إجتماع *ijtimá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of جمع) Assembling, meeting together. A concourse, congress, conjunction, unanimity. *a.*

إجتناب *ijtináb.* (*v. n.* 8 of جنب) Shunning, avoiding, abstaining from. *a.*

إجتهاد *ijtihád.* (*v. n.* 8 of جهد) Care, effort, diligence Waging a religious war. Studying intensely to arrive at a correct judgment. Striving to accomplish any thing. *a.*

إجحاف *ijḥáf.* (*v. n.* 4 of جحف) Carrying away. Persecution, oppression. *a.*

إجداد *ájdád.* (*pl.* of جد) Forefathers, ancestors, grandsires. *a.*

اجدر *ajdar.* More or most worthy. *a.*

اجدع *ajda'a.* Mutilated. *a.*

اجدف *ajdaf.* Short, dwarfish. *a.*

إجذام *ijzám.* (*v. n.* 4 of جذم) Mutilation. *a.*

اجذم *ajzam.* Mutilated, leprous. *a.*

اجر *ajr.* Reward, recompense, wages, hire. *a.*

آجر *ájurr.* A brick or tile. *a.*

آجركش *ájurkash.* A hod. *p.*

إجراء *ijráa.* (*v. n.* 4 of جري) Making to flow. Executing, performing, practising, administrating. Obeying. Giving currency. *a.*

اجراح *ajráḥ.* (*pl.* of جرح) Wounds. *a.*

اجرام *ajrám.* (*pl.* of جرم) Bodies. Crimes, trespasses. *a.*

آجرة *ujrat.* Wages, hire, recompense, rent. *a.*

اجزاء *ajzáa.* (*pl.* of جزء) Parts, portions, ingredients, materials. Staff (military term). *a.*

إجزاء *ijzáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of جزء) Satisfying, contending. *a.* [*a.*

اجزم *ajzam.* One whose nose has been cut off.

اجساد *ajsád.* (*pl.* of جسد) Bodies, trunk, carcases. *a.*

اجسام *ajsám.* (*pl.* of جسم) Solid bodies. *a.*

آجستن *ájastan.* To plant a tree, fix a fence, erect a stone. *a.*

اجسم *ajsam.* Large bodied, corpulent. *a.*

اجفان *ajfán.* (*pl.* of جفن) Eye-lids *a.*

آجل *ájil.* Future, beloging to the next world. One who procrastinates. A detainer. *a.*

آجلاً *ájilan.* In regard to the next world. *a.*

اجل *ajl.* Cause, occasion, reason, account. *a*

اجل *ajl.* Death. A stated time, a period, a term. *a.*

اجل *ajall.* Glorious, more excellent. *a.*

إجلاء *ijláa.* (*v. n.* 4 of جلو) Banishing, compelling to migrate, going into exile. *a.*

إجلاس *ijlás* (*v. n.* of 4 جلس) Causing one to sit. A session for judicial proceedings. *a.*

اجلاف *ajláf.* (*pl.* of جلف) Wretches, mean people, fops. *a.*

إجلال *ijlál.* (*v. n.* 4 of جل) Reverencing, honouring. *a.*

اجلال *ajlál.* (*pl.* of جُل) Housings or horse covering. *a.*

اجلة *ajillat.* (*pl.* of جليل) Glorious. *a*

اجلى *ajlá.* More or most splendid, bright. *a*

اجم *ajum.* A forest. *ujum.* A fort. *a.*

اجم كردن *ajam kardan.* To loath.

اجماع *ijmá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of جمع) Collecting, assembling, putting together. A senate, council, court, crowd, union *a.*

إجمال *ijmál.* (*v. n.* 4 of جمل) An abridgment, summary, compendium *a.*

إجمالاً *ijmálan*, Briefly, compendious, summary. *a.*

اجمع *ajma'a.* (اجمعين اجمعون) All, the whole. *a.*

اجمل *ajmal.* Most beautiful, fairest. *a.*

اجمود *ajmúd.* Parsley. *a.*

اجناد *ajnád.* (*pl.* of جند) Soldiers, troops. *a.*

اجناس *ajnás.* (*pl.* of جنس) Kinds, sorts, goods, general. *a.*

اجنب *ajnab.* A foreigner, a stranger. Obstinate. *a.*

اجنبي *ajnabí.* A foreigner, a stranger. *a.*

اجنة *ajnat.* The cheek. *a.*

اجنة *ajinnat.* (*pl.* of جنين) Embrious. *a*

اجنحة *ajnihat* (*pl.* of جناح) Wings, hands, [fins *a*

اجواف *ajwáf.* (*pl.* of جوف) Bellies. *a*

اجوايين *ajwáyan* A kind of aniseed.

اجواين خراساني *ajwáyan-i-khurásání* Henbane seed *a.*

اجوبة *ajwibat.* (*pl.* of جواب) Answers, re- [plies *a*

اجود *ajwad.* Better, best *a.*

اجودان *ajúdán.* Adjutant اجودان باشي Adjutant general *e*

اجورة *ajwrah.* A reward, hire, fare, wages *a*

اجورهدار *ajúrahdar.* A labourer for hire *p.*

اجوف *ajwaf* Hollow, capacious, a concave verb. *a.*

اجهل *ajhal.* More or most ignorant *a*

اجياد *ajyád* (*pl* of جيد) Necks *a*

اجيدن *ajídan* To stitch, to sew *p*

اجير *ajír* Hired labourer. *a*

آجيل *ájíl* Dessert Dry fruit *p*

اچار *achár* Pickles A turnscrew, key *p.*

اچكه *uchakkah.* A pick-pocket *p*

احاد *ahád* (*pl* of احد) Units, cardinal numbers *a*

آحاد *uhád* Singly *a*

احاديث *ahádís.* (*pl* of حديث) Traditions of Muhammad, tales News Things which recentlyhappened *a*

احاطة *ihátat.* (*v n* 4 of حوط) Surrounding, enclosing *a*

احب *ahabb* Most lovely, dearest *a*,

احباء *ahibbáa* (*pl* of حبيب) Dear friends *a*

احباب *ahbáb.* (*pl* of حب) Friends *a*

احبار *ahbár* (*pl* of حبر) Learned men. *a.*

احبال *ahbál.* (*pl* of حبل) Ropes, cords *a*

احبة *ahibbat* (*pl* of حبيب) Beloved *a.*

احتباس *ihtibás* (*v. n.* 8 of حبس) Imprisoning, confining, being shut up, besieged, suppression *a*

احتجاب *ihtijáb* (*v n* 8 of حجب) Being veiled, seclusion *a*

احتجاج *ihtijáj* (*v. n* 8 of حج) Proving, pleading, litigating. *a*

احتجام *ihtijám* (*v. n.* 8 of حجم) Cupping *a*

احتذار *ihtizár* (*v. n.* 8 of حذر) Avoiding, being cautious. *a*

احتراز *ihtirás.* (*v. n.* 8 of حرز) Being cautious, avoiding. *a.*

احتراس *ihtirás.* (*v. n.* 8 of حرص) Coveting, striving. *a.*

احتراف *ihtiráf.* (*v. n.* 8 of حرف) Being skilful in any art. *a.*

احتراق *ihtirák.* (*v. n.* 8 of حرق) Burning. *a.*

احترام *ihtirám.* (*v. n.* 8 of حرم) Honouring, revering, respect, reverence. *a*

احتساب *ihtisáb* (*v. n.* 8 of حسب) Calculating, enumerating superintendence of police, examining of weight and measures. *a*

احتشام *ihtishám.* (*v n* 8 of حشم) Pomp, magnificence, having many followers, retinue *a.*

احتصاد *ihtisád* (*v n* 8 of حصد) Reaping. *a.*

احتصان *ihtisán* (*v n* 8 of حصن) Taking refuge, being sheltered *a.*

احتضار *ihtizar.* (*v n* 8 of حضر) Coming into one's presence *a*

احتفار *ihtifar.* (*v n* 8 of حفر) Digging, excavating. *a*

احتقار *ihtikar.* (*v n* 8 of حقر) Despising. *a.*

احتكار *ihtikar* (*v n* 8 of حكر) Hoarding up grain against a scarcity *a.*

احتكاك *ihtikak* (*v n* 8 of حك) Rubbing the body against a post, itching *a*

احتكام *ihtikám* (*v n* 8 of حكم) Commanding, lording over. *a*

احتلاب *ihtilab* (*v n* 8 of حلب) Milking *a.*

احتلاق *ihtilak.* (*v n* 8 of حلق) A shaving *a.*

احتلام *ihtilam* (*v n* 8 of حلم) Nocturnal pollution, dreaming *a*

احتمال *ihtimal.* (*v n* 8 of حمل) Taking off a load, bearing, carrying Possibility Patience Probability, doubt, uncertainty *a*

احتواء *ihtiwaa* (*v n* 8 of حوى) Comprehending, containing, collecting *a*

احتياج *ihtiyaj* (*v n* 8 of حوج) Necessity, want, need, occasion *a*

احتياط *ihtiyat* (*v n* 8 of حوط) Caution, circumspection, foresight. *a.*

احتياطاً *ihtiyatan* Cautiously, warily. *a.*

احتيال *ihtiyal* (*v n* 8 of حول) Fraud, deceit, machination *a*

احجاب *ahjab.* (*pl* of حجاب) Veils *a.*

احجار *ahjar* (*pl* of حجر) Stone. *a*

احد *ahad* One, any one, alone, sole, separate. احد عشر Eleven احد الاحدين The one of ones الاحد God *a.*

احداً *ahadan* One by one, singly *a.*

احداب *ihdáb* (*v n* 4 of حدب) Making hump-backed. *a*

احداث *ihdás* (*v n.* 4 of حدث) Producing, inventing. A seminal effusion. *a.*

احداث *ahdás* (*pl* of حدث) Pollutions, impurities. Youths. Accidents *a.*

احدب *ahdab.* Gibbous Hump-backed. *a.*

احدى *ihdá.* One. احدى الاحد One of one, wonderful, unequalled. [*p.*

احدي *ahadí.* A kind of Indian military corps.

احدية *ahadiyat.* Unity, concord, alliance. *a.*

احذار *ahzár.* Care, caution. *a.*

احرار *ahrár.* (*pl.* of حر) Free, freeborn, [noble. *a.*

احرار *ihrár.* (*v. n.* 4 of حر) Being hot. *a.*

احراز *ihráz.* (*v. n.* 4 of حرز) Hoarding Protecting, sheltering. احراز كردن To defend. *a.*

احراز *ahráz.* (*pl.* of حرز) Fortifications. *a.*

احراز كردن *ihráz kardan.* To defend. *a.*

احراس *ahrás.* (*pl* of حارس) Guards. *a.*

احراق *ihrák.* (*v. n.* 4 of حرق) Setting on fire. *a.*

احرام *ahrám.* (*pl.* of حرم) Sanctuaries. Sa- [cred places.

احرام *ihrám.* (*v. n.* 4 of حرم) Being unlawful. Preventing, keeping back. Entering the sacred precincts of Mecca Putting on a mean garb on visiting Mecca. At a certain distance from Mecca, the pilgrims interdict themselves from all worldly enjoyments. [cles. *a.*

احرف *ahruf.* (*pl.* of حرف) Letters. Parti-

احرنجام *ihrinjám.* (*v. n.* 3 of حرجم) Crowding, tumbling. *a.*

احزاب *ahzáb.* (*pl.* of حزب) Troops, allies, [auxiliaries *a.*

احزان *ahzán.* (*pl.* of حزن) Griefs, sorrows. *a.*

احزم *ahzam.* More or most prudent or cau- [tious *a*

احساس *ihsás.* (*v. n.* 4 of حس) Feeling, perceiving, seeing. *a*

احسان *ihsán.* (*v. n.* 4 of حسن) Benevolence, obligation, favour, courtesy. *a.*

احسانمند *ihsán mand.* or احسان ديده *ihsan dídah.* Obliged, grateful *p.*

احسب *ahsab.* Best arithmetician. *a.*

احسن *ahsan.* More or most beautiful, excel- [lent. *a.*

احشاء *ahshá'a.* (*pl.* of حشا) Bowels. *a.*

احشام *ahshám.* (*pl.* of حشم) Servants, attendants, train, retinue. A kind of militia. *a.*

احصاء *ihsá'a* (*v. n.* 4 of حصا) Numbering, computing. *a.*

احصاد *ihsád.* (*v. n.* 4. of. حصد) Coming to maturity, being fit to cut (corn) *a.*

احصار *ihsár* (*v. n.* 4. of حصر) Restraining, preventing. *a.*

احصان *ihsán.* (*v. n.* 4 of حصن) Chastity. Strength, Besieging. Firmness. Fortifying, defending. Taking a wife, having a husband. *a.*

احضار *ihzár.* (*v. n.* 4 of حضر) Summoning, making appear, calling before, presenting, producing, causing to bring into one's presence. احضار نامه Summon. *a.*

احطاب *ahtáb.* (*pl.* of حطب) Firewood. *a.*

احظاظ *ihzáz.* (*v. n.* 4 of حظ) Becoming prosperous. *a.*

احفا *ihfá.* (*v. n.* 4 of حفي) Walking bare- [foot.

احفاد *ahfád.* (*pl.* of حافد) Grandchildren. *a.*

احفار *ahfár.* (*pl.* of حفر) Wide pits, excavations. *a.*

احق *ahakk.* More or most worthy, deserving. [*a.*

احقاب *ahkáb.* (*pl.* of حقب) Periods of 80 years, ages. *a.*

احقاد *ihkád.* (*v. n.* 4 of حقد) Stirring up [hatred. *a.*

احقاق *ihkák* (*v. n.* 4 of حق) Speaking truth. *a.*

احقد *ahkad.* More or most vindictive. *a.*

احقر *ahkar.* More or most contemptible. *a.*

احكام *ahkám.* (*pl* of حكم) Orders, decrees. Precepts of law. *a*

احلاب *ihláb.* (*v. n* 4 of حلب) Milking cattle in [the field. *a.*

احلاف *ahláf.* (*pl.* of حلف) Treatise. agreements, confederates. *a.*

احلام *ahlám.* (*pl.* of حلم) Dream. Meekness. *a.*

احلى *ahlá.* More or most sweet, sweeter. *a.*

احليل *ahlil.* The orifice of the teat. The penis. *a.*

احماد *ihmád.* (*v n* 4 of حمد) Being praiseworthy. Receiving, or deserving to receive praise. Approving. *a.*

احماض *ihmáz* (*v. n.* 4 of حمض) Making acid. Deserving to receive praise. *a.*

احمال *ahmál.* (*pl.* of حمل) Burdens, loads, Fœtuses in the womb. Fruits of trees. *a.*

احمال *ihmál.* (*v. n.* 4 of حمل) Loading. *a.*

احمد *ahmad.* More or most laudable. *a.*

احمر *ahmar.* Red. Gold. Wine. Flesh. *a.*

احمق *ahmak.* A fool, stupid. *a.*

احمقانه *ahmakánah.* Foolishly. *a.*

احمقي *ahmakí.* Folly, stupidity. *a.*

احمل *ahmal.* Most capable of bearing. *a.*

احميرار *ihmírár.* Being extremely red. *a.*

احنى *ahná.* Crooked backed. *a.*

احوات *ahwát.* (*pl.* of حوت) Fishes. *a.*

احواج *ihwáj.* (*v. n.* 4 of حوج) Wanting. *a.*

احوال *ahwál.* (*pl.* of حال) Conditions, circumstances, accounts, occurrences, state, affairs, accidents, events, changes, vicissitudes. احوال پرسي Inquiring after health.

احوج *ahwaj.* More or most needed. *a.*

احوط *ahwat.* More or most comprehensive. *a.*

احول *ahwal.* Squint-eyed, crafty. *a.*

احوي *ahway.* Bay colour, black, dusky. *a.*

احياء *ahyá'a.* (*pl.* of حي) The living. Tribes, families. *a.*

احياء *ihyáa.* Bringing to life, reviving. *a.*
احيان *ahyán* (*pl.* of حين) Times, ages. *a*
احياناً *ahyánan.* Sometimes, now and then, accidentally. *a.*
آخ *akh* Bravo ! Courage ! *p.*
آخ *ákh.* Ah ! Bravo ! Well done ! *p.*
أخ *ukh.* A brother Friend *a*
اخ *ikh* A brother Fye ! Ah ! Alas ! *a.*
اخاء *akhaa* (*pl* of اخ) Brothers *a.*
اخ اخ *akh akh* Good ! good ! Ah ! Alas ! *p.*
أخ أخ *ukh ukh* Excellent. *p.*
اخافة *ikhafat* (*v. n* 4 of خوف) Terrifying, intimidating *a*
اخان *akhan.* Two brothers. *a.*
اخانيدن *akhánidan.* To cause to draw (a sword) *p*
اخاوة *akhawat* Acting as a brother. *a*
اخبار *akhbar* (*pl* of خبر) Histories, tales, news *a.*
اخبار نويس *akhbar nawís* A news-writer *p*
اخباري *akhbarí* A chronicler. *a*
اخبث *akhbas* Most impure, noxious, malicious *a*
أخت *ukht* A sister Equal, alike *a*
اختان *akhtan* (*pl.* of ختن) A bride's nearest relation Sons in-law *a*
اختتام *ikhtitam* (*v n 8* of ختم) Finishing, end, conclusion. *a*
اختتان *ikhtitan* (*v n* 8 of ختن) Circumcising *a*
اختپوت *akhtaput* The month of October *p*
اختر *akhtar* Star An omen اختر شمردن To keep awake *p.*
اختراع *ikhtira'a.* (*v n* 8 of خرع) Inventing, contriving *a*
اخترشمر *akhtar shumur* An astrologer. *p* اختر شناس , اختر گو
اختصار *ikhtisar* (*v n* 8 of قصر) An abridgment, curtailing, contracting, بالاختصار Briefly
اختصار كردن *ikhtisár kardan.* To cut short. *p*
اختصاص *ikhtisás* (*v n.* 8 of خص) Peculiarity, appropriation *a.*
اختضاب *ikhtizab.* (*v n* 8 of خضب) Dyeing one's self *a*
اختطاء *ikhtitáa.* (*v n* 8 of خطا) Stepping, passing beyond. *a*
اختطاب *ikhtitáb.* (*v n* 8 of خطب) Betrothing a wife. *a.*
اختطاف *ikhtitáf* (*v. n* 8 of خطف) Seizing, snatching *a*
اختفاء *ikhtifaa.* (*v n* 8 of خفي) Hiding, concealing. *a*
اخ تفو *akh tufú.* Hawking and spitting. *p.*
اختلاج *ikhtiláj.* (*v n.* 8 of خلج) Trembling, beating (the eyes or limbs) *a.*
اختلاس *ikhtilás.* (*v n* 8 of خلس) Seizing, snatching, carrying off *a*
اختلاط *ikhtilát.* (*v n.* 8 of خلط) Being mixed Intercourse, friendship, association *a.*
اختلاف *ikhtiláf.* (*v. n.* 8 of خلف) Difference of opinion, disagreement. *a.*
اختلاف كردن *ikhtiláf kardan.* To contradict. *p.*
اختلافات *ikhtilafát* (*pl* of اختلاف) Dissensions. *a*
اختلال *ikhtilal* (*v. n* 8 of خل) Interruption, obstacle, confusion, disorder, an alteration Illness, piercing *a*
آختن *akhtan* To unsheath (a sword) *a.*
اختناق *ikhtinak* (*v n* 8 of خنق) Strangulation, being choked. *a*
آختر *akhtah* Castrated, drawn, a gelding. *p.*
أختى *ukhtí* Sisterly *a*
اختيار *ikhtiár* (*v n* 8 of خير) Authority, power, will, option, choice, control *a.*
اختياراً *ikhtiyaran* Voluntarily *a*
اختياري *ikhtiyarí* In one's power or disposal. Approbation *a*
اخجال *ikhjal* (*v n* 8 of خجل) Putting to shame *a*
اخدام *ikhdam* (*v n* 8 of خدم) Taking one into service *a.*
اخدر *akhdar* A whole brother *p*
اخدع *akhda'a* Most crafty *a*
آخذ *akhiz* A taker, receiver, seizer *a*
اخذ *akhz* Taking receiving. Apprehending *a.*
آخر *akhir* Last, final, end, issue, finishing. آخر كار , آخر الامر At length *a.*
آخراً *akhiran.* Finally. *a.*
اخراج *akhraj* (*pl* of خرج) Tributes, revenues *a*
اخراج *ikhraj* (*v n* 4 of خرج) Expulsion, bringing out, banishment Expense, disbursement, اخراج To expel *a.*
اخراجات *ikhrajat* (*pl* of اخراج) Expenses *a*
اخرب *akhrab* Most ruinous. *a*
آخربين *akhir bin* Prudent, provident *p.*
آخرة *akhirat* Last, the other world. *a*
اخرس *akhras* Dumb, silent *a.*
آخرسالار *akhur salár* Master of the horse *p.*
آخرش *akhirash* At last, finally *p.*
آخرك *akhirak.* A small stall. The collar bone. *p.*
اخروش *akhrosh* A clamour, a noise. *p.*
اخرون *akhrún.* Others, posterity *a.*
أخروي *ukhrawí.* Relating to the other world. *a.*
أخرى *ukhra* Another, the last *a.*
آخرين *akhirín* The last, the latest comers. *a.*
اخس *akhass* Most vile, avaricious *a.*

آخسته ákhastah. The lower lintel of a doorway, a threshold. *p.*

اخش akhash. Price, value. *p.*

اخشب akhshab. Wooden. Harsh, rough. *a.*

اخشاب akhshâb. (*pl.* of خشب) Timbers. *a.*

اخشن akhshan. Rugged, extremely rough. *a.*

آخشنج ákhshanj. Adverse, contrary, inimical. *p.*

اخشنده akhshandah. A child's rattle. *p.*

آخشیج ákhshíj. Adverse, contrary. *p.*

اِخشیشاب ikhshíshâb. (*v. n.* 12 of خشب) Being very muddy. *a.*

اِخشیشان ikhshíshân. (*v. n.* 12 of خشن) Being extremely rough. *a.*

اخشیک akhshík. آخشیگ Adverse. *p.*

اخص akhass. More or most peculiar. *a.*

اِخضاب ikhzâb. (*v. n.* 4 of خضب) Budding. *a*

اِخضار ikhzâr. (*v. n.* 4 of خضر) Making green. *a.*

اِخضاع ikhzâ'a. (*v. n.* 4 of خضع) Humbling *a.*

اخضر akhzar. Green, dusky brown بحر الاخضر The green sea. خلیج الاخضر the Persian Gulf, طاوس اخضر The peacock of Paradise. *a.*

اِخطاء ikhtâa. (*v. n.* 4 of خطئ) Erring, sinning involuntarily. *a.*

اخطاب ikhtâb. (*v. n* 4 of خطب) Inviting to a marriage. *a.*

اخطار akhtar. (*pl.* of خطر) Dangers. Honours. *a.*

اِخطار ikhtâr. (*v. n.* 4 of خطر) Recalling to mind, staking ones' property. Exposing to danger. *a.*

اخطل akhtal. Foolishly talkative. A hyena A horse. A mule. *a*

اخف akhaff. Lighter, lightest *a*

اِخفاء ikhfâ. (*v. n.* 4 of خفي) Hiding, concealing. *a.*

اخفش akhfash. Name of three grammarians. *a.*

اخفض akhfaz. Most depressed, lower, lowest. *a.*

اخفی akhfâ. More or most concealed. *a.*

اخککند akhkakand or اخکلند. A child's rattle, a timbrel, castanets. *p.*

اخکل akhkal. A beard of corn, chaff. *p.*

اخکلنده akhkalandah. A curry-comb. *p.*

اخکم akhkam. A fillet or wreath for the head. *p.*

اخکمر akhkamar. The crupper of a horse. *p.*

اخکوبه akhkobah. A button-hole, a loop. *p.*

اخکور akhkor. Sour fruit, a wild pear. *p.*

اخکوزه akhkozah. A weaver's shuttle. A button *p.*

اخکوزنه akhkozanah. A button. *p.*

اخکون akhkûn. A button-hole, a loop. *p.*

اخگر akhgar. Charcoal. Spark. *p.*

اِخلاء ikhlâa (*v. n.* 4 of خلو) Being void and solitary. *a.*

اخلاء akhillâa. (*pl.* of خلیل) Friends, intimates. *a.*

اِخلاص ikhlâs. (*v. n.* 4 of خلص) Sincerity, purifying. *a.*

اِخلاصاً ikhlâsan. Sincerely, unfeignedly. *a.*

اِخلاصمند ikhlâsmand. Sincere, friendly. *p.*

اخلاط akhlât (*pl.* of خلط) Humours of the body, mixtures. *a*

اِخلاع ikhlâ'a. (*v. n.* 4 of خلع) Putting forth leaves. Coming into ear. *a*

اخلاف akhlâf (*pl.* of خلف) Successors, descendants. *a.*

اخلاق akhlâk. (*pl.* of خلق) Habits, manners, morality, disposition. Peoples. اخلاق حسنه Amiable manners. اخلاق جمیله Laudable qualities. Worn-out clothes. *a.*

اخلال akhlal. (*pl.* of خل) Intimate friends. *a.*

اِخلال ikhlâl. (*v n.* 4 of خل) Confounding, disturbing, obstinate, stubborn. *a.*

اخلص akhlas. More or most pure. Sincere, faithful. *a.*

اخلف akhlaf. Foolish. Left-handed. *a.*

اخلق akhlak. Of a good disposition, most fit. Worn out, smooth. *a.*

اخلور akhlûr. Bean-pods *p.*

اِخماد ikhmâd. (*v. n.* 4 of خمد) Extinguishing fire. *a.*

اِخمار ikhmâr. (*v. n.* 4 of خمر) Covering, concealing. Abounding in wine. *a.*

اخماس akhmâs. (*pl.* of خمس) Fifth parts. *a.*

اخمر akhmar. Drunk, intoxicated. *a.*

اخنث akhnas. More or most of a catamite. *a.*

اخنس akhnas. Pug-nosed, snub-nosed. A lion. An ape. *a.*

اخو akhû. A brother *a.*

اخو akhuw. (*pl.* of اخ) Brothers. *a.*

اخوات akhwât. (*pl.* of أخت) Sisters. *a.*

اخواستی akhwâstí. Unwillingess. *a.*

اخوان akhawan. Two brothers. *a.*

اِخوان ikhwân. Brothers, friends, companions. *a.*

اِخوة ikhwat. (*pl.* of اخ) Brothers. *a.*

اُخوة ukhuwat. Brotherhood. Fraternity. *a.*

آخور ákhor. A stable, a stall, litter or straw. *p.*

اخور سالار akhor sâlâr. Master of the horse. A grey beard. *p.*

اخورک akhurak. The collar bone. *p.*

اخورهٔ انگور akhurah-i-angûr A press for wine. *p.*

اخوف akhwaf. Most timid, very alarming. *a.*

آخون ákhûn. A theologian, preacher. *p.*

آخونده *ákhwand* A tutor *p.*

اخوي *akhawí.* Brotherly, sisterly. *a*

دم الاخوين *dammal akhwain* Dragon's blood (A red gum) *a*

اخي *akhí.* A mechanic wedge. *p.*

اخي *akhhí.* My brother. *a.*

اخي *akhí* Manly, generous *p.*

اخيار *akhyár.* (*pl.* of خير) Good, best, most excellent. *a.*

اخياف *akhyaf* Brothers by the same mother but different father *a*

اخيال *akhyál.* (*pl.* of خيل) Horses, horsemen, cavalry *a*

اخيدن *akhídan* To arrive, to overtake, to [reach *p*

آخير *ákhír* A land-mark, cement, the foundation of a house, plaster *p*

اخير *akhyar* Better, best *a.*

اخير *akhír* Last, Posterior *a*

اخيراً *akhíran* At length, in fine *a*

آخيز *ákhíz* Cement, the incrustation of a wall *p*

آخيزگر *akhízgar* A plasterer *p*

آخيه *akhyah* A ram leading the flock A hedge [*a*

ادا *ada* Pronunciation, voice, song, music, melody note *p*

ادا *ada* Payment, satisfaction, performance *a*

ادا كردن *adá kardan* To pay, to discharge, perform To pronounce *a*

آداب *adab.* (*pl* of ادب) Respects, salutation, civilities, good manners Forms of address in writing *a*

ادابند *ada band* A describer of the actions or blandishments of women *p*

اداببندي *ada bandí* Description of blandishments *p*

آداة *ádát.* An instrument, tool, apparatus, an accessory particle *a*

ادارة *idarat* (*v n* 4 of دور) Turning round ادات كـ To economise *a*

ادارة *idarah* Administration, a body of managers ادارة كـ To sway ادارهٔ ادورها Admiralty *a*

ادافهم *adá fahm.* Understanding by signs. *p*

ادام *adam.* The celestial globe *p.*

ادام *idam* Whatever is eaten with bread *a.*

ادام *addam* A tanner, a currier. *a*

ادامة *idámat* (*v. n* 4 of دوم) Perpetuating. *a*

ادانت *idánat.* (*v n* 4 of دون) Lending, compensating *a*

ادانى *adaní* (*pl.* of ادنى) Near, worse Most infamous *a.*

ادوات *adawat.* (*pl.* of اداة) Instruments *p.*

ادب *adab.* Courtesy, politeness, respect, modesty, morality, a law, a rule ادب دادن To teach, to civilize, to correct. ادب كـ To behave modestly نوك ادب Rudeness, incivility. نوك ادب كـ To be boorish *a.*

ادباء *udbáa.* (*pl.* of اديب) Well-bred, polite, learned. *a*

ادبار *idbár.* (*v n* 4 of دبر) A reverse of fortune, turning back Rubbish. *a.*

ادباراً *idbaran.* Finally, in the end. *a.*

ادباري *idbárí.* Dirt, sweeping, rubbish. *p.*

ادبانه *adbanah* With respect, civilly, humanely, politely *p*

ادب خانه *adab-khanah* A school. A water-[closet, a latrine. *p.*

ادبس *adbas* Chesnut-coloured horse. *a.*

ادبي *adabí* Polite, learned *a*

ادبيات *adabiyat* Relating to humanity, politeness, or learning. *a*

ادثار *iddisár.* (*v n* 8 of دثر) Acquiring influence Acquiring much property *a.*

آدخ *ádakh* Good, elegant *p*

ادخار *iddikhár* (*v n* 8 of دخر) Hoarding. *a.*

ادخال *idkhál* (*v n* 4 of دخل) Introducing, inserting. *a*

ادخان *iddikhán* (*v n* 4 of دخن) Sending forth smoke *a.*

ادخل *adkhal* Interior Most intimate *a.*

ادخن *adkhan* A (sheep) of a dirty smoky colour *a*

ادخنة *adkhinat* (*pl* of دخان) Smokes, [fumes *a*

آدر *adar* Fire, *adir* A phlebotomist, a bleeder *p*

ادرار *idrár* A pension, a stipend *a.*

ادرار *idrár* (*v n.* 4 of درّ) Agitation, whirling round *a*

ادرارات *idrarát.* Pensions. *a.*

ادراري *idrarí* A pension, a pensioner. *p*

ادراس *idrás.* (*v n* 4 of درس) Studying. ادراس *adrás* Tattered garments. *a.*

ادراس *iddiras* (*v n* 8 of درس) Studying *a.*

ادراك *idrak* (*v n* 4 of درك) Overtaking, comprehension, understanding, intellect, capacity, genius, perception. *a.*

ادرام *adrám* A packing needle *p.*

آدرخش *ádarakhish.* Lightning *p.*

آدرشاخ *ádarshákh* A pickle *p*

ادرفن *adarfan* The itch. The scab *p.*

ادرك *adrak.* A swing for children *p*

آدرم *ádram.* A saddle cloth. A sword. A knife. A large needle. *p.*

ادرم *adram.* Fleshy on the arms, ankles, &c. *a.*

ادرمكش *adramkash.* A cobbler's awl. Packing needle. *p*

ادرنگ *adarang.* Grief, sorrow. *p.*

ادره *adrah.* The crest of a helmet. *p.*

ادرى *adrá.* More knowing, better informed. *a.*

ادريس *idrís.* Enoch the prophet. *a.*

ادسام *idsám.* (*v. n.* 4 of دسم) Corking. *a.*
آدش *ádish.* Fire. *p.*
ادعا *iddiá'.* (*v. n.* 8 of دعو) Demanding one's right, pretension, presumption, calling, inviting, wishing, desiring. *a.*
ادعية *ad'iyat.* (*pl.* of دعاء) Prayers, compliments, wishes, invitations, blessings. *a.*
ادغام *idghám.* (*v. n.* 4 of دغم) Inserting one letter into another. *a.*
آدغر *ádghar.* A summer-house. *p.*
ادغر *adghar.* A vent hole. *p.*
ادف *adaf.* A nephew by the brother. *p.*
ادفاع *idfá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of دفع) Driving violently, thrusting away. *a.*
ادفع *adfa'a.* More or most repellant. *a.*
ادق *adakk.* More or most abstruse, thin, slender, subtile. *a.*
ادقاق *idkák.* (*v. n.* 4 of دق) Pounding, speaking abstrusely. *a.*
ادقچه *adakchah.* A cover, wrapper. *p.*
آدک *ádak.* An island. *p.*
ادلاک *iddlák* (*v. n.* 8 of دلک) A rubbing between the fingers. *a.*
ادلة *adillat.* (pl. of دليل). Arguments. reasons, proofs, indications, guides, road guides. *a.*
آدم *ádam.* Adam. *a.*
ادم *adam.* A ruby. *p.*
آدم *ádam.* Brown, dusky. *a.*
آدم خور *ádamkhor.* A man-eater, a cannibal. *p*
آدم سر *ádam sar.* Bald *p.*
آدم گري *ádamgarí.* Humanity, valour. *p.*
آدمي *ádamí.* Human, a man. Dusky *a.*
آدميان *ádamiyán.* Men, mortals. *p.*
آدميانه *ádamiyánah.* Humanly, like a man. *p.*
آدميت *ádamiyat.* Humanity. *a.*
آدمي زاد *ádamí zád.* Men. *p.*
ادنا *adná.* Nearer, lowest, basest, vilest, last.
ادناء *adnáa.* Crooked, being hump-backed. *a*
ادنك *adank.* ادند How, at what rate. One-half of a horse's load. One side of a piece of money. *p.*
ادنى *adná.* Lower, lowest. *a.*
ادوات *adawát.* (*pl.* of اداة) Instruments, tools, utensils, arms, apparatus. *a.*
ادوار *adwár.* (*pl.* of دار) Houses. (*pl.* of دور) orbs. Periods, ages. Revolutions, circles. *a.*
ادوس *adwas.* Dim-sighted. Shining. *a.*
ادوية *adwiyat.* (*pl.* of دواء) Medicines. *a.*
آده *ádah.* Hen roost, a perch. *a.*
ادهان *adhán.* (*pl.* of دهن) Oils, ointments. *a.*
ادهان *idhán.* (*v. n.* 4 of دهن) Anointing. Deceiving, dissembling. Deceit. Hypocrisy. *a.*

ادهم *adham.* A horse of a black colour. *a.*
ادهيمام *idhímám.* Being very black. *a.*
اديان *adyán.* (*pl.* of دين) Religious rites or ceremonies. Religions. *a.*
اديان *adyán.* Fat cattle (in motion). *p.*
اديب *adíb.* A tutor, learned, courteous. *a.*
اديم *adím.* Goat's leather, perfumed. *a.*
آدنندة *ádnindah.* The rainbow. *p.*
آدينه *ádínah.* Friday. *p.*
اديون *adyún.* A rapacious animal. *p.*
اذ *iz.* When, indeed, if. if so be, for, behold, as much as, already. *a.*
اذا *izá.* When, behold. *a.*
اذابة *izábat.* (*v. n.* 4 of ذوب) Liquefaction, melting. *a.*
اذار *azár.* The month of March. *p.*
آذان *ázán.* (*pl.* of اذن) Ears, lobes of the ears. *a.*
آذان *ázán* Announcing, giving notice, the signal for summoning to prayers. *a.*
اذخار *izzikhár.* (*v. n.* 8 of ذخر) Laying up in store. *a.*
اذخار *azkhár.* (*pl.* of ذخر) Provisions accumulated for future use. *a.*
آذر *ázar* or *ázur.* Fire. Name of Abraham's father The ninth solar month. *p.*
آذرآبادگون *ázárábád gún.* A stove, a forge. *a.*
اذربزين *azar bizín* A desperado. *p.*
آذر پرست *azar parast.* A fire-worshipper. *p.*
اذرتش *azartush.* A Salamander. *p.*
اذرنگ *azar rang.* Bright, red, shining, flame. coloured. Misfortune. Murder. Difficult. *a.*
آذرکده *ázar kadah.* A fire-temple. *p.*
آذرکيش *ázár kish.* A fire-worshipper. *p.*
آذرگون *ázar gún.* Flame-coloured, fiery red. *p.*
آذرماه *ázar máh.* The month of November. *p.*
آذرنگ *ázrang.* Light, bright, luminous, fire. Distress, misery, ruin. *p.*
آذرين *ázarín.* Anything erected in the manner of a canopy. A flower garden. A mistress gaily attired. Manner, custom. *p.*
اذعان *iz'án.* (*v. n.* 4 of ذعن) Obedience, submission. Belief. *a.*
اذفر *azfar.* Fragrant, pungent. *a.*
اذكار *azkár.* (*pl.* of ذكر) Praises of God, repetition of the names of the Supreme Being. *a.*
اذكار *izzikár* (*v. n.* 8 of ذكر) Recalling to one's memory what had been long forgotten. *a.*
اذكى *azká.* More or most acute, ingenious. *a.*
اذكيا *azkiyá.* (*pl.* of ذكي) Acute, ingenious, quick. *a.*
اذل *azall.* Most vile, abject. *a.*

اذلال *izlál.* (*v. n.* 4 of ذلّ) Dishonour, contempt. *a.*

ادمّة *azimmat.* Safeguards. Rights. *a.*

إذن *izn.* Permitting, leave. License. *a.*

أذن *uzn.* The ear, the tip of the ear. *a.*

اذناب *azناب.* (*pl* of ذنب) Tails. *a.*

إذناب *izناب.* (*v n* 4 of ذنب) Committing a crime. *a.*

اذناب الناس *azناب-u-nnás* Dregs of the people *a*

اذنب *azناب.* More or most sinful or criminal *p*

أذنك *uznak* An ear trumpet *p.*

آذوقه *ázúkah.* Provisions. *a*

آذون *ázún* Thus, in that manner *p.*

اذهاب *azhab* (*pl* of ذهب) Particles of gold *a.*

إذهاب *izhab.* (*v. n* 4 of ذهب) Ordering, or permitting to go Removing, carrying off *a.*

إذهال *izhal.* (*v n* 4 of ذهل) Causing to forget. *a*

اذهان *azhan* (*pl* of ذهن) Geniuses Memories *a*

اذى *azá* Injury, harm *a*

اذيال *azyál* (*pl* of ذيل) Skirts, borders of a garment, tails, ends *a*

اذيت *azíyat.* Injury, hurt, loss, wrong *p.*

آديش *ázísh.* A door sill. Chips Fire. *p*

آدين *ázín.* Custom, rite, ceremony, a festival *p*

آر *ár* Bring thou *p.*

آر *ár.* If. A saw. The dregs of oil. *p.*

آرا *ará.* Adorning, embellishing, an ornament *p*

اراء *aráa* (*pl.* of رأى) Opinions, counsels *a*

إراءة *iraat.* (*v n* 4 of رأى) Showing, exhibiting *a.*

اراب چي *arób-chí* A carter *p.*

ارابه *arábah.* A wheel, a waggon *a*

ارا جيل *arajíl.* (*pl* of رجل) Foot men, men. *a.*

إراحة *iráhat* (*v n.* 4 of روح) Giving rest *a.*

اراخيدن *arákhídan.* To rest. *p.*

إرادة *irádat.* (*v n.* 4 of رود) Wishing, intention, desire, belief *a.*

إرادتانه *irádatánah.* Voluntarily, cheerfully *p.*

إرادت بندو *irádat bandah* A voluntary servant. *p*

إرادت گزين *irádat gusín.* Devoted. A scholar. *p.*

ارادة *arrádah.* A cart. *p.*

إرادي *irádí.* Willing. *a.*

ارادل *arázil.* (*pl.* of ارذل) Low, mean, base, vile. *a.*

آرازش *árázish.* Bounty, charity, alms. *p.*

آراستك *árástak.* A swallow. *p.*

آراستگي *árástagí.* Ornament, decoration, order. *p*

آراستن *árástan.* To adorn, to set in order. *p.*

آراسته *árástah.* Adorned, arranged. *p.*

اراضي *arazí.* (*pl* of ارض) Lands *a.*

إراقة *irakat* (*v n.* 4 of روق or ريق) Spilling, pouring forth *a.*

آراك *árak.* An island. *p.*

اراكين *arakín* (*pl* of ركن) Columns. Chief persons Pillars *a.*

آرام *árám* Rest, repose, peace, ease. *p.*

آرامانيدن *árámanídan.* To set at rest. *p.*

آرامدن *árámdan.* To rest, to repose. *p.*

آرام دوست *áram dost* Loving ease, indolent. *p.*

آرامش *arámish* Quiet, repose, rest. *p*

آرام طلب *áram talab* Idle, slothful *p.*

آرامگاه *áram gáh* Place of rest, a bed chamber. *p.*

ارامل *arámil* (*pl* of ارمل) Widowed, poor *a.*

ارامنة *aramínat* (*pl* of ارمني) Armenians *a*

آرامي *aramí* Peace, calmness, tranquillity. *p.*

آراميدن *árámídan* To rest, to ease, to desist, to settle, to sleep. *p*

ارامل *arámil* (*pl* of ارمل) and ارملة) Widowers. Widows.

ارران *arrán.* Privet *a.*

آراى *arae* Adorn thou, (in comp) adorning *p.*

آرايانيدن *árayánídan* To cause to adorn. *p.*

آرايش *árá-ish* Ornament, embellishment. *p*

آرايندة *árá-indah* An ornamentor, ornamenting *p*

آرائيدن *áraídan.* To adorn *p.*

آرائيده *áraídah* Ornamented. *p.*

ارباب *arbab.* (*pl* of ربّ) Lords, masters, possessors *a*

إربا *irbah* (*v n 4* of ربح) Paying interest *a.*

اربع *arba'a* Four *a*

اربعة *arba'at* Four. *a*

اربعة عشر *arba'at 'ashara* Fourteen. *a.*

اربعون *arba'ún* Forty *a*

ارسو *arbú.* A pear *p*

اربون *arbún.* Earnest-money. *a.*

آرت *árat.* A cubit, the elbow. *a.*

ارتباط *irtibát.* (*v n* 8 of ربط) Binding, a connexion, friendship. *a.*

إرتجا *irtijá* (*v. n.* 8 of رجا) Hoping, fearing. *a.*

ارتجاع *irtijá'a.* (*v n.* 8 of رجع) Carrying back. Receiving back. *a.*

إرتجال *irtijál* (*v. n* 8 of رجل) Placing anything on its feet. *a.*

ارتجك *artajak.* Lightning. *p.*

إرتحال *irtiḥál.* (*v n.* 8 of رحل) Departure, death. *a.*

ارتخاص *irtikhás.* (*v. n.* 8 of رخص) Cheapness. *a.*

ارتداد *irtidád.* (*v. n.* 8 of ردّ) Apostacy. Refusing. *a.*

ارتسام *irtisám.* (*v. n.* 8 of رسم) Painting, [writing. *a.*

ارتشاء *irtishá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of رشو) Receiving a bribe. *a.*

ارتضا *irtizá.* (*v. n.* 8 of رضي) Approval, accep- [tance. *a.*

ارتضاع *irtizá'a.* (*v. n* 8 of رضع) Sucking the breast. *a.*

ارتعا *irti'á.* (*v. n* 8 of رعي) Going to pasture. [*a.*

ارتعاش *irti'ásh.* (*v. n.* 8 of رعش) Trembling, trepidation. *a.*

ارتفاع *irtifá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of رفع) Elevation, exaltation, height. *a.*

ارتقاء *irtiká'a.* (*v n* 8 of رقي) Accession, advancement. *a.*

ارتكاب *irtikáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of ركب) Mounting Commission (of a crime). Undertaking. *a.*

ارتماض *irtimáz.* (*v. n.* 8 of مرض) Assailing, attacking. *a.*

ارتنگ *artang.* A shop, a library, the house of the famous Persian painter, named Máni. *p.*

ارتياب *irtiyáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of ريب) Doubt, uncer- [tainty. *a.*

ارتيابانه *irtiyábánah.* Doubtfully. *p.*

ارث *irs.* Inheritance, hereditary right. *a.*

ارثيت *irsiyat.* Inheritance. *a.*

ارج *arj.* Price, worth. *p.*

ارج *araj.* The elbow, the cubit. *p.*

ارجاع *irjá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of رجع) Causing to return. *a.*

ارجاف *arjáf.* Untruth. Rumour. Fiction. Tumult. *irjáf.* (*v. n.* 4 of رجف) Engaging in business. *a.*

ارجال *arjál.* (*pl.* of رجل) Sleeps. Armies. Calamities. *a.*

ارجل *arjal.* (Cattle) marked with white on one foot. ارجل *arjul.* (*pl.* of رجل) Feet. *a.*

ارجلة *arjilat.* (*pl.* of رجل) Infantry. *a.*

ارجمند *arjimand.* Excellent, noble, exquisite, rare. *p.*

ارجن *arjan.* or ارجين The wild almond-tree. A winnowing fan. *p.*

ارجنگ *arjang.* The house of the celebrated painter and impostor Máni. *p.*

ارجوان *arjawán.* Purple, deep red. *p.*

ارجواني *arjawání.* Very red. *p.*

ارجوحه *arjúhah.* A swing. *a.* [ed رجز *a.*

ارجوزة *arjúsat.* A poem in the measure call-

ارجين *arjín.* The wild or bitter almond. *p.*

ارچه *archi.* (or ارچند) Although. *p.*

ارچين *archín.* A ladder, a staircase. *p.*

ارحام *arhám.* (*pl.* of رحم) Wombs. Relations (especially by the mother), uterine, kindred. *a.*

ارحم *arham.* More or most merciful. *a.*

ارخاء *irkhá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of رخو) Giving the reins, relaxing. *a.*

ارخالق *arkhálak.* An inner coat. *p*

ارخنگ *arkhang.* Arracan. *e.*

آرد *árd.* Flour, meal, a farina. *p.*

آردابه *árdábah.* (or اردابه) Pottage. *p.*

اردب *ardab.* War, quarrel. *p.*

اردج *ardij.* Juniper. اردج آب Gin. *p.*

آرد سرشته *ard-i-sirishtah.* A dough, a pastry *p.*

آرد شير *árd-shír.* Milk and flour pottage Name of Bahman son of Isfandyar. *p.*

اردشيرارو *árdsherdárú.* A bitter medicine. *p.*

اردل *ardal.* An orderly. *e.*

آردم *árdam.* The anemone. *p.*

آردن *árdan.* A cullender A strainer. *p.*

اُردو *urdú.* A camp, an army. A market. اردو بازار A camp. *p.*

آردي *árdí.* Farinaceous. *p.*

اُردي بهشت *urdi bihisht.* April. *p.*

ارذل *arzal.* More or most, mean, ignoble. *a.*

ارز *arz.* Price, value. ارز بازار Market price. *p.*

اُرز *urz.* Rice *a.*

ارزاق *arzák.* (*pl.* of رزق) Provisions, goods. *a.*

ارزان *arzán.* Cheap, low-priced. *p.*

ارزانش *arzánish.* Charity, good works. *p.*

ارزاني *arzání.* Cheapness, abundance. ارزاني كه To give, bestow, confer, favour, oblige. *p.*

ارزانيدن *arzánídan.* To be bought at a low [price. *p.*

ارزاييدن *arzáyánídan.* To render valuable, to make cheap. *p.*

ارزش *arzish.* Price, value, worth. *p*

ارزق *arzak.* Azure, cerulean. *p.*

ارزن *arzan.* Millet. *p.*

آرزو *árzú.* Desire, wish, will, resolution, inten- [tion. *p.*

آرزوانه *árúzwánah.* Wishfully. *p.*

آرزودن *árzúdan.* To desire, to wish. *p.* [*p.*

آرزوشكن *árzúshikan.* Breaking a resolution.

آرزومند *árzúmand.* Desirous, eager, fond. *p.*

آرزومندي *árzúmandí.* Desire, wish, want, appetite. *p.*

ارزه *arzah.* Clay mixed with straw for plaster- ing walls. *p.*

ارزه گر *arzahgar.* A plasterer. *p.*

ارزيدن *arzídan.* To be worth. To suit, to be- [come. *p.*

ارزيز *arzís.* Tin, lead. *p.*

ارژنگ *arshang.* The house of the painter [Máni. *p.*

ارسال *irsál.* (*v. n.* 4 of رسل) Sending, despatching An embassy, mission. *a*

ارسال نامه *irsal námah* A list of remittance. *p.*

آراست *árast.* Ability. Decoration. آرست *arist* The thigh. *p*

ارستدن *arastadan* To adorn. To be able *p*

ارستن *arastan* To dispose, regulate To be able To adorn *p*

آرستن *árastan.* To adorn. To be able. *p*

ارستو *arastú.* A domestic swallow *p.*

آراستهٔ *arastah* Adorned *p.*

آرستا *arasta* Henbane *p.*

ارسطو *aristú* Aristotle *p*

ارسلان *arslan* A lion *p*

ارسن *arsan* An assembly, a congress *p*

ارسي *arsí* A large window in sashes of coloured glass. *p.*

ارش *arsh* A gift, a compensation ارش *irsh* Bribe. *p*

ارش *arash* A yard, a cubit, a span. The warp of cloth *p*

ارش *irsh* Hush-money. *a*

ارشاد *irshad.* (*v n* 4 of رشد) Directing, showing the right way *a*

ارشد *arshad.* Most upright *a.*

ارشد *arshad.* The marcasite stone *p*

ارشدوک *arshiláh* An archduke. *p*

ارصاد *irsad* (*v n* 4 of رصد) Observations of the stars *a*

ارض *arz* The earth, ground, soil, country, region *a*

ارضاء *irzá* (*v n* 4 of رضى) Accepting, gratifying, consenting *a*

ارضاع *irza'a* (*v n* 4 of رضع) Milking, suckling *a*

ارضة *arazat* The white ant Rust *a.*

ارضي *arzi* Earthy, earthly, terrestrial *a*

ارطال *artal* (*pl* of رطل) Pounds of twelve ounces Weights of 128½ drachms *a*

ارعاش *ir'ash* (*v n* 4 of رعش) Making to tremble *a.*

ارعاف *ir'af* (*v n* 4 of رعف) Impelling Filling a bottle Causing (the nose) to bleed. *a*

آرغ *árugh* Belching ارغ *araqh* An apricot, A full nut. *p*

ارغاب *irghab* (*v n* 4 of رغب) Desiring, valuing *a*

ارغاث *irghás.* (*v n* 4 of رغث) Stabbing repeatedly Suckling *a.*

ارغاج *arghij* ارغک Yarn The woof of a web *p.*

ارغاف *irghif.* (*v. n* 4 of رغف) Looking intently. Walking fast. *a*

ارغج *arghaj.* ارغک Bind-weed, ivy. A long thread *p.*

آرغده *árghadah.* Covetous, greedy. *p*

ارغن *arghan* An organ *p*

ارغند *arghand.* Covetous, desirous *p.*

ارغنون *arghnún.* A bell, an organ. ارغنون زن An organist *p*

ارغوان *arghawán.* Red colour. *p.*

ارغواني *arghawaní* Red, purple. *p.*

ارغیدن *arghidan* To quarrel To wax dry *p.*

ارفاق *arfaq* (*pl* of رفقة) Companies, societies. ارفاق *irfaq* Helping *p*

ارفاه *irfah* (*v n* 4 of رفه) Comforting, cherishing, enjoying the pleasures of life *a.*

ارفض *arfaz* A refuser. An obstinate heretic *a*

ارفع *arfa'a.* Most high, sublime, exalted *a*

ارقاد *irkad* (*v n* 4 of رقد) Putting to sleep. *a*

ارقاص *irkas* (*v. n* 4 of رقص) Causing to dance *a*

ارقاق *irqak* (*v n* 4 of رق) Making slender Reducing into a state of servitude. *a.*

ارقال *irkal* (*v. n* 4 of رقل) Making haste Skipping on tiptoe *a*

ارقام *arkám* (*pl* of رقم) Writings, memories numbers *a.*

ارقان *arkan* Jaundice ارقان *irkan* Tinging with privet *a*

ارک *ark* A citadel, a castle Redoubt *p*

ارکاک *irkak* (*v n* 4 of رک) Raining gently. *a*

ارگ *arag* A swing A tether ارگ *arig* A citadel *p*

ارگلی *argalí* A wild sheep *p*

ارم *iram* Celebrated but fabulous gardens. *p.*

ارمان *arman* Desire A sigh Penitent *p*

ارمانیدن *armanídan* To sigh, to repent *p*

آرمز *urmuz* Name of the planet Jupiter. *p*

ارمغان *armughán* A present, an offering *p*

ارمغاني *armughání.* A present brought from a distance. *p.*

ارمل *armal* Widowed Poor. *a.*

ارمنده *armandah* Tranquil, quiet *p.*

ارمنیه *armaníyah.* Armenia *a.*

ارمود *armúd* A pear *p.*

آرمون *ármún* Earnest money. *p.*

آرمه *ármah* Longing of woman in child-bed. *p.*

آرمیدگي *ármidagí* Rest, quiet Modesty. *p.*

آرمیدن *ármidan* To rest, to repose. *p.*

آرمیده *ármidah* Quiet, rested, reposed. *p.*

ارنب *arnab* A hare. *a*

آرنج *áranj* The elbow. *p.*

اردان *arandár.* Denial, refusal, prohibition. *p.*

ارنه *arnah* If not *p*

ارواح *arwáh.* (*pl* of روح) Spirits, souls. *a.*

ارواق *arwaq.* (*pl.* of روق) Tents. Horns. *a.*

اروج *arúj.* The juniper-tree. *p.*

اروس *arús.* Furniture. Wares. *p.*

اروسي *arúsí* A large window of coloured glass in sash. *p.*

آروغ *áruġh.* A belch. A stem. آروغ *uruġh* An ox hide. *p.*

اروغيدن *arúghídan.* To belch. *p.*

آروق *áruk.* A belch. *p.*

اروند *arwand.* A sea. *p.*

اروندیدن *arwandídan.* To be lazy and dull. [To louse. *p.*

اره *arrah.* A saw. آره *árah.* The gums. *p.*

اره زبان *arrah zabán.* An backbiter, a slanderer. *p.*

اره کش *arrah-kash.* A sawyer. *p.*

آري *áre.* Yes, so, also A bee. The roots of the teeth An ambassador. *p.*

اریب *arib* Crooked, inverted. *p.*

اریب *arib.* Intelligent *a.*

اریدن *aridan.* To adorn. *p.*

اریکة *arikat.* A throne, a sofa *a.*

آرین *árín.* A cubit. *p.*

از *az.* From, of, for, by, out of, with. *p.*

آزا *ázá.* Mastic *p.*

ازا *izá* A prop, a support, a stay Opposite, over against *a.*

آزاب *ázáb.* An unmarried man. A recruit. *p.*

آزاد *ázád.* Free, liberated. *p*

آزاد درخت *ázád darakht* A kind of tree. *p*

آزاد کاغذي *ázád kágh̲izí.* A charter, a letter of liberality. *p.*

آزادگي *ázádagí.* Freedom, manumission. *p.*

آزادمردي *ázád mardí* Liberty, freedom. *p.*

آزاده *ázádah.* Free, noble. *p.*

آزاده خرام *ázádah khirám.* Easy, graceful in walking *p.*

آزادي *ázádí.* Liberty, freedom *p.*

ازار *izár.* Anything in general which covers the naked body: Trousers, drawers, scarf. *a. p.*

آزار *ázár.* Trouble, affliction, sickness, grief, molestation. *p.*

ازاربند *izárband.* The string of the drawers. *p.*

ازاربندي رشتر *izárbandí rishtah.* Connection through a wife, petticoat interest. *p.*

ازارپا *izárpá.* Breeches. *p.*

آزاردم *ázárdam.* A kind of pulse, or French bean. *p.*

آزاردن *ázárdan* To hurt, injure. *p.*

آزارده *ázárdeh.* Troublesome, injurious. *p.*

آزاررسان *ázár rasán.* Troublesome, riotous. An incendiary. *p.*

آزاررسیده *ázár rasídah.* Vexed, distressed. *p.*

آزارش *ázárish,* Molestation, annoyance. *p.*

آزارمند *ázármand.* Sick, infirm. *p.*

آزارنده *ázárandah.* Troublesome, seditious. *p.*

آزاري *ázárí.* Trouble, affliction. Sick. *p.*

ازاریدن *ázárídan.* To molest, to afflict. *p.*

آزال *ázál.* (*pl.* of ازل) Eternities. *p.*

ازالت *izálat.* (*v. n.* 4 of زول) Removing, erasing. *p.*

آزان *ázán.* Without honour, infamous. ازان From him, it, or that. *p.*

ازانجا که *azán já ke.* Since, by reason that, on the ground that. *p.*

ازایرا *azírá.* Because. *p.*

ازبر *azbar.* By heart. ازبر کردن To learn by heart. *p.*

ازبس *azbas.* Much, many. *p.*

ازپي *azpai.* On account of. *p.*

آزخ *ázakh* A wart, a twig, mole. آزخ *ázukh.* A led horse. *p.*

ازدب *azdab.* Beware. *p.*

ازدحام *izdiham.* (*v. n.* 8 of زحم) Throng, mob. *a.*

ازدر *azdar.* Worthy, beautiful. *p.*

آزدگي *ázadagí* A stitching, a sewing up. *p.*

آزدن *ázdan.* To sew. To dye. To prick with a needle *p.*

ازدواج *izdiwáj* (*v. n.* 8 of زوج) Coupling, marrying. *a.*

ازدودن *azdúdan.* To polish, to free from rust. *p*

آزده *ázdah.* Pierced, full of holes Stricken *p.*

ازدیاد *izdiyád* (*v. n* 8 of زید) Increase, accession, profit. *a.*

آزر *ázar.* Fire. Value. Power. *p.*

آزر *ázar.* Name of Abraham's father. *a.*

آزرخش *azrakhsh.* Thunder, lightning, storm, tempest. *p.*

آزرد *ázard.* Colour, paint, dye. *p.*

آزرد آلو *ázard-álú.* An apricot. *p.*

آزردانیدن *ázurdánídan.* To make one injure another. *p.*

آزردگان *ázurdagán.* Injured, afflicted. *p*

آزردگي *ázurdagí* Grief, pain, uneasiness. *p.*

آزردن *ázurdan.* To injure, molest, vex, offend. *p.*

آزرده *ázurdah.* Afflicted, displeased, sad, sorrowful. آزرده پشت Galled in the back. آزرده خاطر Disgusted, vexed. *p.*

ازرق *azrak.* A Deceiver, a traitor. *p.*

ازرق *azrak.* Blue, blue-eyed. *a. p.*

ازرقاق *izrikák.* (*v. n.* 9 of زرق) Being of blue colour. *a.*

ازرک *azarik.* A goat. *p.*

آزرگون *ázargún.* Flame colour *p.*

آزرم *ázarm.* Modesty. Courtesy, respect, honour, civility, politeness. Reverence. Equity, justice. Unanimity. Pity. Security. *p.*

ازرم *azram.* A cat. *p.*

ازرمیدخت *azarmidukht.* Name of the daughter of Khusrav Parwez.

آزرمیدن *ázarmídan.* To honour, to favour. *p.*

آزرنگ *azrang* A cucumber Adversity. *p.*
إزعاف *iz'áf.* (*v. n.* 4 of رعف) Killing any one on the spot. *a*
آزغ *azagh.* A slip, scion, cutting. A coin. *p*
ازعج *azghich* Ivy, convolvulus. *a*
آزفندك *azfandak.* The rainbow. *p.*
ازكاردور *azkardúr* An idle, vagabond *p.*
ازكاره كردن *azkarah kardan.* To recall to mind, to write a history *a*
ازكى *azki* Most pious or pure. Very ingenious *a*
ازكيا *azkiya* (*pl.* of زكي) Good, virtuous, ingenious *a*
ازگات *azgat.* Wicked, villainous. *p*
ازگل *azgal* or ازگيل *azgil* Milder *p*
ازل *azl* Trouble, affliction ازل *azal.* Eternity, having no beginning. *p*
إزلاج *izlaj* (*v n.* 4 of رلج) Bolting the door. *a*
إزلاق *izlak.* (*v n* 4 of رلق) Causing to slide Looking grim *a*
إزلال *izlal* (*v n* 4 of زلّ) Causing to slide *a*
ازلف *azlak* One who slips and slides much *a*
ازلي *azalí* Eternal God Eternally *a*
ازلية *azaliyat* Eternal existence *a*
ازم *azm,* Adhering *a*
ازم *azam* Progeny, offspring *p*
آزمند *azmand* Desirous, covetous, greedy *p*
آزمندي *azmandí* Desire, lust, greediness *a*
آزمودگي *azmúdagí* Experience *p*
آزمودن *azmúdan* To try, prove, make an experience *p*
آزموده *azmúdah* Tried, proved, experienced [*a*
آزمودها *azmúdahá.* Experiments *a*
آزمون *azmun.* Proof a trial, an experiment *p*
إزمهرار *izmihrár.* (*v n* 4 of زمهر) Being red with anger Intenseness of cold. *p*
آزناك *aznak* Desirous, greedy *p*
آزناكى *aznákí* Avidity, cupidity. *p*
آزندن *azandan* To sew. *p.*
آزنك *azank.* Wrinkles in the face. *p*
آزنك ناك *azanknák.* Wrinkled, frowning *p*
آزو *azú.* The grinders, the canine teeth ازو From him. *p.*
ازواج *azwáj* (*pl* of زوج) Pairs, couples. *p*
آزود *azúd.* Intelligent, acute. *p.*
آزور *azwar.* Avaricious. *p.*
آزور *azwar.* An army. *a.*
ازوغ *azúgh.* The prunings of trees. *p.*
ازهار *azhár.* (*pl.* of زهرة) Flowers *a*
إزهاف *izháj* (*v. n.* 4 of زهف) Telling a lie. *a.*
ازهر *azhar.* White, brilliant. *a.*
آزيدن *azídan.* To injure. To prick. To dye. *a*
ازيرة *azírah* A mattock, a smith's hammer. *p.*
آزيريدن *azíridan* To afflict. To draw *p.*
ازيش *azísh* From him *p.*
ازيغ *azígh.* Aversion, indignation. *p.*
آزيغ *azíah.* Perception, recollection *p.*
ازين *azín.* Such as this *p*
آژ *azh.* Ingenious. Abstinent. Rest, ease *p.*
اژخ *azhakh.* A wart. *p.*
آژخ ناك *azhaghnak* Full of warts, warty. *p.*
اژدر *azhdar* A dragon. *p.*
اژدرها *azhdarha.* A dragon. *p*
آژدن *azhdan* To sew, to pierce To smooth a mill-stone *p.*
آژده *azhdah.* Perforated, cut. The polishing of a mill-stone *p.*
اژدها *azhdaha* A dragon. *p.*
آژغ *azhugh.* A leaf The prunings of vine. *p.*
اژكن *azhkan.* A latticed door *p*
اژگن *azghan.* Lazy, dull, indolence. *p.*
آژند *azhand* Plaster, mortar. *p.*
اژندانيدن *azhandanídan* To cause, to sew, to prick with needle. *p.*
اژندن *azhandan.* To prick, to sew. *p*
اژنده *azhandah.* Bruised, broken Bored. Dug. *p*
اژنديدن *azhandídan* To plaster *p.*
آژنگ *azhang* A wrinkle, frown. *p.*
اژنه كردن *azhanah kardan* To spread a table *p*
اژنيان *azhnayan* A chameleon. *p.*
اژور *azhwar.* Covetous *p*
اژوغ *azhúgh* Rust Mouldiness. Truth *p*
آژه *ázhah* Quicklime, plaster, cement. *p.*
اژهان *azhan* Idle, lazy, useless *p.*
اژيانه *azhyanah* A marble pavement. *p.*
اژيخ *azhíkh* Gummy exudation from the eyes *p.*
آژيدن *azhídan.* To prick with a needle *p*
آژير *ázhír* Learned Pious Chaste A lake. Victory. A cry Surplus. Arrangement. *p.*
آژينه *azhínah* A hammer, a mallet. *p.*
اس *as.* A horse *p*
آس *as* The myrtle *a.*
آس كردن *ás kardan.* To grind *p.*
آسا *asá.* Like, resembling. Tranquillity. Rule. Reverence. *p.*
آسا *ásá.* Sadness, sorrow. *a.*
إساءة *isáat.* An offence, a sin, crime. *a.*
آساب *ásáb* (*pl* of إسب) Fundaments. Hair about the fundament. Pubes. *a*

اسابيع *asábe'a.* (*pl.* of أسبوع *usbú'a.*) Weeks. *a.*

اساتذة *asátizat.* or اساتيذ (*pl.* of أستاذ *ustáz*). Masters. *p.*

اساتير *asátír.* (*pl.* of إستار *istar*) Weight of [4] drachms. *a.*

اساتين *asátín.* Columns. *a.*

آساد *ásád.* (*pl.* of اسد *asad*). Lions. *a.*

إسادة *isádat.* A cushion, pillow. *a.*

اسارون *asárún.* Wild spikenard, asarum. *g.*

آسارة *ásárah.* Computation, calculation. *p.*

اسارى *asárá* or *usará* (*pl.* of اسير *asír*) Captives, prisoners. *a.*

آساس *ásás.* (*pl.* of اسس) Foundations. *a.*

اساس *asás.* A foundation, a basis. *a.*

اساسه *asásah.* An amorous glance. *p.*

اساطير *asátír.* (*pl.* of اسطورة *ustúrat*) Fables, romances. *a.*

اساطين *asatín.* (*pl.* of اسطوانة *ustuwánat*) Columns, Princes. *a.*

آس افزون *asafzún.* An instrument for polishing a millstone. *p.*

اسافل *asáfil.* (*pl.* of اسفل *asfal*). The inferiors, the lower class. *a.*

إساقة *isákat.* (*v. n.* 4 of سوق) Causing to drive. *a.*

إساقط *issaḳut.* (*v. n.* 6 of سقط) Falling. *a.*

اساقف *asákif.* (*pl.* of أسقف *usḳaf*). Bishops. *a.*

آسال *ásál.* Manners, conditions. *a.*

آسال *ásál.* A foundation. *p.*

اساليب *asálíb.* (*pl.* of أسلوب *uslúb*). Modes, manners, ways. *a.*

آسام *ásám.* (*pl.* of اسم *ism*). Names. *a.*

اسامع *asámi'a.* (*pl.* of سمع *sam'a*). Ears, hearing [*a.*

اسامي *asámí.* (*pl.* of اسم *ism*). Names. A tenant. A debtor. Appointment. *a.*

اساميس *asámís.* Wild chamomile. *p.*

آسان *ásán.* Easy, convenient. *p.*

آسان كار *ásán kár.* Skilful, expeditious. *p.*

آسان گير *ásángír.* Easy of access, courteous. [*p.*

آساني *ásání.* Facility, ease. Repose. *p.*

اسانيد *asánid.* (*pl.* of اسناد *asnád*). Attributes. Allegations on the authority of another. *a.*

آسانيدن *ásánídan.* To facilitate, to expedite. [*p.*

آساى *ásáe.* Like, resembling. Ease, quiet. *p.*

آسايانيدن *ásáyánídan.* To give rest. To praise. *p.*

آسايش *ásáish.* Ease, quiet, rest, peace. *p.*

آسايش كده *ásáyish kadah.* A place of rest. *p.*

آسائيدن *ásáyídan.* To rest, to cease. *p.*

اسب *asb.* (or اسپ *asp*). A horse. اسب ابي The hippopotamus اسب تيزرو A swift horse. اسب جنگ A war horse. اسپ خنگ A white or grey horse اسب دريا Hippopotamus. اسب سركش An active horse. اسب كوتل A led horse. اسب وفرزين دادن To win at chess. *p.*

اسباب *asbab.* (*pl.* of سبب *sabab*). Causes, motives, reasons. Modes. Instruments, utensils, apparatus. Cloths, apparel, effects, furniture. اسباب جنگ Military stores. اسباب خرازي *asbabi ḳharrázi* A stationery اسباب سفر Necessaries for travelling اسباب معيشة The means of living. *a.*

اسباط *asbat.* (*pl.* of سبط *sibt*). Tribes, distinct bodies. Kindred *a.*

إسباع *isbá'a* Completing the number seven. *a.*

اسب افگن *asb afgan.* A horseman who charges the enemy. *p.*

اسب الغ *asb-i-alugh.* An unsaddled horse. *p.*

آسبان *ásbán.* A miller. *p.*

اسب انگيز *asb angez.* A spur. *p.*

اسب باركش *asb-i-bárkash.* A pack horse. *p.*

اسب تاز *asb taz.* A fleet horse. *p.*

اسب چپري *asb-i-chapari* or اسب چاپاري *asb-i-chapári.* A post horse. *p.*

اسب دواني *asb dawání* Racing. *p.*

اسب شرط *asb-i-shart.* A race horse. *p.*

اسبع *asbu'a.* (*pl* of سبع) Beast of prey. *a.*

اسبق *asbaḳ.* Most excellent, surpassing. *a.*

اسب كوتل *asb-i-kútal.* A led horse. *p.*

اسب ماده *asb-mádah.* A mare. *p.*

اسب مجنب *asb-i-mujannab* A led horse. *p.*

اسب نمد *asb namad.* The trappings of a war horse. *p.*

اسب مخصي *asb-i-makhsí.* A gelding horse. *p.*

أسبوع *usbú'a.* A week. *a.*

إسبه *isbah.* Horsemanship. A troop of horse. A dog. *p.*

اسپ *asp.* A horse اسب تازي An Arabian horse. *p.*

إسپاناج *ispánáj.* Spinage. *p.*

إسپاه *ispáh.* A large army. A dog. *p.*

إسپاهان *ispáhán.* or اسبهان That part of Persia where the troops were generally quartered. *p.*

إسپخول *ispkhúl.* Bird's dung. *p.*

إسپدار *ispidár.* A general. A commander-in-chief. *p.*

إسپر *ispar.* A shield. *p.*

اسپرز *aspraz.* (اسپ رس) A race course. *p.*

إسپری *ispari* Complete, whole Finished. Destroyed. *p.*

اسپریس *aspari.* A running place for horses.

اُسپس *úspus.* A louse. A small worm. *p.*

اسپست *aspust.* Burgundian hay. Trefoil. *p.*

إسپغول *ispaghúl.* Seed of pea wort. Glue *p*

اسپ کره *ash kurrah* A colt, a foal *p.*

اسپ ماده *asp madah* A mare. *p.*

اسپند *aspand.* Wild rue. *p.*

إسپندار *ispandar.* A wax-light Name of the son of Kishásp *p*

إسپندارمذ *ispandarmuz* The earth Name of the twelfth month of the Persian year; also the fifth day of each month *p.*

إسپدان *ispandán.* Seed of cresses. Mustard seed *p*

إسپندیار *ispandyar.* Name of Gushtasp's son *p.*

اسپه *aspah* A colt, a horse rising two years old. *p*

إسپهان *ispahán* The capital of Persian Irák *p.*

إسپد *isped.* White, colourless *p*

إسپدکار *ispedkar.* Worker in tin, a tinman. *p*

است *ast* Is. He willeth, he seeketh *p.*

إست *ist* Stand thou. A cause Praise The anus *p*

اُستا *usta.* A commentary to two books, which contain the principles of the religion of fire-worshippers, the first called Zand, the other Pazand Master. *p*

إستاخ *istakh.* A green branch. A bucket, an urn. *p.*

اُستاد *ustád.* A master, teacher, tutor An artificer, an artizan *p.*

إستادانیدن *istadanídan* To make, to stand, to fix *p*

إستادگی *istádagí* Stability. Resistance. *p*

إستادن *istádan* To stand, to stop, to dwell *p*

اُستادی *ustadí* An art, trade, workmanship *p.*

اُستاذ *ustáz* A master, teacher. *a*

استار *astar* Lining A mule. *p*

استار *astar* (*pl* of ستر *sitr*) Such things as afford protection or covering, as shields, walls, veils, &c *a*

إستار *istár* Four. A weight of 4½ mıskals, or 6½ drachms. *a*

إستاره *istárah* A star. A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn. *p*

إستاک *isták* A cutting, a slip of a vine. *p.*

اُستاگر *ustágar.* A master, a skilful artist. *p.*

استام *astám.* A bridle embossed with gold and silver *p.*

آستان *astán.* A threshold. A king's court The Ottoman Porte. *p.*

إستاندن *istándan.* To constitute, set up. To take, receive *p.*

آستانه *ástánah* A threshold. *p.*

آستانه پنجره *astánah-i-panjarah.* A window sill. *p*

آستانیدن *ástánídan.* To keep back, to prevent going. *p*

إستباحة *istibáhat.* (*v n* 10 of نوح) Deeming to be lawful. *a.*

إستبداد *istibdad.* (*v. n* 10 of بد) Insisting. Obstinacy. Absolute dominion, independence. *a*

إستبداع *istibdá'a.* (*v. n.* 10 of بدع) Producing something novel. Estimating as strange. *a.*

إستبدال *istibdal.* (*v n* 10 of بدل) Changing. *a.*

إستبر *istabir* A weight of 4,000 drachms A weight of 6½ drachms. Great, thick, gross *p*

إستبراء *istibraa* (*v n.* 10 of براء) Purifying after the menses. Longing to be discharged from prison or debt. Wiping one's self *a*

إستبرق *istabrak* A kind of thick changing coloured satin Shot silk *a.*

إستبرک *istabrak* Thick brocade. *a*

إستبشار *istibshár* (*v. n* 10 of بشر) Rejoicing at, announcing good news Teaching. *a*

إستبصار *istibsar* (*v n* 10 of بصر) Considering with attention, scrutinizing, discerning, being clear-sighted *a*

إستبضاع *istibza'a* (*v n.* 10 of بضع) Storing out goods for sale. A kind of marriage in which the woman was a suitor *a*

إستبعاد *istib'ad* (*v n* 10 of بعد) Wishing to be far off Retiring, withdrawing. *a.*

إستبغاء *istibghaa* (*v n.* 10 of بغي) Wishing, seeking, longing *a*

إستبقا *istibka* (*v n* 10 of بقي) Preserving alive Blushing *a.*

إستبکاء *istibkaa* (*v n* 10 of بکي) Bringing tears Moving *a*

إستبهاج *istibhaj* (*v n* 10 of بهج) Rejoicing *a*

إستبهام *istibham* (*v n.* 10 of بهم) Being obscure and ambiguous *a*

إستتابة *istitabat* (*v n* 10 of توب) Inducing to repent. *a.*

إستتار *istitar* (*v n.* 10 of ستر) Being hid, concealing one's self. *a.*

إستثقال *istiskal* (*v. n* 10 of ثقل) Oppressing Molesting. *a.*

إستثناء *istisnáa* (*v. n* 10 of ثني) Excepting, excluding. *a.*

إستثنائي *istisnái.* Exclusive, exceptive قياس استثنائي A replicative syllogism, where, if the antecedent is denied, the consequence is denied also. *a.*

إستجابة *istijábat.* (*v. n.* 10 of جوب) Receiving a petition. Giving an answer Accepting. *a.*

إستجارة *istijárat.* (*v. n* 10 of جور) Imploring aid or protection. *a.*

إستجازة *istijázat.* (*v. n.* 10 of جوز) Asking leave, soliciting permission. *a.*

إستجبار *istijbár.* (*v. n.* 10 of جبر) Compulsion, force, violence. *a.*

إستجماع *istijmá'a.* (*v. n.* 10 of جمع) Being assembled. Wishing to assemble. *a.*

إستحاضة *istiházat.* (*v. n.* 10 of حيض) Flowing into a reservoir. Emitting blood (a woman) after the usual time of monthly discharge has elapsed. *a.*

إستحالة *istihálat.* (*v. n.* 10 of حول) Undergoing a change. Undulating. *a.*

إستحباب *istihbáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of حب) Taking a liking, loving. Supererogation. *a.*

إستحجاب *istihjáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of حجب) Appointing a chamberlain. *a.*

إستحجار *istihjár.* (*v. n.* 10 of حجر) Becoming hard like a stone, petrifying (clay). *a.*

إستحداث *istihdás.* (*v. n.* 10 of حدث) Receiving news. *a.*

إستحسان *istihsán.* (*v. n.* 10 of حسن) Approving. Praising. Considering as a favour. *a.*

إستحضار *istihzár.* (*v. n.* 10 of حضر) Calling, summoning before. Wishing to be present. *a.*

إستحقار *istihkár.* (*v. n.* 10 of حقر) Despising, holding in contempt. *a.*

إستحفاظ *istihfáz.* (*v. n.* 10 of حفظ) Desiring one to remember, or to take care of any thing. *a.*

إستحكاك *istihkák* (*v. n.* 10 of حك) Itching. *a.*

إستحقاق *istihkák.* (*v. n.* 10 of حق) Claiming right. Merit, ability, capacity. *a.*

إستحكام *istihkám.* (*v. n.* 10 of حكم) Being strengthened, confirmed. Hardness, firmness. (*pl.* استحكامات) Entrenchments. *a.*

إستحلاف *istihláf.* (*v. n.* 10 of حلف) Adjuring. Causing to swear. *a.*

إستحلال *istihlál.* (*v. n.* 10 of حل) Considering lawful. Wishing a thing lawful. *a.*

إستحمال *istihmál.* (*v. n.* 10 of حمل) Desiring to bear, carry, or take upon one's self. استحمال كردن To undertake a commission. *p.*

إستحمام *istihmám.* (*v. n.* 10 of حم) Washing, bathing. Sweating. *a.*

إستحياء *istihyá'a.* (*v. n.* 10 of حيى) Blushing. Leaving alive. *a.*

إستخاذ *istikhází.* (for اتخاذ) A taking to one's self. *a.*

إستخارة *istikhárat.* (*v. n.* 10 of خور) Praying for the blessing of God, or for success. Wishing to be directed in pursuing that which is right. *a.*

إستخبار *istikhbár.* (*v. n.* 10 of خبر) Interrogating. Asking news, desiring advice. *a.*

إستخدام *istikhdám.* (*v. n.* 10 of خدم) Asking or getting employment. Employing, making use of the labour of another. *a*

إستخر *istikhar.* The ancient Persepolis. *p.*

إستخراب *istikhráb.* (*v, n.* 10 of خرب) Being broken down by misfortune. Longing for. *a.*

إستخراج *istikhráj.* (*v n.* 10 of خرج) Extracting, drawing out. Selecting *a.*

إستخصاص *istikhsás.* (*v. n.* 10 of خص) Conferring a mark of distinction on any one, placing him amongst the nobility. *a.*

إستخفاف *istikhfáf.* (*v. n.* 10 of خف) Depising, holding in contempt. *a.*

إستخلاء *istikhlá'a.* (*v n* 10 of خلو) Being empty. Seeking privacy *a.*

إستخلاص *istikhlás.* (*v. n.* 10 of خلص) Setting at liberty. Procuring liberty. *a.*

إستخلاف *istikhláf* (*v. n* 10 of خلف) Appointing successors. Coming after. Leaving posterity. *a.*

أستخوان *ustukhwán.* A bone, kernel, stone of fruit استخوان در گلو گرفتن To suffer distress. أستخوان بزرگ Born of a noble race. *p.*

أستخوان بند *ustukhwán band.* A splint, filet. *p.*

أستخوان بندي *ustukhwán bandí* The skeleton. *p.*

أستخوان خوار *ustukhwánkhwár.* A kind of large eagle. *p.*

إستدارة *istidárat.* (*v. n.* 10 of دور) Surrounding, encircling, turning round *a.*

إستدامة *istidámat.* (*v. n.* 10 of دوم) Assiduity. Wishing to be quiet. Permanent. Perpetual. *a.*

إستدراج *istidráj.* (*v. n.* 10 of درج) Advancing by degrees, step by step. *a.*

إستدراك *istidrák.* (*v. n.* 10 of درك) Comprehending, understanding *a*

إستدعاء *istid'á'a.* (*v. n.* 10 of دعو) Petitioning, entreating, supplicating. *a.*

إستدفاع *istidfá'a.* (*v. n.* 10 of دفع) Praying that (God) may avert. *a.*

إستدلال *istidlál.* (*v. n.* 10 of دل) Adducing proof. Asking the reason. *a.*

إستدن *istadan.* To rise, to stand. *p.*

إستذكار *istizkár.* (*v. n.* 10 of ذكر) Recalling to one's recollection. *a.*

إستذلال *istizlál.* (*v. n.* 10 of ذل) Humbling. Holding in contempt. *a.*

آستر *astar.* The lining of a garment. A kind of coarse thin stuff for lining garments *p.*

استر *astar.* A mule *p.*

إستراحة *istirâhat* (*v. n* 10 of روح) Reposing Scenting Rest; sleep, peace *a.*

إستران *istarár.* A lentil. *p.*

إستراق *istirâk* (*v n* 8 of سرق) Stealing. *a*

استربا *astarbâ* or استربان A muleteer *p.*

إسترجاع *istirja'a* (*v n* 10 of رجع) Returning to a place *a.*

إسترخاء *istirkhâa* (*v n* 10 of رخو) Being relax, hanging down. *a*

إسترخاص *istirkhâs* (*v. n* 10 of رخص) Asking leave. Buying cheap *a.*

إسترداد *istirdâd* (*v n* 10 of رد) Demanding restitution of anything, whether given or taken without consent *a.*

إستردأف *istirdâf* (*v n.* 10 of ردف) Asking to be taken up behind *a*

أستردن *usturdan* To shave, to erase. *p.*

إسترسال *istirsâl* (*v. n* 10 of رسل) Being allowed to hang loose *a*

إسترشاد *istirshâd* (*v n* 10 of رشد) Seeking direction *a*

إسترضاء *istirzâa* (*v n* 10 of رضي) Endeavouring to please *a*

إسترضاع *istirza'a* (*v n* 10 of رضع) Inquiring for a wet nurse *a*

إسترفاع *istirfâ'a* (*v n* 10 of رفع) Wishing to raise, or carry off *a.*

إسترفاه *istirfâh* (*v n* 10 of رفه) Reposing, remaining quiet *a*

إسترقاق *istirkâk* (*v n* 10 of رق) Reducing to slavery Being thin. *a.*

إسترك *istarak* Storax. *a*

استركاري *astarkârî* Plastering *p*

أسترلاب *usturlâb.* An astrolabe. *g.*

إسترنگ *istarang.* Mandragora Mandrake Barren, unfruitful *p.*

إسترون *istarûn.* Barren, (woman or animal). *p*

أسترة *usturah.* A razor. استره ليسيدن To display courage. *p.*

إستسخار *istishkhâr.* (*v n.* 10 of سخر) Mocking, deriding. *a.*

إستسعاد *istis'âd* (*v. n* 10 of سعد) Desiring happiness, being fortunate. *a.*

إستسقاء *istiskaa* (*v n* 10 of سقي) Desiring water, offering up public prayers for rain Labouring under dropsy. استسقاء زقي The anasarca. استسقاء طبلي Tympany *a.*

إستسلاف *istislâf* (*v n* 10 of سلف) Paying in advance. Marrying a brother's widow. *a.*

إستسلام *istislâm.* (*v. n.* 10 of سلم) Embracing the Muhamadan religion, submitting to the authority of another. *a*

إستشارة *istishârat.* (*v. n.* 10 of شور) Consulting, asking advice *a*

إستشمام *istishmâm.* (*v. n.* 10 of شم) Smelling, getting scent. Wishing to smell. *a.*

إستشهاد *istishhâd.* (*v. n.* 10 of شهد) Taking evidence. Wishing to be present. Falling a martyr for religion. *a.*

إستشهار *istishhâr.* (*v. n* 10 of شهر) Wishing for fame. Publishing. *a.*

إستصابة *istisâbat.* (*v n.* 10 of صوب) Deeming right, approving *a.*

إستصحاب *istisâb* (*v. n* 10 of صحب) Associating with *a*

إستصلاح *istislâh* (*v u* 10 of صلح) Seeking peace. Happening well. *a*

إستصواب *istisvâb.* (*v. n* 10 of صوب) Approving, thinking well. *a.*

إستطابة *istitâbat* (*v n.* 10 of طيب) Relishing, approving. Cleaning *a*

إستطاعة *istita'aat* (*v n* 10 of طوع) Power, possibility, capability, obeying *a*

إستطالة *istitalat* (*v n.* 10 of طول) Prevailing against. Extolling one's self. *a.*

إستطراد *istitrâd* (*v n.* 10 of طرد) Wishing to drive *a*

إستطعام *istit'âm* (*v n.* 10 of طعم) Asking [for food. *a.*

إستطلاع *istitla'a* (*v n* 10 of طلع) Seeking information, inquiring. *a*

إستطلاق *istitlak* (*v n* 10 of طلق) Setting at liberty. Diarrhœa *a*

إستظلال *istizlâl.* (*v n.* 10 of ظل) Sitting in the shade. *a.*

إستظهار *istizhâr* (*v n.* 10 of ظهر) Imploring assistance, or protection *a.*

إستعادة *isti'adat* (*v. n.* 10 of عود) Turning back, being restored to the same situation Being accustomed to. Being one to repeat. *a.*

إستعاذة *isti'azat* (*v. n.* 10 عوذ) Fleeing from evil to good, from the devil to God *a.*

إستعارة *isti'ârat* (*v n* 10 of عور) Borrowing Using a word metaphorically. A metaphor. *a.*

إستعاضة *isti'âzat.* (*v. n* 10 of عوض) Asking one to substitute. *a.*

إستعانة *isti'anat.* (*v. n.* 10 of عون) Asking assistance, imploring help. *a*

إستعباد *isti'abâd.* (*v. n.* 10 of عبد) Reducing to slavery. *a.*

إستعجاب *isti'ajâb.* (*v. n.* 10 of عجب) Astonishment, wonder. *a.*

إستعجال *isti'ajâl.* (*v. n.* 10 of عجل) Hastening. *a.*

إستعجام *isti'ajâm.* (*v. n* 10 of عجم) Keeping silence. Being foreign and unintelligible. *a.*

إستعداد *isti'adád.* (*v. n.* 10 of عد) Readiness. Skill, capacity, aptitude. Merit, worth. *a.*

إستعذاب *isti'azáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of عذب) Being fresh and wholesome. *a.*

إستعسار *isti'asar* (*v. n.* 10 of عسر) Being difficult. Asking. Seeking for difficulties. Sitting down without employ. *a.*

إستعصام *isti'aṣám.* (*v. n.* 10 of عصم) Keeping back, withholding *a.*

إستعطاف *isti'aṭáf.* (*v. n.* 10 of عطف) Conciliating the favour of any one. *a.*

إستعظام *isti'azám.* (*v n.* 10 of عظم) Wishing greatness. Becoming proud. Admiring. *a.*

إستعفاء *isti'afaa* (*v n.* 10 of عفو) Asking pardon. Seeking to be disengaged from an obligation. Resignation. *a.*

إستعفاف *isti'afáf.* (*v. n.* 10 of عف) Abstaining from what is forbidden. *a.*

إستعقاب *isti'aḳáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of عقب) Inveighing against any one *a.*

إستعلاء *isti'alaa.* (*v n.* 10 of علو) Superiority, exaltation, promotion. *a.*

إستعلام *isti'alám.* (*v. n.* 10 of علم) Asking information, or news. *a.*

إستعمال *isti'amal.* (*v. n* 10 of عمل) Use, usage, application. Employing. *a*

إستغاثة *istighásat.* (*v n.* 10 of غوث) Calling for help. Demanding justice. Lodging a complaint. *a.* [dering. *a.*

إستغراب *istighráb.* (*v. n.* 10 of غرب) Won-

إستغرار *istighrár* (*v. n.* 10 of غر) Being deceived. Being foolish. *a.*

إستغراق *istighráḳ.* (*v. n* 10 of غرق) Being emerged. Being wholly employed. *a*

إستغشاش *istighshásh.* (*v. n.* 10 of غش) Considering as false and insincere. *a.*

إستغفار *istighfár.* (*v. n.* 10 of غفر) Asking forgiveness. *a.*

إستغناء *istighnáa.* (*v. n.* 10 of غني) Being contented, in want of nothing, wealthy, independent. *a.*

إستفادة *istifádat.* (*v. n.* 10 of فيد) Receiving profit. Advantage. Utility. *a.*

إستفاضانه *istifáḍánah.* Profusely, abundantly. *p.*

إستفاضة *istifáḍat.* (*v. n.* 10 of فيض) Being divulged. Disclosing. Desiring abundance. Profusion. *a.*

إستفتاء *istiftáa.* (*v. n.* 10 of فتو) Consulting (a lawyer or mufti). *a.*

إستفتاح *istiftáḥ.* (*v. n.* 10 of فتح) Asking assistance. Demanding the surrender of a castle, or the opening of a gate. *a.*

إستفراغ *istifrágh.* (*v. n.* 10 of فرغ) Vomiting, evacuating, rejecting. *a.*

إستفسار *istifsár.* (*v. n.* 10 of فسر) Asking an explanation, inquiring. *a.*

إستفهام *istifhám.* (*v. n.* 10 of فهم) Desiring to know, informing one's self by asking questions. حرف إستفهام An interrogative particle. *a.*

إستفهامي *istifhámí.* Interrogative *a.*

إستفهامية *istifhámiyat.* Interrogation. *a.*

إستقامت *istiḳámat.* (*v. n.* 10 of قوم) Standing erect, rising up. Truth, integrity. Remaining. *a*

إستقباح *istiḳbaḥ.* (*v. n.* 10 of قبح) Detesting, hating, abhorring. *a.*

إستقبال *istiḳbál.* (*v. n.* 10 of قبل) Going forth to meet. Futurity. *a.*

إستقبالي *istiḳbálí.* Belonging to futurity. *a.*

إستقدام *istiḳdám.* (*v. n.* 10 of قدم) Preceeding Surpassing in boldness. *a.*

إستقراء *istiḳráa.* (*v n* 10 of قرأ) Making diligent search Passing from place to place. *a.*

إستقرار *istiḳrár.* (*v. n.* 10 of قر) Confirming, ratifying. Stopping, resting, dwelling, settling. *a*

إستقراض *istiḳráḍ.* (*v n.* 10 of قرض) Borrowing, asking to lend. *a.*

إستقسام *istiḳsám* (*v. n.* 10 of قسم) Demanding one's portion. *a.*

إستقصاء *istiḳṣáa.* (*v. n* 10 of قصو) Curiosity. Using every effort to get the knowledge of anything. Strict inquiry. Earnest endeavour. *a.*

إستقصار *istiḳṣár.* (*v. n.* 10 of قصر) Desiring to abbreviate *a.*

إستقضاء *istiḳḍaa.* (*v. n.* 10 of قضى) Demanding payment judicially *a.*

إستقطار *istiḳṭár.* (*v. n.* 10 of قطر) Distillation. *a.*

إستقلال *istiḳlál.* (*v. n.* 10 of قل) Absolute dominion, sovereign, authority. *a.*

إستقلالانه *istiḳlálánah* Independently. Absolutely *a.*

إستقلالي *istiḳlálí.* Confirmation. Invested with authority. *a.*

إستكاك *istiḳák.* (*v. n.* 10 of سك) Becoming stopped up and deaf. *a.*

إستكانت *istiḳánat.* (*v. n* 10 of كون) Submission, humility. *a.*

إستكبار *istiḳbár.* (*v. n.* 10 of كبر) Arrogance, presumption, pride. *a.*

إستكتاب *istiḳtáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of كتب) Asking to write. Dictating. *a.*

إستكثار *istiḳsár.* (*v. n.* 10 of كثر) Adding, increasing. *a.*

إستكثاف *istiḳsáf.* (*v. n.* 10 of كثف) Being thick and dense. *a.*

إستكراء *istikráa.* (*v. n* 10 of كرو) Hiring, renting. *a.*

إستكرام *istikrám* (*v n* 10 of كرم) Asking a favour *a.*

إستكراه *istikráh* (*v. n* 10 of كره) Abhorring, abominating. Doing a thing reluctantly. *a.*

إستكشاف *istikshâf* (*v n* 10 of كشف) Being discovered. Wishing anything to be made manifest *a*

إستكمال *istikmál* (*v n* 10 of كمل) Completing Wishing anything finished, completed, perfected. *a*

إستل *istal* A fish pond, a lake, a pool *p*

إستلاء *istiláa* (*v n* 8 of سلاء) Boiling, melting *a*

إستلام *istilám* (*v n* 8 of لأم) Surrendering Rubbing the forehead against the black stone at Mecca *a*

إستلذاذ *istilzáz* (*v n* 10 of لذ) Tasting, relishing. Being delighted, pleased *a.*

إستلزام *istilzám* (*v n.* 10 of لزم) Requiring, rendering necessary *a*

إستلقاء *istilkaa* (*v n* 10 of لقى) Lying supine upon the back Wishing to see *a.*

إستماع *istimá'a* (*v n* 8 of سمع) Listening, hearing *a.*

إستمالة *istimálat* (*v n* 10 of ميل) Caressing, conciliating. (*v n* 10 of مول) Being rich *a.*

إستمتاع *istimtá'a* (*v n* 10 of متع) Enjoying receiving the fruits of. *a.*

إستمداد *istimdad* (*v n* 10 of مدّ) Asking aid, assistance. Extension, prolongation *a*

إستمرار *istimrár* (*v n* 10 of مرّ) Being rendered perpetual. Constancy *a*

إستمراري *istimrárí* Perpetual *a.*

إستمساك *istimsak* (*v n* 10 of مسك) Holding, refraining *a*

آستن *ástan* The sleeve of a garment *p.*

أستن *ustun* A column, a prop *p.*

إستناد *istinád.* (*v n.* 8 of سند) Leaning against, supporting one's self, by any thing. *a*

إستنباط *istinbát* (*v n* 10 of نبط) Extracting, eliciting. *a.*

إستمبول *istambol* Constantinople. *t.*

إستمبه *istambah.* Thick, coarse. Strong Hideous A demon. *p*

إستنجاء *istinjáa.* (*v. n.* 10 of نجو) Ablution Praying for a release Asking pardon. *a.*

إستندن *istandan* To take, to receive. *p*

إستنشاق *istinshák.* (*v. n.* 10 of نشق) Drawing up water through the nostrils *a.*

إستنصار *istinsár* (*v. n.* 10 of نصر) Asking supplies. Soliciting aid against an enemy. *a*

إستنصاف *istinsâf.* (*v. n* 10 of نصف) Becoming quits *a*

إستنطاق *istinták* (*v n* 10 of نطق) Searching, inquiring, examining by torture. إستنطاق ك To examine candidates. *a.*

إستنفاء *istinfáh* (*v. n.* 10 of نفه) Interrogating. Understanding. *a.*

إستنكار *istinkár* (*v n.* 10 of نكر) Denying, refusing to acknowledge. *a.*

إستنكاف *istinkáf.* (*v n* 10 of نكف) Declining, refusing, disclaiming Blushing. *a.*

إستوا *istiwa.* (*v. n* 8 of سوي) Being equal, perfect Arriving at the summit. خط استوا A right line The Equator. *a*

أستوار *ustuwar* Firm, strong, powerful, brave, Perfect Faithful Solid *p*

أستواري *ustuwarí* Strength, constancy, resolution *p*

أستوان *ustuwán* Firm, solid, secure, trustworthy *p*

أستوانه *ustuwanah* A cylinder *p*

است و بست *ast o bast* Particulars *p*

أستودان *ustúdan* A cemetery, a grave *p*

أستور *ustúr* A horse, a mule, any beast of burden *p.*

أستوربان *ustúrban* A horse-keeper A barren (woman) *p*

أستوم *ustúm* A bulrush *p*

أستون *ustún* A column, a beam *p*

إستوه *istuwah* Wearied, afflicted *ustuwah* Remains of anything pounded *p.*

أستوي *ustuwí* The back bone *p*

آستة *ástah* A kernel آستة خرما A date stone *p*

أستة *ustah* The buttocks *p*

إستهام *istihám.* (*v n.* 8 of سهم) Casting lots. *a.*

إستهانة *istihánat* (*v n* 10 of هون) Making light of, despising *a.*

إستهداء *istihdáa* (*v n* 10 of هدي) Asking a gift Seeking direction *a*

إستهداف *istihdaf* (*v n* 10 of هدف) Setting one's self as a mark. *a*

إستهزاء *istihzaa* (*v. n* 10 of هزأ) Deriding, sneering. *a.*

إستهزانه *istihzánah.* Scornfully, jestingly. *a.*

إستهلاك *istihlak* (*v. n.* 10 of هلك) Destroying, consuming. *a.*

إستهلال *istihlál* (*v. n* 10 of هل) Being glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Appearing (the new moon). *a.*

إستهيدن *istihídan.* To quarrel, to litigate *p.*

استي *asti* A heap. The sleeve. *p.*

إستيثار *istiár.* (*v n* 10 of أثر) Choosing for one's self. Being alone. Electing. *p.*

استیجاب *istíjáb.* (*v. n.* 10 of وجب) Accepting. Judging, necessary. Being worthy *a.*

استیجار *istíjár.* (*v. n.* 10 of اجر) Hiring, renting. *a.*

استیخاذ *istíkhází.* (*v. n.* 10 of اخذ) Stooping (from pain). Taking possession of. *a.*

استیدن *istídan.* To stand. To begin. *p.*

استیذان *istízán.* (*v. n.* 10 of اذن) Asking leave, permission. *a.*

استیر *istír.* Lining of a garment. *p.*

استیزه *istízah.* Controversy, quarrel, anger. *p.*

استیسار *istísár.* (*v. n.* 10 of اسر) Taking prisoner. (*v n* 10 of یسر) Being easy. *a.*

استیصال *istíṣál.* (*v. n* 10 of اصل) Eradicating, exterminating. Taking up by the root. *a.*

استیضاح *istízáḥ.* (*v. n.* 10 of وضح) Requesting an explanation. *a.*

استیعاب *istí'áb.* (*v. n.* 10 of وعب) Taking (the whole). Asking in a present Erasing. *a.*

استیفاء *istifáa.* (*v n.* 10 of وفي) Satisfying completely; paying or receiving the whole of what is due. Renouncing. *a.*

استیکان *istíkán.* A tumbler *p.*

استیلاء *istíláa.* (*v. n.* 10 of ولي) Victory, dominion, power, authority. *a.*

استیلاب *istíláb.* A spoliation. *a.*

استیم *astím* A sleeve. A sheath A poultice *p*

آستین *ástín.* A sleeve آستین افشاندن To be cheerful. To abandon آستین برچیدن آستین مالیدن , آستین برزدن To tuck up one's sleeve, *i.e.*, to prepare for business. آستین درگناه کشیدن To pass by a fault. آستین ترداشتن To shed tears آستین کوتاه A garment without ornament. *p.*

استیناس *istínás.* (*v. n.* 10 of انس) Being intimate, familiar. *a.*

استیناف *istínáf.* (*v. n.* 10 of انف) Commencing. An exordium. *a.*

اسحاره *ashárah.* Mallows. *p.*

اسحاق *isḥáḳ.* Isaac. *a.*

اسخاط *iskhát.* (*v. n.* 4 of سخط) Putting in a passion. *a.*

اسخان *iskhhán.* (*v. n.* 4 of سخن) Boiling water. *a.*

اسخن *askhan.* Hotter, hottest. *a.*

اسخنة *iskhinat.* Feverish heat; a disease, the opposite of ابردة *a.*

اسخی *askhá.* More or most liberal. *a.*

اسخیاء *askhiyáa.* (*pl.* of سخي) Liberal. *a.*

آسد *ásud.* (*pl.* of اسد) Lions. *a.*

اسد *asad.* A lion. The sign of Leo. *p.*

اسداد *isdád* (*v. n.* 4 of سد) Going the right way. *a.*

اسداد *asdád.* (*pl.* of سد) Obstacles. *a.*

اسداس *isdás.* (*v. n.* 4 of سدس) Being six in number. *a.*

اسداس *asdás.* (*pl.* of سدس) Sixth parts. *a.*

اسراء *isráa.* (*v. n.* 4 of سرا) Carrying off by night. *a.*

اسراج *isráj.* (*v. n* 4 of سرج) Saddling. Lighting a candle. *a.*

اسرار *asrár.* (*pl.* of سر) Secrets, mysteries. *a.*

اسراف *isráf.* (*v. n.* 4 of سرف) Squandering. Prodigality, dissipation. *a.*

اسرافیل *isráfíl* A seraph. The angel of death who is to blow the last trumpet. *a.*

اسراکیدن *isrákídan.* To surround, involve *p.*

اسرائیل *isráíl.* Israel. *a.*

اسرب *usrab or* اسرپ Lead. *a. p*

اسرع *asra'a* More or most swift *a*

اسرف *úsruf.* Lead *p.*

اسرق *asraḳ.* More or most addicted to stealing. *a.*

اسروش *asrúsh.* An angel. *p*

اسری *asrá.* (*pl.* of اسیر) Captives *a.*

آسریش *ásrísh* A course for any kind of exercise. *p.*

اسریشم *isrísham.* Glue, gum, isinglass. *p.*

اسطار *astár.* (*pl.* of سطر) Lines, strings. *a.*

اسطبر *istabr.* Thickest A weight. *p.*

اسطبل *istabl.* A stable. *g*

اسطخدور *istakhdúr.* Rosemary. *g.*

اسطخر *istakhr.* Persepolis *p.*

اسطر *astur* (*pl* of سطر) Lines, rows. Name of weight. *a.*

اسطرخ *istaraḳh.* A lake. The city of Persepolis. *p.*

اسطرلاب *usturláb.* An astrolabe. *g.*

اسطقس *istakis.* An element, principle. *g.*

اسطوانه *ustuwánah.* A column, cylinder. *a.*

اسطوخودوس *istukhúdús.* French lavender. *g.*

اسطوره *ustúrah.* A fable, a story. *g.*

اسطیر *istír.* (*pl.* اساطیر) A story, romance; a trifling thing. *a.*

اسعاد *is'ád.* Making happy, blessing. *a.*

اسعار *as'ár.* (*pl.* of سعر) Prices. *a.*

اسعاط *is'át.* (*v. n.* 4 of سعط) Injecting medicine into the nostrils. *a.*

اسعاف *is'áf.* (*v. n.* 4 of سعف) Promoting or finishing any business. *a.*

اسعد *as'aad.* More or most happy. *a.*

آسغده *ásghadah.* A fire-brand, half-burnt wood. اسغده Prepared, ready. *p.*

اسغدیدن *asghadídan* To fashion, finish, make ready *p.*
اسغر *asghur.* Porcupine. *p.*
آسف *asif.* Grieved, indignant *a.*
اسف *asaf* Grief, sadness. *a.*
اسفار *asfár* (*pl* of سفر) Books [Files *a* Journeys.
إسفار *isfár.* Myrtle *p*
إسفار *isfár.* (*v. n* 4 of سفر) Shining, becoming light, bright, or splendid *a*
إسفاناج *isfanáj* Spinage. *g*
آسفته *asuftah* A rag somewhat burnt A fire-[brand *p*
آسفده *asufdah.* Prompt, ready *p*
إسفراج *isfiraj* Asparagus *g.*
اسفرس *asfaras* A race-course *p*
اسفرم *asfaram.* Myrtle *p*
إسفرود *isfarúd* Cormorant (bird) *p*
إسفل *asfal* Inferior, the lowest *a*
إسفناج *isfinaj.* Spinage *g*
إسفناك *isfinak* Trash *p*
إسفنجه *isfanjah* A sponge *p.*
إسفند *isfand* A species of rue Name of the third or the five days *p*
إسفندارمذ *isfandár muz* Name of the twelfth month of the solar year Name of the fifth day of every month Name of the angel who presides over the twelfth month The earth *p*
إسفندیار *isfandiyar* The son of Kishtasp *p*
إسفهبد *isfahbad* A general. *p*
اسفهبد خوره *isfahbud khwarah.* Speech *p*
إسفهسالار *isfahsalár.* The commander of an army *p*
إسفید *isfed* White, bright *p*
إسفیداج *isfidaj* White water *p*
إسفیوش *isfiyúsh* Seed of fleawort. *g.*
إسقاء *iskáa* (*v. n* 4 of سقي) Watering, sprinkling. *a*
إسقاب *iskáb.* (*v. n* 4 of سقب) Begetting she colts. Being near *a.*
اسقاط *askát.* (*pl.* of سقط) Goods. *a*
إسقاط *iskát.* (*v. n.* 4 of سقط) Causing to fall. Producing an abortion *a.* [*a.*
اسقام *askám.* (*pl.* of سقم) Diseases, infirmities.
إسقام *iskám* Making sick *a*
أسقف *uskuf* A bishop أسقف بزرگ An archbishop. *a.*
أسقوف *uskúf* A prelate. *a.*
إسقنبه *iskimbah.* Satan. *p.*
أسقوفیت *uskúfiyat.* Bishoprick *a.*
إسک *isk.* A courier. A post horse. *p.*
إسقیل *iskil.* Squills. *a.*
إسکاب *iskáb.* The stopple of a leathern bottle. [*a*
إسکاف *iskaf* A shoe-maker. *a*
إسکالش *iskalish.* Thought, imaginative. *p.*
إسکان *iskan.* (*v n* 4 of سکن) Giving repose. Making a letter quiescent *a.*
إسکانه *iskanah* The calf of the leg. *p.*
أسکدار *uskudár* An ambassador, an envoy. *p.*
اسکردن *askardan* To bruise, to grind. *p.*
إسکرک *iskirk* The hiccough. A sigh, a sob. *a*
أسکره *uskurah* A saucer, little plate. *p.*
اسکله *askalah.* Landing place, a wharf, pier, a jetty, quay *p.*
اسکن *askan* More quiet, placid *a*
اسکنج *askanj* Fetid breath *p*
إسکند *iskand* A rope-dancer, stage-player *p.*
إسکندر *iskandar* Alexander *g.*
إسکندریه *iskandariyah* Alexandria in Egypt. *p.*
إسکنک *iskank* An adze A whimble *p*
آسکنندهٔ *askunandah* Revolving mill-wheel. *p.*
اسکنه *askanah* The thigh *p.*
إسکیز *iskíz* A kick, a caper *p.*
إسگالش *isgalish* Thought, meditation *p*
أسگر *usgur* A porcupine *p*
آسگون *asgún* The Caspian Sea *p*
اسلاب *aslab* (*pl* of سلب) Spoils. *a*
اسلاف *aslaf* (*pl* of سلف) Ancestors, remote kindred *a*
إسلام *islam* (*v n* 4 of سلم) Turning Musalmán Obedience to the will of God, submission, humbling one's self. *a.*
إسلامبول *islambúl* Constantinople. *t.*
إسلامی *islamí* Faithful, orthodox. *a.*
اسلحه *aslihat* (*pl.* of سلاح) Military arms *a.*
إسلنقاء *islinkaa* (*v n* 3 of سلقي) Lying on one's back *a.*
أسلوب *uslúb* Order, way, mode, manner, method, form, means. *p.*
أسلوباً *uslúban.* Methodically. *a.*
إسم *ism* Name, noun إسم اعظم The great name of God إسم استفهام An interrogative particle إسم إشاره A demonstrative pronoun إسم آلة Noun of instrument. إسم بامسمی Worthy of the name it bears. Whose name is expressive of its quality. إسم تام A perfect noun. إسم تصغیر A diminutive noun. إسم تفضیل A comparative or a superlative noun. إسم جامد A primitive noun. إسم جمع The plural number. إسم جنس A generic or appellative noun. إسم زمان Adverb of time. إسم ضمیر A pronoun. إسم ظرف Adverb of time or place. إسم عدد A noun of num-

ber. اسم فاعل Noun of agency. اسم فعل A verbal noun. اسم كثرة Noun of multitude اسم مبالغه Noun of excess, or intensity. اسم مرة Noun of unity. اسم مشتق A derivative noun. اسم مصدر The infinitive or noun of action. اسم مصغر A diminutive noun. اسم مضاف A noun in construction. اسم معنى An abstract noun. اسم مفعول The passive participle. اسم معارف A determinate noun. اسم مكان Noun of place اسم منسوب A relative noun. اسم نكره An indeterminate noun, اسم نوع Specific noun اسم وصف An adjective. *a.*

اسماء *asmáa.* (*pl* of اسم for سمو) Names. اسماء افعال Verbal nouns. اسماء صفات The names or attributes. *a.*

آسما *ásumá.* Heaven. A witch *p.*

آسمار *ásmár.* The myrtle-tree. *p.*

اسمار *asmár.* (*pl* of سمر) Nocturnal conversations. Stories. *a.*

اسماط *asmáṭ.* Single breeches. *a.*

اسماع *asmá'a.* (*pl.* of سمع) The ears اسماع *ismá'a.* Hearing. *a.*

اسماعيل *ismá'íl.* Ishmael. *a.*

آسمان *ásumán.* Heaven, the celestial orb *p.*

آسمانه *ásmánah.* Heaven. A ceiling, a roof. *p*

آسماني *asmání.* Heavenly. Azure. *p.*

اسم با مسمى *ism bá musammá.* Whose name is expressive of its qualities. *a. p.*

آسماني تير *ásmánítír.* A meteor, a falling star. *p.*

اسم داشتن *ism dáshtan.* To be called. *p*

اسمر *asmar.* Brown, dusky. *a.*

اسم شب *ism-i-shab.* A watch-word! *p.*

اسمع *asma'a.* More or most quick of hearing. More or most agreeable or worthy of being heard. *a*

اسمع *asmu'a.* (*pl.* of سمع) Ears. *a.*

اسمعيل *isma'il.* Ishmael. *a.*

اسمن *asman.* More or most fat. *a.*

آسمند *ásmand.* A liar. Giddy, confounded. *p.*

اسمندر *asmandar.* A salamander. *p.*

اسمي *ismí.* Nominal. *a.*

اسناد *asnád.* Credentials, deeds. Law papers. *a.*

اسناد *isnád.* (*v. n.* 4 of سند) Causing to lean. Imputing, attributing. Accusation. *a.*

آسناس *ásnás.* Persian playing cards. *a.*

اسنان *asnán.* (*pl.* of سن) Teeth. Spears, javelins. *a.*

اسنة *asinnat.* (*pl.* of سنان) Points of spears. [*a.*

اسنى *asná.* More or most high, or sublime. Older. *a.*

اسوار *aswár,* (*pl.* of سور) Walls of a city. *a.*

أسوار *uswár.* A horseman. *a.*

اسواري *aswárí* A mode of warfare with hatchets and maces. *p.* [*a.*

اسواط *aswáṭ.* (*pl.* of سوط) Scourges, whips.

اسواق *aswák.* (*pl.* of سوق) Streets, market-places. *a.*

أسوة *uswat.* A chief, a leader. *a.*

اسود *aswad.* Black Most powerful. *a.*

إسوداد *iswidád.* (*v. n.* 9 of سود) Being black. *a.*

الاسودان *alaswadani.* The two blacks, as dates and water. A serpent and scorpion night and a black stone *a.*

آسودگي *ásúdagí.* Repose, tranquillity. *p.*

آسودن *ásúdan* To rest. To be quiet. *p.*

آسوده *ásúdah* Peaceable, at rest. Satiated. *p.*

آسوده حال *ásúdah hal.* Tranquil, full, repleto. *p.*

آسه *ásah.* Yawning. A mill. *p*

إسهال *ishál.* (*v. n.* 4 of سهل) Purging, loosening. *a*

اسهل *ashal* More or most easy. *a.*

اسهم *ashum* (*pl.* of سهم) Arrows *a.*

آسي *ásí.* More or most sad, anxious. *a*

آسيا *ásiyá* A mill آسيا آژن A piece of wood, which by striking moves, millhopper *p.*

آسياب *ásyáb* A water mill. *p.*

آسيابان *ásiyabán* A miller. *p.*

آسيازن *ásiyázan.* A mill-wright. *p.*

آسيازنه *ásiyázanah.* An instrument for iron notching a mill-stone. *p.*

آسيا سنگ *ásiyásang.* A mill-stone. *p.* [*a*

اسياف *asyáf.* (*pl.* of سيف) Swords. Shores.

آسياگر *ásiyágar.* A mill-wright. A miller. *p.*

آسيب *ásíb.* Trouble, molestation, misery, calamity, affliction, hurt, injury, damage, loss, a shock. *p.*

اسير *asír.* A captive, a prisoner. *a.*

اسيرک *asírak.* A slice of a melon. *p.*

اسيري *asírí.* Captivity, slavery. *a.*

أسيلم *usailam.* The vein running between the middle and ring-fingers, salvatella. *a.*

آسيمه *ásímah.* Astonished, amazed. *p.*

آسيمه دماغ *ásímah dimágh.* Drunk, crack-brained. *p.*

آسيه *ásiyah.* Name of Pharoah's wife who educated Moses. *p.*

آش *ásh.* Meat, victuals, soup, broth, gruel, pottage. *p.*

آش پختن *ásh pukhtan* To stir up one against another آش جو Barley water آش کردن To cook *p*

اش *ash.* (or ش) When added to a noun or verb signifies his, him, &c., as خانه اش His house *p.*

اشاحة *ishâhat.* (*v n* 4 of شبح) Being on one's guard. *a.*

اشارات *isharát.* (*pl* of اشارة) Signs, indices. *a.*

اشارة *isharat.* (*v. n* 4 of شور) A sign, mark, signal, wink Pointing *a*

اشاعة *ashá'aat* (*v n* 4 of شيع) Publishing, diffusing, spreading abroad *a*

اشاق *ashak* A boy, a slave *a*

آشام *ashám* A drinker خون آشام Bloody, sanguinary *p*

آشامیدن *áshamídan* To drink *p*

آشامیدنی *ashámídaní* Anything drinkable, fit to be drunk *p*

اشباب *ishbab* (*v n* 4 of شب) Growing old Causing to grow up *a*

اشباح *ashbáh* (*pl* of شبح) Bodies *a*

اشباح *ishbáh* (*v n* 4 of شبح) Satiating, satisfying *a*

اشباع *ishbá'a* (*v n* 4 of شبع) Satiating, satisfying, filling up *a*

اشباه *ashbáh* (*pl* of شبه *shibh*) Pictures, images. Compeer *a*

اشبو *ashbú* A chafing dish *p*

اشبه *ashbah* More or most beautiful Most resembling *a*

آشپز *áshpaz* A cook آشپزخانه A kitchen *p*

آشپس *ushpus* A louse *p*

اشپشه *ishpishah* A moth, a weevil, a wood louse *p*

اشپک *ashpak.* Roes or eggs of fish *p*

اشپل *ashpil* A caviare. *ishpal,* a spawn of fish, roe of fish *p*

اشپوختن *ishpúkhtan* To sprinkle, to scatter *p*

اشپخته *ishpikhtah.* Aspergula. *p*

اشتا *ashtá* or اشتاب Haste. *p*

اشتافتن *ishtáftan* To hasten *p.*

اشتالنگ *ishtálang.* The leg, ankle or heel Dice *p*

اشتباه *ishtibáh.* (*v. n.* 8 of شبه) Doubt, ambiguity Resemblance *a.*

اشتباهي *ishtibáhí.* Suspicious *a.*

اشتداد *ishtidád.* (*v. n* 8 of شد) Force, violence. Firmness. *a.*

آشتر *ushtur.* A camel. *p.*

اشتراء *ishtirâa.* (*v. n.* 8 of شري) Buying, selling, trade, barter. *a.*

اشترا نمودن *ishtirá namúdan.* To buy. *p.*

اشتراط *ishtirát.* (*v. n.* 8 of شرط) Imposing conditions *a*

اشتراک *ishtirák* (*v n* 8 of شرک) Partnership, entering into partnership *a.*

آشتربان *ushtur bán.* A camel driver or keeper *p*

آشترخار *ushtur khár* Camel's thistle *p*

آشتردل *ushtur dil* or آشترزهره Timid. Malicious. *p*

آشترکا *ushtur ká.* A phœnix, a griffin. *p.*

آشترگاو پلنگ *ushtur gáw palang* The camel leopard *p*

آشترمرغ *ushtur murgh* The ostrich. *p*

اشتعال *ishti'ál.* (*v. n.* 8 of شعل) Inflaming Hoariness *a.*

اشتغال *ishtighál* (*v n* 8 of شغل) Occupation, employment. *a.*

اشتقاق *ishtikák* (*v. n.* 8 of شق) Derivation of one noun from another Being divided into two parts. *a*

اشتقاقی *ishtikáki* Derivative *a*

اشتک *ishtak* Swaddling clothes *p*

اشتکاء *ishtikaa* (*v n* 8 of شکو) Lamenting, complaining, suspecting. *a.*

اشتکال *ishtikál* (*v n* 8 of شکل) Being difficult, obscure, intricate *a*

اشتلم *ushtulum* Fear Sway War, tumult اشتلم کردن To force, to oblige, to overcome *p*

اشتمال *ishtimal,* (*v n* 8 of شمل) Consisting of, comprising, comprehending, containing *a*

اشتمام *ishtimám* (*v. n.* 8 of شم) Smelling, snuffing up *a*

آشتوا *ushtuwá* A hearth. A chafing dish Charcoal A finger. *p.*

اشتها *ishtihá* (*v n.* 8 of شهو) Appetite, desire, wish. *a.*

اشتهار *ishtihar.* (*v. n* 8 of شهر) Publishing, divulging Fame, renown, reputation *a.*

آشتی *áshtí* Peace, concord, reconciliation. *p*

اشتیاق *ishtiyák.* (*v n* 8 of شوق) Wish, longing, desire اشتیاق نامه Letters expressive of desire. *a*

آشتي خواره *áshtí khwarah.* Sweatmeat sent from one to another on a reconciliation having taken place between two persons. *p.*

اشتیم *ishtím.* Drawers, long hose. Pus, matter *p.*

آشتینه *ashtínah* An egg. *p.*

اشجار *ashjár.* (*pl.* of شجر) Trees. Mouths. *a.*

اشجر *ashjar* Abounding in trees, woody. *a.*

اشجع *ashja'a.* More or most brave. *a.*

اشحم *ashham.* More full of fat, pulp. *a.*

اشخار *ashkhár.* Potash. Sal-ammoniac. *a.*

اشخاص *ashkhás.* (*pl.* of شخص) Persons, figures. *a.*

آش خانه *ásh khánah.* A kitchen, a cook's shop. *p.*

اشخل *ishkhal.* A swallow wort. *p.*

اشد *ashadd.* More or most strong, bold, severe. [*a.*

اشداء *ashiddáa.* (*pl.* of شديد) Strong, brave, bold, vehement, violent. *p.*

اشر *asharr.* Worse, worst. *a.*

اشراء *ashirráa* (*pl.* of شرير) Wicked, bad, malignant. *a.*

اشراب *ishráb.* (*v n.* 4 of شرب) Giving drink, watering. *a.*

اشرار *ashrár.* (*pl.* of شرير) Wicked, criminal, sinful. Crimes, foul deeds. *a.*

اشراط *ashrát.* (*pl.* of شرط) Signs, marks. *a.*

اشراع *ishrá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of شرع) Opening. *a.*

اشراف *ashráf.* (*pl.* of شريف) Nobles, gentlemen, grandees. Pinnacles. اعيان واشراف The chiefs and nobles. *a.*

اشراق *ishrák* (*v. n.* 4 of اشرق) Rising (of the sun), shining *a.*

اشراقات *ishráqát.* (*pl.* of اشراق) Rays, refulgences. *a.*

اشراقين *ishráqín.* The Platonists *a.*

اشراك *ashrák.* (*pl.* of شرك) Companions, partners. Companies اشراك Taking a partner Believing in the Trinity. *a.*

اشربة *ashribat* (*pl.* of شراب) Drinks, syrups. *a.* [*a*

آشردن *áshurdan.* To bruise. To knead, bake.

اشرف *ashraf,* More or most noble. *a*

اشرفي *ashrafi.* The gold mohur of Hindustán is valued at sixteen rupees. *p.*

آشرمه *áshurmah* A pack saddle. A cover of a pack saddle. *p.*

اشعار *ash'ár.* (*pl.* of شعر) Hairs. Poems, verses اشعار *ish'ár.* Indicating, signifying. *a.*

اشعال *ish'ál.* (*v. n.* 4 of شعل) Inflaming, kindling. *a.*

اشعر *ash'aar.* Hairy. More intelligent. *a.*

اشغال *ashghál.* (*pl.* of شغل) Affairs, employments, occupations. *a.*

اشغر *ashghar.* A porcupine. *a.*

اشغل *ashghal.* More or most employed. *a*

اشفاق *ashfáq.* (*pl.* of شفق) Compassions, favours. *a.*

اشفاق *ishfáq.* (*v. n.* 4 of شفق) Pitying, compassionating. *a.*

آشفتانيدن *áshuftánidan.* To disturb, to confound. *p.*

آشفتگي *áshuftagi.* Confusion, consternation, commotion, tumult. *p.*

آشفتن *áshuftan* To disturb, or be disturbed. *p.*

آشفته *áshuftah.* Confounded, mad, enamoured. آشفته شدن To be distracted. آشفته كردن To distract. آشفته حال In a distressed condition. آشفته خاطر Disturbed in mind. آشفته موي Having dishevelled hair. *p.*

آشق *ushak* Sal ammoniac. *p.*

اشقر *ashkar.* A horse of a bay colour having the mane and tail black. *a.*

اشقال *ashkál.* Rubbish, sweeping. *a.*

اشقياء *ashkiyáa.* (*pl.* of شقي) Poor, miserable. Criminals, robbers. *a.*

اشك *ashk.* Tears. A drop. اشك تلخ Bitter tears. اشك خونين Tears of blood. اشك شيرين Tears of joy. *p.*

آشكار *áshkár.* آشكارا or آشكاره Clear, open, public. آشكاره كردن To publish. *p.*

اشكاري *ishkári.* A hunter, a fowler. *a.*

آشكاره *ásh-kárah.* A cook *a.*

اشكال *ashkál.* (*pl.* of شكل) Forms, figures, shapes Doubts, ambiguities. *a.*

اشكال *ishkál.* (*v n.* 4 of شكل) Being difficult, intricate. *a.*

اشكبار *ashkbar* Shedding a tear, weeper *p*

اشكباري *ashkbári* Weeping. *p.*

اشكره *ashkarah.* A hunter, a fowler *p*

اشكريز *áshkriz* Weeper *p*

اشكستن *ashkastan.* To break, press, bruise *p.*

اشكفت *ashkift* Surprise. *p.*

اشكل *ashkal.* More resembling, most difficult *a.*

اشكم *ishkam* The belly, the womb. *p*

اشكنبه *ishkambah.* The stomach of a beast. *p.*

اشكنج *ishkanj.* The hand, the wrist A curl, wrinkle *p.*

اشكنجه *ishkanjah.* Torment, torture, the rack. *p.*

اشكنه *ashkanah.* A curl. A sort of bread. *p.*

اشكنه *ishkanah* or اسكنه *iskanah.* A chisel. *p.*

اشكو *ishkú.* A fowler. *p*

آشكوب *áshkúb.* Open gallery. A roof, a ceiling, a shelf, stage, a story *p.* [*p.*

اشكوخ *ishkúkh* A trip, a blunder, a false step.

اشكوخيدن *ashkokhidan.* To slip, to fall, to slide. *p.* [mit. *p.*

اشكوفه *ashkúfah.* A flower, a blossom. A vo-

اشكوه *ishkúh.* Majesty, greatness. *p.*

اشكيلي *ishkílí.* False (base as coin). *p.*

اشگرف *ashgarf.* Agreeable, acceptable. *p.*

اشمال *ishmál.* (*v. n.* 4 of شمل) Wrapping up one's self in a garment. *a.*

اشمام *ishmám.* (*v n.* 4 of شم) Diffusing odour, shedding perfume. *a.*

اشمل *ashmal.* More or most perfect. Complete. Universal. *a.*

اشميد *ashmíd.* A draught. *p.*

اشن *ashan.* A turned garment. *p.*

آشنا *áshná* A friend An acquaintance. A swimmer *p*

اشناب *ashnáb* or اشناباز or اشناگر or اشناور or اشناور A swimmer *p*

آشناباري *áshnabiát* Swimming *p*

آشناپرست *áshnápaiast* Friendly *p*

إشنافتن *ishnaftan* To hear, to understand *p*

اشناق *ashnak* Mulcts for maiming *a*

أشنان *ushnán* or أشنه The herb alkali *p*

آشناه *áshnáh* The art of swimming *p*

آشنائي *áshna-i* Friendship Swimming *p*

اشنع *ashna'a.* Hideous, very deformed *a*

أشنوشه *ushnúshah* Sneezing *p*

إشنيدن *ishnídan.* To hear, to listen *p*

آشو *ashú* Calamity, trouble *p*

اشواق *ashwák* (*pl* of شوق) Desires, propensities *a*

اشواک *ashwák* (*pl* of شوک) Thorns *a*

آشوب *ashúb.* Terror, grief, confusion, riot, storm, danger, disturbance An inflammation in the eye *p*

آشوب *ashúb* A poker, a coal-rake *p*

آشوبيدن *ashúbídan* To be confused, disturbed in mind *p*

آشوردن *áshúrdan* To mix To ferment To wound *p*

آشوفتگي *ashúftagí* Disquietude, uneasiness *f*

آشوفتن *áshúftan* To be disturbed. *p*

آشوفته *ashuftah* Disturbed in mind *p*

اشهاد *ashad* (*pl* of شاهد) Witnesses إشهاد *ishad* Being present *a*

إشهار *ishar* (*v. n* 4 of شهر) Acquiring celebrity *a*

اشهب *ashhab* White, ash-coloured Shining *a*

اشهر *ashhar* More or most celebrated, notorious. *a*

اشهى *ashhá ashí* More or most desirous, or desirable. *a*

اشياء *ashyáa* (*pl.* of شئى) Things, effects *a*

اشياع *ashya'a* (*pl* of شيع) Parts Companions, peers Followers, dependants *a*

آشيان *áshyan.* A nest A ceiling, a roof One's native country *p*

آشيب *ashíb.* Terror Confusion Affliction. *p*

آشيج *áshíj* Opposite, adverse, contrary *p*

آشين *áshín* A cook A baker *p.*

آشينه *áshínah.* An egg *p*

آشيهه *áshíhah.* The neighing of a horse Echo. *p.*

إصابة *isabat.* (*v n.* 4 of صوب) Reaching, arriving, overtaking Causing to arrive Infection. *a*

اصابع *asábi'a.* (*pl.* of اصبع) Fingers Favours [*a*

اصاحيب *asáhíb.* (*pl.* of صاحب) Lords, friends. *a*

اصادق *asádik* (*pl* of صديق) Sincere, true. Friends *a*

إصاص *isás* (*pl.* of اصّ) Roots *a*

إصاعد *issa'ud.* Ascent *a*

اصاغر *asághir.* (*pl.* of اصغر) Little, contemptible *a*

آصال *asal* (*pl* of اصيل) Times. Evenings. *a*

اصالة *asalat* Firmness, constancy *a.*

اصالةً *asálatan* In one's own right Personally [*a.*

اصباح *asbáh* (*pl.* of صبح) The dawn, morning *a*

اصباح *isbah* (*v n* 4 of صبح) Rising betimes Coming, doing any thing early in the morning *a.*

اصبار *asbar.* (*pl.* of صبر) White clouds. *a.*

اصباغ *asbagh* (*pl* of صبغ) Colours, dyes *a*

اصبر *asbar* More or most patient *a.*

اصبع *asba'a* A finger A benefit *a.*

اصبغ *asbagh* (A horse) having the forelock and tip of the tail white *a*

اصح *asahh* More or most true, authentic *a*

اصحاب *ashab* (*pl* of صاحب) Lords, possessors, masters, friends, companions اصحاب كهف Inhabitants of the cave *a*

إصحاح *ishah* (*v n* 4 of صح) Restoring to health *a.*

إصحاف *ishaf* (*v. n* 4 of صحف) Collecting or being collected (books). *a*

إصداد *isdad.* (*v. n* 4 of صد) Preventing, prohibiting *a*

إصدار *isdar* (*v n* 4 of صدر) Issuing, producing *a*

اصداغ *asdagh* (*pl* of صدغ) The temples *a*

اصداف *asdaf* (*pl* of صدف) Shells, pearls. *a.*

اصدر *asdar* Breasted *a*

اصدق *asdak* More or most true *a*

اصدقاء *asdikaa* (*pl.* of صديق) True friends *a*

إصراح *israh* (*v n.* 4 of صرح) Speaking openly Showing plainly *a*

إصرار *isrár* (*v n.* 4 of صر) Persisting in anything bad obstinacy, persevering *a*

اصراف *asraf* (*pl* of صرف) Expenses *a.*

إصطبار *istibár* (*v. n.* 4 of صبر) Affecting to be patient *a.*

إصطباغ *istibágh* (*v. n.* 4 of صبغ) Being dyed. Baptism *a*

إصطبل *istabl.* A stable, stall *g.*

إصطبة *istubbat* Hemp, tow, cords, oakum. *g.*

إصطخر *istakhar* The ancient name of Persepolis *g.*

أصطرلاب *usturlab* An astrolabe. *g.*

إصطفا *istifá.* (*v. n.* 8 of صفو) Electing, choosing, selecting. *a.*

إصطكاك *istikák.* (*v. n.* 8 of صك) Knocking of the knees together. Clapping the hands *a*

إصطلاح *istilák.* (*v. n* 8 of صلح) An idiom, a phrase, a term. Correcting. Peace. *a*

إصطلاحات *istiláhát.* (*pl.* of اصطلاح) Forms of speech. *a.*

إصطلاحي *istiláhí* Technical, conventional *a*

اصعاب *asá'b.* (*v. n.* 4 of صعب) Being difficult. *a.*

إصعاد *is'ád.* (*v. n.* 4 of صعد) Ascending Penetrating. An ascent *a*

إصعاط *is'át.* (*v. n.* 4 of صعط) Injecting medicine or snuff into the nostrils *a*

اصعب *as'aab.* More or most difficult. *a.*

إصغاء *isghá.* (*v. n.* 4 of صغو) Hearing, lending an ear. *a*

إصغار *isghár* (*v. n* 4 of صغر) Lessening, diminishing *a.*

اصغر *asghar.* Smallest, least *a*

إصفاء *isfá* (*v. n.* 4 of صفو) Straining Making clear *a*

اصفر *asfar.* Yellow, pale *a*

اصفى *asfá.* More or most pure *a*

اصل *asl.* Root, origin, principle, foundation element Lineage, race, line birth, family. Nobility. A capital, principal, sum

اصل السوس Liquorice-root

اصل و فرع Root and branch (iv) cause and effect *a.*

اصلاً *aslan* Not at all. اصلاً مطلقاً or اصلاً وقطعاً By no means, never, in no shape *a*

اصلاب *aslab* (*pl.* of صلب) The loins, sides, flanks. *a*

إصلاح *islah.* (*v. n.* 4 of صلح) Amending, correcting. *a.*

اصلب *aslab.* (*pl.* of صلب) Loins, sides *a.*

اصلح *aslah* Better, best, most correct *a*

اصل زاده *asl zádah.* Nobly born *p.*

اصلع *asla'a.* Bold (man). (Ground) producing no plant. *a.*

اصلي *aslí.* Radical, original, principal *a.*

اصم *asamm.* Deaf. *a.*

إصمت *ismit.* A desert. *a.*

اصناف *asnáf.* (*pl.* of صنف) Kinds, species, forms, varieties. Corporation *a.*

اصنام *asnám.* (*pl.* of صنم) Idols, images, statues. *a.*

اصنع *asna'a.* More or most skilful, an artist *a.*

اصوات *aswát* (*pl.* of صوت) Voices, sounds. Reputation. *a.*

اصوب *aswab.* Better, best. *a.*

أصول *usúl.* A mode, a rule, method, manner. A tone. *p.*

أصول *usúl.* (*pl.* of اصل) Roots, origins, causes.

اصول و فروع Causes and effects. *a.*

اصهار *ashár.* (*pl.* of صهر) Relations. Fathers-in-law. Brothers-in-law, &c. *a.*

اصياف *asyáf* (*pl.* of صيف) Summers *a.*

اصيل *asíl* Noble Radical Permanent. *a.*

إضاعة *iziaat.* (*v. n.* 4 of ضيع) Wasting, ruining, destroying *a.*

إضافة *izáfat* (*v. n* 4 of ضيف) Adding. An addition The construction of one noun with another. Increase, stipend, salary. *a.*

إضافي *izáfí.* Constructive. *a*

إضاقة *izáhat.* (*v. n.* 4 of ضيق) Making narrow Being impoverished *a.*

اضبط *azbat.* An ambidexter. *a.*

إضجاع *izjá'a* (*v. n* 8 of ضجع) Making one recline on the ground. *a.*

اضحى *azhá* Clear and serene *a.*

إضحاك *izhák* (*v. n* 4 of ضحك) Making to laugh. *a.*

اضداد *azdád* (*pl* of ضد) Contraries, opposites, opponents equals *a*

اضر *azarr* More or most hurtful, injurious *a*

اضرار *azrár* (*pl.* of ضرر) Hurts, harms, injuries. Blind, sick *a.*

إضرار *izrar.* (*v n* 4 of ضرر) Harming, injuring. *a.*

اضراس *azrás* (*pl.* of ضرس) Teeth, grinders. *a*

إضراط *izrát* (*v. n* 4 of ضرط) Causing one to break wind. *a*

إضراع *izra'a* (*v. n.* 4 of ضرع) Making one submissive, humbling any one. *a.*

اضرب *azarb.* More or most of a striker *a*

إضطجاع *istijá'a* (*v n* 8 of ضجع) Lying on one's breast *a*

إضطراب *iztirób* (*v. n* 8 of ضرب) Agitation, perturbation, perplexity Force. Despair. *a.*

إضطرار *iztirár* (*v. n.* 8 of ضر) Compelling Being forced Constraint. Compulsion. *a,*

إضطراراً *iztirároan.* From necessity, by force, violence, by compulsion, forcibly, unwilling *a.*

اضعاف *az'áf.* (*pl.* of ضعف) Double, as much more Alike. Peers *a.*

إضعاف *iza'áf.* (*v. n.* 4 of ضعف) Doubling. Weakening. *a.*

اضعف *az'aaf.* More or most weak, helpless. *a.*

اضل *azall* More or most astray. *a.*

اضلاع *azlá'a* (*pl.* of ضلع) Ribs, sides. Mountains, rising grounds. *a.*

إضلال *izlál.* (*v. n.* 4 of ضل) Causing to err, leading astray. *a.*

إضمار *izmar* (*v n* 4 of ضمر) Hiding, concealing. Introducing a pronoun into a sentence *a.*

إضمحلال *izmihlal* (*v n* 4 of ضمحل) Vanishing, disappearing *a*

اضوء *azwaa* More luminous, brighter *a*

اضياف *azyaf* (*pl* of ضيف) Guests, strangers *a*

اضيق *azyak* More or most narrow Straiter, narrower *a*

إطارة *itarat* (*v. n* 4 of طير) Putting to flight *a*

إطاعة *ita'aat* (*v n* 4 of طوع) Obedience, submission, surrender, subjection اطاعت وانقياد Obedience and obsequiousness اطاعت تكلف كردن To invite اظهار اطاعت كردن To offer obedience *a*

أطاق *utak* A cabin, a room *p*

أطاق بدرائى *utak-i-pa ira i* A reception room *p*

أطاق عوام *utak-i-'awam* House of Common *p*

أطاق مجلس *utak i-majlis* A reception room *p*

أطاق نشيمن *utak-i nishiman* The room of Council *p*

اطبا *atibba* (*pl* of طبيب) Physicians *a*

اطباق *atbak* (*pl* of طبق) Plates, dishes Stories or floor of a house *a*

اطبال *atbal* (*pl* of طبل) Drums *a.*

اطبة *atibbat* (*pl* of طبيب) Physicians *a.*

اطبع *atba'a* More or most natural, skilful *a*

إطرابلس *itrabulus* Tripoli in Syria *a*

إطراد *itrad* (*v n* 4 of طرد) Ejecting, banishing. *a*

إطراد *ittirad* (*v n* 8 of طرد) Being in good train Flowing in succession *a*

اطراف *atraf* (*pl* of طرف) Sides, districts environs, confines, skirts, extreme parts اطراف واكناف or اطراف واقاق Everywhere, throughout the globe اطراف امراى The neighbouring governors *a*

إطريفل *itrifal* A general name for myrobalans *a*

إطعام *it'am* (*v n* 4 of طعم) Feeding Grafting *a*

اطعمة *at'imat* (*pl* of طعام) Meats, victuals *a*

إطفاء *itfaa* (*v n* 4 of طفي) Extinguishing, putting out (a fire) *a*

اطفال *atfal.* (*pl* of طفل) Infants, children *a*

إطلاء *ittilaa* (*v n* 8 of طلى) Being anointed, bedaubed *a*

إطلاع *ittlá'a.* (*v n.* 8 of طلع) Informing, manifesting *a*

إطلاع *ittilá'a* Ascending, rising (the sun) Knowing Inspecting Arriving. Information, report *a*

إطلاعاً *ittila'aan* For the purpose of informing *a*

إطلاق *itlak.* Stool, evacuation *a.*

إطلاق *itlak* (*v n* 4 of طلق) Liberating, releasing, loosening, على الاطلاق Absolutely اطلاق عنان كردن To give the reins to a horse *a*

اطلس *atlas* Satin The heavens اطلس مشجر *atlas-i mushajjar* Damasked silk *a*

اطلية *atliyat* (*pl* of طلاء) Liniments, ointments *a*

اطماع *atma'a* (*pl* of طمع) Desires اطماع *itma'a* Exciting a strong desire *a.*

إطمينان *itminan* (*v n* 4 of طمأن) Reposing, resting Rest, repose, tranquillity, peace *a.*

اطناب *atnab* (*pl* of طنب) Tent-ropes *a*

إطناب *itnab.* (*v n* 4 of طنب) Sublimity of style *a*

اطوار *a'war* (*pl* of طور) Actions, motions, measures, courses, turns Countries, places, limits, confines, environs Ways Times *a*

اطواراً *atwaran* Occasionally *a*

اطول *atwal* Longer, longest *a*

اطولاً *atwalan* Prolixly, tediously *a*

اطهار *athar* (*pl* of طاهر) Pure, clean, chaste (*pl* of طهر) Purities *a*

اطهر *athar* More or most pure *a*

اطياب *atyab* (*pl* of طيب) Odours *a*

اطيب *a'yab* Better, best, fragrant, pleasant, delightful *a*

اظافير *azafir* (*pl* of ظفر) Nails, claws *a*

إظراف *i zraf* (*v n* 4 of ظرف) Begetting, or bringing forth, ingenious children *a*

إظلام *i tilam.* (*v n* 8 of ظلم) Being harrassed by, bearing patiently *a.*

اظفار *azfar* (*pl* of ظفر) Nails, claws, hoofs Large tikes *a.*

اظلال *azlal* (*pl* of ظلّ) Shadows *a*

إظلال *izlal* (*v n* 4 of ظل) Shading *a.*

إظلام *izlam* (*v n* 4 of ظلم) Growing dark *a*

اظلم *azlam* More or most unjust Extremely dark *a*

إظهار *izhar* (*v n* 4 of ظهر) Revealing, discovering, publishing. Making an outward show. Dissimulation Proof, evidence, testimony Feigning. Statement *a*

اظهر *azhar* More or most clear, evident, bright. اظهر من الشمس Clearer than the sun *a.*

اعاجم *a'ajim* (*pl* of اعجم) Barbarians. The Persians *a*

اعاجيب *a'ajib.* (*pl* of اعجوبة) Miracles, wonders. *a.*

إعادة *i'ádat.* (*v. n.* 4 of عود) Bringing back, repetition, reading again, saying or doing anything over again. *a.*

اعادي *a'ádí.* (*pl.* of عدو) Enemies, foes *a.*

إعارة *i'árat.* (*v. n.* 4 of عور) Lending, offering or holding out *a*

اعاظم *a'ázim.* (*pl* of اعظم) Great, chief, principal *a*

اعالي *a'alí.* (*pl.* of اعلى) Most high, exalted. *a.*

إعانت *i'ánat.* (*v. n* 4 of عون) Assistance, help, aid. اعانة كردن To succour, assist, support, to subscribe. *a.*

اعبد *a'abud* (*pl.* of عبد) Servants. *a.*

اعبد *a'abad.* More or most devout. *a*

إعانه *i'ánah* Subscription اعانه دهنده A subscriber. *a.*

إعتاب *i'atáb* (*v n.* 4 of عتب) Contenting, satisfying *a*

إعتاق *i'atáḳ.* (*v n.* 4 of عتق) Setting at liberty, bestowing freedom *a*

إعتبار *i'itibár.* (*v. n* 8 of عبر) Confidence, faith, belief. Respect. Taking an example. Considering with attention اعتبارنامه A letter of recommendation, certificate *a*

إعتداد *i'atidád.* (*v. n.* 8 of عد) Counting, numbering *a.*

إعتدال *i'atidál.* (*v. n* 8 of عدل) Moderation, temperance. Equality, equity, justice. *a.*

إعتذار *i'atizár* (*v n.* 8 of عذر) Excusing one's self, apologizing. Being effaced, obliterated. *a*

إعترار *i'atirár.* (*v n* 8 of عر) Being in want [*a*

إعتراض *i'atiráz* (*v. n.* 8 of عرض) Objection Criticism, discussion. Opposing, refusing. *a.*

إعتراضات *i'atirázát.* Oppositions, objections [*a.*

إعتراف *i'atiráf.* (*v n.* 8 of عرف) Confession, acknowledgment. *a*

إعتراك *i'atirak.* (*v. n.* 8 of عرك) Press one upon another in battle. *a.*

إعتزاز *i'atizáz.* (*v. n.* 8 of عز) Excelling. Being powerful *a.*

إعتزال *i'atizál.* (*v. n.* 8 of عزل) Separating one's self from the rest. Schism *a*

إعتسار *i'atisár.* (*v. n.* 8 of عسر) Compelling, forcing. *a.*

إعتساف *i'atisáf.* (*v. n.* 8 of عسف) Oppression, injury. *a.*

إعتصاب *i'atiṣáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of عصب) Binding a wreath of fillet round one's brow. Force, power. *a.*

إعتصار *i'atiṣár.* (*v. n.* 8 of عصر) Squeezing. Being pressed. Extorting money. *a.*

إعتصاف *i'atiṣáf.* (*v. n.* 8 of عصف) Labouring to gain a livelihood. Going with haste. *a*

إعتصام *i'atiṣám.* (*v. n.* 8 of عصم) Preserving one's self from sin. *a.*

إعتضاد *i'atizád.* Supporting with the arms. Begging assistance. Being supported. *a.*

إعتقاد *i'atiḳád.* (*v. n.* 8 of عقد) Faith, belief, trust, confidence. *a.*

إعتكاف *i'atikáf.* (*v n.* 8 of عكف) Remaining constantly in the mosque. *a.*

إعتلا *i'atilá.* (*v n.* 8 of علو) Being high. Height, exaltation. *a*

إعتلاج *i'atilái.* (*v. n* 8 of علج) Wrestling, boxing. *a.*

إعتلال *i'atilál.* (*v. n.* 8 of عل) Being weak, sickly, ailing *a.*

إعتلام *i'atilam.* (*v. n.* 8 of علم) Knowing. *a.*

إعتلان *i'atilan.* (*v n.* 8 of علن) Being made public. *a.*

إعتماد *i'atimád.* (*v. n.* 8 of عمد) Trusting. Faith, confidence, reliance. A prop, a support. *a.*

إعتماداً *i'atimádan.* Confidently. Expressly, on purpose *a*

إعتناء *i'atináa.* (*v n.* 8 of عني) Anxiety. Taking pains. *a.*

إعتياد *i'atiyád.* (*v n.* 8 of عود) Visiting the sick Being accustomed *a.*

إعتياض *i'atiyáz* (*v. n* 8 of عوض) Accepting a substitute. *a.*

إعجاب *i'ajab.* (*v. n.* 4 of عجب) Causing surprise Wonder. Pride. *a*

اعجاز *a'ajaz.* (*pl of* عجز *'ajuz.*) Posteriors, hips, the buttocks. *a*

إعجاز *i'ajaz* (*v. n.* 4 of عجز) Rendering weak. A miracle. Wonder. *a*

إعجال *i'ajál.* (*v. n.* 4 of عجل) Making haste, instigating. *a.*

إعجال *a'ajál.* (*pl.* of عجلة) Carriages. *a.*

إعجام *i'ajam.* (*v n.* 4 of عجم) Speaking or writing Arabic improperly, or like a foreigner, marking a consonant with diacritical points. *a.*

اعجب *a'ajab.* More or most astonishing, wonderous. *a*

اعجز *a'ajaz.* More or most impotent. *a.*

اعجم *a'ajam.* A Persian. A barbarian, all who cannot speak Arabic, rustic. *a.*

اعجمي *a'ajamí* A Persian. A barbarian, one not born in Arabia. *a.*

اعجوبة *a'ajúbat.* A miracle, a wonderful thing. [*a.*

اعداء *a'adáa.* (*pl.* of عدو) Enemies. *a.*

اعداد *a'adád.* (*pl.* of عدد) Numbers. *a.*

إعداد *i'adád.* (*v. n.* 4 of عد) Numbering, counting. *a.*

إعدام *i'adám.* (*v. n.* 4 of عدم) Annihilating, destroying. depriving. *a.*

اعدل *a'adal.* More or most just, temperate. *a.*

إعذاب *i'azáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of عذب) Tormenting. Clearing water from weeds. *a.*

اعذار *a'azár* (*pl* of عذر) Excuses *a*

إعذار *i'azár* (*v n* 4 of عذر) Excusing Making apologies *a*

اعذب *a'azab* Sweeter *a*.

اعراب *a'arób*. Wild, wandering Arabs *a*

إعراب *i'arób*. (*v. n.* 4 of عرب) Reading or pronouncing accurately the Arabic language, declining an Arabic noun or verb *a*

اعرابي *i'arábí* A wanderer, a vagabond. *a*

اعراض *a'aráz* (*pl* of عرض) Effluvia of the body Honours *a*.

إعراض *i'aráz* (*v n* 4 of عرض) Turning away the face, shunning Aversion, detestation *a*.

إعراف *i'aráf* Purgatory *a*

اعرج *a'araj* Lame by nature, cripple from the birth *a*.

اعز *a'aazz* More or most glorious Most esteemed *a*

اعزاب *a'azab* (*pl* of عزب) Bachelors Maids *a*

إعزاز *i'azaz* (*v n*. 4 of عز) Honouring Honour, respect Loving Reverence *a*

اعزب *a'azab* An unmarried man, a bachelor *a*

إعسار *i'sár* (*v n* 4 of عسر) Being poor Meeting with difficulties *a*

اعشار *a'ashár* (*pl*. of عشر) Tenths *a*

اعصاب *a'asab* (*pl* of عصب) Nerves, tendons, sinews Grandees *a*

إعصاب *i'asab* (*v n* 4 of عصب) Binding firmly *a*

اعصار *a'asár* (*pl* of عصر) Ages, times Forenoon *a*

إعصار *i'asar* (*v n*. 4 of عصر) Pressing *a*

اعضاء *a'azaa* (*pl* of عضو) Limbs. Members *a*

اعضاد *a'azád* (*pl* of عضد) Arms. Assistants *a*

إعطاء *i'ataa* (*v. n* 4 of عطو) Giving, presenting *a*

اعطاف *a'atáf* (*pl* of عطف) Favours, kindness *a*

إعظام *i'azám* (*v n* 4 of عظم) Magnifying, honouring Reverence. *a*

اعظم *a'azam* Greater, supreme, greatest *a*

اعقاب *a'akab* (*pl* of عقب) Heels, footsteps, traces. Descendants, offspring. *a*

اعقار *a'akár* (*pl* of عقر) Barrennesses of women. Marriage portion Plots of ground *a*

اعقد *a'akad* Having an impediment in the speech. Knotty *a*

اعقل *a'akal* More or most wise. *a*

اعلا *a'alá*. Higher, sublime, most high, supreme. *a*

إعلاء *i'alaa*. (*v n* 4 of علو) Exalting, elevating *a*

اعلام *a'alam*. (*pl* of علم) Flags, standards *a*

إعلام *i'alam*. (*v n* 4 of علم) Proclaiming, announcing Information اعلام نامه A manifesto. *a*.

إعلان *i'alán* (*v n* 4 of علن) Publishing, divulging إعلان حرب *i'lán-i-harb* Declaration of war *a*.

اعلم *a'alam* More or most learned *a*

اعلى *a'alá* Superior, supreme Most high *a*.

اعلى حضرت *a'alá hazarat* Highness (master) *a*

اعم *a'aamm* Most common, universal *a*

إعماد *i'amad* (*v n* 4 of عمد) Supporting, propping *a*

اعمار *a'amar* (*pl* of عمر) Lives, life-time *a*

اعمال *a'amal* (*pl* of عمل) Works, actions. *a*

اعمل *a'amal* More or most efficacious, operative *a*.

اعمى *a'ama* Blind *a*

اعناق *a'anak* (*pl* of عنق) Necks *a*

اعنب *a'anab* Having a large nose *a*

اعنق *a'anak* Long-necked *a*

اعني *a'aní* I mean, that is to say, viz *a*

اعوان *a'awan* (*pl* of عون) Assistants Aids *a*

اعوج *a'awaj* Crooked, curved *a*

إعوجاج *i'awajaj* (*v n* 9 of عوج) Crookedness, curvature *a*

اعور *a'awar* One-eyed *a*

اعباء *a'a áa* (*pl* of عيّ) Stammerers, stutterers *a*

اعياد *a'ayád* (*pl* of عيد) Solemnities, festivals *a*

اعيان *a'ayan* (*pl* of عين) Eyes. Grandees, great men *a*

اعيى *a'ayá* More or most of a stammerer *a*

آغا *aghá* A great lord, nobleman, head, chief, master *p*

آغارانيدن *aghárانidan* To throw down To move *p*

آغاردن *aghárdan* To moisten. To mix, to knead To rouse, to excite *p*

آغاز *aghárаz* Beginning, commencement *p*

آغاري *aghará* A vessel *p*

آغاريدن *aghariдan* To moisten, to macerate *p*

آغاز *aghaz* A beginning, a commencement *p*

آغازه *aghazah* Begun A cobbler's tool. The sole of a shoe *p*

آغازيدن *aghazidan* To commence *p*

آغاشتن *aghashtan* To accumulate, throw one above another. *p*.

آغال *aghal* Instigation. A hive. A beginning. A moistening *p*

آغالش *aghálish* Instigation Accumulation. *p*

اعالشتن *aghálishtan.* To accumulate, to heap, to pile. *p.*

اغاليدن *aghálídan.* To excite, rouse. To put to flight. To satiate *p.*

اغانم *aghánim* (*pl.* of غنم) Sheep. Flocks. *a*

اغاني *aghání* (*pl.* of اغنية) Songs, musical mode. *a.*

آغايان *aghayán.* Great lords. *p.*

اغبر *aghbar.* Dust-coloured Obliterated (road) [*a.*

إغتسال *ightisál.* (*v. n.* 8 of غسل) Ablution, washing of the body *a.*

إغتشاش *ightishásh.* (*v n.* 8 of غش) Tumult, rising, riot. *a.*

إغتصاب *ightisáb.* (*v. n* 8 of غصب) The act of seizing violently *a.*

إغتطاء *ightiṭáa.* (*v n.* 4 of غطو) Covering. *a.*

إغتنام *ightinám* (*v n.* 8 of غنم) Getting spoil or plunder. *a.*

إغتياب *ightiyáb* (*v. n* 8 of عيب) Slandering, traducing. *a.*

إغتياظ *ightiyáz.* (*v n.* 8 of غيظ) Being angry [*a*

اغذية *aghziyat* (*pl.* of غذاء) Meat or drink Aliment *a*

آغر *áglar.* A well nearly dry *p*

إغرا *ighra.* Impulse, instigation. *a*

إغراب *ighráb.* (*v n.* 4 of غرب) Relating any thing foreign, strange or wonderful. *a*

إغراس *ighrás* (*v n.* 4 of غرس) Planting *a*

اغراض *aghráz.* (*pl* of غرض) Designs, intentions, views. *a.*

إغراق *ighráḳ.* (*v n* 4 of غرق) Drowning, plunging *a*

اغروق *aghráḳ.* The baggage of an army. *p*

آغرده *aghardah* Narrow and flimsy (garment) *p*

آغره *ághrah* A ringworm A circle *p*

إغزال *ighzál.* (*v. n.* 4 of غزل) Twiling the spindle when spinning. *p.*

آغستن *ághastan.* To fill, to cram. *p.*

آغش *ághush.* An embrace. *p.*

إغشا *ighshá* (*v n* 4 of غشي) Covering, enveloping. *a*

إغشاش *ighshásh.* (*v n* 4 of غشّ) Deceiving, dissembling. *a.*

اغشاشتيدن *aghishtánídan.* To cause to mix, macerate. *p.*

آغشتگي *ághishtagí* Alloy, mixture *p.*

آغشتن *aghishtan* To macerate. To mix. To crumble. To defile. To become torpid *p.*

آغشته *aghishtah* Mixed, cut. Moistened, smeared. *p.*

آغشك *aghshak.* Turpentine *a.*

اغصان *aghsán.* (*pl.* of غصن) Branches. *a.*

إغضاب *ighzáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of غضب) Provoking, enraging. *a.*

اغضادن *aghzádan.* To invert. *a.*

اغضب *aghzab.* Very angry. The groin. *a.*

آغل *ághl.* A sheep cote, a pen for cattle. اغل *aghal* A side glance. *a.*

إغلاء *ighláa* (*v. n.* 4 of غلو) Being dear. Rising in value Buying or selling dear. *a*

اغلاط *aghláṭ.* (*pl.* of غلط) Errors. *a.*

إغلاف *ighláf.* (*v n.* 4 of غلف) Sheathing, putting in a scabbard. *a.*

اغلاق *aghlaḳ* (*pl.* of غلق) Locks, bars, bolts *a*

إغلاق *ighlak* (*v n.* 4 of غلق) Shutting, locking Being difficult, abstruse. *a.*

اغلال *aghlál.* (*pl* of غل) Yokes or chains for the neck Bolts, links *a.*

إغلام *ighlam* (*v n.* 4 of علم) Provoking to venery *a*

اغلب *aghlab* Most likely Superior, stronger. في الاغلب Probably, for the most part *a.*

اغلظ *aghlaẓ* Grosser, fattest. *a.*

اغلف *aghlaf* Uncircumcised, sheathed *a.*

آغلو *aghlú* A son (in composition). *p.*

اغاليسون *aghlísún* The rainbow. *p*

إغماز *ighmaz* (*v n* 4 of غمز) Disparaging, blaming. *a*

إغماض *ighmáz* (*v n* 4 of غمض) Winking at, looking with half shut eyes, connivance *a*

اغنام *aghnám.* (*pl.* of غنم) Sheep, flocks. *a*

آغند *ághand* Stuffed, crammed *p*

آغندن *aghandan.* To fill, to stuff, to cram *p.*

آغنده *ághandah* Filled, stuffed اغنده *aghundah* A ball of cotton *p.*

اغنى *aghná.* Richer. More independent. *a*

اغنياء *aghniyaa* (*pl.* of غني) Rich. *a.*

إغواء *ighwaa.* (*v n.* 4 of غوي) Seducing. Temptation. Suggesting evil *a.*

آغوز *ághúz.* The beastings of a sheep. *p.*

آغوش *ághosh.* An embrace. The bosom A bundle of hay. A slave, a servant. *p.*

آغوشيدن *ághoshídan.* To embrace. To macerate, to knead. *p.*

آغول *ághúl.* A side glance, an angry look. *p.*

اغيار *aghyár.* (*pl.* of غير) Others, strangers, foreigners. Rivals. *a.* [*a.*

اغير *aghyar* More or most zealous, or jealous.

آغيشتن *aghishtan.* To embrace, to hash, to mince. *p.*

آغيشيدن *aghishídan.* To fear, dread. To embrace. To cut. *p.*

آغيل *ághil* A Downcast look from bashfulness A squint. *p.*

آف *af* The sun The musk-deer *p.*
اف *aff* Paucity, scarcity *p*
أف *uff.* Fie! for shame *p*
آفات *afát* (*pl* of آفة) Misfortune, losses, injuries, calamities *a*
افاخم *afakhim* (*pl.* of افخم) Greatest *a*
إفادة *ifádat* (*v n* 4 of فود) Benefitting, giving profit, doing good *a*
افاريق *afarík* (*pl* of افراق) Armies. Sects *a*
إفازة *ifázat* (*v n* 4 of فوز) Enabling one to obtain his wish *a.*
إفاضة *ifázat* (*v n.* 4 of فيض) Dilating Filling Sprinkling or pouring Shedding *a*
افاضل *afazil* (*pl* of افضل) Learned, excellent Doctors *a*
افاعي *afa'i* (*pl* of افعي) Serpents, vipers *a*
افاعيل *afa'il* (*pl* of افعال) Acts, actions *a*
افاغنة *afaghnah* (*pl* of افغان) The Afghans *a*
آفاق *afak* (*pl* of افق) Horizons, quarters of the heavens, of the world *a*
إفاقة *ifakat* (*v n* 4 of فوق) Recovery, convalescence *a*
آفاق گرفته *afak giriftah* Celebrated, famous *p*
آفاقي *afaki* Horizontal Universal *a*
آفة *afat* Misfortune, calamity Misery. *a*
أفتا *ufta* Falling *p*
آفتاب *aftab* The sun A day Wine The soul *p*
آفتاب پرست *aftab parast* The sun-flower The chameleon *p*
آفتابچي *aftabchi* An ewer holder *p*
آفتابخانه *aftáb khanah* A summer house *p*
آفتاب خوردن *aftab khurdan* To bask *p*
آفتاب رو *aftabrú* (A place) exposed to the sun *p*
آفتاب سوار *aftab sawár* An early riser *p*
آفتاب گردان *aftab gardan* A small tent. *p*
آفتاب گردش *aftáb gardish* The surface of the earth The chameleon *p*
آفتاب گردک *aftab gardak* The chameleon *p.*
آفتاب گير *aftab gir* A parasol *p*
آفتابه *aftabah* An ewer, a water-pot *p*
أفتادگي *uftadgi* Humility, contemptibleness *p*
أفتادن *uftadan* To fall, happen. To submit [To perish *p*
أفتاده *uftadah* Fallen. Weakened *p.*
إفتاليدن *iftálidan* To scatter, to spread. To tear To destroy To cleave *p.*
أفتان *áftan* Falling, fallen *p*
أفتانيدن *uftanidan.* To cause to fall *p*
آفتاوه *aftawah* An ewer *p*
أفتاييدن *uftayanidan* To cause or let fall, to throw down. *p.*
افتتاح *iftitah* (*v n* 8 of فتح) Opening. A beginning Conquest.
افتخار *iftikhar.* (*v n* 8 of فخر) Glory, boasting, honour, grace. *a*
افتد *aftad* Strange! A wonderful thing. *p*
افتدستا *aftadistá* Fulogy, encomium *p*
أفتدن *uftadan* To fall To happen *p.*
إفترا *iftira* (*v n* 8 of فرو) Calumny, imposition, falsehood, slander *a*
إفتراكردن *iftira kardan* To defame, invent lies To slander. *p.*
إفتراس *iftiras* (*v n* 8 of فرس) Dexterity Horsemanship. *a*
إفتراش *iftirash* (*v n.* 8 of فرش) Spreading Being spread on the ground *a*
افتراق *iftirak* (*v n* 8 of فرق) Separation, absence *a*
افتراكار *iftirakar* A slanderer *p*
إفتراكاري *iftirakari* The habit of lying, slander *p*
آفت رسيده *afat rasídah* Afflicted, unlucky *p*
إفتضاح *iftizah* (*v n* 8 of فضح) Disgrace, ignominy *a*
إفتعال *ifti'al* (*v n* 8 of فعل) Holding [forth *a*
إفتقار *iftikar* (*v n* 8 of فقر) Becoming poor Humbling one's self Poverty, humility *a*
إفتكار *iftikar* (*v n* 8 of فكر) Thinking *a*
أفتن *uftan* To fall *p*
آفته *aftah* Understood, comprehended *p.*
أفتيدن *uftidan* To fall To happen *p*
أفچه *ufchah* A scare-crow, a malkin *p.*
افخر *afkhar* Finer, finest. Braver, bravest. More or most sumptuous *a*
افخم *afkham* Greater, greatest *a*
آفد *afad* A nephew by the brother or sister *p.*
افديدن *afdidan* To wonder, to admire. *p*
افر *afr* Bravo! *p*
افرا *afra* Creating Bravo! Well done! *p*
افراح *afrah.* (*pl* of فرح) Delights, joys *a*
افراختگي *afrakhtagi* Elevation, exaltation *p*
افراختن *afrakhtan* To exalt, to extol To promote To spread. To collect To fall. *p.*
افراخته *afrákhtah* Exalted, promoted. *p.*
افراد *afrad* (*pl.* of فرد) Individuals, singular numbers. *a.*
إفرار *ifrár* (*v. n* 4 of فر) Putting to flight *a.*
افراز *afraz* Exalted, elevated, summit, height, Above, near Within. A shoe. *p.*
إفراز *ifráz* (*v. n.* 4 of فرز) Separating *a*

افرازانيدن *afrázánídan.* To cause to exalt, extend. *p.*

افرازه *afrázah.* A flame. *p.*

افرازي *afrází.* Elevation, exaltation. *p.*

افرازيدن *afrázídan.* To exalt. To adorn. *p.*

افراس *afrás.* A tent. The walls of a tent. *p.*

افراس *afrás.* (*pl.* of فرس) Horses. *a.*

افراس آب *afrás áb.* Sea horses. Bubbles. *p.*

افراسياب *afrásiyáb.* (Conqueror of Persia), the name of an ancient king. *p.*

افراش *afrásh.* Beds, couches. *p.*

افراشانيدن *afráshánídan.* To cause to exalt. [*p.*

افراشتگي *afráshtagí.* Exaltation. *p.*

افراشتن *afráshtan.* To exalt, to extol. *p.*

افراشته *afráshtah.* Exalted, erected. *p.*

إفراض *ifráz.* (*v. n.* 4 of فرض) Ordaining, appointing *a.*

إفراط *ifrát.* (*v. n.* 4 of فرط) Exceeding bounds. Excess, superfluity *a*

إفراع *ifrá'a* (*v. n.* 4 of فرع) Descending Getting to the top. *a.*

إفراغ *ifrágh.* (*v. n.* 4 of فرغ) Emptying, pouring out. *a.*

افراق *afrák.* (*pl.* of فرق) Divisions, separation. Troops, squadrons *a.*

افردستا *afardastá.* The point of a spear. A peak. *p.*

إفرسب *ifrasb.* A beam, a roof-beam. *p.*

افرغ *afragh.* Bald. *a.*

افرنج *afranj.* The French. *a.*

افرنجمشک *afranjamshk.* Tamarisk-berries; the musk of Europe. *p.*

افرنجي *afranjí.* A Frank. *a.*

افرند *afrand.* Splendour, beauty. Dignity. إفرند A sword. *p.*

افرنديدن *afrandídan.* To decorate, adorn, embellish. *p.*

افرنگ *afrang.* Adorned, ornamented *p*

افروختگي *afrokhtagí.* Combustion, conflagration. *p.*

افروختن *afrokhtan.* To inflame, to burn, to set on fire. To shine. *p.*

افروخته *afrokhtah.* Lighted, polished. *p.*

افروز *afroz.* Burning. Polishing. Dazzling. *p.*

افروزانيدن *afrozánídan.* To cause to kindle or burn. *p.*

افروزندن *afrozandan.* To be burnt. *p.*

افروزنده *afrozandah.* One sets on fire A polisher. *p.*

افروزه *afrozah.* The wick of a lamp. *p.*

افروزيدن *afrozídan.* To kindle. To shine. To polish. *p.*

افروغ *afrogh* The rays of the sun. The light of a candle. *p.*

افرهنج *afirhanj.* Flax-seed. *p.*

آفريدگار *áfrídgár.* The Creator. *p* [*p.*

آفريدگان *áfrídgán.* Creatures, created beings.

آفريدن *áfrídan.* To create, creating, creation. *p.*

آفريده *áfrídah.* Created. *p.*

افريقي *afrikí* An African. *a.*

افريقية *afrikiyat.* Africa. *a.*

آفرين *áfrín.* Praise, glory Well done! Bravo. Applause. Creating, a created thing, In composition the Creator: as جان آفرين Creating the soul *p*

افرينا *afrínú.* The Creator *p.*

آفرين خانه *áfrín khánah* An oratory. *p*

آفرينش *afrínish.* The Creation. *p.*

افزا *afzá.* Increasing. Multiplying. Mostly used in composition, as روح افزا raising the spirit. *p.*

افزارپا *afzárpá.* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

افزاردان *afzárdán.* A spicery-box. *p.*

افزاع *afzá'a* (*pl.* of فزع) Terrors. Aids. *a.*

افزانيدن *afzánídan* To increase, to multiply. *p.*

افزايا *afzáyá.* Adding. *p.* [*p.*

افزايانيدن *afzáyánídan.* To cause to increase.

افزايدن *afzáyidan* or افزائيدن To add. To exalt. To be high *p*

افزايش *afzáish.* Increase, augmentation. Abundance. *p.* [dance. *p.*

افزود *afzúd.* Increase, addition. More abun-

افزودن *afzúdan.* To add, to increase, to abound, to remain over. *p*

افزوده *afzúdah.* Increased. *p.*

افزون *afzún.* Greater. *p.*

افزوني *afzúní* Increase, abundance, excess. *p.*

افژردن *afzhurdan.* To throw away. To cast down. To press. *p.*

افژول *afzhúl.* Incitement. Scattered. *p.* [*p.*

افژولانيدن *afzhúlánídan.* To cause to drink.

افژولنده *afzhúlindah.* Exciting. Removing. *p.*

افژوليدن *afzhúlídan.* To fill, to satisfy. To instigate. *p.*

إفساد *ifsád.* (*v. n.* 4 of فسد) Corrupting, destroying, adulterating. Spoiling. *a.*

افسار *afsár* A halter. Fascinating. The head stall. *p.*

افساردن *afsárdan.* To press, to strain. To speak obscenely. *p.*

افسان *afsán* A fable, story. A bracelet سنگ افسان A whet-stone. *p*

افسانيدن *afsánánídan* To cause one to tell, relate *p*. [*p*

افسانه *afsánah* A fable, tale, fiction A charm.

افسانه گو *afsanah-go.* A romancer *p*

افسانه گوئي *afsánah-goí* Story-telling *p*

افسانيدن *afsánídan* To speak parables, tell stories *p*

افسايانيدن *afsáyánídan* To cause one to tell stories *p*

افسايدن *afsayídan* To subdue by magic *p*

افسح *afsah.* More and most spacious, roomy *a*

افسر *afsar* A crown, a diadem *p*

افسرآرا *afsar ára* (Gracing the diadem) Title of a princess *p*

افسرانيدن *afsaranídan* To cause to freeze *p*

افسردگي *afsurdagí* Congelation Dejection, melancholy *p*

افسردن *afsurdan* To freeze, to wither *p*

افسرده *afsurdah* Dejected Congealed *p*

افسرده خاطر *afsurdah khátir* Dispirited *p*

افسرده دل *afsurdah dil* Faint-hearted, low-spirited *p*

افسرگر *afsar gar* A swallow, a bird of Paradise *p*

افسق *afsak* More or most wicked, rascally, villainous *a*

افسنتين *afsantín* Wormwood *g*

افسوس *afsos* Sorrow, vexation Ah! alas! Complaint, lamentation Derision *p*

افسوس *afsús* Ephesus *g*

افسون *afsún* An incantation, fascination *p*

افسون پژوه *afsún pizhúh* An enchanter *p*

افسون زده *afsún zadah.* Enchanted *p*

افسون كن *afsún kun* A conjuror, a wizard *p*

افسونگر *afsúngar* A conjuror *p*

افسونگري *afsúngarí* Magic, incantation *p*

إفشاء *ifshaa* (*v n* of افشاء) Divulging, revealing, disclosing *a.*

افشاندن *afshándan.* To strain, to squeeze, to press *p.*

افشار *afshár.* Pressing A weaver's treadle An assistant Fixing Speaking idly *p*

افشاردن *afshárdan* To speak idly To press *p.*

افشارده *afshárdah.* Pressed, squeezed. *p*

افشاري *afshárí.* A firm step. *p.*

افشان *afshán* Dispersing, scattering A disperser. *p.*

افشانانيدن *afshánánídan.* To cause to scatter *p.*

افشاندن *afshándan* To disperse, scatter, sprinkle, diffuse To brush off *p* [*p.*

افشانده *afshándah* Dispersed, shed, scattered.

افشانيدن *afshánídan* To cause to shed دست افشانيدن To applaud or clap with the hand *p*

افشردگي *afshurdagí* A squeeze, pressure *p*

افشردن *afshurdan* To press, compress, strain *p.*

افشرش *afshurish* Compression *p*

افشرگر *afshurgar* An oil or wine presser *p* [*p.*

افشره *afshurah* Juice expressed from any fruit.

افشره گر *afshurahgar* An oil maker *p*

افشك *afshak* Dew *p* [*p.*

افشون *afshún* A kind of winnowing-machine.

إفصاح *ifsah* (*v n.* 4 of فصح) Explaining clearly *a*

افصح *afsah* More or most eloquent. *a*

إفضا *ifza* (*v. n* 4 of فضاء) Making broad, wide Going out *a*

إفضاح *ifzah* (*v n* 4 of فضح) Treating with ignominy Dawning *a*

افضال *afzal* (*pl* of فضل) Favours, benefits. Virtues Sciences *a* [*a*

افضح *afzah* A prattler Of a whitish colour.

افضل *afzal* More or most excellent, virtuous, learned, distinguished *a*

افضلية *afzaliyat* Pre-excellence *a*

إفطار *iftar* (*v n* 4 of فطر) Breaking fast after having fasted all day. *a*

إفطام *iftam* (*v n.* 4 of فطم) Being ready for weaning *a*

افعال *af'al* (*pl.* of فعل) Actions. Verbs. *a.*

افعي *af'eí* A large venomous serpent, a viper *a.*

افغان *afghán* Lamentation, groaning Alas! *p*

افغان *afghan* Name of a race inhabiting the mountain between Kandahar and river Indus *p*

افغانستان *afghánistán* Afghánistán *p*

أفق *ufk* The horizon. The world. *a.*

افقر *afkar* Poorer, poorest *a.*

افكار *afkar* (*pl.* of فكر) Thoughts, meditations, opinions Concerns, cares *a.*

افگار *afgar* A wound, wounded, fatigued, jaded. *p.*

افگانه *afgánah.* An abortion. A fœtus. *p.*

افگانيدن *afgánídan.* To cause to throw. *p.*

افگن *afgan* Throwing, casting away. *p.*

افگندگي *afgandagí* A falling off, abjectness. *p.*

افگندن *afgandan.* To throw, to cast away. *p.*

افگندني *afgandaní* Fit only to be thrown away, refuse. *p.*

افگنده *afgandah.* Thrown away. Vile, abject. *p.*

آفل *áfil.* Setting (the sun) *a.*

إفلاج *ifláj.* (*v. n.* 4 of فلج) Liberating. Justifying. *a.*

إفلاح *ifláḥ.* (*v. n.* 4 of فلح) Prospering. Success. *a*

إفلاس *iflás.* (*v. n.* 4 of فلس) Poverty. Becoming bankrupt Want. *a.*

افلاطون *aflátún.* Plato. *g.*

افلاق *aflák.* (*pl* of فلق) The fissures between folding doors. Stocks in which criminals are placed *a.*

افلاک *aflák.* (*pl.* of فلک) Heavens. *a*

افلاک شناسان *aflák shinásán* Astronomers. *a*

افلاکیان *aflákiyán.* Worshippers of the heavenly bodies. *p.*

افلس *aflas.* Quite impoverished Small coins Scales of fish. *a.*

افلج *aflaj.* } Maimed, palsied. *a*
افلیج *iflij* }

إفنا *ifná.* Destroying, consuming *a*

افند *afand.* War, strife. *p*

افندي *afandí.* A lord, master, gentleman *t*

افندیدن *afandídan* To stir up strife, enmity, or war. *a.*

افواج *afwáj.* (*pl* of فوج) Armies, troops, crowds. *a*

افواه *afwáh.* (*pl.* of فوه) Mouths. Doubtful news, a rumour, report, fame *a.*

افواهی *afwáhí.* Famed, reported *a.*

افهام *afhám.* (*v n* 4 of فهم) Intellects, understandings. *a.*

إفهام *ifhám.* (*pl.* of فهم) Giving to understand, teaching. *a.*

افیال *afyál.* (*pl.* of فیل) Elephants *a.*

افئدة *afidat.* (*pl.* of فؤاد) Hearts, livers, lungs *a*

افیوس *afyús.* A wild radish. *p*

افیون *afyún.* Opium. *a.*

افیوني *afyúní.* An opium eater. *a.*

اقارب *akárib.* (*pl.* of قریب) The nearest kindred, kinsmen, relation. *a.*

اقاسیم *akásím.* (*pl.* of قسم) Parts, portions. *a*

اقاصر *akásir* (*pl.* of اقصر) Very short. *a.*

اقاصي *akásí.* (*pl.* of اقصي) Extremities, remotest parts. *a.*

اقاقیا *akákiyá* The acacia. *a.*

اقال *akál.* An error, a miscarriage. *a.*

إقالة *ikalat.* (*v. n.* 4 of قول) Breaking a contract, cancelling *a.*

اقالیم *akálím.* (*pl.* of اقلیم) Climes, climates, countries, kingdoms. *a.*

إقامة *ikámat.* (*v. n.* 4 of قوم) Stopping, staying, standing, dwelling, appointing, preparing, continuing, establishing. *a.*

اقانیم *akáním.* (*pl.* of اقنوم) Persons, causes. *a.*

اقاوم *akáwim* or اقاویم (*pl.* of قوم) Peoples, nations, families, relations. *a.*

اقاویل *akáwíl.* (*pl.* of اقوال) Sayings, words, opinions, speeches. *a.*

إقبار *ikbár.* (*v. n.* 4 of قبر) Causing to bury, interring. *a.*

إقباض *ikbáz.* (*v. n.* 4 of قبض) Making a handle. *a.*

إقبال *ikbál.* (*v. n.* 4 of قبل) Accepting. Turning the face. Prosperity, fortune *a.*

اقبالاً *ikbálan.* Prosperously. *a.*

إقبال مند *ikbál mand.* Prosperous, fortunate, happy. *p.*

اقبح *akbah.* More or most base, infamous, mean. *a*

اقتار *aktár* (*pl* of قتر) A shop-keeper. Shores, banks. *a.*

إقتار *iktár.* (*v n.* 4 of قتر) Being parsimonious and screwing in one's expenditure. *a.*

اقتال *aktál.* (*pl* of قتل) Enemies, adversaries. Companions, friends, relations. *a.*

إقتال *iktál* (*v. n.* 4 of قتل) Exposing to death Perishing *a.*

إقتباس *iktibás* (*v n.* 4 of قبس) A quotation Acquiring knowledge Gaining Borrowing *a.*

إقتتال *iktitál* (*v. n* 8 of قتل) Battle, conflict, slaughter *a.*

إقتحام *iktiḥám.* (*v n.* 8 of قحم) Despising Setting (a star). Rushing. *a*

إقتداء *iktidáa* (*v. n* 8 of قدو) Imitation, following. *a.*

إقتدار *iktidár.* (*v. n.* 8 of قدر) Power, authority, dignity, excellence. *a.*

إقتراب *iktirób.* (*v. n.* 8 of قرب) Approaching, drawing near. *a.*

إقتراح *iktirah* (*v n.* 8 of قرح) Asking with importunity. Attempting. Riding. An extempore composition. *a.*

إقترار *iktirár.* (*v. n.* 8 of قرّ) Washing in cold water. Taking whatever remains at the bottom of a kettle. *a.*

إقتراض *iktiráz.* (*v. n* 8 of قرض) Borrowing, taking on credit. *a.*

إقتران *iktirán.* (*v. n* 8 of قرن) Conjunction. Union, association. Being joined. *a.*

إقتساط *iktisát.* (*v. n.* 8 of قسط) A dividing among themselves. *a.*

إقتصاد *iktisád.* (*v. n* 8 of قصد) Being in a middle state. *a.*

إقتصار *iktisár.* (*v. n.* 8 of قصر) Abbreviation, abridgment, restriction. Determining or fixing any thing within certain bounds. *a.*

إقتضاء *iktizá'a.* (*v. n* 8 of قضى) Demanding, insisting upon Exacting (a debt) Compulsion Importunity اقتضا كردن To require, exact. *a*

إقتطاع *iktitá'a* (*v n* 8 of قطع) Cutting off a part *a.*

إقتفا *iktifá.* (*v n* 8 of قفي) Walking in the steps Choosing *a.*

إقتلاع *iktila'a.* (*v n* 8 of قلع) Pulling up, extracting, tearing *a*

إقتنا *iktiná* (*v n* 8 of قنو) Attainment اقتنا نمودن To acquire *a*

اقحاف *akháf* (*pl* of قحف) Sculls Wooden saucers or cups *a*

اقداح *akdáh* (*pl.* of قدح) Cups, goblets, [bowls *a*

اقدام *akdam* (*pl* of قدم) Feet, steps. *a*

إقدام *ikdám* (*v n* 4 of قدم) Proceeding Advancing Being careful *a*

اقدس *akdas* Most pure, most holy *a*

اقدم *akdam* Former, first, more ancient. Noble *a*

إقراح *ikrah* (*v n* 4 of قرح) Ulcering *a*

اقراد *akrad* (*pl* of قرد) Male baboons *a*

إقرار *ikrar* (*v n* 4 of قر) Confessing, acknowledging Fixing, settling. Affirmation Promise, agreement Assurance *a*

إقرارنامه *ikrárnamah* A written agreement, a bond *p*

إقراض *ikráz* (*v n.* 4 of قرض) Lending, giving credit *a*

إقراع *ikra'a* (*v n* 4 of قرع) Casting or drawing lots *a*

اقران *akran* (*pl* of قرن) Peers Equal pairs Connected *a*

اقرب *akrab* Nearer, nearest *a*

اقربا *akriba* Kindred, relations *a*

اقساط *aksat* (*pl* of قسط) Portions, shares Scales Instalments *a*

اقسام *aksam* (*pl* of قسم) Sorts, kinds Oaths Portions, divisions *a*

اقسط *aksat* Most just, equitable *a*

اقشتر *akshtah* A pantry, cupboard, buttery *p.*

إقشعرار *ikshi'arar* (*v. n.* 4 of قشعر) Creeping (the skin with terror) Horripilation *a*

إقصاء *ikṣáa* (*v. n* 4 of قصو) Exterminating, extirpating Remote, far off *a*

إقصار *ikṣár.* (*v n.* 4 of قصر) Doing less than one is equal to Refraining. Becoming deficient *a*

اقصر *akṣar* Shorter or shortest *a.*

اقصى *áḳṣá* Extremity More or most remote. A boundary. Far off Most of all اقصى الغايات The extreme terms *a*

اقضى *akzá* More or most judicious, acute *a.*

اقطاب *aktáb.* (*pl* of قطب) Polar stars. Centres around which bodies revolve. Princes, chiefs. *a.*

اقطار *aktar.* (*pl.* of قطر) Districts. Tracks. Sides (of the body) *a.*

اقطاع *akta'a* Cuts. Feudal lands. *a.*

إقطاع *akta'a* (*v n* 4 of قطع) Cutting. *a.*

اقطع *akta'a* More or most acute Having the hand amputated Dumb *a.*

اقعاد *a'aad* Lameness إقعاد *ik'aád.* (*v n.* 4 of قعد) Desiring one to sit *a.*

اقفار *akfar* (*pl* of قفر) Deserts *a.*

اقفال *aḳfal* (*pl* of قفل) Locks, bolts, bars *a.*

إقفال *ikfal* (*v n* 4 of قفل) Bolting *a*

اقفل *akful* (*pl* of قفل) Bolts, locks *a*

اقل *akall* Less, least *a*

اقلاً *akallan* At least *a*

إقلاب *iklab* (*v n* 4 of قلب) Turning, converting, revolving *a*

إقلاد *iklad* (*v n* 4 of قلد) Overwhelming, drowning *a*

إقلاع *ikla'a* (*v n* 4 of قلع) Pulling up by the roots, eradicating Building a fortress *a*

اقلام *aklám* (*pl* of قلم) Pens Reeds of which they make pens *a*

اقلف *aklaf* Uncircumcised *a.*

إقليد *iklíd* A key *a.*

أقليدس *uklídas* Euclid *g*

إقليم *iklím* A clime, climate, or country. *a*

إقليميا *iklímiyá* Name of Adam's daughter The ore, scum or dross of gold or silver *p*

اقمار *akmar* (*pl* of قمر) Moons. *a*

اقمر *akmar* Brilliant, clear *a*

اقمشة *akmishat* (*pl* of قماش) Robes, clothes, stuffs, goods, commodities *a.*

اقمصة *akmisat* (*pl* of قميص) Shirts *a.*

اقنوم *aknúm* or *uknúm* A substance or principle, a person of the Trinity *a*

اقوات *akwát* (*pl* of قوت) Victuals, aliments *a*

اقواس *akwás* (*pl* of قوس) Bows for shooting arrows Arches Cubits. *a.*

اقوال *akwáll* (*pl* of قول) Words, sayings, agreements, opinions. *a.*

اقوام *akwám* (*pl* of قوم) Nations, people, men *a*

آقوش *áḳúsh* A lion. A tiger A leopard. *p.*

اقوى *akwá.* More or most strong, powerful, firm, robust. *a*

إقهار *ikhár* (*v n.* 4 of قهر) Finding one conquered. Returning to the state of subjugation *a*

اقهر *akhar.* More or most oppressive, stronger. *a.*

اقياد *akyád.* (*pl.* of قيد) Fetters, chains. Rules. Restrictions. *a.*

اقيانوس *akyánús.* The ocean. *g.*

اقيس *akyas.* More, or most regular, analogous. *a.*

اك *ak.* Calamity. *p.*

اكابر *akábir.* (*pl.* of اكبر) The rich, grandees, powerful, nobles. *a.*

اكاذيب *akázib.* (*pl* of اكذوبة) Lies. *a.*

اكار *akkár.* A farmer, a husbandman. *a*

اكارس *akáris.* A mushroom. *p.*

اكارم *akárim.* (*pl* of اكرم) The most noble, grandees. *a.*

اكاسرة *akásirat.* (*pl.* of كسرى) The Khosroes, kings of Persia. *a.*

اكال *ákál.* Chiefs of the tribe *a*

اكال *akkál.* Eating. A glutton Corrosive. *a*

اكالب *akálib.* (*pl.* of كلب) Dogs. *a.*

اكاليل *akálil* (*pl.* of اكليل) Crowns. *a.*

اكباد *akbád.* (*pl.* of كبد) Livers, hearts. *a*

اكبار *ikbar.* (*v. n.* 4 of كبر) Appearing great. *a*

اكبر *akbar* Greater, greatest. Supreme. *a.*

آكپ *ákup.* The inside of the mouth. *p.*

اكتاب *iktáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of كتب) Teaching to write. *a.*

اكتاف *aktáf* (*pl.* of كتف) Shoulders. *a.*

اكتتاب *iktitáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of كتب) Writing, describing. *a.*

اكتتام *iktitám.* (*v. n.* 8 of كتم) Concealing. *a.*

اكتحال *iktihál.* (*v n.* 8 of كحل) Anointing the eyes with a collyrium. *a.*

اكتراء *iktirá.* (*v. n.* 8 of كري) Hiring, letting on hire. *a.*

اكتساب *iktisáb.* (*v. n.* 8 of كسب) Gaining, acquisition. *a.*

اكتسار *iktisár.* (*v. n.* 8 of كسر) Breaking in pieces. *a.*

اكتشاف *iktisháf.* (*v. n.* 8 of كشف) Exposing herself in a state of complete nudity to her husband (a woman). *a.*

اكتع *akta'a.* One whose fingers bend inward. *a.*

اكتعين *akta'ín.* All. *a.*

اكتفاء *iktifá.* (*v. n.* 8 of كفى) Being content. *a.*

اكتمان *iktimán.* (*v. n.* 8 of كتم) Concealing one's self. *a.*

اكتناء *iktiná.* (*v. n.* 8 of كنى) Being called by a name which has naturally another meaning. *a.*

اكتناع *iktiná'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of كنع) Assembling, flocking together. *a.*

اكتناف *iktináf.* (*v. n.* 8 of كنف) Encircling. Assisting. *a.*

اكتناه *iktináh.* (*v. n.* 8 of كنه) Scrutinizing. Getting to the bottom. *a.*

اكتهاف *iktiháf.* (*v. n.* 8 of كهف) Entering into a cavern or grotto. (كهف) *a.*

اكتهال *iktihál.* Becoming of full age, *i.e.*, between thirty and fifty. *a.*

اكتياد *iktiyád.* (*v. n* 8 of كيد) Being deceived, cheated, taken in. *a.*

اكتيال *iktiyál.* (*v. n.* 8 of كيل) Measuring. *a.*

اكثار *iksár.* (*v n.* 4 of كثر) Increasing. Enriching. Abounding in money, &c. *a*

اكثر *aksar.* For the most part, in general. Many, more, frequent. *a.*

اكثري *aksarí* (*or* اكثريا) More copious, for the most part. *a.*

اكثف *aksaf.* Thicker, denser. *a.*

آكج *ákaj.* A sort of wild apple. *p*

آكح *ákah.* A decoction. *p.*

اكحال *akhál* (*pl.* of كحل) Collyriums. *a.*

اكحال *ikhal.* (*v. n.* 4 of كحل) Being covered for the first time with green herbage (ground). Dearth. *a.*

اكحل *akhal.* Black-eyed The middle vein of the arm. *a.*

اكدر *akdar.* Dark coloured. Thick, muddy. *a.*

اكدش *ikdash.* Illegitimate. A mistress. *a.*

اكداب *ikzáb* (*v. n.* 4 of كذب) Compelling one to lie. Proving one to be a liar. *a.*

اكذب *akzab.* More or most of a liar. *a.*

اكر *akr.* Digging, delving

آكر *ukar.* Ditches. [*a.*

اكراء *akrá* (*v n* 4 of كري) Hiring, letting. *a.*

اكراد *akrád.* (*pl* of كرد) The curds. *a.*

اكرام *ikrám.* (*v. n* 4 of كرم) Honouring, respecting, venerating. *a.*

اكرم *akram.* More noble, benign. Greatest, supreme. *a.*

آكس *ákus* A stone cutter's chisel. *p.*

اكساب *iksáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of كسب) Causing (one) to get or gain. Getting. *a.*

اكساد *iksád.* (*v. n.* 4 of كسد) Being dull, languid. *a.* [*a.*

اكساف *iksáf.* (*pl.* of كسفة) Parts, segments.

اكسال *iksál.* (*v. n.* 4 of كسل) Making lazy. Sloth. *a.*

اكسون *iksún.* A species of brocade. *a.*

آكسه *ákasah.* Suspended, hanging. *p.* [*a.*

اكسير *áksír.* An elixir, the philosopher's stone.

آكشته *ákashtah.* Strong, firm. *p.*

اكشف *akshaf.* A run-away in battle. *a.*

آكشوث *ukshúṯ.* Flax seed. *a.*

اكعب *ak'aab.* Heels, the projecting bones at the juncture of the leg and foot. *a*

اكفاء *akfáa* (*pl.* of كفوء) Equal, resembling, equals *a.*

إكفار *ikfár* (*v. n* 4 of كفر) Calling another a كافر, or infidel. *a*

اكفال *akfál.* (*pl* of كفل) The hinder parts, the buttocks (of a horse). *a*

إكفال *ikfál.* (*v n* 4 of كفل) Entrusting to another the administration of one's affairs *a*

اكفان *akfán* (*pl* of كفن) Winding sheets *a*

اكفوده *akfúdah* The Caspian sea *p.*

آكل *ákil* Eating, devouring *a*

اكل *akl* An eating A grazing *a*

اكلب *aklab* (*pl* of كلب) Dogs *a*

آكلة *ákilat* Flocks pasturing Subjects آكلة *akilah,* Gangrene *a*

اكلس *aklas* (A horse) of a brown colour *a*

إكليل *iklíl* A Crown, diadem, wreath, or garland اكليل الجبل Crown of the mountain. اكليل الملك The royal crown *a*

اكليون *aklıyún* A kind of stuff made entirely of silk *p*

إكماك *ikmak* or إكمال A vomiting A vomit [*p*

اكمام *akmám* (*pl* of كم) Sleeves (*pl* of كم *kimm*) Follicles The cups *a*

إكمان *ikman* (*v n* 4 of كمن) Laying snares *a*

اكمة *akimmat* (*pl* of كم) Nose bags The follicles or cups which contain the young leaves of a flower, rose bud *a*

اكمل *akmal* More or most perfect, entire, complete *a*

اكمالية *akmalıyat* A state of the greatest perfection *a*

اكمه *akmah* Blind from birth *a*

اكناف *aknaf* (*pl.* of كنف) Parts, sides, environs quarters *a*

آكنج *akanj* A hook used by ice-house people in drawing ice from pools. *p.*

آكنده *ákandah* A stable, a stall for cattle *p*

اكنون *aknún* Now, at this time, already. *p*

آكو *áku.* An owl *p*

اكواب *akwab.* (*pl.* of كوب) Cups, goblets. *a*

اكوان *akwán.* (*pl.* of كون) Worlds, existences *a*

اكول *akúl.* Devouring A glutton A cormorant. *a*

اكياس *akyás.* (*pl.* of كيس) Purses (*pl.* of كيس *kaiyyıs*) Sagacious, ingenious.. *a.*

اكيال *akyál.* (*pl.* of كيل) Measures *a.*

آكيخ *akíkh.* A sausage. The intestine, guts. A nerve, tendon. Catgut. Fiddle-string *a. p*

اكيد *akíd* Strong Rigorous, severe. *a.*

اكيس *akyas* More or most prudent, sagacious, ingenious *a.*

آگاه *ágah* Aware, acquainted with, intelligent. Vigilant, attentive *p*

آگاهانيدن *agahánidan* To inform, to indicate To warn, to announce *p*

آگاهي *agahí* Wariness, caution, notice, intelligence *p.*

آگاهيدن *agahídan* To inform, to caution To be acquainted To admonish. *p*

آگده *ágadah* Filled, stuffed *p*

آگر *agar* The buttocks, the anus. *p*

اگر *agar* If, although, unless, nevertheless, notwithstanding, if so be, for as much as. *p*

اگرچند *agarchand* Although, nevertheless. *p*

اگرچه *agarchah* Although, notwithstanding, nevertheless *p*

اگرنه *agarnah* Otherwise *p*

اگروف *agrıft* A certain number of crimes *p.*

اگريون *agriyún* The itch, the scab *p*

آگست *agast* The star Canopus *p*

آگشته *agashtah* Wetted, smeared. *p.*

آگش *agush* An embrace The bosom. *p*

آگشته *agashtah* Wetted, smeared, mixed *p.*

آگفت *agaft* Grief, sorrow Murrain or blight. *p.*

آگل *agil* A pen for cattle اگل گوسفند A sheep fold *p.*

اگاليون *agalıyún* The Gospel *g.*

آگن *agan* Repletion. A stuffer. *p.*

اگنبالين *agambalín.* Flocks of wool or other stuff with which they fill cushions, &c. *p.*

آگنج *aganj* A sausage. A grappling iron. Flocks (of wool, &c) *p*

آگند *ágand* Filled. Inpletion *p*

آگندگي *agandagí* Fulness. *p.*

اگندن *agandan* To fill, stuff. To inter, to bury, to fall, to throw away, to take. *p*

اگنش *aganish* Stuffing *p*

اگنه *aginah* Stuffing, lining *p.*

آگنيدن *agnídan.* To stuff, to fill, to cram. *p.*

آگنده *agnídah* Stuffed, crammed *p.*

آگور *agur* A burnt brick. *p*

آگوش *agosh* An embrace. The bosom. *p.*

آگوشيدن *ágoshídan.* To embrace. *p.*

آگون *ágún.* Inverted, reversed. *p.*

آگه *ágah.* Intelligent, wary, conscious, wise. *p.*

آگهي *ágahí.* Knowledge, wisdom. Wariness. *p.*

آگيش *ágísh.* Suspended, drawn out. *p.*

آگيلون *ágílún.* Flower. Silk of Damascus. *p.*

آگين *ágín.* Stuffing. Filled. *p.*

آل *ál.* Offspring, posterity, progeny, descendant, dynasty, family, race. *a.*

آل *ál.* Fraud, art. A whale. A ditch. Fiery red. A wound. *p.*

ال *al.* The Arabic article answering to *the.* *a.*

إل *il.* Nomad, a wandering tribe of Persia. *p.*

آلاء *álâa* Contaminating. A flame of fire. *p.*

الا *alá.* Ho! halloa! have a care Verily, indeed. *a.*

آلاء *álâa.* (*pl.* of الو, الي, إلى) Benefits, favours, kindness. *a*

إلا *illá.* Except, besides, unless that, unless Otherwise, yet, nevertheless. *a.*

آلات *álat.* (*pl* of آلة) Instruments, tools, utensils, apparatus, arms آلات جنگ The materials of war *a*

آلاجق *álájıḳ.* A kind of tent. *p.*

الاچي *alách.* Small cardamoms. *p*

آلاس *álás* A live coal *p*

آلاغ *ulágh.* A relay of post horses. A courier. [An ass *p*

آلاف *álâf.* (*pl* of الف) Thousands. *a*

الاقرغه *alákurghah* Magpie *p.*

الاكلنگ *alákulang* Cantharides The Spanish fly. *p.*

آلام *álám.* (*pl.* of الم) Cares, griefs, pains, misfortunes, sickness. *a.*

آلام *ulám.* A messenger A message. *p*

الامان *alamán* Calling for quarter in battle. Grace, favour, mercy. (*alamán*) A German. *a.*

الان *alán.* Now, presently, at this time. *a*

الانه *alánah* A falcon; a falcon's nest. A shadow. *p*

آلاوه *álâwah.* A trevet, fire-place. A child's game *p.*

إلاه *iláh.* A god. *a.*

إلهي *iláhí.* Divine. O, my God! *a*

آلاي *álâ-e* Defiled. *p.*

إلايچي *iláechí.* Cardamoms. *p.*

آلايش *álâish.* Contamination, pollution. *p*

آلائيدن *álâ idan.* To contaminate, to mix. *p*

الباب *albáb.* (*pl* of لب) Marrows Hearts. Nuts. Understanding, intellect. *a.*

الباد *albád.* (*pl.* of لبد) Felt cloths. *a.*

البان *albán.* (*pl.* of لبن) Milks. *a.*

البته *albattah.* Certainly, necessarily. *a.*

البرز *alburz.* Name of a celebrated mountain near Hamdan in Persia. *p.*

البسة *albısat* (*pl.* of لباس) Clothes, garments. *a.*

آلة *álat.* An instrument, tool, utensil, harness. Penis. *a.*

آلت *álat.* Plump buttocks. The chine. *p.*

إلتباس *iltıbás.* (*v. n.* 8 of لبس) Being obscure, intricate or doubtful. Confusion. Mixture. *a.*

إلتثام *iltıṣám.* (*v. n.* 8 of لثم) Kissing Covering with a veil. *a*

إلتجاء *iltıjáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of لجأ) Flying for refuge Petition. Protection, refuge. *a.*

إلتجام *iltıjám.* (*v. n.* 8 of لجم) Becoming speechless (the tongue) *a.*

إلتحاف *iltıháf* (*v. n.* 8 of لحف) Being covered with a sheet or coverlet. *a.*

إلتحام *iltıhám.* (*v n* 8 of لحم) Being filled up with flesh, healing, *a.*

إلتذاذ *iltızáz.* (*v n.* 8 of لذ) Savouring, relishing *a*

إلتزاق *iltızâḳ* (*v n* 8 of لزق) Junction, union, coalition. *a.*

إلتزام *iltızám* (*v. n* 8 of لزم) Taking upon one's self Being necessary. Hire, rent *a.*

إلتزاماً *iltızáman* Necessarily, consequently. By renting. *a*

إلتزامي *iltızámí.* Necessary, consequential *a*

إلتساق *iltısâḳ* (*v. n* 8 of لسق) The act of sticking, adhering *a.*

إلتصاق *iltıṣâḳ* (*v. n* 8 of لصق) Being united Adhesion. *a*

إلتفات *iltıfât.* (*v n.* 8 of لفت) Turning towards another. Regard, respect, courtesy, reverence. *a.*

إلتقاء *iltıḳáa* (*v. n.* 8 of لقي) Meeting. An interview *a.*

إلتقاط *iltıḳat.* (*v. n.* 8 of لقط) Collecting, gathering. *a.*

إلتقاطاً *iltıḳâṭan.* Unexpectedly, suddenly *a.*

إلتقام *iltıḳám.* (*v. n.* 8 of لقم) Devouring, swallowing. *a*

إلتماس *iltımás.* (*v. n.* 8 of لمس) Praying, supplicating, petitioning. *a.*

إلتمام *iltımám.* (*v. n.* 8 of لم) Descending. Visiting. Being collected in a mass. *a.*

التمغا *altamghá.* Royal insignia. A royal diploma. A royal grant in perpetuity. *a.*

إلتواء *iltıwáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of لوي) Being bent, doubled, folded together. Being preferred. Hanging back. *a.*

إلتهاء *iltıháa.* (*v. n.* 8 of لهو) Amusing one's self. *a.*

إلتهاب *iltıháb.* (*v. n.* 8 of لهب) Inflammation, burning. *a.*

إلتهاف *iltıháf.* (*v. n.* 8 of لهف) Being burnt. Burning. *a.*

التهام *iltiham.* (*v. n* 8 of لهم) Swallowing quickly, bolting Exhausting. Fading. *a*

التياذ *iltiyáz.* (*v. n* 8 of لوذ) Flying to, taking refuge with. *a*

التئام *iltiám* (*v n* 8 of لأم) Agreeing. Being healed, consolidated. Being restored to favour. Agreement, concurrence. Obedience, gentleness *a*

التيام *iltiyám.* (*v n* 8 of لوم) Being blamed, children receiving censure *a*

الج *alj* Proud, haughty *p*

الجاء *iljáa* (*v. n* 4 of لجأ) Compelling, forcing Referring a matter to God *a*

الجام *iljam* (*v n* 4 of لجم) Bridling *a*

الجبر *aljabr* Algebra *a*

الجي *ilchí* An ambassador, a plenipotentiary [*t*

الحاج *ilhaj* (*v n* 4 of لحج) Compelling, forcing *a*

الحاح *ilhah* (*v n* 4 of لحّ) Importunity, solicitation, urgency. *a*

الحاد *ilhad* (*v n* 4 of لحد) Infidelity, heresy, idolatry *a*

الحاصل *alhasil* Upon the whole, in fine, to sum up all *a*

الحاق *ilhak* (*v n* 4 of لحق) Joining, addition *a*

الحال *alhál* Now, at present *a*

الحام *ilham* (*v n* 4 of لحم) Consolidating, joining together Feeding upon flesh meat *a*

الحان *alhan* (*pl* of لحن) Notes, sounds Modulations *a*

الحذر *alhazar* Take care! Beware! Shun *a*

الحق *alhakk* In reality, truly, certainly *a*

الحمد خواندن *alhamd khwandan* To read the first chapter of the Kuran *p*

الحن *alhan* More or most intelligent Very melodious *a*

الخ *alikh.* And so forth, et cetera. *a*

الخلق *alkhuluk* or *alkhálik* The Mogul coat A waistcoat, shirt *p*

الد *aladd* Quarrelsome, litigious *a*

الدعا *ad du'á* Farewell, adieu. *a.*

الذ *alazz* Sweeter, most delicious. *a*

الذي *allazí.* Who, which *a*

الذين *allazína* (*pl.* of الذي) Who *a.*

آلر *álur* Buttocks. *p*

الرد *alurd.* A net with wide meshes in which gardeners carry their vegetable to market *p.*

الزاق *ilzák* (*v n* 4 of لزق) Joining, glueing. *a*

الزام *ilzám* (*v. n* 4 of لزم) Rendering necessary. Blame, conviction Compelling Subjoining *a.*

الزام كردن *ilzám kardan* To convict To sentence *p*

الزم *alzam* Most necessary *a*

الساق *ilsák* (*v. n.* 4 of لسق) Joining, fixing *a*

آلست *álsit* A fat plump buttock *p*

السنة *alsinat* (*pl.* of لسان) Tongues. Languages *a*

الشام *ash shám* Syria *a*

آلش كردن *alish kardan* To change. *p*

الصاص *alsas* (*pl* of لصّ) Thieves, robbers. *a*

الصاق *ilsák* (*v n* 4 of لصق) Joining, glueing together *a*

الطاف *altaf* (*pl* of لطف) Favours, benefits [*a*

الطف *altaf* More or most kind or benevolent *a*

آلطمغا *altamghá.* The royal seal or signature *t*

الطوسي *at túsí* A Native of Tús *a*

الاعاب *il'ab* (*v n* 4 of لعب) Causing to play *a*

العياذ بالله *al'iyazubillah* May God avert. *a*

آلغ *alugh* Powerful, great, mighty *p*

الغاء *ilghaa* (*v n* 4 of لغو) Excluding, rejecting *a*

الغار *alghar* Rapine, depredation *p.*

الغاز *alghaz* (*pl* of لغز) Enigmas, riddles *a*

آلغده *alghudah* Ferocity, anger. Agitation *p*

الغرض *algharaz* To sum up all, in a word, that is to say *a*

الغنجار *alghunjar* The anger of a mistress. Calumny, envy *p*

الغنجيدن *alghanjídan* To gain, to acquire *p*

الغوزه *alghúzah* A pipe, a flageolet. *p.*

الغونه *alghúnah* Ruby coloured paint for the face, rose-coloured *p*

آلف *alif* Associating Becoming intimate. *a.*

الف *alf* A thousand *a*

الف *ilf* Intimacy, familiarity, friendship. Tameness A companion. *a*

الف *alif* Name of the first letter in the Arabian and Persian alphabets الف كردن To strip naked. الف كوفيان Penis. *a*

الفاختن *alfákhtan* To gain, to acquire, to collect *p*

آلفاش *ulfash* A hypocrite, dissembler. *p*

الفاظ *alfaz* (*pl* of لفظ) Words, vocables. *a.*

الفاف *alfaf* (*pl.* of لف) Thick, intangled (trees) Crowds, multitudes. *Ilfáf.* (*v n.* 4 of لف) Involving, folding, wrapping. Hiding. *a*

الفت *alfat* Left-handed. A fool. *p*

الفت *ulfat* Friendship, attachment, familiarity, intimacy. *p.*

الفت *álaft* or *áluft.* Affliction, grief, madness. *p.*

الفتگان *áluftagán.* (*pl.* of الفته) Astonished, confounded, afflicted, mad, enamoured. *p.*

الفتگري *ulfatgarí* Friendship, society. To be confounded, afflicted. *p.*

الفتن *álaftan.* To rage, to grow mad. *p.*

الفته *áluftah.* Astonished, insane, mad. Poor. Deceived. A drunkard. A debauchee. *p.*

الفخت *alfakht.* Acquisition, gain. *p.*

الفختن *alfakhtan.* To gain, to acquire. *p.*

الفخته *alfakhtah.* Gained. *p.*

الف گرفته *ilf giriftah.* Habituated, accustomed. *p.*

الفنجيدن *alfanjídan* الفيدن *alfídan* الفنديدن *alfandídan.* To gain. *p.*

الفينه *alfínah.* A pin. The penis. *p.*

الفيه *alfíyah.* Ashur, pudendum virile. *p.*

إلقاء *ilḳáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of لقي) Throwing down, flinging away. Being inspired. *a.*

القاب *alḳáb.* (*pl.* of لقب) Titles of honour, surnames, epithets. *a*

القران *alḳurán.* Reading. That book which is the repository of the Muhammadan religion and law. *a.*

القصه *alḳissah.* On the whole, in a word, to sum up all. *a.*

آلك *álak.* Spikenard الك *alik.* A fine sieve *p.*

الكا *u'ká.* A country, a kingdom, a region. *p*

الكتريسيته *alaktrisitah.* Electricity *t.*

الكن *alkan.* Stuttering. A stammerer. A stutterer. الكن كردن To stammer. *a.*

الكن *ulkan.* Avaricious. A miser. *p.*

الكني *alkaní.* Stuttering, stammering. *a.*

الكه *ulkah.* A province, dominion, possession, country, territory. *a.*

الگونه *algúnah.* Rose or ruby coloured, red scarlet. *p.*

اللات *allát.* Name of an idol once worshipped at Mecca. *a.*

اللاؤن *allaúna.* (*pl.* of الذي) (Those men) who. *a*

اللات *allátt.* (*pl.* of التي) (The women) who. *a.*

اللاتي *allátí.* (*pl.* of التي) (The women) who. *a.*

اللائي *allái.* (*pl.* of التي) (The women) who. *a.*

اللتان *allatáni.* The two (women) who. *a.*

اللذان *allazáni.* The two (men) who. Who, which. *a.*

الله *allah.* God. The God. الله, الله تعالى, الله جل وعلا, تبارك وتعالى, الله سبحان The most high, holy, blessed and glorious God بارك الله Blessed God. *a.*

آلم *álim.* Grieving. *a.*

الم *alam.* Grief, affliction, pain, agony, anguish [*a.*

الم *alam.* A kind of vetch. *Ulum* A company, a squadron. *p.*

الماس *almás.* A diamond, adamant. *a.*

الماس تراش *almás tarásh.* A diamond cutter. Cut into angles, as glass. *p.*

الماس رنگ *almás rang.* Of a bright transparent colour. Prismatic *p.*

المع *alma'a* Ingenious, keen, shrewd. *a.*

المعي *alam'iy.* A liar. Ingenious, clever, witty. *a*

المعية *al'ma'iyat.* Sagacity, penetration. *a.*

المنة لله *almínnat lilláh.* God be praised. *a.*

إلمون *ilmún.* A lemon. *p.*

الكه *alankah.* A flame. *p.*

آلنگ *alang.* A sort of entrenchment. A garrison. *p.*

الني *alní.* A door post *p.*

آلو *alú.* A Damask plum. The yam or potato root *p*

أولوا *ulwá* A star. Constellation. *a*

الواح *alwáh* (*pl.* of لوح) Planks, tables. Surfaces *a.*

الواذ *alwaz* An asylum A mountain. *p.*

إلواره *ilwarah* The jaw *p*

الوان *alwán.* (*pl* of لون) Colours Forms. *p.*

الواط *alwat* Rabble, low people. *a. p.*

آلوبالو *alú bálú.* An armarylla, or sour cherry *p.*

آلوبخارا *álú bukhárá.* The Damascene plum. *p.*

الوج *alwajj.* Sweet cane. *p.*

آلوچه *alúchah.* Small plum. A corinth. A cherry. *p.*

آلود *álúd.* Contaminated, stained, polluted, fouled. چشم خون آلود Having the eye bloody, blood shot. *p.*

آلودگي *álúdagí.* Contamination, defilement, stain. *p.*

آلودن *álúdan.* To stain, pollute, defile. To anoint. To sin. *p.*

آلوده *álúdah.* Stained, smeared. *p.*

آلوده دامن *álúdah dáman.* A sinner, fornicator, adulterer. *p.*

الوش *alúsh.* Provisions from the king's table. Remains. *p.*

الوشيدن *alúshídan.* To embrace. *p.*

أولوف *ulúf.* (*pl.* of الف) Thousands. الوف *alúf.* Very familiar. *a.*

الوك *alúk.* An ambassador, messenger. *a.*

الوكة *alúkat* A mission. A letter, news. *p.*

الوند *alwand.* Name of a high mountain in Hamdan. *p.*

آلونه *álúnah.* A wash, a paint for the face. *p.*

أولوهية *ulúhiyat.* Deity, divinity. *a.*

الوية *alwiyat.* (*pl.* of لواء) Standards, banners, ensigns. *a*

آلة *álah.* An eagle. The hare falcon. *p.*

آلة *alih.* Astonished, distracted *a.*

إله *ilah.* A god. *a.*

إلهاب *ilhab* (*v. n.* 4 of لهب) Inflaming, kindling. *a.*

إلهام *ilhám.* (*v. n.* 4 of لهم) Inspiring, inspiration, revelation *a.*

إلهام پذير *ilhám pazír* Inspired *p*

آلهة *álihat* (*pl* of إلاه) The gods *a*

إلهي *ilahí* Divine *a*

إلهية *iláhiat* Divinity *a*

آلي *alí.* Saffron-colour *a*

إلى *ilá.* To, until, even to, as far as *a.*

إليا *ilyá* Jerusalem *a*

إليا *ilya* An oath *a*

إلياتي *ilyatí* A man of a nomadic tribe *p*

إلياس *ilyas* Elias *a*

آلي بالي *alí balí* A cherry *p*

آلبختن *alikhtan* To take ill, to be enraged *p*

آليدن *alidan* To commit a crime To recede To blame. To quake with fear *p*

آلبز *alíz* A kick, a bound A beast of burden *p*

آلزيدن *alízidan* To kick To offend To accuse To shake To mourn *p*

اليغ *alyagh* Foolish, mad Stuttering *a*

اليف *alif* Familiar, intimate *a*

اليق *alyak* More or most proper or suitable *a*

اليم *alím* An excruciating torment *a*

اليّن *alyan.* Softer, more or most limber or subtile. *a*

اليوم *alyaum* To-day. *a*

ام *am.* Whether? Rather Yea. *a*

ام *am* (First person of بودن to be) I am, when added to nouns it signifies, my, or rather me, as جامه ام, My robe إم *im.* This, as إمشب, To-night *p*

أم *umm* A mother The root, origin, principle. ام الخبائث Wine أم الدماغ The membrane called *dura mater* ام الراس The crown of the head ام الصبيان A ghost. The epilepsy ام العلوم (Grammar) The mother of sciences. ام غيلان, The gum-arabic tree ام القران The first chapter of the Kurán. ام القرى, Mecca أم الكتاب, The Kurán. ام مسلمين, Ayishah ام الولد, A female slave who has borne a child to her master. *a*

اما *amá.* Is it not? Verily! Indeed! *a.*

اما *ammá.* But As for However. Notwithstanding *a*

إما *imma* But if, unless, or whether. *a.*

أمات *ummát* (*pl* of أم) Mothers Roots. *a.*

اماتة *imátat* (*v n.* 4 of موت) Putting to death. *a*

اماثل *amasil* (*pl* of امثل) Eminent, conspicuous. Peers, nobles, grandees, free men *a.*

آماج *amáj* Stakes round which vines, beans, twine themselves, heaps on which they place butts for shooting at with arrows. A target A throne *p.*

اماج *amaj* A plough *a*

اماجد *amajid* (*pl* of امجد) Most glorious, honourable *a*

آماج ساختگي *amaj sakhtagí* Plough-gear *p.*

آماج گاه *amajgáh* The world A butt. *p*

آمادگي *amadagí* Preparation, readiness. *p*

آماده *amadan* To prepare, make ready, equip *p*

آماده *amadah* Prepared, ready, arranged *p.*

آمار *amar* Enumeration, calculation Diligence. Asking Inquisition. *p*

امار *amar* Starch Weaver's glue *p*

امار *ammar* Despotic, tyrannical نفس امارة Concupiscence. *a*

امارة *amarat* A government, power, authority. [*a.*

امارد *amarid* (*pl* of امرد) Beardless youths. *a*

اماره *amarah* Computation. Enquiring *p*

اماره گير *amárah gír* An accomptant. *p*

آماس *amas* A tumour. Swelling. *p.*

آماسانيدن *amasanídan* To cause to swell *p.*

آماسيدن *amasídan* To swell, become inflamed *p.*

آماسيده *amásídah* Swelled, swollen اماسيده خايه One who has swollen testicles *p.*

آماش *amásh* A roasting spit *p.*

إماطة *imatat* (*v. n* 4 of ميط) Removing, erasing *a* [tations. *a.*

اماكن *amákin.* (*pl.* of مكان) Places, habi-

آمال *amál* (*pl* of امل) Desires, hopes *a.*

إمالة *imalat.* (*v n.* 4 of ميل) Causing to incline, bending. *a.*

إماله *imalah* A syringe. *p.*

امام *amám.* Before, prior to. *a*

إمام *imám* A head, chief, leader in religious matters, priest. *a.*

إمام باره *imám bárah* A place illuminated at the festival of Muharram in the memory of Imám Hasan and Husain *p*

إمامة *imámat.* Performing the functions of an Imám or priest. *a.*

إمامية *imámiyat.* The sect of Ali. *a.*

امان *amán.* Security, safety, peace, protection, tranquillity. *a.*

امانة *amánat.* A deposit, trust. Safety *a.*

امانتدار *amánatdár.* A depository. Faithful, honest. *p.*

امانة داري *amánat dárí.* Fidelity. Agency, [trust. *p*

امانة كار *amánat kár.* An agent, a factor. *p.*

آماني *ámání* Security, trust, charge (applied to land), that which is in charge of a collector on the part of government. *p*

آماه *ámáh.* A tumour. *p*

آماهيدن *ámáhídan* To swell. *p.*

امائي *amái.* Fullness, repletion. *p.*

آماي *ámay.* (in comp.) Filling, a filler. An ornamenter. *p.*

آمائيدن *ámáídan.* To make ready, to prepare [To fill *p*

امبرود *ambrúd.* A pear. *p.*

امبروسر *ambarúsira.* Ambrosia. *g*

امة *amat.* Female servant, handmaid *a.*

أمة *ummat* Followers, adherents People *a.*

إمتاع *imtá'a.* (*v. n.* 4 of متع) Enjoying *a*

إمتثال *imtisál* (*v n* 8 of مثل) Obeying submitting Obedience *a.*

إمتحان *imtihán.* (*v n* 8 of محن) Examining, trying, testing An experiment, proof. Examination *a.*

إمتداد *imtidád* (*v. n* 8 of مد) Protraction, prolongation. *a.*

إمتزاج *imtizáj* (*v n.* 8 of مزج) Union, mixture, concord. *a*

إمتساك *imtisak.* (*v n.* 8 of مسك) Seizing, holding fast. *a.*

امتعة *amtia'at.* (*pl* of متع) Goods, ware, merchandise. *a*

إمتلاء *imtilá'a.* (*v. n.* 8 of ملاء) Being filled Repletion, indigestion. *a.*

إمتناع *imtiná'a.* (*v n.* 8 of منع) Refusing, denying, abstaining, refraining. *a.*

إمتنان *imtinán.* (*v. n.* 8 of من) Upbraiding one with a benefit conferred. (of منة *minnat*) Conferring a favour or obligation. *a.*

آمتة *ámatah.* A funeral pile. *p.*

إمتهاد *imtihád.* (*v n.* 8 of مهد) Attending to one's affairs and gaining. *a.*

إمتهان *imtihán.* (*v. n.* 8 of مهن) Taking one as a servant. *a.*

إمتياز *imtiyáz.* (*v. n.* 8 of ميز) Separating, distinction. Pre-eminence. Difference. *a.*

إمتيازى *imtiyází.* Possessing the quality of discriminating. *a.*

امثال *amsál.* (*pl.* of مثل) Examples, similes, proverbs اقران or امثال واخوان Compeers. *a.*

إمثال *imsál* (*v. n.* 4 of مثل) Punishing by way of example. *a.*

امثلة *amsilat* (*pl.* of مثال) Fables. Exemplars. Pictures Commands. *a.*

امجاد *amjád.* (*pl.* of مجيد) Glorious. *a.*

امجد *amjad.* More or most excellent, or glorious. *a.*

آموختن *ámukhtan.* To learn or to teach. *p.*

آموخته *ámukhtah* Taught. *p*

آمد *ámad* Arrival Income *p.*

إمداد *imdád.* (*v. n* 4 of مدد) Assisting, aiding, helping. *a.*

آمد آمد *ámad ámad.* Approach. *p.*

آمدانه *amadánah.* Accidental, casual. *p.*

آمد رفت *ámad raft* Coming and going. Intercourse *p*

آمد شد *amad shud.* Coming and going. *p.*

آمدن *ámadan.* To come, arrive. Arrival, entry *p.*

آمدنگاه *ámadangah.* A place of meeting, a, [rendezvous *p*

آمدنى *amadaní* Income, revenue, impost. Perquisites. *p.*

آمد ورفت *ámad-o-raft* Coming and going *p*

آمد وشد *ámad o-shud* Coming and going *p.*

آمده *amadah.* Come A joke, a pleasantry *p*

آمده گير *ámadah gír.* Welcoming, greeting, receiving. *p.*

آمر *ámir* Commanding, ordering, issuing mandates *a.*

امر *amr.* Commanding A mandate, diploma (in gram) The affirmative, imperative of a verb. A thing, affair action, business امر معروف A self-evident duty امر or مهم An affair of importance. الوالامر Chiefs, learned men *a.*

امر *amarr.* More bitter. *a.*

امرء *imraa* A man. *a*

أمراء *umarás.* (*pl* of امير) Amirs, grandees, governors, princes, commanders. *a.*

امرأة *imráat.* A woman. *a*

امراض *amráz.* (*pl.* of مرض) Diseases, maladies. *a.*

امرد *amrad.* Beardless, and handsome. *p.*

امرد پرست *amrad parast.* A pederast. *p.*

آمرزا *ámurzá.* Forgiving, absolving. *p.*

آمرزش *ámurzish.* Absolution, remission, forgiveness. *p.*

آمرزگار *ámurzgár.* Forgiving, merciful. *p.* [*p.*

آمرزگاري *ámurzgárí.* Compassion, forgiveness.

آمرزندگان *ámurzandagán* The merciful *p*

آمرزنده *ámurzandah* Forgiving, pitying *p*

آمرزیدن *ámurzídan* To forgive, remit, absolve. *p.*

آمرغ *ámargh.* True. *amurgh*, A little, a few. Quantity Value, profit. Capital. Power, rank. *p.*

امرود *amrúd.* A pear, a guava *p*

امروز *imroz.* To-day *p*

امروزفردا *imroz fardá* To-day or to-morrow [*p.*

امروغ *amrúgh.* High, exalted. *p*

امر و نهي *amr-o-nahí* Commands and prohibition *a*

امس *ams* Yesterday *a*

امساک *imsák* (*v n* 4 of ممسک) Holding, standing Parsimony, savingness. *a*,

امسال *imsál* This year. *p*

امشاش *imshásh* Measure, rule Comparison [*p*

امشاط *amshát* (*pl.* of مشط) Combs *a*

امشب *imshab* To-night *p*

امصار *amsár* (*pl* of مصر) Cities *a*

امضاء *imzáa* (*v n* 4 of مضی) Causing to pass Transmitting Signature امضا کننده A signatory امضا نوشدن To sign. *a*

امضمحلال *imzihlál* A vanishing, disappearing *a*

امضی *amzá* More or most acute, penetrating [*a*

امطار *amtár* (*pl* of مطر) Rains *Imtár* Causing to rain *a*

امعاء *am'áa.* (*pl* of معي) Intestines *a*

امعان *im'án* (*v n* 4 of معن) Looking intently, gazing, reflecting, considering Penetrating. *a*

امکان *imkán* (*v n* 4 مکن) Possibility, contingency, being possible Investing with authority *a*

امکاني *imkaní* Possible *a*

امکن *amkana* It may be, it is allowed *a* [*a*

امکنة *amkinat* (*pl.* of مکان) Places, mansions.

امل *aml* Hoping Hope *a*

املاء *imlía* (*v. n.* 4 of ملاء) Writing correctly Filling *a*

املاءً *imláan* Orthographically *a.*

املاک *amlák.* (*pl.* of مَلک *malk*) Kings (*pl.* of مُلک *mulk*) Kingdoms, countries. Goods, riches, possessions (*pl* of ملک *malak*) Angels. *a.*

املاک *imlák.* (*v n.* 4 of ملک) Putting one in possession of any thing. Appointing a king Taking a wife. Marriage *a*

املاکات *amlákát* (*pl* of املاک) Goods and chattels. *a.*

املج *amlaj* Poor. The myrabolan trée *a.*

املح *amlah* Best, most proper *a*

املس *amlas* Even, smooth *a*

املة *amulah* The myrabolan tree. *p.*

امم *umam* (*pl.* of أمة) People, nations, sects *a.*

امن *ámin* Secure, safe *a*

امن *amn.* Shelter, refuge, an asylum *a*

امناء *umanáa.* (*pl* of امين) Tax gatherers, collectors of revenue Superintendents *a.*

امنع *amna'a* More inaccessible, more strongly fortified *a*

امنة *ámanah* Split wood put up in bundles for sale *p* [Desire, wish *a.*

امنية *amniyat* Security, repose *Umniyat*

امو *ámu* A tumour, swelling The name of the river Oxus Bactrus or Jehún *p*

اموات *amwat* (*pl* of ميت) The dead *a.*

امواج *amwaj* (*pl* of موج) Waves, billows *a.*

اموال *amwal* (*pl* of مال) Riches, goods, effects *a*

امواه *amwáh* (*pl* of ماء) Waters *a*

اموت *ámút* Bird's nest *p*

آموختن *amokhtan* To learn, to teach To blow up *p*

آموخته *amokhtah* Taught, learnt. *p*

آمودن *ámúdan* To fill To mix. To prepare To adorn. *p*

آموده *ámúdah* Full. Mixed Prepared Taught A jewel. *p*

امور *amúr* Commanding, ordering امور *Umúr* (*pl* of امر) Things, affairs, acts, businesses, deeds *a*

امورات *umúrát* Things, matters, concerns *p*.

آموردیده *umúr dídah* Experienced, skilful in affairs *p*

آمور *amoz* Teaching. Learned. Skilful *p*

آموراننده *ámozánandah* To teach To cause to teach or learn. *p*

آمورانیدن *ámozánídan* To teach. To cause to learn or teach. *p.*

آموزش *ámozish* Instruction *p.*

آموزگار *ámoz gár* A teacher. A learner. *p.*

آموزناک *amoz nák* A teacher. A student. A name of God *p.*

آموزنده *ámozandah.* Teaching, learning. *p.*

آموزیدن *ámozídan.* To teach. To learn. *p.*

آموسني *ámúsní.* A woman who has a husband in common with another woman. *p.*

آموغ *ámúgh.* Gravity, reverence. Stature. Quantity. Dread *p.*

أمومت *umúmat.* Maternity. *a.*

آمون *ámún.* Firm. Mixture, filled, strong, bold Name of a river *.p.*

آمه *ámah.* An inkstand. A bundle of sticks. *p.*

أمهات *ummahát.* (*pl.* of ام) Mothers. *a.*

امهاد *amhád.* (*pl.* of مهد) (Ground) projecting or extending in length, also low, plain, and level. *a.*

إمهال *imhál.* (*v. n.* 4 of مهل) Prolonging, giving a delay, deferring. *a.*

أمي *ummí.* Maternal. One who can neither read nor write. *a.*

اميا *amyá.* A purse, a scrip *p.*

اميال *amyál.* (*pl* of ميل) Miles. Probes. *a.*

آميختگي *ámekhtagí* Sociability. Mixture. *p*

آميختن *ámekhtan.* To mix, to mingle. *p.*

آميخته *ámekhtah.* Mixed Miscellaneous. A mixture. *p.*

أميد *umíd* or *umed, ummid* or *ummed.* Hope, expectation, trust. *p*

أميد بخش *umed bakhsh* The giver of hope God. *p.*

أميدگاه *umed gáh* A place of hope or refuge. *p.*

أميدوار *ummaidwár* or *umedwár.* Hopeful. An expectant, dependant, candidate. Confident. *p.*

أميدواري *ummaidwárí.* Hope, confidence, expectancy. *p.*

امير *amír.* A commander, governor, emperor, chief, leader, lord, prince. اميرالامرا Prince of princes, a viceroy. اميرالبحر *amír-ul-bahar.* Admiral, naval commander. اميرنظام *amír-i-nizám.* Chief of an army, commander. *a.*

اميرانه *amíránah* Princely. Imperially. Royal. Imperial. *p.*

اميرزاده *amír zádah.* A king's son. A descendent of Muhammad by his son-in-law Ali and his daughter Fatimah. *p.*

اميري *amírí.* Principality. *p.*

آميز *ámez.* Mixed, mixing. *p.*

آميزانيدن *ámezánídan.* To cause to mix. *p.*

آميزش *ámezish.* Mixture. Constitution. Commerce. *p.*

آميزكاري *ámezkárí.* Mixture. *p.*

آميزناك *ámeznák.* Blended, mixed. *p*

آميزنده *amenzandah.* Sociable. *p.*

آميزه *ámezah.* Mixed. Intercourse between the sexes. *p.*

آميزيدن *ámezídan.* To mix, to mingle. To be mixed. *p.*

آميژ *ámezh.* Mixing. *p.*

آميژه *ámezhah.* Mixed. Gray. Old. Weighed. A versifier. *p.*

آميغ *ámeqh* Mixed. Pure. Copulation. *p.*

اميغه *ameghah.* Mixed A mixture. *p.*

آمين *ámín.* So let it be Amen. *a.*

امين *amín.* Secure, safe. Faithful. Trustee. A commissioner. An umpire, an arbitrator. A supervisor. *a.*

آمينه *ámínah.* Wood split, and put into bundles for sale. *p.*

اميني *amíní.* Security, trust, guardianship. *a.*

آن *án.* That. In composition denotes possession, as ازآن من of or belonging to me, mine. Time. Salt. Taste. Beauty. Anything elegant or excellent. *p.*

ان *an.* A graceful attitude, an affected gait. Pride. A mother. *p.*

آن *án.* Time, an hour. *a.*

ان *an.* That. *a.*

إن *in.* If, if at, any time, if so be. *a.*

ان كردن *ann kardan.* To go to stool.

ان *anna.* Since, because, but that, that. *a*

إن *inna.* For certain, truly, indeed *a*

انا *aná* I. *Anná,* Whence? *a.*

إنا *inná* Indeed we, truly we. *a.*

آناء *ánáa* (*pl.* of انو) Times, parts of times *a.*

إناء *ináa.* A vase, an urn. *a.*

إنابة *inábat.* (*v. n.* 4 of نوب) Penitence, repentance *a*

إناث *inás* (*pl.* of انثي) Women, goddesses *a*

اناجيل *anájíl* (*pl.* of انجيل) The gospels. *a.*

انار *anár.* A pomegranate Fireworks. *p.*

إنارة *inárat.* (*v. n.* 4 of نور) Illuminating, shining, bright. *a.*

انارستان *anáristán.* A pomegranate garden. *p.*

انارگيرا *anárgirá.* The cane of a pine. *p*

انارين *anárín.* Rust. *p.*

أناس *unás.* (*pl.* of انسان) Men, certain men *a.*

اناسي *anásí.* Men. *a.*

آناف *ánáf.* (*pl.* of انف) Noses. *a.*

انااليقي *análiqí.* A nettle. *p.*

آنام *ánám.* mankind. Mortals. *a.*

إنامة *inámat.* (*v. n.* 4 of نوم) Putting to sleep. *a.*

انامل *anámil* (*pl.* of انملة) Fingers. Tips of the fingers. Directing. *a.*

آنان *ánán.* Those. A moan, a groan. *p.*

انانية *anániyat.* Egotism, arrogance. *a.*

اناوافتيز *anáwáftis.* An Anabaptist. *g.*

انب *anab.* A kind of Indian fruit. *p.*

إنباء *imbáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of نباء) Announcing, prophesying. *a.*

انباء *ambá a* (*pl* of نبا) News, advices. *a*

انبات *imbát* (*v n.* 4 of نبت) Vegetation Adolescence *a*

انباخون *ambákhún* A castle. A fortification. *p*

انباده *ambádah.* Vainglorious. Purse-proud *p.*

انبار *ambár.* Full, replete Filth Fodder. Heap Dung. انبار دادن To manure land *p*

انباوخانه *ambár-khanah* A store-house, a magazine. *p*

انباردار *ambárdár* The keeper of a magazine. *p*

انبارداری *ambárdárí* Whatever is laid up against a scarcity *p*

انباردگی *ambárdagí* Repletion. A competency *p*

انباردن *ambárdan* To fill, to cause to fill To pull down *p*

انبارده *ambárdah* Filled, full, replete. *p.*

انبارش *ambárish* Stuffing Quitting *p*

انباري *ambarí* A carriage to ride in on an elephant. *p*

انباریدن *ambárídan* To fill To cause to fill To demolish *p.*

انباز *ambáz* A companion A partner *p*

انبازانیدن *ambázánídan.* To enter into partnership. *p.*

انبازده *ambazdah* Proud of wealth or family connexion انباری کردن To go partners *p*

انبازیدن *ambázídan* To become a partner *p*

انباشگي *ambáshtagí* A moderate competency *p*

انباشتن *ambashtan* To fill. Supply. *p*

انباشته *ambashtah* Filled Dried *p.*

انباغ *ambágh* A concubine. *p*

انباق *ambák.* A cuckold. *p.*

انبان *ambán.* Soft skins of the finest kind. A leathern bag A purse *p*

انبان باد *ambán-i-bád* The stomach *p*

انبان بار *ambán bar* Fat, pursy Idle, lazy *p*

انبر *ambur* Tweezers, pincers, forceps *p.*

انبرود *ambarúd.* A pear. *p.*

انبروت *ambarút.* A pear. *p*

انبس *ambas.* A heap of grain trodden or threshed out, and sifted *p.*

انبساط *imbisát.* (*v. n.* 7 of بسط) Gladness, cheerfulness, delight, mirth. *a*

انبسته *ambistah.* Frigid, cold, causing hardness *a.*

انبعاث *imbi'ás* (*v n* 7 of بعث) Being sent. Proceeding, issuing forth. *a.*

انبغاء *imbighá a* (*v. n.* 7 of بغی) Being sought after. Meekness. *a.*

انبله *ambalah.* A tamarind. *p.*

انبوب *ambúb.* A pipe, a tube. The joint (of a reed). Syphon. *p.*

انبوبه *ambúbah.* The worm of still. A reed used by weavers to wind thread upon A tube. *p.*

انبودن *ambúdan.* To cast away To miscarry To be seized with a torpor in the limbs. *p.*

انبوزن *ambúzan* Primary matter whence any substance is formed *p.*

انبور *ambúr.* Tweezers, pincers, forceps. *p*

انبور آهنگر *ambúr-i-ahangar* Blacksmith's pincers *p*

انبوسیدن *ambúsídan* To become benumbed in one's limbs To rot, putrefy *p*

انبون *ambún.* Broad, wide, ample *p.*

انبوه *ambúh* A mob, numerous, a multitude Ample Smelling *p.*

انبوه ریش *ambuh rish* Thick-bearded *p*

انبوهي *ambúhí.* A multitude, a crowd *p.*

انبوي *amboe.* Ample, copious Odoriferous Odour *p.*

انبوئیدن *ambúídan* To smell sweetly. To scatter perfume *p.*

انبه *ambah* The mango *Ambuh.* A multitude *p.*

انبیاء *ambiyá a* (*pl* of نبي) Prophets. *a*

انبیر *ambír.* A rose. Repetition Religion, law *p*

انبیس *ambís* A heap of grain *p*

انبیسته *ambístah.* Any thing cold. *p*

انبیق *ambík* An alembic, a retort. *a*

انبیلا *ambilá.* A rhinoceros *p.*

انپاشتن *ampashtan* To fill *p.*

انپاشته *ampashtah* Filled. *p.*

انپژ *impazh.* The herb southernwood. *p*

آنت *ánt.* Well done! Bravo! *p.*

انت *anta* Thou (mas) *a*

انتاج *intáj* (*v n* 4 of نتج) Bringing forth, producing. *a*

انتباه *intibah.* (*v. n* 8 of نبه) Being on one's guard. Waking from sleep Vigilance. *a.*

انتخاب *intikhab* (*v n* 8 of نخب) Election, choice, selection. Being extracted. *a.*

انترج *untruj.* An orange. *p.*

انتزاع *intiza'a.* (*v. n* 8 of نزع) Tearing up, removing forcibly, being torn up by the root. Being taken. *a.*

انتساب *intisáb* (*v. n* 8 of نسب) Being related to. Relation, alliance, connection. *a*

انتساخ *intisakh.* (*v. n.* 8 of نسخ) Obliterating Transcribing. *a.*

انتساف *intisáf.* (*v n.* 8 of نسف) Changing colour through fear. Talking in whispers. Eradicating, taking up by the roots *a.*

إنتماء *intimáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of نمي) Being related to another. Relation, respect or regard to Tendency to mystery. *a.*

إنتواء *intiwáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of نوي) Intending, proposing. *a.*

انتون *antún.* Anthony. *l.*

إنتها *intihá.* (*v. n.* 8 of نهي) Abstaining. End, extremity, termination. *a.*

إنتهاب *intihâb.* (*v. n.* 8 of نهب) Rapine, depredation, spoil, booty. *a.*

إنتهاز *intihâz.* (*v. n.* 8 of نهز) Watching for Laughing. Finding an opportunity. *a*

إنتهاض *intihâz.* (*v. n.* 8 of نهض) Rising, getting up. *a.*

إنتياب *intiyâb* (*v. n.* 8 of نوب) Befalling. Visiting Approaching *a.*

أنثى *unsá.* A female. *a.*

أنثيان *unsayán.* The testicles The ears. *a.*

آنج *ánaj* A meddler. *p.*

انج *anj* About The cheek, the face. Going out. *p*

آنجا *ánja.* There, in that place, thither. *p.*

إنجاء *injáa* (*v. n.* 4 of نجو) Liberating. Revealing. *a.*

إنجاح *injáh* (*v. n.* 4 of نجح) Prospering. Conducting business with ability. *a.*

إنجاس *injás* (*v n.* 4 of نجس) Soiling, defiling انجاس *anjás.* (*pl.* of نجس) Impurities. *a*

آنجاكه *ánjáki.* So that, by which. In that place, where. *p.*

انجاليدن *anjálídan* To fill, saturate. To restrain, to check audacity. To fatigue. *p.*

انجام *anjám* (*pl* of نجم) Stars. *a.*

انجام *anjám.* The end, termination, conclusion. *p.*

انجاميدن *anjámídan.* To finish, accomplish *p.*

إنجبار *injibâr.* (*v. n.* 7 of جبر) Setting a broken bone. *a.*

انجبار *anjabâr.* A kind of plant *p.*

انجخ *anjukh.* A wrinkle, a furrow. *p.*

انجخت *anjakht* Desire, concupiscence. *p.*

انجختن *anjakhtan.* To desire *p.*

انجخيدن *anjakhídan.* To become wrinkled. *p.*

إنجذاب *injizâb.* (*v. n.* 7 of جذب) Attraction, enticement. *a.*

إنجذام *injizâm.* (*v. n.* 7 of جذم) Being amputated. *a.*

إنجراح *injirâh.* (*v. n.* 7 of جرح) Being wounded *a.*

إنجراد *injirâd.* (*v. n.* 7 of جرد) Being extended, lengthened. *a.*

إنتشاء *intishâa.* (*v. n.* 8 of نشأ) Growing up. Manifestation. Commencement. *a.*

إنتشار *intishâr.* (*v. n* 8 of نشر) Being scattered, diffused, spread. Being inflated (as a nerve). *a.*

إنتشاف *intishâf.* (*v. n.* 8 of نشف) Drinking the froth of fresh milk. *a.*

إنتشاق *intishâk.* (*v. n.* 8 of نشق) Snuffing up any thing. *a.*

إنتصاب *intisâb.* (*v. n.* 8 of نصب) Being placed. Being erected. (In grammar) Being inflected with the vowel fatha (/). *a.*

إنتصار *intisâr.* (*v. n.* 8 of نصر) Conquering, overcoming. *a.*

إنتصاف *intisâf.* (*v. n.* 8 of نصف) Reaching to the middle. Deciding equitably. *a*

إنتظار *intizâr.* (*v n* 8 of نظر) Expecting, waiting (anxiously). *a.*

إنتظام *intizâm.* (*v. n.* 8 of نظم) Being arranged, order, regularity *a.*

إنتعاش *intiâsh.* (*v. n.* 8 of نعش) Recovering, regaining easily one's legs after stumbling *a.*

إنتعاص *intiâs* (*v. n* 8 of نعص) Regaining one's legs after falling. Being angry *a.*

إنتفاح *intifâh.* (*v. n* 8 of نفح) Opposing, intercepting. *a.*

إنتفاخ *intifâkh.* (*v n* 8 of نفخ) Swelling, becoming inflated. *a.*

إنتفاع *intifâ'a.* (*v n.* 8 of نفع) Being useful Utility, profit, advantage. *a.*

إنتقاء *intiqâa* (*v. n.* 8 of نقي) Extracting (marrow). *a.*

إنتقاب *intiqâb* (*v. n.* 8 of نقب) Veiling her face (a woman). *a.*

إنتقاد *intiqâd.* (*v n* 8 of نقد) Receiving ready money. Separating good (coin) from bad. *a.*

إنتقاش *intiqâsh.* (*v. n* 8 of نقش) Ordering to be engraved. *a.*

إنتقاص *intiqâs.* (*v. n.* 8 of نقص) Diminishing, decrease, loss, diminution. *a*

إنتقاض *intiqâz.* (*v. n.* 8 of نقض) Being violated, demolished *a.*

إنتقال *intiqâl.* (*v. n* 8 of نقل) Dying. Emigrating Being transplanted. *a.*

إنتقام *intiqâm.* (*v n.* 8 of نقم) Punishing Vengeance *a.*

إنتقاه *intiqâh.* (*v. n.* 8 of نقه) Recovering health. Convalescence. *a.*

إنتكاس *intikâs.* (*v. n* 8 of نكس) Being turned upside down. *a.*

إنتكاف *intikâf.* (*v. n.* 8 of نكف) Turning away the face. Avoiding a blow. *a.*

انتم *antum.* You (*mas.*). *a.*

انتما *antumá.* You two. *a.*

انجرار *injirár.* (*v. n* 7 of جر) Being drawn out. *a.*

انجرک *anjarak* Marjoram. *p.*

انجروت *anjarút.* Name of a certain gum. *p.*

انجره *anjarah* A nettle *p.*

إنجزار *injizár.* (*v. n.* 7 of جزر) Retiring, ebbing (the sea) *a.*

إنجزاع *injizá'a.* (*v. n.* 7 of جزع) Being cut (a rope), broken (a stick). *a.*

إنجزام *injizám.* (*v. n.* 7 of جزم) Being amputated. Being marked with a جزم *a*

انجس *anjas* Dirtier, most squalid. *a*

انجغ *anjagh* A wrinkle *p*

انجل *anjal* Marsh-mallows *p*

إنجلاء *injilá'a* (*v. n.* 7 of جلاء) Shining, brightness *a*

إنجلاب *injiláb* (*v n* 7 of جلب) Being driven from place to place *a*

انجم *anjum* (*pl* of نجم) Stars *a*

إنجماد *injimád* (*v. n.* 7 of جمد) Congelation, curdling *a*

إنجماع *injimá'a* (*v. n* 7 of جمع) Being gathered together *a.*

انجمن *anjuman.* Assembly, congress, congregation. *p.*

انجمن گاه *anjumangah* A place or time of assembling *p*

انجیدن *anjanídan* To affect To divide To be broken to pieces *p*

انجو *anjú.* An island *p*

انجوخ *anjúkh.* Flaccid Withered *p.*

انجوختن *anjúkhtan.* To become wrinkled To acquire *p.*

انجوخیدگي *anjukhídagí.* Corrugation *p*

انجوخیدن *anjukhídan* To become full of wrinkles. *p*

انجوسا *anjúsá* Bugloss *p*

انجوغ *anjúgh.* A sigh, sob A fold *p*

انجوغیدن *anjúghídan* To become wrinkled. *p*

انجیدن *anjídan* To destroy a garment. *p.*

انجیده *anjídah.* Pounded *p*

انجیر *anjír* A fig انجیرفرنگي Prickly pear. *p*

انجیردن *anjírdan* To bore a hole. *p*

انجیره *anjírah* Foramen ani Apparatus. *p*

إنجیل *injíl* The Gospel *a.*

إنجیلي *injílí.* An Evangelist. *a.*

انجین *anjín* A plasterer. *p.*

آنچنان *ánchunán* Thus, in that manner.

آنچانکه So that, like as, even as. *p.*

آنچه *ánchah.* That which. Whoever. Whatever. *p.* [*a.*

انحاء *anhá'a* (*pl.* of نحو) Ways, roads, paths.

انحاء *inhá'a.* (*v n.* 4 of نحو) Turning aside *a.*

إنحاف *inhaf.* (*v n.* 4 of نحف) Emaciating *a.*

إنحال *inhál* (*v n.* 4 of نحل) Rendering (one) thin, lean. *a.*

إنحتات *inhitát.* (*v. n* 7 of حت) Being rubbed between the hands. *a.*

إنحداد *inhidád.* (*v. n* 7 of حد) Falling leaves. Being sharp *a*

إنحدار *inhidár* (*v. n.* 7 of حدر) Descending a declivity. Being thrown *a.*

إنحراف *inhiráf* (*v n.* 7 of حرف) Becoming a turn-coat Swerving. Changing. Deviation. *a*

إنحسار *inhisár* (*v. n.* 7 of حسر) Being naked and exposed. *a*

إنحصار *inhisár.* (*v n.* 7 of حصر) Being besieged, confined. *a.*

إنحطاط *inhitát* (*v n* 7 of حط) Being reduced, falling Sinking, descending *a.*

إنحلال *inhilal* (*v n.* 7 of حل) Being loosed, untied. *a.* [*a.*

إنحناء *inhinaa.* (*v. n* 7 of حناء) Being bent.

إنخداع *inkhida'a.* (*v. n.* 7 of خدع) Being deceived, cheated *a*

إنخراق *inkhirak.* (*v n.* 7 of خرق) Being torn *a*

إنخساف *inkhisáf.* (*v n* 7 of خسف) Being eclipsed (the moon) *a*

إنخضاع *inkhizá'a* (*v n.* 7 of خضع) Being humble (In gram) Being marked with the vowel kasr *a.*

إنخفاض *inkhifaz* (*v n* 7 of خفض) Humiliation. Being depressed. *a*

إنخلاع *inkhila'a* (*v. n.* 7 of خلع) Being eradicated Being displaced. *a.*

اند *and.* (Third person plural of the verb substantive بودن To be) They are. *p*

اندا *anda* Plaster Calumny A ball of thread *a*

اندابه *andabah.* A plasterer's trowel *p.*

انداختن *andakhtan.* To throw, shoot. To do, to make. *p.*

انداد *andád* (*pl* of ند *nidd*) Like, similar *p.*

اندادن *andadan* To desire To incrust *p.*

انداد *andar.* A narrative, a story. *p.*

انداز *andaz* A measure, a certain quantity. Guess A trowel (in comp.) Throwing. *p.*

اندازه *andazah.* A measure, quantity, proportion *p*

اندازي *andází.* A shot *p.*

انداریدن *andázídan* To throw. To measure. To do, to make *p.*

انداس *andás.* Measure, guess Computation *p*

اندش گر *andásh gar.* A plasterer. *p.*

اندام *andám.* Stature, figure, form (of the body). Order, arrangement. Beauty. Rule. A court. اندام زدن To dismember. Commemorating, recalling past grief. بی اندام or ناأندام Ill-proportioned. *p.*

اندامه *andámah.* Recollection. A historical narrative. *p.*

اندان *andán.* A term, mode. *p.*

انداو *andáo.* Cement, plaster. *p.*

انداوه *andáwah.* Garden herbs, cresses. *p.*

انداویدن *andáwídan.* To plaster. Incrustation. *p.*

انداویده *andáwídai.* Plastered, bedaubed. *p.*

انداي *andáe.* Plastering. *p.*

انداش *andáish.* Plastering, cement. *p.*

اندایشگر *andáishgar.* A plasterer, pargeter *p.*

اندابه *andábah.* A trowel Slander *p.*

اندائیدن *andáídan.* To incrust. To desire. *p.*

اِندباغ *indebágh* (*v. n.* 7 of دبغ) Being tanned. *a.*

اِندثار *indisár.* (*v. n.* 7 of دثر) Being effaced. *p.*

اندخس *andakhas.* A protector *p.*

اندخسواره *andakhaswárah.* A citadel. *p.*

اندخسیدن *andakhsídan.* To protect. To take refuge. *p.*

اندخش *andakhish.* An asylum, a refuge. *p.*

اندخواره *andakhwárah.* A sanctuary. A citadel. *p.*

اندخور *andakhwar.* Worthy, suitable *p.*

اندر *andar.* In, into, within, on, upon. A stepfather, mother, son or daughter, &c. *p.*

اندر *andar.* More or most rare. A barn. A heap of grain. *a*

انداب *andaráb.* An islet. Name of a city. *p.*

اِندراج *indiráj.* (*v. n.* 7 of درج) Being rolled together. *a.*

اِندراس *indirás.* (*v. n.* 7 of درس) Being obliterated, erased. *p.*

اِندرایین *indaráyín.* The fruit of the colocynth. [*p*

اندرباي *andar bái.* Necessity. Necessary. *p.*

اندربایست *andarbáist.* Requisite, necessary *p.*

اندرجاه *andarjáh.* An interior place. *p.*

اندرجو *indarjau.* Sparrow's tongue. *p.*

اندرخور *andarkhwar.* Worthy, proper, well deserving. *p.*

اندرخوردن *andar khordan.* To deserve, to merit. To be proper, convenience, suitable, agreeable. *p.*

اندرخورند *andarkhwarand.* Worthy, proper. *p.*

اِندرز *indaraz.* Admonition. Last will, precept. اندرزکرده شده Enjoined by a will. An administrator. اندرزکننده A testator. *p.*

اندرگاهان *andar gáhán.* Intermediate time. *p.*

اندرو *andarú.* Together, all at once. With himself, it is his. *p.*

اندروا *andarwá.* Hanging. Astonished. Desired. [*a.*

اندروائي *andarwáí.* Astonishment. Desire. *p.*

اندروب *andarúb.* A ringworm. The dry scab. *p.*

اندروخورون *andarú khúrún.* Tares, darnel. *p.*

اندرود *andarúd.* Incrustation. *p.*

اندروز *andarúz.* An examiner, a spy Mortar. Court-house Market place. *p.*

اندرون *andarún.* Within The inside. The heart. Interior. Internal. *p.*

اندرون اندر *andarún andar.* A strap, a thong for measuring. *p.*

اندرونه *andarúnah.* A bed-shed. A shirt. *p.*

اندروني *andarúní.* Internal. Fine linen. *p.*

اندرهست *andarhast.* Wild saffron, dogsbane. *p.*

اندز *andaz* Proposal, intention. Opinion. *p.*

اندشمار *andishmár* A lecture, a discourse. *p.*

اندشمال *andishmál.* A lecture A loud voice. *p*

اِندفاع *indifá'a.* (*v n* 7 of دفع) Being repelled. Repulse. *p.*

اندک *andak.* Little, few, small اندک مال Poor. *p*

اندکي *andakí* A little Littleness Scarcity. *p*

اِندماج *indimáj.* (*v n.* 7 of دمج) Adhering fast. Being involved. *a.*

اندماس *indimás.* (*v. n.* 7 of دمس) Entering *a.*

اندمال *indimál.* (*v. n.* 7 of دمل) Being healed *a.*

اندمه *andamah.* A warning. The remembrance of past affliction. *p.*

اندو *andau* Plaster, cement, pitch. اندو *andú* Within. *p.*

اندوب *andúb.* A pustule, a pimple. *p.*

اندوختن *andokhtan.* To collect, to acquire. *p.*

اندوخته *andokhtah.* Acquired, gained. Profit. Treasury. *p.*

اندوخش *andokhish.* Gain, profit. *p.*

اندود *andúd.* Plaster, ointment, mortar. *p.*

اندودن *andúdan.* To incrustate, plaster. To collect. To fold. *p.*

اندوده *andúdah.* Anointed. *p.*

اندوز *andoz.* Gaining, acquiring, collecting, gathering. *p.*

اندوزنده *andozandah.* Acquiring, gaining. *p.*

اندوزیدن *andozídan.* To gain, acquire, collect. To repay a debt. To remove *p.*

اندوژه *andozhah.* A violet Endive. *p.*

اندوک *andúk.* Anxiety, grief, care *p* [*p*

اندول *andúl.* Throne of the kings of Zanguebar

آندون *ándún* There Then Thus. *p*

اندون *andún* Plaster, cement. Ointment. *p*

اندوند *andwand* Upside down Scattered *p.*

اندوه *andoh* Grief, anxiety, care, trouble *p*

اندوهگین *andohgín* Melancholy *p*

اندوهناکي *andohnákí* Grief, sadness *p*

اندوهه *andúhah* The recollection of past sorrows *p* [*p*

اندوهیدن *andúhídan* To mourn To grieve

انده *andah* Grief, sadness, care, anxiety *p*

اندي *andí* Especially, particularly Perhaps, may be As Days of yore *p*

اندیدن *andídan* To be surprised To be lazy To incrustate *p*

اندیش *andesh* Thinking, considering, reflecting. *p* [think *p*

اندیشانیدن *andeshánídan* To cause one to

اندیشمند *andeshmand* Thoughtful *p.*

اندیشه *andeshah* Consideration, thought Suspicion, care, anxiety *p*

اندیشه گار *andeshahgár* Thoughtful *p*

اندیشه گاری *andeshahgárí* Thoughtfulness *p*

اندیشه ناک *andeshahnák* Thoughtful *p*

اندیشیدگی *andeshídagí* Thoughtfulness, care *p*

اندیشیدن *andeshídan* To consider *p*

اندیل *andíl* A crowd Therefore Because Perhaps Would to God *p*

اندینا *andínú* A water-melon. *p.*

إنذار *inzár* (*v n* 4 of نذر) Warning, putting in fear (انذار کردن) To dishearten *a.*

انذرو *anzarú* A pestilential wind The bezoar stone *p*

انر *anar* Ugly, hideous, bad *p*

انزال *anzál* (*pl* of نزل) Provision prepared for a guest. *a*

إنزال *inzál* (*v n* 4 of نزل) Emitting Causing to descend Seminal effusion. *a*

انزروت *anzarút* Sarcocolla. Flesh glue *a p*

إنزمام *inzimám* (*v n* 7 of زم) Being tied with a bridle. *a*

انزن *anzan* Breadth *p.*

إنزوا *inziwá* (*v. n* 7 of زوي) Being concealed. Retiring into a cell. *a*

انژه *anzhah.* A lentil *p*

آنس *ánas* More or most familiar. *a*

إنس *ins.* Mankind. *a.*

أنس *uns* Familiarity Society *a.*

إنساء *insáa* (*v n* 4 of نساء) Deferring, granting a delay. *a*

انساب *ansáb* (*pl.* of نسب) Generations, families, lines, successors, progenies. *a.*

إنسان *insán* Man, mankind. A ghost *a*

إنساني *insání* Human. *a*

إنسانية *insániyat.* Human nature, humanity. Civility Politeness, courtesy *a.*

انسب *ansab.* More or most convenient, conformable, advisable, proper *a*

انسة *anasat* Intimacy Cheerfulness *a*

إنسداد *insidád* (*v n.* 7 of سد) Being closed, tacked *a*

إنسفاك *insifák* (*v n* 7 of سفك) A being shed (as blood, tears) *a*

إنسكاب *insikáb* (*v n* 7 of سكب) Being poured out Flowing *a.*

إنسلاخ *insilakh* (*v n* 7 of سلخ) Being drawn off (a skin) *a*

إنسلاك *insilak.* (*v n* 7 of سلك) Being inserted, threaded *a*

أنسي *unsí* Familiar, domestic, tame. *p*

إنسي *insí* A man *a*

إنساء *inshá* (*v n* 4 of نشاء) Rising up Creating Composing. Elegance of style *a.*

إنشاآت عمومية *inshá-at-i-'amúmiyah* Public works *a*

إنشاپرداري *inshá pardází* Elegance of composition *p.*

إنشاد *inshád* (*v n* 4 of نشد) Reciting a poem انشاد نمودن To declaim. *a p*

إنشار نمودن *inshár namúdan* To revive, resuscitate *p*

إنشاط *inshát* (*v n* 4 of نشط) Making brisk, cheerful *a*

إنشاف *insháf* (*v n* 4 of نشف) Giving to drink the froth of new milk *a*

إنشاق *inshák* (*v n* 4 of نشق) Snuffing up *a.*

إنشائي *inshá-í* Productive *a*

إنشراح *inshiráh.* (*v n.* 7 of شرح) Being opened Being cheerful Joy, gladness. *a.*

إنشعاب *inshi'áb* (*v n* 7 of شعب) Being sub-divided Branching out. *a.*

إنشقاق *inshikák.* (*v n* 7 of شق) Being divided, split, cleft, broken *a.*

انصاب *ansáb.* (*pl* of نصب) Idols, statues. *a.*

انصار *ansár* (*pl* of نصر *nasr*) Aids Victories. (*pl* of ناصر *násir*) Assistants, friends. Warriors. *a.*

انصاري *ansáry.* Belonging to those friends of Muhammad who are called انصار *ansár.* *a*

انصاف *ansáf.* (*pl.* of نصف *nisf*). Halves. *a.*

إنصاف *inṣáf.* (*v n.* 4 of نصف) Dividing. Justice, equity, discretion. *a.*

إنصاف ستاندن *inṣáf sitándan.* To avenge. *p.*

إنصافاً *inṣáfan.* Speedily, quickly. Justly. *a.*

إنصباب *inṣibáb* (*v. n.* 4 of صب) Being shed, spilled Raining, flowing. *a.*

إنصداع *inṣidá'a.* (*v. n.* 7 of صدع) Being split asunder, disjoined *a.*

إنصراف *inṣiráf* (*v. n.* 7 of صرف) Turning one's self. Retiring, returning. *a.*

إنصرام *inṣirám.* (*v. n.* 7 of صرم) Being broken off, terminated *a.*

انصف *anṣaf.* More or most just and equitable. *a.*

إنضاج *inzáj.* (*v. n* 4 of نضج) Maturing Cooking properly. *a.*

إنضار *inzár.* (*v. n.* 4 of نضر) Shining. Being beautiful. Endowing with beauty. *a.*

إنضجاع *inzijá'a.* (*v. n.* 7 of ضجع) Reclining on one side. *a.*

انضر *anzar.* Florid, shining. *a.*

إنضمام *inzimám.* (*v. n* 7 of ضم) Being bound. Conjunction. Collection. Addition. Increase Love. *a.*

إنطباخ *inṭibáḫḫ* (*v. n* 7 of طبخ) Being cooked. *a.*

إنطباق *inṭibák.* (*v n* 7 of طبق) Being equal. Being covered with a lid *a*

إنطفاء *inṭifáa.* (*v n.* 7 of طفي) Being extinguished, cancelled *a.*

إنطلاق *inṭiláḳ.* (*v. n.* 7 of طلق) Being divorced. Departing. Going away. *a.*

إنطواء *inṭiwáa.* (*v. n.* 7 of طوي) Being folded together *a.*

انظار *anẓár.* (*pl* of نظر) Looks. Eyes *a.*

إنظار *inẓár.* (*v n.* 4 of نظر) Exhibiting. Deferring, delaying. *a.*

إنظام *inẓám.* (*v. n.* 4 of نظم) Arranging. Stringing (beads). Composing verses. *a*

انظلام *inẓilám.* (*v. n.* 7 of ظلم) Submitting to injuries. *a.*

انعام *an'ám.* (*pl.* of نعم) Camels, cattle, animals. *a.*

إنعام *in'ám.* (*v. n.* 4 of نعم) Bestowing, conferring a favour. A donation, a benefaction, a largess, a favour, a gift, a grant of land. *a.*

إنعامات *in'ámát.* Presents, favours. *a.*

إنعامدار *in'ámdár.* One enjoying rent-free land. A beneficiary. *p.*

إنعصار *in'iṣár.* (*v. n.* 7 of عصر) Being squeezed, expressed. *a.*

إنعطاف *in'iṭáf.* (*v. n.* 7 of عطف) Being bent, turned, folded. *a.*

إنعقاد *in'iḳád.* (*v. n.* 7 of عقد) Being firmly bound, established, agreed, stipulated. Being coagulated. *a.*

إنعكاس *in'iḳás.* (*v. n.* 7 of عكس) Reflection. Being turned upside down. *a.*

إنغماض *inghimáz.* (*v. n.* 7 of غمض) Winking. Looking through half-shut eyes. *a.*

إنغمام *inghimám.* (*v. n.* 7 of غم) Being closed, stopped up. *a.*

آنف *ánif,* Preceding. The first part of any given time. *a.*

انف *anf* A nose. *a.*

آنفاً *ánifan.* Formerly. A little while ago. The first time. Now. انفاً و سابقاً Now and formerly. *a.*

إنفاد *infád.* (*v. n.* 4 of نفد) Consuming, exhausting *a.*

إنفاذ *infáz.* (*v. n.* 4 of نفذ) Causing anything to pass, penetrating, pervading. *a.*

انفار *anfár.* (*pl.* of نفر) Individuals, persons. *a.*

انفاس *anfás.* (*pl.* of نفس) Breathings, spirits. Voice, words, songs *a.*

انفاساً *anfásán.* Moment after moment, by intervals *a.*

انفاق *anfáḳ* Oil of olives *a*

إنفاق *infáḳ.* (*v n.* 4 of نفق) Expanding, disbursing *a.*

انفال *anfál.* (*pl.* of نفل) Plunders, spoils *a.*

انفت *anfat.* Loathing, disdaining. *a.*

إنفتات *infitát.* (*v. n.* 7 of فت) Being broken, crumbled. *a.*

إنفتاح *infitáḥ* (*v. n.* 7 of فتح) Being wide open. *a.*

إنفتاق *infitáḳ* (*v. n.* 7 of فتق) Being split asunder. *a.*

إنفتال *infitál.* (*v n.* 7 of فتل) Being twisted. [*a.*

إنفجار *infijár.* (*v. n.* 7 of فجر) Bursting out and flowing freely *a*

انفخ *anfaḫḫ.* Having swelled testicles. *a.*

إنفخات *infiḫḫát.* (*v. n.* 7 of فخت) Being perforated. *a.*

انفخت *anfaḫḫt.* Gain. Capital. Stock. *p.*

انفختن *anfaḫḫtan.* To gain, to acquire. *p.*

إنفداء *infidáa.* (*v. n.* 7 of فدي) Being redeemed. *a.*

انفراج *infiráj.* (*v. n.* 7 of فرج) Gaping, cleaving asunder. *a.*

انفراد *infirád.* (*v. n.* 7 of فرد) Being alone, singleness. *a.*

انفراداً *infirádan.* Singly, one by one. *a.*

انفراش *infirásh.* (*v. n.* 7 of فرش) Being spread. *a.*

انفراق *infiráḳ.* (*v. n.* 7 of فرق) Being separated, divided. *p.*

انفس *anfas.* (*pl.* of نفس) Minds, spirits, souls. Persons *a*

انفساخ *infisákh.* (*v. n* 7 of فسخ) Being broken, dissolved, violated *a*

انفست *anfast* A spider's web *a*

انفصال *infisál.* (*v. n* 7 of فصل) Separation, division Final adjustment. *a.*

انفصام *infisám* (*v n* 7 of فصم) A fracture Interruption Being broken without a separation of the parts. *a.*

انفصام پذیرشدن *infisám pazír shudan* To be broken, interrupted *p*

انفضاح *infizáh* (*v n* 7 of فضح) Being exposed to infamy *a*

انفطار *infitár* (*v n* 7 of فطر) Being cleft, split, riven A fissure. *a*

انفطام *infitám* (*v n* 7 of فطم) Being prohibited. Being wary *a.*

انفع *anfa'a.* More or most useful, convenient *a*

انفعال *infi'al* (*v n* 7 of فعل) Shame, ignominy Affliction, grief Being feasible *a.*

انفعده *anfaghdah* or انعده Liquid, gold or silver *p*

انفکاک *infikák* (*v n* 7 of فک) Being put out of joint. Being separated *a*

انفلاق *infilák* (*v n* 7 of فلق) Being split Shivered *a*

انفنج *anfanj* Glue *p*

انفوج *anfúj* Contracted, wrinkled *p*

انفه *anfah* Bridge of the nose. *a*

انقاء *inkáa* (*v n.* 4 of نقا) Choosing, selecting *a.*

انقاد *inkad* (*v. n.* 4 of نقد) Shooting forth leaves *a*

انقاش *inkásh* (*v. n.* 4 of نقش) Pressing, prosecuting. *a*

انقاص *inkás* (*v n* 4 of نقص) Diminishing Injuring. *a*

انقاع *inka'a* (*v n* 4 of نقع) Dissolving Diluting. Steeping, soaking. *a.*

انقاه *inkáh* (*v n* 4 of نقه) Restoring to health. *a*

انقباض *inkibáz* (*v n* 7 of قبض) Being seized Grasping the hand Contracted Detention, retention *a.*

انقراض *inkiráz* (*v. n* 7 of قرض) Becoming extinct, consumed, spent. End Accomplishment *a*

انقسام *inkisám.* (*v n.* 7 of قسم) Being divided into parts. *a.*

انقشار *inkishár* (*v. n* 7 of قشر) Being barked, peeled. *a.*

انقص *ankas.* More or most deficient. *a.*

انقضاء *inkizáa.* (*v. n.* 7 of قضي) Being finished, accomplished, terminated, elapsed Expiration of terms *a*

انقطاع *inkita'a* (*v n* 7 of قطع) Being cut off Separation, disjunction. *a.*

انقلاب *inkilab* (*v. n.* 7 of قلب) Revolution Vicissitude Changed. Being turned. *a.*

انقلاع *inkila'a* (*v n* 7 of قلع) Being pulled up, torn out *a*

انقياد *inkiyád* (*v n* 7 of قود) Submission, obedience, subjection. *a*

آنک *ánka* He who. That which. *p.*

آنک *anak.* Behold! Lo! A pimple. *p.*

آنک *ánik.* A bee A sigh, a sob *p*

آنک *ánuk.* Lead. Tin. *a.*

انکاح *inkáh* (*v n* 4 of نکح) Marrying, taking a wife. *a.*

انکار *inkár* (*v n* 4 of نکر) Denying, refusing, disavowing Denial. *a.*

انکاري *inkari.* Negative *a.*

انکاس *inkas* (*v. n* 4 of نکس) Turning upside down *a.*

انکال *ankal* (*pl* of نکل) Fetters, chains. *a.*

انکال *inkal* (*v n* 4 of نکل) Driving, chasing away *a.*

انکباب *inkibáb* (*v n* 7 of کب) Throwing prostrate. Falling on the face Cutting meat into small slices and roasting it. *a.*

آنکس *ankas* He, that person *p.*

انکسار *inkisár.* (*v. n.* 7 of کسر) Being broken, put to flight. Despair. *a.*

انکساف *inkisáf* (*v. n.* 7 of کسف) Being eclipsed (the sun) *a*

انکشاف *inkishíf.* (*v n.* 7 of کشف) Being detected Lying open *a*

آنکه *ánkih* He who, that which. *p.*

انکه *ankah* A wet-nurse. *p.*

انگ *ang.* An acqueduct, an earthen pipe. *p.*

انگار *angar.* Estimating A painter. An account book A fable A weaver's comb. Glue An accident *p*

انگارده *angárdah.* A fable, a story *p.*

انگارش *angárish.* A fable, story, narrative.

انگاره *angárah.* A revenue-book. A narrative *p.*

انگاریدن *angáridan* To think, to suppose. To paint *p.*

انگارین *angárin* Computation A cash book. A narrative *p.*

انگاز *angáz* A weaver's comb *p.*

انگاشتن *angáshtan.* To know, think, consider, suppose. *p.*

انگام *angám.* Time, season. *p.*

انگامه *angámah* A crowd. *p.*

آنگاه *ángáh.* Then, at that time Afterwards. *p.*

آنگاهي *ángáhí.* Of that time. Then. *p.*

انگبين *angabín.* Honey. *p.*

انگبين خانه *angabín khánah.* A honey comb. *p.*

انگبينه *angabínah,* Sweetmeats made with honey. Greatness. *p.*

انگختن *angikhtan.* To excite, produce, create. To overwhelm. *p.*

انگدان *angudan.* Asafœtida. Mace. *p.*

انگرده *angardah.* A single grape, a berry. *p.*

انگروا *angarwá.* A sheep cote, a fold. *p.*

انگريز *angríz.* The English. *p.*

انگريزي *angrízí.* An Englishman *p.*

انگزک *anguzak.* A hook with which the elephant guider guides the elephant *p.*

انگژد *angizhad.* Asafœtida. *p.*

انگژوا *angizhwá.* A sheep cote A fruit-stone *p*

انگژه *anguzhah.* Asafœtida. *p.*

اِنگسا *ingisá.* Asafœtida. *p.*

انگشت *angisht.* Charcoal. *p*

انگشت *angusht.* A finger انگشت دندان گزيدن To be amazed. انگشت برچشم نهادن To approve. انگشت بر حرف نهادن To blame. انگشت بردن To finger. انگشت بردهان نهادن To express surprise انگشت حيرت The finger of surprise. انگشت حلقه The ring finger. انگشت خاييدن To be sorry, repent انگشت دراز or انگشت ميانه The long middle finger. انگشت , انگشت دشنام or انگشت شک شهادت The fore-finger. انگشت زدن To snap the finger in joy انگشت شکم Membrum virile. انگشت سترک The thumb. انگشت عروس A kind of sweetmeat. انگشت کشيدن To efface انگشت کوچک or انگشت کهين The little finger. انگشت نر or انگشته The thumb. انگشت نهادن To censure. *p.*

انگشتان *angushtán.* A finger.

انگشتانه *angushtánah.* A thimble. *p.*

انگشت برک *angusht burak.* A mole whose flesh is poisonous. *p.*

انگشت دان *angusht dán.* A thimble. *p.*

انگشتري *angushtarí.* A ring worn on the finger. *p.*

انگشترين *angushtarín.* A ring. A thimble. *p.*

انگشت زنه *angisht zanah.* A ferule for striking the fingers. *p.*

انگشتک *angishtak.* Asafœtida. *p.*

انگشتک دادن *angashtak dádan.* To fillip. *p.*

انگشت نما *angusht numá* Famous. *p.*

انگشتنه *angushtanah.* A thimble. *p.*

انگشتو *angushtú.* A pancake fried in oil. *p.*

انگشتوا *angishtwá.* Bread baked on the coals. *p.*

انگشتوانه *angushtwánah.* A thimble. A ring. *p.*

انگشتيانه *angushtiyánah.* A thumbstall. *p.*

انگل *angul.* A button-hole. A boorish man. *p.*

انگلگون *angalgaun.* Amiable qualities. *p.*

اِنگلند *ingiland.* England. *e.*

اِنگلندو *ingalandú.* A sort of child's plaything *p*

انگله *angulah* A button, a button-hole. *p*

اِنگليز *ingilíz* or اِنگليس *inglís* English. An Englishman. *e.*

انگليون *angiliyún* The gospel *p.*

انگليون *angalyún* A robe. Silk of various colours. A species of brocade. *p.*

انگنار *angınár* An artichoke *p.*

آنگندن *angandan.* To fill, cram, stuff. *p.*

انگو *angú.* Benzoin *p*

انگوان *anguwán* Asafœtida *p*

انگور *angúr.* A grape Granulation *p*

انگوردان *angúrdán.* A wine-press. *p*

انگوژه *angúzhah.* Asafœtida *p*

انگوشيدن *angoshídan* To embrace *p*

انگول *angúl.* A trifling fellow. *p.*

انگوله *angúlah.* A button. A vagabond. *p.*

آنگه *ángah.* Then Afterwards. At the same time *p.*

انگيان *anguyán.* Asafœtida. Benzoin *p.*

انگيختن *angekhtan.* To excite, rouse. To instigate, provoke. To create. To produce. *p.*

انگيدن *angídan.* To fill. To cram. *p.*

انگيز *anger* Exciting. *p.*

انگيزاندن *angezándan.* (or انگيزانيدن *angezánídan*) To cause to excite, to erect. To renew, revive. *p.*

انگيزش *angezish.* Excitement. *p.*

انگيزنده *angezandah.* An exciter. *p.*

انگيزه *angezah* A cause, a motive. *p.*

انگيزيدن *angezídan.* To excite. *p.*

انگيل *angíl.* A loop. A button. *p.*

اِنما *innamá.* For. Surely. Only. [not. *a.* Surely

انمار *anmár.* (*pl.* of نمر) Pards. Male panthers. Leopards. *a.*

انملة *anmilat* or *anmulat.* The tip of the fin- [ger. *a.*

اُنموذج *unmúdaj.* (or انموذج). A sample, a specimen, model, exemplar. *p.*

انناس *anannás.* Apple-apple. *u.*

انواح *anwáh.* Weeping, wailing. *a.*

انوار *anwár.* (*pl.* of نار) Fires (*pl* of نور *núr*) Lights Splendour. (*pl* of نور *naur.*) Flowers *a*

انواع *anwá'a* (*pl* of نوع) Sorts, kinds, varieties. Ways *a*

انوال *anwál* (*pl.* of نال) Liberal men (*pl.* of نول *naul*) Weaver's beams. *a.*

انوپا *anúpá.* Bugloss. *p*

انور *anwar* More or most bright, luminous. Beautiful *a*

انوشه *anúshah* Fortunate, happy, blessed *p*

انوئیدن *anúyidan* To weep, to lament *p*

انه *anah* A particle, which, when added to substantives, gives them adverbial significations, as اتفاق Union اتفاقاً Unanimously شاهانه Royally *p*

انه *annahu* Because, that, since إنه *innahu* Certainly *a*

آنها *ánha* They *p*

إنها *inha* (*v n* 4 of نبا) Announcing Publication *a*

إنهاج *inhaj* (*v n* 4 of نهج) Following [the road *a*

انهار *anhár* (*pl* of نهر) Rivers *a*

إنهاض *inhaz* (*v n* 4 of نهض) Exciting or calling out *a*

إنهدام *inhidam* (*v n* 7 of هدم) Being thrown down Falling down Destruction, ruin *a*

إنهزام *inhizám* (*v n* 7 of هزم) Being broken Being routed A defeat *a*

إنهضام *inhizam* (*v n* 7 of هضم) Being well digested *a*

إنهلاك *inhilak* (*v n* 7 of هلك) Exposing one's life to destruction *a*

إنهماك *inhimák* (*v n* 7 of همك) Applying diligently *a.*

إنهمال *inhimal* (*v n* 7 of همل) Delaying, taking time *a*

آنی *ání* Momentary *a*

انّی *anna* Everywhere Whence When How. As long as. *a*

إنّی *inni* Indeed, surely. *a*

انیاب *anyáb* (*pl* of ناب) Canine teeth *a*

آنیة *ániyat* (*pl* of إناء *ináa*) Vessels, vases *a*

انیژ *anizh* The plant southernwood *p*

انیس *anis* A companion, friend, familiar, comrade *a.*

انیسان *anisán.* A jest, a joke *p*

انیسة *anisat* A fire *a*

انیسون *anisún* Anise, aniseed, *g*

انیسه *anisah* Congealed, frozen. *p.*

انیش *anish* A little garden. *p.*

انیشه *anishah* A spy. A flatterer. *p.*

انیف *anif.* Allied, connected by affinity. *a.*

انیق *anik.* Beautiful Excellent. *a*

انین *anin.* A churn. A churning stick. *p*

آو *ao* Water. *p*

او *au,* Whether Or Unless. *a*

او *o* He, she, it *p*

آوا *awá* A voice, sound, echo, rumour. *p.*

اواب *awwab.* A sincere penitent *a*

اواخ *awakh.* Ah! Alas! A share *p*

اواخر *awakhir* (*pl* of آخرة and اخیر *akhir*) Extreme, ends. Hinder parts *a*

آوادان *awadan* Cultivated. Cheerful. *p*

آوار *awár* Injustice A vagrant Heat. *p*

اوار *awar* A cash-book Iron filings *p*

اوارجة *awarjat* (or اوارجه *awárjah*) A cash-book A diary, journal *a p*

آوارگی *awaragi.* Vagrancy, profligacy *p*

آواره *awarah* Lost, annihilated Ruined. Scattered Destitute of name or character An idle fellow An exile, outcast, vagabond, vagrant. Oppression Ruin, desolation. آواره شدن To be injured آواره کردن To harass To tear آواره گردیدن To wander آواره و سرگردان شدن To be stupid, to wander about like a fool *p* [*p.*

اواره *awárah* An account book A register.

اواره گیر *awarahgir* A book keeper, an accountant. *p*

آواری *awari* Idleness Vagrancy. *p*

آواریدن *awaridan.* To swallow To wander. To be ruined To be fatigued *p*

اوارین *awarin* A wicked, cruel man *p*

آواز *awáz* A voice, sound, noise Fame. Echo. *p*

آوازناک *awaznak* Noisy *p* [*p*

آوازه *awazah* Voice, sound Fame, rumour.

اوازی *awazi.* With *p* [a noise *p.*

آواریدن *awaridan.* To cry out To make

اواسط *awasit* (*pl* of اوسط) Middle, centres *a.*

اوالی *awali* (*pl* of اولی) Nearer Better. (*pl* of اوّل) The first *a*

اوام *awam* Debt Credit. Colour *p.*

اوامر *awamir* (*pl* of امر) Commands, mandates *a.*

اوان *awan* A king's court. *a*

آوان *awán* Time Season of the year

آوان *awan.* (*pl.* of آن *an*) Times. Moments *a*

اواني *awání.* (*pl.* of اناء *ináa*) Vessels, vases. *a.*

اوانيدن *awánídan.* To sleep, to be drowsy. *p.*

آواه *áwáh.* Echo *p.*

اواه *auwáh.* A sigher. *a.*

آواها *áwáhá.* Labours, works. Victuals. *p.*

اواي *awáe.* Loud voice. *p.*

اوائل *awáil.* (*pl.* of اوّل *auwal.*) The first, principals. Beginnings *a.*

اوب *aub.* Return. Repentance. *a.*

اوبار *aubár.* Swallow thou. Devouring, swallowing *p.*

اوباريدن *aubárídan.* To swallow, ingulph, [devour *p.*

اوباش *aubásh.* A vagabond, a dissolute fellow, A soldier, champion, prize-fighter. *p.*

اوباش *aubásh* (*pl.* of وبش) The common people Ruffians A ruffian. Mixed multitudes of every class. *a.*

اوباشتن *aubáshtan.* To cut, lop off. To fill. To throw away. To devour, swallow *p.*

اوباشي *aubáshí.* Rakishness, dissoluteness *p.*

اوبانيدن *aubánídan.* To doze. To be laid prostrate. *p.*

اوبردن *auburdan.* To swallow *p.*

اوبس *úbis* A companion, a friend Kindred. *p*

اوبئة *aubiyat.* (*pl.* of وبا *wabá.*) Plagues, pestilences. *a.*

اوپچه *aupchah.* An officer of the court *p.*

اوپچه خانه *aupchah khánah.* A guard-house. A picket. *p.*

اوت *ot.* He and thou. *p.*

اوتاد *autad.* (*pl.* of وتد *watad.*) Stakes, pegs, poles. Chiefs, grandees. *a.*

اوتار *autár.* (*pl* of وتر *watar.*) Nerves, chords, bow-strings. *a.*

اوتاق *otáḳ.* A large tent; a pavilion. *p.*

اوتانيدن *autánídan.* To sleep, slumber. To faint. *p.*

اوتراق *úturáḳ.* An encampment, a camp, a [halting-place *p.*

اوتى *otí.* A kind of hot iron with which they stain cloth, by pressing it upon blotting paper laid upon the spot. *p.*

اوثان *ausán.* (*pl.* of وثن *wasan.*) Idols *a.*

اوج *auj.* The top, summit. Dignity, promotion. High, exalted. *a.*

اوجاع *aujá'a.* (*pl.* of وجع) Paihs, disease. *a.*

اوجاق *újáḳ.* A fire-place or oven. The pan of a gun. *p.*

اوجال *aujál.* (*pl.* of وجل) Fears, alarms. *a*

اوجب *aujab.* More or most necessary. *a.*

اوجل *aujal.* Timid, afraid. *a.*

اوجه *aujah.* More or most fair, beautiful. or plausible. *a.*

اوجه *aujuh.* (or اجوه *ajwah*), (*pl.* of وجه *wajh*) Faces. *p.*

آوچ *úch.* A wager, a stake. *p.*

اوچوم *auchúm.* A winnowing fork, a fork for shifting corn, &c., while threshing. *p.*

اوچيزي *úchízí.* The quality, nature, manner. *p.*

اوحد *auhad* Singular, only, unique. *a.*

اوحش *auhash.* More or most unsavoury. *a.*

آوخ *áwkh* or *áwakh* Ah! Alas. A share-O! *p*

اوخام *aukham.* (*pl.* of وخم *wakhim.*) Indisposed from indigestion. Heavy. *a.*

اوداغ *audágh.* A splendid tent. *p.*

اودر *audar.* A nephew, a father's brother, a paternal uncle. *p.*

اودردن *audardan.* To die. *p.*

اودست *audast* A span. *p.*

آور *áwar.* Certainty. True. Ugly. Bringing, a bringer Master, possessor, as جنگ آور A warrior دل آور Bold. زورآور Strong *p.*

اور *awar* Obscene discourse *p*

اور *úr* Foam, froth The fist A bottle. *p.*

اورا *aurá* A fortress, a citadel. *p.*

آورا *orá* To him, of him Him, her, it. *p.*

اوراد *aurád* (*pl* of ورد *wird.*) Continual praises; also a certain portion of the Kuran, which the Muhammadans recite at different hours. *a.*

اوراز *aurár* Exalting *p.*

اوراسالیون *aurasáliyún.* Mountain parsley *g.*

اوراشتن *aurashtan.* To exalt, raise, elevate. *p.*

اوراق *aurák.* (*pl.* of ورق *waraḳ.*) Leaves. *a.*

اوراک *aurak* (*pl.* of ورک) Hips, haunches. *a.*

اورام *aurám.* (*pl* of ورم) Tumours. *a.*

آورجه *áwarjah.* A cash-book, journal. *p.*

اورچين *urchín.* Stair, ladder, steps. *p.*

آورد *award.* A battle, conflict. *p.*

اوردک *aurdak.* A duck *p.*

آوردگاه *áwardagáh.* A field of battle. *p.*

آوردن *áwardan* To bring. To fetch. To adduce. To relate. *p.*

آورداني *awardaní.* A gift worthy of being presented. *p.*

آوردو *ordú.* A court, palace, or camp. *p.*

آورده *áwardah.* Brought, introduced. *p.*

اورديدن *awardídan.* To fight. To carry off. *p.*

اورسر *awarsar.* The planet Jupiter. *p.*

آورک *áwarak.* A swing, a see-saw. آورک خوردن To see-saw. *p.*

اورمان *úrmán.* Difficulty, trouble. A forest. *p*

اورمزد *ormuzd.* The name of an angel *p.*

اورمزد *ormuzd.* Name of the grandson of Isfandyar. The planet Jupiter *p.*

اورمك *úrmak.* A cap, a hat. *p.*

اورنج *auranj* Night-shade. *p*

اورنجن *auranjan* A bracelet *p.*

اورند *aurand* A throne A crown Glory Power Beauty *p*

اورند *aurand* Tigris Nile Fraud. *p*

اوردن *aurandan* To throw away. *p*

آورنده *áwarandah.* Bringing A bringer. *p*

اوردیدن *aurandídan.* To be slothful, lazy To deceive *p*

اورنگ *aurang* A throne A crown Glory, honour, power اورنگ زیبی A kind of cloth اورنگ شاهی A kind of silk. اورنگ نشین A reigning prince *p*

اورنگ زیب *aurangzeb* Name of a famous emperor of Hindustan *p*

اوروختن *aurokhtan* To inflame, blaze. *p*

آوره *áorah* A canal, a conduit *p*

اوره *awrah.* The outside of a garment *p*

آوره *áwarah* The outside of a garment *p.*

اوریب *úrib* Inverted, transposed *p.*

آوردن *áwarídan* To bring To cause to bring To suffice To attack *p.*

اوردن *aurídan* To be slothful, sluggish To bring *p*

آوریز *áorez* A water-closet *p*

اوریسی *aurísí* Set with jewels *p*

اورل *aurél* April *e.*

آورین *áwarín* Juniper *p*

اوزار *auzár* The sail of a ship A shoe, Tools *p.*

آوزار *áozar* Pot-herbs Spiceries Roots *p*

اوزار *auzár* (*pl* of وزر *wizr*) Burthen Sins Sacks *a*

اوزاردان *auzárdán* A box for spiceries A pepper-box. *p.*

اوزاغ *auzágh.* (*pl.* of وزغة *wazaqhat.*) Lizards. Weak. *a.*

اوزان *auzan* (*pl.* of وزن *wazn*) Weights, measures, metres. *a.*

اورایش *auzáish.* Abundance, increase *p.*

اوزبك *úzbak.* Name of a Tartar dynasty. *p.*

اوزة *iwazzat.* A goose. A nimble woman *p.*

اوزك *auzak.* A particular seal. *p.*

اوزن *auzan.* Strong, vigorous. *p.*

اوزن *auzan.* More or most weighty, influential, respectable. *a.*

اوزند *auzand.* Military accoutrements. *p.*

اوزون *auzún.* Ample, spacious. *p.*

آویزدن *áwizídan.* To suspend. *p.*

اوزین *auzín.* Juniper *p.*

اوزین *auzín.* A ring. A buckle. *p.*

اوژن *auzhan.* Throwing, casting. *p.*

اوژندیدن *auzhandidan* To throw. To cast *p.*

اوس *aus.* Hope Us Take. Lay hold on *p.*

اوساخ *ausakh.* (*pl* of وسخ *wasakh.*) Filth, dirt *a*

اوساط *ausat* (*pl* of وسط *wasat.*) The middle parts, centres. *a*

اوسان *ausan* A whetstone. *p*

اوستاخ *ústakh* Bold, presuming. *p.*

اوستاد *ustad.* A master in any art. *p*

اوستادگی *ústadgí.* Mastership. A trade. *p*

اوستادی *ústadí* A trade Mastership, skill. *p.*

اوستام *ustam* Ornaments for a saddle and bridle. Pillar *p.*

اوستان *ústan.* Threshold A palace. *p.*

اوسترة *osturah* A razor *p*

اوستم *ostím* A sleeve. Blood. Pus. *p.*

اوسخ *ausakh* Nastier, nastiest *a*

اوسط *ausat* A middle, a mean *a*

اوسع *ausa'a* More or most ample, larger. *a*

اوسن *ausan.* Short, brief. *p.*

اوسو *úsú.* Grief, lamentation. *p*

اوسون *ausún* Enchantment, fascination. *p.*

اوسة *ausah.* Taken, seized. Robbery. *p*

اوسی *ausí* A winnowing fork, a fork for shifting corn, &c, while thrashing. *p.*

اوسیمون *ausímún.* Mallows. *g*

اوشال *aushal* A pond, a tank. *p.*

اوشان *aushán* Scattering. *p.*

اوشان *oshan* Those. *p.*

اوشاندن *aushándan* To scatter *p.*

اوشانده *aushándah* Scattered *p.*

اوشانیدن *aushánídan.* To cause to scatter. *p.*

اوشن *aushan* One who goes to another to transact business and eats with him. *p.*

اوشدنه *aushandanah.* A coat-button *p.*

اوشنگ *aushang.* Slow, lazy. Negligent. *p.*

اوش وبوش *'aush-o-baush.* Ostentation, pride. *p.*

اوشة *aushah* Dew. *p.*

اوصاف *ausáf.* (*pl.* of وصف) Descriptions. Qualities. Endowments. Praises. *a.*

اوصال *ausál.* (*pl.* of وصل) Joints. *a.*

اوسو *úsú* Grief, lamentation. *p.*

اوصیا *ausiyá.* (*pl* of وصي *wasi.*) Giving or receiving orders. Testators Executors. *a.*

اوضاع *auzá'a.* (*pl.* of وضع *waza'a.*) Postures, positions, actions, gestures. *p.*

اوضح *auzah.* More or most clear, manifest, evident. *a.*

اوطاق *oṭaḳ* or *úṭáḳ.* اوتاغ and اوطاغ A tent. A room, a chamber. *p.*

اوطان *auṭán.* (*pl.* of وطن *waṭan.*) Countries. Mother-countries. *a.*

اوعية *au'iyat.* (*pl.* of وعا *wi'á.*) Vessels. Repositories. *a.*

اوغان *augh́án* Lamentation *p.*

اوغر *augh́ar.* Assembly, a congress. *Ugh́ar* Health, sanity, strength *p.*

اوغلي *úgh́lí* A son (in comp.) *p.*

اوغن *ogh́an.* A subterraneous canal. *p.*

اوفتادن *úftádán.* To fall *p.*

اوفتانيدن *úftánídan.* To cause to fall. *p.*

اوفر *aufar.* Complete, perfect. *a.*

اوفق *aufak.* More or most convenient, apposite. *a.*

اوفى *aufá.* More or most sufficient or abundant. *a.*

اوقات *auḳát.* (*pl.* of وقت *waḳt*). Times, seasons, hours. *a.*

اوقات گذارى *auḳát guzárí.* Stipend, pension. [*p.*

اوقاف *auḳáf* (*pl.* of وقف *waḳf*) Legacies, pious bequests. *a*

اوقر *auḳar.* More or most grave or modest. *a.*

اوقليدس *úḳulídıs.* Euclid. *g.*

اوقيانوس *auḳıyánús.* The ocean. *g.*

اوقية *úḳiyat.* An ounce. Forty dirhems. *a.*

اوكد *aukad.* More or most firm, solid. *a.*

اوكر *aukar.* A weaver's trench *p.*

اوگار *augár.* Loaded. Drunk. *p.*

اوگنج *auganj.* Repentance. *p.*

اوگندن *augandan.* To throw. *p.*

اول *aul.* Returning, retiring *a.*

اول *auwal.* First. Prior. Best. Beginning. *a.*

اولا *aulá.* Nearer. Better, preferable. *a.*

اولاء *úláa.* These. *a.*

اولاً *auwalan.* In the first place. *a.*

اولاد *aulád* (*pl.* of ولد) Sons, descendants Children. *a.*

اولائك *úlá ika.* These. *a.*

اولج *aulaj.* Nightshade. *p.*

اولنج *aulanj.* Knowledge. Pomp. *p.*

اولو *úlú.* Lords. Masters. Possessors. A master, possessed of. *a.*

اولوية *úlúwiyat.* Majority. Superiority. *a.*

اوله *úlah.* An eagle, a falcon. An animal. *p.*

آوله *áwilah.* A blister, bile, pimple, small-pox. Pitted with small-pox. *p.*

اولى *aulá.* Nearer. Better, best. Most excellent, fit, proper. *a.*

اولي *úlá.* First. *a.*

اولي *ulí.* Possessed of, endowed with. *a.*

اولي *auwalí.* The first, best. An axiom. A first principle. *a.*

اولياء *auliyá'a.* (*pl.* of ولي *walí.*) Saints. Fathers. Assistants. Masters. *a.*

اولية *auwaliyat.* Priority, primacy. *a.*

اولي تر *aulátar* Better. *p.*

اولئك *úla ika* Those *a.*

اولين *auwalín* (*pl.* of اول) The first. *a.*

اوماج *úmáj.* A mark, butt. *p.*

اوميد *úmíd.* Hope. *p.*

آون *áwan.* Any thing suspended. *p*

آون *áwın* Easy, tranquil. اون باشي *aun báshí* Commanding to every ten *a.*

اونانيدن *aunánídan.* To rest, slumber. To hope. *p.*

اونج *uwanj* Friendship, familiarity. *p.*

آوند *áwand.* Vessel. Furniture belonging to the kitchen. *p.*

اوند *awınd.* Fraud, deceit. *p.*

آونگ *áwang* A mortar. A network of ropes suspended from the roof, and which serves to contain various articles. *p.*

آونگان *áwangán.* Pendulous, hanging. *p.*

اونگ *aunang.* A clothes-line. *p.*

اونيدن *awanídan.* To rest, sleep To hope. *p.*

آووه *áwúh.* Alas! *a.*

آوه *áwah.* A frog. A brick kiln. A fringe *p.*

اوه *auwah.* Alas! Well-a-day *a.*

اوها *aohá.* Water. *p.*

اوهام *auhám.* (*pl.* of وهم) Suspicions, imaginations, doubts, conjectures. *a.*

آوي *áwí.* Repairing to a place to pass the night. *a.*

اوي *o í.* He, she, it. *Uwi.* Lo! Behold! *p.*

اويا *úyá.* A lazy, an idle fellow. *p.*

اويان *úyán.* A mountain. *p.*

اويج *awíj.* Anything suspended. *p.*

آويختن *áwe<u>kh</u>tan.* To hang, to suspend. *p.*

آويخته *áwe<u>kh</u>tah.* Suspended. *p.*

آويدن *áwídan.* To twist. To fatigue. *p.*

اويرا *o irá.* Him, her, it, to him. *p.*

آويز *áwez.* Anything suspended. A margin, a border. A hook. *p.*

آويزان *áwezán.* A thing suspended. *p.*

آويزانيدن *áwezánídan.* To cause to hang up. *p.*

آويزش *áwezish.* Suspension. War, trouble. *p.*

آويزگن *áwezgan.* A hanger-on. *p.*

آويزگي *áwezagí* Pendulousness. *p*

آويزه *áwezah.* An ear-ring, pendant. *p.*

آويزه بند *áwezahband* An ear-ring. *p.*

آويزيدن *áwezídan.* To hang up. To adhere. *p.*

آويزگان *áweshagán* Adherents. Lovers. *p*

آويژه *áwezhah.* Excrescences which hang at the branches of the poplar *p*

آويش *áwísh* Thyme, Marjoram. *p*

اويشن *awíshan* Sight. *p*

اويشه *awíshah.* Marjoram, organy *p*

آويندن *áwíndan* To hope. To sleep *p*

آه *áh* Ah! Alas! A sigh. آه آتشبار An ardent sigh آه آتشين The sigh of one in pain. آه جانگاه A sigh from the bottom of the heart آه در جگر داشتن To be penniless. آه كشيدن To fetch a sigh *p*

آه *ah* (An abbreviation of الى آخره) To the end of it, et cetera *a*

اه *ah* Ah! Alas! *p.*

اهاب *ihób* A skin, a raw hide *a.*

آهار *ahár.* Glue. Starch A border Warm Defilement *p*

اهاريدن *aházídan* To draw a sword. *p*

اهالي *ahalí* (*pl.* of اهل) Inhabitants Domestics. Possessors Worthy *a*

اهالي كس *ahálí kas* The common people *p*

اهان *ahan.* Glue. Starch. Fringe, border. *p*

اهانت *ihánat* (*v n.* 4 of هون) Disdain contempt, insult, affront. *a*

اهانه *ahanah* The crown of the head. *p*

اهاى *ahée* O! *p*

اهباء *ihbáa* Raising the dust *a*

اهباط *ihbat* (*v n* 4 of هبط) Throwing down. *a.*

اهتداء *ihtidáa.* (*v. n.* 8 of هدي) Being directed the right way. Conducting. *a*

اهتراش *ihtirásh* (*v n.* 8 of هرش) Growling, fighting (dogs) *a.*

اهتزاز *ihtizáz* (*v. n.* 8 of هز) Being shaken, agitated. Tumult Joy. *a.*

اهتزام *ihtizám* (*v. n.* 8 of هزم) Being broken with a crash. *a*

اهتلاك *ihtilák* (*v n.* 8 of هلك) Exposing one's self to danger. *a.*

اهتمام *ihtimám.* (*v. n.* 8 of هم) Attending to. Effort, endeavour. Favour. *a.*

اهتمام بندي *ihtimám bandí* An account specifying the number of Pergunnahs and the names of the Zamindars in a province. *p.*

اهتمام دار *ihtimámdár.* A responsible person. *p.*

آهختن *áhikhtan.* To unsheath. To intend. *p.*

اهداء *ihdáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of هداء) Offering, presenting, sending. Teaching, pointing out. *a.*

اهدار *ihdár.* (*v. n.* 4 of هدر) Permitting (blood) to be shed with impunity *a*

اهداف *ihdáf* (*v. n.* 4 of هدف) Being erected, exposed on an eminence. *a.*

اهدى *ahdá* Better or best guide or director. *a.*

اهر *ahar* Ash tree *p*

اهرام *ahrám* (*pl* of هرم *haram.*) The pyramids of Egypt. *a*

اهرام *ihrám* (*v. n.* 4 of هرم) Making decrepid and enfeebling *a*

اهران *ahran* A hatchet, an adze. *p.*

اهرم *ahram.* A pestle اهرم *ahrum.* A crow, (iron lever) *p*

اهرمن *ahraman* A demon The devil. *p*

آهرن *ahran* Naphtha. *p*

اهرن *ahran* A seducer The devil *p.*

اهزال *ihzal* (*v. n.* 4 of هزل) Emaciating *a*

آه رنان *ahsanan.* Sighing. *p*

اهزون *ahzún* Now, at present *uhsún* A barren woman *p*

آهستگي *ahistagí* Lenity, gentleness, softness, slowness *p*

آهسته *ahistah* Slowly, softly. Tender, gentle, quiet, soft *p*

آهك *ahak* Quick-lime, cement, plaster. *p.*

اهل *ahl* People An inhabitant A family Kindred A lord, master A husband A spouse, a wife. A domestic. Worthy, fit, skilful Endowed with, possessed of.

اهل ادراك Intelligent, sagacious اهل اسلام A true believer, orthodox. اهل السنة An observer of the law, a Mussalman اهل باطن Contemplative, pious, spiritual اهل بصيرت Prudent, sagacious اهل بيت or اهل خانه People of the house, domestics اهل تصوف Contemplative. An anchorite اهل تقوى Pious. اهل حال Skilled or conversant in the state of things. اهل حرفت or اهل صنعت An artificer اهل حق و يقين Contemplative, pious. اهل حكمت Philosophical. اهل خبرت A censor, critic, connoisseur. اهل دل Brave, spirited, generous. اهل دول A moneyed man. اهل ديوان A counsellor of state, minister. اهل ذكر Conversant with the scriptures. اهل ذوق A voluptuary. اهل شرع A legislator, lawyer. اهل شهود A professor of reli-

gion. اهل صفا Pure in heart. A voluptuary. اهل صورت Superficial. اهل طاعت Obedient to God, faithful. اهل طریق An observer of the law of Muhammad. اهل ظاهر Hypocrites. اهل عرفان Learned, scientific. اهل عقول Prudent, judicious. اهل علم Learned. اهل کلام An orator, rhetorician. اهل علم منطق A logician. اهل نجوم An astrologer, astronomer. اهل غدر Perfidious. اهل غوایت Vagrants. اهل فراش Bed-ridden. اهل فساد A scoundrel, villain. اهل قبلة Knowing which way to turn in prayer. اهل قلم A scribe. اهل کام A workman, clerk. اهل کتاب A learned man, a doctor in theology. Jews and Christians. اهل کرم Liberal, اهل کلام Eloquent, an orator. اهل مجلس Members of good society, courtiers. اهل محشر Those who rise at the day of judgment. اهل مذهب Religionist. اهل مشورت A counsellor. اهل معرفت Possessed of the knowledge of God. اهل معنی Spiritual, intellectual, one who penetrates into divine mysteries. اهل منزل A household. اهل منصب A minister, an official. اهل نظر Clear-sighted. اهل نعیم The inhabitants of Paradise, the blessed. اهل نفاق Perfidious. اهل نفس Sensualists. اهل وقار Grave, dignified, majestic. اهل وقوف Skilful. اهل هدی Orthodox. اهل هنر Skilful. *a.*

اهلا *ahlan.* Welcome. [God be with you *a* Heaven bless you!

اهلاک *ihlák.* (*v. n.* 4 of هلک) Causing to perish. Destruction, ruin, murder, perdition. *a.*

اهلی *ahlí.* Domestic, tame, gentle. *a.*

اهلیة *ahliyat.* Worthiness, aptitude, ability. Possession. *a.*

اهلیلج *ihlílaj.* The myrobalan tree. *a*

اهلیة *ahliyah.* A wife. *a.*

اهم *ahamm.* More or most important, needful. *a.*

اهمال *ihmál.* (*v. n.* 4 of همل) Deferring. Negligence, carelessness, indifference. Delay. *a.*

اهمالا *ihmálan.* Carelessly, intermittingly. *a.*

اهمر *ahmar.* A jackal. *p.*

اهمند *ahmand.* A liar. *p.*

اهمه *ahamah.* A piece, a portion. Defective. *p.*

آهن *áhan.* Iron. آهن افسرده A rusty sword. آهن جفت (or آهن گاو) A ploughshare. آهن سرد (Cold iron). The human heart. آهن سرد کوفتن To engage in any unprofitable business. *p.*

اهنامه *ahnámah.* Disgrace. Pomp. Fortune. Love. Transitory. *p.*

آهن بایه *áhanbáyah.* A yawning, a gaping. *p.*

آهن بر *áhanbar.* A robber, a thief. *p.*

آهن پاره *áhan parah.* A splinter of iron. *p.*

آهن پایه *áhan páyah.* The foot of a roasting jack, or spit. *p.*

آهن پوش *áhan púsh* Iron-clad ship. *p.*

آهنج *áhanj.* Casting. Drawing. Peace. Tweezers. The wick of a candle. *p.*

آهنجانیدن *áhanjánídan.* To cause to drink. *p.*

آهنجد *áhanjad.* Windlass, capstan. *p.*

آهنجه *áhanjah.* An iron ring. A weaver's comb. A rope. *p.*

آهنجیدن *áhanjídan.* To swim. To drink. To efface. To be vexed. *p.*

آهنخای *áhankhá e.* A bravo, a bully. A strong horse *p.*

آهن دل *ahan dil.* Brave, fearless. *p.*

آهن دیگ *áhan deg.* An iron cauldron. *p.*

آهن ربا *áhan rubá* A magnet, a load-stone. *p.*

آهن ریزی *áhan rezí.* An iron foundry. *p.*

آهن سای *áhan sáe.* A file. An iron coal rake. *p.*

آهن قبا *áhan kabá.* A coat of mail. *p.*

آهنکش *áhankash.* A magnet. *p.*

آهنگ *áhang.* Concord, symphony, harmony, melody. Music. Design, intention, purpose. Rule, custom. Manner. A quality. A row A tether. A stall. Haste. Expedition. Behold! *p.*

آهنگاه *áhangáh.* Then, after. *p.*

آهنگر *áhangar.* A blacksmith. *p.*

آهنگری *áhangarí.* Smithcraft. *p.*

آهنگی *áhangí.* Harmony, consonance. *p.*

آهنگیدن *áhangídan.* To intend, to design. To draw, tear, to peel. To break To swim. *p.*

آهنو *áhnú.* Seeds, grains. *p.*

اهنه *ahanah.* An iron ring. *p.*

اهنی *ahní.* More or most digestible. *p.*

آهنیابه *áhunyábah.* A yawning, a gaping. *p.*

آهنین *áhanín.* Iron, made of iron. *p.*

آهنی پنجه *áhnípanjah.* Iron-clawed. Oppressive. *p.*

آهنین جان *áhanín ján.* Cruel. *p.*

آهني جگر *áhani jigar.* Cruel Courageous. *p*

آهني خفتان *áhani khaftán.* A cuirass of iron *p.*

آهني دوش *áhani dosh.* Strong, stout. *p.*

آهني رگ *áhani rag* or اهن رگ A muscular horse *p.*

آهني كرسي *áhani kursí.* An anvil *p*

آهني كمر *áhani kamar* A brave soldier, a veteran *p*

آهو *áhú.* A vice, fault, defect. A deer A beautiful eye. A mistress آهوئي چين The China or musk-deer. آهوئي شيرافگن The eye of a mistress A cup-bearer, a page آهوئي كسي بودن To be taken prisoner آهوئي ماندة گرفتن To oppress *p*

اهوار *ahwár* Astonishment. *p*

اهوان *ahwán* A fawn A miner. *p*

آهوبره *áhú barah* A fawn Bustard. *p*

آهوپاي *áhú páe* Swift-footed *p.*

اهوري *ahúrí.* Mustard seed *p*

آهوكردن *áhú kardan* To blame, find fault *p*

اهول *ahúl* A vice, a defect A subterraneous passage. *p*

اهول *ahwal.* More or most terrible *a*

آهوماده *ahu mádah* A doe, hind, a gazelle *p*

آهون *ahún* A cavern, pit, mine. A hole in a wall A thief. *p*

اهون *ahwan* More easy. *a*

اهونبر *ahúnbur* A house-breaker. A miner. *p*

آهووره *áhú warah* A fawn. *p.*

آهويي *áhúwi* Belonging to a fawn. Fawn-like. *p.*

اهيانه *ahyánah* The skull. The jaw *p.*

آهيختن *áhekhtan.* To draw To intend *p*

آهيز *ahez* Modestly Slowly. Stop! Halt! *p.*

آي *áe.* Come. A comer. *p.*

اي *ai.* O! Ho! Hollo! *p.*

اي *ai.* That is to say, to wit, viz. O. *a*

اي *aiy.* Whoever, whosoever. Who? Which? What? *a.*

آيا *áyá.* Whether or not, is it not? Hollo! Have a care! *p.*

ايا *ayá.* O! Ho! Hola! Have a care! Hark ye! Ah! Alas! *p. a.*

ايا *ayá* O! Ho! Hola! *a.*

ايا *iyá.* Have a care! *a.*

ايآب *iyáb.* A return, a conversion. *a.*

آيات *áyát* (*pl.* of آية *áyat.*) Signs Miracles. Verses of the Kuran. *a.*

ايادي *ayádí.* (*pl.* of يد *yad.*) Hands. Benefits. Favours. *a.*

ايار *ayár* Is it not? Computation. *p.*

آيار *áyár.* The month of May *p.*

ايارج *ayáraj* An aperient medicine. *g.*

ايارگير *ayárgir.* An accountant *p.*

ياره *ayárah.* A bracelet, a glove A medicine. A register *p.*

ياره گير *ayárahgir* A scribe, an accountant *p*

اياز *ayáz,* Name of a favourite of Sultan Mahmúd. *p*

ايآس *iyás.* Despair. *a*

اياسه *ayásah.* Desire, wish A ring A hook. *p.*

اياغ *ayágh.* A cup. Glory. A gift. Pity *p.*

ايآك *iyáka.* Begone! Take heed! Beware! *a.*

ايالات *iyálát.* Valleys Rivers. *a.*

ايالة *iyálat* Governing, dominion rule. *a*

ايام *ayám* (*pl.* of يوم) Days, times, seasons, weathers. *a*

ايامما *ayáma* Of whatever name. *a*

ايامن *ayámin* (*pl* of ايمن) Prosperous, successful (*pl.* of يمين *yamín*). Right sides *a*

ايامى *ayámá* (*pl* of ايم) Widows, unmarried women *a*

ايامين *ayámín* (*pl* of يمين) Right hands [or sides *a*

آيان *áyán* (*pl* of اى *áe* from آمدن *amadan*) Comers *p.*

ايان *ayana.* When. *a.*

اياه *iyáhu* Him. *a*

آياى *áya e.* (*pl* of آية *ayat*). Signs Verses of the Kuran *a*

ايبد *aibud.* A spark of fire. *p*

ايبس *aibas.* Dry *a.*

ايبك *ibak.* An idol *p*

آية *áyat* A sign, a miracle A verse of the Kuran. *a*

ايتام *aitám* (*pl* of يتيم) Orphans Incompatable *a.*

ايتان *itan* (*v n* of ئتن) Wounding, or injuring the vein وتين *watín*, Bringing forth preposterously, with feet foremost (any female) *a.*

ائتجار *iatiár* (*v. n* 8 of اجر) Giving alms in expectation of a reward. Demanding or receiving wages *a*

إنتخار *ittikhár* Receiving. Fighting. A laying hold of one another. *a.*

ايتگين *etgín.* A householder, a master, a proprietor *p.*

ايتگيني *etgíní.* Ownership, rightful possession [of a house. *p*

ائتلا *iatilá.* (*v. n.* 8 of الو) Swearing. Administering an oath *a.*

ائتلاف *iatiláf.* (*v. n* 8 of الف) Friendship, familiarity. *a.*

ايتوك *itúk.* Happy news. *p.*

ایثار *iasár.* (*v. n.* 4 of اثر) Presenting, offering. Preferring, choosing. *a.*

ایثاق *isák.* (*v. n.* 4 of وثق). Binding, constraining, a tying fast. *a.*

ایجا *ijá.* Here, this place. *p.*

ایجاب *ijáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of وجب) To render necessary. Affirmation. *a.*

ایجاد *ijád.* (*v. n.* 4 of وجد) Giving an existence. Invention, discovery. *a.*

ایجار نمودن *ijár namúdan.* To farm. *p.*

ایجاز *ijáz.* (*v. n.* 4 of وجز) Abridging, curtailing. Abridgment. *a.*

ایجازاً *ijázan.* Compendiously. *a.*

ایجاع *ijá'a.* Giving pain. Incommoding. *a.*

ایچ *ich.* Any, Now, here. Fortune. Time. *p.*

ایخشت *ikhasht.* Divers sort of metals. *p.*

ایدر *idar.* Always. Now. Time. Here. The world. A pool. Alone. Behold! *p.*

ایدرا *idrá.* Now. Here. *p.*

ایدري *idarí.* Belonging to this place. *p.*

ایدون *aidún.* Thus, in this manner, so that, Now. God. *p.*

ایدی *aidí.* (*pl.* of ید) Hands. Favours, benefits. *a.*

ایدی *aidá.* Quickly. *p.*

ایذا *izá.* Oppressing, injuring, afflicting. *a.*

ایذون *izún.* Thus, in this manner. *p.*

آیر *áyur.* (*pl.* of ایر *air*) Veretra. *a.*

ایر *air.* Veretrum. *a.*

ایرا *irá.* Since, because, that. *p.*

ایراث *irás.* (*v. n.* 4 of ورث) Making one an heir. Producing. *a.*

ایراد *irád.* (*v. n.* 4 of ورد) Producing. Getting. Bringing proof. Sending. Purpose. *a.*

ایراک *irák.* Because, that. *p.*

ایران *irán.* The kingdom of Persia. *p.*

ایرج *iraj.* The sun. Name of the eldest son of Faridún. *p.*

ایرمان *irmán.* Penitent. Repentance. Desire. A sigh. A guest. A hired house. *p.*

ایرمانخور *irmánkhor.* Pressed by desire. *p.*

ایرمانسرای *irmán saráe* A hired house. *p.*

ایرون *irún.* Here. Now. Sulphur. *p.*

ایزار *izár.* A veil covering the person. *p.*

ایزاره *izárah.* Any support for one's back when sitting down. *p.*

ایزاري *izárí.* Handkerchief. A towel. *p.*

ایزد *izid.* God. *p.*

ایزدگشسب *izid gashasb.* A worshipper of God. *p.*

ایزدي *izidí.* Any thing bestowed for God's sake. *p.*

ایزغنج *izghunj.* A sack, a bag. *p.*

آیزنه *ayaznah.* A sister's husband. *p.*

ایژک *aizhak.* A spark of fire. *p.*

آیس *áyas.* More or most despairing. *a.*

آیسا *ayisá.* (or آیسة) (A woman) despairing of conception. *a.*

ایساخ *isákh.* Dirtying, soiling. *a.*

ایسار *aisár.* (*pl.* of یسر) Easy. Ready. *a.*

ایساع *isá'a* (*v. n.* 4 of وسع) Enlarging. Widening. Being able. *a.*

ایستا *istá.* Standing. *p.*

ایستادگی *istádagí.* Standing. Stability, steadiness, stillness. *p.*

ایستادن *istádan.* To stand, stop, stay, remain, tarry, or wait for. ایستادن To desist. *p.*

ایستاندن *istándan.* To make one stand up. To rouse. To erect, fix. *p.*

ایستانیدن *istánídan.* To cause to stand. *p.*

ایستیدن *istídan.* To stand. To begin. *p.*

ایستیده *istídah.* Standing. *p*

ایسر *aisar.* Left. Easier. More fortunate. *a.*

ایش *aish.* What? How? Why? *a.*

ایش *esh.* A spy, a scout. *p.*

ایشا *ishá.* They. *p.*

ایشان *ishán.* They. *p.*

ایشانه *ishánah* A brood of young chickens. ایشانه برآوردن To hatch. *p.*

ایشک اقاسي *ishak akásí.* A chamberlain. ایشک اقاسی باش A lord chamberlain. *p.*

ایشنه *áishnah.* A flatterer. A spy, a scout. *p.*

آیشه *áyishah* or *eshah.* A spy. A flatterer. *p.*

ایشي *ishí.* A lady, a matron. *p.*

ایصاب *isáb.* (*v. n.* 4 of وصب) Adhering. Being firm, fixed. *a.*

ایصال *isál.* (*v. n.* 4 of وصل) Causing to arrive. Introducing. *a.*

ایضاً *aizan.* Ditto. Also, likewise. Again. As before. *a.*

ایضاح *izáh.* (*v. n.* 4 of وضح) Making evident, rendering clear. Explanation. *a.*

ایعاد *i'aád.* (*v. n.* 4 of وعد) Promising. *a.*

ایغده *ighadah.* A silly, prating, coxcomb. *p.*

ایفاء *ifáa.* (*v. n.* 4 of وفي) Fulfilling an engagement. Keeping faith. Performing a promise. Satisfying. *a.*

ایفت *aifat.* A petition, need, a request. *p.*

ایفده *ifadah.* A silly, coxcomb, a boaster. *p.*

ایقاد *ikád.* (*v. n.* 4 of وقد) Lighting, kindling, inflaming. *a.*

ایقاظ *ikáz.* (*v. n.* 4 of يقظ) Awaking, exciting. *a.*

ایقاع *ikáʻa.* (*v. n.* 4 of وقع) Causing to fall. Casting. Causing to happen. *a.*

ایقان *ikán.* (*v. n.* 4 of یقن) Being sure, knowing for certain. *a.*

ایکم *aiyukum.* Which of you, who of you *a.*

ایگباون *igbáwan.* Name of a religious book of the fire-worshippers. *p.*

ایگر *aigar.* Sweet cane. *p*

ایل *il.* a tribe. The name of a wandering tribe of Persia (*pl* ایلیات) *iliyát. p*

ایل *il* God Name of a mountain. *a.*

ایلا *ilá.* (*v. n* 4 of الو) Swearing not to cohabit with a wife for two or four months *a.*

ایلا *ilá* (*v. n.* of ولي) Appointing to a government *a.*

ایلات *ilát* Name of a people. *p.*

ایلاج *iláj* (*v. n* 4 of ولج) Inserting, introducing *a*

ایلاد *iládd* (*v. n.* 4 of ولد) Bearing (a child.) *a*

ایلاف *ilaf* (*v n* 4 of الف) Rendering familiar, accustoming, associating. *a.*

ایلبیگي *ilbegí.* A chief of a wandering tribe of Persia. *p*

ایلچی *ilchí* An ambassador, an envoy *p. t.*

ایلخان *ilkhán* An emperor A general *p*

ایل خاني *ilkhani* A chief of a wandering tribe of Persia. *p*

ایلخی *ilkhí* Stud of horses *p*

ایلدانه *ildanah.* The lesser cardamom *p*

ایلغار *ilghár.* Expedition Assault, battery *a.*

ایلکی *ilkí* A herd of horses *p*

ایلول *ailúl* The twelvèth month of the Syrian calendar The month of September. *p*

ایلیاء *iliya* Elia or Jerusalem. Eelias Eli *p.*

ایم *im* We are *a.*

ایم *aim* A widow, single, a widower. *a*

ایما *imá* We, us, our. *p*

ایما *aiyuma* Whoever, whatever *a.*

ایما *imá* Sign, signal, hint Beckoning *a*

ایمان *aimán.* A widower *a*

ایمان *aimán.* (*pl* of یمین *yamín* and یمن) Right hands. Oaths. *a.*

ایمان *imán* (*v n* 4 of امن) Protecting. Believing. Faith, belief, religion *a*

ایماندار *imándár.* Faithful A believer. *p*

ایمبار *imbár.* The time. *p.*

ایمة *a-immat.* (*pl* of امام *imám.*) Priests, imams. *a.*

ایمد *immid* or ایمر A ploughshare. A yoke of oxen. *p.*

ایمن *aiman.* More or most happy, fortunate, august. The right hand. *a.*

ایمن *iman.* Free, void of care. *p.*

ایمن الله *aimanullah.* By God. *a.*

ایمني *aimaní.* Security, protection. *p.*

ائمة *aimmat.* (*pl* of إمام) Prelates, priests, imams. *a.*

ایمه *aimah* Now. Vain. Last. Land given as a reward A fief *p. a.*

ایمة *aimat* Becoming a widow or widower *a.*

ایمه دار *aimahdar* A feoffee. An occupier of charity land *p*

آیمه *uimah* or *uyámah.* A long-skirted riding coat. *p.*

ایمید *aimíd.* Twins Ploughing oxen. *p*

ایمین *imín* A plough A yoke of oxen. *p.*

آئین *aín* A right, custom *a.*

اینا *aina.* Where? *a.*

این *in* This. *p*

اینک *inak.* Bravo! Well done! *p*

ایناک *inak* Behold! *p*

اینان *inán* (*pl.* of این *in*) These. *p.*

اینبار *inbár* This time *p.*

اینت *inat* Take this Bravo! *p.*

اینجا *injá* This place Here از اینجا Hence *p*

اینجانب *injanib.* This side *p*

اینجانیدن *injánidan.* To be divided into parts. *p.*

اینجیدن *injídan* To crumble bread To eat To vex To wound *p*

اینچنین *inchunín* Thus, so to this purpose *p.*

آینده *ayandah* Coming A comer Traveller Future Futurity Ensuing, next *p*

آیندگان *áyandagán* Comers. Travellers. *p.*

اینست *inast* This is *p*

اینسو *insú* Hither *p.*

اینسه *inasah* Bound Frozen. *p.*

اینفت *inuft* Necessary. A petition *p*

اینک *inak* Behold! Lo! Now. A trifle. *p*

اینگر *ingar* Vermilion *p*

اینما *ainamá* Wherever, every where. *a*

اینند *inand.* They are. An incantation, sleight of hand *p*

آئینه *áyínah* A mirror, a looking-glass, آئینهٔ اسکندري The mirror of Alexandria, representing the world, formerly supposed to have been in the library of Alexandria The sun. آئینهٔ رابو The kneepan. آئینهٔ گیتي (or آئینهٔ چیني) The sun. آئینهٔ گردان The sun. *p*

آئینه *ayínah.* Times, seasons. هرآئینه Always at all times. *a*

اینها *ínhá.* (*pl.* of این *ín.*) These. *p.*

آئینه افروز *áyínah afroz* or آئینه فروز A furbisher, a polisher. A polishing instrument. *p.*

آئینه چي *áínahchí.* A charlatan. *p.*

آئینه دار *áyínahdár.* The mirror-holder. A male or female attendant. *p.*

آئینه دان *áyínahdán.* A looking-glass case. *p.*

آینه زاداي *áyinah zádáe.* A polisher of mirrors. *p.*

آئینه سنگي *áínah sangí* A plate glass *p.*

اینسه *ínasah.* Fast, hard to unloose. Frozen. *p.*

آئینه محل *áyínah mahal* A glazed house. A room hung round about with mirrors. *p.*

ایوار *aiwár.* The evening. Travelling in the night. *p.*

ایواز *íwáz.* Adorned, decorated. *p*

ایوان *aiwán.* A hall, court, portico. A palace. *p. a.*

ایواه *áiwáh.* Fie ! Pho ! Alas ! *p.*

ایور *ayúr.* The east wind. *a.*

ایورة *iyúrah* Adorned. *p.*

ایه *íhí.* Well done ! Bravo ! Come on ! *a.*

ایوز *íwaz* or ایوزة Adorned, decorated. *p*

ایهاب *íháb* Receiving a gift *a.*

ایهام *íhám.* Causing a blunder Deceiving Exciting suspicion. Omission. An enigma, mystery, allegory. *a*

ایهم *aiyahum.* Whomsoever *a.*

ائیان *aiyán* Perhaps no ? *p.*

آئیدن *áídan.* To come. *p.*

ائیژ *áízh* A spark of fire. *p.*

آیشه *áyískah* A spy, informer *p.*

آئین *áyín.* An institution, rite, custom, ordinance, canon, usage. Common law. *p.*

آئین برگ *áyín barg.* Armed. *p.*,

آئین پرستي *áyín parastí.* Servitude. *p.*

ب

ب *Ba* or *Be.* The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. It expresses Two in arithmetic, Monday as the second day of the week, and the constellation Gemini By way of abbreviation it is put likewise for the month of Rajab. In naming this letter the Arabs call it با *bá* and the Persians بي *be.* In Persian it is sometimes changed for و *waw* ; as آو *áw* for آب *áb* water خواو *khwáw* for خواب *khwáb*, sleep. Also for ف *fe* as زفان *zafán* for زبان *zabán* speech.

ب *ba.* (the inseparable Persian preposition, instead of which the separate particle به *bah* is often used), To, with, in. ب *ba* is often prefixed to the future, imperative, and other tenses of Persian verbs ; either to determine the signification, to heighten the energy, or merely to prevent a cacophony or harshness of sound. Before a vowel بد *bad* is substituted for ب *ba* or به *bah* as بدو *bad o* for به او *bah o* To him. *p.*

ب *bí.* (The inseparable Arabic preposition). With. In. Because, for, on account of. By. *a.*

با *bá.* With, passed of, worthy of, endowed with. *p.*

با *bá.* or باء *báun.* The letter ب *ba.* Conjugal intercourse. *a*

باآب *bá áb.* Watery. *p.*

باآبرو *bá ábrú.* Honourably, respectably *p.*

باو *bá-o.* With him. باو پاگرفت He opposed. *p.*

باوش *bá úsh.* A species of large cucumber reserved for seed. *p.*

باب *báb* A father. *p.*

باب *báb.* A gate, a door. The king's court. The chapter of a book. An affair, business, point. Matter, respecting Reason, manner, kind, method, sort. باب لاینصرف خوابدن To be parsimonious. *a.*

بابا *bábá.* A father. Great. Master of any art. *p.*

باباخان *bábá khán* Father, king, a royal title. *p.*

باباري *bubárí* Black pepper. *g.*

باباشیخي *bábá shaikhí* A kind of melon. *p.*

باب الابواب *báb-ul-abwáb.* The gate of gates. A strong fortress on the Caspian Sea. *a.*

باب المندب *bábul mandab.* The gate of tears, the straits into the Red Sea *a.*

باباپان *bábá yán.* Fathers, ancestors. *p.*

باباپانه *bábá yánah.* Like a father. *p.*

باب بودن *báb búdan.* To be long. *p.*

بابت *bábat.* For, on account of. *p.*

بابره *bábirah.* A bracelet. *p.*

بابزن *bábzan.* A spit. *p.*

بابسر *bábasir.* Senna. *p.*

بابک *bábak.* A little father. Faithful. *p.*

بابل *bábil.* Babylon. *a.*

بابل خانه *bábul khánah.* A bawdy-house, a brothel. *a.*

بابلس *bábilas.* The herb devil's milk. Poppy seed. *g.*

بابندن *bábandan.* To give, to bestow. *p.*

بابو *bábú.* A kind of wandering monk. *p.*

بابوار *bábwár.* Item by item. A chapter. *p.*

بابوته *bábútah.* An earthen pitcher full of water. *p.*

بابوک *bábúk.* Camomile-flowers. The earth-apple. Foolish. *p.*

بابونج *bábúnaj.* Camomile-flowers. *a.*

بابونه *bábúnah.* Camomile-flowers. *p.*

بابه *bábah.* Anything stuffed with wool Worthy, suitable *p.*

بابزان *bábizán.* A surety, a middle man. A fan. A ventilator. *p.*

بابي زبان ساختن *bábezabáni sákhtan.* To keep silence. *p.*

بابزن *bábizan.* A spit *p*

باپایان *bápáyán.* Camels. Short. Shallow. *p*

باة *bát.* A place of repose, an inn. *a.* [*p.*

باتاب *bátáb* Similitude Opposition Equality

باتاب *battab* Equal, alike. Contradiction *p*

باتب *bátab* Worthy, suitable. *p*

باتر *bátar.* A crane *p*

بانره *bátarah* A drum, a tambourine. *p.*

باتفاق *beittifák.* With one consent, harmoniously *a*

باتمکین *batamkín* Majestic *p*

باتنگان *batingán.* The love apple *p*

باتو *bátú.* A quince. A cherry A pill *p*

باتوته *bátútah* A falcon distinguished by some artificial mark. An earthen pitcher *p*

باتون *bátún.* A falcon distinguished by some natural mark *p*

باسق *basik.* Abundant (in liberality) *a*

باج *báj* Tribute, custom duty, toll, revenue, tax. باج وخراج Tribute and contribution. *p*

باجبان *bájbán.* A revenue collector. *p*

باجدار *bájdár* A collector of the revenues. *p*

باجگذار *bajguzár* Tributary, taxed, taxable. *p*

باجمعين *biajma'ina* All, the whole *a*

باج نامه *báj námah.* Household stuff Service Favour Pomp *p.*

باجنگ *bajang* A small window. *p.*

باچنگل گرفتن *báchangal giriftan* To tickle, twitch, or scratch with the fingers *p.*

باحث *báhis* An examiner, scrutineer *a.*

باحفصان *báhafṣán* A schoolmaster *p*

باحفصانه *báhafṣánah.* Lispingly, like a child. *p.*

باحور *báhúr* Intense heat, the dog days. Exaltation. *a.*

باخ *bákh.* A road, a way. *p.*

باخبر *bákhabar.* Intelligent, wary. *p.*

باختر *bákhtar.* The west, the east Bactriana. *p*

باختن *bákhtan.* To play. To lose at play. To quit To give. To awake, *p.*

باخسه *bákhsah.* Plaster, rough-cast. A lancet *p.*

باخصوص *bakhuṣuṣ.* Chiefly, particularly, specially *p.* [a title. *p*

باخنامه *bakhnámah* A surname, a nickname,

باخود *bákhud* By himself, by herself. *p.*

باخور *bákhúr.* The dog-days. *p.*

باخويش *bakhwesh.* Alone. A dip, a plunge. *p*

باخه *bákhah.* A tortoise. *p.*

باد *bád* Let it be, so be it. *p.*

باد *bád.* The wind, air, breeze, gale. Breath. A word A sigh. Pride. Praise. A bubo A horse. Annihilated Wine. Quarrelsome. باد آهنگ An echo. باد پس پشت The west wind. باد پسين Future happiness. باد پيمودن To engage in any foolish undertaking. باد تند A tempest. باد در دست داشتن To be empty-handed باد دور A south-west wind. باد سرد A deep sigh باد سموم A sultry, unwholesome, and pestilential air. باد سنجيدن To talk nonsense باد شدن To fly باد شرطه A favourable wind. باد صبا The zephyr باد مراد A fair wind باد هوا Gratis *p*

بادا *bádá.* Let it be, so be it. *p.*

بادا باد *bádá bád* Be it so *p*

باد آبله *bád ábilah* A boil The small-pox. *p.*

باداد *badád* With equity, justly *p.*

بادارنگ *bádárang* An orange *p*

باداش *bádásh* A requital of kindness. *p*

بادافراش *bádafrash* Punishment, revenge. *p*

بادافراه *badáfráh* A scorpion A groan. Punishment. Name of an herb Plaything An evil action *p*

بادافزا *bádafzá* Revenge Retribution, punishment. *p*

بادام *bádám.* An almond A slit in a horse's ear A placid eye بادام دومغزي A slit, a fissure, cracked. بادام شگوفه كردن To shed tears *p*

باد آمدن *bád ámadan* To congratulate. *p*

بادامه *bádámah* The aurelia or silk worm in its nyphean A chrysalis A kind of silk The bezel of a ring. A stone in the form of an eye which they sew on child's cap, A link. A mole on the cheek *p*

بادامي *bádámí* Buff-coloured. A species of eunuch. *p.*

بادان *bádán.* Populous A recompense. *p.*

بادانجير *bádanjír.* A kind of fig, hollow in the inside. *p.*

باداگيز *bád angez.* Exciting wind, a kind of plant. *p.*

بادآور *bád áwar.* A thistle, a thorn. An escheat. *p.*

بادآورد *bád áward.* A kind of white thorn. A fan-ventilator. *p.*

بادآوله *bád awilah.* A fatal kind of boil. *p.*

بادآهنج *bád áhanj.* A window made to receive fresh air. *p.*

بادبار *bádbár.* A fan. Ventilation. *p.*

بادباز *bádbáz.* A fan. Easy. Happening fortunately. *p.*

بادبان *bádbán* A sail. A fan. A shirt. The collar of a garment. A cup. A herdsman. Sociable. بادبان اخضر The firmament. بادبان چرخ Moon-light بادبان کشیدن To set sail. *p.*

بادبدست *bád badast.* Empty-handed. Luxurious. *p.*

بادبر *bádbar.* The zephyr A paper kite. A boaster. *p.*

بادبر *bádbur.* A whipping top. *p.*

بادبرگ *bád barg.* A paper kite. *p.*

بادبروت *bád burút.* (or باد برود) Proud, haughty, boasting. *p.*

بادبرین *bád barín.* The east wind. *p.*

بادبمشت *bád bamusht.* Fruitless, unproductive [*p.*

بادبیزن *bád bízan.* A sort of fan. Idle, useless. *p.*

بادپا *bádpá.* (A horse) fleet as the wind. *p.*

بادپالا *bádpálá.* Wine-strainer. Racking wine. *p.* [A beam. *p.*

بادپر *bádpur* A boaster. A child's plaything.

بادپران *bád parrán.* An empty boaster. *p.*

بادپروا *bád parwá.* A ventilator. A beam. A child's plaything. *p.*

بادپره *bád parah.* A lathe. A splinter. *p.*

بادپزان *bád pazán.* Flattering. A welcome. *p.*

بادپسین *bád pasín.* Crepitus ventris A fart. *p.*

بادپیچ *bád pích.* A swing. *p.*

بادپیما *bád paimá.* Swift. Talkative. Sensual. A glutton. A drunkard. *p.*

بادتخم *bád tukhm.* Fennel. Aniseed. *p.*

بادخان *bád khán.* An airy room. A ventilator. *p.* [A ventilator. *p.*

بادخانه *bád khánah.* A ridge, a top, a summit.

بادخایه *bád khúyah.* The rupture. A swelled testicle. Dropsy. *p.* [cane. *p.*

بادخن *bád khan.* A storm, a tempest, a hurri-

بادخوار *bád khwár.* Name of a bird. The rupture. *p.* [Facetious. *p.*

بادخوان *bád khwán.* An idle talker, a jester.

بادخور *bád khor.* A window. A disease which causes a horse's hair to fall off. A swing of rope. *p.*

بادخورا *bád khorá* A scald-head. *p.*

باد خورک *bád khúrak.* A small black bird said to live in the air and to feed on the wind. (If he happens to alight he is unable to rise again). *p.*

باد خون *bád khún.* A ventilator. A villa. *p.*

باددار *bád dár.* Swollen. Puffed up with pride. *p.*

باد درنام *bád dartám.* Rheum. *p.* [*p.*

باد درسر *bád dar sar* Arrogance, foppishness.

باددرکف *bád dar kaf.* (or باددرمشت) Poor, penniless. *p.*

باددژم *bád dazham.* A species of disease occasioned by the wind. *p.*

باددژنام *bád duzhnám.* The same as above. A club, stake. *p.*

باددست *bád dast.* Lavish. Spendthrift. *p.*

باددم *bád dam.* Puffed up with pride. *p.*

بادرام *bád rám.* Vain, foolish, idle. Wicked. *p.*

بادران *bád rán.* A fan. Haughty. *p.*

بادرس *bád ras.* An airy house. A flue. *p.*

باد رفتار *bád raftár.* (A horse) going like wind. *p.*

بادرنگ *bád rang.* A species of large cucumber reserved for seed. A citron. The polypus. A fleet horse. Swaddling clothes. A kind of swinging cradle. *p.*

بادرنجبویه *bád rang búyah.* (بادرنجبویه) The herb called Mercury or Melissa. A kind of large cucumber or citron. *p.*

بادرنگین *bád rangín.* A species of large cucumber. A poem. *p.*

بادرو *bád rú.* Raum. *p.*

باد روج *bád rúj.* A fragrant kind of herb. *p.*

بادروز *bád roz.* A gift, a present. Sweet basil. *p.* [Mercury. *p.*

بادروز بویه *bád roz boyah.* The herb called

باد روزه *bád rozah.* Continual, daily bread common fare. *p.*

بادروم *bád rúm.* The mountain balm. *p.*

بادره *bád rah.* Breeches, drawers. *p.*

باد ریس *bád rís.* A spindle. A fan. *p.*

بادریسه چشم *bád rísah chashm.* One-eyed. The devil. *p.* [ness. *p.*

بادریشه *bádreshah.* A cucumber. Rice. Sick-

باد ریه *bád riyah.* A large wooden fan. *p.*

باد زد *bád zad.* A whirlwind, a tempest. *p.*

بادزم *bád zam.* Treacle. *p.*

بادزنه *bad zanah.* A fan, a ventilator. *p.*

باد زهر *bád zahr.* The bezoar-stone. *p.*

بادزهره *bád zahrah.* A swelling in the throat. *p.*

باد زین *bád zín.* The zephyr. *p.* [wine. *p.*

بادژ *bádazh.* A pestilential carbuncle. Red

بادژنام *bádizhnám.* An inflammatory, red, purple, or livid hue on the face. Red wine. Bile. *p*

بادژوام *bádizhwám* Wine. An inflammatory [disease *p.*

بادسار *bád sár* Vain, light, immodest. *p.*

بادسخا *bád sakhá.* High-minded, generous. *p*

بادسر *bád sar.* Proud, vain, affected, airy. *p.*

باد سره *bád sarah.* A girth Sickly *p.*

بادسري *bád sarí* Pride, folly *p.*

بادسنج *bád sanj* Pride, boasting Vain. *p.*

بادسوار *bád sawár.* A horseman, a fleet horse. *p.*

بادسير *bád sair.* Travelling like the wind *p*

بادش *badash* Retribution. A pestilential carbuncle *p.*

بادشاه *bádsháh* A king *p.*

بادشاهي *bádsháhí* A kingdom *p.*

بادشرطه *bad shartah* A favourable wind *p*

بادشفام *bádishfam* Red wine. The prickly heat *p.*

بادشه *bádshah.* A king *p*

بادعنان *bád 'inán* A swift horse *p*

بادعر *bád ghar* A house having many windows for the summer season *p*

بادغس *bád ghas* A vent, a chimney. *p*

بادغن *bád ghan.* An airy house Boasting *p*

بادفر *bad far.* A small top or gig. A large fan *p.*

بادفراه *bad faráh* A groan *p*

باد فره *bád farah* Vain, foolish. *p.*

باد فرد *bad fard* A hot westerly wind *p*

بادكردار *bád kirdár* Swift, hasty *p*

بادكش *bád kash* A fan Bellows Cupping *p*

بادكن *bád kin.* A rupture. *p.*

بادگان *bád gán* A keeper, a guardian *p*

بادگانه *bád gánah.* A latticed window *p*

بادگاه *bád gáh* A privy *p*

بادگذار *bad guzár* An airy hole. A story-[teller *p.*

بادگر *bád gar.* A whirlwind. *p.*

بادگنجي *bád gunjí.* The cholic, iliac. *p*

بادگي *bádgí* An airy house. *p*

بادگير *bádgír.* A window, a tower or ventilator. Cowl. A chimney. The cover of a bowl *p.*

بادل *bádil* Generous, brave. *p.*

بادلجان *bádilján.* The love-apple. *p.*

بادل وجان *bádil-o-ján* With all one's heart. *p.*

بادليجه *bádlíjah* A sort of cannon *p.*

بادم *bádam* An almond. *p.*

بادمهره *bád muhrah.* An antidote for the bite of a serpent. *p.*

بادنج *bádinj.* A cocoanut *p.*

بادنجان *bádinján.* The love-apple. *p.*

بادنگ *bádang* Swaddling-clothes. *p.*

بادنگان *bádangán.* The egg-plant or brinjal. [*p.*

بادنما *bád numá* Weather cock, flag, vane. *p.*

بادوان *bádwán* The sail of a ship. *p.*

بادوبان *bád-ú-ban* The front and back of the collar of a garment *p.*

بادوبيد *bád-o-bed* Useless, unprofitable. *p.*

بادودم *bád-o-dam.* Pride, ostentation. *p*

بادويز *bádwez* A fan, a ventilator *p.*

باده *bádah.* Wine • باده مست Strong, intoxicating wine. باده پيمودن To give to drink *p*

باده پالا *bádah pálá* A wine-strainer. *p.*

باده پرست *bádah parast.* A drunkard *p.*

باده پيما *bádah paimá.* Measuring wine Given to wine *p*

باده پيمائي *badah paimá-í* Crop-sickness. Ebriety *p.*

بادهرزه *bád harzah* An incantation employed by robbers. *p*

باده گسار *badah gusár* A wine-drinker *p*

بادهنج *bád hanj* A chimney *p*

باده نوش *bádah nosh* A wine bibber, a drunkard *p*

بادهوائي *bád hawaí* Fruitlessness, useless-[ness *p.*

بادي *bádí* Flatulent, full of wind. *p.*

بادي *bádí* A beginning An author. A cause.

بادي الراي A peasant, a countryman

بادي النظر The first thought. The first glance. *a*

بادياز *bádyár* A falcon which has been trained for hunting *p*

باديان *bádyán* Fennel, anise *p.*

باديابند *bádyáwand* Strong, robust, strength *p.*

بادية *bádiyat.* A desert. The desert of Arabia inhabited by the Bedouins. *p*

بادج *bádij* Large boots, or stockings *p.*

باديد *bádíd* Publicly, openly, manifest. *p.*

باديدار *bádídár* Sightly, pleasing to the eye. *p*

بادير *bádír* A pillar, prop, a shore, buttress *p.*

باديه *bádiyah,* A desert. *a.*

باديه پيماي *bádiyah paimáe* A swift horse A traveller *p.*

باديه نشين *bádiyah nishín.* An inhabitant of the desert. *p.*

بازارنگ *bázárang.* A citron, a quince. *p.*

بازام *bázám.* An almond. Men *p.*

بازامك *bázámak* A kind of willow. *p.*

بادزم *bázzam.* A trifle, a thing of no importance. *p.*

باذرنجبویة *bázranjboyat.* The herb melissa. *a.*

باذرو *bázrú.* Parsley. *p.*

باذروج *bázaroj.* Mountain-balm. *a.*

باذق *bázik.* Date wine, new wine. *a.*

باذل *bázil.* Liberal, munificent. *a.*

باذنجان *bázinján.* The egg plant or brinjal. *a.*

بار *bár.* A burden, a load, a weight, a charge. Baggage. Pregnancy. A fœtus. Fruit, flowers. Sorrow, grief. A court assembly A tribunal. Entrance. Free access. Opportunity. A petition. Leave. Root. Cause. A granary. Fault. Castle. A bar. God. A way. Admission. Fraud. A time, once. Food. Dung. A trivet. Great. Raining. A levee, an audience. Admittance. *p.*

بار *bárr.* Beneficent. just Abstaining from anything unlawful. *a*

باراب *bárab.* Agricultural produce raised from the beds of rivers. *p.*

بارات *bárát.* An assignment for money, a draft, a note of hand. بارات عاشقان Wages. *p.*

باراج *báráj.* Midwife. *p.*

باراغوش *bár ághosh.* An armful. *p.*

باران *bárán.* Rain, dew باران نم نم Drizzling. باران شتاب Heavy rain. *p.*

باران خمیده *bárán-i-khamídah.* An untimely rain. *p.*

باران ریز *baránríz.* A spout. *p.*

باران گریز *bárán gírez.* The eaves of a house. Shelter. *p.*

باران گیر *bárángír.* A shed built for shelter against rain. *p.*

بارانه *báránah.* The main beam of a house *p.*

باراني *bárání.* A riding coat, a cloak. *p.*

بارانیدن *bárániden.* To cause to rain *p.*

باربار *bár bár.* Frequently, repeatedly. Murmuring, crying *p.*

باربد *bárbud.* Name of a famous Persian musician. *p*

باربر *bárbar.* A porter. A beast of burden. A day labourer. *p.*

باربردار *bár bardár.* A carrier, porter. A beast of burden. *p.*

باربرداري *bár bardárí.* Travelling expenses, carriage hire. *p.*

باربغه *bárbaghah.* A load, baggage. Gently. Small ware. *p.*

باربند *bár band.* A yard, a place where beasts of burden are tethered. *p.*

باربنگاه *bár binigáh.* A load ready adjusted. *p.*

باربیگي *bárbegí.* Master of the ceremonies. *p.*

بارتنگ *bártang.* The plantain tree. *p.*

بارج *báraj.* Nightshade. *p.*

بارجا *bárjá* A court, a levee. *p.*

بارجات *bárját.* An oppressive custom of forcing (the natives) to purchase goods above the market price. *p.*

بارجامه *bárjámah.* A large pair of saddle bags. *p.*

بارجاي *bárjáe.* A free grant of a spot of ground made by a zemindar to any of his relations. *a.*

بارجهاز *bárjaház.* Cargo. *p.*

بارچا *bárchá.* A judgment hall, a court of justice. *p.*

بارحة *bárihat.* Yesterday. *a.*

بارخانه *bár khánah.* A tent. A sack. Baggage. Merchandise. *p.*

بارخدا *bar khudá.* Lord God. A king. A poem. *p.*

بارخدایا *bárkhudáyá.* O mighty Lord. God!

بارخیمه *bar khaimah.* A collector of revenue. A custom-house. An exchequer. *p.*

بارد *bárid.* Cold, frigid. Firm, established. *a.*

بارداد *bárdád.* Leave. A porter. A chamberlain. *p.*

باردار *bárdár.* Pregnant. Fruitful. *p.*

باردان *bárdán.* Repository for travellers. Poles upon which travellers mount awnings for the preservation of their goods from rain. *p.*

باردست *bárdast* Ebony. *p.*

باردو *bárdú* A forked stick made use of in propping up the branches of a tree overloaded with fruit. *p.*

باردي *bárdí.* Derision, ridicule, pleasantry, mockery. *p.*

باردي *bárdí.* Derision. *p.*

باردیج *bárdíj.* Any kind of wet woollen stuff fastened to a long pole with which bakers clean their ovens. *p.*

بارزنگ *bárrang.* Infant's swaddling-bands. Ropes. Girth. *p.*

بارز *bárz* Issuing forth, extending. Prominent. Evident, apparent. *a.*

بارزد *bárzad.* A kind of gum, benzoin or benjamin *p.*

بارزمان *bárzamán.* The vicissitudes of fortune. *p.*

بارسا *bársá.* A commencement. Anything done in haste. *p.*

بارسطارون *bárastalárún.* Valerian. *g.*

بارسنج *bársanj.* (or بارسنجن) Anything placed in an opposite scale to preserve the equilibrium. *p.*

بارش *bárish.* Rain. *p.*

بارشکني *bárshikaní.* Provision, especially brought from abroad. *p.*

بارشین *bárishín.* The broom plant. *p.*

بارق *bárik.* Shining, flashing. Bright. *a.*

بارقة *bárikat.* Bright, dazzling, sharp. Refulgence. Lightning. *a.*

بارك *bárik.* Thin, slender. *p.*

بارك الله *bárakalláh.* Good God! Strange! How wonderful *a*

باركش *bárkash.* A porter, a day-labourer Means of conveyance. A rope. Oppressed Sympathizing *p.*

باركشي *bárkashí* Porterage, carrying of loads *p*

باركي *bárakí* An excellent baggage horse. All together, all at once *p.*

بارگان *bárgán.* A ditch, a puddle. *p*

بارگاو *bárgáo* An agreement, a treaty *p.*

بارگاه *bárgáh* The place of leave or dismissal The king's court, a court-yard *p*

بارگرفتن *bár giriftan* To become pregnant, to conceive *p*

بارگه *bárgah* A hall of justice *p*

بارگي *báragí.* A pack-horse. Strength A courtezan. *p*

بارگير *bárgír* A beast of burden A baggage-horse A horse-soldier who has his horse found him A bearer of loads Pregnant, conceiving A female. A camel A camel-letter A lender *p*

بارگيري *bárgírí* Conceiving Conviction Criminal charge. *p*

بارگين *bárgín* A hollow place where rain-water collects A sink Stagnant *p*

بارمبوي *bárambo-e* Sweet basil *p*

بارنامه *bárnámah* Rule Order Use Custom Military apparatus. Majesty Basis. Glory Praise *p*

بارنج *báranj* The largest kind of Indian nut *p*

بارندگي *bárandagí.* Raining The rainy season. *p*

بارنده *bárandah* Raining *p*

بارنگ *bárang* Swaddling-bands. Fillets An orange *p*

بارنگبوي *bárangbo-e* Southernwood. *p.*

بارنگبويه *bárangboyah* Balm Gentle. Parsley Citrago *p*

بارنگو *bárangú* The mountain-balm, or calamint *p*

بارو *bárú.* A wall, bulwark, rampart A tower. Battlements An embrasure A fort *p.*

باروت *bárút* Gunpowder *p*

باروت خانه *bárút khánah* A powder-magazine. *p.*

باروچه *bárúchah.* A kind of vessel in which they carry clay or earth. *p.*

بارود *bárúd.* Gunpowder. Fixed alkali *p.*

بارور *bárwar* Fruitful. Plentiful *p.*

باره *bárah.* God. An affair. Once. With regard to A fort. A bulwark. *p.*

بارها *bárhá.* Often. Many times. Burdens. *p*

بارهي *bárhí.* Zedoary. *p.*

باري *bárí.* God the Divine Creator. *a.*

باري *báre.* Once a time I wish. Would to God. At length. At least. In short. Fortification. *p*

باريا *báriyá.* O great God. *p.*

باريابي *báryábí.* Admittance at court. *p.*

باريار *báryar.* A flower. Fruit. Beast of burden. A castle *p.*

باريافته *báryáftah* Admitted A servant, a guard *p.*

باريدگي *baridagí* Rain. A cut, a fissure. *p*

باريدن *báridan* To rain *p.*

باريز *báriz* The autumn. *p.*

باريفون *barikún* Pennel Hellebore. *g*

باريك *bárik.* Thin, fine, delicate, slender, small, little, subtile, penetrating. *p*

باريك آواز *bárik áwáz.* A babbler. *p.*

باريك روي *bárik rawí* Economy, retrenchment of expenses *p*

باريك بين *bárik bín* Discerning, intelligent. *p*

باريك بيني *bárik bíní* Quickness of apprehension *p*

باريك ميان *bárik miyán* Slender-waisted *p.*

باريكي *barikí.* Subtilty, minuteness. *p.*

باز *báz* Back, again, anew, afresh, also Return. Repetition The arm A bundle A side A ford Open, clear, shining باز استادن To remain behind. Desist. باز افتادن To fall back Replace باز آمدن To return To repent. باز آوردن To bring back, restore باز پس رفتن To retrace one's steps باز داشتن To hold back, to restrain باز راندن To repel باز زدن To retreat To rebel باز كردن To open باز كشادن To open باز گردانيدن To cause to return. To correct. To restore باز گفتن To say again, to repeat. To relate. باز ماندن To desist. باز نمودن To show again باز يافتن To resume, to regain *p*

باز *báz.* A falcon *a*

بازا *bázá* Return. *p.*

بازار *bázár* A market Sunday A bargain. Merchandise. Usage Currency. Beauty, splendour *p*

بازار عمومي *bazár-i-'umúmí.* An exhibition. *p.*

بازارگان *bázárgán.* A merchant. *p.*

بازاري *bázárí* Belonging to a market, mercantile. *p.*

بازاريا *bázáryá.* A small trader, a huckster *p*

بازافگن *báz afgan.* A piece, morsel, bit. *p*

بازام *bázám.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

بازان *bázán.* A large brazen vessel in which they wash clothes. The basin of a fountain. *p.*

بازآورد *báziward.* A gift offered to a superior. *p.*

بازایستادگي *báz ístádagí* A standing back. *p.*

بازآیندگي *báziyandagí.* Return, coming back. *p.*

بازبام *bázbám.* A falconer. *p.*

بازبز *bázbar.* The bezoar stone. *p*

بازبزه *bázbazah.* Loving woman. A lover. *p*

بازپرس *báz purs.* A revision, an examination. Minute search. Repeated inquiry. *p.*

بازپره *báz parah.* A butterfly. A bat. *p*

بازپس *bázpas.* Back. Behind. *p.*

بازپسان *báz pasán.* The canaille. *p.*

بازپسین *báz pásín.* Last, hindmost. *p.*

بازپیچ *bázpech.* A swing. A cradle. A string of beads. *p.*

بازجاي *báz jae.* Back, behind. The remains of anything. *p.*

بازخ *bázakh.* A sound, a voice *p.*

بازخاست *báz khást* or بازخیر Resurrection. *p.*

بازخریدن *báz kharídan.* To redeem (buy back.) *p.*

بازخمید *báz khamíd.* The day of resurrection [*p*

بازخمیدن *báz khamídan.* To taunt, reproach *p.*

بازخواست *báz khwást.* The resurrection. An answer. A question. Demand of restitution A retrospect, an investigation *p.*

باردار *bázdár.* A falconer. Keeping back. *p*

بازداري *bázdárí* The charge of falcons. *p.*

بازداشت *bázdásht.* Hindering, preventing, keeping back. *p.*

بازدید *bázdíd.* A return visit. بازدید حاصل *bázdíd hásil.* Estimate of growing crop. *p.*

بازرگان *bázargán.* A merchant, a trader. *p*

بازرگاني *bázargání.* Trade, merchandize. *p*

بازرنجویه *bázranjoyah.* The herb melissa. *p.*

بازرنگ *bázrang.* Swaddling clothes of infant. Girth. *p.*

بازرو *bázrú.* An every-day garment. *p*

بازشدگي *báz shudagí.* A receding or retreat. *p.*

بازشده *báz shudah.* Receded, retreated. *p.*

بازک *bázak.* A sparrow-hawk. *p.*

بازکشا *bázkushá.* Discriminating, distinguishing. *p.*

بازگان *bázgán.* A merchant. *p.*

بازگذار *bázguzár.* Returning. Agreeing. Apt, fit. *p.*

بازگردان شدن *bázgardán shudan.* To return. [*p.*

بازگردیدگي *bázgardídagí.* Return. Relapse. *p.*

بازگشا *bázgushá.* To discriminate. Faculty. *p.*

بازگشتن *bázgashtan.* To turn back, to retire, depart from. *p.*

بازگشته *bázgashtah.* Turned back, returned. [*p.*

بازگون *bázgún.* Inverted, turned upside down. *p.*

بازگونه *bázgúnah.* Inverted. Unfortunate. *p.*

بازگیر *bázgír.* A falconer A chronologist. A collector of revenue. *p.*

بازمان *bázmán.* Halt ! stop ! A delay. *p.*

بازماندگي *báz mándagí.* A staying behind. Detention. *p.*

بازمانده *báz mándah.* A survivor, a relic. *p.*

بازمانیدن *báz mánídan.* To remain. To be present. *p.*

بازن *bázan* A cuckold. *p.*

بازنامه *báz námah.* A release. A deed of acquaintance. *p.*

بازنامه کردن *báznámah kardan.* To dart. To put one's self in danger *p.*

بازنج *bazanj* A swing, a see-saw. Rocking. *p.*

بازنجان *bázanján* The love-apple. *p.*

بازنده *bázindah* A player A kind of pigeon. *p.*

بازنیچ *bázních.* A swing. *p.*

بازو *bázú* The arm. Strength, power The post of a door. The side of a bedstead A friend. A buck, doe, deer. An ell. *p.*

بازوبند *bázú band.* A bracelet, an armlet. *p.*

بازودادن *bázúdádan.* To assist, to succour, to lend an arm. *p.*

بازودراز *bázúdaráz.* Long in the arm, powerful, victorious. *p.*

بازوشتن *bázúshtan.* To curl, to plait. To Twist. To hem. *p.*

بازوکشاده *bázú kushádah.* A petitioner. *p.*

بازه *bázah.* A fathom. A crook. Sheep hook. *p.*

بازي *bází.* Play, sport, drama. One falconed. بازي خوردن To be cheated. *p.*

بازیار *bazyár.* A labourer, a farmer. A falconer, a fowler. *p.*

بازیافت *bázyáft.* The resumption of any thing. Recovering any thing lost. *p.*

بازیج *bází.* The watch of the night. Little globes or things suspended above infant's cradles for their amusement. A collar, chain, wreath, chaplet. *p.*

بازي جا *bázíjá* A play-house. *p.*

بازیچه *bázíchah.* Children's play, fun, sport. A little trifling amusement. *p.*

بازیدن *bázídan.* To play, to lose at play. To spoil. To fly. To strive. *p.*

بازیره *bázírah.* An hour, a watch of the night. A lover of women. Wanton. *p.*

بازیزه *bázízah.* A lover of women. *p.*

بازی کنان *bází kunán.* Making sport. *p.*

بازیگاه *bázígáh.* A play-house *p*

بازیگر *bázígar.* A tumbler, a rope-dancer, a vaulter. *p*

بازیگرن *bázígaran.* An actress. *p*

بازیگوش *bázígosh* Cheerful, playful, wanton Idle, lazy *p.*

بازي گوشي *bází goshí.* Idleness, laziness. *p*

باژ *bázh.* Tribute, toll duty, revenue, impost, tax A fathom The shoulder *p.*

باژبان *bazhbán* A revenue collector *p*

باژدار *bázhdár.* A collector of the revenues *p*

باژدان *bázhdan.* A court of exchequer, the fisc *p*

باژرند *bazhrand.* A girdle for women or children. *p*

باژستان *bazhsitan* A tax-gatherer, a collector of revenue *p*

باژگونه *bazhgúnah* Inverted Unfortunate *p*

باژگیر *bázhgír* A revenue collector *p*

باژن *bázhan* A ram or he-goat leading the flock. *p*

باژنامه *báz hnámah* A surname A peer A companion *p.*

باژه *báshah.* Revenue, tax *p*

باس *bás* Adversity, affliction, calamity Pain, evil *a*

باس *bas* Ancient Fear A husbandman *p*

باسامان *básamán* An honest man Patient Abstinent. Wise *p*

باسان *básán* The balm-tree, balsam *p*

باستار *bástár* Equal, alike One, any one *p*

باستان *bástán* Past, preceding The ancients. The world *p*

باستراک *bástarak* A kind of starling or the thrush *p*

باستي *bastí* Humility, lowliness *p*

باستین *basitín* Fruit growing in the middle of a branch *p*

باسرشدن *básir shudan* To retreat, to run away *p*

باسرم *básram* A field prepared for sowing *p*

باسرمه زدن *básarmah zadan* To flog, to tie and chastise *p*

باسره *básarah.* Sown, planted A teller of stories. *p*

باسره *biasrihi* Et cætera, and so forth. باسرهم (or باسرها) All, the whole, every one *a*

باسط *básit* One who spreads carpets Distant Simple Ample. *a*

باسغاق *básgháh* A viceroy, a governor *p*

باسق *básik* Tall A yellow and sweet date *a.*

باسک *básik* A gaping. Drowsiness *p.*

باسل *basil.* A strong intrepid man, a hero. A lion *a.*

باسلیق *básalík* The basilik, or great artery in the arms *a*

باسم *basim* Smiling *a*

باسمه *básmah* False, deceitful, knavish Printing باسمه کردن To print. باسمه خانه Printer's press *p.*

باسنگ *basang* Heavy Powerful *p*

باسو *basú* A walking staff, a cane *p*

باسور *basur* Emerods, piles *a*

باسوس *basús* Caper-root *p*

باسه *basah* Having a black face *p.*

باسیج *basíj* A swallow *p*

باسیدن *basídan* To guard, preserve *p*

باسیره *basírah* A poet A chronologist *p.*

باش *bash* Stay, remain The bark of a dog Hold! Living in, inhabiting An inhabitant *p*

باشا *basha* Being A basha A kind of falcon *p*

باشام *básham* An inner garden Fat A veil *p*

باشامه *báshámah* Cloth of a very delicate texture *p*

باشانه *bashánah* Fat The oil of nuts. Selected *p.*

باشت *básht* The main beam of a house *p*

باشترک *báshtarak* A starting or stare. *p*

باشتین *báshitín* Fruit growing in the middle of a branch *p*

باشد *bashad* Be it so! Supplication باشدکه It may be that Would that it were *p*

باشر *bashir* Happy, auspicious Rejoicing at good news *a*

باشش *báshish* Quiet Residence, stay *p*

باشق *báshik* A sparrow-hawk *p*

باشکو *bashku* Hold fast! Take care *p*

باشگوک *bashgúk* Skilful, expert *p*

باشگونه *bashgúnah* Inverted, reversed *p*

باشگونگي *bashgúngí* Inverse order *p*

باشلق *báshluk* A hood A sport jacket *p*

باشنامه *bashnámah* A numerous household Pride. Favour *p*

باشنده *bashindah.* Being staying. An inhabitant *p*

باشنک *báshank* A pumpkin *p.*

باشنگان *báshingan* A melon bed *p*

باشنین *báshnín* Loppings, branches *p.*

باشو *bashú.* A lizard *p*

باشوره *bashúrah.* Nitrous *p*

باشومه *báshúmah.* A woman's veil *p*

باشه *bashah* A sparrow-hawk, a martin *p*

باشیدن *báshídan* To be. To stand, stay, stop, tarry, dwell, remain. *p*

باشين *báshín.* Chips. Lopping of trees *p.*

باصر *báṣir.* Penetrating, quick-sighted. *a.*

باصرة *báṣirat.* Seeing. The eye. Vision, sight. *a.*

باصفا *baṣafá.* Pure, clean, free *a.*

باطاليان *báṭáliyán.* A battalion. *e.*

باطري *báṭarí.* Battery. *e.*

باطس *báṭis.* The bramble. *g.*

باطسه *báṭisah.* A field, a plain. *p.*

باطش *báṭish.* One who seizes fast hold. *a.*

باطل *báṭil.* False, vain, absurd, futile. Idle, ignorant. Obsolete. *a.*

باطلاً *báṭilan.* Vainly, foolishly, falsely. *a.*

باطن *báṭin* Internal, interior. Concealed. *a.*

باطن بين *báṭin bín* A close observer. *p.*

باع *bá'a.* A fathom. Nobility, honour. *a.*

باع كردن *bá'a kardan.* To bleat as a sheep. *p.*

باعث *bá'aṣ.* Cause, occasion, subject. An author. *a.*

باعد *bá'aid.* Remote. Perishing Despicable. *a*

باغ *bágh.* A garden, a vineyard. A delightful place. باغ باغ Joy, pleasure. باغ بديع (باغ و سيع or باغ قدس باغ رفيع) The firmament. باغ پرستاره A garden full of flowers. باغ رنگين The world باغ ليل و نهار God. The sun. *p.*

باغات *bághát.* (*pl.* of باغ) Gardens, groves, orchards *p*

باغبان *bághbán.* A gardener, a vine-dresser. *p.*

باغباني *bághbání.* The care of a garden *p.*

باغچ *bághich.* Unripe grapes *p.*

باغچوان *bághachwán.* A gardener. *p.*

باغچه *bághchah.* A little garden. *p.*

باغ حيوانات *bágh-i-ḥaiwánát.* Zoological gardens. *p.*

باغره *bághirah.* A swelling (in the body), a [wen. *p*

باغرقره *bághir ḳarah.* A grouse. *p.*

باغستان *bághastán.* A vineyard. *p.*

باغ عامه *bágh-i-'ámmah.* Public garden. *p.*

باغل *bághil.* A cow-house. A sheep-fold. *p.*

باغ نباتات *bágh-i-nabátát.* Botanical gardens. *a.*

باغنج *bághanj.* Unripe grapes. *p.* [*p.*

باغند *bághand.* Picked, teased, or carded cotton.

باغوان *bághwán.* A gardener. *p.* [dens. *p.*

باغ وحوش *bágh-i-wuḥúsh.* Zoological gar-

باغوش *bághosh.* Immersion. *p.*

باغي *bágh́i.* A rebel, a mutineer. A sinner. *a.*

باف *báf.* Weaving. *p.*

بافتگي *baftagí.* Texture. *p*

بافتن *báftan.* To weave, to plait, to twist. *p.*

بافتر *báftah.* Woven, twisted. A rope. A species of cotton cloth. *p.*

بافدم *báfdam.* Last. The end. Hereafter. A tape, a gold lace. *p.*

بافكار *báfkár* A weaver. *p.*

بافل *bafal.* An idiot, ignorant. Reproachful. *p.*

بافندگي *báfindagí.* Weaving, texture. *p.*

بافنده *báfindah.* A weaver. *p.*

بافنگ *báfang.* A species of sable. *p.*

بافيدن *báfídan* To weave, intertwine, plait, twist. *p.*

باقه *báfah* A sheaf. *p*

باقر *báḳir.* Great, large. Abounding (in wealth and knowledge). Furious. *a.*

باقرخاني *báḳir khání* Bread mixed with butter and milk. *p*

باقل *baḳil* Green grocer. *a.*

باقلاء *báḳláa.* A bean A pot-herb باقلاء مصري Supine. باقلاء موشي Pea. *a.*

باقلو *báḳilú.* Almond cake. *p.*

باقو *báḳú.* A planet Mars. *a.*

باقور *báḳúr* A herd of oxen. *a.*

باقي *báḳí* Remaining, left. Permanent, fixed, firm. Immortal, everlasting, eternal. The remainder, rest. Balance. *a.*

باقيات *báḳíyát.* (*pl.* of باقية *báḳiyat*) Remainders. Balances. Permanent. *a.*

باقي دار *báḳídár.* Owing a balance in arrear. *p.*

باقي ماندگي *báḳímándagí* Continuance, permanency. A remaining or being left behind. *p.*

باقي مانده *báḳímándah.* A remainder. A survivor. *p.*

باك *bák* Fear, dread. Care. Attention. *p.*

باكر *bákir.* Early in the morning. *a.*

باكرة *bákirat.* An unblemished virgin. *a.*

باكمال *bákamál.* Exquisite, excellent, perfect. *a.*

باكند *bákand.* Red. A ruby. Wine. *p.*

باكور *bákúr.* The first rain in the spring. *a.*

باكورة *bákúrat.* First fruits, early fruits, first of anything. *a.*

باكه *bákeh.* With whom? *p.*

باكي *bákí.* Weeping, shedding tears. *a.*

باكيدن *bákídan.* To fear. *p.* [stuff. *p.*

باكيده *bákídah.* A ruby. A kind of fine silken

باگره *bágrah.* A swelling on the body, a wen. *p.*

باگل *bágal.* Milk, warm water. *p.*

بال *bál* The heart, mind, soul State, condition. *a.*

بال *bál* An arm. A wing A largest feather in the wing *p*

بالا *bálá.* Stature, tallness, height Above. High, exalted. *p.*

بالابال *bálá bál.* Firm Strongly. *p*

بالابان *bálábán.* A falcon. *p.*

بالابالا *bála bálá* Deceitfully, fraudulently. *p*

بالابانچی *bálá banchí.* A drummer *p.*

بالابر *balá bar.* Part of the dress which laps over the thigh. *p*

بالابرآمدگی *bála bar ámadgí* Height *p*

بالابرآمده *bálá baramadah* Risen, high *p.*

بالابند *bálá band* A turban A kind of upper garment *p*

بالاپوش *bálá posh* An outer garment A counterpane. A great coat *p.*

بالاتر *balatar* Higher Superior. Greater *p*

بالاتفاق *bil ittfák* With one consent, unanimously *a*

بالاخانه *bála khanah* An upper chamber, gallery or balcony *p*

بالاخر *bil akhir.* At length, finally *a.*

بالاخوانی *balakhwaní* Hyperbole An eulogy. *p.*

بالاد *bálad* A draught or baggage horse *p*

بالادست *baladast.* Superior The chief seat Presidency Exquisite, precious *p.*

بالادستي *báládastí* Exactions, clandestine collections *p.*

بالادوي *baládawí* Velocity, speed. *p*

بالاده *báládah* A led-horse, a horse of state *p*

بالارفتن *bálá raftan.* To ascend. *p*

بالار *bálar.* The main beam of a house. A dutiful son *p.*

بالارو *bálárau* The sash of a window composed of small coloured panes. *p*

بالارستگی *bálá rustagí* Germination, growth *p.*

بالاز *bálás.* A led-horse. A pack-horse *p.*

بالاس *bálás* A kind of fine soft silk A kind of coarse woollen stuff. *p.*

بالاضطرار *bil iztirár.* By force, unwillingly *a.*

بالافتن *bálaftan.* To strain, to press *p.*

بال افگندن *bál afgandan.* To drop the wing, to droop. *p.*

بالاقتضا *bil iktizá.* From necessity. *a*

بالاگر *bálágar.* The main beam of a house *p.*

بالاگرفتن *bálá giriftan* To grow, to get the upper hand. *p.*

بالال *balál.* The main beam of a house. A thick tree. A butt. *p.*

بالان *bálán.* Growing. A snare. A raft Fish. *p*

بالاندن *bálándan* To grow. To cause to grow. *p.*

بالانده *bálandah.* Growing. Moving *p.*

بالانشين *bálá nishín.* Sitting high, occupying the chief seat. *p.*

بالاني *bálání* A pack-horse A covering for the head *p*

بالانيدن *bálánídan.* To extol. To let the hair grow To cause to move. *p.*

بالاوپست *bálá-o-past.* Above and below. Heaven and earth *p*

بالاور *baláwar.* A pitcher full of water *p.*

بالاهمت *báláhimmat.* Magnanimous Noble-minded Generous. Beneficent *p*

بالاي *bálá-e.* A horse led for parade *p.*

بالاي آب رفتن *bálá-i-áb raftan.* To float *p*

بالايانيدن *bálayanídan* To extend, enlarge. To become long. To toss To match To fear. To ripen *p*

بالايک *balaik* A gnat, a small fly. *p*

بالائين *balaín.* Above, superior *p*

بالائي يافت *bálá-i-yaft* Perquisites. *p*

بالبداهة *bilbadáhat* Suddenly, unexpectedly *a.*

بالبوس *balbús* Name of the kingdom of قندهار Kanahár. *p*

بالپر *balpar* The adoption of better habits *p.*

بالتفصيل والاجمال *bittafsil-i-wal-ijmal* Prolixly and compendiously, diffusively and succinctly *a.* [*a*

بالتقدير *bittakdir* By chance. Providentially.

بالتمام *bittamám* Totally, entirely. *a.*

بالجمله *biljumlah.* Totally, generally. Upon the whole, in a word, to sum up all, to conclude *a*

بالحق *bilhakk.* In truth. Truly, justly, deservedly. *a.*

بالحلال *bilhalál.* Lawfully. *a*

بالخطر *bilkhatar.* With danger. Dangerously. *a*

بالخير *bilkhair* Happily, fortunately. *a.*

بالد *bálid.* Inhabiting, an inhabitant. *a.*

بالدفعات *biddaf'át.* At different times. Often, frequently. *a.*

بالدي *báldí* A pale, a tub, a bucket. *h*

بالذات *bizzat.* In person, essentially, by himself *a.*

بالزن *bálzan* Striking the wing, flying. Business *p.*

بالست *balast.* A virgin, a maid. *p.*

بالستن *balastan.* To bless. *p.*

بالش *bálish.* A cushion, a pillow. Bedding Growth. Vegetation. *p.*

بالشت *bálisht.* A span. A cushion, a pillow. *p.*

بالشتک *bálishtak.* A little cushion, a pad. *p.*

بالشتن *bálishtan.* To invoke a blessing upon another. *p.*

بالشچه *bálishchah.* A little cushion. *p.*

بالش سوزن *bálish-i-súzan.* A pin-cushion. *p.*

بالشک *bálishak.* The flaps of a saddle. A little cushion. *p.*

بالصدق والاخلاص والصاف *biṣ ṣidk wal ikhlási wassáf.* In truth, sincerity and purity. *a.*

بالصواب *biṣ ṣawáb.* Justly, properly, reasonably. *a.*

بالضرورة *bizzarúrat.* From necessity, by constraint, force. *a.*

بالطوع والرضا *bittau'i-warrazá* Spontaneously, freely, with good will. *a.*

بالطوع والاختيار *bit-ṭau'i-wal-ikhtiyár.* Spontaneously, with good will. *a.*

بالطول والعرض *bittúli wal'arz.* In length and breadth. *a.*

بالع *bále'a.* A swallower. *a.*

بالعز والاكرام *bil'izzi-wal-ikrám.* With reverence and honour. *a.*

بالعشي والابكار *bil'ashí-i-wal-abkár.* Morning and evening. *a.*

بالغ *báligh.* Arriving. Reaching to the highest perfection بالغ شدن *báligh shudan* To come of age. *a. p.*

بالغ *báligh.* A kind of cup made of horn. A goblet of wine *p.*

بالغدو والاصال *bil-ghuduwi-wal-asál.* Morning and evening. *a.*

بالغضب *bilghazab.* In anger, with indignation. *a.*

بالفعل *bil fi'al.* In fact, actually, really, effectually. At this hour, now, presently. بالفعل والقوت In fact and power. *a.*

بالقس *bálkis.* Bugloss, borage. *g.*

بالقصد *bil-kasd* Wilfully, on purpose, by design. *a.*

بالكانه *bálkánah.* A lattice-window *p.*

بالكل *bilkull.* Totally, entirely, wholly, altogether, universally. *a.*

بالكمال *bilkamál.* Perfectly. Completely. *a.*

باللغو *billaghw.* Inconsiderately, thoughtlessly. *a.*

بالله *billah.* By God! بالله رفتن To go to school. *a.*

بالمرة *bil-marrah.* At once. Outright. *a*

بالمشافهه *bil-mushájahah.* Face to face. *a.*

بالمعنى *bil-ma'ná.* Really, truly. In fact. Mysteriously. *a.*

بالمواجهه *bil muwájahah.* In presence of, face to face. *a.*

بالنج *bálanj.* A pillow. *p.*

بالنده *bálandah.* Growing. *p.*

بالنگ *bálang.* A citron. A cucumber. *p.*

بالنگو *bálangú.* A species of sweet basil. A citron. A mountain balm. *p.*

بالو *bálú.* A tetter, a ring worm. A wart, a mole. A cherry. A whole brother. *p.*

بالوا *bállawá.* A disorder causing the nails to drop off. *p.*

بالواجب *bilwájib.* Necessarily, properly. *a.*

بالواد *balwád.* A bustard. *p.*

بالوار *bálwár.* Winged. *p.*

بالوازه *balwázah.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

بالوانه *bálwánah.* Cloth in the loom. *p.*

بالوانه *balwánah.* A sparrow. A butterfly A bat A swallow. *p.*

بالواه *bálwáh.* A swallow. *p.*

بالوايه *bálwáyah.* A sparrow. A swallow. *p.*

بالود *bálád.* A garment made of lamb skin. Increase. *p.*

بالودن *bálúdan.* To build a nest. To render muddy To increase. *p.*

بالور *balwar.* Winged. *p.*

بالورا *bilwará* Openly, publicly, in the sight of all. *a.*

بالورته *bálwartah.* A sparrow. A bat. A butterfly. *p.*

بالورگي *bálúrgí.* A cullender or strainer *p.*

بالوس *bálús.* Adulterated camphor. *p.*

بالوش *bálúsh.* An idol. A louse. Impure *p*

بالون *bálún.* A balloon. *e.*

بالوعة *bálú'aat.* A hole in the middle of houses in the east into which they sweep all the filth *a.*

بالويه *bálúyah.* A swallow, a martin *p.*

بالم *bálah.* A box. A sack The summit. Above. A complaint *p.*

باليد *bálíd.* The increased. A rustic shoe. *p.*

باليدگي *bálídgí.* Growth, vegetation. Pride. *p.*

باليدن *bálídan.* To extend, grow, enlarge, spread, reach. *p.*

باليده *bálídah.* Extended, grown. *p.*

باليک *bálík.* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

بالين *bálín.* A bed, a pillow, a cushion. A prop. *p.*

باليوز *balyúz.* A consul. باليوزكري *balyúzkarí* or *garí* Consulate. *p.*

بالين پرست *bálín parast.* A deceiver. Lazy, unemployed. *p.*

باليوس *bályús.* A British agent. *p.*

بام *bám.* Morning, dawn, break of day. A vault, arch, ceiling of a room external or internal. A terrace. A lip. Above.

Colour بام رواق بدیع , بام رفیع) بام بدیع
بام نهم , بام کشاده رواق , بام فراخ
or بام وسیع). The nine heaven بام چشم
The eyelid بام نشستن To be ruined *p*
بما *bámá.* With us *p.*
بامال *bámál* Wealthy *p.*
باماهوت صاف کن پاک کردن *bámá-hút-sáf kun pák-kardan.* To brush *p*
بامبره *bámbarah* Dignity, order, degree *p.*
بام پوش *bám posh* A covering for the roof *p*
بامداد *bámdád* (or بامدادان *bamdadan*) In the morning *p*
بامدادي *bamdádí* Matutinal, matutine *p.*
بامدن *bámadan.* To enter, to come in *p*
باامر الله تعالی *bá amrilahi-ta'ala* By the command of God *a.*
بامره *bámrah* A ladder, a stair, a step. *p*
بامزد *bamzad* A kettledrum *p.*
بامزه *bamazah* Sweet, savoury *p.*
بامس *bámas* Satiated with the world *p*
بامسئون *bámsitún* A terrace, balcony *p*
بامسکنت *bá maskanat.* Modest Modestly *p*
بامگاه *bámgáh* The morning To-morrow *p*
بام گلان *bámgulan* A large stone-roller used for smoothing the flat roofs *p*
بام نشین *bám nishín* Ruined, destroyed. *p.*
بامون *bámún* A scoundrel A catamite *p.*
بامه *bámah* A long beard *p*
بامیان *bámiyán.* An indifferent writer *p*
بامیره *bamírah.* A step, a degree A little window. *p.*
بان *bán.* A horse of high blood A prince A roof, a balcony The Tamarisk tree An iron rocket A keeper or guardian, as باغبان
بان *bán.* The myrobalan *a.*
بانات *bánát* Broad cloth *h.*
بانات فروش *bánát farosh* A woollen draper. *p.*
بآنجا *ba ánjá.* There, to that place *p*
بان غلطان *bán ghalṭán* Roller for smoothing house *p.*
بانقش *bánkish.* Turpentine. *p.*
بانکش *bánkash* A pigeon. *p.*
بانگ *báng.* A voice, sound, cry, clamour. A small dagger. بانگ الله or بانگ نماز To call to prayer by the crier from the minarets. *p.*
بانگ زن *bángzan.* The crier who announces [the hour of prayer *p.*
بانگشت گرفتن *ba-angusht-giriftan.* To compute, to reckon *p*
بانگر *bángah.* Raw cotton. *h.*
بانگیدن *bángidan* To cry with a loud voice *p.*
بانو *banú* A princess, a lady. بانوي حرم A chief lady of a harem A flagon بانوي مشرق The sun بانوي مصر Zulaikha *a*
بانوي بهار The blooming princess بانوي همایون The august princess *p*
بانوا *bánawá* Rich. Fortunate Warlike Having a sweet voice *p.*
بانوج *banuj* A swing, a see-saw *p*
بانوکشسپ *bánú-kashasp* Name of Rustam's daughter *p*
بانه *bánah* Pubes, also the hair encircling [those parts *p.*
باني *baní.* Building An architect. A composer. *a* [*p.*
بانیازان *ba niyazan* The indigent. Creature
باني کار *baníkar.* An architect. A composer An author *p* [tion *p.*
باني کاری *baní kárí* Architecture Composi-
باوتا *baotá.* An idol *p*
باوجود *báwajúd* Notwithstanding, nevertheless. Excepting Chiefly. Existing *a p*
باور *báwar* Truth, belief, credit. Faithful, creditable. *p*
باورچي *báwarchí.* A cook *p*
باورچیخانه *bawarchí khánah* A kitchen *p.*
باورچیگري *bawarchígare* The culinary art. *p*
باورس *báwars* Game with dice. A woman whose husband has another wife very prolific *p* [credit *p.*
باوریدن *báwarídan* To believe, to give
باوسني *bawusní* One of the several wives. of the same husband. *p* [*p*
باوصف *bá wasf* Notwithstanding, nevertheless.
باوقار *ba wakár* Majestically, with dignity. *p.*
باولي *bawlí* A large well *p.*
باوین *bawín* A little basket, a work-basket *p.*
باه *báh* Adultery Vigour Desire So be it! Ah! alas! *p* [reading. *p.*
باهار *bahár* A wrestler A cup A manner of
باهت *báhat* A stone which is said to make any person laugh who should chance to light upon it Astonished, thunderstruck. *p.*
باهت *báhit.* A liar, a calumniator. *a.*
باهده *báhadah.* True, just. *p.*
باهر *bá har.* With every, with all. *p.*
باهر *báhir.* Open, manifest. Bright, superior, greater, overcoming *a.*
باهرا *báhiran.* Excellently. Publicly. *a*

باهک *báhak.* Pain, torture, rack. *p.*

باهکیدن *báhakídan.* To put to the rack. *p.*

باهلة *báhilat.* Free from marriage. *a.*

باهم *báham.* Together, along with, also, likewise باهم آمدن To come together. To fall in a passion. باهم دآهن To chain, to fetter باهم دیگر کشیدن Together, along with. باهم شیروشکرشدن To be on very friendly terms. *p.*

باهم *báhum.* Fair wind, the wind in poop. *p.*

باهمان *bá hamán.* He, such an one. *p.*

باهمرکه *bá hamahkih.* Although, notwithstanding. *p.*

باهو *báhú.* A crook. A stout walking stick, a club. A door post. *p.*

باهي *báhí.* Empty. *a.*

باهي *báhí.* Aphrodisiacal, provocative. *a.*

باي *bá e.* A city. *p.*

بایا *báyá.* It is proper, it behoveth. *p.*

بایام برآمدن *ba aiyám bar ámadan.* To grapple with adversity. *p.*

باي حال *bi aiyi ḥál.* How? in whatever condition. *a.*

باید *báyad.* It is necessary, it behoves. *p.*

بائر *báir.* An uncultivated land, destroyed, ruined, damaged. Confused. *a.*

بایزید *báyizíd.* A proper name (Bajazet). *p.*

بایست *báyist.* It is necessary, it behoves. *p.*

بایستگاه *báyistagáh.* The heart's desire, wish. *p*

بایستن *báyistan.* To be necessary or requisite. *p.*

بایستني *báyistaní.* Necessary to be done. *p.*

بایسته *báyistah.* Required, necessary. *p.*

بایسته هستي *báyista-i-hastí.* Whose existence is necessary, self existent *p.*

بایسک *báyisk.* Physiognomy. *p.*

بایع *bái'a.* Buying. Selling. A seller, a merchant. *a.*

بایکدیگر *báyakdígar.* (or بایکدگر *báyakdigar*) With one another, together, reciprocally. *p.*

بایگان *báegán.* A guardian, a treasurer. *p.*

باین *báin.* Distinct, separate, manifest, clear, evident. *a.*

باین *báin.* With this. *p.*

باینة *báinat.* The evidence of four witnesses. *a.*

بایونیستي *báyúnísti.* Annihilable, distructible. *p.*

بائیدن *báídan.* To be necessary or requisite. To behove. *p.*

بابا *babá.* How many? How, in what manner?

بباره *babárah.* A stalk, a stem. *p.*

بباله *babálá.* Above, upward. *p.*

ببال دیگر پریدن *babáli dígar parídan.* To fly with another's wings, (metaph.) to succeed by the assistance of another. *p.*

بباي *babáe.* Remain thou. *p.*

ببتک *bibtak.* Part of a cluster of grapes or dates. *p.*

ببدي *ba badí.* Wickedly, maliciously. *p.*

ببر *babar.* A tiger. A lion. Carry, or take thou. *p.*

ببر *babur.* The disposition of anything. Cut thou, strike off. *p.*

ببر *bibar.* A mouse. *p.*

ببریان *babri bayán.* A kind of military cloak. Active, ready. *p.*

ببراله *bubrálah.* Long birthwart. *p.*

ببروج *babrúj.* The mandrake. *p.*

ببسوده *bibsúdah.* Rubbed, stroked. Bored. *p.*

ببغاء *babghá'a.* A parrot. A nightingale. *a.*

ببک *babak.* The pupil of the eye. Children. *p.*

ببلس *bablus.* Dry mouldy bread, spoiled by the mice. A louse. A tumour. *p.*

بپاش *bapá básh.* Stand up. *p.*

بپاي *bapáe.* Stand up *p.*

بپاي اندرآمدن or ماندن *bapáe andar ámadan* or *mandan.* To slip, to fall. *p.*

بپاي دادن *bapáe dádan.* To throw away. *p.*

بپاي شدن *bapáe shudan.* To stand upright. *p.*

بساویدن *basáwídan.* To wipe, to clean. To rub. *p.*

بپسودان *bapsúdán.* Rubbing, touching. *p.*

بپسودن *bapsúdan* To anoint. To rub gently. *p.*

بپسوده *bapsúdah.* Anointed. Rubbed. Bored. *p.*

بپغا *bapghá.* A parrot. *p.*

بپفیوز *bipafyúz.* Sullen. *p.*

بپگن *bapgan.* Throw thou. Loathing *p.*

بپیش *bapesh.* Before, in presence of. *p.*

بت *bat.* A line drawn to distinguish separate names in a catalogue. The warp of a web. Weaver's size. *p.*

بت *but.* An idol, an image. God. Truth. *p.*

بتا *batá.* Till when? How long? *p.*

بتا *battá* Rice dressed with milk and butter. *p.*

بتاتاً *batátan.* Irrevocably. *a.*

بتاره *batárah.* A machine for glazing linens. *p.*

بتازگي *batázagí.* Recently, lately. *p.*

بتاشه *batáshah.* A sweetmeat, confection. *p.*

بتانج *butánj,* A wife, a spouse. *p.*

بتاوار *batáwár.* End, consummation. Health. *p.*

بتاور *batáwar.* Health, safety. *p.*

بتاوی *batawí* A Shaddock (fruit). *p*

بتایدن *batayídan.* To quit, to leave, to pass away *p*.

بت پرست *but parast* An idolater An idol temple *p*.

بت پرستي *but parastí* Idolatory, the worship of idols *p*

بت تراش *but tarash* An idol maker, sculptor *p*

بتخ *batakh* Squeezing, pressing *p*

بتخاک *butkhak* Name of a place near Kabul *p*

بتخال *batkhal* Bird's dung *p*

بتخانه *butkhanah.* An idol temple A tavern *p*.

بتر *batar* Worse. *p*

بترجا *batarja* Pudenda Quick Flesh under the nails *p*.

بترول *batrúl.* Petroleum *e*

بت شکن *but shikan* An image-breaker *p*

بت شکنی *but shikaní* Iconoclasm *p*

بتعاء *bat'aa* All universal. *a*

بتغور *batghúr* The beak and claws of rapacious birds and wild beasts. *p*

بتفور *batfúz.* The parts around the mouth, chops or snout The circumference of a cap *p*

بتک *bitik* Writing A letter A book *p*

بتک *butak* A litte idol *p*.

بتکچي *bitikchí* A writer, a scribe. *p t*

بتکدن *batakdan.* To suffer pain from indigestion. *p*.

بتکده *but kadah* An idol, a temple *p*

بتکن *bitkan* A head-ache A rake *p*.

بتکندیدن *bitkandídan* To suffer from indigestion *p*

بتکوب *batkub.* A kind of food made of cream, walnut, and garlic *p*

بتکیش *batkesh* A quiver *p*

بتلاب *bitlab* The husk of date *p*.

بتلخ و ترش رضا دادن *batalkh-o-turshrizá dadan* To bear hardships contentedly. *p*

بتمامیها *bitamamiha.* Entirely, altogether *a*

بتنها *batanha.* Sole, alone, one, separate *p*.

بتنج *batanj* Compression *p*

بت نگار *but nigar* A painter, a limner *p*

بتو *batau.* The east *Bato* A funnel A knot in the stalk of a plant. A stone mortar *Bito* A cask A handle A pestle. *p*.

بتواز *batwáz.* A perch, a roost for falcon. *p*

بتوراک *batúrák* A subterraneous granary A tambourine *p*

بتوک *batúk* A kind of wooden basket or tray *p*

بتول *batúl.* A virgin, a vestal, a nun. *a*

بتهه *batah.* A crucible. A muller Dried rice A pestle *p*

بتهه *battah.* Extra allowance to troops in the field Ebb tide *h*.

بتهوا *bathuwa* Orach *p*.

بتیا *batya* The breast. *p*

بتیار *batyar* Ugly A demon. *Bitvár* Trouble. A glass urinal *p*.

بتیاره *batyarah* Grief, affliction *p*.

بتیغ خاستن *bateqh-khastan* To stand on end (as the hair) *p*

بتیلة *batílah* The wick of a candle or lamp *p*.

بتینه *batinah* Penitence, repentance *p*

بثر *basr* A pustule, pimple *a*

بثرة *basrat* A single pimple. *a*.

بثور *busúr* (*pl* of بثر *basr.*) Pustules, pimples *a*.

بثیر *basír* Many, much *a*.

بج *baj* A strainer The inside of the mouth. *Bij*, Rice *Buj*, A goat *p*

بجا *baja* In its place True. Right, proper *p*.

بجا آمدن *baja-amadan* To be executed, accomplished *p*

بجا آوردن *baja-awardan.* To accomplish, to execute To know *p*

بجال *bajal.* A live coal *p*

بجام عدل دادن *bajami'adl dadan* To give what is just *p*.

بجان *bajan* With all one's soul, heartily *p*

بجان آمدن *bajan-amadan* To be ready to die To be wearied out, displeased بجان آوردن To distress, to kill. *p*

بجانب *bajanib* Towards *p*

بجان من *bajanman* On my account, out of regard for me *p*

بجان واحد *bajani wahid* By one's self, alone *p*

بجای *bajae* In lieu of *p*

بجای جا *baja-e ja* Everywhere, in all places. *p*

بجای رسیدن *bajae rásidan* To arrive at, attain, accomplish *p*

بجباج *bajbaj* Corpulent, bag-bellied, fat A man whose flesh shakes on account of his corpulency. A fool. A great talker *p*

بجد *bajidd* Diligent, serious Urgent, pressing, importunate *p*.

بجدا *bajuda* Separately, asunder *p*.

بجز *bajuz* Besides, except *p*.

بجس *bajas.* The cartilage of the nose *p*

بجست *bajast* A voice, a sound, an echo. *p*.

بجشاک *bijashak* A farrier. A blacksmith. A corn dealer *p*.

بجشک *bijishk* A measure of dry goods A vendor of drugs An apothecary *p*

بجکلر *bajkalah.* (or بچکلر *bachkalah*) A flaggon. *p*.

بجکم *bajkam.* A kind of stone-seat in the porches of houses *p*

بجل *bujul.* The leg-bones of sheep A kind of children's game with these bones *p.*

بجلي *bajlí.* A cork, a stopper. *p.*

بجم *bajam.* Order, arrangement *p.*

بجميع *bajamí'a* With all, on all sides. *a.*

بجنس *bajins.* In kind, sort. Pure, unmixed. *p.*

بجوار حق پيوستن *bajwári hakk parwastan.* To die (to join the neighbourhood of truth) *p.*

بجول *bujúl.* The heel, the leg bone, the shank. *p.*

بجهت *bajhat.* Because, on which account. *p.*

بچ *bach.* A child, a boy *p.*

بچبچ *bich bich.* A whisper A word used by good herds in calling together their flocks *p*

بچراغ رسيدن *ba charáqh rasídan.* To enter the service of a great man *p.*

بچرک *bachark.* Derided, mocked A dupe *p*

بچش *bachash.* The cartilage of the nose Longer Grief. *p.*

بچشک *bichishk.* Nature *p.*

بچشم *bachashm.* With the eyes, *i e*, most readily, willingly. بچشم آمدن *bachashm ámadan* To befall بچشم کردن *bachashm kardan* To inspect *p.*

بچک *bachak.* A kind of weapon. *p.*

بچکاندن *bachakándan.* To drop, to distil *p.*

بچکم *bachkam.* A summer-house A court A wolf. *p.*

بچگان *bachagán.* Infants, children بچگان دیده *bachagán dídah.* Tears. *p.*

بچگانه *bachagánah.* Childish, fit for children *p.*

بچل *bachal.* One who habitually bedaubs his clothes. *p.*

بچم *bachum.* Order, method, manner, train. *p.*

بچند *bachand.* For how much? *p.*

بچه *bachah* or *bachchah.* An infant, a boy, a child, a son. بچهٔ خور *bacha-i-khúr* (or بچهٔ خورشيد *bacha-i-kurshíd* A ruby Gold. Silver بچهٔ خونين *bacha-i-khúnín.* Tears of sorrow. *p.*

بچه دار *bachah dár.* Pregnant. Having a young one. *p.*

بچه دان *bachah dán.* The womb. *p.*

بچه كشي *bachah kashí.* Bearing children. *p.*

بچه كو *bachah kú.* A foundling. A bastard *p.*

بچه گاو *bachah-gáo.* A calf. *p.*

بچه ناك *bacha nák.* A parent of male children. *p.*

بچيچ *bachích.* A whisper. *p.*

بچيچه *bachíchah.* The quieting of an infant. A word used by shepherds in calling their flocks. *p.*

بچيز *bachíz.* Small. Mean. *p.*

بحاث *bahhás.* Disputant, a controvertist. بحاث *bihás.* Investigation, disputing. *p*

بحار *bihár.* (*pl.* of بحر *bahar.*) Seas, great rivers. *a.*

بحال *bahál* In its proper state. Reinstated Happy, prosperous. *p.*

بحبوحة *buhbúhat.* The middle of a house or court, an area. *a.*

بحت *baht* Pure, genuine, unmixed. *a.*

بحث *bahs* Debate, dispute, argument. *a.*

بحثا بحثي *bahsa bahsí.* Argumentation, controversy *a*

بحجت بر نيامدن *bahujjat bar niyá madan.* To fail in logic *p*

بحدي *bahadde.* To a degree. *p*

بحر *bahr* Astonishment from terror A sea, a great river A fleet. All kinds of Arabic verses, of which there are fifteen بحر ابيض و بحر اسود The white and black sea, (*i e*, the Ægean with the Mediterranean and the Euxine) بحر اخضر Heaven بحر الاخضر and بحر الهند The green sea The Indian Ocean. The Indus بحر الروم The Mediterranean Sea بحر الزخار A swelling sea بحر الصين The sea of China بحر الفارس The Persian Gulf بحر العلزم or بحر الاحمر The Red Sea بحر عمان The Sea of Omán (extending from the Straits of Babelmandeb to the Persian Gulf.) *a.*

بحران *buhrán.* The crisis of a disease. *a.*

بحراني *bahrání.* Reddish blood *a.*

بحردست *bahrdast.* Liberal, bountiful *p.*

بحرگان *bahrgán.* Living at sea A mariner. *p.*

بحروزهٔ تر *bahroza-i-tar.* Cyprus turpentine *p.*

بحري *bahrí.* Marine, maritime. A sea falcon. *p.*

بحريت *bahrít.* A pure unsullied thing. *a.*

بحري قطاس *bahrí kuṭás.* A sea ox. *p.*

بحرين *bahrain.* The two seas, the Mediterranean and the Euxine. *a.*

بحسب *bahasbi.* According to, in the manner of. بحسب الشرع According to law. بحسب الظاهر From outward appearance. *a.*

بحق *bahakk.* By the truth. بحق النبي و آله By the prophet and his posterity. بحق پيوستن To die. بحق شريك شدن To be answerable for the safety of. *a.*

بحقد *bihukad.* Fainting fit, a swoon. Hiccup. *p.*

بحكم *bahukmi.* According to, from, agreeable to, in conformity with. *a.*

بحل *bihil.* Pardon, remission, absolution. *p.*

بحمد الله تعالى *bihamd illahi ta'ála* God be praised By God's grace *a*

بحور *buhúr* (*pl* of بحر *bahr*) Seas, gulfs, bays *a*.

بحير *bahir* Consumptive *a*

بحيرة *bahirat* A small sea, a lake. *a*

بخ *bakh* Bravo! well done! *a*

بخار *bukhar* Vapour, steam, mist Fever. بخار الماء Exhalations of water, fogs *a*

بخار آب *bukhari ab* Exhalations of water, fogs. *a*.

بخاری *bukhari* A stove, a fire grate, hearth, a [chimney *p*

بخاطر *bakhatir* To one's mind, بخاطر آوردن To bring to mind, to recollect, to pay attention *p*

بخاک بردن *bakhak burdan* To bear through life, carry to one's grave. *p*

بخاو *bakhao* Iron for prisoner. Fetters *p*

بخبخه *bakhbakhat* Crying O brave! well done! [*p*

بخت *bakht* Fortune, prosperity, happiness Luck (good or bad) بد بخت or شور بخت Unfortunate بیک فوی بخت Fortunate بخت Happy بخت دندان خای An ill star or fortune *p*

بخت *bakht*. Fortune, happiness *a*.

بخاور *bakhtawar* Happy, prosperous, rich *p*

بخت برگشتر *bakht bar gashtah* Unfortunate *p*

بخت بیدار *bakht bedar* Fortunate *p*

بخت خفتر *bakht khuftah* . Unlucky *p*

بختر *bakhtar* The east *p*

بختک *bakhtak*. Little fortune Nightmare *p*.

بختگار *bukhtagar*. Lightness *p*

بختگاره *bukhtigarah* Levity Suspended *p*

بختگاری *bakhtigari* Skill, cleverness, stratagem *p*

بختگاو *bakhtgá-o* Warm water *p*

بخت مند *bakht mand* Fortunate *p*

بختمندی *bakht mandi* Good fortune *p*.

بخت نصر *bakhti nassar*. The prince called in the Bible, Nebuchadnezzar. *p* [*p*.

بختو *bakhtú* Thunder Rapacious An enemy

بختور *bakhtwar* Fortunate *p*

بختوه *bakhtúh* Thunder. A roaring animal *p*

بختم *bakhtah* A ram three or four years old A collector *p* [two bunches *p*

بختی *bukhti* A large strong hairy camel with

بختیار *bakhtyár* Fortunate Rich. *p*

بختیاری *bakhtyári* Prosperity, riches. *p*

بختیاور *bakhtyawar* Fortunate *p*.

بخجد *bakhjad*. Dross, especially of iron *p*.

بخدا *bakhudá* By God, to God, for the love of God *p*

بخرا *bakhrá* A share, a portion. *p*

بخرد *bikhrad* Intelligent *p*

بخردی *bikhradi* Wisdom, sagacity. *p*

بخرک *bakhrak* A species of wild almond. *p*

بخریدن *bakhridan* To burst *p*.

بخریده *bakhridah* Having the epilepsy *p*

بخس *bakhs*. Heat, faintness, decay Consumption Short money *p*

بخسان *bakhsan*. Fusible, melting *p*

بخساندن *bakhsanidan* To melt To afflict. To walk gracefully *p*

بخسب *bakhust* A snore, noise, sound, echo The nightmare A locust *p*

بخست *bukhkhast* A snore *p*. [*p*

بخستانیدن *bakhustanidan* To cause to snore

بخستن *bakhistan* To squeeze or tickle *p*

بخسودن *bakhsudan* To beat, bruise, hammer To reap To saw To pluck To fear To palpitate To melt To change. *p*

بخسی *bakhsi* A twitching, a plucking *p*

بخسیدن *bakhsidan* To melt To be in pain To snore To walk gracefully *p*

بخش *bakhsh* Fortune, chance, lot, part, (in comp) A giver, donor, distributor. For *p* [bute, to divide *p*

بخش کردن *bakhsh kardan* To give, to distri-

بخشا *bakhsha* A giver *p*.

بخشاد *bakhshad* May (God) forgive *p*

بخشانیدن *bakhshanidan* To bestow To pity To forgive *p* [ing *p*

بخشانیده *bakhshanidah*. Bestowing. Forgiv-

بخشای *bakhsháe* Give thou Granting *p*.

بخشایا *bakhshaya*. Remitting, forgiving *p*

بخشایدن *bakhshayidan* To pity, to forgive *p*

بخشایش *bakhsháyish* Compassion, favour, forgiveness *p*

بخشایشگر *bakhshayishgar* Merciful. *p*

بخشایندگی *bakhshayandagi*. Liberality Pity *p*

بخشاینده *bakhshayandah* Most bountiful, or merciful (God) *p* [*p*

بخشندر *bakhsh bandar* A royal custom-house

بخشش *bakhshish*. A gift, a present The sign Pices *p*

بخشش نامه *bakhshish námah* A deed of gift. *p*.

بخشندگی *bakhshindagi* Liberality Forgiveness *p*. [giving *p*

بخشنده *bakhshindah*. Liberal, benevolent, for-

بخشودن *bakhshúdan* To give, grant, bestow To forgive *p*.

بخشوده *bakhshúdah* Pardoned (by God) *p*

بخشر *bakhshah.* A portion. *p.* [*p.*

بخشي *bakhshí* Fortune. A giver, a paymaster.

بخشي جز *bakhshí juz.* Paymaster of the household. *p.*

بخشي خانه *bakhshí khánah.* The pay office. *p.*

بخشيدن *bakhshídan.* To give, bestow. To pardon, spare. *p.*

بخشيش *bakhshísh.* A present, an honorary or pecuniary grant in money. *p.*

بخشي كل *bakhshí-kull* A paymaster-general *p.*

بخشي گري *bakhshígarí.* The rank of commander-in-chief. *p.*

بخل *bukhul.* Avarice, parsimony. *a*

بخلاء *bukhalá.* (*pl.* of بخيل *bakhíl*) Misers. *a.*

بخلاف *bakhiláf* Contrary to. *p*

بخلوت *bakhilwat* Apart, alone. *p.*

بخله *bukhilah.* A bean. *p* [musk *p*

بخم *bakhm.* Name of a country famous for its

بخمة *bakhmat* An artichoke. *p*

بخنو *bakhnú.* Thunder and lightning *p*

بخنود *bakhnúd* Thunder. Lightning *p*

بخنونه *bakhnúnah.* Thunder Lightning *p.*

بخنوه *bakhnúh.* Lightning *p*

بخنويدن *bakhnawídan.* To thunder and lighten. *p.*

بخود *bakhúd.* To, with, or by one's self. بخود آمدن To come to one's self بخود فرورفت (or شد) He hung his head *p.*

بخور *bukhúr.* Perfume, odour, or anything diffuses fragrance بخور مريم Maiden-weed *a.*

بخور *bukhúr.* Liquid storax. *p* [eat. *p*

بخورانيدن *bakhúránídan.* To cause one to

بخوردان *bukhúrdán* A censer for incense. *p*

بخور شيشه *bukhúr shíshah* A censer *p.*

بخوره *bukhúrah.* A musk bag *p.*

بخورده *bukhúrídah* Epileptical, subject to the falling sickness. *p.*

بخون *bakhún.* Difficult. Troublesome. *p.*

بخيدن *bakhídan.* To card wool or cotton. *p.*

بخيده *bakhídah.* Carded, teased, pickled. *p.*

بخيز *bikhez.* Rise. An ambush *p*

بخيل *bakhíl.* Avaricious, covetous. *a.*

بخيله *bakhílah.* Purslane. *p.*

بخيلي *bakhílí.* Avarice. *a.*

بخيه *bakhyah.* Sewing very thick and strong. A piece of sewed cloth بخيه اش بر روى كار افتاد (The cloth has fallen from his face) *i.e.* the secret is discovered. *p.*

بخيه دار *bakhyah dár.* Quilted. *p.*

بخيه زن *bakhyah zan.* A stitcher, a quilter. *p.*

بد *bad.* Bad, wicked. An evil, calamity. Wickedness. *p.*

بدء *bada.* Beginning. Creating. *a.*

بداءة *badáat.* Appearing. Entering the mind (an idea). *a.*

بداوة *badaat* A beginning, the first turn. *a.*

بد اختر *bad akhtar.* Unfortunate, disgraceful *p.*

بد اخلاق *bad akhlák.* Of depraved morals, bad disposition *p.*

بد آرام *bad árám.* A knave, a hypocrite. A pleasant place *p.*

بد از *bad áz.* A shoe-maker's wedge *p.*

بد اسلوب *bad uslúb* Ill-shaped. Of evil conduct. *p.* [descent. *p.*

بد اصل *bad-asl* Of bad stock. Meanly

بداعة *badá'aat* Being wonderful, surprising. Outstripping in courage, learning, &c *a*

بد آغاز *bad ághaz.* Of an evil disposition. *p*

بداق *budák* Short breeches, drawers *Budák* or *Budagh* The Gueldres rose, Snowball tree *p.*

بداك *baaak* Angry, malevolent. *p*

بدال *badál.* Changing, bartering *a.*

بد امتزاج *bad imtizáj.* Badly put together. Wicked *p.* [ing wickedness. *p*

بد آموز *bad ámúz.* Ill-bred, wicked. Teach-

بد آن *badán.* To, or with, that *p.*

بد انديش *bad andesh.* Malignant, malicious, malevolent. *p.*

بد انديشان *bad andeshán.* (*pl.* of بد انديش) The malevolent *p.* [nity. *p.*

بد انديشي *bad andeshí.* Malevolence, malig-

بد انگونه *bad angúnah.* Of that kind. *p.*

بد او *bado.* To, or with him *p.*

بداوي *badawí.* Rural, rustic. *a.*

بداهة *badáhat.* An unexpected accident. *a.*

بد آهوش *bad áhosh* Malevolent. *p*

بدايع *badá'a.* New, strange, rare. بدايع معنوي Style, sentiment. *a.*

بد آئين *bad áyín.* Unobservant of religious duties. Perverse, ill-bred *p.*

بد باز *badbáz.* A mimic, a jester *p.*

بد باطن *bad báṭin.* Internally evil, intrinsically bad. *p.*

بد بافتگي *badbáftagí.* Flimsiness of texture. *p.*

بد بافته *bad báfṭah.* Badly woven, flimsy. *p.*

بد بخت *bad bakht.* Ill-fated, unfortunate. *p.*

بد بختي وار *bad bakhtiwár.* Unlucky, inglorious. *p.*

بدبدک *bud budak.* A lapwing. The hospoo or puet *p.*

بدبردن *bad burdan* To molest, to afflict *p*

بدبو *bad bú.* A bad smell *p*

بدبوک *bad búk* Malignant, malevolent *p.*

بدبوگ *bad búg* Timid *p.*

بدپدر *bad padar* A step-father *p*

بدپرتو *bad partau* Unfortunate, sinister *p.*

بدپرهیز *bad parhez.* Intemperate Heedless *p*

بدپرهیزی *bad parhezí* Inattention to medical advice *p*

بدپسند *bad pasand* A lover of difficulties *p*

بدپشت *bad pusht* A young unbroken bull *p*

بدپوز *bad púz.* The environs of the mouth *p*

بدتبار *bad tabar* Of mean birth, ignoble *p*

بدتر *badtar* Worse, more villainous *p*

بدترین *bad tarín.* Worst, most infamous *p*

بدجلوی *bad jalwí* Deviation Disaffection Mischief *p.*

بدجنس *bad jins* Ignoble, base-born, mean *p*

بدچشم *bad chashm* Having a bad or unlucky eye, of a malignant aspect, coveting the property of another *p*

بدحال *bad hal* Unfortunate, in bad circumstances *p*

بدحالی *bad halí* Grief, dispondency Badness of condition, evil *p*

بدخشان *badakhshan* Name of a country between India and Khurasan *p* [wine *p*

بدخش مذاب *badakhsh muzab* A ruby Red

بدخشی *badakhshí* (of *Badakhsh*) A ruby *p*

بدخصال *bad khisal* Of a bad disposition *p*

بدخط *bad khatt* Writing ill An indifferent penman *p*

بدخلق *bad khulk* Ill-tempered, perverse *p*

بدخو *bad khú* Bad-tempered, rude, ill-bred Vicious, wicked *p*

بدخوار *bad khwar.* Ill-fed *p.*

بدخوارگی *bad khwargí* Poorness of living *p*

بدخواه *bad khwah* Malevolent, inimical, invidious *p*

بدخواهی *bad khwahí.* Malevolence, hatred *p*

بدخورش *bad khúrish* Ill-fed *p*

بدخوئی *bad khoí.* Badness of temper. Vice, a bad habit *p.* [*p.*

بدخیم *bad khím.* Sour, crabbed, ill-tempered

بددعا *bad du'á.* An imprecation, a malediction *p*

بددل *bad dil* Of a bad heart Weak, silly Timid. Cowardly Suspicious *p.*

بددلی *bad dilí.* Cowardice. Malevolence. Suspicion. *p*

بددماغ *bad dimagh* Difficult to please, discontented. *p*

بددول *bad daul* Ill-shaped, ungraceful *p*

بددین *bad dín.* Impious, irreligious, heretical *p*

بدذات *bad zat* Base-born. Vicious *p.*

بدذهن *bad zihn* Slow of apprehension Stupid. *p*

بدر *badr* Plentitude, fullness The full moon *a*

بدر *badar* Without, out-of-doors بدر افتادن To fall out بدر آوردن To bring out بدر بردن To carry out بدر زدن To go, to proceed بدر کردن To drive out, to eject, to expel, to emit *p.* [place *p*

بدرام *bad rám* A pleasant, elegant, delightful

بدراه *bad rah* Deviating from the right path Wicked *p*

بدرآی *badaráe* Come forth. *p*

بدرائی *bad raí* Maintaining erroneous opinions or notions Heretical *p* [*p.*

بدرائحه *bad raihah* Fetid A stink, bad smell

بدرج *badruj* The purple amaranth. *p*

بدرخته *bad rakhtah* Melancholy, gloomy *p*

بدررو *badar rau* A drain, a sewer. *p*

بدرزق *bad rizk* Dislike, unacceptable *p*

بدرزه *badarzah* A portion, a part, a share. *p*

بدرستی *badurustí* Indeed, truly, certainly *p.*

بدرشب *badr shab* A full-moon light night *p*

بدرفتار *bad raftar.* Going badly Patient *p*

بدرفتاری *bad raftarí* Surety, sponsorship *p*

بدرقه *badrakah* A guide, an escort, a convoy. A vehicle بدرقه نمودن To guide *p*

بدرکاب *badrikab.* Ill-paced and hard to mount *p*

بدرگ *badrág* Of bad stock. Malevolent Ignoble. *p* [lence *p*

بدرگی *bad ragí.* Baseness of birth. Malevo-

بدرنگ *badrang* Of bad colour *p.*

بدرنویسی *badar nawísi* Error The auditing of charges *p* [and helpless *p.*

بدرنیامدن *badar nyamadan* To be distressed

بدرو *bad rau* Going, trotting badly A pack horse *p.* [Fronting *p*

بدرود *bidrúd.* Farewell! Health. Parting.

بدروزگار *bad rozgar.* Bad-tempered, wicked. Unfortunate. *p.* [Hope *p.*

بدروش *bad rúsh.* A pass, a narrow pass.

بدروغ *ba darogh.* Falsely. *p*

بدره *badrah* A weight of 10,000 dirhams. A small pocket. A barren tree *p.*

بدری *badrí.* An outside cover a wrapper *p*

بدریادادن *badaryádádan.* To wash. To remove out of sight. *p.*

بدزبان *bad zabán.* Foul-mouthed. Slanderous. Indecent language. Abuse. *p.*

بدزباني *bad zabání.* Bitter words. Abusive language. *p.*

بدزندگاني *bad zindagání* A bad liver. Wicked. *p.*

بدزهره *bad zahrah.* Malignant. Timid, chicken-hearted. *p.*

بدزيب *bad zeb.* Ungraceful, inelegant. *p.*

بدس *badas* Make haste! *p*

بدساعت *bad sá'aat.* An unlucky moment. Ill-timed. *p.*

بدست *bedast.* A span. *p.*

بدست آوردن *badast áwardan.* To procure *p.*

بدست باش *badast básh.* Make ready! Quick! Attend! *p.*

بدست بودن *badast búdan.* To number, to count. To obtain. To be in hand. To be aware. *p.*

بدست چپ شمردن *badast-i-chap shumardan.* To be very numerous. *p.*

بدست دیگرمار گرفتن *badast-i-dígar már giriftan* To engage in any perilous undertaking with the hand of another. *p.*

بدست شدن *badast shudan.* To come to hand. *p.*

بدست گرفتن *badast giriftan.* To take in hand, to handle. *p.*

بدستور *badastúr.* As heretofore, according to custom. *p*

بدسج *bad saj.* Ungraceful, ill-favoured. *p.*

بدسغان *badasghán.* Ivy, convolvulus. *p*

بدسگال *bad sigál.* Malevolent. Malignant. *p.*

بدسگالیدن *bad sigálidan.* To plot mischief. *p.*

بدسلوک کردن *bad sulúk kardan.* To maltreat.

بدسوار *bad sawár* A bad horseman. A horse that will not carry well. *p.*

بدسیرت *bad sírat.* Of a bad disposition, ill-tempered *p.*

بدشغان *bad shighán.* Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*

بدشکل *bad shakl.* Deformed, ill-shaped. *p.*

بدشگون *bad shugún.* Unlucky, ill-omened. *p.*

بدشگوني *bad shugúni.* Ill-luck. *p.*

بدصورت *bad ṣúrat.* Ill-favoured, ugly. Badly formed. *p.*

بدطریق *bad ṭarík.* A bad habit. *p.*

بدطینت *bad ṭínat.* Ill-tempered. Malignant. *p.*

بدطینتي *bad ṭínatí.* Malignity. Malevolence. *p.*

بدظن *bad zann.* Suspicious, distrustful. *p.*

بدع *bad'a.* Producing something new, beginning, originating. *a.*

بدعة *bid'aat.* Novelty, innovation in matters of religion, heresy. *a.*

بدعتي *bid'atí.* A tyrant, an oppressor. An innovator in religious matters, heretical. *a.*

بدعلف *bad 'alaf.* One who does not observe the distinction between clean and unclean meals. *p.*

بدعمل *bad 'amal.* Working mischief, doing what is wrong. *p.*

بدعهد *bad 'ahd.* A liar, a promise-breaker. *p.*

بدعهدي *bad 'ahdí.* Breach of faith, perfidy. *p.*

بدفرجام *bad farjám.* Ending badly. Malignant, ill-meant. *p.*

بدفعال *bad fi'ál.* Operating badly, doing mischief Of bad habits. *p.*

بدفوز *bad fúz.* The environs of the mouth. Fortunate. *p.*

بدق *badaḳ.* A pawn at chess. *p.*

بدقمار *bad kimár.* A rascally cheat. Habitually wicked. *p.*

بدقواره *bad kuwárah* An uncouth. *p.*

بدقيافه *bad kiyafah.* Sinister, ill-looking *p.*

بدک *badak* A lapwing, a puet, a hoopoo. *p.*

بدکار *bad kar* Iniquitous, villainous, sinful. *p.*

بدکاري *bad kárí.* A shameful, nefarious transaction. *p.*

بدکردار *bad kirdár.* An evil-doer, a scoundrel, a malefactor. *p.*

بدکرداري *bad kirdarí.* Wickedness, mischief. *p.*

بدکژرام *bad kazhrám.* Doing anything badly. *p.*

بدکند *bad kand.* A bribe offered to a judge. *p.*

بدکنش *bad kunish.* An evil doer. Bad, evil. *p.*

بدکيش *bad kesh.* Impious, irreligious. Inhuman. *p.*

بدگل *badgil.* Ugly. *p.*

بدگمان *bad gumán.* Suspicious. Malevolent. Suspicion *p*

بدگماني *bad gumání.* Suspicion. Scandal. *p.*

بدگند *bad gand.* Stinking. A bribe proffered to a judge *p.*

بدگو *bad go.* A slanderer, a detractor. *p.*

بدگوهر *bad gohar* or *guhar.* Essentially bad. Bad by nature. Of a wicked, base, or mean origin. *p.*

بدگويان *bad goyán.* Calumniators, backbiters. *p.*

بدگوئي *bad go-í.* Evil-speaking. *p.*

بدل *badal.* A succedaneum, a substitute, an equivalent. Relation. For Because. From Out of A pain in the feet or hands. عين بدل عين An eye for eye. بدل فراغة A bribe for a benefice, simony بدل مال Exchange, barter, price. بدل آن In place of that. بدل دادن To make an exchange. To give an equivalent. *a.*

بدل *badil.* With the heart, heartily. *p.*

بدلگام *bad lagám.* Hard-mouthed, headstrong, obstinate. *p.*

بدله *bidlah.* A kind of tree which bears no fruit. *p.*

بدلهجه *bad lahjah.* Ill-tongued. Malignant. *p.*

بدم آمدن *badam amudan.* To be displeased. To be tired *p.*

بدمحبت *bad muhabbat* Unamiable *p*

بدمذهب *bad mazhab* Of a bad religion. A sectary. *p*

بدمزاج *cad mizáj.* Peevish *p.*

بدمزاجي *bad mizají* Peevishness *p.*

بدمزگي *bad mazagí* Insipidity Coolness betwixt friends. *p*

بدمست *bad mast.* Intoxicated Refractory *p*

بدمستي *bad mastí* Intoxication Desoluteness, profligacy *p*

بدمصاحبتي *bad musahabatí* Evil company [or fellowship *p*

بدمظنه *bad mazinnah* Suspicious, mistrustful *p*

بدمعاش *bad ma'ásh* Of a bad life, profession, or trade *p*

بدمعاملگي *bad mu'amalagí* Unfair dealing *p*

بدمعامله *bad mu'amalah* Unfair dealing Dishonesty. *p*

بدمهري *bad mihrí* Disobligingness, unkindness, ill-will *p*

بدن *badan.* The body The trunk without the head بدن در جامه نگنجد His garment would not contain him (for joy) *a*

بدن *budan.* To be, to become *p.*

بدنام *bad nam.* Having a bad name, infamous A disease to which horses and mules are subject *p*

بدنامي *bad námí* Infamy, bad reputation *p*

بدنژاد *bad nizhad* Base-born, descent from mean ancestors *p.*

بدنسل *bad nasl.* Of a bad race, or breed A [bastard *p*

بدنعل *bad na'al* (A horse) unsure-footed, apt to stumble *p*

بدنفس *bad nafs* Sensual بدنفس *bad-nafas* Stinking breathed Having unpleasing voice. *p.*

بدنفسي *bad nafsí* Sensuality. *p*

بدنك *badank.* Water cresses *p*

بدنگر *bad nigar* Seeing badly, weak-eyed *p*

بدنما *bad numá.* A bad appearance. Deformed, ungraceful *p.*

بدنهاد *bad nihad* Depraved, perfidious *p.*

بدنهادي *bad nihádí* Malignity, depravity. *p*

بدني *badaní* Corporeal Large-bellied *a.*

بدنيت *bad niyat.* Of evil design, mal-intention *p.*

بدو *bado.* To, for, by him, or it. *Bado* To two [*p.*

بدو *badw.* Beginning. Departing from the desert. Leading a wandering life. *a.*

بدوار *bad-wár.* Having evil thoughts *p.*

بدوار *badwáz* Firm, solid. Flying. A roost, a perch. *p.*

بدور *budúr.* (*pl* of بدر *badr*). Full moons *a*

بدوره *badwarah.* A share, a portion. *p*

بدوره *baddúrah.* Sweetmeats from a feast *p*

بدوس *badús.* Good-will Affection Hope A sharp sword *p*

بدون *badún* Without, besides *p*

بدوي *badawí* Wild, rude Bedouin *a*

بده *badah* Boiled rice. Any tree which bears not fruit A debt, a loan *p*

بدهاد *badihad.* May (God) grant *p*

بدهداشتن *bidih dashtan.* To owe *p.*

بدهكار *badah kár* A debtor *p*

بدهيه *badhiyah* Deformed, mishappen, ugly. [*p*

بدي *badí* Badness. *p.*

بديج *badíj.* The myrobalan tree *p*

بديسه *badísah* A circular piece of wood or leather fixed on the top of a spindle *p.*

بدشان *badeshan.* To, for, with, by them. *p*

بديع *badí'a* Wonderful, surprising, marvellous, astonishing, strange, rare A creator, an inventor A bottle in which honey is preserved علم بديع Elegance of composition بديع الجمال Of astonishing beauty *a.*

بديل *badíl* A substitute A good, religious [man *a.*

بديمن *badyumn* Ominous, inauspicious *p*

بدين *badín.* To, in, or with this بدينگونه In this manner. *p*

بديه *badyah* A wine-butt or jar *p*

بديهاً *badíhan* Extempore, suddenly *a.*

بديهه *badíhat* Impetuosity of disposition. Any thing said or done inconsiderately, without regard to time or place Extempore *a*

بديهي *badíhí.* Extempore, unpremeditated *a.*

بديهيات *badíhiyat.* Sudden, unlooked-for, accidents *a*

بدبار *baz bár* A mimic, a buffoon, a jester *p.*

بذر *bazr* Flax seed or pot-herb seed. A chatterer بذرالكتان Linseed *a.*

بذرام *bazrám* A delightsome place. *p*

بذرفتن *baz ruftan* To accept, to be pleased with. *p*

بذرگر *bazirgar.* A farmer, a sower *p.*

بذرگري *bazirgarí* Husbandry, agriculture *p.*

بذروج *bazrúj* Basil, Royal Ocimum. *p.*

بذره *bazrah.* A talent. *p.*

بذست *bizist.* A span. *p.*

بذل *bazl* A gift, present. Liberality, munificence, expense. بذل سيمين Excessive liberality. بذل كردن To present. To

expend (in composition it implies sometimes study, endeavour, care, attention, as بدل همت کردن) To employ every endeavour. *a*

بدلہ *bazlah* The recital of a poem. Joke, jest, pleasantry, witticism. *p*

بدلہ باز *bazlah baz* or بدلہ سنج A buffoon, a man of wit and humour. *p*

بدلہ پوش *bazlah posh* Clad in an every day garment *p*

بدلہ گوي *bazlah goe* A jester, a merry-droll. Jocular. *p*.

بذول *bazúl*. Liberal, munificent. A giver, a [bestower *a*

بذہ *bazh* A lie, a fiction, a falsehood. *Bizah*. A barren tree *p*

بذيون *bazyun* A costly garment of silk. *p*

بر *bar* On, up, upon, before, in into, according to, &c When placed before a number of words, it either changes or strengthens the sense, as will appear from the following examples برحسب According to برسدد It has happened برسبدل تواضع By way of submission برصحت شدن To be in health. برطرف A par برطرف کردن To put away, removed. برقرار Firm. برقرار سابق (restored) to former strength برکشد He advanced برگرفت He took. *p*

بر *bar*. The continent, the earth, the land A burden A fruit. Profit, advantage Pulse Seed. The bosom, breast, embrace, armpit or lap Memory Preservation, custody A palace. A door Lot, portion Breadth A side, a part. Near A young woman. A bird. A leaf. *p*.

بر *bar*. Seizing, carrying off A porter, a carrier. *p*.

بر *barr*. Good, beneficent Just, equitable, true, pious towards God Affectionate to children The continent, the earth, the globe. بحروبر Sea and land A desert بحراً وبراً By sea and land *a*.

بر *birr*. Piety, reciprocal affection between parents and children Friendliness A good action, favour Goodness, innocence Good, beneficent. Just, pure *a*.

بر *burr*. Wheat. *a*

برء *bar a* Creating *Bur a* Being free, exempt, safe, out of danger. Being cured *a*

برا *burra* or *bura* Acute, sharp cutting. *p*

براء *bura a* (*pl* of برئي). Free, clear Dischared, absolved. *a*

برائة *baráat*. Being free (from faults or crimes) Recovering health. برائة تام Perfect cure *a*.

برآب *barób* On the water. A field sown and watered برآب آمدن To become divulged برآب فلان After the manner of so-and so برآب گفتن To speak fast To repartee *p*

برابر *barabar* Equal, alike, resembling Plain, even, level, smooth. Uniform, accurate, exact Equally, in the same manner. Abreast, opposite, over against, adverse *p*

برابري *barabari* Equality برابري کردن To contend to dispute for equality To oppose one s self to another

برابط *barabit*. (*pl* of برط) Harps, lutes *a*

برات *barat* A night in the eighth month, called Sha'aban, consecrated to the memory of forefathers *p*

برات *barat* A letter, an epistle A royal diploma, privilege An assignment, a draft برات استهلال Showing the new moon برات ذمة Innocence برات سلمي A pass, passport برات آزادي Letters patent, or charters of liberality برات برساح آهو Vain promises *a*

برات *barat* (*pl* of بر *barr*) Good works *a*

براتدار *barat dar* One who holds an assignment, privileged *p*

براتي *barati* Anything worn out Relations who conduct the bridegroom to the house of bride *p*

براحل *barahil* Parsley Ceasing Deserting Desert Trouble *p*

براح *barah*. Ending *a*

برادر اندر *birad andar* A half brother *p*.

برادة *burádat* Filings saw dust Chips Rust *a*

برادر *birádar* A brother برادر اندر A half brother برادران دين Brothers of religion برادر پدر An uncle برادر خورد A younger brother, a cadet برادر عين or حقيقي A full brother برادر بطني A half brother برادر صلبي A half brother برادر توام and برادر جمبولي A twin brother برادر داداشي and داداش An elder brother *p*

برادرانہ *biradaranah* Brotherly, like a brother *p*

برادر حقيقي *biradar-i hakíki* Full brother. *p*

برادر پرور *biradar parwar* Kind to brethren. *p*.

برادر خواندگي *biradar khwandagí* A calling of one s self a brother, fraternization *p*

برادر خواندہ *biradar khwandah* An adopted brother *p* [*p*.

برادر رضاعي *birádar-i-rizá'i* A foster brother.

برادر زادہ *biradar zadah*. A brother's son, a nephew. *p*.

برادر زن *biradar-i-zan* Wife's brother *p*.

برادر شوهر *birádar-i-shauhar* Husband's brother *p*

برادر کهتر *biradar-i-kihtar* A younger brother *p*

برادر مادر *birádar-i-madar* A mother's brother, an uncle *p*

برادر مهتر *biradar-i-mihtar* An elder brother *p*

برادرنده *biradarndah* A half brother *p*

برادر نسبت *biradar nisbat* A brother-in-law *p*

برادر همشیر *biradar-i-hamshír* A foster brother *p*

برادری *biradarí* Brotherhood Relationship برادری کردن To enter into a fraternity *p*

برادر *birázar* A brother *p*

برآر *bar ar* Peace, concord One who draws out A bearer *p*

برآرنده *bar arandah* An extractor A bearer A receiver *p*

برآریدن *bar arídan* To spread branches *p*.

برارسر *barar* The year before last *p*

براز *baraz* Decorated Tried A goad Plough harness A belt Fastening, glueing A patch Beauty grace, ornament decoration A shoemaker or carpenter's wedge Well then! despatch! finish! An axis *p*

براز *baraz* Excrement *a*

برازبان *birazban* That part of a knife or dirk which enter into the handle *p*

برازخ *barazikh* (*pl* of برزخ) Impediments, bars *a*

برازد *barazad* Convenient, fit Ornament Good manners A brother *p*

برازده *barazdah* A mass of leaven *p*

برازر *barazar.* A brother *p*

برازش *barazish* Decoration A patching *p*

برازندگی *barazindagí* Decoration *p*

براروان *biraz wan* That part of a knife or dirk which enters into the handle, the shank *p*

براریدن *barazídan* To act with propriety To decorate To join *p*

براستا *barastá* A skilful guide *p*.

برآسودن *bar asúdan* To give rest, to quiet To rest *p*

براش *barash* A plucking up A quenching A stitting A scratch, a wound A sprinkling, a scattering *p*

برآشفتگی *bar ashuftagí* Excitement *p*

براشیدن *barashídan* To ask, to interrogate To quell *p*

براعه *bará'aat.* Excellence, pre-eminence. براعت استهلال The meeting of several synonymous words in a sentence *a*

برآغالیدن *barághálídan* To instigate To put to flight To extract. *p*

براغیث *baraghís* (*pl* of برغوث) Fleas *a*

برافتادن *bar uftadan* To refuse, to decline To dwindle, To die away *p*

برافراشتن *bar afrashtan* To exalt, to erect, to raise *p*

برافروختن *bar afrokhtan* To kindle, inflame, light up *p*

برافروختهٔ *bar afrokhtah* Inflamed, set on fire, lit up *p*

برافرود *bar afrod* Topsy turvy, pell-mell *p*.

برافروسیدن *bar afrosídan* To excite desire To walk with pompous air *p*

برافزولیدن *bar afzhulídan* To incite To extract To pluck out To throw away To abuse one by menacing actions, or words *p*

برافشاندن دست *bar afshándan-i-dast.* To dance Dancing *p*

برافگندن *bar afgandan.* To throw up, remove or send *p*

براق *burak* The celebrated ass in the Kuran upon which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven *a*.

براق *barrak* Flashing, shining, bright as lightning, polished *a*

براگنده *baragandah* A bribe, a present, a gift, a donation *p*

برامیختن *baram ikhtan* To swell, to blow up *p*

برآمد *bar amad* A rising up Issue Expenditure Informing Accusation Execution *p*

برآمدگی *bar amadagí* A projection, rising برآمدگی دماغ The bridge of the nose *p*

برآمدن *bar amadan* To ascend, arise, come forth To surprise *p*

برآمده *bar amadah* A porch, a terrace, a balcony *p*

برامکه *baramikat* (*pl.* of برمکی) Persons of the family of Barmaks *a*

برآن *baran* Upon that بران شدن To will, desire, intend To agree upon. *p*

بران *biran* Passing, past Drive *p*

بران *burran'* Sharp, cutting *p*

برانداختن *bar andakhtan.* To throw out or down To scatter, to throw about, to defeat To break an engagement *p*

برانداف *burandaf* Rivers, torrents Intestines *p*

براندن *burandan* To lose at play *p*.

براندن *burrandan* To be sharp and cutting. *p*.

برانغار وجوانغار *baranghar-o-jawánghar* The right and left wing of an army. *p*

برانگار *bar angar* The left hand. *p*

برانگیختن *bar angekhtan* To raise or pull up To excite, to rouse. To cause to happen *p*

برانند *baranand.* On that they are agreed *p*

برانی *baraní.* A vessel of earth or glass. *p*.

برانیدن *buránídan.* To kiss or to be kissed. To go away. To agree To put to flight.

براو *barão.* A sweeper of the streets, a dust-man *p.*

بر آور *bar áwar* Fruitful (A tree) bearing fruit. *p.*

بر آورد *bar áward* An estimate. A specimen. بر آورد کردن To strike out, to carry to account, to estimate. *p.*

بر آوردگي *bar áwárdagí.* A bringing forth. *p*

بر آوردن *bar áwardan* To bring up To bring forth, to draw out. To exalt *p.*

بر آورده *bar áwardah* Taken up Brought forth. Raised to honour *p.*

بر آويختن *bar awekhtan.* To suspend To hang up. *p.*

براه *barāh* To the way, by the way. Ornament. براه کردن To dismiss. *p.*

بر آهختن *bar áhikhtan.* To draw (a sword). *p.*

براهم *barahim* or براهيم (*pl* of ابراهيم) Abrahams. *a*

براهمه *barāhimah.* (*pl* of براهمن *brahman*) Bráhmans. *a.*

بر آهنجيدن *bar áhanjídan* To draw, to carry or lead out. *p*

براهيدن *barāhídan.* To send To travel. *p*

براهين *barāhín.* (*pl.* of برهان *burhan*) Proofs, arguments. *a*

براي *barāe* For, because, on account of, in respect, for the sake of By the way of *p*

برايا *barāyá.* (*pl.* of بريه *bariyat*) Creatures. People. Men. Vessels *a.*

براية *burāyat* A chip, a shaving Nail parings. *a*

برب العباد *birabbil'ibad.* By the lord of servants, by God. *a.*

برباد *barbád.* Destroyed, laid waste, overthrown برباد بودن To be undone. برباد داده Given to the wind. *p.*

بربار *bar bar* An upper chamber. *p.*

بربار *barbar* Murmuring, angry Noisy, clamorous. Creaking *a*

برباران *barbárán.* Fields sown in the times of rain. *p.*

بربارة *barbarah.* A private entrance to a house *p*

بر بالاي پاردم گوزيدن *bar bala-e-párdum gúzídan.* To boast To attempt anything above one's strength *p*

بربر *bar bar.* A barber. A surgeon. Foolish. Quarrelsome. *p.*

بربر *bar bar.* Upon Above. Besides. Upon the breast. *p.*

بربرخانه *barbar khánah.* A barber's shop *p.*

بربردن *bar burdan.* To appear, rise (as the sun). To be done. *p.*

بربرستان *bar baristan* Barbary. *p.*

بربري *bar barí.* A barbary. *p.*

بربست *bar bast.* Usage, established custom. *p.*

بربستن *bar bastan.* To shut or fasten up. To be shut up. To freeze. To prepare. *p.*

بربسته *bar bastah* Shut up Frozen. Incapable of growth. *p.*

بربط *barbat* A harp or lute. بربطزن A player upon the lute. *p.*

بربلند *bar buland* Very high An upper chamber. *p.*

بربلندين *bar bulandín.* Ringlets of hair dangling upon the forehead. Any ornamental work over a door-way *p.*

بربند *bar band.* Collected A horse-collar. A necklace. A bodice worn by women *p.*

بربهين *bar bahín.* Purslain. *p.*

برپا *barpá.* Raised, fixed, established برپا بودن To stand برپا خاستن To stand برپا کردن To fix, plant, erect برپاي خاک ردن To hold in contempt برپاي داشتن To be raised, pitched or established *p*

برپوشان *bar paroshan.* Co-religionist *p*

برتز *bar pazh* The heavens, the firmament *p*

برپوز *bar púz* The parts round the mouth *p.*

برپوس *bar pús.* The parts round the mouth. *p*

برپون *bar pún.* The itch, the scab *p.*

برپهن *bar pahan.* A throne Flying Purslain. *p.*

برپيچيده *bar pechídah.* Twisted, coiled *p.*

برپيخته *bar pekhtah* Twisted together. *p*

برتاس *bartas.* Name of a city on the confines of Russia. *p*

برتاسي *bartásí* A kind of fur brought from Bartás *p.*

برتاسک *bartashk* The herb mugwort *p*

برتافتگي *bar taftagí* Distortion. *p*

برتافتن *bar taftan* To twist To turn To bore, to pierce. *p*

برتر *bar tar* Higher, more sublime *p.*

برترين *bar tarín.* Highest, most excellent *p.*

برتقدير *bar takdír.* On supposition. Hypothetically *p.*

برتل *bartal.* Great, tremendous. *p.*

برتلم *bartulah.* A gift, a present A kind of Tartar-cap. A wreath. A bandage *p.*

برتميدن *bartamídan.* To break out in pustules upon the lips *p.*

برتنگ *bartang.* The bittern Swaddling clothes. A girth *p.*

برتني *bartaní.* A strut. Vain-glory. *p.*

برتهيدن *bartahídan.* To throw upon the ground. To destroy. *p.*

برج *barj.* A cylinder, a rolling pin. *burj.* A dovecot *p.*

برج *burj.* A castle, tower, fortress, wall, rampart, bastion, buttress *burj.* A star, a constellation. The house or station of moon or any other planet. A sign of the Zodiac. برج آبي (or دلو) Aquarius. برج آذري The signs Aries, Leo, and Sagittarius. برج آسمان The Zodiac.

برج ثریا The Pleiades برج ثور Taurus
برج چهل سالہ An angel The human understanding برج حمل The sign Aries
برج شرف A noble house The highest degree of dignity *a*

برجا *barja* In place, properly placed True, accurate, right برجا شدن To be finished, arranged برجا کردن To arrange *p*

برجاس *barjas* A butt to shoot at A stone thrown into the water A heap of stones *p*

برج الوا *burj ulwa* A constellation *p*

برجامہ *barjamah* A rich and valuable dress *p*

برجان قدم نہادن *barjan kadam nihadan* To despair of life *p*

برجای ماندگی *bar ja-e mandagi* Paralysis Ailment A remaining on the spot *p*.

برجای ماندہ *bar ja-e-mandah* Tired, worn with fatigue Paralytic *p*

برجزوی *barjuzwi* Somewhat, a little, in part [*p*

برجستگی *barjastagi* An eruption, a pustule *p*

برجستن *barjastan* To leap, to bound To palpitate. To burst forth at a spring of a match *p* [opportune *p*

برجستہ *barjastah* Befitting, proper, right,

برجوشدگی *barjoshidagi* The small-pox, the measles *p* [hot, to ferment *p*

برجوشیدن *barjoshidan* To boil up, to grow

برجہانیدن *barjahanidan* To cause to leap *p*

برجہندہ *barjahandah* Springy, elastic *p*

برجیس *burjis* The planet Jupiter A mulch camel *p*

برچاف *barchaf* Peas Beans *p*

برچخ *barchakh* A small spear used by the Hindus *p*

برچیدن *barchidan* To collect *p*

برچفسیدن *barchafsidan* To clot, to fetter *p*

برچک *barchak* or برچاک *barchak* or برچاخ *barchah* The guard of a sword-hilt, cross guard of a sword *p*

برچہ *barchah* A kind of large spear *p*

برچیدن *barchidan* To collect, to gather, to assemble To gird up the loins, to prepare To choose To clench To clear away table *p*

برچینا *barchina* Gathering A collector *p*.

برچیندن *barchindan* To gather, to collect *p*

برچینگاہ *barchingah* A seat, a chair. *p*.

برحسب *bar hasb* According to *p*

برحق *bar hakk.* In truth, indeed, forsooth *p*

برخ *barkh* A little, somewhat, some, few A lot, a portion *burkh* Dew *p*.

برخاج *bar khaj* A spindle, a whirl *p*

برخار *bar khar* Ascent, elevation *p*

برخاست *bar khast* Adjournment Recall, dismissal *p* [an insurrection *p*

برخاستگی *bar khastagi* A rising up, making

برخاستن *bar khastan* To rise, arise, make an insurrection To instigate. To stand *p*

برخاست نامہ *barkhast namah* An order of recall *p*

برخاستہ *barkhastah* Raised *p*

برخاش *barkhash* Battle Tumult Commotion Violence Sorrow *p*.

برخچ *barkhach* Deformed, ugly *p*

برخش *barkhash* Back of a beast of burden *p*

برخفج *barkhafach* The night-mare *p*

برخفچی *barkhafchi* Litigation, combat *p*

برخ کردن *barkh kardan* To create *p*

برخلاف *bar khilaf* Contrary, opposite, repugnant to *p*

برخلد سر کردن *bar khuld sar kardan* To obtain immortality *p*

برخنو *barkhanú* A granary, a storehouse The pruning of superfluous branches *p*

برخوابہ *barkhwabah* A quilt A bed fellow *p*.

برخوار *barkhwár* Glory Fortune A partner *p*.

برخواندن *barkhwandan* To attribute *p*.

برخودار *barkhudar* Happy, prosperous. Glorying *p* [greatly distressed *p*

برخود پیچیدن *barkhwud pechidan* To be

برخود گرفتن *barkhud giriftan* To make one's self responsible *p*

برخور *barkhwur* Prosperity, good fortune. A daily allowance A bain. A partner *p*

برخوردار *barkhwurdar* Happy, enjoying a long life and prosperity A son *p*

برخورداری *barkhwurdari* Happiness, good fortune, glory, felicity *p*

برخوردن *barkhwurdan* To eat the fruit, to enjoy To meet *p* [by shepherds *p*

برخور *bar khúz* A large earthen vessel used

برخوش *barkhwish* Good, right Very well, as it should be *p*

برخوہل *barkhohal* Crooked, awry *p*

برخہ *barkhah* A piece, a morsel. *p*

برخی *barkhi* Some, a little, somewhat An offering A ransom *p*

برخیدن *barkhidan* To extract, to draw out. To pluck To fence. To set *p*

برخیزانیدن *barkhezanidan* To erect To rouse, to stimulate To beat for the game *p* [portion *p*

برخین *barkhin* A little ransom, a small

برد *bard* An enigma Stand off! Give way! Hold off! Take care! *p*.

برد *bard* Cold, chill. Chillness. Sleep. برد *burd.* Striped cloth. بردیمانی *burdi yamání* Striped stuff of Yaman. *a*

برد *burd.* He carried, bore, (at chess). When only the king is left to the party *p*

بردا *bardá.* The confused noise of combatants. An enigma *p* [Confusion *p.*

بردابرد *bardábard.* Have a care! Stand by!

برداختن *bardákhtan* To turn one's self to any place. To begin *p* [free. *p.*

بردادن *bardádan* To quit, to release, to

بردار *bardár.* Exalted, hanged, crucified. Bearing, holding up Obeying, executing. Bearing fruit. *Burdar,* A bearer. Patient. *p*

بردارکشیدن *bardar kashidan* To crucify *p.*

بردارو برو *bardar-o-birau* A desperado *p*

بردارىدن *bardaridan.* To raise up, to support. To hang *p*

برداشت *bardasht.* Endurance, patience. *p.*

برداشتن *bardáshtan* To exalt, raise, elevate. To bear up. To take. To carry off To take upon one's self To offer To fly for refuge. To break a seal To buy *p.* [*p.*

برداشتنی *bardáshtaní.* Possibility, certainty

برداشته خاطر *bardáshtah khátir.* Uneasy Disgusted *p*

بردال *bardál* A pair of compasses *p*

بردبار *burdbár.* Bearer of burthens. Forbearing. Patient, long suffering *p*

بردباری *burdbári* Patience under burthens or oppression. *p.*

برد برد *bardbard.* Give place! Make way! *p*

بردر *bardar* The lintel over a door A brother *p.* [ter, to enrol *p*

بردفتر افگندن *bar daftar afgandan.* To regis-

بردک *bardak* A fable, a fiction. A charm An enigma. *p.*

بردگان *bardagán* (*pl.* of بردهٔ *bardah*) Slaves, bondmen *p*

بردگی *bardagí.* Captivity, slavery. *p*

بردم *bardam.* A moment, an instant. *p*

بردمیدن *bardamídan* To shoot forth, to grow To be angry *p.*

بردن *burdan* To carry, to bear, bring, lead. To take. To gain at play To go To obey To execute. *p.*

بردن *birdan.* Velocity. A swift horse. *p.*

بردنگ *bardang.* A hillock in the midst of a desert. *p.*

بردو *bardú.* Expectation, hope. *p.* [ever *p.*

بردوام *bardawám.* Always, continually, for

بردوامی *bardawámí.* Perpetuity, endless, duration. *p.*

بردوسلام *bard wa salám.* Ribwort. *a.*

بردون *birdún.* A gelding. *p.*

برده *bardah.* A captive, a prisoner of war. A slave, a servant. *p.*

برده فروش *bardah farosh.* A slave-dealer. *p.*

برده کش *bardah kash* Thrasher who sits on the machine and drives it *p.*

بردی *bardí* Mirth, raillery. A vase of polished marble. Reeds. *p.* [*p.*

بردیافتن *burd yáftan.* To win at play, to gain.

بردیدن *bardídan* To retire, to withdraw, to retreat *p*

بردیق *bardík.* Ignorant, uninformed. *p.*

بردین *bardín.* Dregs, filth. Rust *p*

براه *bar rah.* An ornament Decorated, handsome *p*

برستن *bar rastan* To arise *p* [Clownish *p.*

برستم *bar rustah.* A plant without a stalk.

برسیدن *bar rasídan.* To investigate, to obtain an information *p.*

برفتن *bar raftan* To precede. *p.*

بر روی آب آمدن *bar rúe ab ámadan.* To speak fluently *p*

برهٔ *bar rih* Adorned. Ornament. *p*

بریق *bar rik* Fasting Ignorant *p*

برز *barz* Corn, grain, seed Agriculture. *p*

برزخ *barzakh* An interval, a partition, a bar. The interval of time between the death of a man and the resurrection An ape is said to be the *barzakh,* (connecting link) between man and the brute, the palm tree between animals and vegetables, and coral between plants and fossils. The Holy Spirit. *a*

برزدن *bar zadan* To strike up. To raise. To level. To collect. To separate *p.*

برزده *bar zadah* Raised, shot forth. *p.*

برزغه *barazghah.* A saddle or panel-cloth *p.*

برزقی *barzakí.* Examination, penetration. *p.*

برزک *barzak* The seed of lint of hemp *p.*

برزکار *barzkár.* A farmer. *p.*

برزگر *barzgar.* A farmer, a ploughman. *p.*

برزگری *barzgarí.* Agriculture. *p.*

برزم *barzam* A sack. A wink, a nod. An amorous glance. *p.*

برزن *barzan.* A mansion. A street. *p.*

برزندن *barzandan* To sow. To quadrate, agree, or tally. *p.*

برزه *barzah.* Seed. A branch. A ploughing ox. A stuff made of silk and thread *p.*

برزه برزه *barzah barzah.* A sown field, cloth made of silk. *p.* [ture. *p.*

برزه گاو *barzah gáo.* An ox used in agricul-

برزه گر *barzahgar.* A sower, a farmer. *p.*

برزي *barzí* A husbandman *p*

برزيدن *barzídan* To sow, to agree To preserve To dress becomingly *p*

برزيف *barzík* A body, a society, an assembly *p*.

برزيگر *barzígar* An agriculturist, a farmer *p*.

برزيگري *barzígarí* Husbandry, agriculture *p*

برزين *barzín* One of the names of the sect of Abraham *p*

برژ *barzh* Perfect, complete High Power. [A whirlpool *p*

برس *burs*. A bridle, halter A kind of wooden forceps put upon the nose of an unruly horse, especially when shoeing. *p*

برساختن *bar sakhtan* To instruct, to render, accomplished *p*

برسام *barsam* Madness, insanity The nightmare Pleurisy *p*

برسام *birsam* Pleurisy *a*.

برسان *barsan* An oven, furnace Excellent [wine *p*.

برسبيل *barsabil* In the way of, by way of *p*.

برسد *barasad* May it come to pass *p*

برسر *barsar* On or at the head, end, or point These two words are much used in composition, as in the following examples برسر آمدن To conquer, to be at the head برسر آوردن To bring to the point, to discover برسر با ايستادن To stand on the point of the foot, to stand برسر چشم Most willingly برسر حساب آمدن To be reconciled, satisfied برسر رسيدن Upon the point of arriving برسر سخن رفتن To explain برسر زدن To lose one's senses برسر كار On the point of business, when there is occasion *p*

برسر افگندني *barsar afgandaní* A coif or veil for throwing over the head *p*

برس غنچه *bars ghunchah*. Juniper-berries. *p*.

برسكبريدن *barsikizídan* To leap. *p*

برسم *barsam*. A small present, any thing carried, not to go empty-handed *p*.

برسن *bursun* A nose ring A ring of wood or of hair passed through a camel's nose *p*.

برسنگ *barsang* A counterpoise, an equilibrium *p*.

برسو *barsú* The top, the head. *p*

برسوله *barsúlah*. A lozenge composed of nuts and mace. *p*

برسي *barsí* Weariness, irksomeness *p*.

برسيان *barsiyan* Maiden-hair The shepherd's crook *p*

برسياه *barsiyáh*. Brown, tawny Black bile, [melancholy *p*

برسيدن *barsídan*. To be finished. To be annihilated. *p*.

برسين *barsín*. Clover *p*.

برش *barsh* Desire *Birsh* An halter *Barish*. A pair of compasses *p*

برش *burrish* Cutting, cleaving, sharpness A [fashion *p*.

برشاخ آهوان *bar shakh áhúwan* (On the horns of antelopes) Impossible, unattainable *p*

برشوتر نشستن *bar shutar nishastan* To get abroad, (a secret) *p*.

برشتن *burushtan*. To fry, to roast, to broil, [to bake. *p*

برشته *burushtah* Fried, toasted, roasted, broiled, baked *p*

برشدن *bar shudan*. To be superior To be [collected *p*.

برشك *barshak* A wine or oil-press A belt *p*.

برشكستن *bar shikastan* To shun, to quit, to retire *p*

برش لباس *burrish-i-libas*. Fashion, cut of [dress. *p*

برشمردن *bar shumurdan* To sum up, to count *p*.

برشن *barshan* Ivy *p*

برشهي *barshahí* A wing. *p*.

برشير زرين نهادن *barsher-i-nar zín nihádan* To be very valiant To increase *p*.

برشير نشستن *bar sher nishastan*. To hide, to conceal. *p*

برص *baras* Leprosy *a*

برصحرا نهادن *bar sahra nihádan* To disclose, [to publish *p*

برص زده *baras zadah* Leprous. *p*

برطاق نهادن *bartak nihadan* To exalt, promote To quit *p*

برطانيه *bartaniyah* Britain. *e*

برطايل *bartayil*. Name of a fabulous island in India *p*

برطبق *bar tabak*. According to. *p*

برطرف *bar taraf* Aside, apart برطرف كردن To dismiss برطرف نهادن To set apart *p*

برطرفي *bartarafí*. Dismissal, discharge *p*

برطله *bartalah* A cap worn under the turban *p*. *a*

برعكس *bar a'aks*. Inversely On the contrary *p*.

برغ *bargh* A dam, dike, mound, bank. *p*.

برغاب *barghab* A dam. A place where water stagnates *p*

برغاليدن *bar ghálídan* To excite To throw. To pluck up. *Bir ghalídan*. To satisfy *p*.

برغست *bar ghast* Water-moss. A canal. *p*.

برغستوا *barghastwá*. A soup made from the plant. برغست *p*.

برغش *barghash*. A kind of gnat *a*.

برغلانيدن *bar ghalánídan* To cause to excite, stimulate, animate. To cause to pluck up *p*

برغمان *barghamán*. A large serpent *p*

برغم انف *ba raghm-i-anf.* In spite of. *p.*

برغندان *barghandán.* A carnival. *p.*

برغو *barghú.* A hollow tree. A musical pipe. *p.*

برغوث *burghús.* A flea *a.*

البرغوثي *alburghúsí.* Flea-wort. *a.*

برغول *burghúl.* Wheat, barley, corn. Barley-sugar *a.*

برف *barf.* Snow. *p.*

برفان *barfán.* A lamb's fleece. A leathern garment. *p*

برفدان *barfdán.* An ice-house. The gullet. *p.*

برفر *barfar.* Dignity, rank. *p.*

برفراخيدن *bar farákhídan.* To stand on end. *p.*

برفرازنده *bar farázindah.* An illuminator *p.*

برفراغ كردن *bar farágh kardan.* To finish, leave off work. *p.*

برفرود *bar farod.* Above and below. An arched building. *p.*

برفروشان *bar faroshán.* People of one nation *p.*

برف زدي *barf zadí* Injury caused (to crops) by snow. *p.*

برفشاندن دست *bar fishándan-i-dast* To dance Dancing *p.*

برفلان چكيدن *barfulán chakídan.* To fall upon any one. To suspect any one. *p.*

برفناك *barfnák.* Snowy Covered with snow. *p.*

برفنج *barfanj.* Rough, difficult. *p.*

برفنجك *barfanjak.* The incubus. *p.*

برفند *barfand.* Fraud, deceit, treachery. A belt. An army. *p.*

برفندار *barfandár.* A commentator, a lecturer *p*

برفنده *barfandah.* A clothes chest, or press. A fruit pannier. *p.*

برفوز *barfúz.* The parts round the mouth. Purslain *p*

برفوس *barfos.* The parts about the mouth. *p.*

برفي *barfí.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

برق *bark.* Lightning A flashing cloud. A thunderbolt. برق خاطف A thunderbolt.

برق كردن To lighten, to flash. برق يماني A sword with a Yaman blade. *a.*

برقاعده *barká'idah.* According to rule. Customarily. *p.*

برقان *barkán.* A lamb-skin. *p.*

برق انداز *bark andáz.* A matchlock man, a musketeer. *p.*

برقرار *barkarár.* Firm, solid, fixed, constant, established. *p.*

برقع *burka'a.* A lady's veil. *a.*

برقعة *barka'aat.* Putting a veil on one. *a.*

برقك *barkak.* Talc. Gilt paper. *p.*

برقندان *barkandán.* A carnival or time of festivity, before the commencement of the month Ramzán. *p.*

برقوق *barkúk.* An apricot. *p.*

ذوالبرقة *zulbarkah.* Ali, the son-in-law of Muhammad. *p.*

برک *bark.* A troop of camels. *a.*

بركاپوز *barkápúz.* The night-mare. *p.*

بركات *barakát.* (*pl.* of بركة *barakat.*) Benediction. Abundance, prosperity. *a.*

بركاردارنده *barkár dárandah.* A practitioner. *p*

بركاريدن *barkárídan.* To cut a slice (of a melon). To cut out the collar of a coat. *p.*

بركاشتن *bar káshtan.* To sow *p.*

بركان *barrakán.* A cloak. *p.*

بركاويدن *barkawídan* To cut out a piece. To dig. *p.*

بركة *birkat.* A large reservoir of water, a lake. The breast. *a*

بركة *barakat.* A blessing. Abundance. Fertility Prosperity. Recompense. *a.*

بركر *barkar.* Fortune, good luck. *p.*

بركرائيدن *barkarárídan.* To behave modestly. To feel. *p*

بركردن *bar kardan.* To tear up by the root. To learn by heart. To kindle. *p*

بركرسي نشاندن *bar kursí nishándan.* To bring an affair to a happy termination. To set a person's mind at rest. *p.*

بركست *barkast.* Flying to God. May God forbid. *p.*

بركستوان *barkustuwán.* The girth or surcingle of a horse, together with his armour, covered on both sides with felt cloth. *p.*

بركسه *barkasah.* Hidden, concealed. *p.*

بركشيدن *bar kashídan* To extract, draw, lead or bring out. To put off garment. To increase. To handle. *p.*

بركم *barkam.* A prohibition, refusal. Delay. *p.*

بركمال *barkamál.* In perfection Complete. *p.*

بركنار *barkanár.* On one side, free, clear of. *p.*

بركنج *barkanj.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

بركند *barkand.* A bribe to a judge. A plucking up. *p.*

بركندن *bar kandan.* To dig up, extirpate, eradicate. *p.*

بركنده *barkandah.* Dug up. *p.*

بركنه *barkanah.* An electuary made from gold and silver dust. *p.*

بركوشتن *barkúshtan.* To turn inwards. *p.*

بركوهان *barkúhan.* Melody of voice. Harmony of instrument. *p.*

بركه *birkah.* The basin of a fountain. A reservoir of water. *p.*

بركي *barakí.* A species of high-crowned cap made of felt. A kind of rollers which the poorer people wrap round their head. *p.*

بركينه *barkínah.* An electuary. *p.*

برگ *barg.* The leaf of a tree. The blade of grass. An instrument Arms Intention Aim Design. End Power, strength Intellect An ornament Adorned, dressed. A musical instrument. Melody Provision for soldiers or travellers Wealth. A work. State, condition برگ تنبول Betel-leaf *p.*

برگاشتن *bar gashtan* To turn *p*

برگ بید *barg bed.* A kind of spear, the head of which resembles the leaf of a willow *p*

برگدار *bargdar.* Leafy, bearing leaves *p*

برگذار *barguzar* A present, a gift *p*

برگرد *bargird.* About *p*

برگردانیدگي *bar gardanídagí* Transportation. Change, inversion *p.*

برگردیدگي *bargardídagí* Inversion, change Removal, departure *p*

برگردیدن *bargardídan.* To be turned, inverted. To recede *p* [devolved *p*

برگردیده *bar gardídah* Tumbled, fallen upon,

برگردیده بوی *bar gardídah bo-e.* Stinking *p*

برگرفتن *bar giriftan* To take, accept, seize, carry off To lift up To bring To bear To erase To drive away *p*

برگریزان *barg rezan* Autumn *p*

برگ ریزي *barg rezí* The fall of the leaf Autumn. *p.*

برگزیدگان *bar guzídagan.* The elect *p*

برگزیدگي *bar guzídagí* Election, choice *p*

برگزیدن *bar guzídan* To choose, to select *p*

برگزیده *bar guzídah* Chosen برگزیده عالم The most select of men *p*

برگس *bargas* Mercy upon us! Heaven forbid *p*

برگستان *bargustán* (or برگستوان) Horse-armour worn in battle *p*

برگسه *bargasah* Hidden, concealed *p*

برگشت *bargasht* A plant growing like dishevelled hair *p.* [a bill *p*

برگشت کردن *bargasht kardan.* To dishonour

برگشتگي *bargashtagí* Apostacy, recession. *p*

برگشتن *bargashtan* To recede, to retire, to return. *p*

برگشته *bargashtah* Turned Topsy-turvy. Broken Afflicted. Murdered. Dead برگشته روزگار Unfortunate in the world برگشته حال Most afflicted برگشته اختر Unfortunate. *p*

برگشه *bargashah.* Covered, concealed *p.*

برگ کاه *barg káh.* A shoot, a stalk. *p.*

برگماشتگي *bar gumáshtagí* Power, delegated authority Appointment. *p.*

برگماشتن *bar gumáshtan.* To put in authority, to install, to appoint, to delegate. *p.*

برگماشته *bar gumashtah.* Delegated *p.*

برگ نیل *barg nil* Indigo, wood *p.*

برگ و بار *barg o bar.* Leaves and fruit *p* [*p.*

برگ و ساز *barg o sáz* Means of subsistence.

برگوک *bargúk* A structure, an edifice *p.*

برگي *baragí* A kind of high-crowned cap. *p.*

برلنگ زدن *bar lang zadan* To run away *p*

برم *baram* Guard, protection Remembrance. *p.*

برم *baram* Vexation, fatigue, disgust *a*

برماس *barmás* The touch The sense of feeling *p* [touch, feel, prove, rub *p.*

برماسیدن *barmasídan* To inquire, examine.

برمال *barmal* Running away A peak برمال زدن To run away *p*

برمالیدن *barmalídan* To run away To fold. To tuck up the sleeves *p.*

برماه مشک اندا خ تن *barmáh mushk andakhtan.* To have a mole on the cheek *p*

برماهه *barmáhah* An auger or whimble. *p*

برمایون *barmayún* The famous bull belonging to king Faridun of Persia. A kind of silk *p*

برمایه *barmayah* Faridun's cow *p.*

برمچ *barmach* Touch, a stroking with the hand *p*

برمچیدن *bar machídan* To handle, touch, try, feel, rub To creep To drag *p*

برمخیدن *barmakhídan* To be disobedient, undutiful *p* [*p*

برمخیده *barmakhídah* Refractory, self-willed.

برمر *barmar* Desire Hope A bee *p* [*p.*

برمراد *barmurad* According to (one's) wishes.

برمسیدن *barmasídan* To handle, try, feel *p.*

برمشیدن *barmashídan* To creep. To snatch, to draw *p* [errand boy *p*

برمعاز *barmaghaz* A present made to an

برمقتضا *bármuktaza* According to *p.*

برمک *barmak.* Name of a noble family *p.*

برمکي *barmakí* Of the family of Barmacides *p*

برمکیه *barmakíyah* The aloes dressed with sugar and sauce *p.*

برمگان *barmagan.* The hair of the pubes *p.*

برملا *barmala* Openly, publicly برملا افتادن To become public *p.*

برمو *barmú* Expectation, hope, desire. *p.*

برموجب *barmújib* According to. *p*

برموده *barmúdah* Anything, a thing in general *p*

برموز *barmúz.* Desire, wish. Provender *p.*

برمه *barmah.* A gimblet. An auger, a gauge. *Burmah.* The touch hole of a gun. *p*

برمیل *barmíl.* A ton, a butt, a hogshead *a.* [*p*

برمیو *barmiyú.* The strangury, heat of urine.

برن *baran.* A broad vessel. *p*

برنا *barná.* A youth. Young. Good. Handsome. *p.*

برناخن ایستادن *bar nákhun istádan.* To stand on tip-toe. *p.*

برناس *barnás.* Ignorant, unskilful. *p.*

برنق *barnak.* A young man, a youth. *p*

برناک *barnák.* A young man. *p.*

برنامه *barnámah.* A model, an exemplar. An account-book. *p*

برناه *bar nánah.* A mud-cottage. *p.*

برنایشتي *barnáyishtí.* Alliance, protection, support. *p.*

برنائي *barnáí.* Youth, the season of youth. *p.*

برنبور *barambúr.* A child's game. *p.*

برنج *baranj.* A man nearly blind and thus groping his way *p.*

برنج *birinj.* Copper. Rice. *p.*

برنجار *barinjár.* Rice grounds. *p.*

برنج آري *birinjári* One who follows a camp with grain, a Brinjarree *p.*

برنجاسف *baranjásaf.* An herb called dung wort, mother-wort. *p.*

برنجک *birinjak.* A gauze. *p.*

برنجمشک *baranjmushk.* The musk of Europe *p.*

برنجن *baranjan.* A metal-ring worn by females on their wrist or ankles. *p.*

برنجه کردن *baranjah kardan* To torment, to afflict *p*

برنجین *burinjín* Brazen, made of copper *p*

برند *barand.* Plain silk. *p.*

برنداف *barandáf.* The intestines. A stirrup leather. *p*

برندک *barandak.* A little hill A lock, a bolt. Dross of iron *p.*

برندکام *barandakám* A medicine made of camomile-flower. *p.*

برنده *barandah.* Operating, acting. A carrier. A moth. *p*

برنده *burindah.* Cutting. A sharp sword. *p.*

برنس *barnas.* Shears. *burnas* The cholic. *p.*

برنس *buruns.* A kind of high-crowned cap. An upper garment or cloak which covers the head together with the body. *a*

برنشاء *bar nashá.* Men. *a.*

برنشاندن *bar nishándan.* To place *p.* To cause to sit.

برنشست *bar nishast.* Riding. *p.*

برنشستن *bar nishastan.* To sit up or upon To mount a horse. To intend. *p.*

برنشستني *bar nishastaní.* Fit for riding (nag). *p*

برنشسته *bar nishastah.* Mounted, riding, sitting. *p.*

برنغار *baranghár.* The left wing of an army. *p.*

برنک *barank.* Root, origin. Assault. Silk stuff. *p.*

برنگ *birang.* An allowance of provisions. A bell. A bar. A key. *p.*

برنو *barnú.* Brocade. *p.*

برنوس *barnús.* An army. A general. *p.*

برنون *barnún.* Sewing silk. *p.*

برنهادن *bar nihádan.* To place high or above. Coire. *p.*

برني *barní.* An earthen or glass-vessel, in which they preserve confections. *p.*

برنيان *barniyán* A silken garment *p.*

برنيان خوي *barniyánkhoe.* Of a mild and placid temper. *p.*

برنيس *barnís* Large shears. *p.*

برنيش *barnish.* The cholic *p.*

برنيک *barnik* Delicious fruit. *p.*

برو *barw* The planet Jupiter. *p.*

بروار *barwar.* A summer-house. *p.*

بروارة *barwárah* A parlour An upper chamber. A private way to a house *p.*

بروار *barwáz.* Rest, repose. A roost, a perch. *p.*

بروازه *barwázah.* A nuptial-fire Victuals which people carry to eat in the fields or gardens *p.*

بروان *barwán.* A stomacher, a handkerchief. *p.*

بروت *burút.* Whiskers, mustaches. *p.*

بروج *burúj.* (*pl.* of برج *burj*) Towers, bastions, ramparts. Celestial signs. *a*

بروجه *bar wajah* By way of, in the manner of. *p.*

برود *barúd.* Cold, frigid Reserved. *a.*

برودة *burúdat* Being cold, freezing Coldness. *a.*

برود افتاده *barúdar uftadah.* Fallen, prostrate. *p.*

بروار *barwar* Fruitful, pregnant. Lace, fringe, edge *p.*

بروز *barúz.* A roost. A fray. *burúz.* A bed, a couch *p.*

بروز *burúz.* Going forth, appearing. Being clear, made manifest, published. *a.*

بروشان *barúshán.* A prince. A chief. *p*

بروشک *barúshak.* Dust, earth. *p*

بروفرود *bar-o-farod.* Up and down. Ascent, descent. *p.*

بروفه *burúfah.* A turban, a sash *p.*

بروکنار *birú kinár.* Clear the way. *p.*

برومند *barúmand.* Rich, fertile. Fruitful. Wealthy A happy man *p.*

بروندي *barúmandí.* Increase. Ease. Happiness. *p.*

برون *birún.* Without, out. Not having. For the sake of, on account of. *p.*

برونده *barwandah.* A basket. A clothes bundle. *p.*

برون سرا *birúnsará.* Base money. *p.*

برون شو کردن *barún shau kardan.* To traduce, to revile. *p.*

برونوس *barúnús.* An army. *p.*

بروي *barwai.* Above, upon, to him or it. *p.*

برة *barah* A lamb. The sign of Aries. A fawn. A pruning hook The exterior surface of a garment Infirm, weak
برة گرفتن To help the weak *p.*

برة املك *barrah-i-amlak* A newly-born lamb. *p*

برهان *barhán* Joy, gladness *p*

برهان *burhan* Demonstration, proof. Conviction A clear judgment. *a*

برهانج *barhánj* A guest. *p*

برهانراج *burhánraj* A faithful, convincing [discourse *p*

برهاني *burhani* Demonstrative, decisive *a*

دليل برهاني *dalíl-i-burhani* A convincing proof *p*

برهختن *barhikhtan* To extract To educate [To wound *p*

برهخته *barhikhtah* Instructed, educated *p*

برهم *barham* Together, collected Confused, entangled, perplexed *p*

برهم خوردگي *barham khurdagí* Commotion [*p*

برهم درهم *barham darham* Entangled Confused, topsy-turvy *p*

برهم دیگرخوردن *barham dígar khurdan* To knock (as the knees) against each other, to cut *p*

برهم دوري كردن *barham dowr kardan* To close up a seam *p*

برهمن *barhaman* A Brahman. *a p*

برهم نشسته *barham nishastah* Thick (darkness) *p*

برهنگي *barahnagí* Nakedness, nudity *p*

برهنه *barahnah* Naked. A clear serene sky *p*

برهنه استخوان *barahnah ustukhwan* Raw-bound *p*

برهنه پا *barahnahpá* Bare foot *p*

برهنه جو *barahnah jau* A kind of barley without husk *p*

برهنه سر *barahnah sar* Bare-headed [grim *p*

برهنه سري *barahnah sarí.* The being uncovered, as a pilgrim on his way to Mecca Prohibition, repulse, disappointment *p.*

برهود *barhúd* Vain, foolish, absurd A slight burn, a singe *p*

برهودن *barhúdan.* To burn, to singe To wander To become discoloured by the heat of fire. *p*

برهون *barhúan.* A halo round the moon A [girdle. A circle *p*

برهوه *barhúh* Soap Marriageable (woman) *p.*

برهيختن *barhíkhtan* To extract To educate, to teach. *p*

بري *baría.* Free. Sound. Healed, cured *a.*

بري *barrí.* Rustic, sylvan External. Level road *a.*

برياث *bariyát.* (*pl* of بريّة *bariyat*) Creatures [*a*

برياش *baryásh.* Dispersion. Dispersed. *p.*

بريان *biryán* Roasted, broiled, grilled, baked in the oven
بريان كردن To bake, to toast, to fry *p.*

بريان محلا *biryán muhalla* Roast meat, bread and onions. *p.*

بريّة *barriyat* A desert, a wilderness *a*

بريّة *bariyat* A creature. People. *a*

بريج *barij* An account, comprising the amount and the particulars *p.*

بريجن *barijan* A portable oven, a furnace, a stove *p*

بريد *barid* Courier, messenger, running footman
خيل البريد Post-horse. *a*

بريدگان *buridgan* (*pl.* of بريده *buridah*) Cut, circumcised *p* [*p.*

بريدگي *buridagí* A cut, fissure Separation.

بريدن *buridan* To cut, to sever To circumcise. *Baridan* To send a messenger *p.* [ford. *p.*

بريده *buridah.* A narrow pass. A ferry, a

بريده *baridah.* Cut *p.*

بريده دم *buridah dum.* Docked *p.* [*p.*

بريده زبان *buridah zabán* Tongue-tied, mute.

بريده گوش *buridah gosh* Crop-eared *p*

بريز بريز *birez birez.* Overcome Submitting, yielding *p.*

بريزن *birizan.* A sieve, a strainer An oven *p*

بريزه *birezah* A kind of gum A metallic cement *p.*

بريسمان كس درچاه مرو *barísmán-i-kas dar chah marou* Risk not your life at the instance of another. *p.*

بريش *barísh* Confused *Birish* Dispersion *p.*

بريشم *baresham.* Silk *p*

بريص *barís* Leprous *a*

بريغ *barígh* Bunch of grapes *p*

بريق *barík.* Flashing, dazzling. Lightning Brilliancy *a.*

برين *barín.* On, or upon, this. *Barín.* High, sublime, eminent. *p*

برينش *barínash* A scissure. A flux, a diarrhœa. *p*

برينقدر *barínkadar.* Moreover, nevertheless. *p*

برينكه *barínkih* To wit, videlicet *p.*

برينه *barínah.* A hole, an orifice The mouth of a furnace. *p*

بريون *baryún.* The part round the mouth. *p.*

بز *baz.* A habit, a rich dress. Fine linen. A hill. Manner. *biz.* Wasp. *p.*

بز *buz* A she-goat, the goat species. *p.*

بزاختن *bazákhtan.* To melt, to liquify. To clean. *p.* [man. *p.*

بزاد بر آمده *bazád bar ámadah.* An old wo-

بزادي *bazádí.* A beryl, a stone of a sea, green colour stone. *p.*

بزار *bazzár.* A dealer in linseed or linseed-oil. [*p.*

بزاريدن *bazárídan.* To melt, to liquify. *p*

بزاز *bazzáz.* A dealer in cloths, or linens. A shopkeeper, a trader, a draper. *p.*

بزاز *bazaz* A shoe-latchet, a leathern thong *p*

بزازستان *bazzázistán.* Market-place *p.*

بزاق *buzák* Spittle. *a*

بزان *bazán.* Leaping. Blowing. *p.*

بزانه *bazánah.* Blowing (wind). *p*

بزاياديدن *bazáyánídan* To assist a woman in labour. *p.*

بزبان *buz bán* A goatherd *p.*

بزتكه *buztakkah* Ram of a goat بزتگه *buz-i-taggah.* He goat of the flock. *p*

بزجامه *bazjámah.* A rich dress. *p*

بزداغ *bazdágh* A file *p.*

بزدايدن *bizdáyídan.* To furbish *p*

بزدل *buzdil.* A coward. *p.*

بزدوش *bazdúsh.* Guana, lizard *p*

بزر *bazr.* Light. A ray, a flame *p.*

بزر *bazr.* Seed. Pot-herb. Offspring. *a.*

بزرجمهر *buzurj mihr.* Name of the prime-minister of Nushírwan, King of Persia. *p.*

بزرخانه *bazr khánah.* An oil-mill. *p*

بزرقطونا *bazr katúná.* Fleawort, its seed. *p*

بزرك *bazrak* A small seed. *p*

بزركار *bazrkár* A farmer *p*

بزرگ *buzurg.* Great, large, immense Powerful, grand. Adult, elder. A saint. *p*

بزرگان *buzurgán.* Grandees, nobles Doctors, wise men, philosophers *p.*

بزرگانه *buzurgánah.* Magnificently. Grand, magnificent. Befitting the great. *p*

بزرگتر *buzurgtar.* Greater, larger, bigger *p.*

بزرگتن *buzurgtan.* Corpulent, big-bodied. *p*

بزرگر *bazrgar.* A farmer, a ploughman. *p.*

بزرگزادگي *buzurg zádagí.* High birth. *p*

بزرگزاده *bazurg zádah.* Of a noble race *p*

بزرگسال *buzurg sál.* Old aged. *p*

بزرگمنش *buzurg manish.* Proud, haughty. *p*

بزرگمنشي *buzurg manishí.* Pride, disdain. *p.*

بزرگوار *buzurgwár.* Great, excellent. Powerful, noble, illustrious. A learned man. doctor, philosopher. *p.*

بزرگواری *buzurgwárí.* Grandeur, greatness. Honour, glory. Highness. *p.*

بزرگهمت *buzurg himmat.* High-minded. *p.*

بزرگي *buzurgí.* Greatness, grandeur. *p.*

بزروار *bazrwar.* Employed. Full of seed. *p.*

بزستان *bazistán.* A market-place. *p.*

بزسك *buzisk.* A lentil. *p.*

بزشك *bizishk.* A physician, a horse doctor. *p.*

بزشكي *bizishkí.* Physic, medical practice. *p.*

بزشم *buzashm.* Goat's hair of a fine sort *p.*

بزطليقه *buztalíkah.* A scape-goat. *p.*

بزغ *bazagh* A frog. A dam, a pond. *p.*

بزغاله *buzghalah.* A kid, a calf A wolf. *p.*

بزغسمه *bazaghsamah.* A water lentil. *p*

بزغه *bazghah.* A kind of lizard. *buzghah* A support for a vine. A kind of hatchet. *p.*

بزفل *bazfal.* A rose-worm *p.*

بزفند *bazfand.* Idle, lazy. Weak, impotent. *p.*

بزق *bazak.* A frog. *p.* [doe. *p.*

بزكوهي *buz-i-kohí* The mountain goat. A

بزك *bazak* A centipede. *p.*

بزل *bazl* Cleaving. Straining. Liberality. Adversity *a*

بزله *bazlah* A jest, a bon-mot. Jest. *p*

بزم *bazm.* A banquet, assembly, entertainment. Society Pavilion *p*

بزمان *bazman* Drunk Sorrowful Desire, wish, will. *p* [from a feast. *p.*

بزماورد *bazmáward.* Viand carried home

بزمجه *bazmajah* Guana, lizard. *p*

بزمگاه *bazmgáh* A banquet house. A jovial company *p* [house. *p.*

بزمه *bazmah* The corner of a banqueting-

بزن *bazn.* Injury. A harrow. *p.*

بزنگ *bazang.* A bolt, a bar. A key *p*

بزودي *bazúdí.* With speed, quickly *p.*

بزوري *buzúrí* A green-grocer, seedsman. *a.*

بزوشه *buzaushah.* The plantain tree. *p.*

بزوغ *buzúgh.* The rising of the sun, moon, or stars *p*

بزه *bazah.* A sin, a crime. *p.*

بزهش *buzhish.* Opposition. Comparison. *p.*

بزهكار *bazahkár.* A sinner. *p.*

بزهگار *bazahgar.* A sinner. *p.*

بزهمند *bazah mand.* A sinner. *p.*

بزيچه *buzíchah.* A kid A butcher's block. *p.*

بزيدن *bazídan.* To blow as the wind. *Buzídan.* To tickle with fingers. *p*

بزير *bazír.* Downwards. *p.*

بزيشه *bazíshah.* Sesame-flower. The dregs of sesame oil. *p.* [*p.*

بزيون *buzyún.* A kind of fine silk. Brocade.

بژ *bazh.* Snow, sleet. A hill. A heap. *p.*

بژج *bazhuj.* Invention, the discovery of some thing new. *p.*

بژغرده *bashghurdah.* A rolling pin. *p.*

بژکول *bazhkúl*. Strong, robust. Patient. Laborious. *p*.
بژم *bzhm*. Dew. *p*.
بژمان *bazhman*. Sad, melancholy, dejected [Paint Flogging *p*.
بژمژه *buzhmazhah* A chameleon *p*
بژن *bazhan* Mud at the bottom of a well *p*
بژندي *bazhandí* Disappointment Poverty *p*
بژنگ *bazhang*. A key *p*
بژوال *bazhwal* An echo. *p*
بژوج *bazhuj* An invention, a new discovery *p*
بژول *buzhúl* The ankle *p*
بژهان *buzhhan* Strong desire, without envy *p*
بژير *bazhír* A wing, a feather. Wool *p*
بس *bas*, Only Enough, it is sufficient A great number, many, more Very much, greatly Yes, indeed *p*
بسا *basa* Many, some, something, somewhat *p*
بساتين *basatín* (*pl*. of بستان *bustan*) Gardens *a*
بساج *basaj*. Dep[illegible] wickedness *p*
بسادست *basadast* Earnest-money *p*
بساردادن *bisardadan* To plough, to break up fallow ground *p*
بساروب *basaráb* Gleaning after harvest *p*
بساره *basarah* A bench A portico A court *p*
بساس *basas* Length. *p*
بساط *bisát* A bed, carpet, cushion *a*
بساطي *bisatí* A pedlar, a toyman *a*
بساک *basak* A garland of flowers *p*
بسالت *basalat* Being brave, valiant Valour *a*
بساله کردن *basalah kardan* To rub To bray *p*
بسام *bassam* One who smiles very much. *a*
بسامان *basaman* Good, just, upright A pledge *p*.
بسان *basán*. Like, resembling *p*
بسانيدن *basanídan* To water, to irrigate *p*
بسايط *basait* (*pl* of بسيط *basit*) Simple, elementary, uncompounded *a* [*p*
بسباس *basbas*. Vain, unmeaning conversation.
بسباسا *basbasa*. Wild rue *a*.
بسباسه *basbasah* Mace, the envelope of the nutmeg *a*
بسبب *basabab* For that reason, therefore *p*
بسبک جديد *bisabki-jadíd* New-fashioned
بسبک قديم Old fashioned *p*
بسپاير *baspáyah* Polypody *p*.
بست *bist* Twenty *p*.
بست *bast* A sweetheart. A turban, a wreath for the head A rampart. A mountain A place of shelter *p*. [up *p*.
بسقا *basta*. A cloth in which a bundle is tied
بستاخ *bastákh*. Impudent, forward, rash *p*.
بستار *bastár* Inconstant. Weak Fresh water. *p*.
بستام *bistam* Coral *p*.
بستان *bustan* A garden for flowers or herbs. *Bistan* A breast. *p*
بستان افروز *bustan afroz* Inflaming the garden, (an epithet applied to the Anemone, the Purple Amaranth and other flowers) *p*
بستان پيرا *bustan pairá* A gardener A vine-dresser *p*
بستان سراي *bustánsarae* A palace garden, a royal garden *p*
بستان کار *bisitán kár* A creditor *p*
بستاني *bustaní* Belonging to a garden. A gardener *p*. [ground *p*.
بسته وند *bastawand* Hillocks High, uneven
بسج *bastaj* Frankincense *p*
بستر *bistar* A bed, matress, pillow, cushion *p*
بستر آهنگ *bistar ahang* Fine linen A coverlet a sheet *p* [To clean *p*
بستردن *bistardan* To dig To obliterate
بسترم *busturm* An eruption on the body *p*.
بستر نشين *bistar nishín*, Sitting or lying on bed *p*
بستري *bistarí* Bed-ridden *p*
بستک *bastak* A large China vase A churning stick A spoon *p*.
بست کماج *bast-i-kumáj* Rusk *p*
بستگي *bastagí* The being bound Tightness, fastness A band. A stammering, impediment *p*.
بستم *bistum* The twentieth *p*
بستن *ba tan* To bind, to shut up *p*
بستني *bastaní* A cloth for binding together bundles of paper, books, ink-stands, &c *p*.
بستو *bastú* A small wine jar A bottle of earthenware, a vase, a pitcher. A plate The collar bone A churning stick. *p*
بست و بند *bast-o-band* Making firm, control *p*.
بستوه *bistúh* Sad, afflicted, melancholy *p*
بسته *bastah* Bound, obliged, tied, fastened. Closed, shut *p*
بسته بند *bastah band*. A packer *p*
بسته رحم *bastah rahm* Barren *p*. [ing *p*.
بسته زبان *bastah zaban* Tongue-tied, stammer-
بسته فرج *bastah farj* Impervious (woman) *p*
بسته هيزم *bastah-i-hízam*. A faggot *p*
بستي *busti* A gardener Gardening Relating to garden *p*. [tion *p*.
بسخندن *baskhandan* To cause a fermenta-
بسخن رسيده *baskhun rasídah* A reasonable man *p*. [beloved. *p*
بس خواسته *baskhwastah*. Much sought after,

بسد *busd.* A flower garden. *basad.* Small pearls. A reddish colour. *p. a.*

بسد *bussad* or *bissad.* Coral and its root. *p.*

بسدين *busdín.* Composed of pearls. Red. *p.*

بسدين *bussadín.* Red, coral-colour. *p.*

بسر *bassar.* At, or to the head, end, point, or extremity, as. بسر آمدن To come to an end بسر بردن To finish. *p.*

بسر بردگي *basar burdagí.* The fulfilment (of a promise). Accomplishment. *p.*

بسر در آمدگي *basar dar ámadagí.* A slip, fall *p.*

بسر در آينده *basar dar áyandah.* One who falls on his head. *p.*

بسرو چشم *basar-o-chashm.* Willingly, cheerfully. *p.*

بسرون *basarún.* The hips, the buttocks. *p*

بسط *basṭ.* Stretching out. Spreading Displaying (a cheerfulness of face.) بسط كردن To expand *a*

بسطة *basṭat.* Being broad and long. Being roomy. Cheerfulness. Extensive acquirements. *a.*

بسغ *basagh* A cupola, a high apartment. *p*

بسغده *basghadah* Ready, prepared Accomplished. *p.*

بسغديدن *basghadídan* To be finished, arranged, prepared *p*

بسفايج *basfáyaj* Polypody *a.*

بسك *bask.* A handful of wheat in the ear. Yawning, *busuk.* Cotton-twist. *p.*

بسكل *buskul.* The last horse in a race. *a.*

بسكلر *baskalah.* The bar of a door. *p.*

بسكليدن *baskalídan.* To tickle, to titillate To embrace. *p.*

بسگوي *basgo-e.* Talkative, prating *p*

بسل *basl.* Unlawful, illegal. *busul* Bravemen. *a*

بسل *basal.* Millet The heel. *p.*

بسلانيدن *baslánídan.* To drag forcibly. To break. *p.*

بسلر *baslah.* A pea, peas. *p.*

بسم *basm.* A smile, a simper. بسم *bi-ismi.* In the name of. *a.*

بسمل *bismil.* Sacrificed. Half-killed. بسمل كردن To sacrifice. *p.*

بسملة *basmalat.* Pronouncing the sentence, bismillah. *a.*

بسملگاه *bismilgáh.* A slaughter-house, a butchery. *p.*

بسمه *basmah.* A collyrium, tincture. *p.*

بسنج *bisanj.* A pimple, a scar. *p.*

بسنجيدن *basanjídan.* To draw a curtain, to hide. To prepare. *p.*

بسنخدن *basanakhdan.* To ferment, to leaven. *p.*

بسند *basand.* Advantage. Sufficient. *p.*

بسند كار *basand kár.* Content, satisfied. *p.*

بسنده *basandah.* Sufficient, complete. Worthy. Satisfied. *p.*

بسنده كار *basandah kár.* Contented, satisfied. *p.*

بسنده كاري *basandah kárí.* Contentment. *p.*

بسنك *basank.* A young unbroken horse. *p.*

بسنگ آمدن *basang ámadan.* To be weak. or broken. *p.*

بسنه *basnah* An unbroken horse. A bullock, steer. *p.*

بسوتر *basútah.* A curl, a lock of hair. *p.*

بسودن *basúdan.* To handle, to feel, to touch. To bare. To swallow. *p.*

بسوده *busúdah.* Felt with the hand. *p.*

بسور *busúr.* Malediction, imprecation. *p.*

بسوريدن *busúrídan.* To curse, to execrate. *p.*

بسول *basúl.* Being strenuous, bold. *a.*

بسول *busúl.* A curse, an imprecation. *p.*

بسوليدن *busúlídan* To curse. *p.*

بسوي *basú-e.* Towards, against *p.*

بسه *basah* The herb Melilot. *p.*

بسي *base* Many, more and more. Enough. Whatever. *p.*

بسيار *bisyár* Many, much, numerous. Frequent. Very *p.*

بسيار خوار *bisyár khwár* A great eater, glutton. *p.*

بسيار دان *bisyár dán.* Learned. *p.*

بسيار دانه *bisyár dánah.* A species of wild pulse. *p*

بسيار گو *bisyárgo.* Talkative, verbose. *p.*

بسيار وام *bisyár wám.* Burdened with debt. *p.*

بسياري *bisyárí.* Abundance, plenty. Multitude. *p*

بسيج *basij* Arms, armour. Apparatus for a journey. Purpose, design. *p.*

بسيجنده *basíjandah.* Preparing, arming for war. *p.*

بسيجيدن *basíjídan.* To arm. To prepare for. To finish. To manage. *p.*

بسيجيده *basíjídah.* Prepared, arranged. *p.*

بسيد الانام *bísaiyidil anám.* By the prince of men (Muhammad). *a.*

بسيط *basíṭ.* Expanded, spread. Extended. Ample, capacious. Simple (in opposition to compound) Single. Free in the use of one's tongue. Open. *a.*

بسيطة *basíṭat.* A simple thing. An extensive plain. *a.*

بسيم *basím.* Smiling. Cheerful. Merry. *a.*

بش *bash.* A bandage. A hoop. A padlock. *Bush.* A horse's mane. A fringe. *p.*

بشّ *bashsh.* Glad, cheerful. Agreeable, polite. *a.*

بشار *bashár.* Scattered. Interwoven with gold. A golden vase. *p.*

بشارة *bashárat.* Joyful tidings, happy news *a*

بشاسب *bushásb.* Sleep. *p.*

بشاش *bashshásh* Cheerful Courteous. *a.*

بشاشة *basháshat* Being cheerful. *a.*

بشاورد *bushá̄ward.* Uneven ground *p*

بشپول *bishpúl* Scattering *p.*

بشتالم *bishtálam.* A parasite *p*

بشتر *bishtar* The archangel Michael *Bushtar* Pimples. *p*

بشترم *bushturam* A pimple, pustule Small-pox, measles. *p*

بشتري *bushturí* Suffering from an eruption on the body *p*

بشتك *bashtak.* A plate A quoit *Bushtak* A glass A small jar *p*

بشخايدن *bashkhá̄yídan* To tear with the nails [*p*

بشخشم *bishakhsham* A sliding, a stumbling *p*

بشخوار *bishkhwár* The remainder of water in a vessel after drinking *p*

بشخودن *bishkhúdan* To tear with the nails *p*

بشخوده *bishkhúdah* Scratched. *p*

بشخيدن *bashkhídan* To shine To sprinkle. To steal *p*

بشر *bashr* Diffusing gladness *a*

بشر *bashar* Man, mankind, mortals *a*

بشر *basharr* Maliciously, malignantly *p.*

بشرط آنكه *basharti án kih.* On condition that. Provided that *p.*

بشرطيكه *basharte kí* Conditionally. *p.*

بشري *basharí* Human *a.*

بشرية *basharíyat* Human nature *a*

بشستن *bishistan* To sit down *Bishustan* To wash *p.*

بشعرة *bashgharah* Made, formed, finished *p*

بشقاب *bushkáb* A large dish or plate *p.*

بشك *bashk* Amorous blandishment Lightning Dew. Hail A curtain *p.*

بشك *bashak* A lot which is cast *p*

بشكاري *bashkárí* A walk Recreation *p*

بشكستن *bishkastan* To break. To extinguish. *p*

بشكل *bishkal* (or بشكله) A crooked stick for opening a lock, a sort of key *p*

بشكليد *bishkalíd* A scratch. *p.*

بشكليدن *bishkalídan.* To scratch, to tear. To enlarge, to widen *p.*

بشكم *bashkam.* A summer house. A balcony. A bench *p.*

بشكنج *bashkanj* The arm. The left hand *p.*

بشكن زدن *bishkan zadan.* To snap fingers. *p*

بشكنه *bashkanah* The stalks. *p*

بشكوفه *bishkúfah.* A flower. A vomit. *p.*

بشكول *bishkúl.* Swift, expeditious *p.*

بشكوليدن *bashkúlídan.* To set eagerly about a thing. *p.*

بشكون *bashkún.* Nimble, active. *p.*

بشكونه *bishkúnah.* A flower. Frequent vomiting *p.*

بشكوه *bishkúh.* Magnificence, majesty. *p.*

بشگر *bishgar* The chase, game *p.*

بشگرد *bishgard* A hunter. The chase, game. [*p.*

بشگير *bashgír* A towel. *p*

بشل *bashal* Suspended, pendulous. *p*

بشليدن *bashlídan.* To explore, touch To wash *p*

بشم *bashm* Hoar-frost Dew A heretic *p*

بشماط *bishmat* Biscuit, bread baked twice. *a*

بشماق *bashmak* A shoe, a sandal *p.*

بشمخ *bashmakh* A form of invocation *p*

بشمه *bashmah* Undressed leather *p*

بشن *bashn.* Stature, height. The body. The head. A root. A side. *p*

بشنج *bashanj* A freckle, or spot on the face or hands Leprosy *p.*

بشنجه *bishanjah* Weaver's glue, also the glue brush *p.*

بشنزه *bushanzhah.* Paste made of meal and [syrup of date. *p*

بشنگ *bishing* A plasterer's or mason's chisel An auger. A mattock *p.*

بشنيز *bashníz* The plant southernwood. *p*

بشوتن *bashútan.* Of bad principles *Bushútan,* An ape *p.*

بشودن *bushúdan.* To wash To be bad tempered. *p*

بشوريدن *bishúrídan* To curse. To be disturbed. [*p.*

بشول *bishúl* Active, skilful. *p*

بشولانيدن *bushúlánídan* To excite To shake To cause to move to and fro. *p*

بشولش *bishúlish.* Perturbation Performance Knowledge Sight. *p.*

بشوليدن *bushúlídan.* To move to and fro, to shake To know To hear. To see *p.*

بشوليده *bushúlídah* Seen. Known. Expert. Disturbed *p*

بشيج *bashíj.* Equal. Death, destruction. *p.*

بشير *bashír.* A messenger of good news. Beautiful. *a.*

بشيز *bashíz.* A leathern water bottle *p.*

بشيش *bashísh.* Fresh, cheerful, happy (faced). *a.*

بشيك *bashík* Peculiarity *Bushík* Sheep's dung *p*

بشيمه *bashímah* An undressed hide. *p.*

بشين *bishín.* Essence, existence *p*

بشيون *bashyún.* Fat. *p.*

بصارة *basárat.* Seeing, perceiving *a.*

بصاق *buṣāḳ.* Spittle, saliva. *a.*

بصال *baṣṣāl.* A seller of onions. *a.*

بصائر *baṣāir.* (*pl.* of بصيرة) Attentions. Pains. *a.*

بصر *baṣr.* Seeing, beholding. The sight. The eye *a.*

بصع *buṣ'a.* (*pl.* of ابصع *abṣa'a*) All, universal. *a.*

بصل *baṣal.* An onion. *a.*

بصير *baṣīr* Seeing, perceiving, discerning. *a*

بصيرة *baṣīrat.* Sight, foresight, prudence. Penetration. Attention. Caution *a*

بضاعت *bızā'aat.* A capital or stock-in-trade A share in a mercantile adventure *a*

بضايع *bazāi'a.* (*pl* of بضاعة) Sums invested in goods, wares. *a.*

بضع *baz'a.* Cutting in pieces Marrying. Divorcing. *Buz'a.* Genitale arvum. *Biz'a.* A part. A small number of people *a.*

بضعات *baẓa'āt.* (*pl.* of بضعة). Parts, slices. *a*

بضعة *bız'aat.* A part, a section, a piece. *a*

بط *batt.* A goose, a duck A sort of large cup or flaggon Wine. A butt *a.*

بطاء *bitāa.* Slowness, delay *a.*

بطارش *baṭārısh.* Fern. *p.*

بطال *battāl.* Idle, lazy. Fruitless, vain Old. Abolished *a*

بطالت *batālat.* Idleness. Courage. *a*

بطانت *batānat.* The lining of a garment. Firmness. *a*

بطاين *baṭāin.* (*pl.* of بطينة *batīnat*) Linings. *a.*

بطري *baṭrī.* A smaller black glass bottle. *p*

بطحاء *bathāa.* Name of a place near Mecca. Gravelly ground. *a.*

بطريق *baṭrıḳ.* Patriarch of a church. *a.*

بطريق *bıtarīḳ.* By way of, in the manner of, on account of. *a.*

بطش *batsh.* Seizing, carrying away by force. Power, severity. Wrath *a.*

بطشة *baṭshat* Making a violent attack. Power, force, violence. *a.*

بطك *baṭak.* A duck. A small goblet. A drinking cup made in the shape of a duck. *p.*

بطل *butl.* Being vain, abortive. *Batal.* A brave. *a.*

بطلان *butlān.* Being vain, abortive. Idleness. *a.*

بطلي *butlī.* A smaller black glass bottle. *p.*

بطليموس *batlımūs,* Ptolemy. *g.*

بطن *baṭn.* The belly. The interior part of anything. Generation. بطناً عن بطن From tribe to tribe. بطناً بعد بطن From generation to generation. *a.*

بطنان *buṭnān.* (*pl.* of بطن *baṭn*). Bellies. Middles. Centres. *a*

بطن پرست *baṭn parast.* A glutton. *p.*

بطول *buṭūl.* Being vain. fruitless. *a.*

بطون *buṭūn.* (*pl.* of بطن *baṭn*). Bellies. Interior parts. *a.*

بطي *baṭia.* Slow, tardy. *a.*

بطيئة *biṭyat.* Delay. *a.*

بطيخ *bıtīḳh.* A melon. A musk melon. *a.*

بظهور آمدن *bazuhūr āmadan.* To come to pass, to be put in execution. *p.*

بعاد *bi'aād.* Removing far. Retiring. *a.*

بعال *bı'aāl* Sporting. Conjugal intercourse. *a.*

بعث *ba'as.* Sending. Rousing. Raising the dead. Resurrection. An army. *a*

بعثة *ba'asat* Mission, embassy. Resurrection. *a.*

بعثرة *ba'asarat* Looking. Investigating. Separating. Scattering. *a.*

بعد *ba'ad* After, afterwards. Hitherto. Not yet. *a.*

بعد *bu'ad.* Distance. Death *a.*

بعداً *baa'dan.* Afterwards. *a.*

بعداً لك *bu'adan laka.* Evil be to thee. *a.*

بعدة *bu'adat.* Distance. *a.*

بعده *ba'adahu.* After, afterwards, then, after that. *a.*

بعض *ba'az* Some, certain, sundry A part. *a.*

بعضي *ba'azı.* Some, a little. *a.*

بعل *ba'al.* A husband. A wife A male palm tree. *a.*

بعلبك *ba'albak* Balbek in Syria *a.*

بعمل *ba'aamal.* To use as بعمل آمدن To come to use بعمل آوردن To put in practice. *p.*

بعوض *ba'ūz.* A gnat. *a.*

بعيد *ba'īd.* Distant, absent. Remote. *a.*

بعيداً *ba'īdan* Afterwards. *a.*

بعير *ba'īr* A camel. An ass. Any beast of burthen. *a.*

بعينه *bı'aınıhī* Really, truly, exactly, properly, clearly, plainly *a.*

بغ *bagh* A ditch. *p.*

بغا *baghā.* A whore, an adultress. *p.*

بغاء *bughāa.* Desiring. Seeking. *a.*

بغاة *bughāt.* (*pl.* of باغي *bāghī.*) Wishers, seekers. Rebels. *a.*

بغار *baghār.* A nail, a spike, a wedge. *p.*

بغاره *baghārah.* A breach in a wall, a wound. *p.*

بغاز *baghāz.* A wedge used by carpenters and shoe-makers to split timber. *p.*

بغال *bıghāl.* (*pl.* of بغل *baghl.*) Mules. *a.*

بغال *baghghāl.* A muleteer or owner of mules. *a.*

بغامه *baghāmah.* A demon inhabiting the wood. *p*

بغان *baghān.* A wedge, a wooden peg. *p.*

بغانوش *baghánúsh* A quick-going, well-paced horse *p.*

بغاوت *baghávat* Rebellion *a*

بغايا *bagháyá* (*pl.* of بغي *baghí*) Servant-maids Whores. *a*

بغايت *bagháyat.* Extremely. *a.*

بغتاف *baghtáf* The bar of a door A turban Swaddling clothes. A fissure *p.*

بغتاق *baghtak* A high cap A cleft *p*

بغتة *baghtat* Happening unexpectedly بغتة *baghtatan* Suddenly, unexpectedly *p*

بغثرانيدن *bughsaranídan* To cause to scatter *p*

بغثري *bughsarí* Afterwards, a little after *p*

بغثريدن *bughsarídan* To scatter, to sow *p*

بغچه *bughchah.* A bundle *p.*

بغدا *bughdá* A cleaver, a large knife *p*

بغداد *baghdad* The City of Baghdad *a*

بغراو *baghrao* Clamour, noise *p*

بغض *bughz* Hatred *a.*

بغضاء *baghzaa* Excessive hatred *a*

بغطاق *baghtak* A turban A fissure *p*

بغل *baghl* A mule. *a*

بغل *baghal* The arm-pit A fathom, *i.e.*, measure of six feet. The embrace. بغل باز نمودن To receive with open arms بغل رفتن To go on one side بغل زدن To rejoice at another's distress بغل گشادن To exercise, to prove. *p*

بغلبند *baghalband* A rope tied under the arm-pits A straight jacket. *p*

بغلة *baghlat* A she-mule A herd of mules *a*

بغلتاق *baghltak.* An upper garment Accoutrements of a horse. Discourse *p.*

بغلتري *baghaltarí* Shame, bashfulness *p*

بغلطاق *baghlták* The accoutrements of a horse A cap, a head-dress A cleft *p*

بغلك *baghlak.* A swelling under the arm-pits *p*

بغلگير *baghalgír.* Embracing, an embrace. *p*

بغلگيري *baghalgírí.* Embracement, a clasp *p*

بغله *baghalah.* A coasting vessel. The skirt of a hill *p*

بغلي *baghlí* A disorder in camels, rubbing the thigh against the belly *p*

بغلي *baghalí.* A smaller glass bottle *p.*

بغماز *bughmáz* Circumference. A mould for making bricks. *p*

بغنج *bughanj.* Coriander seed. *p.*

بغند *baghand.* An inquiry. A river. Undressed leather. *p*

بغي *baghya.* Transgressing. Revolt, rebellion [*a.*

بغي *baghí.* Unjust A whore A maid-servant *a.*

بغيار *baghyár.* Drink money. A present of sweetmeats *p* [after *a.*

بغية *bughíyat* Any thing wanted, lost, sought

بغير *bighair.* Without, besides, except, unless. *a.*

بف *baf* A weaving-instrument. The yarn-beam *p*

بفا *bafa* Scurf, dandruf *p*

بفار *bafar* A wedge *p*

بفتري *baftarí* The yarn-beam The sley of a weaver's loom *p*

بفج *bafj* Spittle A slavering fellow *p.*

بفجم *bafjam* Much, many. Copious. Money thrown amongst the populace upon rejoicing day *p*

بفرود *bafarod* Down, downward *p*

بفش *bafsh* Magnificence, pomp *p.*

بفشريدن *bufushrídan* To sow, scatter. *p*

بفم *bafm.* Sorrow. Impotence. *p*

بق *bakk* A fly, a gnat بق الحيطان A wall, wood, or paper-louse, a hug. *a*

بقاء *baḳaa* Remaining, continuing Permanency, perpetuity *a*

بقار *bikar* (*pl* of بقرة *bakarat.*) Cows, oxen *a*

بقاع *baka'a* High, exposed land *Bika'a* (*pl* of بقعة *buk'aat*) Low places Tracts, districts Countries Buildings Temples, mosques Monasteries *a.*

بقال *bakkal* A grocer, a vendor of oils, pickles, honey, &c., a vendor of provision in general, a chandler, a fruiterer, a greengrocer *a*

بقاول *bakawal* Overseer of the kitchen *p*

بقايا *bakaya* (*pl* of بقية *bakıyat.*) Remains, balances *a*

بقباق *bakbak.* Prating, talkative. *a*

بقچه *bukchaḳ* A small bundle, a wallet a knapsack *p*

بقدر *bi kadri* According to, with regard to. [*a.*

بقر *baḳar.* (*pl* of بقرة) Black cattle (as the bull, ox or cow) جوع البقر An insatiable appetite. *a*

بقرة *bakarat* A cow, ox *a*

بقراط *bukrát.* Hippocrates *g.*

بقس *baks* The box tree *p.*

بقسومات *baḳsúmát* or بقسمات A biscuit. *a.*

بقعة *buk'aat.* A place, a country. An edifice. A temple. A monastery. *a.*

بقل *bakl.* Herbage. Pot-herbs. *a.*

بقلة *baklat* A pot-herb. A bean. بقلة الحمقا The insipid herb, purslain. *a.*

بقم *bakam* Wood resembling Brazil wood. *p.*

بقم *baḳḳam.* Red colour. *a.*

بقول *buḳúl.* (*pl.* of بقلة *baḳlat*) Herbs, pot-herbs. *a.*

بقية *baḳiyat.* A remainder, a residue, what is preserved. A balance. *a.* [*p.*

بک *bak.* Wild. A cucumber. A retreat A forest.

بک *bik.* A live coal. *Buk,* The cheek, the face. *p.*

بکاء *bukáa* Weeping, crying. Lamentation, a complaint. *a.*

بکار *bakár.* At work. To use, useful بکار آب بودن To be constantly drinking. بکار آمدن To come to use. To be slain, to die. بکار آوردن To bring to use, to effect. To kill, to slay. *p.*

بکار *bikár.* (*v. n.* 3 of بکر) Coming early in the morning. *a*

بکارة *bakárat* Being a virgin. Virginity. بکارت گرفتن To deflower a virgin. *a.*

بکاغذ بردن *bakághaz burdan.* To promote to the highest degree of honour *p.*

بکاول *bakáwul.* A steward. A head cook. *p*

بکاین *bakáin.* The Persian lilac. *p*

بکتر *baktar.* A coat of mail, a cuirass. بکتر پوش Clad in armour *p.*

بکجا *ba kujá.* Whither? *p.*

بکخا *bikhá.* Plain silk. *p*

بکدامین *bakudámín.* How? in what manner? *p.*

بکر *bikr.* A maid, a virgin, a girl. *a.*

بکراً *bakaran.* In the morning, early *a*

بکرة *bikrat.* An unblemished virgin. *Bukrat.* The morning, the dawn *a.*

بکرة *bakrat.* A pulley *p.*

بکرای *bakrá-i* or *bakra-i.* A sweet lemon. *p.*

بکردار *ba kirdar.* After the manner of, like *p*

بکستن *bukistan.* To break To be broken. *p.*

بکسمات *baksamát.* Biscuit taken on a journey. *p.*

بکسر *buksah.* Fragment of meat or bread. *p.*

بکشتن *ba kushtan.* To kill. *Bukushtan.* To lean towards, to incline. *p.*

بکشه *bakshah* A swelling or tubercle on the neck or body. *p.*

بکم *bukm.* (*pl.* of ابکم *abkam.*) Dumb. *a.*

بکم *bakm.* بکامت *bakámat.* Dumbness. *a.*

بکمار *bukmár.* A conqueror, a superior. *p.*

بکنگ *bakang.* An animal that has lost its tail. *p.*

بکور *bakúr.* Ripe dates. *Bukúr.* Rising, going, coming, or doing anything early in the morning. *a.* [drinking cup. *p.*

بکوک *bakúk.* A butt or mark to shoot at. A

بک ولک *bak-o-lak.* Unequal. Ignorance. *p.*

بکونک *bakúnak.* A wooden scimitar. *p.* [*p.*

بکیاسا *bikyásá.* A small load placed on a large.

بکیم *bakím.* بکمان *bakmán.* Dumb, silent. *a.*

بگاه *bagáh.* In time. The morning, the dawn. *p.*

بگتر *bagtar.* A coat of mail, a cuirass. *p.*

بگذاشتن *ba guzashtan.* To send away, dismiss, discharge. *p.*

بگردانیدن *ba gardánídan.* To turn, convert, divert. To take a turn. *p.*

بگرد رفت *ba gard raft.* He is gone to dust. He is annihilated *p.*

بگردیدن *ba gardídan.* To walk, to wander. To turn, change, alter. *p.*

بگزاده *beg zadah.* A prince's son, a gentleman *p.* [*p.*

بگلربیگ *biglar beg.* A governer of a province.

بگشان *bagshán.* An assembly of nobles. *p.*

بگم *bigum* A queen. A lady of rank. *p*

بگماز *bagmáz* Sorrow. An entertainment. *p.*

بگله *bagalah.* A coasting vessel. *p.*

بگند *bagand.* A bird's nest. *p.*

بگنی *bagní.* Malt-liquor, beer *p.*

بل *bal.* A bridge. Victory *p*

بل *bal.* But. Nay, on the contrary Assuredly. *a*

بلّ *ball.* Moistening, softening. *a.*

بلا *balá.* A misfortune. Evil. *p.*

بلا *bilá.* Without, beyond *a*

بلاء *baláa* Temptation. Misfortune. Calamity Affliction, grief, sorrow, distress. Pain. *a.*

بلابه *bilábah.* An adultress, a courtezan. *p.*

بلابه کار *bilábah kár.* Unchaste A whoremonger. A whore. *p.* [*p.*

بلاج *baláj* Reeds from which mats are made.

بلاد *bilád* (*pl.* of بلد *balad.*) Cities, countries, regions *a.*

بلادة *baládat.* Being stupid. Stupidity, folly. *a.*

بلادر *baládir.* The ornaments of a spouse. *p.*

بلادر *baládar.* A kind of Indian fruit. The Malacca bean *a.*

بلاده *biládah.* Vain, foolish, futile. *p.*

بلاذر *balázir.* A kind of Indian fruit. Malacca bean *a.*

بلار *balár.* Root of a thorny shrub. *p.*

بلارک *balárak.* Indian steel. A sword made of the same. *p.*

بلاژ *biláah.* Without cause or reason. *p.*

بلاسیدن *balásídan.* To wither, dry. *p.*

بلاش *balásh.* Scientific, skilful. *Bilásh.* Without cause. *p.* [A sufficiency. *a.*

بلاغ *balágh.* Arrival. Whatever is brought.

بلاغت *balághat.* Eloquence, fluency of words. Maturity. Bravery. *a.*

بلاغور *balághúr.* A stranger, a refugee. *p.*

بلاق *balák* The feet of long trowsers or drawers *p*

بلاکش *bala kash* Unhappy Miserable *p*

بلال *bilál* Name of the crier who announced to the people when Muhammad said prayers *a*

بلالک *balalak.* Excellent steel An Indian [sword *p*

بلاهت *baláhat* Doating, being simple, weak in judgment, foolish *a*

بلایا *balayá* (*pl* of بلیه *balıyat* Misfor- [tunes *a*

بلایه *balayah* A whore *p*

بلایه کار *balayah kar.* Whorish (woman) *p.*

بلبکه *balbakah* Fresh butter *p.*

بلبل *bu'bul* The bulbul The nightingale *p*

بلبلانی *balbalaní* A kind of sweetmeat *p*

بلبله *balbalat* Being confused Grief *a*

بلبل چشم *bulbul-chashm* A sort of silk *p*

بلبله *balbalah* The guggling of water *bulbulah* A drinking vessel with a spout Butter *p*

بلبن *balban* Purslain *p*

بلبوس *balbús* A wild onion Garlic *p*

بلت *bult* A plummet for sounding at sea. *p*

بلجم *baljam* Phlegm *p*

بلخم *balkham* A sling *p*

بلد *balad* A guide, an escort, a convoy بلد شدن To know *p*

بلد *balad* A city, town, province, country Habitation abode *a*

بلدان *buldan* (*pl* of بلد *balad*) Cities *a*

بلدة *baldat* A city, one's country *a*

بلدچی *baladchi* A guide *p*

بلدرچین *bildarchín* A quail *p*

بلده *baldah* Eve, the first woman *p*

بلدیت کردن *baldiyat kardan* To guide *p*

بلسان *balsan.* The balsam tree Balsam *a*

بلدی *baladi* A citizen *p*

بلست *bilist* A span *p*

بلسک *balask.* An iron spit A span *p*

بلسن *bulsun* A lentil *p*

بلشت *balasht* Impure Carrion *p*

بلشک *bulushk* An iron or stick with which meat is hung up to roast. *p*

بلع *bala'a* Swallowing, devouring *a*

بلعبیدن *bala'abídan* To swallow, to devour, to consume. *p*

بلعیدن *bal'ídan* To swallow *p*

بلغاء *bulaghaa* (*pl* of بلیغ *baligh*) Eloquent [(men) *a*

بلغار *bulghár* Bulgaria Perfumed leather *p*

بلغاک *bulghák* Clamour, altercation. *p*

بلغة *bulghat* A little Sufficient to sustain life *a*

بلغد *bulghud* A heap, a pile *p*

بلغده *balghdah* Fetid, addled *p*

بلغر *bulghar* Bulgaria *a*

بلغشنه *bulghushnah* A running knot, a noose *p*

بلغم *balgham* Phlegm, catarrh *a*

بلغمی *balghamí* Phlegmatic *a*

بلغند *bulghund* A heap *p*

بلغنده *balghundah* A knapsack, a wallet, a load A servant *p*

بلغور *bulghur* Bruised barley or wheat. *p*

بلغونه *bulghúnah* Thought, meditation *Bulghúnah* Paint for the face *p*

بلفختن *balfakhtan* To gain, to acquire *p*

بلق *balak* Variety of colour *a*

بلقندر *balkandar* Reproach *Bulkandar* Faithless *p*

بلقیس *bilkis* Name of the Queen of Sheba *a*

بلک *balk* Very much A gift Gain A leaf A standard Arms *bilk* A spark Fire *balki* But, however *bilak* First-fruits A pretty little bird A gift *buluk* Large prominent eyes *p*

بلکامه *bulkamah* Eager, desirous *p*

بلکس *bilkis* or *bulkus* The coping of a wall *p*

بلکفد *bulkafd* A bribe given to a judge *p*

بلکفده *bulkafdah* A bribe to a judge *p*

بلکک *bilkak* Warm bath Tepid water *p*

بلکن *balkan* A machine for raising or throwing stones, a ballista The coping of a wall *p*

بلگنجک *bulganjak* Any thing new, strange [or laughable *p*

بللة *bululat* Moisture, humidity *a*

بلما *balma* Thick, gross Smooth *p*

بلماج *bulmaj* Soup, broth. *p*

بلمالیدن *balmalidan* To mutter to one's self, to be vexed *p*

بلمه *balmah* Great, large, diffused The basin of a balance, the scales A step *p*

بلمه ریش *balmah rish* A large beard. *p*

بلنج *balanj* Measure Quantity. *p*

بلنجا *bulanja* A high place *p*

بلنجاسف *bilanjasif* A kind of herb, pellitory of the wall *p*

بلند *baland* The cross beam of a door or window. *p*

بلند *buland* or *baland* High, sublime, elevated exalted, tall. به بلند آواز خواندن To read with a loud voice. بلندپروازی کردن To aspire بلند دیدن To look respectfully بلند کردن To elevate

بلندا ختر Of a great fortune. بلندا ركان Raised on lofty pillars. بلندا قتدار High in power. بلندآواز In high repute. بلندبانگ Having a sonorous voice. بلندبين Aspiring بلندپايه Placed in a high situation بلندترين The highest. بلندجاه Exalted in dignity بلندحوصله Ambitious, aspiring. بلندكوكب Born under fortunate star بلندترين Highest بلندگراي Aspiring. بلندمرتبه High in rank. بلندوپست High and low, heaven and earth. بلندهمت High-minded, generous *p.*

بلندي *bulandí* Height, sublimity, exaltation *p*

بلندشدن *bulandídan* To exalt To be exalted. *p*

بلندين *balandín* The hinges or band of a door The lintel *p.*

بلنگيدن *bulangídan* To halt, to limp *p*

بلوا *balwá* Disturbance Disobedience A concourse *p*

بلوار *bilwár.* The extremity of a beam or joist *p*

بلوايه *balwáyah* A swallow *p*

بلوتك *bulútak.* A drinking vessel *p.*

بلوچ *bulúch.* Weak. Stupid Brave A wart. A cock's comb. A weather-cock. A coping stone on a wall or a roof *buloch* Name of a wild tribe living on the bank of the Indus *p*

بلود *bulúd.* Oldness, antiquity *p*

بلوده *bulúdah* Old. *p.*

بلور *bilaur* or *billaur.* Crystal Residence. People dwelling in tents *Bullúr.* Very transparent glass. *p.*

بلورات *bulúrát.* The glasswares *p.*

بلورين *bilaurín.* Made of crystal. *p*

بلوز *balúz.* A large table-cloth *p*

بلوس *balús.* Deceit, flattery A robber. Supplication Hope. *p.*

بلوط *balúṭ* or *ballút.* An acorn An oak شاه بلوط (The royal oak) a chesnut tree. *a.*

بلوعة *ballu'aat.* A hole in the middle of a house or a court into which all kinds of filth is thrown. *a.*

بلوغ *bulúgh* Arriving at any place Arriving at the age of puberty. *a.*

بلوغيت *bulúghiyat* Puberty, the age of reason. *a.*

بلوك *bulúk.* A small body of men. Canton. A number of contiguous villages forming a district. *p.*

بلوكات *bulúkát.* Peoples, nations. *p.*

بلون *balún.* A chaplet, garland. A handkerchief. A road. *Bulún.* A servant, a slave. *p.*

بلوندك *balwandak* A wooden sword *p.*

بلونك *balúnak* or بلونر A wooden sword *p*

بلوني *bulúni* A vase. *p.*

بلوى *balwá* Trial. Temptation Affliction. *a.*

بله *bulh* (*pl.* of ابله *ablah.*) Weak, ignorant, simple-minded (men) *a.*

بله *balah.* Being weak, silly, simple, ignorant. *a*

بلي *bala* Yes, indeed, certainly, surely *a*

بلي *bale.* Yes *p*

بليات *baliyát* (*pl.* of بلية *baliyat.*) Misfortune, griefs, trials *a*

بلياد *balyad* A plain garment. *p*

بليار *balyár.* An elegant garment *p*

بلية *baliyat* Misfortune, sorrow Temptation *a*

بليچ *bilíj* Quantity, measure. A span *p*

بليد *balíd* Stupid, dolish *a.*

بليغ *balígh* Eloquent. Effectual Mature Numerous Copious *a*

بليغانه *balíghanah* Eloquently *a*

بليل *balíl* A humid wind, cold and rainy *a*

بلليله *bali'ah* Belleric myrobalan *a*

بم *bam.* The bass part in music A deep sound Counter-tenor *p a*

بماذا *bimáza* In which? To which? Why? *a*

بمبك *bambak* A shark. *p*

بمباز *bambáz* A rope-dancer *p*

بمجرد *bamujarrad* Immediately, instantly بمجرد ديدن او At the bare sight of him *a p*

بمبلي *bambulí* A harlequin. *p*

بمدنظر *bamaddinazar.* As far as the eye can reach *a.*

بمبا *bambá.* A pump. *p.*

بمعني آنكه *bama'na ánkih.* To the intent that. *p.*

بمقتضاء *bimuktazaa* In conformity with. *a*

بمنگ *bamang* Affliction, distress. *p*

بمنگيدن *bamangídan* To murmur To be afflicted. To perish. To be buried. To set (as the sun.) *p.*

بمواجهه *bamuwájahah* In presence of, face to face. *p.*

بموجب *bamújib.* According to, conformable to. *p.*

بن *bin.* A son. *a.*

بن *bun* Root, basis, foundation Extremity, point, end, tip. بن بغل The arm-pit. بن دامان The ground. بيخ وبن The root and foundation. خرمابن A palm tree. *p.*

بناء *bináa.* Building, erecting an edifice. *a.*

بنّاء *bannáa.* A builder. بناوكارگر Builder and workman. بناومعمار Architect and builder. *a.*

بناء *binaan* Nigh, near, alike Founded. *a*

بنابر *binábar.* Because بنا بران Because of that, therefore بنا برین Because of this wherefore *p*

بنابه *banabah* A time A turn *p*

بنات *banat* (*pl* of بنت *bint*) Daughters بنات البحر Syrens بنات الارض Rivulets بنات نبات (The daughters of grass) the tender herbage بنات النعش The constellation of the bear *a*

بناة *bunat* (*pl* of ابن *ibn*) Sons. *a*

بنات *banat* Broadcloth *h*

بنادر *banadir* (*pl* of بندر *bandar*) Sea-ports *a*

بنادق *banadik* (*pl* of بندق *bunduk*) Balls for cannon, musketry, or cross-bows *a*

بنادیق *banadík* (*pl* of بندوق) Muskets. *a.*

بناریج *banaríj* A shepherd, a pastor *p*

بناسب *banasab* or بناسْت Turpentine *p*

بناصر *banasir* (*pl* of بنصر *binsar*) The ring finger *a*

بناگر *binagar* A builder, a mason *p*

بناگوش *bina gosh* The cavity behind the ear, or the lower part of the ear *p*

بنام *banam* Celebrated *Banam* in the name, *binam* Of the same name Synonymous *p*

بنام *banam* The fingers The tip of the finger *a*

بنامیزد *banamizad* In the name of God! O heaven *p*

بنان *banan* The finger The tips of the fingers *a*

بنانة *bananat* The tip of the finger *a*

بنانج *bananj* or بنانجه A second wife among the Muhammadans, in respect of another when the husband before married A biganist *p*

بناوند *binawand* Restraining, confining *p*

بنبل *bambal* A sour apple A crab Acidity *p*

بنت *bint* A daughter, a girl بنت الارض Mud A rivulet بنت الماء or بنت البحر The Syren or mermaid بنت الجبل Echo. بنت العنب Wine بنت العين Tears بنت الفكر Poetry Prudence بنت اجل The fever

بنتومه *bantúmah* Mistletoe *p*

بنجاره *banjarah* A dealer in grain who supplies armies in the field Waste land *p*

بنجشک *binjishk* A sparrow *p*

بنجشک روان *binjishk ruwan* Sparrow's tongue A herb *p*

بنجک *banjak* Carded cotton *p*

بنجیدن *banjidan* To be familiar To divide bruise To do To rise To assist *p*

بنچه *bunichah* A corporate body of artificers or mechanics *p*

بن خوشه *bun-i-khoshah* The stalk of grapes or of corn *p*

بند *band* A band, ligament, bandage, chain, shackle fetter A knot, joint A mound, dam A lock An iron plate A tent rope A yoke A handle of a knife A quantity of paper equal to ten dastah دسته Captivity, Affliction Oath Treaty Sorrow. Pledge Desire Hope Idea Deceit. A twist, a maœuvre in wrestling *p*

بنداب *bandab* An island A joint A dyke, embankment *p*

بنداد *bundád* A wall, a foundation A prop Origin Root *p*

بندار *bundar* Firm, solid, certain, established. *p*

بنداق *bandak* A kind of high mitre-like cap worn by the dervishes *p*

بندباز *band baz* A rope-dancer *p*

بندبازی *band bazi* Rope-dancing *p*

بندخانه *band khanah* A prison, a house of captivity *p*

بندخت *bundukht.* The face, the countenance *p*

بندشمشیر *band i-shamshir* Belt going round the waist *p*

بندد *bundad* A root A foundation *p*

بندر *bandar* A port, harbour, a trading town An emporium *p*

بندرز *bandarz* A packing-needle *p*

بندرگاه *bandar gáh* A port An emporium A pass *p*

بندروغ *bandrugh* A dam, or barrier A large kneading-trough *p*

بندش *bandish* Invention, contrivance The preparing a false story Fastening Resolve Elegance of style *p*

بندق *bunduk.* A filbert-nut A musket, fire-lock A ball *p*

بندقه *bundukah* A little ball. A round stone A drachm *p*

بندک *bandak* Cotton cleansed of the seed *p*

بندکشاد *band kushad* A joint, a ligament *p.*

بندکشه *band kashah* A bolt, a bar Servitude *p*

بندگان *bandagán* Bondmen, servants, slaves *p*

بندگاه *bandgáh* A joint. *p.*

بندگی *bandagi* Servitude, ministry, devotion *p*

بندگیر *band gir* A very fine cement made of chalk, with oil and cotton. A large beam *p.*

بندمه *bandimah* A button *p*

بندن *bandan* To bind, fasten To design Desire *p.*

بندنایژه *band naizhah.* Litter from vegetable stalks *p*

بندنه *bandanah.* A coat-button *p.*

بندني *bandaní.* Any thing used for tying. A bundle. *p.*

بندو *bandú.* The tike. The canker-worm. *p.*

بندوبست *band-o-bast.* A settlement for rent or taxes. Arrangement. Management. *p.*

بندوبستي *band-o-bastí.* Belonging to a settlement A fine *p.*

بندور *bandúr.* Imagination, fancy. *p.*

بندروغ *bandurúgh.* Adam, a wear. *p.*

بندوق *bandúk.* A musket. بندوقچي A musketeer. *p*

بنده *bandah.* Bound, fastened Included, shut up, contained A slave, servant, bondman, domestic بندهٔ بي مقدار A servant without power, a most humble servant بندهٔ درگاه The slave of (your) threshold بندهٔ مخلص A most devoted and affectionate servant بندهٔ فرمان Obeying commands, obedient. *p*

بنده پرور *bandah parwar.* Cherisher of servants. *p.*

بنده خانه *bandah-khánah.* The house of (your) servant, *i.e.*, my house. *p*

بنده زاده *bandah zádah.* Son of your slave, *i.e.*, my son *p.*

بنده نواز *bandah nawáz* Kind to servants *p*

بندي *bandí.* Bound, chained A captive A rope. *p.*

بندیخانه *bandíkhánah* A prison. *p*

بندیدن *bandídan* To bind. To shut up, to confine. *p*

بندیشه *bandíshah* Imagination, fancy. *p*

بندینه *bandínah* A coat button. *p.*

بنران *bunrán.* (The root of the thigh.) The groin *p.*

بنسالہ *bunsálah.* Old, worn-out *p.*

بنشاختن *binshákhtan* To place, to erect. *p*

بنشاندن *binshándan.* To make sit To plant To erect. *p.*

بنصر *bingir.* The ring-finger. *a.*

بنفسج *banafsaj.* A violet Violet-colour. *a.*

بنفسه *binafsihí.* In person, himself. Identically. *a.*

بنفش *banafsh.* Blue, violet-colour *p.*

بنفشه *banafshah.* Violet. Violet-colour *p.*

بنکران *bankarán.* Anything burnt in a pot *p.*

بنکشیدن *bunkushídan.* To swallow without masticating. *p.*

بنکن *bunkan.* A hoe, a weeding-hook. *p.*

بنکو *bankú.* Cotton-seed. *p.*

بنگ *bang.* Maddening draught, made of hemp-leaves. An allurement *p.*

بنگان *bingán.* A goblet. A cup. A basin *p.*

بنگاه *bungáh.* A place or dwelling. The rear of an army. A tent. Baggage. A magazine. Storehouse. باربنگاه Moveables, tents, household furniture, and utensils. *p.*

بنگر *bangar.* An agreement for cleaning lands. *p.*

بنگ رنگ *bang rang* The asthma. Asthmatical *p.*

بنگشتن *bungushtan.* To swallow without masticating. *p.*

بنگله *bangalah.* A thatched house of the first-class. *p.*

بنگو *bangú* Seed of flea-wort *p.*

بنگه *bungah.* A load, a pack A place where money or goods are deposited. *p.*

بنگي *bangí* One who inebriates himself with. بنگ *p.*

بنلاد *bunlád.* Foundation A prop A wall *p*

بنند *banand* An unknown number. *p*

بنو *banú* Harvest A garner, a store-room *p*

بنو *banú* (*pl* of ابن *ibn*) Sons, posterity *a.*

بنوالجان *banú-l-jánn* The children of angels *a*

بنوان *banwan* The superintendent or bailiff of a farm. *p*

بنوة *bunuwat* Filiation, sonship *a.*

بنوردن *banwardan.* Wild berries. *p*

بنوره *banaurah.* A foundation, a basis *p*

بنوسرخ *banú surkh* A lentil. *p.*

بنوسیاه *banú siyáh* Peas, pulse. *p*

بنوعي *ba nau'e* In such a manner as *p*

بنوک *banúk* Warmth with festivity, joy. *p*

بنوماش *banúmásh* Species of black bean, or vetch *p.*

بنون *banún.* (*pl.* of ابن *ibn*) Sons *a*

بنونخله *banú nakhlah* A kind of wild vetch. *p.*

بنوند *binawand* Anything kept (as water in a jar). *p.*

بنوه *banúh.* A barn, a grange A harvest. A stack of grain in the straw. *p.*

بنه *banah.* Dunghill, soil. A slender rope. *p.*

بنه *bunah* Family. Household furniture. Wardrobe Foundation A place. Travelling A shrub A shoot of a plant or seed, a creeper *p*

بنه بستن *bunah bustan* To pack up, to set off on a journey. *p.*

بنه گاه لشکر *bunáhgah-i-lashkar* and بنه *bunah.* The camp-followers. *p.*

بني *baní* (*pl.* of ابن *ibn.*) Sons. *a.*

بني *baní* Building. Rearing. *a.*

بنیاد *bunyád.* A foundation, a basis A fabric A wall بنیاد کردن To lay a foundation. *p.*

بنيادگر *bunyádgar* A builder. *p* [*a*

بنيامين *binyamín* Benjamin, Joseph's brother

بنيان *bunyan* A wall, a rampart A fabric, building, edifice Root, basis An enclosure *a*.

بنية *bunıyat* Form, mode, manner, nature Building *Banıyat*. A building, structure *bunıyat* The constitution or construction of the human body *a*

بنية *banıyat*. A building, structure The temple of Mecca *a*

بنيچ *baních*. A garment *p*

بنيچه *banichah* A joint company of artisans *p*

بنيز *bıníz* Never Also Haste Powerful God forbid! *p*

بني طي *bani tai* Name of an Arabian tribe *a*

بني فاطمه *bani fatimah* The children of Fatimah, *i.e.*, the descendants of Muhammad *a*

بنيوشيدن *banyúshidan* To hear, to listen *p*

بو *bú* or *bo* Odour, smell, flavour, perfume, fragrance Hope بوبردن To suspect, to get wind *bu* Be thou (also contraction of بوم, باشد, بود and باشم *p*

بو *bú*. A father بو العجب (Father of admiration) A wonderful thing بو الهوس (Father of desire) Curious Libidinous A fool *a*

بوا *búwá* Be it so! *p*

بواب *bauwab* A porter, warder, door-keeper, a janitor *a*.

بوار *bawar* Perishing Ruin, perdition دار البوار The house of perdition, *i.e.*, Hell *a*

بوارد *bawarıd*. (*pl* of باردة *baridat*) Cold (things) *a*

بوارغ *bawarıgh* A chair for a lying in (a woman) [*p*

بوارق *bawarıḳ*. (*pl*. of بارقة *barıkat*) Flashing, glittering *a*

بواس *bawas* Affliction, calamity *p*.

بواسطه *bawasıtah*. Because, on account of, by means of *p*

بواسق *bawasıḳ* (*pl* of باسق). Tall palms. *a*

بواسير *bawasír*. (*pl* of باسور *basúr*). Piles Emerods *a* [nowing grain *p*

بواشر *bawáshah* A square machine for win-

بواطن *bawátın* (*pl* of باطنة) Interior parts *a* [motives. *a*

بواعث *bawa'ıs* (*pl* of باعث *bá'ıs*). Causes,

بواقر *bawákır* (*pl*. of باقر *bákır* or بقرة) Cows. Oxen *a*.

بواقي *bawáḳí* (*pl*. of باقية) Remaining Permanent Remainders *a*

بواكر *bawakır* (*pl* of باكرة). Early bearing (date trees) *a*

بوال *buwal*. A continual discharge of urine. *a*.

بو الحسن *bul hasan*. The father of Hasan, *i.e.*, Ali *a*. [wretch. *p*.

بو الخجدر *bul khajdar* A profane, impious,

بو العجب *bul'ajab* Miracles, wonders A fool, a buffoon. *a*.

بو العجيبها *bul'ajíbaha*. Wonders *a*. *p*

بو الفضول *bulfuzúl*. An idle talker *p*.

بو الكفد *bulkafad* A bribe to a judge *p*

بو الكنجك *bulkanjak* Curious Libidinous *p*

بو الهوسي *bul hawasí* Folly Sensuality. Curiosity. *p* [sewers *a*.

بواليع *bawalı'a* (*pl* of بالوعة) Sinks,

بوان *bıwan* A tent pole *a*

بوايع *bawaı'a* (*pl*. of بائع). Purchaser *a*

بوب *búb* A rich carpet *p* [*p*

بوباش *bú bash*. Ancient, perpetual, everlasting

بوب اندين *búb-andín* The king's palace A tent *p*

بوبراقش *bú bara ḳish*. The chameleon *p*

بوبرد *bú bard* The nightingale *p*

بوبردن *bu burdan*. To get scent, to be apprized of *p*

بوبش *búbash* A lapwing Desire A comb *p*

بوبكر *bubakar* The father-in-law of Muhammad *a*

بوبك *búbak* A virgin A lapwing. *p*.

بوبوء *bú búa* The pupil of the eye Root Glory *a*

بوبو *búbu*. A lapwing, also its cry Desirous. *p*

بوبويه *búbúyah*. A comb A lapwing. *p*

بوبه *búbah*. Desire, wish A hoopoo or puet *p*.

بوتا *botá* A young camel. *p* [*a*

بوتاتي *bútátí* Relating to household expense

بوتراب *bú turab* Name of the Khálif Ali. *a*

بوتر *bútah*. A crucible, melting-pot. A kind of shrub A spot A flower An embroidery, flower work *p*

بوته كاري *bútah kárí* A flower work, embroidery A bush *p*

بوتيمار *butímár* A heron A ring dove Sorrow A miser *p*

بوج *bauj* Pride, ostentation. *p*.

بوجار *bújar* A winnower of corn, a person who follows the thrashing machine and drives it. *p*

بوجي *bújí*. Pet dog. *p* [of the mouth *p*.

بوچ *bauch* Pomp, conceit. *Búch* The inside

بوحا *búhá* Zedoary *p*.

بوخت *búkht* A son. *p*

بوخل *búkhal* or بوخله Purslain Any kind of insipid herb as spinage, beet, &c. *p*

بوخلاف *búkhiláf.* (Father of opposition.) The devil. *p.*

بود *búd.* It was. Existence, being. A dwelling place. *p.*

بود *buwad.* It may, might, or will be. *p.*

بودار *búdár.* Scented *p.*

بودانه *búdánah.* A medicinal seed *p.*

بودباش *búdbásh* Place of abode Service. Maintenance *p.*

بودش *búdish* Existence *p*

بودن *búdan* To be, to become, to exist *p*

بودنگ *búdang.* Pennyroyal, plebecium *p.*

بودنه *búdanah.* A bird of game. A small partridge. *p*

بودني *búdaní.* Possible, contingent Future. Existence *p.*

بود و نابود *búd-o-nabúd.* Riches and poverty. *p.*

بوده *búdah* Been, existent بوده آمدن To exist. *p*

بودينه *búdínah.* A quail. *p.*

بور *búr.* A bay horse. A pheasant. Chestnut colour, brown *p.*

بور *baur.* A fallow ground. *a*

بورا *búrá.* A sack, a bag. The head or point of a nail *p.*

بوراق *búrák.* Borax. *a*

بوراني *búrání.* A kind of food made from egg-plant. *p.*

بورق *búrak.* or بورک Borax, nitre, salt-petre *a*

بورک *búrak.* A part, a share. A kind of food *p*

بورمه *búrmah.* Pelisse, kind of cloak. *p.*

بورو *búrú.* A trumpet, a hunting horn A tube. *p*

بوره *búrah.* Nitre, salt-petre, borax. Pastry. Lump-sugar. *p*

بوري *búrí.* A trumpet. The point of anything. بوري زدن To sound *p.*

بوريا *búriyá.* A mat made of split reeds. *p.*

بوريا كوبي *búriyákobí.* A mat treading (a house warming). *p.*

بوز *bauz.* Mouldiness of bread *p.*

بوزا *búzá.* Beer. *p.*

بوزاگر *búzágar.* A brewer of beer *p.*

بوزار *búzár.* Hot spices mixed up with food. *p*

بوزک *bauzak.* Mouldiness of bread. *p.*

بوزكند *búzkand.* A kind of settee placed before the doors of houses in the East. *p.*

بوزنه *búznah.* An ape. *p.*

بوزه *bozah.* A beverage made from rice, millet, barley *p.*

بوزه خانه *bozah khánah.* A beer-shop. *p.*

بوزه كباب *bozah kabáb.* Roast lamb. *p.*

بوزيدان *búzídán.* Name of a drug of fattening quality. *p.*

بوژ *baush* A whirlpool *p.*

بوژنه *búshnah.* A rose-bud not yet expanded, a pod. *p.*

بوس *bos.* A kiss, a *buss.* Kissing بوس وكنار Kissing and embracing. *p.*

بوسانه *bosánah.* Humility. *p.*

بوسانيدن *bosánídan.* To cause to kiss. To cause to rot *p.*

بوستان *bostán.* A garden, a kitchen-garden. Name of a book. *p.*

بوستان افروز *bostán afroz.* The herb cock's comb *p.*

بوسره *bausurah.* Father-in-law. *p.*

بوسگاه *bosgáh.* The place of kissing. *p.*

بوسليمان *búsulaimán.* A roast cock. A lapwing *p.*

بوسه *bosah* A kiss. بوسه دادن To kiss. *p.*

بوسه بازي *bosah bází.* Kissing and toying *p.*

بوسه جاي *bosah jáe.* The place of kissing, the mouth, lips. *p*

بوسه شكستن *bosah shikastan* To smack the lips in kissing *p*

بوسيدگي *bosídagí* Rottenness, corruption. *p.*

بوسيدن *bosídan* To kiss To rot. *p.*

بوسيده *bosídah* Rotten, stale *p.*

بوسير *bausír.* Piles *a.*

بوسير *búsír* Possibility. *p.*

بوسين *búsín.* Accusation, upbraiding, reproof. *p*

بوش *baush* Celebrity, fame. Boast. Power A crowd, mob *p*

بوشا *búsha* Meditation, anxiety. *p.*

بوشاد *bushád* The rape root A turnip *p.*

بوشاسب *búshasb.* Sleep. Pollution. *p*

بوشپاس *búshpás* Sleep. A dream, a vision. *p.*

بوشه *búshah* Plough, handle. *p.*

بوشيدن *boshídan* To begin any work. To consider *p*

بوصي *búsí* A little boat, a skiff *a.*

بوغ *búgh* Any outward covering or wrapper. A pouch *p*

بوغاز *búghaz.* An embouchure. *p.*

بوغبند *boghband.* A cloth in which anything is wrapped up. *p.*

بوغما *boghmá.* Fragments. A fat and ugly woman. Scraps. Rags. *p.*

بوغنج *búghanj* Black pepper. *p*

بوغند *búghand.* Pellitory, bind-weed, ivy *p.*

بوف *búf.* An owl. *p.*

بوفروش *búfarosh.* A perfumer. A druggist. *p.*

بوق *bok.* A large sheet. *p.*

بوق *búk.* A trumpet, clarion, pipe A conch, a shell Vain, foolish False *a.*

بوقلمون *búkalamún.* The chameleon. A tortoise. A turkey Various coloured stuffs. *p.*

بوقلموني *búkalamúní* Variegated, motley *p.*
بوک *búk* By chance, perhaps Except Meat A poker. An oak *p*
بوکلک *búkalik.* Juniper berries *p.*
بوکند *búkand* Ivy *p*
بوکر *búkir.* Perhaps it may, would that it were, per adventure. *p*
بوگان *búgan* The womb A flower-bed *p*
بول *baul* Urine Multitude Number *a*
بول *búl* The nose The beak of a bird *p*
بولحکیم *bul hakím* Wise, learned *p*
بولخجدر *bul khajdar* An unbeliever, a heretic Faithless *p*
بولدان *bauldan* A chamber-pot, a urinal *p*
بولس *bolus* Paul A Christian *p*
بولوطرخون *búlutarikhún* Maiden's hair *g*
بوله *búlah.* A tube, a tunnel, a canal *p*
بولهب *búlahab* Name of one of Muhammad's uncles *a*
بوم *búm* A country, region, kingdom Earth, ground A desert land *p*
بوم *búm* An owl *a*
بومادران *búmadiran* Southernwood. *p*
بومبر *búmbar* Dominion, lordship *p*
بومکند *búmkand* A subterraneous dwelling *p*
بومه *búmah* Fire struck by a horse's shoe *p*
بومهن *búmahan* An earthquake The intestines of birds *p.*
بومهین *búmahín* An earthquake *p*
بونافع *búnafi'a* Wine *p*
بوندة *buwindah* Proud Majestic *p*
بونیزه *búnizah* A short spear *p*
بوه *búh* A large owl *a*
بوه *buwah* A tree which does not bear fruit Grave Modest *p*
بوهمان *búhman* The womb Some one *p*
بوهه *búhah.* Desire Perturbation of mind *p*
بوي *bo-e* Odour, fragrance, perfume, scent Hope, desire *p*
بویا *boyá* Odoriferous, fragrant *p*
بوي افزار *boe afzár.* A censer Spice Seasoning *p.*
بویان *boyan* Name of country. Smelling *p*
بویانک *boyanak* Parsley The herb Southernwood *p*
بوي پرست *boe parast.* A hound A pard A parasite A demon. *p.*
بویچه *boechah* Ivy, convolvulus. *p*
بوي دار *boe dár.* Scented. *p*
بوي دان *boe dán.* A smelling bottle *p.*
بوي رنگ *boe rang* A rose. *p*
بوي سا *boe sá* A stone for rubbing powders. a muller *p.*
بوي سوز *boe soz* A censer, a chafing-dish *p.*
بوي گرفتگي *boe giriftagí* Stink, taint *p*
بوي گرفته *boe giriftah* Fetid, stinking *p*
بوي مادران *boe madaran* Southernwood, melissa *p*
بوي ناک *boe nak* Rank, smelling *p.*
بوي ناکان *boe nakan* Destitute of the sense of smelling *p*
بویه *boyah* Hope, desire Perturbation of mind Study. *p.*
بوئیدن *boidan* To smell, scent To snuff up To live in the country. *p*
به *bah* or *bih* Well done! Bravo! Excellent! *bihi* With, for, from, in, or by him *a*
به *bah* To, in *bih* Good, sound, safe. A quince *buh* An owl *p*
بها *baha* Price, value *p*
بها *baha* Lustre, splendour Beauty, elegance *a*
بهاپیشي *bahapeshí* Money advanced, prepayment *p*
بهادر *bahadur* Brave, bold, courageous A soldier, a hero *a*
بهادرانه *bahaduránah* Bravely, gallantly like a champion *a*
بهادري *bahadurí* Valour, bravery *p*
بهار *bahar* The spring, the beginning of summer *p*
بهار *bahar* Any thing beautiful and splendid *p*
بهارآرا *baharara* or بهاریرا Vernal showers, buds or blossoms *p*
بهاران *baharan* The spring Orange flower *p*
بهارخانه *bahar khanah.* An idol temple A lofty edifice *p*
بهارخوش *bahar khwush* Flesh smoked and dried *p*
بهارستان *baharistan* The season of spring Vernal blossom *p*
بهاره *buhárah* Women's jacket *p*
بهاري *bahari* Belonging to the spring, vernal *p.*
بهاز *bihází* A high-bred horse kept for stock *p*
بهاشتن *bahashtan.* To weep, to cry *p*
بهافتاده *bih uftádah* Healthy, vigorous *p*
بهاگیر *bahágir* Precious, valuable, costly. *p*
بهانستن *bahánistan* To weep. *p.*
بهانه *bahanah.* A pretence, excuse, evasion Motive, cause بهانه جستن To seek a pretext بهانه کردن To make an excuse بهانه یافتن To find a pretence. بهانه فروش A maker of false excuses. *p.*
بهایم *bahaim* (*pl* of بهیمة *bahímat.*) Beasts, brutes, wild beasts. *a.*
بهبود *bihbúd.* Healthy, vigorous, perfect, safety, welfare. *p.*

بهبودي *bihbúdí.* Well-being. Health, vigour. *p.*

بهبهة *bahbahat.* Crying out Bravo! A loud braying noise. *p.*

بهتان *buhtán.* A calumny, false accusation, lie, [slander. *a.*

بهتان گوي *buhtángoe* A slanderer, a defamer, a libeller. *p.*

بهتر *bihtar.* Better *p.*

بهترک *bihtarak.* Somewhat bitter. *p.*

بهترين *bihtarín.* Best. *p.*

بهجة *bahjat.* Beauty. Gladness, cheerfulness, [exultation. *a*

بهدانه *bihdánah.* The seed of quinces *p.*

بهدين *bihden.* The religion of zardusht. Religious, faithful, pious. *p.*

بهر *ba har.* At, by, to, or in every or each. بهرحال In every shape. *p.*

بهر *bahr.* For, because, on account of By way of. For the sake. In. *p.* *p.*

بهر *bahr.* A part, portion, lot, chance, fortune

بهرا *bahrá* On account of, for the sake of. *p.*

بهرام *bahram* The planet Mars A king. Name of several kings of Persia *p.*

بهرام تل *bahrám tal.* Name of an obelisk or pyramid, which Bahram Chubin caused to be constructed. *p.*

بهرام چوبين *bahrám chúbín.* Name of a celebrated general *p*

بهرام گور *bahram gor.* Name of one of the kings of Persia *p.*

بهرامن *bahráman.* A ruby. A flower. A kind of silk. Rouge. *p.*

بهرامه *bahrámah* A robe of green silk *p*

بهراي *bihráe.* Prudent, fit for business. Thinking judiciously. *p.*

بهرک *bahrak.* Filth, dregs, dross. One whose hands and feet are hardened by labour. *p.*

بهرکيف *bahar kaif.* By any means, in every way, soever. *p.*

بهرگي *bahragí* Riches, wealth. Opulent *p.*

بهرم *bahram.* The bastard saffron *p.*

بهرمان *bahramán* The finest ruby or carbuncle. Fine silk. *p.*

بهرمن *baharman.* An idol temple. A ruby. *p.*

بهرمند *bahramand.* Fortunate *p.*

بهرمه *bahramah.* An auger, a gimblet. *p.*

بهروج *bahrúj.* Crystal. Cheap. Indian frankincense. *p.* [spear. *p.*

بهروز *bihroz.* A species of blue crystal. A

بهره *bahrah.* A part, portion, share. Profit. Fortune. Need. *p.*

بهره بر *bahrah bar.* A partner. *p.*

بهره دار *báhrah dár.* A sharer, participator. Enjoying one's wishes. Fortunate. *p.*

بهره مند *bahrah mand.* Fortunate, prosperous. Sharing. *p.*

بهره ور *bahrah war.* Favoured, happy. *p.*

بهره وربانو *bahrah war bánú.* Name of a princess. *p.*

بهره ياب *bahrahyáb.* One who finds favour. A partaker, a sharer. *p*

بهري *bahrí* A little, somewhat, a part *p.*

بهريک *bahariyak* For every one For some one *p*

بهزاد *bihzad* Ishfandiyár Name of a horse *p.*

بهشت *bihisht.* Paradise. Heaven. *p*

بهشتر *bahishtah.* Placed, deposited. *p.*

بهشتي *bihishtí* Paradisiacal. Handsome A water-carrier. *p*

بهشدگي *bih shudagí* Cure, convalescence *p*

بهفت آب شستن *bahaft áb shustan* To perform one's ablution with great nicety *p*

بهق *bahak.* The leprosy White morphew A ringworm *a*

بهگزين *bih guzín.* Choosing, picking Select. Camphor *p.*

بهل *bihil.* Let alone Absolution. *p*

بهل *bahl* Leaving any one at liberty to do what he pleases *a*

بهلول *bahlúl.* A man's name Beautiful. One who laughs or smiles A prince with every accomplishment *a*

بهله *bahlah.* Private expenses. *p*

بهم *baham* Together At once. Rage, anger At once. بهم آمدن or برآمدن To be contracted To assemble. To be constipated. To be offended, enraged. بهم در شدن To be mixed. دل بهم درآمدن To have a pain at the heart To be disturbed. بهم رسيدن To be met with, to be acquired *biham* Yes. *p*

بهمار *bahmár* Many. Numerous. *p.* [*p.*

بهم آميختگي *baham-ámekhtagí* Commixture.

بهمان *bahmán.* Superfluous words A certain person. Any thing unknown. *p.*

بهم بربستر *baham bar bastah* Suspicious. Suspected *p* [violent. *p*

بهم برزدن *baham bar zadan.* To be hasty and

بهم رسانيدن *baham rasánídan.* To procure. *p.*

بهمزده *baham zadah.* Overturned. Dejected. *p.*

بهم سائي *baham sáí.* Confrication. *p.*

بهمن *bah man.* Intelligent, acute A king. A king of Persia. January. *p.* [ble. *p.*

بهمه *buhmah.* Of inestimable value. Invinci-

بهنانه *bahnánah.* An ape. *p* [tively. *p.*

بر نسبت *ba nisbat.* In proportion to, compara-

بهنه *bahnah.* A boy's whipping top. *p.*

بهو *bahw.* A palace. A portico. A balcony. *p.*

بهور *buhúr.* The eye, the sight. *p.*

بهي *bikí* Goodness Clear Recovery, cure. A quince O! Forsooth! *p* [*a*

بهي *bahí* Beautiful, graceful, elegant. Dear

بهية *bahíyat.* Beautiful Precious *a*

بهيدن *bahídan* To squeeze, to kick *p*

بهير *bahír.* Baggage, camp-followers *p*

بهيم *bahím* A balcony, a portico *p*

بهيمة *bahímat* A quadruped, an animal *a*

بهيمي *bahímí* Brutal, bestial Becoming a brute *a*

بهين *bihín.* Better, best Selected Opulence A cotton carder A week *p*

بهينه *bihínah* A week Best A carder of cotton *p*

بي *bí* or *be* Without When prefixed to noun, it is equivalent to in, un, ir, less, &c., in English, implying, wanting or being destitute, as بي بهره Unfortunate. بي بروا Heedless, fearless بي ترتيب Irregular بيبصر *bí basar* Imprudent *p*

بيا *baya* Full A door. *p*

بي آب *bí ab* Flat, insipid, dull Sottish Disgraced *p*

بيابان *biyabán* A desert, wilderness بيابان نورد Travelling in the desert بيابان نشين A hermit A gipsy بيابانى Wild, savage *p* [desert *p*.

بيابانى *biyábaní* Wild, savage, from the

بي ابر *bí abr* Cloudless *p*

بي آبرو *bí abrú* Dishonoured. Shameless *p*

بي آبروي *bí abrúi* A disagreeable thing *p*.

بي آبي *bí ábí* Want of lustre Insipidity Folly *p*

بيات *bayát* Grief, care, anxiety Stale *p*.

بي اتفاق *bí ittifák* Without union, discordant *p*

بي اثر *bi asar* Without (making) impression, inefficacious *p*

بياح *biyah* Mullet (fish) Unimpressive. *p*.

بي احتياط *bi ihtiyat* Unconscious, uncircumspect Heedless *p*

بي اختيار *bí ikhtiyár.* Involuntary, forced, constrained Without self-possession or control. *p*.

بي اختيارانه *bí ikhtiyáranah* Unwillingly, forced, compelled *p*

بي اختياري *bí ikhtiyarí* Helplessness. *p*

بي اخلاصي *bí ikhlaṣí* Unfriendliness. *p*.

بياد *biyád.* Watchfulness, vigilance *p*.

بي ادب *bí adab* Uncivil, rude, impudent, ignorant, immodest, presumptuous *p*.

بي ادبانه *bí adabanah* Rudely, indecently Uncivil. *p*.

بي ادبي *bí adabí* Ill-breeding, rudeness, incivility *p*

بي ادراك *bí idrák* Without understanding. Unintelligent *p* [fiction To lie *p*

بياراستن *biyárastan* To adorn. To invent a

بيارام *bí árám* Restless, unquiet *p*.

بي آرامي *bí árámí* Restlessness *p*

بيارش *bayarish* Regiment Cure *p*.

بيارق *bayarik.* (*pl* of بيرق) Flags *a*

بي اركان *bi arkán* Immodest, uncivil, ill-bred *p*

بياره *bayarah.* Any plant whose stalk does not grow erect, as cucumbers, melons, or pumpkins. *p* [offensive *p*

بي آزار *bí ázar.* Innoxious, harmless, in-

بي آزرم *bí azarm* Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced *p*.

بي استحضار *bí istehzar* Unpremeditated *p*

بي استحقاق *bí istihkak* Unjustly, undeservedly, unworthily *p*

بياستو *biyastú* Immodest, shameless *p*.

بي اشتباه *bí ishtibah.* Undoubtedly, certainly True *p*. [pious *p*

بي اشفاق *bí ishfak.* Merciless, ruthless Im-

بي اصل *bí asl* Unfounded Causeless Ignoble, mean *p*.

بياض *bayáz* Whiteness White Bright Paper Leprosy A carte-blanche A memorandum book A common-place book بياض خور A sunbeam day *a*

بي اطلاع *bí ittila'a* Uninformed, unacquainted with *p* [disesteemed. *p*

بي اعتبار *bí i'atibar* Contemptible, despicable,

بي اعتباري *bí i'atibarí* Disesteem *p*

بي اعتدالي *bí i'atidálí* Injustice, wrong Inequality *p* [To mix *p*

بياغاريدن *biyaghárídan* To steep, to soak

بياغاشتن *biyaghashtan* or بياغشتن To steep, to soak To mix *p*

بياغالدن *biyághálídan* To stir up strife *p*

بي اقران *bí akrán* Peerless, matchless, incomparable *p*. [looked-for *p*.

بي آگاه *bí agáh* Ignorant, uninformed. Un-

بي آگاهي *bí ágahí* Carelessness, forgetfulness Want of information. *p*

بي آگهي *bí agahí* Unexpectedly. *p*

بي التفاتي *bí iltifatí.* Incivility *p*

بي امان *bí aman* or *be aman.* Merciless, pitiless, unrelenting, unsparing. *p*.

بي امتياز *be imtiyáz* Undiscerning Ill-bred, rude *p*.

بيامدن *biyámadan.* To enter To come. *p*.

بي املا *bí imlá.* Incorrect, unorthographical. *p.*

بي آميختگي *bí ámekhtagí.* Freedom from admixture. *p.*

بيا ميختن *biyámekhtan.* To mix, to mingle. *p.*

بي آميغ *bí ámegh.* Unmixed. *p.*

بيان *bayán.* A relation, explanation, declaration, evidence, proof. Eloquence. بيان كرد To relate. To explain, declare. *p.*

بي انتها *bí intihá.* Immense, infinite, boundless, endless. *p.*

بي انجام *bí anjám.* Infinite, endless, bound- [less *p.*

بي اندازه *bí andázah.* Immense, great, immeasurable. *p.*

بي اندام *bí andám.* Out of proportion, disproportioned. *p.*

بي اندامي *bí andámí.* Out of proportion, disproportioned. *p.*

بي انصاف *bí insáf.* Unjust. *p*

بي انصافي *bí insáfí.* Injustice *p.*

بيانك *bayának.* A reed from which mats are [made. *p.*

بيانوار *bayánwár.* Explanation, detail of items, explicitly, clear, evident. *p.*

بيانه *bayánah.* An earnest advance, pledge. *p*

بياني *bayání.* Explanatory. *a.*

بياوار *bayáwár.* Work, business, employ *p.*

بياوان *biyáwán.* A desert, a solitude *p.*

بياور *bayáwar.* Gain, profit. *p.*

بياوردن *biyáwardan.* To contract (as the joints or muscles). To grow worse (a wound). To bring. *p.*

بي آهنگ *bí áhang.* Dissonant, discordant. Unprepared. *p.*

بي ايمان *bí ímán.* Without religion. Unprin- [cipled. *p.*

بيب *bíb.* A canal. The pipe or conduit of a pond or cistern. *a.*

بي باعث *bí bá'is.* Without cause or reason. Why or wherefore. *p.*

بي باق *bí báḳ.* Complete, entire. *p*

بيباقي *bí báḳí.* Without a balance, quoits. Completion. *p.*

بي باك *bí bák.* Fearless, intrepid, bold. Im- [pudent. *p.*

بي باكانه *bí bákánah.* Fearlessly, impudently. *p.*

بي باكي *bí bákí.* Fearlessness. Sauciness, impudence. *p.*

بيبد *bí bad.* Without blemish, faultless. *p.*

بيبدل *bí badal.* Without an equivalent. Matchless. *p.*

بيبر *bíbar.* Barren, fruitless. *p.*

بي برگ وبر *bí barg-o-bar.* Fruitless, barren, [poor. *p.*

بي برگي *bí bargí.* Destitution, poverty. *p.*

بي بس *bíbas.* Helpless. Uncontrolled. *p.*

بيبصر *bí baṣar.* Without foresight. Improvident. Imprudent. *p.*

بي بصيرت *bí baṣírat.* Blind, ignorant. *p.*

بي بقا *bí bakká* Unstable, frail, transient, perishable. *p.*

بي بل *bí bal.* Weak, wretched, poor. *p.*

بي بند *bí band.* Insecure. Unfettered. *p.*

بي بند و بست *bí band-o-bast.* Unsettled (as a country). *p.*

بي بها *bí bahá.* Invaluable, inestimable. *p.*

بي بهار *bí bahár.* Out of season, ill-timed, inopportune. *p.*

بي بهره *bí bahrah.* Destitute. Unfortunate. *p.*

بيبي *bíbí.* A lady, a matron. Good, happy. A saint. *p.*

بي پايان *bí páyán.* Immense, infinite, endless. [*p.*

بي پدر *bí pidar* Fatherless. An orphan. *p.*

بي پر و بال *bí par-o-bál.* Mutilated, destitute, without feather or wing. *p.*

بي پردگي *bí pardagí.* Disgrace, dishonour. *p.*

بي پرده *bí pardah.* Without a veil or curtain, open, exposed. *p.*

بي پروا *bí parwá.* Without fear, scruple, or reflection. Intrepid *p.*

بي پروائي *bí parwáí* Carelessness, independence, indifference. *p.*

بي پرهيز *bí parhez.* Incontinent, dissolute, [adulterous. *p.*

بي پرهيزي *bí parhezí.* Incontinence, indifference to the health. *p*

بي پژمان *bí pazhmán.* High-spirited, fearless. [Cheerful. *p.*

بي پژماني *bí pazhmání.* Intimacy, familiarity. *p.*

بي پير *bí pír.* Having no spiritual guide, [vicious. *p.*

بي پيرايگي *bí pairáyagí.* Absence of ornament. *p*

بي پيرايه *bí pairáyah.* Unadorned (woman). *p.*

بيت *bait.* A house, temple. A family. A tomb. A couplet, a distich, a verse. Noble. Nobility. A treasure. بيت الله or بيت العتيق or بيت الحرام The house of God, the sacred temple of Mecca. بيت الخلا A privy. بيت اشرف A sign of Zodiac. The highest mansion of planet. بيت اللحم *bethlehm.* بيت اللطف A bagnio, brothel. بيت الفراغ A water-closet. بيت المال The treasury. The effects of one who dies intestate or without heirs. بيت المعمور The heavenly temple, (*i.e.*, Mecca). بيت المقدس Jerusalem. *a.*

بي تا *bí tá.* Without a wrinkle, beautiful. *p.*

بيتاب *bi táb.* Impotent, feeble, faint. Impatient, restless. *p.*

بيتابانه *bi tábánah.* Instantly, voluntarily. *p.*

بيتابي *bi tábí.* Impatience. Inability *p*

بيتال *bi tál* Out of time. Ill-timed *p*

بي تامل *bi ta ammul* Inconsiderate. Thoughtlessly. *p*

بي تحاشا *bi tahásha.* Rash, precipitate *p*

بي تحاشي *bi tahásh.* Fearlessness, rashness *p*

بي تدبير *bi tadbír* Incautious, unwitting, inconsiderate *p*

بي ترتيب *bi tartíb* Irregular Disorderly [Inordinate *p*

بي تردد *bi taraddud* Unhesitating *p.*

بي تشويش *bi tashwish* Without mixture. Very pure. *p*

بي تعلق *bi ta'aalluk* Independent *p*

بي تعلقي *bi ta'aalluki* Independence, freedom *p*

بي تقريب *bi takrib* Without cause, without [apparent motive *p*

بي تقصير *bi taksir* Without fault, or defect Faultless *p*

بي تكلف *bi takalluf* Abruptly Inconsiderately All at once Without ceremony or compliment *p*

بي تميز *bi tamíz* Undiscerning, injudicious *p*

بي تميزي *bi tamízi.* Want of judgment and discrimination *p.*

بيتوتة *baitútat* Passing the night. A night's-lodging. *p*

بي نوزكانه *bi túzakanah.* Contrary to custom, [irregular *p*

بي توشگي *bi toshagí* Scarcity of provisions *p*

بي توشه *bi toshah* Unprovided for, indigent, helpless. *p.*

بي توفيق *bi taufik* Graceless, destitute of the directing grace of God *p*

بي توقف *bi tawakkuf* Without delay *p*

بي ته *bi tah* Bottomless Impatient *p*

بي تيمار *bi tímár* Unwatched, neglected, uncared-for. *p*

بيجا *bijá.* Out of place, unseasonable, impro- [per, wrong *p*

بيجاد *bijád.* or بيجاده Amber. Motley colour. *p.*

بيجاده آب *bijádah áb* Red or yellow-coloured. [Wine. *p*

بيجاده لب *bijádah lab.* Red-lipped, with lips like coral. *p.*

بيجاده مذاب *bijádah musáb.* Blood. Red wine. [*p.*

بيجان *biján.* Lifeless, faint Valiant. *p*

بيجرم *bijurm.* Faultless, innocent. *p.*

بيجك *bijak* An invoice, a list. *p*

بيجگر *bijigar.* Timid, chicken-hearted. *p.*

بي جمالي *bijamalí* Want of beauty, homeliness *p*

بيجواب *bijawáb.* Unable to reply, speechless. *p.*

بيجوهر *bijauhar* Unskilful, ignorant. *p.*

بيچارگان *bícharagán* The helpless, the unfortunate *p.*

بيچارگي *bicháragí.* Helplessness, necessity. *p.*

بيچاره *bicháraḥ.* Helpless, destitute, miserable *p*

بيچال *bichál* Unprincipled *p.*

بي چراغ *bichirágh.* Without lamp or light, depopulated *p*

بيچند *bichand* A tree *p*

بيچوبه *bichúbah* A kind of small tent with- [out pole *p*

بيچون *bichún.* Incomparable, unparalleled Pure, eternal, divine *p*

بيچوني *bichúní* Matchlessness, incomparableness (an attribute of God) *p*

بيچه *baichah.* A peculiar kind of roof which contributes much to the comfort of a winter habitation *p.*

بيچيز *bichíz* Poor, possessed of nothing *p*

بيچيزي *bichezí* Poverty, destitution. *p.*

بي حاصل *bihasil.* Fruitless, barren. *p*

بيحاصلي *bihasilí* Unprofitableness. Barrenness *p*

بيحال *bihal* Ill-circumstanced *p*

بيحجاب *bihijab.* Unveiled. Impudent, immo- [dest *p.*

بيحد *bihadd* Boundless, immense *p*

بيحرمت *bihurmat.* Disgraced *p*

بيحرمتي *bihurmatí* Disgrace *p*

بيحس *bihss* Insensible, senseless *p.*

بيحساب *bihsáb* Countless Immoderate. *p.*

بي حضور *bihuzúr* Absent, inattentive Disturbed Offended, enraged بيحضور شدن To be confused, irritated بيحضور كردن To molest, to trouble *p*

بيحضوري *bihuzúrí* Disquietude. Anger Inattention *p.*

بي حفاظ *bihfáz.* Impudent, indelicate *p.*

بيحقيقت *bihakíkat.* Insincere. Ungrateful. Insincerely *p.*

بيحكمت *bihikmat* Unskilful *p.*

بي حلم *bihilm.* Merciless, severe, inclement. *p.*

بي حلمي *bihilmí* Severity, inclemency. *p.*

بيحميت *bihamiyat.* Spiritless, dastardly. *p.*

بيحميتي *bihamiyatí.* Want of zeal, or spirit. *p.*

بيحواس *bihawáss.* Beside oneself, bereft of sense *p.*

بيحيا *bihayá.* Shameless, impudent. *p.*

بيحيائي *bihayáí.* Impudence, effrontery, shamelessness. *p.*

بيخ *bíkh.* A root, origin. *p.*

بيخار *bíkhár.* Without thorns, without fear or anxiety. *p.*

بيخانمان *bíkhánmán.* Without domicile, a traveller. *p.*

بيخاور *bíkháwar.* Having many roots. *p.*

بيخايب *bíkháyib.* Wakefulness, inability to sleep *p.*

بيخايه *bíkháyah.* Without testicle, an eunuch. *p.*

بيخبر *bíkhabar.* Ignorant, uninformed Incautious. *p.*

بيخبري *bíkhabarí.* Ignorance, imprudence-heedlessness. *p*

بيختن *bíkhtan.* or پيختن To sift. To enslave. *p*

بي ختنه *bíkhutnah.* Uncircumcised. *p*

بيخرد *bíkhrad* Stupid, dull. *p.*

بيخروخاوند *bíkhar-o-kháwind* Without a master or owner. *p.*

بيخزان *bíkhzán* Perennial *p*

بيخستن *bíkhastan* To be unfortunate and destitute To enfeeble To take prisoner *p*

بيخشت *baikhusht* A tree torn up by the roots. *p*

بيخطر *bíkhatar* or بخطره Free from danger, safe. *p.*

بيخ كن *bíkh kan.* Tearing up by the roots A judge. A marauder *p*

بيخ كني *bíkh kaní* Eradication, a pulling up by the roots *p.*

بي خميرمايه *bíkhamírmáyah.* Unleavened *p*

بيخوابي *bíkhwábí.* Vigils Wakefulness. *p.*

بيخواني *bíkhwání* Without flavour, tastelessness. *p.*

بيخواهش *bíkhwáhish* Without inclination, without pursuit *p*

بيخود *bí khwud* Out of his senses, in ecstacy, enraptured. Mad. *p.*

بيخودي *bí khwudí.* Ecstacy, rapture Madness, insanity. *p*

بيخورو خواب *bí khwur-o-khwáb.* Disinclined to eat or sleep *p.*

بيخوف *bíkhauf.* Fearless *p*

بيخوفي *bíkhaufi.* Fearlessness. Security *p.*

بيخويش *bíkhwesh* or بيخويشتن Friendless. Mad, insane. *p*

بيخه *bíkhah.* Weak, impatient, feeble. *p*

بيد *bed* or *bíd.* A willow. An aspen. A rattan A mouse. The moth which eats books Useless. *p.*

بيداء *baidáa.* A desert, an uninhabited dangerous region. *a.*

بيداد *bídád.* Unjust, iniquitous. Unjustice. *p.*

بيدادگر *bídádgar.* A tyrant, an oppressor. *p.*

بيدادي *bídádí.* Injustice, lawlessness, tyranny, oppression. *p.*

بيدار *bídár.* Waking, watching. Attentive. Play. *p.*

بيدار بخت *bídár bakht.* Of wakeful fortune. *p.*

بيدار دل *bídár dil.* Vigilant, alert, quick of apprehension. *p.*

بيدار دلي *bídár dilí.* Alertness, quickness of apprehension. *p.*

بيدار مغز *bídár maghz.* Prudent, intelligent. *p.*

بيدارة *bídárah.* Timid, heartless. Inflamed with love. *p.*

بيداري *bídárí.* Wakefulness. Vigilance, attention. Conscious.

بيداشت *bídásht.* Careless, negligent. *p.*

بيداشتي *bídáshtí* Carelessness, inattention *p.*

بيداغ *bídágh.* Without scar or freckle, spotless. *p*

بيدام *bídám* Unjust. Injustice. *p.*

بيد انجير *bíd anjír.* The shrub called Palma Christi or ricinus *p*

بيدانش *bídánish* Ignorance. Ignorant *p*

بيدانشي *bí dánishí* Ignorance. *p.*

بيدانه *bí dánah.* Seedless *p.*

بيد باف *bíd báf* A basket-maker One who works on rattans. *p.*

بيد برگ *bíd barg* A spear. An arrow. *p.*

بيد پاي *bíd pa e.* Friendship. Name of a famous Indian philosopher known to us by the name of Pilpáe. He was vazir to Dabshalím, an ancient king of the Indies, and author of the Testament of Hoshang. *p*

بيدخ *baidakh* An excellent horse. Untractable. *p.*

بيدخت *bídukht.* The planet Venus. *p.*

بيدخل *bídakhl* Dispossessed, excluded. Withholding. *p.*

بيدرمان *bídarmán* Remediless, hopeless. Miserable. *p.*

بيدرنگ *bí dirang* Without delay, suddenly, quick. *p*

بيدره *bídarah.* A blacksmith's ditch. *p*

بيدريغ *bí daregh.* Undeniable, evident. Unsparing, liberal. Remorseless, ruthless, unpitying. تيغ بي دريغش This irresistable or remorseless cimeter. بيدريغ شدن To receive no denial بيدريغ كردن To agree, to grant without regret, not to refuse. *p.*

بيدستان *bídistán.* A grove of willows, an osier-bed. *p.*

بيدستر *bídastar.* The beaver *p.*

بيدست و پا *bí dast-o-pá.* Without power or authority. *p.*

بيدستور *bídastúr.* Ill-bred. Without precedent, unusual. *p.*

بيدعوى *bída'awá.* Free from claims *p.*

بيدق *baidak.* A pawn at chess. Solitary, single. *a.*

بيدگيا *bídgiyá.* A sort of thistle. *p.*

بيدل *bídil.* Heartless, dispirited. Love-sick. Melancholy, sad. *p.*

بيدلا *bídalá* Vain words, idle talk *p.*

بيدلي *bídilí.* Heartlessness, dejection Cowardice *p.*

بيدماغ *bí dimagh.* Ill-tempered Brainless *p.*

بيدماغي *bídimaghí* Bad temper, impatience, irritability. *p*

بيدمال *bídmal.* A dagger, a bright sword *p*

بيد معلق *bíd mu 'aallak.* Weeping willow *p*

بيدوس *bídos.* Innocent, faultless *p*

بيدولت *bídaulat* Unfortunate, unhappy *p*

بيدون *bídún* Without *p.*

بيدهشت *bídahshat* Fearless, undismayed *p.*

بيدي *bídí* A willow. *p*

بيديانت *bí dıyánat'* Irreligious, unjust, unconscionable *p*

بيديده *bí dıdah* Blind. Saucy Ungraceful *p*

بيدين *bí dín.* Irreligious, heretical An infidel *p*

بيدارة *bízarah.* Fraud, deceit *p*

بيدق *baızak* A foot-soldier. A commander *p.*

بيدق *baızak.* A foot-soldier A pawn at chess *a.*

بيئر *bíar* A well, a pit *a*

بير *bír* Lightning, thunder A deluge A bed. Learning by heart *p*

بيراق *bairak* A standard, an ensign A troop *p*

بيراقدار *bairakdár* A standard bearer, a cornet. *p*

بيراه *bírah.* A wanderer, one who deviates, errs, or loses the way Unprincipled, dissolute A courtezan Anger *p*

بيراه شوا *bírah shawa* Wandering, straying *p*

بيراهي *bírahí.* Deviation from the right way *p.*

بيراي *bí rae* A fool, an idiot. *p*

بيربط *bí rabt* Irregular, undisciplined *p*

بيرحم *bí rahm.* Merciless, cruel. *p.*

بيرز *bíraz.* A fuller's beetle *p*

بيرزد *bírzad* Iron filings Soldier Galbanum. *p.*

بيرزه *bírzah.* Honey *p*

بي رستاي عيد *bí rastáı é'd.* Innocent mirth *p.*

بيرشك *bí rashk* Unambitious Spiritless. *p*

بيرضا *bí razá.* Without leave. *p.*

بيرق *bairak.* A standard, a flag, colours. A troop *p*

بيرقچي *bairakchí* A standard bearer. *p.*

بيرگ *bírag* Heartless, without emulation. *p.*

بيرم *bairam.* A carpenter's hatchet. A whimble, an auger. *p.*

بيرون *bírun.* Out, without. *p.*

برنجاست *biranjást.* The plant southernwood. *p.*

بيرنگ *bírang.* Colourless. The design or outline. Beginning, foundation. *p.*

بي رو *bírú* Shameless Bold, rash. A purse. *p.*

بيروج *bírúj* The hefb mallows. *p*

بي رور *bírúr* Unfortunate. *p.*

بيروزن *bírozan* A precious stone A load, burden *p.*

بيرورة *bírozah.* A garment for daily wear. *p.*

بي روزي *bírozí* Destitute of daily bread *p*

بيرون *bírún* Without, out-of-doors Exterior, foreign. The outside From, a great way from بيرون آمدن To come out, to sally forth, to revolt بيرون فرستادن To send abroad بيرون كردن To extract, lead out, export, eject ازبيرون From without *p*

بيرونه *bírúnah* An outside garment, a cloak. *p.*

بيروني *bírúní.* or بيروين External The outside. A shirt. *p*

بيره *bírah* A whimble, an auger A mouthful, chew. *p.*

بيره زن *bírahzan* An earthen pan used for baking bread *p*

بيري *birí* A bed. A cushion. *p.*

بيريا *biriyá* Ingenious, sincere Sincerity. *p*

بي ريب *bíraib* Without doubt, indubitably *p.*

بي ريش *bíresh* Beardless *p*

بي ريشه *bírishah* Without fibres. *p.*

بيرين *birín* Fetid water *p.*

بيز *bez* or *biz* Sifting Stricken. *p.*

بيزار *bizár* Free, clear, exempted Wearied, disgusted بيزارشدن To have an aversion, loath, abhor, detest To be free from fault or debt. بيزار كردن To fatigue, vex, disgust *p*

بيزارة *bízarah* Without disgust Magnanimous A lover *p*

بيزاري *bízarı* Vexation, anger, ill-humour. *p.*

بي زبان *bízabán.* Tongue-tied, dumb. *p.*

بيزر *bízar* Moneyless. A miser *p*

بيزر *baızar.* A bleacher's beetle. *a.*

بي زرخريد *bízar kharíd* (Obtained) without purchase *p.*

بي زني *bízaní.* Bachelorship *p.*

بي زوال *bízawal.* Unchangeable, imperishable. *p.*

بي زور *bízor.* Weak, impatient. *p.*

بي زهرة *bízahrah* Good-tempered, patient. *p.*

بي زيب وزينت *bízeb-o-zínat.* Ugly, awkward, inelegant. *p.*

بيزيدن *bízídan.* To sift *p.*

بيژن *bízhan* Name of a hero or giant. *p.*

بيژن وار *bízhanwár* Hercules-like. Sampson-like. *p.*

بيژه *bízhah.* Pure, genuine. Special, private. *p.*

بئس *bías.* Being unfortunate, unhappy, miserable. *bísa.* Fie! out upon! Bad, miserable. *p.*

بی ساختگی *bísákhtagí.* Sincerity, heartlessness. *p.*

بی ساختهٔ *bísákhtah.* Undisguised, plain, artless. *p.*

بي ساز *bísáz.* Unprepared, unaccoutred, Useless. *p.*

بی سامان *bísámán.* Wicked. Disproportioned. Stupid. *p.*

بی سامانی *bísámání.* Poverty. *p.*

بي سبب *bísabab.* Causeless, without occasion or motive. *p.*

بيست *bíst.* Twenty. Stand! Stop! *p.*

بيستاخ *bístákh.* Impudent, shameless, rash. *p.*

بيستار *bístár.* Redundant, superfluous. Such a person. *p.*

بي ستارهٔ *bísıtárah.* Unfortunate, ill-starred. *p.*

بيستگانی *bístagání.* A monthly pension. Wages. *p.*

بيستگي *bístagí.* Impunity. The leprosy. *p.*

بيستم *bístum.* The twentieth. *p.*

بيستون *bístún.* Name of a mountain in Persia *p.*

بيستين *bístín.* The twentieth. *p.*

بی سج *bísaj.* Shapeless, ill-made. *p.*

بی سخن *bísukhun.* Dumb, mute. Doubtless. *p.*

بی سر *bísar.* Peerless, unequalled. A hawk. *p.*

بيسراک *bísarák.* A two-year-old colt. *p.*

بی سران *bísarán.* (Without master). Persons who attain eminence without parental instruction. *p.*

بی سرمگی *bísurmagí.* A want of collyrium. *p.*

بي سروپا *bísar-o-pá.* Weak, powerless. *p.*

بی سرودلی *bísar-o-dilí.* Absence of mind. *p.*

بی سروسامان *bísar-o-sámán.* Unfurnished, helpless, destitute *p.*

بيسرهٔ *bísrah.* A sparrow-hawk, a merlin. *p.*

بی سعادت *bísa'ádat.* Unfortunate. Unhappy. *p.*

بي سکه *bí sikkah.* Unstamped (coin). *p.*

بي سليقه *bí salíḳah.* Without method, irregular. Inexpert. *p.*

بيسن *bísan.* Deadly poison. *p.*

بي سنگ *bí sang.* Without weight, gravity, or respect. *p.*

بي سواد *bí sawád.* Ignorant. *p.*

بي سوز *bí soz.* The extinguisher of a candle. *p.*

بيسه *bísah.* Spotted, varied. A crow of different colour. The leprosy. *p.*

بيش *besh.* Much. More. Great. Good, proper. Well, excellent, elegant بيش قيمت A high value or price. *p.*

بيشائبه *bíshaíbah.* Without doubt. *p.*

بيش بها *beshbahá.* Of great price or value. *p.*

بيش بهار *besh bahár.* Semper vivum. *p.*

بيشبهه *bíshabhah.* Without doubt. Undoubted. *p.*

بيشتر *beshtar.* More. Broader. Longer. Exceeding. *p.*

بيشترين *beshtarín.* The most, the greatest. *p.*

بي شرم *bí sharm.* Shameless, indecent. *p.*

بشرمي *bí sharmí.* Immodesty, shamelessness. *p.*

بيشعور *bí sha'uúr.* Ignorant. A blockhead. *p.*

بي شفقت *bí shafaḳḳat.* Pitiless, unkind, severe, harsh. *p.*

بي شک *bí shakk.* Without doubt, doubtless. Unquestionably. *p.*

بيشکار *beshkár.* Labour performed without remuneration. *p.*

بيشکيب *bí shakíb.* Impatient *p.*

بيشمار *bí shumár.* Innumerable *p.*

بيش وکم *besh-o-kam.* More or less. A moderate quantity. *p.*

بي شوي *bí shú-e.* Husbandless. *p.*

بي شوئي *bí shú-í* A maiden state, celibacy. *p.*

بيشه *beshah.* A forest, a wood. *p*

بيشی *beshí.* Excess, increase. *p*

بيص *baıs* Adversity, calamity. Confusion. Difficulty. *a.*

بی صاحبی *be ṣáhíbí.* Want of care, protection, or patronage. *p.*

بيصبر *bí ṣabr.* Impatient, restless *p.*

بی صبری *bí ṣabrí.* Impatience, restlessness. *p.*

بی صدا *bí ṣadá.* Dumb, returning no echo. *p.*

بی صرفه *bí ṣarfah.* Useless. Inconsiderate. Nonsense. *p.*

بی صرفه گو *bí ṣarfah go.* An idle talker. *p.*

بی صلاح *bí ṣaláh.* Ill-advised, headstrong. *p.*

بی صيقل *bí ṣaıkal.* Unpolished, unfurbished. *p.*

بيض *baız.* Excelling in whiteness. Whiteness. *a.*

بيضاء *baizáa.* White, bright. The sun. Name of a place. *a.*

بيضابی *baızábí.* (for بيضوي). A species of Persian writing. *p.*

بيضان *bízán.* White men. *a.*

بيضانه *baızánah.* The perquisites of a magistrate for marking public papers. *p.*

بی ضبط *bí ẓabṭ.* Irregular, unrestrained, wanton. *p.*

بی ضبط وربط *bí ẓabṭ-o-rabṭ.* Without order or connexion. *p.*

بيضة *baizat.* An egg. A testicle. A helmet. بيضهٔ آتشين The sun. بيضه پروردن To hatch, to brood. بيضهٔ خاکی The terrestrial globe. بيضه در آب An egg in which the bird has not begun to be formed. Boiled. بيضه در کلاه An egg

which jugglers conceal in their cap. بيضهٔ كافور or بيضهٔ صبح or بيضهٔ زر The sun. The moon Lightning بيضه نهادن To lay an egg. بيضهٔ زرين The stars. *a.*

بيضوي *baizawí.* Oval. Elliptical. Name of Abū Sa'íd, a native of the city of Baizah and author of a celebrated commentary of the Kuran *a*

بيضه گر *baizah gar.* Oviparous *p.*

بيطار *baitár,* بيطر An horse doctor *a*

بى طاقت *bí tákat* Powerless, impotent. *p*

بى طاقتى *bí tákatí* Impotency, weakness *p.*

بى طراوتي *bítarawatí.* Want of moisture, or sap. *p*

بيطرة *baitarat* Practising the veterinary art. *a.*

بى طعم *bíta'am* Without flavour, insipid Without food. *p*

بى طلب و رجا *bí talab o raja* Without request or petition *p.*

بى طمعى *bí tama'í* Disinterestedness *p.*

بى طور *bí taur* Ill-mannered *p.*

بى ظرف *bízarf* Without the power of containing. *p*

بيع *bai'a* Buying Selling Acknowledging the authority of a great man Purchase. بيع وشرا Purchase and sale. بيع كردن To buy To sell. To trade. *a*

بيعانه *bai'anah.* Earnest money *p.*

بيعه *bai'aat* Inauguration Salutation Acknowledging the authority of a great man. بيعت دادن To stipulate, to give the hand upon making on agreement To administer the oath of loyalty or fealty. بيعت كردن To agree with, to receive a promise or pledge for the settling of a bargain To promise or plight loyalty or fealty *a.*

بى عدل *bí'aadl.* Unjust, lawless. *p*

بى عديل *bí'aadíl* Incomparable, unequalled *p.*

بى عزت *bí 'izzat* Inglorious, dishonourable. *p.*

بى عزتى *bí 'izzatí.* Dishonour *p*

بى عقل *bí 'aakl,* Without judgment or intellect. Foolishly. *p*

بى عقلى *bí 'aaklí* Want of sense and understanding Infatuation. Levity. *p.*

بى علاقگى *bí 'ilákagí.* Want of connexion *p.*

بى علاقه *bí 'ilakah.* Unconcerned *p.*

بي علت *bí 'illat.* Without cause or reason. Safe, secure, free from accident. *p.*

بيع نامه *bai'a námah.* A bill of sale. *p.*

بيعنايت *bí 'ináyat* Unkind, rude. Reckless. *p*

بي عيب *bí 'aib.* Without blemish, faultless. *p*

بيغار *baighár* or بيغاره Reproach, reproof, chiding. *p.*

بيغال *bighál.* A short spear, a pike. *p.*

بي غايت *bí gháyat* (or بي غايه). Endless. *p.*

بي غرض *bígharaz.* Disinterested. Independent. Indifferent. *p.*

بي غرضانه *bígharazánah.* Disinterested. Pure. Sincere *p.*

بي غرضي *bí gharazí.* Disinterestedness *p.*

بي غش وغل *bíghashsh-o-ghíl.* Without hatred or dissimulation A sincere friend *p*

بي غم *bí ghamm* Without grief or anxiety. At ease *p*

بي غمي *bí ghammí* Freedom from sorrow. *p.*

بي غور *bí ghaur* Shallow Inconsiderate, thoughtless *p*

بيغه *bíghah* Fuel, fire-wood *p*

بيغي *bíghí* Removal, repulse *p*

بي غيرت *bí ghairat* Spiritless Wanton, rude. *p*

بيفايده *bí faidah* Useless, unprofitable. Without advantage. *p*

بي فرزند *bí farzand.* Bereaved (parent) *p*

بي فروغ *bífurúgh* Without success. Inconclusive *p*

بي فرهنگ *bífarhang* Imprudent *p*

بيفكر *bífikr* Thoughtless Content Tranquil *p.*

بي فهمي *bífahmí* Stupidity, slowness of apprehension *p*

بي فيض *bífaiz* Unprofitable, possessing but not bestowing. *p.*

بي فابو *bíkabú* Without restraint Secure *p.*

بي قاعده *bíká'idah* Without order or method, irregular *p*

بيقال *bíkal* Dumb, speechless *p.*

بيقدر *bíkadr* Without dignity *p*

بي قدم *bíkadam* Without a footing, unfortunate. *p*

بيقرار *bíkarár* Inconstant, unsettled Impatient, passionate. Afflicted. *p.*

بيقراري *bíkarárí* Instability, inconstancy, restlessness *p*

بي قرينه *bíkarínah.* Irregular. *p*

بي قصد و اختيار *bíkasd-o-íkhtiyar.* Unintentional, involuntary Unwillingly Suddenly, casually, accidentally *p*

بيقصور *bíkasúr* Without defect, without fail. Faultless, innocent. *p*

بيقلعي *bíkal'í* Untinned (as a pot). *p.*

بيقول *bíkaul.* Regardless of one's word. Pathless. Perfidious. *p.*

بيقياس *bíkiyás.* Incomprehensible, immense, infinite *p*

بيقيد *bíkaid* Unrestrained, irregular. *p.*

بيقيمت *bíkímat.* Inestimable. *p.*

بيک *ba yak.* To one, with one. *p.*

بيكار *bíkár* Without employment, an idle, a lazy fellow, a vagrant. *p.*

بیکاري *bikárí.* Want of employ, idleness. *p.*

بیکام *bikám.* Disappointed. *p.*

بیک بار *ba yakbár.* At once. Suddenly. *p.*

بیکس *bikas.* Friendless, destitute. An orphan. *p.*

بي کسي *bikasí.* Friendless condition, solitude. [*p.*

بي کفش *bikafsh.* Shoeless, barefoot. *p.*

بي کفشي *bikafshí.* Bareness of feet Want of shoes, discalceation. *p.*

بیکم *baikam.* A portico. a vestibule. *p.*

بي کم و کاست *bikam-o-kást.* Without increase or diminution. Complete, perfect, entire. *p.*

بیگ *beg.* A lord, prince, gentleman. *p.*

بیگار *begár.* Employing any one without a remuneration. *p.*

بیگاره *bigárah* or بیگاده Impotent. *p.*

بیگانگي *bigánagí.* The being a stranger. Foreignness. *p.*

بیگانه *bigánah.* Unknown, a foreigner, a stranger, an alien. *p.*

بیگاه *begáh.* Ill-timed, unseasonable. Delay. [Evening. *p.*

بیگران *bigirán.* Inestimable, infinite. *p.*

بي گزند *bigazand.* Unharmed, unblemished. *p.*

بیگزندگي *bigazandagí* Freedom from hurt. *p.*

بیگلربیگ *beglarbeg.* Governor of a province. *p.*

بیگلربیگي *beglarbegí.* Prince of princes. *p.*

بیگم *begam.* A lady of rank. *p.*

بیگمان *bigumán.* Without doubt. *p*

بیگماني *bigumání.* Certainty. *p.*

بیگناه *bigunáh.* Innocent, guiltless. *p.*

بیگه *bigah.* Ill-timed. Delay. Evening. *p.*

بیگهه *bighah.* A measure of a third of an acre. *p*

بیل *bil.* A shovel, a spade, a pickaxe, a mattock. An oar. The loins, A basket. A gardener. A well. *p.*

بیلا *bilá.* A money set apart to be distributed in charity *p.*

بیلابردار *bilábardár.* An almoner *p.*

بیلاق *bilák.* A flower. A garden. A cool grot. *p.*

بیلاک *bilák.* A gift, a present. *p.*

بیلچه *bilchah.* A hoe. A small mattock. *p.*

بیلحاظ *biliḥáz.* Inattentive, indiscreet, ill-bred. *p.*

بیلدار *bildár.* A digger. A pioneer. *p.*

بلستر *belastah.* The talons of a bird of prey. *p.*

بیلطافت *bilaṭáfat.* Unpleasant, disagreeable. *p.*

بیلفختن *biyalfakhtan.* To gain, to collect. *p.*

بیلفخند *bilfakhand.* A collection, an assembly. *p.*

بیلک *bilak.* A mattock. A two-headed arrow. A hoe or small spade. *bailak.* A bond. A royal mandate. *p.*

بیلوا *bilwá.* A druggist, an apothecary. *p.*

بیله *bilah.* A mattock. An arrow with a broad head. *p.*

بیم *bím.* Fear, terror, dread, danger. *p.*

بیماحصل *bimáhaṣal.* Useless. Unprofitable. Unfortunate, unlucky. *p.*

بی مادر *bi mádar* Motherless. *p.*

بیمار *bimár.* Sick, infirm. The eye of a mistress. *p.*

بیمار باریک *bimár bárík.* Phthistic, consumption. *p.*

بیمارپرست *bimár parast.* A servant of the sick, a nurse. *p.*

بیمار پرسی *bimár pursí.* Visitation of, or enquiry about the sick. بیمار پرسی نمودن To visit the sick. *p.*

بیمار جگر *bimár jigar.* Diseased in the liver. *p*

بیمارچشم *bimár chashm* Languid-eyed. *p.*

بیمارخانه *bimár khánah.* An hospital, an infirmary *p.*

بیمارخیز *bimár khez.* Convalescent. *p.*

بیمار دار *bimár dár.* An attendant on the sick [*p*

بیمارداري *bimár dárí.* Attendance on the sick. *p.*

بیمارژون *bimár zhún.* Sickly, ailing *p.*

بیمارستان *bimáristán.* An hospital. بیمارسان Like a sick person. *p.*

بیمارغنج *bimár ghanj.* Infirm, ailing. Lovesick. *p.*

بیمارگران *bimár girán.* Having a chronic [disease. *p.*

بیمارگون *bimár gún.* Sickly-coloured. *p.*

بیمارگین *bimár gín.* The diet of the sick. Valetudinary. *p.*

بیماره *bimárah.* (*fem.*) Sick, infirm. *p.*

بیماري *bimárí.* Disease, sickness, infirmity. *p.*

بیماري ناک *bimárí nák.* Sickly (country). *p.*

بی مآل *bima-ál.* Absurd, vain, fruitless. *p.*

بیمان *bimán.* Dishonoured, disgraced. *p.*

بي مانند *bi mánand.* Incomparable, unparalleled. *p.*

بي ماوی *bi máwá.* Uninhabited, inhospitable. [*p.*

بي مایگي *bi máyagí.* Indigence, poverty. *p.*

بي مایه *bi máyah.* Poor, indigent. *p.*

بي مبالات *bi mubalát.* Careless. *p.*

بیم بر *bím bar.* Price, value. Frightened. *p.*

بي مثال *bi misál.* Incomparable, unequalled. *p.*

بیمجال *bi majál.* Powerless, impotent. *p.*

بي محابا *bi muḥábá.* Unceremonious, disrespectful. *p.*

بي محاسبه *bi muḥásabah.* Without calculation, [at a venture. *p.*

بي محل *bi mahall.* Impertinently, ill-timed *p.*

بي محلي *bi mahallí.* Incivility. *p.*

بي مدد *bi madad.* Unaided, destitute, unassist-[ed *p*

بي مر *bi marr* Immeasurable, infinite, innumerable *p.*

بي مرحمت *bi marhamat.* Without compassion [Pitiless *p*

بي مروت *bi murúwat* Clownish, rude. Ungenerous, uncivil, brutal, inhuman *p*

بي مزد *bi muzd* (دزد *duzd*) An infamous robber *p*

بي مزگي *bi mazagí* Distaste, disgust Insipidity. *p*

بي مزه *bi mazah.* Insipid, tasteless *p.*

بي مساس *bi masás* Without foundation *p.*

بي مشقت *bi mashakkat* Without trouble or weariness *p.*

بي معني *bi ma'aná.* Unmeaning Vain, absurd, [unreasonable *p*

بي مغ *bi magh* Without depth, shallow *p*

بي مغز *bi maghz* Brain-sick, giddy. Superficial *p*

بي مقال *bi makál* Dumb, speechless, silent *p*

بي مقدار *bi mikdár* Without authority Poor, miserable *p.*

بي ملاحظه *bi mulahazah* Inconsiderately *p*

بي من *bi man* Spiritless *p.*

بيمناك *bimnak.* Fearful, afraid, timorous *p*

بي منت *bi minnat* Without the necessity of asking, without entreaty Without favour or obligation Independent *p*

بيمند *bimand.* The mill-clapper Rattles used by watchmen and boys *p.*

بي موجب *bi múgib* Without cause or reason. *p*

بيموري *bimúrí* Majesty, reverence, awe *p*

بيموس *bimús* Unleavened bread *p*

بي موشدگي *bi múshudagí* Baldness *p*

بي موقع *bi mauka'a* Out of place, unseasonable. *p*

بي موي *bi mú-i* Bald, without hair *p*

بيمه *bimah* Insurance against risk. بيمه كردن To ensure *p*

بيمهر *bi mihr.* Unkind *p*

بي مهري *bi mihrí* Unkindness *p.*

بين *bain.* Excellence Separation Distance Interval, interstice. Absence A desert Conjunction, union ذات البين Friendship, concord. غراب البين A crow of different colours, a crow with a black body, and red feet and beak *a*

بين *bin* (in comp.) Seeing خورده بين Seeing minute objects, subtile دوربين A telescope See thou. (imp. of ديدن) *p*

بين *baiyin* Clear, evident, manifest, distinct, plain *a.*

بينا *bainá.* In the meantime, whilst. *a.*

بينا *biná.* Seeing, clearly-sighted *p*

بيناً *bainan* or بيناً *baiyinan.* Distinctly *a*

بيناب *bináb.* Vision *p.* [*a*

بينات *baiyinát* (*pl* of بينة) Evident proofs.

بينارة *binarah.* A gigantic demon *p.*

بيناس *binás* A window *p.*

بينام *binam* Without a name Nameless, anonymous The ring finger *p*

بي ناموس *binámús.* Without law or religion. Uncivilized, rude, rustic. *p* [vision. *p*

بينائي *binaí* Strength of sight or mind,

بينة *baiyinat* An evident demonstration, a positive proof *a*

بينجيدن *biyanjidan.* To sift To be taken [prisoner *p*

بيند *binad* Hope A number *p*

بينش *binish* Vision, sight Providence *p*

بي نشان *bi nishán* Without sign, mark, or trace *p*

بي نصيب *bi nasíb* Unfortunate. Destitute, [poor *p*

بينظير *binazír* Matchless, incomparable. *p.*

بينظيري *binazírí* Pre-excellence *p*

بي نعل *bina'al* Destitute, poor *p*

بينك چشم *binak chashm.* The pupil of the eye *p*

بينما *bainama* In the mean time, whilst *p.*

بي نمازي *bi namazí* Ceremonial impurity in women (disqualifying them for engaging in prayer) *p*

بينمك *bi namak* Insipid, tasteless *p*

بي نمكي *bi namakí* Insipidity Ill-behaviour *p*

بي نمود *bi namúd* Invisible. *p*

بيند *binand* They see, will see, or may see Hope. More. How many? *p*

بيندگي *binandagí* Sight, seeing *p*

بينده *binandah* A spectator, beholder The eye Provident *p*

بي ننگ *binang* Shameless *p*

بي ننگي *binangí* Shamelessness *p* [*p.*

بي نوا *binawa* Helpless, unfortunate A beggar.

بي نوائي *binawáí* Indigence, poverty, beggary *p.*

بي نور *bi núr.* Without light, blind. *p*

بينونة *bainúnat* Being placed at a distance. Separation *p.* [ing-room. *p.*

بينه *binah* An outer apartment or undress-

بي نهاية *binihayah.* Without end, endless, infinite. *p*

بيني *biní* The nose The snout. *p.*

بي نياز *biniyáz* Without prayers or entreaty, in want of nothing. *p.*

بى نيازي *bíniyází.* Ladies. *p.*

بيني بند *bínibend.* A veil worn by the Arabian ladies. *p.*

بيني دار *bínidár.* Pointed at the toe (boot, shoe). *p.*

بيني دز *bínidar.* The curtain of the door of a chamber. A cramp-iron which fastens planks together. *p.*

بيني دراز *bínidaráz.* Long-nosed. A kind of sturgeon. *p.*

بيني دره *bínidarah.* The nostril *p.*

بيو *bayú.* A bridegroom A bride. *biyú* or *bew* A moth. A lath. Dung. *p.*

بى وارث *biwáriṣ.* Heirless, without an owner. *p.*

بيواره *bewárah.* A foreigner. Destitute. A rolling pin. *p.*

بيواز *bewáz.* Quiet. A bat. Reply. *p.*

بيواسطه *biwásiṭah.* Without means. Causeless. *p.*

بيوالى *biwálí* Without a patron or protector. *p.*

بيوان *biwán.* Leave. *p.*

بى وايگى *biwáyagí.* Independence, no want. *p.*

بى وايه *biwáyah.* Independent, without want. *p.*

بيوباريدن *biyúbáridan.* To bolt in eating. *p.*

بيوت *buyút.* (*pl.* of بيت). Houses. *a.*

بيوتات *buyútát.* (*pl* of بيوت). Many houses Out-houses. House-expenses. An office for registering the effects of a deceased person, household, house-tax. *a.*

بى وجود *bí wujúd.* Non-existing. Humble, low, mean. *p.*

بيور *biwar.* Sixty thousand Any thing circular. *p.*

بيوس *bayús.* Avarice Hope. Humility. Flattery. *p.*

بيوسنده *bayúsandah.* Abasing one's self. Hoping. *p.*

بيوسيدن *bayúsídan.* To hope. To flatter. *p.*

بيوش *buyúsh.* Humility. Hope. *p.*

بيوشانيدن *buyúshánídan.* To humble. To cause to submit. *p.*

بيوضعي *biwaz'í.* A breach of good manners, indecorum. *p.*

بيوع *buú'a.* (*pl.* of بيع). Sales. Purchases. Commercial dealings. *a.*

بيوفا *bí wafá.* Faithless, deceitful. Ungrateful. *p.*

بيوفائي *bí wafáí.* Want of faith. Perfidy, ingratitude. *p.*

بيوقت *bí waḳt.* Untimely, ill-timed, unseasonable. *p.*

بيوقر *bí waḳr.* Without character, dishonourable. *p.*

بيوقوف *bí waḳúf.* Inexpert, unpractised. *p.*

بيوگ *bayúg.* A bridegroom. *p.*

بيوگاني *bayúgání.* Nuptials. A marriage feast. *p.*

بيوگندن *biyaugandan.* To throw. *p.*

بيوگي *biwagí.* Widowhood. *p.*

بيوليدن *bayúlídan.* To hope. To trust. To consider. *p.*

بيون *bayún.* Opium. *p.*

بيوند *biwand.* Treachery, fraud. *p.*

بيوه *biwah.* A widow. A widower. A stranger. *p.*

بيهوده *bíhudah.* Vain, absurd. *p.*

بى هراس *bí hirás.* Fearless, intrepid. *p.*

بيهمال *bí himál.* Incomparable, excellent. *p.*

بيهمت *bíhimmat.* Without exertion. Humble. Lazy, slothful. *p.*

بيهمتا *bí hamtá.* Incomparable, super-excellent. *p.*

بيهن *bíhan.* A porcupine. *p.*

بيهنر *bíhunar.* Without virtue. Ignorant, unskilful. *p.*

بيهنري *bí hunarí.* Unskilfulness. *p.*

بيهنگام *bí hangám.* Ill-timed, unseasonable *p.*

بيهود *baihúd* or *bíhúd.* Cloth singed and yellow, from being too nigh the fire. *p.*

بيهودگي *bíhúdagí.* Absurdity, folly. *p.*

بيهودن *bíhúdan.* To talk nonsense. *Baihúdan.* To singe. *p.*

بيهوده *bíhúdah.* Vain, futile, impertinent, absurd, foolish. False. *p.*

بيهوده شدن *baihúdah shudan.* To be singed and yellow by fire. *p.*

بيهوده كار *bí húdah kár.* Frivolous, trifling, jocose. *p.*

بيهوده گو *bí húdah go.* Raving, doting, a dotard. *p.*

بيهوده گوئي *bíhúdah goí.* Vain talk, balderdash. *p.*

بيهوش *bíhosh.* Insane, mad, distracted, stupified, senseless. *p.*

بيهوشي *bíhoshí.* Insanity. Fainting. Stupification *p.*

بيهين *bíhín.* Better. Swift-paced *p.*

بى يارمند *bí yármand.* Friendless, defenceless. *p.*

پ

پ *pa*, or *pe.* The third letter of the Persian alphabet, which, having the exact power of *p*, is herein represented by that letter. It is interchangeable with ف *fe*, as فارسي *fársí* or پارسي *pársí*, سپيد *saped* or سفيد *safed*, and often with ب *be*; as پادشاه *pádsháh* and بادشاه *bádsháh* پ *pe* does not occur in the Arabic alphabet; thus for. پيل *pil* they write فيل *fil.*

پا *pá.* (and پاى *páe*). The foot, the sole of the foot. A footstep, a vestige. A cause. Power, strength. Opposition. پائى دامن That part of a skirt which sweeps the ground. پاپس آوردن To abandon, give up a pursuit. پاپس داشتن To have an aversion to a wife, to approach her seldom. پا بدامن كردن To court retirement. To be contented. پا كوفتن To stamp the foot. To be offended, or shamed of. *p.*

پافزار *pá fazár* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

پاافشار *pá afshar.* (or پا اوزار). A weaver's treadle. *p.*

پاانداز *pá andáz.* A carpet spread at the entrance of a room *p.*

پا اورنجن *pá auranjan.* An ornament for the [ankle. *p.*

پا آهو *pá áhú* A building of a hexagonal form An apartment hung round with picture *p.*

باب *pab.* A father. *p*

پابرجا *pa barjá* Firm, immovable *p*

پا برنجن *pá baranjan.* An ornament for the foot *p*

پابست *pá bast* Foot-bound *p*

پا بلند کردن *pá baland kardan* To lift up the feet, to run *p*

پا بند *pá band* Fetters The joints of the foot. Fettered, shackle *p*

پا بوس *pá búsi* Kissing the feet Reverencing [*p.*

پا بوسي *pá búsí* Reverence, worship, adoration *p*

پاپا *pápá* also باپ Father ريم پاپا The Romish pope پاپي Popish *p*

پابژ *pá pazh* Uneven ground Soft clay *p*

پا پوش *pá posh* A shoe, a slipper *p*

پاپی *papi.* Persecution پاپي شدن To dun [*p*

پاپیاده *pá piyádah* On foot *p.*

پات *pat* Raw silk. A throne A state-bed *p*

پاتابه *pátá bah* The riband or straps of sandals Wreaths A sock The gaiters. *p*

پاتان *pátán* Together with *p*

پاتاوه *patáwah.* A sock. *p.*

پاتت *patat.* Worthy, suitable. *p.*

پاتخته *pá takhtah* A shoe of undressed leather The treadle of weaver's loom *p.*

پاترگاه *patrigah.* A patriarch *p*

پاتشگاه *pá tishgah* The love-apple, a tomata *p*

پاتله *pátilah.* A copper saucepan A window. *p.*

پاتو *pátú* The signs Gemini and Virgo, or Aries and Scorpion *p*

پاتوا *pátawá* A kind of shoe A sock *p.*

پاتیله *pátílah,* also پاتیل *pátíl* A caldron, kettle or pot (of copper or brass) پاتبله A small-sized pot for cooking *p.*

پاتیمار *pátímár.* Haste. *p.*

پاتنی *pátiní.* A sieve *p.*

پاجامه *pájámah.* Trowsers, long drawers. *p.*

پاجه *pajah* A piece, portion, fragment *p.*

پاجی *pájí.* Mean, low, grovelling. *p.*

پاجیانه *pájiyánah.* Meanly. *p.*

پاجی پرست *pájíparast.* A patronizer of mean [upstart *p.*

پاچال *páchál.* The treadle of a weaver's loom. *p*

پاچان *páchán.* Scattering. *p.*

پاچاه *páchah* A weaver's treadle. *p*

پاچایه *páchayah* Ordure, urine. filth *p*

پاچک *páchak* or باچوک Dried cow-dung used for fuel *p.*

پاچله *páchilah.* A snow-show. *p.*

پاچنامه *páchnámah* A surname. An ally *p.*

پاچنگ *pachang* A small loop-hole in forts. A shoe *p.*

پاچه *páchah.* The foot (as applied to things). Little, small. Paw Puny. *p*

پاچه فروش *páchah farosh.* Cooks who sell the heads of animals ready dressed *p*

پاچیدن *páchídan* To scatter. To go softly. *p*

پاچیله *páchílah* A shoe, a sandal *p.*

پاخ *pákh* Gold or silver full of dross Adorned *p.*

پا خاک کردن *pákhák kardan.* To trudge, to travel *p*

پاختر *pakhtah* Bricklayer's plummet. *p*

پاخره *pákhrah* A seat, a stool, a bench. *p.*

پاخوردن *pákhwurdan* To be cheated or gulled *p*

پاخوست *pá khwúst* Trodden under foot, trampled upon. *p*

پاخیره *pákhírah* Lowest row of stones in [a wall. *p*

پاخیره زن *pákhírahzan.* The lowest stratum of stones in a wall *p*

پاد *pad* A throne Protecting *p*

پادادن *pádádan* To send To invest with authority *p*

پادار *pádár.* Always Permanent A fleet horse. [*p.*

پاداربید *pádar bed* The popular willow. *p.*

پاداش *pádásh.* Revenge, vengeance, retaliation A reward, compensation. Retribution *p*

پادام *padam.* An oratory A gin, a spring. A bird tied by the foot to decoy others *p*

پادامان *pádámán* That part of a skirt which touches the ground *p.*

پادانیان *pádániyán.* A root resembling a carrot *p.*

پادبان *pádbán.* A foot-band, a tether. *p.*

پادر *pádar* A trembling in the limbs. *p.*

پادراز *padarás.* Content, tranquil, at ease Boastful *p.*

پادرازي *padarází* Boasting, arrogance *p.*

پادرکاب *pádar rikáb.* Mounted on horseback, prepared for a journey In dying circumstances *p.*

پادرکف کردن *pádarkaf kardan* To supplant. *p.*

پادرگل *pádar gil.* Having the feet sticking in the mud. Depressed, entangled. *p.*

پادزهر *pádzahr* Expeller of poison. The bezoar-stone. *p.*

پادست *pádast.* Buying or selling on credit. *p.*

پادش *pádash.* Reward Retribution, vengeance. *p.*

پادشاه *pádsháh.* An emperor, sovereign, monarch, king *p.*

پادشاهانه *pádsháhánah.* Imperial, royal. Royally, princely. *p.*

پادشاهزاده *pádsháhzádah.* A king's son, a prince. *p.*

پادشاهي *pádsháhí.* A kingdom, empire. Monarchy. A reign. Imperial *p.*

پادشه *pádshah.* A king. *p.*

پاگانه *pádgánah* A high roof. A high window *p*

پادل *pádal.* A flower *p.*

پادنگ *pádang* or پادنگه A plait. A pestle. *p.*

پاده *pádah.* A herd of oxen. A walking stick. A meadow. *p.*

پاده بان *pádah bán* A shepherd, a pastor. *p.*

پادياب *pádyáb.* Washing, purifying. *p.*

پادير *pádír.* A prop, a support. *p.*

پار *pár.* Past, elapsed. A bit. A skin. Last year. Rain Flight *p.*

پاراج *páráj.* Anything presented to a superior. *p.*

پاراو *páráw.* An old woman. *p*

پارچ *párch* A small goglet. *p.*

پارچه *párchah.* A piece, segment, small section Morsel. Cotton or linen cloth. A garment, robe. *p.*

پارد *párad.* The vermin called the tike, which annoys cattle *p*

پاردان *párdán.* A sack. A drinking cup Wine *p.*

پاردام *párdám.* The crupper *p.*

پاردو *párdú.* Balm *p.*

پارس *pars.* A pard, a panther. Persia Páris Alchemy. *p.*

پارسا *pársá.* Pure, chaste, pious, holy, devout religious. *p.*

پارسال *pársal.* The last year. *p.*

پارسائي *pársáí.* Chastity, purity, abstinence *p.*

پارسنگ *pársang.* A make-weight *p.*

پارسه *pársah.* Poor, a mendicant Indigence. *p.*

پارسي *pársí.* A Persian. Persic *p*

پارسيان *pársiyán.* The Parsis, or worshippers of fire. *p.*

پارسي نامه *pársí námah.* Persian history. *p.*

پارش *pársh.* A pard, a leopard *p.*

پارشک *párashk.* Honourable. Bold, brave. *p.*

پارگي *pargí.* Prostitution. A receptacle of water. *p.*

پارگين *pargín.* A sink, a drain, a sewer. *p.*

پارنج *páranj.* A remuneration to messengers, or dancers. *p.*

پارنجن *páranjan.* An ornament for the ankle, a garter. *p.*

پارو *párú.* A shovel. An old woman. An oar. *p.*

پارود *párúd.* A vine arbour or prop. *p.*

پارودن *párúdan.* To winnow, to fan. *p.*

پارولة *párúlah.* A board, lath, chip. A braggard. A mimic. A silly. *p.*

پاره *párah.* A piece, portion, shred, fragment Bribe, the hush-money. An iron mace Quicksilver. A sweetmeat. پاره ک Solid, in one piece. پاره زدن جامه To patch a garment پاره پاره In pieces پاره پاره کردن To tear to pieces پاره دوز A mender of old clothes. A botcher. A tent maker. پاره دوزي Patching, botching پاره زده Patched پاره کار Airy, saucy, a coquette. *p.*

پاري *párí* Succeeding well, anything happening fortunately Fruit of last year. *p.*

پارياب *páryáb.* Tillage of the beds of rivers. *p*

پاريدن *párídan.* To fly. *p.*

پارين *parín.* Last year. Of the last year. *p.*

پاريمه *parínah.* Old, ancient *p.*

پاز *paz.* Sincere. Elegant, graceful *p.*

پاژاج *pázáj.* A midwife A nurse. *p.*

پاژار *pázár.* A peasant's shoe. The swaddling clothes of infant. *p.*

پاژبا *pázbá.* The bezoar-stone. *p*

پاژتاري *páztárí* A portion, a part. *p.*

پاژخ *pázakh.* A voice. A sigh, lamentation *p.*

پاژده *pazadah* Trampled, trodden under foot. *p.*

پاژش *pázish* The weeding, rooting up of noxious plants. *p.*

پاژگير *pázgír.* The tail of a serpent. *p.*

پاژن *pazan* The mountain-goat, a wild sheep. *p.*

پاژوم *pázúm.* Meat, food *p.*

پاژهر *pázahar.* An antidote against poison. The bezoar-stone. *p*

پاژيب *pázíb.* An ornament for the foot A chain anklet, occasionally set with fringe of small spherical bells charged with shot all of which tinkle at every motion of the legs. *p.*

پاژيده *pázídah.* A butterfly A bat. *p.*

پاژير *pázír* A buttress, a beam for shoring up a wall. *p*

پاژخ *pázhakh.* Affliction, complaint, *Pázhukh.* An answer. *p.*

پاژنامه *pázhnámah.* A surname. A peer. A friend. *p.*

پاژند *pázhand.* A commentary on the Zand. *p.*

پاژنگ *pázhang.* A little window. A shoe. *p.*

پاژو *pázhú.* But, spinage. A door-post. *p.*

پاژه *pázhah.* Feet. *p.*

پاژير *pázhír.* The bezoar-stone..

پاس *pás.* A watch of the day or night, three hours A guard, a sentinel, defence, protection. Regard for, in consideration of. Fear *p*

پاساخت *pá sákht* Ready prepared. *p.*

پاساد *pá sád* Defence, preservation *p.*

پاسار *pá sár.* A kick, a wince A cuff. *p*

پاسبان *pasbán.* A sentinel, guard, watchman. A shepherd *p.*

پاسبانی *pasbaní.* Keeping watch, watch and [ward, protection. *p.*

پاسبک *pásabuk* Swift of foot *p*

پاسپردگی *pasipurdagí.* A treading, trampling [*p*

پاسپرده *pasipurdah* Trodden, beaten (road) *p*

پاستاده *pá stadah.* Standing on foot, ready, in order *p*

پاستان *pástan* Former *p*

پاستانی *pastání* Of former times *p*

پاستانیان *pastaniyan* The ancients *p*

پاسخ *pasukh.* An answer *p*

پاسدار *pasdár* A sentinel, a guard, a night- [watch *p*

پاسداری *pásdarí* Guardianship Partiality *p*

پاسره *pasarah* Ground given free in lieu of wages *p*

پاسک *pasak* Yawning. *p*

پاسنگ *pasang.* A little A balance. A make- [weight *p*

پاسوار *pa sawar* A pedestrian *p*

پاسوان *paswán* A watchman, a guard *p*

پاسه *pasah* Inclination Grief *p*

پاسی *pasí* Watch of the night *p*

پاسیدن *pásidan.* To guard, to keep *p*

پاش *pásh* (in comp) Diffusing, scattering *p.*

پاشا *pásha* A great lord, a bashá *p*

پاشامه *pa shámah* Long drawers *p*

پاشته *pashtah* The heel, the fleshy part of the foot *p*

پاشک *pashak* Yawning *p*

پاشنا *páshná.* The heel A cucumber kept [for seed *p*

پاشنامه *pásh námah* A surname. A peer. *p*

پاشنگ *páshang* A small cluster of grapes *p.*

پاشنه *páshnah.* The heel, the sole of a shoe. The foot of a door *p*

پاشنه کش *páshnah kash* The shoe-horn. The trigger of a gun *p.*

پاشنه کوب *pashnah kob* Treading close upon the heels. *p.*

پاشو *páshú* A shepherd's crook, pilgrim's [staff. *p.*

پاشویه *páshúyah* A foot-path. Feet washing. *p.*

پاشی *páshí* A diffusion, a scattering, a sprinkling. *p.*

پاشیب *páshíb* The declivity of a mountain A foot-stool. The lowest round of a ladder. *p.*

پاشیدن *pashídan.* To sprinkle, scatter, disperse, diffuse. To admonish *p.*

پاشینه *páshínah.* The heel *p.*

باغر *paghar* The main beam of a house. *p*

پاغره *paghurah* The elephantiasis. *p.*

پاغند *paghand.* Carded cotton. *p.*

پاغوچه *pághúchah* A moth, or small but- [terfly. *p.*

پاغوش *paghosh* A dip, immersion, a plunge. *p.*

پافزار *pa fazar.* A shoe, a slipper *p*

پاک *pak* Pure, chaste, clean, neat, holy Perfect, full, complete *p*

پاکار *pakar* A sub-collector of revenue A night-man *p*

پاکباز *pakbaz.* An honourable lover A fair [dealer A saint *p*

پاکبازی *pak bazí* Purity of mind *p*

پاکبوم *pak búm.* Pure earth *p.*

پاکبوی *pak boe* Chaste *p.*

پاکدامن *pak dáman* Chaste, pure, free from [blemish *p.*

پاکردن *pá kardan.* To stand in the presence of another *p*

پاکرو *pakrú* Beautiful-faced. *p.*

پاک سوختن *pak sokhtan.* To burn complete- [ly. *p*

پاک شان *pák shán* Noble, illustrious *p.*

پاک شده *pák shudah.* Obliterated *p.*

پاک صاف *pak sáf* Pure, clean, undefiled. *p.*

پاک کن *pák kun* A brush پاک کردن To clean, to purify, to brush *p*

پاکند *pa kand.* A ruby *p*

پاک نهاد *pak nihád.* Pure, holy. *p*

پاکوب *pá kob.* A dancer, a jumper. *p.*

پاکوفتن *pá koftan* To dance. *p.*

پاکی *pákí* Purity, chastity. Completion A [razor *p*

پاکیدن *pakídan* To purify, to clean *p.* [*p*

پاکیزگی *pa kizagí.* Purity, cleanness, neatness.

پاکیزه *pakízah.* Pure, chaste Innocent Purity *p*

پاگاه *págah.* A privy The step of a ladder. A stable *p*

پالا *palá.* A colander or strainer Flung. A horse led for parade *p*

پالاپال *palá pal* The sail of a ship. Swift. Hard *p*

پالاد *pálád* A led horse, a horse of State. *p.*

پالادن *páládan.* To strain *p.*

پالاده *pálídah* A led horse. Villainous. *p.*

پالار *pálár.* or پالارخانه The highest beam of a house. The roof. *p.*

پالارنگ *pálá rang.* Indian iron or steel. *p.*

پالاری *pálárí.* A main beam of a house. *p.*

پالاش *pálásh.* One with dirty feet. *p.*

پالاگر *pálá gar.* The main beam of a house *p.*

پالان *pálán.* Pack-saddles, dorsers. A vestibule. *p.*

پالاندوز *pálándoz.* A maker of pack-saddles. *p.*

پالانگر *pálángar.* A pack-saddle maker. *p.*

پالاننده *pálá nandah.* Increasing, augmenting. [*p.*

پالانه *pálánah.* A balcony, a belvidere. *p.*

پالاني *pálání.* A maker of pack-saddles. An artificer's tool. A sluggish beast of burden. *p.*

پالانيدن *pálá nídan.* To strain. *p.*

پالاوان *pálá wán.* A colander, a strainer. *p.*

پالاهنگ *pálá hang.* A rein, bridle, halter, rope, cord. A nose. *p.*

پالای *pálée.* Straining. Augmenting. A led [horse. *p.*

پالاي اسپ *pálée asp.* A horse led for parade. *p.*

پالايش *pálaish.* Filtration, percolation. *p.*

پالاييدن *pálayídan.* To strain. To increase. *p.*

پالدم *pálduim.* The crupper leather. *p.*

پالش *pálish.* Increase, augmentation. *p.*

پالغ *pálugh.* A cup made of horn or ivory. *p.*

پالغز *pálaghz.* A false step, a slip, a stumble. Ruin *p.*

پالغزيده *palaghzídah.* Slipping, sliding *p.*

پالک *pálak.* A shoe, a slipper, a sandal. Spinage. *p.*

پالکانه *palkánah.* A high roof. A window. *p.*

پالکي *pálkí.* A kind of litter used for travelling in India. *p.*

پالنده *pálandah.* Growing, increasing. *p*

پالنگ *pálang.* A kind of rustic shoe. A bed. A small window. *p.*

پالنگ پوش *pálang posh.* A counterpane, quilt, [coverlet. *p.*

پالو *pálú.* A wart. A pustule. An ulcer. The leprosy. A fly. *p.*

پالواسه *pálwásah.* Grief, anguish of mind. *p.*

پالوانه *pálwánah.* A bird of paradise. A battledoor. *p.*

پالوايه *pálwáyah.* A swallow *p.*

پالود *pálúd.* Strained, filtered. *p.*

پالودگي *pálúdagí.* A straining, a racking [off. *p.*

پالودن *pálúdan.* To strain, squeeze, press. To become pure. To tumble. To besmear. To increase. To deliver. To escape. *p.*

پالوده *pálúdah.* Strained, filtered. Gilded. *p.*

پالوزه *pálúsah.* A wart. *p.*

پالوسه *pálúsah.* Sickness, affliction, grief, [agony. *p.*

پالونه *pálúnah.* A colander or strainer. *p.*

پالهنگ *pálhang.* A bridle, halter, rope. A yoke. Stocks. *p.*

پاليال *pályál.* Always, perpetual. Joined. *p.*

پاليدن *pálídan.* To become high, exalted, proud. To strike. To stand. To purify. To see. To enquire. *p.*

پاليده *pálídah.* Strained, purified. Increased. [*p.*

پاليز *pálíz.* A kitchen-garden. A melon-ground.

پاليزبان or پاليزوان A gardener. *p.*

پاليک *pálík.* A rustic shoe. *p.*

پام *pám.* Like. Colour. *p.*

پامال *pámál.* Trampled upon, trodden under foot, beaten. Plundered, spoil. پامال کردن To trample, lay waste. *p.*

پامرد *pámard.* Powerful. An assistant. An Intercessor. *p.*

پامردي *pámardí.* Strength, resolution, valour. [Intercession. *p.*

پامزد *pámuzd.* Gain acquired by the labour of the feet. *p.*

پامس *pámas.* Fortification. Impotent. A [prisoner. *p.*

پانجاه *pánjáh.* Fifty. *p.*

پانزده *pánzdah.* Fifteen. *p*

پانزدهم *panzdahum.* The fifteenth. *p.*

پانزهر *pánzahar.* The bezoar-stone. *p.*

پانسند *pánsand.* Sought for, inquired after. *p.*

پانصد *pánsad.* Five hundred. *p.*

پانه *pánah.* A bar, a bolt. A wedge. *p.*

پانهاد *pánihád.* Brought into existence, appearing. *p.*

پانيز *pániz.* Sugar-candy, a kind of sweet-[meat. *p.*

پاو *páo.* Washing, cleansing. A quarter. A foot. *p.*

پاوپر *páo par.* Power, authority. *p.*

پاوچک *páwachak.* Dry cow-dung used for [fuel. *p.*

پاورنجن *páwaranjan.* An ornament for the foot. *p.*

پاوگوشت *páogosht.* A fine for neglecting [cattle. *p.*

پاوند *páwand.* A fetter. *p.*

پاه *páh.* Meat, victuals. *p.*

پاها *páhá.* Meat of different kinds. Many colours. [*p.*

پاهشت کردن *páhisht kardan* also پاشت کردن *paisht kardan.* To prune. *p.*

پاهک *páhak.* The torture, torment. *p.*

پاهکدن *páhakidan.* To torture. *p.*

پاهنگ *páhang.* A cucumber bed. A make-weight. An ornament for the foot. *p.*

پاهنگه *páhangah.* A slipper, a sandal. *p.*

پاي *páe.* The foot, foot-step. Footing. Vestige, tract, trace. Basis, foundation. Firmness. Permanency. Resistance. Power, force. End, limit. An excuse. A current of water. Above. Riches. Heat. بپاي داشتن To stand upright. To publish. برپاي داشتن To support, to maintain. برپاي کردن To rise, stand up. *p.*

پايا *páyá.* Existing, standing, continuing. *p.*

پاياب *páyáb.* Power, strength, force. Resistance. A well, any shallow stone reser-

voir of water easy of access. The bottom of the sea, pond, or piece of water. Eternity, perpetuity, duration. Shallow. Fordable. A ford. *p*

پاي ابرنجن *pá e abranjan.* An ornament for the foot. *p.*

پاياي *páyábí.* Shallowness, shoaliness *p.*

پايازي *páyází.* Pain, anguish, grief *p.*

پاي افراز *pá e afráz.* A swift messenger. A shoe. *p*

پا افزار *pá e afzár.* Shoes which tie with strings. [A treadle *p.*

پاي افزاه *pá e afzáh.* Promoting in rank *p.*

پاي افشار *pá e afshar* A weaver's treadle. *p.*

پايان *páyán.* End, extremity Limit, boundary Much, great *p.*

پاي انداز *pa e andáz* Shoes which tie with strings. Carpets spread on the pavement on the public entry of a king *p.*

پاي آور *pa e áwar* Powerful, great *p.*

پاي اوژاره *pá e auzhárah* A weaver's treadle *p*

پاي باف *pa e baf* A weaver *p*

پاي باقي *pá e bákí* Balance of account *p*

پاي بدامن كردن *pa e badaman kardan* To desist, to refrain *p.*

پاي برافگندن *pá e bar afgandan.* To be restless, impatient To be weak. To fascinate, bewitch *p*

پاي برپي نهادن *pá e bar pai nihadan* To follow, [to obey. *p*

پاي برجاي *pá e barjáí.* Firmly fixed *p.*

پاي برچشم نهادن *pá e bar chashm nihádan* To salute. *p.*

پاي برداشتن *pa e bar dáshtan.* To have [power *p.*

پاي برسنگ آمدن *pa e bar sang ámadan.* To risk one's life. *p.*

پاي بركابست *pá e ba rikáb ast.* He is on a journey, his foot is in the stirrup. *p.*

پاي برميان آوردن *pa e bar miyán áwardan.* To be overwhelmed with business. *p.*

پاي برهنه *pá e barahnah* Barefoot. *p.*

پاي بس آوردن *pe e bas áwardan.* To flee, run away, retreat. *p.*

پاي بست *pa e bast.* A prisoner. Standing. [A foundation *p.*

پاي بند *pá e band.* Tied by the leg Encumbered with a family. A fetter. Deceit. *p.*

پابندي *pá e bandí.* Fettered, in fetters. *p.*

پاي بوس *pá e bos.* Kissing the feet. *p.*

پاي بوزان *pá e púzán.* A voice inspiring dread. *p.*

پاي پوش *pá e posh.* A shoe. *p.*

پاي پوشي *pa e poshí.* Covering for the feet. *p*

پاي پيچيدن *pa e pechídan* To turn away the feet. To run. To fly. To give up the ghost. *p.*

پاي پيل *pá e pil.* A cup made in the form of [an elephant's foot. *p.*

پاي تابه *pá e tábah* A shoe-sack. *p.*

پاي تخت *pa e takht* Foot of the throne. The metropolis *p*

پاي تراب *pa e turáb.* Change of ground or place The first stage of a journey. *p.*

پاي ثبات *pá e sabát.* Firmness, steadfastness. *p.*

پاي جامه *pa e jámah.* Drawers, trowsers. *p.*

پايچال *pa e chál.* A weaver's treadle. *p*

پاي چوبين *pa e chobín.* Stilts. *p.*

پايچه *pá e chah.* A frontstall of a bridle Breeches The feet of sheep or calves ready dressed *p*

پاي حوض *pá e haúz* A place of ill-fame. *p.*

پاي خاكي كردن *pa e khaki kardan* To travel. To seek *p*

پاي خانه *pá e khánah* A necessary *p.*

پاي خرچ *pa e kharch.* Balance, residue *p*

پاي خوان *pá e khwán.* Interpretation, translation. *p*

پاي خوست *pa e khwust* or پاي خست خورست Trodden down, trampled upon *p*

پاي خوشه *pá e khoshah.* (Ground) become hard from the trampling of men or animals *p.*

پاي دادن *pa e dádan* To erect, set on foot. To have lost. To be disheartened *p*

پاي دام *pá e dám* A hair-noose to catch birds, a springe, gin A rope-ladder for climbing trees A decoy-bird, *p.*

پاي دامن *pá e dáman.* That part of a skirt which touches the ground. The lower part of a skirt. *p.*

پايدار *pá e dar* Firm, fixed, permanent, steady. Standing. Long-lived. *p.*

پايداره *pá e dárah.* An assistant. Assistance. [*p.*

پايداري *pá e dárí.* Stability پايداري كردن To treat firmly. To be firm. To do anything often over and over again. To wait. *p.*

پايداشتن *pá e dáshtan.* To keep in custody *p.*

پايدام *pá e dám.* A hair noose to catch birds, a gin *p.*

پايدامه *pá e dámah.* A fetter. A noose for the [foot. A gin. *p.*

پايدان *pá e dán.* A shoe. A treadle. Perpetual. *p.*

پاي در راه نهادن *pá e dar ráh nihádan.* To [proceed, set out. *p.*

پاي درسنگ *pá e dar sang* Immovable *p.*

پاي د رگشتن *pá e dar gashtan.* To be without strength. *p.*

پاي رنج *pá e ranj.* Money given to messengers [or dancers *p.*

پايز *páyiz.* The autumn. *p.*

پايزار *pá e zár.* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

پاي زاغ كردن *pá e zágh kardan.* To be drawn into a snare. *p.*

پايزن *pá e zan.* A ruffian, cut-throat. A [slave. *p.*

پاي زنجير *pá e zanjír.* Chained. Encumbered with a family. *p.*

پايژه *páyizhah.* Exemption from taxes. *paiyizah* Breeches, drawers. A leash tied to the legs of (falcons). *p.*

پاي زهر *pá e zahr.* The bezoar-stone. *p.*

پاي زيب *pá e zeb.* An ornament for women's feet. *p.*

پايژه *pá yizhah.* A tent-rope. *p*

پايستن *páyistan.* To wait To be firm. To trample on. *p.*

پاي سنور *pá e sutúr.* A sort of musical instrument, made from the hoof of animals, in use amongst shepherds. *p.*

پايسته *páyistah.* Firm, permanent. *p.*

پاي سخن *pá e sakhun.* Eloquence, power of speech. *p*

پاي شكم *pa e shikam.* The lower belly. *p.*

پاي شيب *pá e shíb* The place of future punishment. *p.*

پاي فرو كشيدن *pá e faro kashídan.* To delay, [to wait *p*

پاي فشردن *pá e fashurdan.* To remain, be firm, constant. To continue in a morbid and melancholy state of mind. *p.*

پاي كار *pá e kár.* Expert. A revenue-collector. A sweep. *p.*

پاي كاشت *pá e kásht.* (Land) let out to non- [resident tenants. *p.*

پاكشادن *pa kushádan.* To return. To run away. To divorce. *p.*

پاكشانيده *pá kashánídah.* Emancipated. A fugitive. *p.*

پاي كشيدن *pá e kashídan.* To quit, to refrain [from. *p.*

پاي كم آوردن *pá e kam áwardan.* To run away. *p.*

پاي كوب *pá e kob.* A dancer. *p.*

پاي كوبان *pá e kobán.* Prancing *p.*

پاي كوفتن *pá e koftan.* To dance. To be going, or dying. *p.*

پايگاه *pá e gáh.* A vestibule, portico. A stable. An inn. A step of a stair or ladder. Dignity, rank. A necessary. *p.*

پاي گزار *pá e guzár.* An assistant. *p.*

پاي گرد كردن *pá e gird kardan.* To supplant. *p.*

پاي گرفتن *pá e giriftan.* To walk, to travel. *p.*

پاي گشادن *pá e gushádan.* To return. To run away. To divorce. *p.*

پايگه *pá e gah.* Dignity, office. *p.*

پايگي *pá e gí.* Degree, rank. A troop. *p.*

پاي لغز *pá e laghz.* A false step, an error, a crime. *p.*

پاي ماچان *pá e máchán.* The lowest order of [priest. *p.*

پاي مال *pá e mál.* Trampled upon, trodden under foot. Ruined, destroyed. Defeated. Vile. *p.*

پاي مال كردن *pá e mál kardan.* To ruin. *p.*

پاي مالي *pá e málí.* Destruction, devastation, ruin. *p.*

پايمرد *pá e mard.* Courageous An assistant. [An intercessor. *p*

پايمردي *pá e mardí.* Courage. Assistance. Intercession. *p.*

پاي مزد *pá e muzd* Hire, remuneration for [running about. *p.*

پايموز *pá e moz.* A kind of pigeon. *p.*

پاين *payin.* Low, below, inferior. *p.*

پايندار *páyandár.* Rich cloths which are spread upon the streets when the king makes a public entry. *p.*

پايندان *páyandan.* A security. A hostage. A place where shoes are pulled off. *p*

پايندان كار *páyan lán kár.* An agent, a factor. [*p.*

پايندانى *páyandání.* Security, pledge, caution. *p.*

پايندگان *payandagán.* The blessed. The [damned *p.*

پايندگي *páyandagí.* Firmness, permanency *p.*

پايدن *páyandan.* To delay. To wait. *p*

پاينده *páyandah.* Firm, solid, lasting, permanent. Always. *p.*

پايني *páyiní.* Inferiority, meanness *p.*

پاي وپر *pá e o par.* Power, strength. *p.*

پاي وجود در گل اجل رفتن *pá e wujúd dar gil-i-ajal raftan.* To die. *p.*

پايوند *pá e wand.* A fetter. *p.*

پايه *páyah.* The step of a stair or ladder. Foundation. Dignity, rank. Base Quantity. The scar of a gun. *p.*

پايه پايه *páyah páyah.* By degrees, according [to rank. *p.*

پايه دار *páyah dár.* Possessing authority. *p.*

پائي *pá-í.* Permanent, stable. *p.*

پائيدن *páyídan.* To stand firm, to be fixed. To remain, to continue. *p.*

پائيز *páyíz.* The autumn. Old age. *p.*

پاي كار *páekár* A person who purchases goods from the manufacturer to sell to the merchant. *p.*

پائين *páyín.* The lower part, bottom. *p*

پپتك *piptak.* A small cluster of dates or grapes. [*p.*

پپريشيدن *paprishídan.* To disperse, to scatter. *p.*

پپنو *papnú.* Sour milk from which the butter is [taken. *p.*

پتادق *patádak.* (A word used to express celerity or the noise of anything falling). Impetuously, thunderingly. *p.*

پتاره *patárah.* A brush for sprinkling cloth in the loom. *p.*

پتفور *patfúr.* The parts round the mouth *p.*

پتفوربند *patfúrband.* A muzzle. *p*

پتک *patak* also پتک *puth* A smith's hammer, also an anvil. A blacksmith A letter. An embrace *p.*

پتگیر *patgír.* A writer, a book-keeper. *p.*

پتل *patal.* A mat. *p.*

پتلاد *patlád.* A bar for fastening a door. *p*

پتنگ *patang.* A paper kite *p*

پتنگ باري *patang bází* Flying kites *p*

پتني *patani* A hopper for containing seed-corn *p.*

پتو *pattú* or *patú.* A kind of coarse woollen cloth Coverlet, corduroy. *p*

پتواز *patwáz.* A perch, a roost *p.*

پتوله *patúlah.* A kind of Indian silken stuff *p*

پته *patah* The white poplar *Pattah* A lease. A passport for goods *Pittah.* A shoot of a plant or seed *p.*

پته دار *pattah dár.* A lease-holder *p*

پتيا *patyá.* Penitence, repentance *p.*

پتياره *patyárah* A giant. Misfortune Anything ugly, terrific or shocking Modesty Vehemence Fraud. Strife Hidden *p*

پتيل *patíl.* A match for a lamp, a candle wick *p*

پتيل سوز *patíl soz* The stand or support of [a lamp *p*

پتيله *patílah* The wick of a candle, or a lamp *p*

پجار *pajar* A mountain *p.*

پجاوه *pajawah* A brick-kiln *p*

پجول *pujul* The leg bone, the heel *p.*

پچ *puch.* A teapot *p*

پچ پچ *pach pach.* Hush A word used in calling [goods *p*

پچپچه *pachpuchah* Anything spoken in whisper *p.*

پچشک *puchushk* The dung of sheep, goats, [or camel *p*

پچشکي *puchushkí* The practice of medicine *p*

پچکم *pichkam.* A court, a hall of audience A wolf. *p*

پچواک *pachwák* An interpreter A translator [*p*

پچوه *pachúh.* An interpreter A translation *p*

پچه *pachah.* Ivy. *p.*

پچيدن *pachídan.* To twist, to entwine *p*

پخ *pakh* The game of chess. Facet Cutting of jewel. O! bravo! well done! *p.*

پخپخو *pikhpikhú* Tickling under the arms. *p.*

پخت *pakht.* Trodden Fool, simpleton, stupid. *p.*

پختاري *pakhtarí* Cake imbued with clarified [butter. *p*

پختگان حقيقت *pukhtagán,-i-hakíkat.* Wise men, saints. *p.*

پختگي *pukhtagí.* Ripeness *p.*

پختن *pukhtan.* To boil, cook. To make ready. To ripen To take care. To perform. *p.*

پختني *pukhtaní* Fit for cooking. Boiled. *p.*

پختهٔ *pakhtah* Cotton. *p.*

پخته *pukhtah* Boiled, dressed, cooked. Ripe, mature Skilful. Sly Strong. Contemptible. *p.*

پخته خوار *pukhtah khwár* A son-in-law. A [beggar. *p.*

پخته گاو *pukhtah gáo* Warm water medicinally prepared and poured over the head. An embrocation *p.*

پختي *pukhtí* Congealed broth, jelly (of fish). *p.*

پخ *pakh* Trodden. Ample, wide. *p.*

پخچودن *pakhchúdan* or پخچيدن Trample. To pound To widen. *p.*

پخچوده *pakhchúdah.* Trampled upon. Extend-[ed. *p*

پخچيدن *pakhchídan.* To trample. To extend. *p.*

پخدار *pakhdár* Cut in facet. *p*

پخسان *pakhsán* Drying. Melting Sorrowful. [*p*

پخسيدن *pakhsídan* To walk pompously. *p.*

پخسينه *pakhsínah.* Withered, contracted. *p.*

پخش *pakhsh.* Melting. Weakening. Trodden. Expanded Soft, crushed, flattened as dough, scattered Ruined. پخش کردن To break in pieces, to shatter, to crush, to smash, to roll out, to mash. *p.*

پخشا *pakhshá* Oppression. Straitness *p.*

پخشان *pakhshan.* Afflicted *p*

پخشانيدن *pakhshanídan.* To carry. To dissolve. [*p.*

پخشايدن *pakhshayídan.* To afflict, to grieve *p.*

پخشودن *pakhshúdan* To beat, to bruise *p*

پخشيدن *pakhshídan.* To trample. To burn. To shine. *p*

پخلوچه *pakhlúchah* A tickling under the armpits. *p*

پخليچه *pakhlíchah.* A tickling under the [arms. *p.*

پد *pad.* A guard *p.*

پد آسيا *pad ásiyá* The sail of a wind-mill. A mill-stone. *p*

پدپود *pud púd* Touch-wood. Tinder *p.*

پدر *pidar.* A father پدرپدر paternal grandfather پدرسببي A father-in-law پدرکلان A grand-father. *p.*

پدرام *padram* Malignant. *Pidrám.* Adorned. Good, charming. Always. A bed-chamber *p*

پدراندر *pidar andar.* A step-father, a mother's husband. *p.*

پدرانه *pidaranah.* Paternal Paternally. *p.*

پدرخته *pidrakhtah.* Sorrowful, sad. Anxious *p.*

پدرزن *pidarzan.* A father-in-law, a wife's [father. *p.*

پدرمرده *pidar murdah.* An orphan. *p.*
پدرندر *padarandar.* A step-father. *p.*
پدروار *pidarwár.* Like a father. *p.*
پدرود *padrúd.* Leave, dismissal. Farewell. پدرود کردن To bid adieu, to say farewell. *p.*
پدري *pidarí.* Paternal. Fatherhood. *p.*
پدندر *pidandar.* A father-in-law. *p.*
پدواز *padwáz.* A part round the mouth. A perch, a roost. *p.*
پدید *padíd.* Open, public, clear, evident, manifest. Openly پدیدارن To appear. *p.*
پدیدارشدن *padídár shudan.* To appear, to show one's self. پدیدار کردن To rouse, to evince *p.*
پدر *pizar.* A father. *p.*
پذرفتار *piz ruftár.* Surety, bail. Acceptance. *p.*
پذرفتاریدن *piz ruftárídan.* To make one's self responsible پذرفتاري کردن To bear patiently. To accept. To pledge one's self. To entrust. *p.*
پذرفتن *piz ruftan.* To accept. *p.*
پذرفته *piz ruftah.* Confessed, owned. Accepted [*p.*
پذیر *pazír.* (in comp.) Receiving, accepting. Having, being possessed of *p.*
پذیرا *pazírá.* Accepting, hearing, obeying Accepted. *p.*
پذیرانیدن *pazíránídan.* To cause to be [accepted *p.*
پذیرائي *pazírái.* Acceptance. Obedience, subjection. *p.*
پذیرفتاري کردن *pazí ruftari kardan.* To [bear patiently *p.*
پذیرفتاریدن *pazí ruftárídan.* To take upon one's self. To render acceptable. *p.*
پذیرفتگار *pazí ruftagár.* Accepting Obedient. Confessing. A leader. *p.*
پذیرفتگاري *pazí ruftagárí.* Acceptance Obedience. *p*
پذیرفتن *pazí ruftan.* To accept, receive, [approve. *p.*
پذیره *pazírah.* Acceptable, agreeable. *p.*
پر *par.* A wing. A feather. A leaf *p.*
پر *pur.* Full, laden, charged, complete. *p.*
پراپر *purápur.* Filled to the brim, completely full. *p.*
پرارير *parárír.* The year before last. *p.*
پراز *paráz.* Scattering. Plough harness. *p*
پرازده *parázdah.* A lump of dough. *p.*
پراسال *parásál.* The year before the last. *p.*
پراستن *parástan.* To clean. *p.*
پراشیدن *paráshídan.* To disperse, to scatter. *p.*
پراکوه *parákoh.* The further side of a mountain. A channel. *p.*
پراگندگي *parágandagí.* Dispersion, scattered. [ness. *p.*
پراگندن *parágandan.* To disperse, dissipate, scatter. To disband (an army). *p.*
پراگندني *parágandaní.* Any thing to be strewed or scattered. *p.*
پراگنده کردن *parágandah kardan.* To disperse, scatter. To disband (an army). *p.*
پراگنده دل *parágandah dil.* Disquieted, vexed, disturbed. *p.*
پراگندیدن *parágandídan.* To scatter. To cause [to scatter. *p.*
پراگي *parágí.* A helmet. A scull-cap. *p.*
پرالک *parálak.* Excellent steel. A sword. *p.*
پران *parán* Flying. *p.*
پرانداخ *parándákh.* Leather prepared from [goat's skin. *p.*
پراندا حتن *par andáḫtan.* To moult. To grow weak To chew the cud. *p.*
پرانیدن *paránídan* To cause to fly. To define. [*p.*
پراوند *paráwand.* The bar of a door. *p.*
پرباد *pur bád.* Full of wind, inflated. *p*
پربار *par bár.* A summer-house. *p.*
پربار *pur bár.* Loaded. Lading, cargo. *p.*
پربال *par bál.* A summer-house. *p*
پربرآمدن *par bar ámadan.* To become fledg- [ed *p.*
پربوله *par búlah.* Bushy. *p.*
پرپایه *pur páyah.* A centipede. *p.*
پرپرک *pirpirak.* A child's top. *p.*
پرپره *parparah.* A golden ducat. *p.*
پرپوز *parpoz.* The parts round the mouth. *p.*
پرپي *purpai* An assessment to defray the expense of lighting Musulman temples. *p.*
پرپین *pirpín.* Zoádory. *p.*
پرت *part* Contusion Declivity, fall پرت خوردن To be contused. پرت شدن To fall, پرت کردن To let down, to pull down, to throw a thing, to fling down. *p.*
پرتاب *partáb* A bow shot. A leap, a throw. Shining. Tumbling. *p.*
پرتله *partalah* A belt. *p.*
پرتو *partau* A ray, light, reflexion. *p.*
پرتوانداز *partau andáz.* Darting rays, irradiating. *p.*
پرتیر *par tír* A four-winged arrow, with a [point. *p.*
پرچم *parcham* A lock of hair. A horse's or cow's tail used as a standard. A fringe, a tassel. پرچم کردن *parcham kardan.* To clench. *p.*
پرچه *parchah.* A bit, a piece. *p.*
پرچیدن *parchídan.* To strike, to drive, to [clench. *p.*
پرچین *parchín.* Curved, crooked. A hedge. A wall. Hanging *Purchín.* Full of wrinkles پرچین کردن *purchín kardan.* To pucker. To clench. *p.*
پرخاش *parkhásh.* War, battle. Commotion, disturbance. Violence, injury. *p.*

پرخاشجو *parkhashjú.* Warlike, brave. Quarrelsome. *p.*

پرخو *parkhú.* A magazine, a granary A battery. Meat. Cheerfulness The prunings of trees. *p.*

پرخور *pur khor.* An associate, a partner. *p.*

پرخوري *pur khorí.* Fullness of food, gluttony *p*

پرخيدن *purkhídan.* To pull up by the roots To shave, to reap. To fence. *p.*

پرخيده *parkhídah.* A wink, a nod, a sign *p.*

پرد *pard.* An enigma A sleep. A time. A fold, a plait. پرد *purd* A bridge. *p.*

پرداخ *pardákh* Splendour. *p*

پرداخت *pardákht* Finished, completed, completion Patronage *p.*

پرداختن *pardákhtan.* To finish, complete To polish, adorn To be busily engaged To spend, exhaust To evacuate, leave To play upon an instrument *p.*

پرداخته *pardakhtah* Finished, adorned Disengaged Freed Employed Polished *p*

پرداختگر *pardakhtgar* Polisher of arms *p.*

پردار *pardár* Winged *p*

پرداز *pardáz* Performing Completing Adorning سراعت پرداز Perfect in excellence ترانه پرداز Composing tunes, a musician, singer سخن پرداز An orator طبع نکته پرداز Of an acute genius, subtile, penetrating مهمه پرداز کردن To prepare necessaries, provide, lay in, lay up *p.*

پردازنده *pardazandah.* Becoming disengaged *p*

پرداز *pardází.* Completion, elegance, ornament, perfection *p*

پردال *pardál* A gusset. A pair of compasses. *p*

پردختن *pardakhtan.* To finish *p*

پردک *pardak.* An enigma Sincere *p.*

پردگي *pardagí* A modest, chaste woman Concealed *p.*

پردگين *pardagín.* Veiled, hid by a curtain *p*

پردل *purdil.* Magnanimous. Full of courage Intelligent. Liberal. *Pardal.* A plate, a dish *p*

پردلی *purdilí.* Valour, courage *p*

پردو *pardo* The roof, a balcony, a small beam *p*

پرده *pardah.* A veil, curtain, tapestry, a sail, caul, film, membrane. A plait. A fold. A musical tone. A coat of paint پرده بردن To ravish. پرده برگرفتن To lift the veil. To behave in a shameless manner. پرده کردن To hide, conceal. پرده صفاهان and پرده عشاق Names of three sorts of musical airs or melodies. *p.*

پرده باز *pardah báz.* A musician, a singer. *p.*

پرده براندار *pardah bar andáz.* Letting the cat out of the bag. *p.*

پرده پوش *pardah posh.* Putting on a veil, keeping a secret. *p.*

پرده دار *pardah dar* Holding the veil. A chamberlain, the eunuch who has the care of the women's apartments. A spider. A woman who holds a veil over another's acts A confident *p*

پرده در *pardah dar* a veil-teaier, impudent, ravisher of women, slanderer, or defamer of the sex پرده دريدگي Defamation. *p.*

پرده شناس *pardah shinas* A musician, Religious. *p.*

پرده گاه *pardah gáh* A stage, a theatre *p.*

پرده فاش *pardah fásh.* A betrayer of secrets *p*

پرده نشين *pardah nishín.* A modest woman. Sitting behind the veil. *p.*

پرريختن *parríkhtan.* To moult To grow weak *p*

پرريزه *par-i-rízah.* Down of birds, &c *p*

پرز *purz* The nap upon cloth Raw silk put into an ink horn *p.*

پرردن *parzadan.* To fly. *p.*

پرره *parrah* An ointment or powder for the eyes The pile or nap upon cloth. *p*

پرزه *purzah* A scrape, a bit, a piece. *p*

پرريدن *parzídan.* To fill a well with stones To fortify, or repair a well on the inside *p.*

پرسال *parsal* Last year Enquiry after health. *p*

پرساله *parsalah* Old and full of years *p.*

پرسان *pursan.* Interrogating, asking, enquiring An interrogator *p.*

پرسانيدن *pursanídan.* To cause to ask *p*

پرست *parast* A worshipper *p.*

پرستار *parastar.* A worshipper A servant, a slave. *p.*

پرستاري *parastárí.* Worship Slavery, servitude *p.*

پرستش *parastish.* Adoration, worship *p*

پرستش خانه *parastish khanah* A temple, a mosque *p.*

پرستش گاه *parastishgáh.* An oratory, a temple. *p*

پرستک *parastak* or *pirstuk* A swallow. *p.*

پرستگاري *parastgárí* Servitude, slavery *p*

پرستو *parastú.* A swallow. *p.*

پرستوک *parastúk.* A swallow. *p.*

پرستيدن *parastídan.* To worship, to adore, to pray to. *p.*

پرسش *pursish* A question, an interrogation. *p.*

پرسم *parsum.* Flour scattered on the table to prevent the dough from sticking to it. *p.*

پرسيان *parsiyán.* Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*

پرسيا وشان *parsiyá wushán.* Maiden's hair. *p.*

پرسیدن *pursídan*. To ask, to interrogate, to inquire. *p*.

پرش *parsh*. Colic, gripes. Agitation. A [fountain. *p*.

پرشاخ *pur shákh*. Bushy. *p*.

پرشگال *purshigál* A cloudy, rainy sky. *p*

پرشنبه *parshambih*. Thursday. *p*.

پرشیدن *parshídan*. To swallow. To salt. To scatter. *p*.

پرغول *parghúl*. Wheat or barley coarsely [ground. *p*.

پرغونه *parghúnah*. Filthy, deformed. *p*.

پرک *park*. Lint-seed. The noise made by a crackling fire. پرک *parrak*. The cogs of a wheel. *p*.

پرکار *purkar*. Skilful. Thick, close, full of work, [or workmanship. *p*.

پرکاري *purkárí*. Thickness. *p*.

پرکاش *parkásh* Saw-dust. Attention to any- [thing. *p*.

پرکاله *par kálah*. A spark. A pane of glass. *p*.

پرکاه *purkáh*. Stuffed with straw. *p*.

پرکردن *pur kardan*. To fill. To multiply. To repeat. *p*.

پرکردني *pur kardaní* Stuffing, guilding. *p*

پرکسون *puraksún* or پرگوسون A rich housing put over the saddle *p*.

پرکن *parkan*. A curry-comb *p*.

پرکین *parkín*. A fire hearth A temple of the Magi *p*.

پرکینه *purkínah*. Malicious, spiteful. *p*.

پرگار *pargár*. A pair of compasses. A circle made by them. Furniture Wordly things. A tool. A collar. A collection. *p*.

پرگاله *pargálah*. A little bit of cloth, a rag. *p*.

پرگندگي *pargandagí*. Dispersion, diffusion. *p*

پرگنده *pargandah*. Dispersed, scattered. *p*.

پرگنه *parganah*. A district. *p*.

پرگنه دار *parganah dár*. The superior officer of a purganah. *p*.

پرگو *pur go*. Full of talk, talkative. *p*.

پرگوئي *pur goí*. Talkativeness. *p*.

پرگیري *purgírí*. An ortolan. *p*.

پرگیا *pargiyá*. Blade of grass. *p*.

پرگین *pargín*. Public. *p*.

پرماس *parmás*. Touch. Knowledge. Liberation. Growth. *p*.

پرماهي *par-i-máhí*. The fin of a fish. *p*.

پرمایه *pur máyah*. Stocked. *p*.

پرمشته *par mushtah*. Decoy. *p*.

پرموزه *par músah*. Hay. Hope. A bee. *p*.

پرمک *pur mak*. Mildew, moss, mouldiness. پرمک زده *purmak zadah*. Mildewed. *p*.

پرمون *par mún*. Decorated with gold, silver, and jewels. *p*.

پرمه *par mah*. Something. A part. A trepan. [*p*.

پرمه *purmih*. Misty. *p*.

پرمهره *par muhrah*. A cud of feathers, &c. *p*.

پرمیو *parmiyú*. A gonorrhœa. *p*.

پرن *paran*. The pleiades. *p*.

پرنا *parná*. Pleiades. Painted or embroidered [silk. *a*. *p*.

پرنان *parnan*. Mouldiness of bread. *p*.

پرند *parand*. The glittering surface of a polished sword. A sword. Plain silk. A kind of fine-figured painted silk. A bird. *p*.

پرندوار *parandwár*. The night before last. *p*.

پرندوش *parandosh*. The night before last. *p*.

پرنده *parandah* Flying. A bird. Quick-silver. *p*

پرنم *pur nam* Full of tears. *p*.

پرنو *parnú*. or پرنون Embroidered silk. *p*.

پرنهادن *par nihádan*. To dislodge, to repel *p*.

پرنیان *parniyán* A kind of fine painted China silk. *p*.

پرو *parw* or پروین Pleiades. *p*.

پروا *parwá*. Care, concern. Respect. Fear. Power. Desire. Endeavour. Knowledge. *p*.

پرواري *parwárí* Stall-fed گاوپرواري A fatted oxen *p*. [A roast. A veil. *p*.

پرواز *parwáz* Flight. Leaping. Light, glory.

پروازه *parwázah*. The fire of festivity. A spectacle, a show. *p*.

پرواري *parwází*. The hem of a garment. *p*.

پرواس کردن *parwás kardan*. To know. To feel. To rub. To play. To lengthen. *p*.

پرواسیدن *parwasídan*. To examine, to flue with the hand. *p*.

پروان *parwán*. A parrot. A crime. The flue of silk. *p*. [*p*.

پروانجات *parwánaját*. Orders, passes, licenses.

پروانچه *parwánchah*. An order, a license, a permit. *p*. [*p*.

پروانچي *parwánchí*. An officer of government.

پروانگي *parwánagí*. A command, an order, a permission. *p*.

پروانه *parwánah*. A butterfly, a moth. A royal patent. A pass, license, written order or commission. *p*. [*p*.

پرواوه *parwáwah*. A watch, a guard, a sentinel.

پروبال داشتن *par-o-bál dáshtan*. To be powerful. *p*.

پرور *parwar*. Nourishing, fostering, educating. A patron, protector. *p*.

پروراندن *parwarándan* or پروراندن To cause to nourish, to foster, to rear. *p*.

پروردگار *parwardagár*. Omnipotence. *p*.

پروردگي *parwardagí*. A fostering, rearing. *p*.

پروردن *parwardan*. To nourish, foster, educate. To worship. *p*.

پرورش کردن *parwarish kardan.* To educate, to nourish, to rear, foster. To protect. *p.*

پرورش آموختگان *parwarish ámokhtagán.* Prophets Poets. *p*

پرورش آموز *parwarish amoz* A teacher *p.*

پرورنده *parwarandah.* Cherisher A protector, a patron. *p*

پروراندیدن *parwarandídan.* To pack or put up cloth in bundles. *p.*

پروریدن *parwarídan* To bring up, to nourish To begin. *p.*

پروزن *parwizan.* A sieve, a scarce A fishing-net. *p.*

پروش *parúsh.* Pimples, pustules *p.*

پرون *parún.* The flue of silk. *p*

پروند *parwand* A pimp, a pander *p.*

پرونده *parwandah* Servants. A bundle, roll, a roll of silk *p*

پروندیدن *parwandídan.* To pack or truss up cloth in bundles. *p.*

پرویز *parwiz.* Victorious Charming A proper name of one of the kings of Persia *p.*

پرویزن *parwizan.* A hair-sieve. *p*

پروین *parwín* Pleiades Pearls. *p.*

پره *parrah.* A side, border, margin A firm. The bolt of a door. پرهٔ آسیا The sails of a windmill, the boards of a water wheel پرهٔ بینی The nostrils. *pirrah* Reel for thread, a spindle The shake of a wheel *p.*

پرهیختن *parhíkhtan.* To correct, instruct, teach good manners *p*

پرهون *parhún.* The disk of the sun. An arch. *p*

پرهیختن *parhekhtan.* To teach good manners, to educate well. To wound. *p*

پرهیز *parhez* Abstinence, fasting. Chastity, control over the passions, care, forbearance پرهیز کردن To abstain *p.*

پرهیزگار *parhezgár.* Sober. Chaste. Carefull, cautious. *p.*

پرهیزگاري *parhezgárí.* Carefulness, chastity. Sobriety. *p*

پرهیزناک *parheznak.* Abstaining from sin *p.*

پرهیزي *parhezí* Fit for a person under regimen. *p*

پرهیزیدن *parhezídan* To restrain one's self To take heed. *p.*

پري *parí* Winged. A good genius. Fairy. The sun. The day before yesterday. *p.*

پري افساي *parí afsáe* An exorcist. An amulet. Epileptic. *p.*

پري پیکر *parí paikar.* Angel or fairy-faced. *p.*

پریچه *parichah.* The fibrous bark of the palm. tree. *p.*

پریخوان *parí khwán.* An exorcist, a magician. *p.*

پریدار *paridár.* A magician, having familiar spirits. A command. *p.*

پریداری *paridárí.* Magic, necromancy. *p.*

پریدخت *parí dakht.* Name of the daughter of an Emperor of China. *p.*

پریدگان *paridagán* Fliers. Birds. *p*

پریدگي *paridagí.* Flight. *p.*

پریدن *paridan.* To fly in the air. *p.*

پریده *paridah.* Flown Pail *p.*

پریر *parír* The day before yesterday. *p.*

پري رفت شدن *parí raft shudan.* To be affected with convulsion *p.*

پریرم *paríram* Four days ago *p.*

پریره *parírah* Golden, red gold. Of the day before yesterday *p*

پریزاده *parizádah.* Fairy-born, beautiful *p.*

پریزبان *parí zaban.* A sifter of meat or flour. *p*

پري زده *parí zadah* Fairy-struck, bewitched. *p.*

پرسال *parí sál.* The year before last. *p.*

پریستان *paristán* Fairy land *p*

پرسوز *parí soz* A temple built by Khusrau Parwez *p.*

پریشان *parishán* or *pareshán* Dispersed, scattered Dishevelled, disturbed. *p*

پریشان حال *parishán hál* In a melancholy, ruined state. *p.*

پریشان حالي *parishán hálí* A distressed, melancholy, sad, or ruined state. *p*

پریشان خاطر *parishán khátir* Afflicted, disturbed, offended. *p.*

پریشان روزگار *parishán rozgár.* Distressed in one's circumstances. *p*

پریشان ساز *parishán sáz* Scattering, strewing. *p*

پریشان مشرب *parishán mashrab.* Of depraved morals. *p*

پریشاني *parishání* Dissipation. Dispersion. Distraction. Confusion. Distress, perplexity Disgust. *p*

پریشانیدن *parishánídan.* To distract and distress. To be distracted and distressed. *p.*

پري شب *parí shab.* The night before last. *p.*

پریشم *paresham.* Silk *p*

پریشیدن *preshídan* To disperse. To lose one's senses. *p.*

پري گرفته *parí giriftah* A soothsayer, a dream-teller. *p.*

پزاختن *pazákhtan.* To melt, to liquify. *p*

پزانیدن *pazánídan.* To cook. To cause to cook. *p.*

پزاوه *pazáwah.* A brick-kiln. *p.*

پزسک *pazask.* An owl. *pizisk.* A physician. *p.*

پزشک *pizishk.* A physician. *p.*

پزشکي *pizishkí.* The art of healing. *p.*

پزگر *pazgar.* A cook. *p.*

پزیدن *pazídan.* To cook. To be cooked. *p.*

پژ *pazh.* Frost, rime. Old filth. *p.*

پژاد *pazhád.* Aged. *p.*

پژاوند *pazháwand.* The bar of a door or gate (particularly such as they thrust into a groove in the wall when the gate is to be opened, and draw out when shut, to make it fast). The butt of a pulling mill. *p.*

پژاوه *pazháwah.* A brick-kiln. *p.*

پژغه *pazhghah.* A wine-prop or arbour. *p.*

پژقله *pazhkalah.* The Scolopendra. *p.*

پژمان *pazhmán.* Sad, melancholy. *p.*

پژماني *pazhmání.* Grief, care, sadness. *p.*

پژمایه *pazhmáyah.* Faridún's cow. *p.*

پژمردگي *pazhmurdagí.* A withered state. *p.*

پژمردن *pazhmurdan.* To wither, fade, flag, faint, become pale. To die. *p.*

پژن *pazhan.* The bottom or end of a street. A kite. *p.*

پژنامه *pazhnámah.* A surname, nickname. *p.*

پژنگار *pazhangár.* A carpenter. A smith. A tanner. *p.*

پژنگر *pazhangar.* A tanner, a currier. *p*

پژنگره *pazhangarah.* A coney, rabbit. *p.*

پژواک *pazhwák.* An echo. A loud cry. *p.*

پژوده *puzhúdah.* (خبر *khabr.*) A spy, an intelligencer. *p.*

پژوک *puzhúk.* An alarming noise. *p*

پژول *pazhúl.* The ankle, postern. A filbert. A game at dice. *p.*

پژول پستان *pazhúl pistán.* Having plump breast. *p.*

پژولیدن *pazhúlidan.* To consume, to pine away. To appease. *p.*

پژومان *pazhúmán.* Penitent, sorrowful. *p.*

پژوند *pazhwand.* A sparrow. A bar, a bolt. *p.*

پژوه *pizhúh.* Examining. An examiner, searcher, explorer. *p.*

پژوهش *pizhúhish.* Enquiry, examination. Arms. *p.*

پژوهندگي *pizhúhandagí.* Strict search, minute examination. *p.*

پژوهنده *pizhúhandah.* Examining. An inquirer. *p.*

پژوهیدن *pizhúhidan.* To examine, inquire, investigate. *p.*

پژه *pazhah.* Arms, armour. A led horse. A staff. Hoar-frost. *p.*

پژهان *pazhhán.* Honest ambition, laudable emulation. *p.*

پژهیدن *pazhhidan.* To search, to investigate. *p.*

پژیز *pazhíz.* A brass-obalus. *p.*

پژیژ *pazhízh.* Wool. Feathers. *p.*

پس *pas.* After, afterwards, behind. Finally, at last, at length. But, moreover. Then, therefore. For this reason. پس ازان After that. پس افگندن To lay up in store. To bequeath. پس آمدن or در پس آمدن To follow. پس انداز or پس سر کرد کردن To save. پس انداز کرد He despised, discarded, or reviled. پس پاشدن To retreat. پسِ جانشین An assistant in a shop. پسِ چون When, therefore. پسِ خم ردن To run away. پس دست کردن To conceal, to store. پس سر نمودن To put to shame. To divert. پسِ فردا The day after tomorrow. پسِ گوش انداختن To pretend not to hear, to dismiss from one's mind. پس و پیش Hesitation. از ان پس باز In future, henceforth. پس ازپس or باپس Successively. درپس Behind, after, in the rear. پس *pus.* Sharp, sour, crabbed. Grim, stern. A son. *p.*

پساچین *pasáchín.* Gleanings. *p.*

پسادست *pasádast.* Credit. Borrowed. *p.*

پس اُفتاده *pas uftádah.* Lagging behind. *p.*

پس افگند *pas afgand.* Anything laid up for future use *p.*

پساک *pasák.* Garlands of flower worn upon the head on the days of festivity. *p.*

پس انداز *pas andáz.* Savings, something laid up to provide for old age or want of employment. *p.*

پسانیدن *pasánídan.* To irrigate. *p.*

پساویدن *pasáwídan.* To rub gently To intoxicate. *p*

پساهنگ *pasáhang.* A nail. A horse-shoe *p.*

پس آینده *pas áyandah.* A follower. *p.*

پسپای *paspae.* Sitting cross-legged. *p.*

پست *past.* Low. Humble. Abject, mean. Avaricious. Ruin. پست کردن To crush, to depress. پست وخوار Base and mean. *pist.* Bruised corn. *p.*

پستان *pistán.* The breast, the nipple. پستان بند The bodice worn by women. *p.*

پستر *pastar.* Posterior, later. *pistar.* A bed *pastarah.* Lower, inferior. *p.*

پستروم *pasturum.* Ice. Frost. *p.*

پسترین *pastarín.* The last. *p.*

پست فطرت *past fitrat.* Of inferior understanding. *p.*

پست قد *past kad.* Dwarfish, low of stature. *p.*

پستک *pistak.* The jujube-tree. *p.*

پستکردن *past kardan.* To squeeze, to press. *p.*

پستگي *pastagí.* Lowness, depression. *p.*

پستو *pastú.* A closet for clothes, valuables and arms, a lumber-room. *p.*

پسته *pistah.* The pistachio-nut. *pastah.* Embroidery *p.*

پست همت *past himmat.* Mean-spirited. Unambitious. *p*

پستي *pastí* Lowness. Inferiority Humility Baseness *p.*

پس خورده *pas khurdah.* The fragments of a meat, orts. *p.*

پسر *pisar.* A son, a boy, a youth. *p.*

پسراندر *pisar andar* A step-son. *p.*

پسرخوانده *pisar khwándah.* Adopted son Godchild. *p*

پسرخواندگي *pisar khwandagí* Adoption. *p.*

پسرزاده *pisar zadah.* A grandson *p.*

پسرگير *pisar gír.* An adopted son *p.*

پسرمرده *pisar murdah.* Bereaved of a son.

پسرمردگي Bereavement *p*

پسرو *pas rau* A follower An attendant Train *p.*

پسري *pisarí.* Boyhood, infancy *p.*

پسرچه *pisarichah* A forward and undutiful son *p*

پس شام *pas sham* A meal which the Muhammadans make a little before daybreak during the month of Ramazan *p*

پسک *pasak* A lot which is cast Globular gung. *p*

پس کش *pas kash* Recoil, rebound *p*

پسکله *paskullah* A wooden bar or bolt *p*

پسکوهه *paskúhah* The back part of the saddle. *p*

پس لشکر *paslashkar.* The rear guard *p.*

پس مانده *pas mándah.* A survivor Old, out of fashion *p*

پسند *pasand* Approbation Choice. Praised Selected Agreeable خود پسند Admiring or praising one's self دل پسند Grateful to the heart. پسند کردن To approve. To choose *p*

پسندر *pasandar* A brother by the father. *p.*

پسندن *pasandan* To approve To choose. *p.*

پسنده *pasandah* Sufficient Content. A son-in-law. *p*

پسندیدگي *pasandídagí.* Approbation. *p.*

پسندیدن *pasandídan* To approve, be content *p*

پسندیده *pasandídah* Approved, admired. Selected, chosen Agreeable. *p.*

پسندیده خصال *pasandídah khisál* Of excellent morals *p*

پسندیده رو *pasandídah rau.* Of good conduct. *p*

پسنگ *pasangah.* Hail! *p.*

پس نهاد *pas nihád.* A treasure, a store. *p.*

پس وپیش نمودن *pas o pesh namúdan.* To hesitate, demur. *p.*

پسوریدن *pasúrídan* To curse, execrate. *p.*

پسیج *pasíj* Ready, prepared. Provision for a journey. *p.*

پسین *pasín* Posterior, last, hindmost *p.*

پسینان *pasínán.* The moderns. *p.*

پشت *pusht.* The back A support. A protector. پشت به پشت Generation to generation پشت پا زدن To rejoice. پشت پا خاریدن To abandon پشت دادن To flee. پشت کردن To turn the back. پشت وپناه A protector, and an asylum *p.* دست گزیدن To repent

پشتاره *pushtárah.* A truss, a pack, a load. *p.*

پشت بند *pusht band* A bar fastened on a gate, &c, to strengthen it. *p.*

پشت پناه *pusht panah.* An ally *p.*

پشت پوزي *pusht pozí* A crupper *p.*

پشت خار *pusht khar.* An offensive weapon *p.*

پشت خم *pusht kham* Hump-backed *p*

پشت دار *pusht dar* A prop A bar Thick clothing *p*

پشت ریش *pusht resh.* Sore-backed, galled. *p.*

پشتک *pushtak.* A vice in horses, plunging and kicking The game of leap-frog, a somersault *p*

پشتک زدن *pushtak zadan.* To turn a somersault پشتک زد اشش To make a somersault. *p*

پشتگاني *pushtagání* A pension, a stipend. *p.*

پشت گرمي *pusht garmí* Warm support, cordial assistance *p.*

پشتمال *pusht mál* An apron *p.*

پشتنگ *pushtang* A surcingle, a girth. *p.*

پشتوار *pusht wár* A burden, a load. A bundle. *p*

پشتوان *pushtuwán* A prop, a support. The bar of a door *p.*

پشته *pushtah.* A little hill, a mound. A heap. A load. A buttress, a prop *p.*

پشته بندي *pushtah bandí.* A rate levied for embankments. *p*

پشتي *pushtí* Return. A protector, support, safeguard Aid, alliance *p*

پشتیبان *pushtíbán* The bar of a gate A prop Whatever trusted to. *p.*

پشخانه *pashkhánah* A mosquito-curtain. *p.*

پشخودن *pashkhúdan.* To express. Compress, squeeze. *p*

پشخوره *pashkhwúrah* Sweetmeats, desert at a feast *p.*

پشخون *pishkhún.* A table, a bench. *p*

پشخیدن *pashkhídan.* To shine, flash. To scatter. *Pushk,* Sheep's dung. *p.*

پشک *pashk.* Evenness, equality. Love. An owl. A disease in horses. پشک *pishk* Lot The dung of sheep or deer. پشک

pushk. Sheep's or camel's dung. A small wine-jar. پشک *pashak.* Dew. پشک *pushak.* A cat. *p.*

پشکردن *pash kardan.* To fight. To contract, to wrinkle. To be believed. *p.*

پشکل *pushkul.* Care, solicitude. Doubt. Curling lock. The orbicular dung of a sheep. *p.*

پشکله *pishkilah.* A ring by which they pull and [shut a door. *p.*

پشکلیدن *pishkalídan.* To be embraced. To bind in fetters. To scratch, tickle. To ease nature. *p.*

پشم *pashm* or *pasham.* Wool. Feather. Down. Pube. پشم در کلاه ندارد He has neither rank, knowledge, nor spirit. پشم شدن To be frittered away. To scatter. پشم کشیدن To despise. To ward off. *p.*

پشماگند *pashmágand.* Stuffed with wool. *p.*

پشمآلو *pashm-álú.* A kind of peach. *p.*

پشمان *pishmán.* Penitent. *p.*

پشم بریده *pashm burídah.* Shorn (sheep). *p.*

پشم فریز *pashm fariz.* Shearings of wool. *p.*

پشمک *pashmak.* Name of a sweetmeat. *p.*

پشم ناک *pashm nák.* Hairy, woolly. *p.*

پشمیدن *pashmídan.* To scatter, to separate. *p.*

پشمین *pashmín.* Woolly, woollen. *p.*

پشمینه *pashmínah.* Woollen. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

پشنجیدن *pashanjídan.* To sprinkle, to leaven. To prepare. To shine. To burn. *p.*

پشنگ *pashang.* A mattock, pick-axe, spade. Name of the father of Afrasiyáb. *p.*

پشور *pushúr.* Imprecation, curse. *p.*

پشول *pushúl.* Imprecation, curse. *p.*

پشولیدن *pushúlídan.* To curse *p.*

پشه *pashshah.* A gnat, a fly. *p.*

پشه خانه *pashshah khánah.* A hair-tent to keep [off flies. *p.*

پشه دان *pashshah dán.* A mosquito-curtain. *p.*

پشیج *pashíj.* Circular. Apparatus for a journey. *p.*

پشیجیدن *pashíjídan.* To be armed. To pre- [pare. *p.*

پشیز *pashíz.* Anything small, orbicular, or flat. Small piece of money. A fish scale. A way. *p.*

پشیزه *pashízah.* A scale of a fish. *p.*

پشیمان *pashímán.* Penitent. Sorry. Ashamed, disgraced. *p.*

پشیمانی خوردن *pashímání khurdan.* To re- [pent *p.*

پطریق *paṭrík.* Patriarch of a church. *p.*

پغاز *paghás.* A wedge. *p.*

پغنه *paghnah.* A step, a stair. *p.*

پف *puf.* A puff, a blast of wind چراغ را پف کن To blow out the candle. *p.*

پفیدن *pufídan.* also پف کردن To puff, to blow out. *p.*

پفیوز *pafyúz.* Stern, severe. Sour, proud, austere, crabbed. *p.*

پک *pak.* Beauty. A girl. A frog. *p.*

پکمال *pakmáll.* A cobbler's awl. *p.*

پکنه *pahnah.* Fat to a deformity. *p.*

پکوک *pakúk.* A smith's hammer. *p.*

پکول *pakúl.* The main beam of a roof. A balcony. *p.*

پکیدن *pakídan.* To burst as a boil or abscess. [*p.*

پگ *pag.* A female bosom. A child's plaything. *p.*

پگاه *pagáh.* The dawn. پگاه تر Early dawn. *p.*

پگوی *pagawí.* A philosopher. *p.*

پگه *pagah.* The dawn. *p.*

پل *pul.* A bridge, an embankment. پل زنجیر A suspension bridge. پل صراط The bridge of Paradise. *p.*

پل *pal.* A field with a raised border. *pil.* The heel. The foot. *p.*

پلاد *palád* A led horse. *p.*

پلارک *palárak.* A scimitar, a sword of the finest polished Indian steel. *p.*

پلاژور *palazhúr.* Mastic. *p.*

پلاس *palas.* Coarse cloth, canvas, sack cloth. Fraud, deceit. A cheat. *p.*

پلاطیر *paláṭír.* A window. *p*

پلالک *palálak.* The habit of a dervish. A [sword. *p*

پلان *pilán.* A pack-saddle. *p.*

پلاو *pilá o* or *palá o.* A dish composed of flesh or fish highly seasoned. پلاو خیالی Castle in the air. *p.*

پلاهنگ *paláhang.* A rein, a bridle, a halter, a [cord. *p.*

پلپل *pilpil.* Pepper. A clove. پلپل موده Root of the long pepper tree. *p.*

پلچی *pulchí.* Glass beads, small shells. *p.*

پلچی فروش *pulchí farosh.* A vendor of small shells or glass beads. *p.*

پلخم *palakhm.* A sling. *p.*

پلخنگ *palkhang.* A channel leading over a [hollow. *p.*

پلشت *palisht.* Impure. Carrion. A trumpet. *pilisht.* Foul, slut. *p.*

پلک *palak.* An eye-lash. The twinkling of an eye. A javelin. *p.*

پلکان *pillakán.* Stair. *p.*

پلکن *pulukan.* Ambiguous, obscure. *p.*

پلم *palm.* Dust, earth. *p.*

پلنگ *palang.* A leopard, tiger. A bedstead. پلنگ کردن *piling kardan.* To fillip, to snap fingers. *p.*

پلنگ پوش *palang posh.* A coverlet. *p.*

پلنگینه *palangínah.* Tiger-like. *p.*

پلوازه *palwázah.* Glass. A glass vessel. *p.*

پلوان *pulwán.* A hero A raised path round a field. A place where a porter lays down his load for a while. *p.*

پلونده *palwandah.* A truss, a bale, a bundle *p*

پله *palah.* A scale. A humming top The round step of a ladder. *p.*

پله *pillah.* Steps, stair, round of ladder پله پیچ پیچ Spiral staircase. *p.*

پله چوب *pilah chob.* The game of tipcat *p.*

پله دار *pillahdár.* Carrying far (a gun) *p.*

پله کش *pillah kash.* Partial. An adherent. *p.*

پلیته *palítah* The wick of a candle *p.*

پلید *palíd.* Impure, foul, defiled. *p.*

پلیدن *palídan.* To search, investigate *p.*

پلیدی *palídí.* Foulness, uncleanness *p.*

پلیشدن *palíshudan* To be nasty. To abhor *p*

پناد *panád.* The air, the atmosphere *p*

پناغ *panágh* A thread of silk covered with gold or silver *p.*

پنافتن *panáftan.* To be obstructed *p*

پناگاه *panágáh.* An asylum, a place of refuge *p*

پناگیر *paná gír.* A market, a fair. *p.*

پنام *panam* A castle, fort. A silken thread An amulet. Hidden. *p.*

پنامیدن *panámídan.* To prohibit, avert *p.*

پناه *panáh* An asylum, refuge, protection Shade, shelter. شفقت پناه Most merciful عصمت پناه Most chaste. کرامت پناه Miraculous. *p.*

پناهیدن *panáhídan.* or پناه گرفتن To fly or take refuge. *p.*

پناهیده *panáhídah.* Flying for protection. *p*

پنبه *punbah* or *pambah.* Cotton. پنبه ارگوش برآوردن To be attentive پنبه درگوش نهادن To be inattentive. پنبه شدن To be soft as cotton. پنبه کردن To run away. پنبه نهادن To deceive. To put to rest *p*

پنبه بز *punbah paz.* or وز *waz.* A cotton-carder *p.*

پنبه دانه *punbah dánah.* Cotton-seed. *p.*

پنبه دوز *punbah doz.* A carder of cotton *p.*

پنبه زن *punbah zan.* A dresser of cotton *p.*

پنج *panj.* Five, fifth. *Pinj* A pinch *p.*

پنج ارکان *panj arkán.* The five pillars of Muhammadanism Unitarianism. Prayer. Fasting. Pilgrimage, and almsgiving *p.*

پنجال مرغ *panjál-i-murgh.* A bird's beak. Bird's dung. *p.*

پنجاه *panjáh.* Fifty. *p.*

پنجاهم *panjáhum.* The fiftieth. *p.*

پنج آیت *panj áyat.* The five chapters of the Kurán, which are read during the mourning of a Musulman *p.*

پنج بایک *panj payak* or پنجپایه A crab, a lobster. *p.*

پنج تن پاک *panjtan-i-pák.* The five holy persons, namely, Muhammad, Fátimah, Ally, Hasan, and Husain. *p.*

پنجر *panjar.* or پنجره A window. A wooden lattice before a window A cage, a coop Watch *p*

پنجر *pinjar.* Pinch پنجر گرفتن To nip a person, to pinch *p*

پنج روز *panj roz.* The span of human life. [Five days *p*

پنجره *panjarah* A cage. The port-hole. Railing A fire grate A lattice or grated window Perforated bottom of the bowl Balustrade or fence of rail *p*

پنجره دار *panjaráh dár.* Latticed *p.*

پنج شاخه *panj shakhah* Five-pronged. *p.*

پنجشنبه *panjshambah.* Thursday *p*

پنجشیدن *panjshídan* To press, squeeze, or tickle with the fingers *p.*

پنج عیب شرعی *panj 'aib shar'í* Very vicious, (guilty of five vices, namely, robbery, adultery, gaming, drunkenness, and falsehood) *p.*

پنجگان *panjagan* Fives *p*

پنجگانه *panjgánah.* Five. *p*

پنج گنج *panjganj* The five senses The five daily prayers of the Muhammadans. *p*

پنجم *panjum* The fifth. پنجم رواق The fifth heaven *p.*

پنج انگشت *panj angusht.* Five fingers Cinque-foil. A fork with five prongs. *p*

پنج نوبت *panj naubat* The five daily prayers of a Muhammadan The five times a day that music is played before the house of a great man. پنج نوبت زدن To rejoice. To play the great man. *p.*

پنجه *panjah.* The hand with fingers expanded The fist The claws پنجه بهم گذاشتن To clench the fist. *p.*

پنجه دار *panjah dár.* Pronged. *p.*

پنجه کش *panjah kash.* An iron instrument resembling a hand with which wrestlers exercise themselves, by locking their fingers within those of the instrument. *p.*

پنجه گیر *panjah gír.* A wrestler, a pugilist *p*

پنجیانه *panjiyánah.* Hog's bean. *p.*

پند *pand.* Counsel, advice, admonition, exhortation. *p.*

پندار *pindár.* Thought, opinion. Pride, [conceit. Thinking. *p.*

پندارانیدن *pindáránídan.* To cause to understand, consider. *p.*

پنداشتن *pindáshtan* or پنداریدن To think, ponder, consider, imagine. To be proud. *p.*

پندره *pindarah.* A blockhead. *p.*

پندوره *pandúrah.* A garden. A half-brother. *p.*

پندیدن *pandídan.* To give counsel. To take advice. *p.*

پنزه *panzah.* A dance, a ball. *p.*

پنگ *pang* A bunch of dates. *p.*

پنگاره *pangárah.* A wooden platter, dish, bowl, [or cup. *p.*

پنگال *pingál.* A cup, a glass. An hour glass. *p.*

پنگان *pingán.* A bowl, a cup. A copper basin with a small hole in the bottom for water in which it is placed to flow through, used in measuring time, a clepsydra.

پنگره *pangarah.* A large kettle. A small dish, pan, plate, or cup A fan made of straw for winnowing wheat. *p.*

پنه *pinah.* A flower on the foot. *p.*

پنهان *pinhán.* Concealed, hid. *p.*

پنهان دیدگي *pinhán dídagí.* A sly, stolen glance. *p.*

پنهاني *pinhání.* Concealment. *p.*

پنهانیدن *pinhánídan.* To abscond, to lie hid. *p.*

پنیر *panír.* Cheese. *p.*

پنیرآب *panírób.* Whey pressed from new-made cheese. *p.*

پنیرمایه *panírmáyah.* Rennet for curdling [milk. *p.*

پنیلو *panílú.* A forum, a market-place. *p.*

پو *pú.* Light, smooth, slight. Inquiry, search, running about. تک وپو کردن To inquire diligently. To run about in search. *p.*

پواچ *puwách.* Wicked, base, low, vile. *p.*

پوپ *púp.* Tapestry. The comb of a cock. A father. *p.*

پوپک *púpak.* A lapwing. A virgin. *p.*

پوپل *púpal.* A sort of Indian nut. *p.*

پوپو *púpú.* A lapwing. *p*

پوپه *púpah.* A hoopoo. *p.*

پوته *pútah.* A treasury. A crucible. *p.*

پوج *púj* or پوچ Injudicious, nonsense, absurd. Inconsistent. Base, vile, vulgar. Plain. Empty. A prater, a babbler. *p.*

پوج بيني *púj bíní.* Large-nosed, hook-nosed. *p.*

پوچ گو *púchgo* or *gú.* Talking nonsense. *p.*

پوچیات *púchiyát.* Foolish prattle. *p*

پود *púd.* Meat. Bait. Fuel. A poker. Cloth in loom, the warp, a web. Colour. *p.*

پوده *púdah.* also پوژه *púzhah.* Moss. *p.*

پودینه *púdínah.* Mint, water-cresses. *p.*

پوزش *pozish.* An excuse, an apology. *p.*

پور *púr.* A son. A horse. Pretended ignorance. *p.*

پورآذر *púr ázar.* Name of the patriarch Abraham. *p.*

پورفان *púrfán.* Saucy, importunate. *p.*

پورمک *púrmik.* Mouldiness, blight. *p.*

پوره *púrah.* A son. Trunk of a tree. *p.*

پوز *poz* The lip, the mouth. The nose of a dog (or other animal). *p.*

پوزش *pozish.* An excuse, apology, pretence. *p.*

پوزش پذیر *pozish pazír.* Receiving or accepting apologies. *p.*

پوزمال *pozmál.* A farrier or blacksmith's twitch. *p.*

پوزي *púzí.* The face. An ornament on bridles. [*p.*

پوزیدن *pozídan* To make excuse, apologize. *p.*

پوست *post.* Skin. A raw hide A rind. The bark of a tree. A shell. پوست خایه The scrotum. پوست سگ براوي کشیدن To be indecent. پوست کردن To be intimate To slander. To deceive. بپوست کسي افتادن To traduce. پوست مار A snake's stamp. *p.*

پوست بازرفتگی *post báz raftagí.* Excoriation. [*p*

پوست پیرا *post pírá.* A tanner, a currier. *p*

پوستگی *postagí.* Skin. A farrier. *p.*

پوستی *postí.* One who intoxicates himself with an infusion of poppy-heads. A lazy. *p.*

پوستین *postín.* Leathern. A fur garment. Slander, detraction پوستین دریدن To blab a secret. پوستین کردن or درپوستین افتادن To speak ill of, to tell the faults. *p.*

پوستنه دوز *postínah doz.* A farrier. *p.*

پوسه *púsah* A string put round a spinning wheel. *p.*

پوسیدن *posídan.* To rot, corrupt, spoil, to become putrid. To be torn, worn. *p.*

پوسیده *posídah.* Rotten, putrified, rancid. Worn out. *p.*

پوش *posh.* Covering, mantle. A coat of mail. A cover, lid. Letter, straw, thatch, (in comp.) Clothing, dress. *p.*

پوشاک *poshák.* Clothes, garments. *p.*

پوشاکی *poshákí.* (Cloth) fit for making garments. *p.*

پوشال *púshál.* Straw of rice, chaff, straw, litter. *p.*

پوشانیدن *poshánídan* To hide, to cause to cover or clothe *p.*

پوشش *poshish.* A covering, garment, dress A coverlet, sheet, blanket. Thatch, palm leaves. *p.*

پوشن *púshan.* Raiment, clothes, dress *p*

پوشک *poshak.* A cat, puss. *p*

پوش کردن *posh kardan.* To gird up the loins, to tie up the fore-skirts of garment round the waist. *p.*

پوشندگي *poshandagí.* A garment [ing *p* a cover-

پوشنده *poshandah.* Who clothes *p.*

پوشنه *poshnah.* A lid, a cover, a thatch. *p*

پوشه *poshah.* A covering, a thatch *p*

پوشیدگي *poshídagí* Ambiguity, dubiousness [*p*

پوشیدن *poshídan* To cover, conceal, clothe To dress *p*

پوشیدنی *poshídaní* Fit, proper to be put on *p.*

پوشیده *poshídah.* Clothed, dressed, concealed, hid, covered A chaste woman *p.*

پوف کردن *púf kardan.* To blow out the fire *p*

پوک *púk* Fuel for fire Anything combustible, as laths, chips Hollow, void, empty, gutted herring *púkí* Hollowness *p.*

پول *púl* A bridge The scale of a fish A small piece of copper coin پول مغشوش *púlı maghshúsh* or پول قلابی *púlı kalábí* A false coin *p*

پولاد *púlád* The finest Damascus steel *p*

پولادخاي *púlád khái.* Headstrong. *p*

پولاد سنجان *púlád sanján.* Hardy, intrepid, warrior *p*

پول چاي *púl cháe* A fee, douceur *p.*

پولک *púlak.* The scales of a fish A scab.

پولک دار Scaby *p* [pace, a trot *p*

پوی *púe* Wandering, running A moderate

پویان بودن *púyán búdan.* To meander, to run up and down *p.*

پویدن *púyıdan* To wander, to trot. *p*

پویش *púyısh* Running up and down *p.*

پویندگي *púyandagí.* Running, swiftness *p*

پویه *púyah.* Wandering, running A canter, a hand-gallop *p.*

پوییدن *púyídan* To run over, examine To wander, to meander *p.*

په *pah.* Bravo! Well done! *p*

پهر *pahr.* A fourth part of natural [night *p* day or

پهره *pahrah.* A guard. Protection A fourth of the night *p.*

پهره دار *pahrahdár.* A sentinel. A guard, a [watchman *p*

پهلو *pahlaw.* A hero. A wrestler. Name of country. *Pahlú.* The side, the back and side under the short ribs. Strength. Strong. Warlike. پهلو دادن To assist To retire. To avoid پهلو or پهلوزدن سایيدن To associate, be on a footing with پهلو کردن To run away. To turn away the face, avoid, beware of پهلوي لشکر The wing of an army پهلو نهادن To sleep. پهلو افتادن To fall on the side. To die, be killed *p*

پهلوان *pahlawán.* A hero, a champion, a brave, a warrior *p*

پهلوانانه *pahlawanánah.* Heroic, heroically *p.*

پهلوان کچل *pahlawán-kachal* Punch and Judy *p.*

پهلواني *pahlawání.* Heroism. [Heroic *p* A citizen.

پهلوتهي *pahlútihí* Separate. پهلوتهي کردن To withdraw To shun, to avoid, to abstain *p*

پهلودار *pahlúdár* A helper Scurrility. *p.*

پهلوي *pahlawí* A citizen An ancient Persian One of the Guebres, or Magi *p.*

پهن *pahn* Breadth, width, wide, large, broad, پهن کردن To extend. *p*

پهنا *pahná* Broad, wide, latitude, breadth *p.*

پهناور *pahnáwar* Broad, wide, ample Breadth, latitude *p.*

پهنائي *pahnáí* Latitude, amplitude, width, [breadth. *p*

پهنک *pahnak.* Ribbon, tape *p*

پهنیدن *pahnídan.* To expand, to extend, to [stretch *p*

پهین *pahín* Horse dung *p*

پي *pai.* A foot A nerve, a tendon A footstep, a track, trace, mark The heel The back Rank Power Inclination. Because, for After, behind *p*

پي *pí* Fat, grease, tallow, suet *p.*

پیاپي *payapai* Step by step, successively, consequently *p.*

پیاده *piyádah* A foot-man A foot-soldier Infantry A pawn at chess A servant *p*

پیاز *piyáz* An onion *p*

پیاله *piyálah.* A cup, a goblet A drinking glass. The pan of a musket lock *p*

پیام *payám.* Message News, advice Salutation *p*

پیامبر *payámbar* A prophet, an apostle, a [messenger. *p*

پیامغ *payámegh* Muscular, sinewy flesh *p*

پیپ *pip* A barrel, a cask *p.*

پیپا *pipá.* A wine butt *p.*

پیبند *paiband* A fetter, a rope to fasten the feet of cattle. *p.*

پیتاه *pítah.* A wick, a lint-stock. *p.*

پیجوربودن *payúrbúdan.* To search. *p*

پیچ *pech.* Twisted, folded. A curl, fold, ringlet. Roll. A screw. Deceit. Difficulty *p.*

پیچاپیچ *pechápech.* Involved, intricate, crooked. Curled. پیچاپیچ کردن To entangle. *p.*

پیچان *pechán.* Complicated, intricate, twisted, wreathed. *p.*

پیچانیدن *pechánídan.* To twist, to involve. *p.*

پیچائی ناف *pechá-i-náf.* Contortion of the navel. *p.*

پیچ پیچ *pech pech.* The rack. *p.*

پیچ پیچان *pech pechán.* Leaning from side to side, inclining. *p.*

پیچتاب *pechtáb.* A knot. High words Silence through anger. Restlessness, perplexity. *p.*

پیچخور *pechkhúr.* Pliable. *p.*

پیچدار *pechdár.* Twisted, coiled. *p.*

پیچ در پیچ *pech dar pech.* Zigzag. *p.*

پیچش *pechish.* Contortion. The gripes. Circumvention. *p.*

پیچش زده *pechish zadah.* Griped. *p.*

پیچک *pechak.* A skein of thread. Swathes. A ship worm. Ivy. *p.*

پیچکش *pechkash.* A turn-screw. *p.*

پیچ کوک *pech kúk.* A key for musical instrument, a handle of an organ, &c. *p.*

پیچه *pechah.* An auger. A creeping plant. *p.*

پیچ وخم *pech-o-kham.* Zigzag. *p.*

پیچیدگی *pechídagí.* A twisting, twist, distortion. *p.*

پیچیدن *pechídan.* To twist, distort, bend, to wreath. *p.*

پیخ *pikh.* Gum adhering to the eye-lashes. *p.*

پیخال *pikhál.* The dung of birds. *p.*

پیختن *pekhtan.* To sift. *p.*

پیخست *paikhast.* Undermined. Trampled. *p.*

پید *pid.* Scattered. Singed. Useless. A small moth. پیدخورده or پیدزده Moth-eaten. *p.*

پیدا *paidá.* Born, created, produced. Discovered. Openly, publicly, clearly, evidently. *p.*

پیداوار *paidáwár.* The produce of a field, profits of trade. *p.*

پیدایش *paidáyish.* Birth, production. Earnings, profit. *p.*

پیدائي *paidáí.* Manifestation, appearance. *p.*

پي درپي *pai dar pai.* Step by step, one after another. *p.*

پیر *pír.* An old man. A founder or chief of any religious body or sect. Monday. An old woman. A spiritual guide. پیرزال. An old decrepit man. پیرِخرد Wisdom. پیرِفلک The planet Saturn. پیرِکنعان The patriarch Jacob. پیرِمغان A chief priest of Magi, or worshippers of fire. A keeper of tavern. پیرِدهقان Old wine. *p.*

پیرا *pairá.* One who decorates, polishes, or writes with elegance. A pruner. *p.*

پیرارسال *pírár sál.* The year before last. *p.*

پیراستن *pírástan* or *pairastan.* To adorn, decorate, ornament. To tan. To prune. To cut. To diminish. *p.*

پیراسته *pírástah.* Adorned. (Any thing) cut or lopped off. *p.*

پیراسیدن *pírásídan.* Or *Pairásídan,* To adorn, decorate, ornament, embellish (by cutting, clipping, or taking away). To prune, clip, to trim. To diminish. *p.*

پیرامن *perámun.* A circuit. A border The environs, the adjacent places. The skirt of a garment. About, around. *p.*

پیرانه *píránah.* Elderly, like an old man or saint, saintly. Growing old. A hunter. پیرانه سر Old age. *p.*

پیرانیدن *píránídan.* To cause to adorn. *p.*

پیراهش *pírahish.* Ornament, decoration. Tanning. *p.*

پیراهن *pírahan.* A loose vest, a shirt. پیراهن کاغذي A petition for justice. *p.*

پیراهیدن *pírahídan.* To tan or dress leather. *p.*

پیرای *pírae.* Adorning. Pruning. Shaving the head. *p.*

پیرایش *pírayish.* Ornament, decoration. Tanning. *p.*

پیرایگي *pírayagí.* Female ornament. *p.*

پیرایندہ *pírayindah.* Clipping, pruning. Adorning. *p*

پیرایه *pírayah.* Adorned. An ornament. *p.*

پیراییدن *pírayídan.* To adorn. *p.*

پیربنیه *pírbunyah* A young man quite grey. *p.*

پیرزاد *pír zád.* An old man of authority, an aged prince. (Old) born decrepit. *p.*

پي رو *pairau.* A follower. A physiognomist. *p.*

پي روان *pai rawán.* Followers. *p.*

پیروج *pirúj.* A turkey. *p.*

پیروز *pírozz.* Victorious. Superior. Prosperous. A conqueror. Victory. *p.*

پیروزه *pírozah.* A turquoise. *p.*

پیروزي *pirozí.* Victory, triumph. *p.*

پیروي *pairawí.* A following, a pursuit. Dependence. *p.*

پیره *pírah.* Bald. Virgin-honey. Sugar. A successor. *p.*

پیره زن *pírah zan.* An old woman. *p.*

پیرهن *pírahan.* A shirt, a shift, a tunic. *p.*

پیري *pirí.* An old age, decrepitude. *p.*

پي زده *paizadah.* Wounded, hamstrung. *p.*

پیزر *pízar.* A pedlar, a hawker. پیزره پالان چپانیدن To coax *pízur.* Rush, flag or reed. *p.*

پي زني *pai zaní* Hamstringing. پي زن One who hamstrings. *p.*

پیزیدن *pezídan.* To sprinkle, to scatter *p.*

پیس *pes.* Leprous The leprosy. White Ignoble *p.*

پیس اندام *pes andám.* Leprous. *p.*

پي سپار *pai sipár.* Trampled, kicked. A traveller *p.*

پي سپردن *pai sipurdan.* To trample. *p*

پیسودن *pesúdan.* To incline To desire. *p.*

پیسوز *pisúz* A candle. *p.*

پیسه *paisah.* A small weight. A copper coin Money *pisah* Piebald, dappled A shot *p*

پیسي *pisí.* The leprosy. *p*

پیش *pesh.* Before. In front Forward Further Chief, commander, leader The vowel point ' u پیش ازان Before that پیش ازانکه Before that, which پیش ازین Henceforth پیش آمدن To come before, to meet, to obstruct To occur, happen پیش پا The toe پیش رفتن To proceed پیش شدن To excel. پیش شمردن To anticipate پیش کردن To prefix To shut (a door). پیش کشیدن To attract پیش گرفتن To learn To teach To proceed To exhibit To propose any thing to one's self. از پیش رفتن To go ahead, to advance *p.*

پیشاب *peshób* Urine *p*

پیشاپیش *peshá pesh.* Equal, parallel Equally, before *p.*

پیشادست *peshá dast* Ready-money, cash paid down *p*

پیشار *peshár* Urine. *p*

پیش اُفتاد *pesh uftád* A volunteer, the forlorn hope. *p.*

پیش امام *pesh imám* A high priest *p.*

پیش آمد *pesh ámad.* Advance, coming into the presence. Access. Admittance *p*

پیش انداز *pesh andáz.* A present or offering made at the feet of a superior. *p.*

پیش اندیشي *pesh andeshí* Forethought. *p.*

پیشاني *peshání.* The front, forehead. Desire. Fortune. *p.*

پیشاني بند *peshání band.* A fillet or wreath for the head. *p.*

پیش آوردگي *pesh áwardagí.* An offer. *p.*

پیشاهنگ *pesh áhang.* A general, a colonel. The forlorn hope. *p.*

پیش آینده *pesh áyandah.* Opposer. *p.*

پیش باز *pesh báz.* Meeting in opposition. A kind of garment. *p.*

پیش بند *pesh band.* The belt that passes over a horse's breast. پیش بندي کردن To outstrip *p.*

پیش بندی *pesh bandí.* Foresight, timely preparation. *p.*

پیش بین *pesh bín* Foreseeing. Provident, wise, prudent *p*

پیش بیني *pesh bíní* Prudence, foresight. *p.*

پیشپار *peshpár.* Sweetmeats presented to a guest. An abortion. *p.*

پیش پائي *pesh pá-í.* Precedency *p*

پیشتخته *peshtakhtah* Cabinet. A portfolio, a desk *p*

پیشتر *peshtar* Prior, formerly. More forward, heretofore. Greater, superior. *p*

پیشترین *peshtarín.* Foremost. *p.*

پیش خانه *pesh khánah* Tents of State sent in advance when travelling. Camp equipage. *p*

پیش خورده *pesh khwurdah.* Parched corn *p.* An early breakfast.

پیش خدمت *pesh khidmat* An attendant, a menial *p.*

پیش خوانان *pesh khwánán.* The chorus at theatre. *p.*

پیش خیمه *pesh khaimah.* A public audience tent. A sort of dagger *p*

پیشداد *peshdád.* A law-giver An officer of high rank. Earnest-money *p*

پیشدادیان *peshdádiyán.* The peshdádians, or first dynasty of the kings of Persia *p*

پیشدار *peshdár.* A large iron javelin for killing hogs. *p.*

پیش دامني *pesh dámaní* An apron. *p*

پیشدر *peshdar.* A frontispiece. *p.*

پیشدست *peshdast* An assistant. Surpassing, excelling. Earnest-money. *p*

پیشدستي *peshdastí.* An outstripping. Pre-excellence Agression. *p.*

پیش دید *peshdíd.* In view. *p.*

پیش رس *peshras* First fruits Provident. *p.*

پیش رفت *peshraft.* Impressive, forcible, effectual *p.*

پیش رفتگي *pesh raftagí* A going before, a leading of the van, *p.*

پیش رفته *pesh raftah* Gone before, bygone. *p.*

پیش رو *peshrau.* A general, a leader. A guide, an escort The advance guard, the van. *p*

پیش طاق *peshták.* A portico, a hall, an antichamber, a lobby, *p.*

پیش قبضه *pesh kabzah.* A sort of dagger worn in the sash *p.*

پیش قدمي *pesh kadamí.* Alacrity, alertness. [Activity. *p.*

پیشکار *peshkár.* A magistrate. A collector of duties. The deputy or head. *p.*

پیشکاره *pesh kárah.* A midwife. A matron. Tapestry. *p.*

پیشکاري *pesh kárí.* Deputyship. *p.*

پیشکش *pesh kash.* What is first drawn. First fruits. A magnificent present. Tribute. *p.*

پیشکوهه *pesh kohah.* The front part, bow or [pommel of the saddle. *p.*

پیشگاه *peshgáh.* The front. A portico. An area, a court. *p.*

پیشگو *pesh go.* An interpreter. One who pre- [sents petitions. *p.*

پیشگه *peshgah.* The frontispiece. *p.*

پیشگهي *peshgahí.* Breakfast. *p.*

پیشگي *peshgí.* Advance of money. *p.*

پیشگیر *peshgír.* Choosing. A towel, a table-napkin. *p.*

پیش مرو *pesh marau.* Never mind. *p.*

پیشمزد *peshmuzd.* Handsel, the first money which a merchant receives in a morning. *p.*

پي شناس *pai shinás.* Clever at tracking. *p.*

پیش نشین *pesh nishín.* A friend. A midwife. *p.*

پیش نماز *pesh namáz.* A priest presiding at prayer. *p.*

پیش نهاد *pesh nihád.* What is placed before. [Custom, mode. Rule. *p.*

پیشوا *peshwá.* A guide, a leader, the head of a party. *p.*

پیشوار *peshwár.* A garment open before. *p.*

پیشواز *peshwáz.* A woman's gown. Going out to meet a person of distinction. Deputation. پیشواز کردن To go in front, to meet. *p.*

پیشوائي *peshwá-í.* The office of high priest. Guidance. Leadership. *p.*

پیش ورشدن *pesh war shudan.* To outstrip. *p.*

پیشه *peshah.* Trade, profession. Art, skill. Custom, habit. *p.*

پیشه گار *peshahgár.* An artificer. *p.*

پیشه گاه *peshah gáh.* A workshop, a laboratory. [*p.*

پیشه وار *peshahwár* or پیشه ور An artisan. *p.*

پیشی *peshí.* The chief seat, presidency, superiority. پیشی گرفتن To excel. *p.*

پیشیاب *peshyáb.* Foresightful, provident. *p.*

پیشیار *peshyár.* A glass urinal. Urine. A servant. *p.*

پیشیاره *peshyárah.* A midwife. A kind of [sweetmeat. *p.*

پیشین *peshín.* Anterior, ancient, prior, former. Predecessor. Anticipated. The morning, forenoon. Mid-day prayer. *p.*

پیشین گه *peshín gah.* Mid-day prayer. *p.*

پیشینه *peshínah.* Prior, antecedent. A predecessor. Money paid in advance. *p.*

پیشینیان *peshíniyán.* Forefathers, predecessors. The ancient. *p.*

پیغاره *pighárah* or *paighárah.* Slander. Railing. Abuse. War. Opinion. Reproof, blame, rebuke. پیغاره نمودن To find fault with, to censure. *p.*

پیغام *paighám.* Fame, report. News. Embassy, a mission. Message. *p.*

پیغامبر *paighámbar.* A messenger. A prophet, an apostle. An ambassador. *p.*

پیغامبری *paighámbarí.* The office of a prophet. Prophecy. *p.*

پیغام گذار *paighámguzár.* A messenger. *p.*

پیغمبر *paighambar.* A prophet. *p.*

پیغمبري *paighambarí.* The prophetical office, prophecy. *p.*

پیغوله *paighúlah.* A corner, an angle. A [monastery. *p.*

پي فشردن *pai fashurdan.* To be firm. *p.*

پیک *paik.* A footman. A running footman. A messenger. *p.*

پیکان *paikán.* The point of a spear or an arrow. Arrow, spear, dart. *p.*

پیکانی *paikání.* A kind of ruby. A turquoise. *p.*

پیکر *paikar.* The face, form, figure, countenance, image. A portrait. *p.*

پي کردن *pai kardan.* To hough, to hamstring *p.*

پیکندن *paikandan.* To join. To collect. To draw out. *p.*

پیکیدن *paikídan.* To run (as water). *p.*

پیگار *paigár.* Battle, combat, war. Wish, desire, aim *p*

پیل *pil.* An elephant. The heel. *p.*

پیل افگن *pil afgan.* Oversetting an elephant. Sturdy. *p.*

پیل بالا *pil bálá.* Lofty. Bulky. *p.*

پیلبان *pilbán.* An elephant driver, or keeper. *p.*

پیلپا *pilpá.* The elephantiasis. *p.*

پیلپایه *pil pápah.* A pillar, a prop. *p.*

پیلتن *piltan.* Elephant-bodied. Large, bulky. *p.*

پیل دمان *pil-i-damán* A large furious elephant. *p.*

پیل زور *pil zor* Strong, powerful as an [elephant *p.*

پیلستر *pilastah.* Ivory. Goat's leather perfumed. The arm. The finger. *p.*

پیل مرغ *pil murgh.* A turkey. *p.*

پیلو *pilú.* A kind of wood with which the teeth are rubbed. *p.*

پیلوا *pilawá.* An apothecary, a druggist. *p.*

پیلوایه *pilwáyah.* A swallow. *p.* [*p.*

پیلور *pilawar.* A hawker, a peddler, a druggist.

پیله *pilah.* A merchant of an inferior kind or small wares. A silk worm. The reel for thread. پیله کردن To entice, to commit the crime (sodomy). *p.*

پیله ور *pilahwar.* A hawker, a peddler, a hukster. [*p.*

پیلي *pilí.* A spindle, the reel for thread. *p.*

پیما *paimá.* Measuring A measurer, a weigher. *p.*

پیمان *paimán.* Measuring. A promise, agreement, compact, treaty, stipulation. *p.*

پیمان شکن *paimán shikan* A violator of a treaty, a breaker of faith *p*

پیمانه *paimánah* A cup, a goblet A measure. *p*

پیمانه گاه *paimánah gáh.* A place of cups, a cupboard. *p.*

پیمایش *paimáyish* Measure, measurement Survey, measuring of land. *p.*

پیمبر *payambar.* An apostle. *p*

پیمودن *paimúdan* To measure Measuring *p.*

پین *pain* or *pa in.* Dung of horse *p*

پیناک *painák* Sinewy. *p*

پینکی *pínakí* Lithargy, doze پینکی ردن To take a nap, to doze پینکی رده Lithargic Nervous. *p*

پینگی *pínagí.* Slumber *p.*

پینو *pínú.* New cheese Butter-milk Anything eaten with bread *p.*

پینه *pínah.* A piece, a clout, a patch (of cloth). The match of a lamp Bruised corn *p*

پینه زدن *pínah zadan* To mend clothes. *p.*

پینه دوز *pínah doz* A mender of old clothes, a botcher. *p*

پیو *payú* The tape-worm *piyú* or پیوک A bride Twins *p*

پیواسته *paiwástah.* A town. A fortress A bastion *p*

پیوسانیدن *payúsánídan* To humble To give hope. *p.*

پیوست *paiwast* Conjunction. Coherence. Arrival Friendship *p*

پیوستگان *paiwastagán* Animals. Vegetables Minerals *p.*

پیوستگی *paiwastagí* Continuity Conjunction. Union, junction. *p*

پیوستن *paiwastan* To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect, attach *p*

پیوسته *paiwastah* Joined Contiguous, adjacent. *p.*

پیوسیدن *payúsídan.* To submit. To hope. To prick To weep *p*

پیوگ *payúg* The guinea-worm *p.*

پیوکان *payúkán.* A bridegroom. A bride Nuptials. *p.*

پیوک *payúk.* A bride. *p*

پیوکانی *payúkání* Nuptials. *p.*

پیوند *paiwand* Bound, fastened, belonging to A chain The tendons, joint of the human body. *p*

پیوندانیدن *paiwandánídan.* To unite *p.*

پیوندکاری *paiwand kárí.* Patching, graft. *p.*

پیوندن *paiwandan.* To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect. *p.*

پیوندی *paiwandí.* Engrafted. *p*

پیوه *paiwah.* A moth. *p.*

پیه *pih* Fat, grease, tallow, suet. Pride. *p*

پیه سوز *pih soz.* A kind of lamp. *p.*

پیه ناک *pih nák* Fat, cheese. *p.*

پی هم *paiham* Quickly, successively. Thick. *p.*

پیهو *paihú.* A leech, bloodsucker. *p.*

پیهودن *paihúdan.* To singe. *p.*

پئین *payín.* Dung of horse. *p.*

ت

ت *ta* or *te* Is the third letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets, and denotes 400 in arithmetic In Arabic, when prefixed, it expresses swearing *p.*

تا *tá* To, until, so far, as far, so that, as long as, in order that. Beware! Behold! Since. Unless. In. Among. *p.*

تا *tá* A fold, a plait or ply. Number. A sheet of paper. Also. Only. Like *p.*

تاب *tab.* Strength, power, ability. Heat, warmth, burning Light, lustre. A curling lock A burning fever. Pain. Affliction Rage. Sharpening *p.*

تابان *tában* Light, dazzling, brilliant, shining, glittering. A gleam, a flash *p.*

تاباندن *tábánídan.* To cause to twist. *p.*

تابخانه *táb khanah* A hot-house. A warm bath A summer-house. *p.*

تابدادن *táb dádan* To inflame To polish. To sharpen To twist. To spin. *p.*

تابدار *tábdár* Warm, hot, fervent, burning Shining, luminous, bright. Curling Twisted *p*

تابستان *tabistán* The summer. Hot weather. *p.*

تابستانی *tábistání* Summer-like A summer or country-house *p.*

تابش *tábish* Splendour, brilliancy. Heat. Power, strength Grief, contortion A span. *p.*

تابع *tabi'a* Following A follower, dependent subject. *a.*

تابل *tábal* or *tabil* (*pl* توابل) Herbs or spiceries with which they season meat *a.*

تابناک *tabnák.* Bright, shining, radiant, resplendent, brilliant. *p.*

تابندگی *tabandagí* Lustre, luminousness *p.*

تابوت *tábút.* A coffin, a bier. A wooden box. *a.*

تابوک *tabúk* An inhabited place. A building erected from pious motives. *p.*

تابه *tábah* A frying pan. A skillet. A brick. A tile. *p*

تابید *tábíd* (*v. n.* 2 of ابد) Making eternal, giving an endless duration. *a.*

تابیدن *tábídan.* To twist, to spin. To shine, glitter To burn. To make hot. To revolve. To be powerful. To avert face To eat. *p.*

تابین *tábín.* A servant, an attendant. تابینها Retinue, attendants. *p.*

تاپو *tápú.* An earthen vessel for baking bread. A receptacle of wicker work plastered with clay, resembling a large barrel in which grain is stored. *p.*

تاپول *tápúl.* The leaves of palm or date dried for thatching. *p.*

تاتار *tátár.* A Tartar, a Scythian. *p.*

تاتاري *tátárí.* Scythian. Tartaric. *p.*

تاپه *tápah.* Cow-dung. *p.*

تاتوره *tátúrah.* Fetters for horse. *p.*

تاتوله *tátúlah.* The thorn-apple. *p.*

تاثر *ta-assur.* (*v. n.* 5 of اثر) Following, tracting. Impression. Vexation. *a.*

تاثير *tásír.* (*v. n.* 2 of اثر) Making an impression. Penetrating. Affecting, influencing. *a.*

تاثيرات *tásírát.* (*pl.* of تاثير) Impressions. The penetrating influences of the stars. *p.*

تاج *táj.* A crown, a diadem. A crest. The comb of a bird. *p.*

تاج بخش *táj bakhsh.* Distributing crowns, a maker of kings. *p.*

تاج پوش *táj posh.* A cock's comb. The lap-[wing. *p.*

تاجدار *tájdár.* Wearing a crown. A king, a sovereign, a monarch. *p.*

تاجداري *tájdárí.* Royal. The royal dignity. *p.*

تاج ديوار *táj-i-dívár.* Coping of a wall. *p.*

تاجر *tájir.* A merchant. A vintner. Clever, artful. *p.*

تاج ريزي *táj rezí.* Bryony. *p.*

تاجک *tájak.* A little crown. A crest, a bird's comb. The kingdom of Persia. *p.*

تاج گل *táj-i-gul.* A garland, a chaplet, a wreath of flowers. *p.*

تاجور *tájwar.* Wearing a crown, crowned. *p.*

تاجيک *tájík.* Name of a country. Any country beyond the limits of Arabia and Tartary. *p.*

تاچند *tá chand.* How many? by how much? *p.*

تاچه *táchah.* A bag, a saddle bag. *p.*

تاحال *tá ḥál.* Hitherto, until the present moment. *p.*

تاحدي *tá ḥadde* or تاحد So far as. *p.*

تاخت *tákht.* Spoil, plunder. Assault. Invasion. *p.*

تاخت تاراج *tákht táráj.* Assault, plunder, depredation. *p.*

تاختن *tákhtan.* To hasten, run. To assault. To pursue. To twist. *p.*

تاختني *tákhtaní.* A canter. A race. A post-horse. *p.*

تاخته *tákhtah.* Twisted. A slender rope. Put to full speed. Poured out. *p.*

تاخر *ta akhkhur.* (*v. n.* 5 of اخر) Being retarded, postponed. Remaining behind. *a.*

تاخير *tákhír.* (*v. n.* 2 of اخر) Delaying, procrastinating. Remaining behind. *a.*

تاديب *tádíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of ادب) Teaching good manners. Chastising. Education, instruction. *a.*

تاذي *ta azzí.* (*v. n.* 5 of اذي) Being injured, hurt. *a.*

تار *tár.* The top, summit, ridge. The warp of a web in the loom. A gassamir. A bow-string. A wire. A thread. Dark, obscure. Darkness. *p.*

تارا *tárá.* A star. The pupil of the eye. *p.*

تارات *tárát.* Spoil, plunder, depredation. *p.*

تاراج *táráj.* Spoil, plunder, sack. *p.*

تاراجگر *tárájgar.* A spoiler, a pillager. *p.*

تارة *tárat.* A time, a turn. Once, one time. *a.*

تارتار *tár tár.* Piecemeal. To atoms. *p.*

تارتن *tártan.* A weaver. A spider. The silk-worm. *p.*

تارچوبه *tár chúbah.* Asparagus. *p.*

تارک *tárak.* A little hill. A head. The top, the crown of the head. A helmet. *p*

تارک *tárik.* Leaving, deserting, abandoner. *a.*

تارکاري *tárkárí.* Filigree-work. *p.*

تارکش *tár kash.* A wire-drawer. *p.*

تارو *tárú.* A tike or louse infesting cattle. *p.*

تاروومار *tar-o-már.* Dispersed, scattered. Destroyed. Topsy-turvy, in confusion. *p.*

تاري *tárí.* Darkness, obscurity. A single thread or wire. Toddy. *p.*

تاريخ *táríkh.* (*v. n.* 2 of ارخ) A history, calendar, era, year, date. *a.*

تاريخدار *táríkhdár.* A chronologer. Daily. *p.*

تاريخي *táríkhí.* A chronologist, a chronicler. *p.*

تاريک *tárík.* Dark. Obscure, cloudy. Darkness. *p.*

تاريکي *táríkí.* Darkness, obscurity. *p.*

تاز *táz.* A career. A race. An assault. Horsemanship. Running. *p.*

تازانيدن *tázánídan.* To cause to run at. Causing to burn. *p.*

تازش *tázish.* A running here and there. *p.*

تازگي *tázagí.* Freshness, youthfulness. Plumpness, fatness. *p.*

تازنده *tásandah.* Running. Making haste. *p.*

تازه *tázah.* Fresh. Tender. Green. New. Cheerful. *p.*

تازه بتازه *tázah-ba-tázah.* Fresh and fresh. *p.*

تازه دم *tázah dam.* Good spirits, cheerfulness. *p.*

تازه رس *tázah ras.* New, fresh, lately arrived. *p.*

تازه روي *tázah rú e.* Cheerful, smiling, joyous. *p.*

تازه‌قلم *tázah kalam.* A postscript *p.*

تازه‌وارد *tázah wárid.* Lately arrived. A fresh-comer *p*

تازه‌وتر *tázah-o-tar.* Fresh and green *p*

تازي *tázi* An Arabian horse. An Arabian Arabic A greyhound. A barrier *p.*

تازیانه *táziyánah* A whip, a lash, a scourge *p*

تازي‌بان *tázi ban.* A dog-keeper *p*

تازیانه‌خوردن *taziyánah khurdan* To receive scourge تازیانه‌کردن To flog *p*

تازي‌خانه *tazi khanah.* A dog-kennel. *p.*

تازیدن *tázidan* To run To wander To make an assault To twist *p*

تازي‌زبان *tázi zabán* The Arabic language [*p.*

تازي‌سوار *tázi sawár* Mounted on an Arabian horse. *p*

تازیک *tazík* One who knows only the Persian language One who is ignorant of the Persian language A horse of a mixed breed *p.*

تازي‌نژاد *tazi nizhad.* An Arab by birth *p.*

تاس *tas* A cup, dish, plate, porringer. *p*

تاسا *tasá.* Sorrow, grief, heaviness of heart. *p*

تاسانیدن *tasánidan* To strangle *p*

تاس‌باز *tás baz* A juggler, a conjurer A card player *p.*

تاسف *ta assuf* (*v n.* 5 of اسف) Sighing, grieving, lamenting, bemoaning *a*

تاسمه *tásmah.* A strap *p*

تاسه *tasah* Disquietude, anxiety, grief. A difficulty A sob *p*

تاسیدن *tásidan.* To be sad, afflicted, to be [melancholy. *p*

تاسیس *tasís* (*v n* 2 of اس) Making out a foundation Establishing Foundation, stability, confirmation. Originality. *a*

تاش *tásh.* A companion, partner in trade Cards. A little moon or crescent which the Arabian women paint upon their faces with wood خواجه‌تاش A school fellow A partner *p*

تاغایت *tá ghayat* Until. *p.*

تافتگي *taftagí.* Vexation, fatigue. Distor-[tion. *p.*

تافتن *táftan.* To burn, inflame. To be warm. To shine To twist. To bend To curl hair To turn away the face. To return To polish. To be disturbed and vexed. To sigh *p.*

تافته *táftah.* Turned. Twisted Woven. Shining. *Tafetah* Heated Sad Afflicted, disturbed. A kind of silken cloth *p.*

تافیه *tafiyah.* Ribbon, tape. *p.*

تاک *tak.* A fresh vine plant. *p.*

تاکجا *tá kujá.* How far? Wither? How long? [*p*

تاکد *ta akkud* (*v. n.* 5 of اکد) Being confirmed, strengthened *a.*

تاکل *ta akkul.* (*v. n.* 5 of اکل) Being corroded (a tooth) Being devoured with rage. *a.*

تاکه *ta kih.* Whither? so that Until, while, [so long In order that. *p*

تاکي *tá kai.* How long? When? Whither? *p*

تاکچه *takchah.* A cupboard *p.*

تاکید *tákid* (*v n.* 2 of اکد) Tying tight, joining, strengthening, confirming, corroborating Repetition *a.*

تاکیداً *takídan.* Strongly. Repeatedly. Dili-[gently *a.*

تالاب *tálab* A pond, a cistern. *p*

تالار *talar* A bed chamber built of wood and supported by four columns. A saloon. *p*

تالانه *tálanah* A frame for training vines, etc. on, a trellis for training creepers *p.*

تالاش *tálash* A voice, tumult. Flame. Search [*p.*

تالش *tálish.* Feathers of an arrow *p*

تالف *ta alluf* (*v n* 5 of الف) Being, united. Union, society, acquaintance. *a*

تالم *ta allum* Suffering pain. Grief, torment. *a*

تالم‌خانه *ta allum khánah* The house of [sorrow *p*

تالواسه *tálwásah* Indignation Disquietude. Difficulty, distress. *p.*

تال‌ومال *tal-o-mál.* Dispersed, scattered. [Piece-meal. *p*

تالی *talí.* Following Consequent. *a.*

تالیدن *talídan.* To cry To weep To sack *p.*

تالیف *talíf* (*v n.* 2 of الف) Joining, uniting. Reconciling, connecting in friendship

تالیف‌قلوب The conciliating of hearts. *a.*

تام *tamm* Entire, complete, perfect. *a.*

تامبول *tambúl* Betel-leaf *p.*

تامل *ta ammul.* (*v. n* 5 of امل) Reflecting Contemplating, meditation. *a*

تامین *tamín* Saying Amen. *a.*

تان *tan.* Your, yours Thee You. *p*

تانبول *tambúl* Betel-leaf. *p.*

تانس *ta annus.* (*v. n.* 5 of انس) Being made accustomed to, familiar with Becoming tame and gentle *a.*

تانف *ta annuf* (*v. n* 5 of انف) Desiring one thing after another. *a*

تانمودن *ta namúdan* To crease. *p.*

تانی *ta anni.* (*v. n.* 5 of انی) Delay, slowness *a*

تانیث *tánis* (*v n* 2 of انث) Putting in the feminine gender. Considering as feminine *a*

تانیدن *tanídan* To prevail. *p.*

تاو *tá-o* Strength. Heat. Splendour. Fever. Rage War. *p.*

تاوا *tawá.* A frying pan, a skillet. *p.*

تاوان *táwán.* Debt A mulet, a fine Retaliation. A substitute Damage, loss

A crime, sin, fault. تاوان انداختن To impose a mulct. تاوان دادن To pay a fine, expiate.

تاوان زده *táwán zadah.* Amerced, fined. *p.*

تاوانیدن *táwánídan.* To cause to roll. *p.*

تاوخانه *tá o khánah.* A hot house. A bath. A stove. A summer quarters for soldiers. *p.*

تاوقتي *táwakte.* Till the time, or hour. *p.*

تاوکردن *táo kardan.* To heat. *p.*

تاول *tá wal.* Cancer, venereal. A heifer, A calf. *Táwil.* A blister on the hand or foot. *p.*

تاوه *táwah* A frying pan. *p.*

تاوه *ta auwuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of اوه) Crying ah! Alas! *a.*

تاویدن *táwídan.* To twist. To shine. To heat To revolve. To be strong. To shave. *p.*

تاویل *táwíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of اول) Explanation, interpretation. *a.*

تاه *táh.* A plait, fold, ply. An odd number. Meer Like, same. Rust. *p.*

تاهل *ta ahhul.* (*v. n.* 5 of اهل) Marrying a wife. Marriage. Being worthy. *a*

تاهمچنین *tá hamchunín.* Hitherto, thus far, thus much. *p.*

تای *tá e.* Like. Top, summit. Number. A single. Half of load. Fold. *p.*

تائب *tá ib.* Repenting, returning (to God). *a.*

تاید *táyid.* (*v. n* 2 of اید) Strengthening. Assisting. Corroborating. *a.*

تائیدات *táyidát.* (*pl.* of تاید) Aids, divine favours. *a.*

تایدن *táyídan.* To resemble, to be like unto [*p.*

تب *tab.* A fever. تب داشتن To rave. تب دق A hectic fever. تب ربع A quartan fever. تب غب A tertian fever. تب لرزه An ague. تب ماده A material fever. تب محرق An ardent fever. تب مواظبة A quotien fever. تب نوبت An intermittent fever. پرتاب وتب Full of fire and ardour. *p.*

تبان *tabbán.* Woe! *a.*

تبادر *tabádur.* Making haste, simultaneously. Preparing for, going briskly to work. *p.*

تبادل *tabádul.* (*v. n.* 6 of بدل) Changing. Interchanging. *a.* [*p.*

تبار *tabár.* A people, a nation, a tribe, a family.

تبارک *tabáruk.* (*v n.* 6 of برک) Blessing. Being blessed. Being pure, holy. *a*

تباسیدن *tabásídan.* To faint, to swoon from heat. *p.*

تباشیر *tabáshír.* Chalk, clay. Sugar of bamboo. Happy, good news. *p.*

تباعد *tabá'ud.* (*v. n.* 6 of بعد) Being absent, far off. Withdrawing to a distance. *a.*

تباه *tabáh.* Bad, wretched, depraved. Ruined, destroyed, waste. *p.*

تباه کار *tabáh kár.* Destroyer. *p.*

تباهي *tabáhí.* Destroyed. Wickedness, ruin, reck, perdition. تباهي کرد To corrupt. *p.*

تباهیدن *tabáhídan.* To putrify, to corrupt, to spoil. *p.* [distressed. *p.*

تباهي زده *tabáhí zadah.* Ruined. Afflicted,

تبایین *tabáyun.* (*v. n.* 6 of بین) Being separated. Parting. Going away. Difference. *a.* [fit of a fever. *p.*

تب باده *tab bádah.* The trembling or periodical

تبتیل *tabtíl.* (*v n.* 2 of بتل) Retiring from the world *a.* [magnifying. *a.*

تبجیل *tabjíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of بجل) Extolling,

تبحر *tabahhur.* (*v. n.* 5 of بحر) Being profoundly learned. *a.*

تبخال *tabkhál.* Fever, heat. Pustules breaking out upon the lips after fever. *p.*

تبخاله *tabkhálah.* Pustules breaking out upon lips after a fever. *p.*

تبختر *tabakhtur.* (*v. n.* 2 of بختر) Walking very stately. *a.* [*a.*

تبخیر *tabkhír.* (*v. n.* 2 of بخر) Perfuming.

تبدل *tabaddul* (*v. n.* 5 of بدل) Changing. Substituting. *a.*

تبدلات *tabaddulát.* Permutations. *a.*

تبدیل *tabdíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of بدل) Changing, altering, substituting. *a.*

تبدیلاً *tabdílan.* (*pr.* تبدیلانه) In disguise. *a.*

تبدیلات *tabdílát.* (*pl.* of تبدیل) Ministerial changes *a.*

تبر *tabar.* A hatchet, an axe. *p.*

تبرخون *tabarkhún.* The jujube tree. A club *p.*

تبررود *tabarrud.* (*v. n.* 5 of برد) Washing with cold water. *a.*

تبردار *tabardár.* A hatchet-man, a pioneer, a wood-cutter. *p.*

تبرزد *tabarzad.* Rock-salt. White sugar. The aloe. A kind of grape. *p.*

تبرزن *tabarzan.* Striking with a hatchet. A wood-cutter. *p.*

تبرزین *tabarzín.* An iron mace or battle-axe. A wooden club. Rock-salt. *p.*

تبرستان *tabaristán.* A province of Persia. *p.*

تبرع *tabarru'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of برع) Doing voluntarily what one is not obliged to perform. Giving gratis. *a.* [*a.*

تبرعاً *tabarru'aan.* (*pr.* تبرعانه) Gratuitously.

تبرک *tabarruk.* (*v. n.* 5 of برک) Blessing. Praising. Succeeding, prospering by the blessing of God. *a.*

تبرکات *tabarrukát* (*pl* of تبرک) Benedictions. Plenty. Offices, honour Abundance. Sacred relics. *a*

تبرکیدن *tabarkidan.* To split the hoof or the nail *p.*

تبرگون *tabargún.* Hollow-backed (horse). *p.*

تبرلگام *tabar lagám* A rein, a bridle, a bit. *p.*

تبری *tabarrí.* (*v n* 5 of برى) Opposing, hindering. Acquital, justification. *a*

تبرئت *tabriat* (*v. n.* 2 of براء) Exemption Acquitting *a.*

تبرید *tabrid.* (*v n* 2 of برد) Cooling, allowing, leaving to cool *a*

تبریر *tabrir.* (*v n* 2 of برر) Justifying, declaring innocent. *a.*

تبریک *tabrik* (*v. n* 2 of برک) Giving a blessing. Wishing joy تبریک کردن To congratulate *a.*

تب زده *tab zadah* Attacked by fever *p*

تبسط *tabassut* (*v n* 5 of بسط) Being extended far and wide. *a*

تبسم *tabassum* (*v n.* 5 of بسم) Smiling. A smile. *a.*

تبسیدن *tabsidan* To have the lips cracked with heat To be fainted To be indisposed *p*

تبش *tabish* Heat, warmth *p*

تبششش *tabashshush* (*v. n* 5 of بشش) Manifesting gladness *a*

تبشیر *tabshir* (*v n* 2 of بشر) Communicating good news. *a*

تبصر *tabassur* (*v n* 5 of بصر) Considering with attention Contemplating. Sight *a*

تبصرة *tabsirat* Rendering quick-sighted. *a.*

تبصیر *tabsir* (*v n* 2 of بصر) Rendering quick-sighted, intelligent *a*

تبطیة *tabtiat.* A retarding, a delaying تبطیه نمودن To retard *a*

تبع *tab'a.* Following. Attending, obeying A follower *a.*

تبعة *taba'at* Followers, subjects, a vassal. تبعهٔ اجنبیه The foreign subject. *a.*

تبعیة *tab'iyat* A following, imitation, obeying *a*

تبعید *tab'id* (*v n.* 2 of بعد) Removing, causing to go far off *a*

تبعیض *tab'iz* (*v n* 2 of بعض) Parting, dividing into portions *a*

تبقیة *tabkiyat.* (*v n* 2 of بقي) Preserving alive Sparing Reserving a remainder *a*

تبکیة *tabkiyat.* (*v n* 2 of بکي) Weeping, wailing, lamenting *a*

تب گرفتر *tab giriftah.* Shaken with ague *p.*

تبل *tabal.* A wrinkle, a fold, a plait. *p.*

تبلاد *tablád.* A wooden prop for shoring up a wall. *p.*

تب لرزه *tab larzah.* An ague-fit. *p.*

تبلیغ *tablíġh* (*v. n.* 2 of بلغ) Causing to arrive, sending *a.*

تبلیل *tablil* (*v n.* 2 of بل) Making very wet تبلیل نمودن To baste meat. *a*

تبن *tibn* Straw. *a.*

تبنکه *tabankah* A baker's tray. An oven. *p.*

تبنگ *tabang.* A large green-grocer's tray. A loud shrill sound. A drum. *p.*

تبنگو *tabangú* A wicker-basket A chest. A canister A barber's case of instruments. A money-till *p.*

تبنی *tabanní* (*v n.* 5 of بني) Adopting or calling one son تبني کردن To adopt *a.*

تبنیة *tabniyat.* A building much and well. *a.*

تبویب *tabwib* (*v n* 2 of باب) Making a door Dividing (a book) into chapters. *a*

تبه *tabah* Savoury meat Putrid, rotten. Dispersed, destroyed Ruin, corruption. *p.*

تبه رای *tabah rá-e.* Of a depraved understanding *p*

تبه کار *tabah kár* A criminal, an offender. *p*

تبیان *tibyán* Appearing distinct. Making clear A declaration *a.*

تبیع *tabi'a* Subject, vassal. *a.*

تبییض *tabyiz* (*v n* 2 of بيض) Making white Emptying *a*

تبیین *tabyín* (*v n* 2 of بان) Separating. Illustrating, declaring, making clear. *a.*

تپ *tap* Fever, heat, ardour Perturbation. تپ دق A hectic fever. Consumption. *p.*

تپله *taplah* or تباله *tabálah.* Cow-dung dried for fuel *p*

تپانچه *tapánchah.* A blow, a box. A billow, a wave. *p.*

تپاک *tapak.* Uneasiness of mind and body. Indulgence *p*

تپاندن *tapayanidan* To cause to tremble. *p.*

تپش *tapish* A swoon, a fainting fit from heat *p*

تپ گرفته *tap giriftah* Feverish *p.*

تپناک *tapnak* Feverish (place). *p.*

تپنچه *tapanchah* A box, a slap *p*

تپنگ *tapang* A fat, plump, firm-fleshed boy. A tray. A crucible *p*

تپنگو *tapangú* and تپنگه A chest. A casket A case for barber's instruments. A granary. A till. A common sewer. A crucible. *p*

تپه *tappah* A high hill. A frontlet of pearls. An eminence, a hill. *p.*

تپیدن *tapidan.* To be in great agitation. To grow hot To totter. To palpitate, to be restless *p*

تتابع *tatabu'a* Continuation Doing anything in uninterrupted succession. *a.*

تتار *tatár.* A Tartar. Tartary. *p.*

تتاری *tatári.* Tartarian *p.*

تتبع *tatabbu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of تبع) Searching diligently. Exploring. Following. Imitating. *a.*

تتبير *tatbír.* A breaking in pieces. Ruining. تتبير كردن To ruin. *a.*

تتري *tatarí.* Tartarian. كلاه تتري A Tartarian cap. *p.*

تتق *tutuk.* A veil, a curtain. *a.*

تتماج *tutmáj.* Thin slices of paste, vermicelli. *p.*

تتمة *tatimmat.* Completion. An appendix. A supplement. *a.*

تتميم *tatmím.* (*v. n* 2 of تم) Completing, accomplishing. تتميم نمودن To accomplish. *a.*

تتن *tutun.* Turkish tobacco. *a.*

تتي *titi.* Gingerbread. Figures for the amusement of children *p.*

تثاقل *tasáḳul.* (*v. n.* 6 of ثقل) Being heavy and slow. *a.*

تثقب *taṣakkub.* (*v. n.* 5 of ثقب) Being perforated. Being kindled. *a.*

تثقيب *taskíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثقب) Piercing repeatedly. Lighting. *a*

تثقيل *taskíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثقل) Overloading. Calling heavy. *a.*

تثليث *taslís.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثلث) Dividing into three parts. Trebling. The Trinity. *a.*

تثمين *tasmín.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثمن) Making eight. Being eight-fold. *a*

تثنية *taṣniyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثني) Making two, doubling. Putting in the dual number. *a.*

تثويب *taswíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of ثوب) Recompensing, rewarding. *a.*

تجادل *tajádul.* (*v. n* 6 of جدل) Litigating, [quarrelling. *a.*

تجاذب *tajázub.* (*v n.* 6 of جذب) Pulling one another about. Being pulled. Contending together. *a.*

تجار *tujjár.* (*pl.* of تاجر) Merchants. Vintners. *a.*

تجارب *tajárib.* (*pl.* of تجربة) Experiments, proofs. *a.*

تجارة *tijárat.* Merchandize, commerce. *a.*

تجاري *tajárí.* (*v. n.* 6 of جري) Conversing, meeting, agreeing. *a.*

تجاري *tajjárí.* Suited to a trader, mercantile. *a.*

تجازي *tajází.* (*v. n.* 6 of جزي) Entreating earnestly. Demanding payment of a debt. *a.*

تجاسر *tajásur.* (*v. n.* 6 of جسر) Contending. Boldness, firmness. Exertion. *a.*

تجالس *tajálus.* (*v. n.* 6 of جلس) Sitting together. A session. *a.*

تجانب *tajánub.* (*v. n* 6 of جنب) Receding, avoiding, shunning. *a.*

تجاوب *tajáwub.* (*v. n.* 6 of جوب) Answering one another. *a.*

تجاور *tajáwur.* (*v. n.* 6 of جور) Being neighbours, neighbourhood. *a.*

تجاوز *tajáwuz.* (*v. n.* 6 of جوز) Exceeding, transgressing. *a.*

تجاويز *tajáwíz.* (*pl.* of تجواز) Striped garments. *a.*

تجاويف *tajáwíf.* (*pl.* of تجويف) Cavities, hollows. *a.*

تجاهد *tajáhud.* (*v. n* 6 of جهد) Labouring hard, accomplishing. *a*

تجاهل *tajáhul.* (*v. n.* 6 of جهل) Pretending ignorance, conniving. *a.*

تجبر *tajabbur.* (*v. n.* 5 of جبر) Being haughty, contumacious. *a.*

تجدد *tajaddud.* (*v. n.* 5 of جد) Being new. Innovation, novelty. *a.*

تجديد *tajdíd.* (*v. n* 2 of جد) Making new. *a.*

تجذب *tajazzub.* (*v. n.* 5 of جذب) A drinking, an imbibing. *a.*

تجذيم *tajzím.* (*v. n.* 2 of جذم) Amputating, mutilating. *a.*

تجر *tajr.* Trading *a.*

تجربة *tajrıbat.* (*v. n.* 2 of جرب) Experience, assay. An experiment, a proof. *a.*

تجربه كار *tajrıbah kár.* Versed in business *p.* An experienced agent.

تجربه كاري *tajrıbah kárí.* Experience in business. *p.*

تجرد *tajarrud.* (*v. n.* 5 of جرد) Being drawn out, exposed. Celibacy. *a.*

تجرد گزين *tajarrud guzín.* Choosing solitude, *i. e.*, a recluse *p.*

تجرع *tajarru'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of جرع) Swallowing Drinking draughts of liquor. *a.*

تجريد *tajríd.* (*v. n* 2 of جرد) Stripping. Drawing. Separation. Solitude Celibacy. *a.*

تجزية *tajzíat.* (*v. n.* 2 of جزأ) Dividing, distributing Satisfying *a.*

تجزيم *tajzím.* (*v. n.* 2 of جزم) Filling (a bottle.) Being silent. *a.*

تجسد *tajassud.* (*v. n.* 5 of جسد) Assuming a body. Incarnation. *a.*

تجسس *tajassus.* (*v. n.* 5 of جس) Searching carefully. Exploring, playing the spy. *a.*

تجسم *tajassum* (*v. n.* 5 of جسم) Becoming incarnate. Being large-bodied. *a.*

تجسيم *tajsím.* (*v. n.* 2 of جسم) Making large-bodied. *a.*

تجعد *tajaa'ud.* (*v. n.* 5 of جعد) Being curled. تجعد نمودن To frizzle. *a.*

تجفف *tajaffuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of جف) Being dried. *a.*

تجفيف *tajfif.* (*v. n.* 2 of جف) Drying properly. *a.*

تجلبب *tajalbub* (*v. n* 2 of جلبب) Putting [a veil. *a*

تجلد *tajallud.* (*v n* 5 of جلد) Being stubborn. Sturdiness. Agility *a.*

تجلس *tajallus* (*v n.* 5 of جلس) Sitting down, sitting *a.*

تجلي *tajallí* (*v n* 5 of جلو) Being revealed, discovered Lustre, brightness, brilliancy *a.*

تجليات *tajalliyát* (*pl* of تجلي) Beatific visions. *a.*

تجليد *tajlíd* (*v n* 2 of جلد) Pulling off the skin. Binding (a book) in leather. *a*

تجمل *tajammul* (*v. n.* 5 of جمل) Accumulating, or enjoying the luxuries of life Dignity, retinue. Plenty of provisions *a*

تجملات *tajammulat* (*pl* of تجمل) Conveniences, articles of luxury *a*

تجميد *tajmíd.* (*v n.* 2 of جمد) Congealing *a.*

تجميع *tajmí'a* (*v n.* 2 of جمع) Collecting with care. Assembling with others *a*

تجميل *tajmíl* (*v. n* 2 of جمل) Adorning, embellishing, beautifying. *a*

تجنب *tajannub.* (*v. n* 5 of جنب) Being absent Retiring Shunning Carrying off *a.*

تجنس *tajannus.* (*v n* 5 of جنس) Being homogeneous. *a.*

تجنيس *tajnís* (*v. n.* 2 of جنس) Making homogeneous. Analogy Equivocation, pun (in rhetoric) *a.*

تجورب *tajaurab.* Putting on socks. *a.*

تجوز *tajauwuz* (*v. n.* 5 of جوز) Passing by Forgiving *a.*

تجوف *tajauwuf* (*v n* 5 of جوف) Being hollow *a.*

تجويد *tajwíd* (*v n.* 2 of جود) Saying, doing, or making good. *a*

تجويز *tajwíz.* (*v n.* 2 of جوز) Causing to go or pass by. Contrivance, judgment, plan. *a.*

تجويف *tajwíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of جوف) Hollowing, making concave. *a*

تجهيز *tajhíz.* (*v. n.* 2 of جهز) Betrimming (a bride), fitting out (a traveller or troop), furnishing (a funeral). Equipment. *a.*

تجير *tajír* The walls of a tent, a screen, a curtain. *a.*

تحادث *tahádus* (*v. n.* 6 of حدث) Conversing, telling stories. *a.*

تحاسد *tahásud* (*v. n.* 6 of حسد) Envying one another. *a.*

تحاشي *tahásh.* (*v. n.* 6 of حشي) Standing apart. Excepting, against, by pronouncing. حاشا Exception, separation. *a*

تحاقر *tahákur* (*v. n.* 6 of حقر) Appearing contemptible. *a.*

تحاكم *tahákum* (*v. n.* 6 of حكم) Going together to a judge. *a.*

تحالف *tahálluf.* (*v n* 6 of حلف) Swearing (plaintiff and defendant) Entering into an alliance, leaguing *a*

تحبب *tahábbub.* (*v n.* 5 of حب) Showing [love. *a.*

تحبس *tahabbus* (*v n* 5 of حبس) Being imprisoned, confined. Imprisonment. *a.*

تحبيس *tahbís.* (*v n* 2 of حبس) Retaining, imprisoning *a.*

تحت *taht.* The inferior part. *tahta.* Under, [below. *a.*

تحتاني *tahtaní.* (Applied to letters or diacritical points). Small, sort, or inferior, placed beneath, pointed below *a.*

تحتم *tahattum* (*v n* 5 of حتم) Being soft. Being necessary *a*

تحجر *tahajjur.* (*v n.* 5 of حجر) Petrifying, becoming hard as stone *a.*

تحدب *tahaddub* (*v. n.* 5 of حدب) Being friendly Being hump-backed. Convexity *a.*

تحدث *tahaddus* (*v. n.* 5 of حدث) Relating Producing, saying, or doing something new *a.*

تحدس *tahaddus.* (*v. n* 5 of حدس) Enquiring, examining. Endeavouring *a.*

تحديث *tahdís* (*v n* 2 of حدث) Relating. Producing, saying, or doing something new *a*

تحديد *tahdíd* (*v. n.* 2 of حد) Sharpening. Describing limits. Defining *a.*

تحدير *tahdír.* (*v. n* 2 of حدر) Causing to descend Making haste *a.*

تحذير *tahzír* (*v. n.* 2 of حذر) Threatening, putting in fear Admonishing *a.*

تحرز *taharruz.* (*v. n.* 5 of حرز) Abstaining from. Taking heed. *a.*

تحرف *taharruf* (*v n* 5 of حرف) Being changed. Declining. *a.*

تحرق *taharruk.* (*v. n* 5 of حرق) Being burnt. [*a.*

تحرك *taharruk* (*v. n.* 5 of حرك) Being moved. Moving. *a.*

تحري *taharrí.* (*v. n.* 5 of حري) Choosing the best. Intending to do what is right. *a.*

تحرير *tahrír.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرّ) Writing elegantly Setting at liberty. تحرير اقليدس Euclid's elements. *a.*

تحريرا *tahríran.* (*pr.* تحريرا ده) In (or by) writing. Written, dated. *p.*

تحريس *tahrís.* Influence. تحريس نمودن To influence. *a.*

تحريش *tahrísh.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرش) Irritating, setting (men or dogs) by the ear. *a.*

تحريص *tahrís.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرص) Making greedy, inflaming. *a.*

تحريض *tahríz.* (*v. n.* of حرض) Instigating, exciting, provoking to. *a.*

تحريف *tahrís.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرف) Changing, inverting, transposing (letters). Making a pen. *a.*

تحريق *tahrík.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرق) Consuming [by fire. *a.*

تحريك *tahrík.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرك) Putting in motion. Exciting. Marking a consonant with a vowel point. A commotion, movement. Dictate. *a.*

تحريم *tahrím.* (*v. n.* 2 of حرم) Prohibiting. Rendering venerable or sacred. *a.*

تحريمه *tahrímah.* The putting on of a pilgrim's garb. *a.*

تحزن *tahazzun.* (*v. n.* 5 of حزن) Being afflicted. Grief. *a.*

تحزين *tahzín.* (*v. n.* 2 of حزن) A making sorrowful. *a.*

تحسر *tahassur.* (*v. n.* 5 of حسر) Being dim. Grief, regret. *a.*

تحسيب *tahsíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of حسب) Giving enough, contending. *a.*

تحسير *tahsír.* (*v. n.* 2 of حسر) Stripping, depriving of. *a.*

تحسين *tahsín.* (*v. n.* 2 of حسن) Approbation, applause, acclamation. *a.*

تحشي *tahashshí.* (*v. n.* 5 of حشي) Excepting. Saying God forbid? Being ashamed of. Being stuffed, crammed. *a.*

تحصن *tahassun.* (*v. n.* 5 of حصن) Seeking protection. Defending one's self. *a.*

تحصيل *tahsíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of حصل) Collection, gain, acquisition. *a.*

تحصيلدار *tahsíldár.* A collector of the public [revenue. *p.*

تحصين *tahsín.* (*v. n.* 2 of حصن) Fortifying, defending, surrounding with a wall. Marrying a wife. Preserving. *a.*

تحضيض *tahríz.* (*v. n.* 2 of حض) Making greedy. Instigating, exciting. *a.*

تحف *tuhaf.* (*pl.* of تحفة) Presents, valuable gifts. *a.*

تحفة *tuhfat.* A gift, a present. Odd, singular. [*a.*

تحفجات *tuhfaját* (*pl.* of تحفة) Rarities. Presents. *a.*

تحفظ *tahaffuẓ.* (*v. n.* 5 of حفظ) Committing to memory. Being attentive. *a.*

تحفگی *tuhfagí* Rarity, excellence. Neatness, elegance. *p.*

تحفيظ *tahfíẓ.* (*v. n.* 2 of حفظ) Giving in trust to another. Causing to commit to memory. *a.*

تحقق *tahakkuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of حق) Knowing for certain. Being assured of. Appearing evident. *a.*

تحقير *tahkír.* (*v. n.* 2 of حقر) Despising, to hold in contempt. *a.*

تحقيراً *tahkíran,* (*pr.* تحقيرانه) Contemptuously. *a.*

تحقيق *tahkík.* (*v. n.* 2 of حق) Making what is right, just. Investigating, ascertaining the truth. *a.*

تحقيقاً *tahkíkan.* (*pr.* تحقيقانه) Certainly, verily. *a.*

تحقيقات *tahkíkát.* (*pl.* of تحقيق) Certainties. *a.*

تحقيقى *tahkíkí.* Sure, certain, confirmatory. *a.*

تحكم *tahakkum.* (*v. n.* 5 of حكم) Commanding. Lording over. Laying a groundless claim to. Authority. *a.*

تحكيم *tahkím.* (*v. n.* 2 of حكم) Putting in authority. Arbitration. *a.*

تحلى *tahallí.* (*v. n.* 5 of حلى) Being adorned. *a.*

تحليف *tahlíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of حلف) Exacting an oath. *a.*

تحليق *tahlík.* (*v. n.* 2 of حلق) Shaving. [Surrounding. *a.*

تحليل *tahlíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of حل) Making lawful. Marrying a thrice-divorced woman. Dissolving. Digestion. *a.*

تحمد *tahammud.* (*v. n.* 5 of حمد) Being [praised. *a.*

تحمل *tahammul.* (*v. n.* 5 of حمل) Lifting up. Bearing, carrying a load. Enduring patiently. Patience, forbearance. *a.*

تحميد *tahmíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of حمد) Praising much. Thanking *a.*

تحميق *tahamík.* (*v. n.* 2 of حمق) Rendering silly. Calling one a fool. *a.*

تحميل *tahmíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of حمل) Imposing a burthen. *a.*

تحميم *tahmím.* (*v. n.* 2 of حم) Boiling water. Blackening. *a.*

تحنيط *tahnit.* (*v. n.* 2 of حنط) Burying (the dead) with odours. تحنيط نمودن To embalm. *a.*

تحوط *tahauwut.* (*v. n.* 5 of حوط) Guarding, watching, minding, attending to. *a.*

تحول *tahauwul.* (*v. n.* 5 of حول) Being changed, converted. Moving from place to place. *a.*

تحويط *tahwíṭ.* (*v. n.* 2 of حوط) Fencing about. Going round. *a.*

تحويل *tahwíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of حول) Turning about. Changing. The change of the moon. Entrusting. *a.*

تحويلات *tahwílát.* (*pl.* of تحويل) Revolutions. *a.*

تحويلدار *tahwíldár.* Cash-keeper, a treasurer. [*p.*

تحيات *tahiyát.* (*pl.* of تحية) Salutations, greetings. *a.*

تحية *tahiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of حي) Creating king. Saluting. Raising to life. A salutation, congratulation, compliment *a.*

تحير *tahaiyur.* (*v n.* 5 of حير) Being astonished, confounded Astonishment, amazement. Dividing among themselves *a.*

تخادع *takhádu'a.* (*v n.* 6 of خدع) Pretending to deceive. *a.*

تخارج *takharuj.* (*v. n* 6 of خرج) Making a common purse to spend upon a journey. *a*

تخاريب *takharíb.* (*pl* of تخريب) Holes resembling a honey-comb, or hornet's nest *a*

تخاصر *takhásur.* (*v. n* 6 of خصر) Walking hand-in-hand *a*

تخاصم *takhásum* (*v n* 6 of خصم) Altercating, being at variance. *a.*

تخاطب *takhátub* (*v n* 6 of خطب) Importuning clamorously *a*

تخاطر *takhátur* (*v. n* 6 of خطر) Depositing the bets, and then disputing or contending *a*

تخالص *takhalus* (*v. n* 6 of خلص) Acting sincerely towards one another *a.*

تخالف *takhálaf* (*v. n* 6 of خلف) Opposing one another *a.*

تخبير *takhbír* (*v. n* 2 of خبر) Giving information, advising *a*

تخت *takht* A royal throne A seat, a sofa A bed The royal residence The howdah. *p*

تخت ئين *takht-i-pi-in* A bed for a horse *p.*

تختر *takhtar* A daughter *p*

تخت روان *takht-i-rawan.* A palanquin *p*

تختگاه *takhtgah.* The royal residence, the metropolis *p*

تخت نشان *takhtnishán* Bestowing throne *p*

تخت نشين *takhtnishín* Sitting on the throne A reigning prince *p.*

تخت نشينى *takhtnishiní.* Accession to the throne, reign *p*

تختة *takhtah* A board, a plank. A table Tablet A memorandum book A single sheet of paper. A couch *p*

تختة بند *takhtahbund* A splinter bound upon a broken bone A floor. Confined Planking. *p.*

تختة بندى *takhtah bandí.* A boarding, a wainscoting. *p.*

تختة پوش *takhtah posh* A stage, a wooden floor. *p*

تختة فرش *takhtah farsh.* A causeway *p.*

تختة كشيده *takhtah kashídah.* Floored, a floor. *p*

تختة نرد *takhtah nard.* The draughts board. *p.*

تختى *takhtí.* A board on which children learn to write. A signet of stone. The breast *p.*

تخدير *takhdír.* Keeping (a woman) concealed. Occasioning a topper in the timbs. *a.*

تخرق *takharruk.* (*v. n.* 5 of خرق) Being torn, piercing, full of holes. *a.*

تخريب *takhrib* (*v n.* 2 of خرب) Destroying, demolishing Destruction, devastation. *a.*

تخريج *takhrij.* (*v. n* 2 of خرج) Instructing in learning and politeness. *a.*

تخريق *takhrik* (*v n* 2 of خرق) Tearing, lacerating very much *a.*

تخشيدن *takhshídan.* To sit on the uppermost seat. *p.*

تخشين *takhshín.* Making rough, exasperating. *a.*

تخصيص *takhsis* (*v n* 2 of خص) Appropriating, reserving for one's self. Particularity Peculiarity. *a.*

تخطى *takhattí.* (*v. n* 5 of خطى) Transgressing, passing bounds. *a*

تخطيط *takhtít* (*v n.* 2 of خط) Writing, painting. To draw straight lines *a.*

تخفيف *takhfif.* (*v n.* 2 of خف) Making light Abbreviating Despising. Abatement, relief. Abridgment. *a*

تخلص *takhallus* (*v n* 5 of خلص) Being saved A titular name assumed by poets. A nom-de-plume *a*

تخلف *takhalluf* (*v. n* 5 of خلف) Remaining behind Opposing Delaying, deferring *a.*

تخلق *takhalluk* (*v n.* 5 of خلق) Inventing a lie Imitating the manners of another. *a.*

تخلخل *takhalkhul* (*v n* 2 of خلخل) Putting on ornaments for the ankle Being separated. *a*

تخلل *takhallul* (*v. n.* 5 of خل) Passing between Confusion, disturbance. *a*

تخلى *takhallí* (*v n* 5 of خلى) Retiring. Abandoning. Being alone. Passing a leisure hour (with a friend) *a.*

تخلية *takhliyat* (*v n.* 2 of خلى) Vacating, leaving empty. Sending away. Setting at liberty. *a*

تخليص *takhlís* (*v n* 2 of خلص) Rendering pure Saving, delivering, rescuing *a.*

تخليط *takhlít.* (*v n.* 2 of خلط) Mixing, confounding. *a*

تخليع *takhli'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of خلع) Removing from drawing. *a.*

تخليف *takhlíf.* (*v. n* 2 of خلف) Leaving behind. Appointing a substitute. *a.*

تخليق *takhlík* (*v n* 2 of خلق) Forming well, completing *a.*

تخليل *takhlíl.* (*v n.* 2 of خل) Picking and cleaning the teeth. *a.*

تخم *tukhm* Seed, sperm. Origin, principle. تخم ريحان Purstam. تخم كتان Linseed. تخم ماهي Fish-spawn. تخم مرغ A bird's egg. تخم نهادن To lay an egg. *a.*

تخمة *tukhmat.* Corruption of meat in stomach, indigestion. *a.*

تخمدان *tukhmdán.* A seminary, a nursery-[ground. *p.*

تخمر *takhammur.* (*v. n.* 5 of خمر) Veiling one's self. *a.*

تخم ریز *tukhm rez.* Sowing. A sown field. Hashed meat poured upon fried eggs. An omelet. *p.*

تخمگان *tukhmgán.* Purslain. The testicles. *p.*

تخم ماهی *tukhm-i-máhí.* Caviare. *p.*

تخمه *tukhmah.* Origin. Root. *p.*

تخمیر *takhmír.* (*v. n.* 2 of خمر) Covering (the face or a vessel.) Fermenting, forming into leaven. *a.*

تخمین *takhmín.* (*v. n.* 2 of خمن) Conjecturing. Estimating. Guess, valuation. *a.*

تخمیناً *takhmínan.* (*pr.* تخمینانه) By conjecture or guess, by appraisement, nearly, about, more or less. *a.*

تخنیق *takhník.* (*v. n.* 2 of خنق) Strangling. *a.*

تخوف *takhauwuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of خوف) Being terrified. Dreading. *a.*

تخویف *takhwíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of خوف) Terrifying. Threatening. *a.*

تخیل *takhaiyul.* (*v. n.* 5 of خیل) Imagining, fancying. *a.*

تخیلات *takhaiyulát.* (*pl.* of تخیل) Imagin-[tions. *a.*

تخییل *takhyíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of خیل) Fancying, imagining. Suspicion. *a.*

تخییلي *takhyíliy.* Imaginary, imaginative. *a.*

تدابیر *tadábír.* (*pl.* of تدبیر) Regulations. Counsels. تدابیر حربیه Military tactics. *a.*

تداخل *tadákhul.* (*v. n.* 6 of دخل) Penetrating or being penetrated reciprocally. Eating when full. *a.*

تدارس *tadárus.* (*v. n.* 6 of درس) Teaching by lecture. Reading together. *a.*

تدارک *tadáruk.* (*v. n.* 6 of درک) Repairing, mending. Remedy. Redress. Comprehending. Preparation. *a.*

تدارک پذیر *tadáruk pazír.* Reparable. *p.*

تدافع *tadáfu'a.* (*v. n.* 6 of دفع) Thrusting one another back. *a.*

تداول *tadáwul.* (*v. n.* 6 of دول) Handing from one to another. Doing anything alternately. *a.*

تداوم *tadáwum.* (*v. n.* 6 of دوم) Giving in perpetuity. Pacifying. *a.*

تداوي *tadáwí.* (*v. n.* 6 of دوي) Preparing a medicine. *a.*

تدبر *tadabbur.* (*v. n.* 5 of دبر) Meditating. Conjecturing. Deliberating. *a.*

تدبیر *tadbír.* (*v. n.* 2 of دبر) Setting in order, arranging. Relating. Giving liberty to a slave after one's death. Government order, disposition. Deliberation. Opinion. تدبیر سلطنت Politics. *a.*

تدبیرات *tadbírát.* (*pl.* of تدبیر) Regulations, opinions. *a.*

تدحرج *tadahrúj.* (*v. n.* 2 of دحرج) Being turned, or revolved. *a.*

تدخل *tadakhkhul.* (*v. n.* 5 of دخل) Entering. Being introduced. *a.*

تدخین *tadkhín.* (*v. n.* 2 of دخن) Emitting smoke. Fumigating. *a.*

تدریج *tadríj.* (*v. n.* 2 of درج) Advancing by degrees. *a.*

تدریجاً *tadríjan.* (*pr.* تدریجانه) Step by step. *a.*

تدریجي *tadríjí.* Gradual. *a.*

تدریس *tadrís.* (*v. n.* 2 of درس) Reading attentively. Teaching to read. Learning. *a.*

تدقیق *tadkík.* (*v. n.* 2 of دق) Making thin, fine. Considering minutely. *a.*

تدلیس *tadlís.* (*v. n.* 3 of دلس) Concealing the faults of goods on sale. Not bringing sufficient proofs of what one alleges. *a.*

تدمیر *tadmír.* (*v. n.* 2 of دمر) Ruining, utterly destroying. Perdition. *a.*

تدویر *tadwír.* (*v. n.* 2 of دور) Causing to turn in a circle. Making round. Revolution. *a.*

تدنیس *tadnís.* (*v. n.* 2 of دنس) Profanation. تدنیس نمودن To pollute. *a.*

تدویم *tadwím.* (*v. n.* 2 of دوم) Lasting, enduring. Giving in perpetuity. *a.*

تدوین *tadwín.* (*v. n.* 2 of دون) Collecting (poems) into one book. Inscribing (names) in public books or muster-rolls (دیوان *díwan*). *a.*

تدهن *tadahhun.* (*v. n.* 5 of دهن) Being anointed, greased. *a.*

تدین *tadaiyun.* (*v. n.* 5 of دین) Borrowing, getting into debt. Being tenacious of one's religion. *a.*

تذکر *tazakur.* (*v. n.* 6 of ذکر) Remembering each other. *a.*

تذبذب *tazabzub.* (*v. n.* 2 of ذبذب) Uncertainty, doubt, suspension of judgment. *a.*

تذرو *tazarw.* A cock-pheasant. *p.*

تذکار *tazkár.* (*v. n.* 5 of ذکر) Remembering. Making mention of. *tizkár.* Memory. *a.*

تذکر *tazakkur.* (*v. n.* 5 of ذکر) Remembering. Recalling to one's recollection. *a.*

تذکرة *tazkarat.* A billet, a schedule, handwriting. Biographical memoirs, letter of passport, note of monument. تذکره چي A notary. *a.*

تزکیة *tazkiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of ذکو) Slaughtering. Stirring a fire. *a.*

تذکیر *tazkir.* (*v. n* 2 of ذکر) Recalling to mind Reminding. Putting in the masculine gender. *a.*

تذلذل *tazalzul.* (*v n.* 2 of ذلذل) Being lax and flabby. Showing submission Lamenting, crying for help *a*

تذلیل *tazlil.* (*v. n* 2 of ذل) Debasing, degrading, subduing *a.*

تذویب *tazwib* (*v. n* 2 of ذوب) Melting *a.*

تذهیب *tazhib* (*v n* 2 of ذهب) Gilding *a*

تر *tar.* Moist, wet Juicy Fresh, green, young, soft *a*

تر *tar* A particle which, added to the Persian adjectives, forms comparative degrees, as به *bih* Good بهتر Better *p*

تراب *turab* Ground, earth, dust تراب الهالک Arsenic *a*

ترابش *tarabish* A flowing A wave, a flow *p*

ترابیدن *tarabidan* To flow, to ooze, to exude *a*

ترانذک *tara tezak* Rocket (an herb) *p*

تراج *turaj* A woodcock A quail *p*

تراجع *tarajuʿa* (*v n* 6 of رجع) Turning back Returning together *a*

تراخیدن *tarakhtan* To make great haste *p*

تراخي *tarákhí* (*v n* 6 of رخي) Delay, protraction, procrastination *a*

ترادف *tarádif* (*v n* 6 of ردف) Carrying double (a horse), having one riding behind the other Following each other *a.*

ترازو *tarázú* A balance, a scale, a weight Counterpoise ترازوي انجم An astrolabe. ترازو چشمه داشتن To outweigh فلک or ترازوي چرخ The sign Libra ترازو شدن To be a match for each other. *p*

ترازودان *tarazúdan* The scale or basin of the balance *p*

تراش *tarash* Shaving, paring, erazing Desire A razor *p*

تراش خراش *tarásh kharash* Neatness of form *p*

تراشش *tarashish.* A graven image A shaving *p.*

تراشه *tarashah* A shaving, a chip Nail-parings *p.*

تراشیدن *tarashidan* To shave, pare, scrape erase To make a pen *p*

تراضي *tarazí* (*v n* 6 of رضي) Acquiescing, mutual satisfaction. *a*

تراک *tarak* A crack, a split The noise of anything when splitting. Thunder تراک کردن To crack as a whip *p*

تراکاستن *tara kastan* To distil, to drop, to exude. *p*

تراکب *tarákub.* (*v n* 6 of ركب) Being joined, rivetted. *a*

تراکم *tarákum* (*v. n* 6 of ركم) Being collected. Condensation. A crowd, a press, a throng. *a*

تراکیب *tarakíb* (*pl.* of ترکیب) Compounds. *a.*

تراکیدن *tarákidan* To split, cleave. To be split To make a noise in splitting To crack, to burst *p*

ترنگبین *tarangabín* Manna. *p*

ترانه *taranah.* Modulation, voice, song, melody, harmony, a trill, a quaver Jest, sarcasm. Slyness *p*

ترانه پرداز *taránah pardaz* Composing songs. A composer. *p.*

ترانیدن *taranidan.* To be in pain. To put in pain *p*

ترانیدن *tarawinidan.* To cause to flow *p*

تراوش *tarawish* An exudation, a trickling *p.*

تراویح *tarawíh* (*pl* of ترویح) Perfumes, odours. *a*

تراویدن *tarawidan* To drop, distil, flow, trickle, ooze. *p.*

ترایدن *tarayidan.* To drop, to distil, to trickle *p*

ترب *tarb* Deceit, fraud Eloquence. *turb* or *turub* A radish *p.*

ترب *tarb* Throwing earth. Earth. *a*

تربت *turbat* Earth, ground A grave. A tomb *a*

تربص *tarabbus* (*v n* 5 of ربث) Tarrying, delaying, lingering *a.*

تربتر *tar batar* Completely wet *p*

تربد *turbud* A purgative. Indian root *p*

تربز *tarbuz.* A water-melon *p*

تربزه *tarbuzah* A water-melon *p*

تربص *tarabbus* (*v n* 5 of ربص) Expecting. Seizing Hoarding up grain *a*

تربع *tarabbuʿa.* (*v n* 5 of ربع) Being quadrangular. Sitting in a quadrangular form *a*

تربند *tar band* A wet bandage applied to a wound *p.*

تربیت *tarbíb* (*v. n* 2 of رب) Educating. Making sweet. *a*

تربیة *tarbiyat* (*v n.* 2 of ربي) Educating. Nursing, rearing Seasoning, preserving. Education, instruction. Improvement. Composition *a*

تربیت پذیر *tarbiyat pazir.* Docile, teachable, tractable *p*

تربیع *tarbíʿa* (*v. n* 2 of ربع) Dividing into four Making square figure. *a.*

ترتب *tarattub* (*v n* 5 of رتب) Being firm, solid, well-arranged *a*

ترترک *tartarak* The loud cracking of anything which is cleft asunder *p.*

ترتل *tarattul* (*v. n* 5 of رتل) Singing or speaking with a sweet distinct musical voice. *a*

ترتیب *tartíb.* (*v n.* 2 of رتب) Order, disposition, arrangement, method. *a*

ترتيل *tartíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of رتل) Reciting, chanting, singing. *a.*

ترجل *tarajjul.* (*v. n.* 5 of رجل) Walking on foot. Sitting on feet. *a.*

ترجمان *tarjamán* or *tarjumán.* An interpreter, a translator of languages. *a.*

ترجماني *tarjumání.* Interpretation. *a.*

ترجمة *tarjamat* or *tarjumat.* Interpretation, translation. *a.*

ترجمه نويس *tarjumah nawís.* A translator. *p.*

ترجي *tarajjí.* (*v. n.* 5 of رجو) Hoping. *a.*

ترجيح *tarjíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of رجح) Preferring. Gaining a superiority. Excellence, pre-eminence. Giving what preponderates. *a.*

ترجيع *tarjí'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of رجع) Bringing back. Receiving back a repudiated wife. Repeating. *a.*

ترجيع بند *tarjí'a band.* A kind of verse in which the same line recurs at stated intervals. *p.*

ترجيم *tarjím.* (*v. n.* 2 of رجم) Stoning. Killing. *a.*

ترحل *tarahhul.* (*v. n.* 5 of رحل) Departing, travelling. *a.*

ترحم *taruhhum.* (*v. n.* 5 of رحم) Pitying. Compassion, pity. *a.*

ترحيب *tarhíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of رحب) Welcoming a guest by saying. مرحبا God bless you. *a.*

ترحيل *tarhíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of رحل) Sending, [ordering to depart. *a.*

ترخان *tarkhán.* Free, exempted from tribute or taxes. At large, uncontrolled. Tarragan. *p.*

ترخچه *tarkhchah.* A vine-prop, a vine shoot. [*p.*

ترخص *tarakhkhus.* (*v. n.* 5 of رخص) Being, remiss, easy, slack. Being low-priced. Concession. Obtaining leave. *a.*

ترخون *tar khún.* Blood-thirsty, impure. Dragon-wort. *p.*

ترخيص *tarkhís.* (*v. n.* 2 of رخص) Permitting, allowing, giving leave. *a.*

ترخيم *tarkhím.* (*v. n.* 2 of رخم) Causing a hen to sit. Cutting off (a syllable.) Abbreviating apocope. *a.*

ترد *turd.* A brittle. *p.*

ترد امن *tar dáman.* A trumpet, a courtezan. *p.*

تردد *taraddud.* (*v. n.* 5 of رد) Going to and fro. Irresolution, suspension of judgment. Conversation. Labour. Cultivation. *a.*

ترددات *taraddudát.* (*pl.* of تردد) Labours, exertions. *a.* [*p.*

تردست *tar dast.* Ready-handed, clever, expert.

ترديد *tardíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of رد) Turning over in one's mind. Repelling. Opposing, discord. حرف ترديد The disjunctive particle. يا Or. *a.*

ترزبان *tar zabán.* An eloquent speaker. An interpreter. *p.*

ترس *tars.* Fear, terror. *p.*

ترسا *tarsá.* Fearing. Timid. A Christian. An infidel. A worshipper of fire. *p.*

ترسان *tarsán.* Timid, fearful, nervous. *p.*

ترسانيدن *tarsánídan.* To frighten, to terrify. *p.*

ترسل *tarassul.* (*v. n.* 5 of رسل) Doing (anything) softly, deliberately. *a.*

ترسناك *tarasnák.* Terrified, afraid. Timid. Terrible. *p.*

ترسنده *tarsindah.* Who fears. Fearful. Timid. *p.*

ترسو *tarsú.* A coward. *p.*

ترسيدن *tarsídan.* To fear, to dread. *p.*

ترسيل *tarsíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of رسل) Sending a great deal. Despatching, transmissing. *a.*

ترسيم *tarsím.* (*v. n.* 2 of رسم) Writing well. Marking, painting. *a*

ترش *tursh.* Acid, tart, sour. Morose, stern. Hard-favoured Ugly. *p.*

ترشانيدن *turshánídan.* To cause to grow sour, to acidulate. *p.* [*p.*

ترشائي *turshá-í.* Sourness, acidity, harshness.

ترشح *tarashshuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of رشح) Sweating, exuding. Being able. *a.*

ترشدن *tarshudan.* To be played upon, bantered, molested. *p.*

ترش رو *tursh rú.* Of a sour countenance. *p.*

ترش روئي *tursh rú-í.* Austerity, sourness of countenance. *p.* [*p.*

ترش شيرين *tursh shírín.* Sour-sweet. Sub-acid.

ترش طبع *tursh taba'a* (or مزاج) Sour-tempered, harsh. *p.*

ترشي *turshí* Sourness. Acridness. Pickles. Sad. Crabbed. *p.*

ترشيح *tarshíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of رشح) Administering well. Educating from tender years. *a.*

ترشيدن *turshídan.* To become sour. To ferment. *p.*

ترصد *tarassud.* (*v. n.* 5 of رصد) Expecting, waiting for, hoping. Observing steadily with attentive eyes. *a.*

ترصيص *tarsís.* (*v. n.* 2 of رص) Joining closely, pitching, glueing. *a.*

ترصيع *tarsí'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of رصع) Adorning with jewels or gold. When the author in prose or in verse divides his sentence into distinct parts, and assigns to each word another corresponding with it in measure and in rhyme. *a.*

ترضي *tarazzí.* (*v. n.* 5 of رضي) Satisfying. Striving to please. *a.*

ترضية *tarziyat.* A satisfying, a contenting. *a.*

ترطيب *tartíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of رطب) Moistening. Wetting. *a.* [terror. *a.*

ترعيب *tar'íb.* (*v. n.* 2 of رعب) Striking with

ترغیب *targhib.* (*v. n.* 2 of رغب) Exciting desire. Stimulating. Tempting *a.*

ترفروش *tar farosh.* A hypocrite, an arch-dissembler. *a.*

ترفض *taraffuz.* (*v n* 5 of رفض) Being dispersed Being torn up *a.*

ترفق *taraffuk* (*v n* 5 of رفق) Becoming a friend or fellow-traveller *a.*

ترفه *taraffuh.* (*v. n* 5 of رفه) Being secure, quiet, and comfortable. *a.*

ترفیع *tarfi'a.* (*v. n* 2 of رفع) Exalting Carrying off *a* [quillity. *a.*

ترفیه *tarfih.* (*v n* 2 of رفه) Peace, tran-

ترقب *tarakkub.* (*v. n.* 5 of رقب) Waiting, hoping Watching *a.* [blade *a*

ترقوة *tarkuwat* The collar-bone, a shoulder-

ترقي *tarakki* (*v n.* 5 of رقی) Ascending Excelling Making a progress Promotion. Advancement Increase. *a*

ترقیات *tarakkiyat* (*pl.* of ترقي) Augmentations *a.* [to cleave *p*

ترقیدن *tarkidan* To break, to split, to crack,

ترقیق *tarkik* (*v n* 2 of رق) Reducing to servitude. Softening, thinning, diluting *a.*

ترقیم *tarkim* (*v n* 2 of رقم) Writing Pointing orthographically *a*

ترک *tarak* Crack (flow) ترک *tark* The hinder part of a saddle A small wallet fastened behind the saddle *p*

ترک *tark.* Abandoning, forsaking, leaving, ترک کردن To abandon *a. p*

ترک *turk* A Turk *p.* [ance. *a*

ترکة *tarkat* A legacy, a bequest. An inherit-

ترکتاز *turktaz* An inroad for the sake of plunder *p* [roving about *p*

ترکتازي *turk tazi* Plundering excursion, a

ترکردن *tar kardan* To moisten To steep. *p*

ترکستان *turkistán* Turan, Turkomania, or Transaxonia. *p* [*p*

ترک سوار *turk sawar.* A horseman, a cavalier.

ترکش *tarkash,* The wrist A quiver. *p.*

ترک مزاج *tark mizaj* Wicked, deceitful, sly, cunning. *p.*

ترکه *tarkah.* A rod. *p.*

ترکیب *tarkib.* (*v. n.* 2 of رکب) Composition Compound, mixture Make, form, mechanism. *a.*

ترکیب بند *tarkib band.* A species of poetry. *p.*

ترکیبي *tarkibi* Compounded, mixed. Artificial, artful. *p.*

ترکیدن *tarkidan.* To cleave. To crack. *p.*

ترمانیدن *tarmánidan.* To cause to throw. *p.*

ترمزدن *tarmazdan.* To be silent. *p.*

ترمس *tarmas.* A bramble. A kind of millet. *Turmus* A bean. *tirmus.* A lupine *p.*

ترمه *tarmah.* Fraud, deceit A saddle cloth A radish *tirmah.* A fine shawl, stuff of Kashmir. *p.* [hurt. *p.*

ترمیدن *tarmidan* To shoot, to throw, to

ترمیم *tarmim* Mending, repairing. *a.*

ترنج *turanj.* An orange *p.* [dew). *p.*

ترنجبین *taranjubín.* Manna (a kind of honied

ترنجیدن *taranjidan.* To squeeze, to compress, to bind with belt. To curb, to pull. To be soft and extremely slack *p.*

ترنگ *tarang* The twang of a bow-string The crown of the head A burst. A sound. *p.*

ترنگا ترنگ *tarangá tarang.* The twanging of a bow-string *p.* [*p.*

ترنگانیدن *tarangánidan.* To cause to twang.

ترنگبین *tarangubín.* Manna. A difficult road. *p*

ترنگیدن *tarangidan.* To twang. To be parted *p*

ترنم *tarannum.* (*v. n.* 5 of رنم) Singing modulating Cooing Creaking Song Rhythm *p.*

تروح *tarauwuh* (*v n* 5 of روح) Ventilating, fanning Budding Contracting a smell *a.*

ترویج *tarwij.* (*v n* 2 of روج) Making to pass, or go current. *a*

ترویح *tarwih* (*v. n.* 2 of روح) Perfuming anything Stilling, quieting Fanning. ترویح کردن To air, to fan *a.*

ترة *tarah* Garden-herbs in general. *tarh.* A shoot of a plant or seed *p.*

ترهات *tarrahát.* (*pl* of ترهة *tarrahat*) Vain words, trifles, foolish things. Calamities, troubles. *p.*

ترة تیزک *tarah tezak* Garden-herbs, cress. Elecampane, water cresses. *p.*

ترة زار *tarah zár* A kitchen garden. *p.*

ترهشتن *tar hashtan* To be disturbed. To chide. To beat. *p*

ترة فروش *tarah farosh.* A green-grocer *p.*

ترهیب *tarhib.* (*v n.* 2 of رهب) Striking with terror. *a.* [A mound, a dam. *p.*

تری *tari* Fresh. Freshness. Moisture. Sugar.

تریاق *tiryak.* Treacle. Antidotes of every kind against poison *a.* [Opium *p.*

تریاک *tiryak.* Treacle. The bezoar stone.

تریدن *taridan* To extract, draw out. To be greatly afraid. *p.*

تریز *tirez.* A gusset. A bird's wing *p.*

تزاوج *tazáwuj.* (*v. n.* 6 of زوج) Marrying. Intermarrying. *a.*

تزاول *tazáwul.* (*v. n.* 6 of زول) Declining, failing, perishing together. *a.*

تزايد *tazáiyud.* (*v. n* 6 of زيد) Increasing. Amplifying, making additions to a story *a.*

تزرو *tazrau* or *tazarw.* A pheasaut. *tuzrú.* Vermilion. A kind of partridge *a*

تزره *tazrah.* The iron axle of a millstone. *p.*

تزكى *tazakki.* (*v. n.* 5 of زكو) Studying purity. Giving alms. *a.*

تزكية *tazkiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of زكو) Sanctifying, purifying. Giving, and also receiving, alms. Sanctity. *a*

تزك *tuzak.* A law, a precept. *p.*

تزلزل *tazalzul.* (*v. n.* 2 of زلزل) Being shaken. Trembling An earthquake. *a.*

تزمل *tazammul.* (*v. n.* 5 of زمل) Wrapping up, or hiding one's self in a garment. *a.*

تزم *tazm.* A mist, a fog. *p.*

تزندق *tazanduk.* (*v. n.* 2 of زندق) Embracing the religion of Zoroaster. *a.*

تزوج *tazauwuj.* (*v. n.* 5 of زوج) Marrying, taking a wife *a.*

تزود *tazauwud.* (*v n.* 5 of زود) Providing necessaries for a journey. Procuring. Taking. *a*

تزوكات *tuzúkat.* An institution. *p.*

تزويج *tazwij.* (*v. n.* 2 of زوج) Joining, associating, causing to marry. *a*

تزويد *tazwíd.* (*v n.* 2 of زود) Providing one's self with travelling necessaries. *a*

تزوير *tazwír* (*v. n.* 2 of زور) Adulteration, deception. Fraud, imposture. A lie. *a.*

تزه *tazah* or تزّه A piece of wood in an oil mill, which expresses the oil. The inner apartments of a palace. A beard of corn The bank of any piece of water. Capitis pudendi virilis medeum. The bolt of a lock. *p.*

تزهد *tazahhud.* (*v. n* 5 of زهد) Being abstinent and devout. *a.*

تزيد *tazaiyud.* (*v. n.* 5 of زيد) Increasing *a.*

تزيدن *tazídan.* To break wind. To draw [up. To extract. *p*

تزين *tazaiyun.* (*v. n.* 5 of زين) Dressing, adorning one's person *a.*

تزييد *tazyíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of زيد) Augmenting, amplifying. *a.*

تزيين *tazyín.* (*v. n.* 2 of زين) Adorning, dressing, garnishing. *a.*

تزم *tazhm.* A cloud cleaving to the earth. A [mist, a fog *p.*

تساءل *tasá ul.* (*v. n.* 6 of سال) Asking, enquiring of one another. *a.*

تسابق *tasábuk.* (*v. n.* 6 of سبق) Running. Contending in any manner for a wager. Outstripping one another. A race. *a.*

تساجه *tasájah.* A crocodile, an alligator. *p.*

تساقط *tasáḳut.* (*v. n.* 6 of سقط) Falling, throwing one's self into. *a.*

تساكر *tasákur.* (*v. n.* 6 of سكر) A feigning drunkenness. *a.*

تسالم *tasálum.* (*v. n* 6 of سلم) Making peace, being reconciled. *a.*

تسامح *tasámuh.* (*v. n.* 6 of سمح) Conniving. Reciprocal indulgence, the exercise of mutual kindness and forgiveness. *a.*

تسامع *tasamu'a.* (*v. n.* 6 of سمع) Listening. Pretending to hear. *a.*

تساول *tasáwul* (*v. n.* 6 of سول) An asking of one another. *a.*

تساوي *tasáwí.* (*v. n.* 6 of سوي) Being equal. Equality, similarity. *a*

تساهل *tasáhul.* (*v n.* 6 of سهل) Negligence, carelessness. Esteeming easy. Pardoning *a.*

تساهم *tasáhum.* (*v. n.* 6 of سهم) Casting lots. (amongst themselves). *a.*

تسبانيدن *tasbanídan.* To cause fissures in the lips. To heat. To suffocate. *p.*

تسبيح *tasbíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of سبح) Praying Celebrating the praises of God. Using a rosary for that purpose. A rosary, a chaplet of beads. *a.*

تسبيحات *tasbiḥát.* (*pl* of تسبيح) Hymns, anthems. *a.*

تسبيح خانه *tasbíh khánah* A chaplet, an oratory. [*p.*

تسبيح خوان *tasbíh khwam.* Singing the praises of God *p.*

تسبيع *tasbí'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of سبع) Dividing into [seven parts. *a.*

تستر *tasattur.* (*v. n* 5 of ستر) Being hidden. Concealing one's self. *a.*

تستير *tastír* (*v n.* 2 of ستر) The veiling, concealing *a.*

تسجيع *tasjí'a* A speaking or writing in rhythm [*a.*

تسحير *tashír.* (*v n.* 2 of سحر) Enchanting, fascinating. *a.*

تسخر *tasakhkhur* (*v. n* 5 of سخر) Irony, raillery تسخركردن To jest, to ridicule *a.*

تسخير *tashhír.* (*v. n.* 2 of سخر) Subduing, conquering, taking. Making obedient *a.*

تسخين *tashhín.* (*v. n.* 2 of سخن) Warming. *a*

تسديد *tasdíd.* (*v n.* 2 of سد) Directing properly, leading in a right way. *a.*

تسديس *tasdís.* (*v n.* 2 of سدس) Dividing into six parts. *a.*

تسرع *tasarru'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of سرع) Hastening, [making speed. *a.*

تسرول *tasarwul.* (*v. n.* 2 of سرول) Putting on breeches. *a.*

تسريج *tasrij.* (*v. n.* 2 of سرج) Lighting. Adorning. Saddling (a horse.) *a.*

تسطيح *tastíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of سطح) Making level. A flat country. *a.*

تسطير *tastír.* (*v. n.* 2 of سطر) Writing. A record. Delineating. *a.*

تسع *tis'a.* (fem.) Nine. *a*

تسعة *tis'aat* (mas.) Nine. *a.*

تسعد *tasa'aud.* Taking a favourable omen *a*

تسعون *tis'ún* Ninety *a*

تسفه *tasaffuh* (*v n* 5 of سفه) Playing the fool. Cheating, befooling *a.*

تسفيدن *tasfídan* To be split (gold) *p*

تسكن *tasakkun* (*v n* 5 of سكن) Being poor, weak, wretched. *a*

تسقيم *taskím* (*v n.* 2 of سقم) Making [sick *a*

تسكيت *taskít.* (*v n.* 2 of سكت) Striking dumb, silencing تسكيت نمودن To muffle *a*

تسكين *taskín.* (*v. n* 2 of سكن) Quieting Suppressing a vowel. Establishing Quenching thirst Consolation *a*

تسكين بخش *taskín bakhsh.* Assuasive, solacing, mitigating *p*

تسلسل *tasalsul* (*v. n* 2 of سلسل) Being poured out (water) Being joined, adhering as the links of a chain Flowing like a chain Sequence, series *a*

تسلط *tasallut* (*v. n.* 5 of سلط) Ruling, bearing sway Commanding despotically *a*

تسلف *tasalluf* (*v n* 5 of سلف) Borrowing, receiving money per advance *a*

تسلم *tasallum* (*v n* 5 of سلم) Having (anything) consigned to one. Turning Musalman *a*

تسلي *tasallí* (*v n* 5 of سلي) Being consoled Becoming calm Solace تسلي كردن To sooth, to comfort, to calm *a*

تسلية *taslíyat* (*v n* 2 of سلو) Quieting, assuring Relieving from anguish *a*

تسليط *taslíط* (*v. n* 2 of سلط) Giving absolute dominion, investing with paramount authority. *a.*

تسليم *taslím* (*v n* 2 of سلم) Saluting. Submitting Safety Delivery, consignment. Resignation *a*

تسليه بخش *taslíyah bakhsh* Imparting consola- [tion. *p*

تسمع *tasammu'a* (*v n* 5 of سمع) Listening, hearing *a*

تسمن *tasammun.* (*v n* 5 of سمن) Being fattened, becoming fat *a.*

تسمه *tasmah.* A raw hide A thong of undressed leather. The stirrup leather تسمه تفنگ The sling of a gun, *p.*

تسمية *tasmiyat* (*v n.* 2 of سمو) Giving a name. Nomination. *a*

تسميع *tasmí'a* (*v. n.* 2 of سمع) Causing one to listen. *a.*

تسمين *tasmín.* (*v. n.* 2 of سمن) Fattening. *a*

تسنن *tasannun.* (*v. n.* 5 of سن) Becoming a Sunni. *a.*

تسنه *tasannuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of سنه) Becoming stale, musty Being old *a*

تسوق *tasawwuk.* (*v. n* 5 of سوق) Buying and selling, marketing. *a*

تسوية *taswíyat* (*v n* 2 of سوي) Making equal, level An equality. A parallel *a*

تسويد *taswíd* (*v n* 2 of سود) Blackening A rough draft A sketch *a.*

تسويغ *taswíغh* (*v n* 2 of سوغ) Permitting, allowing *a*

تسويق *taswík.* (*v n.* 2 of سوق) Sending away, driving well. *a.*

تسويل *taswíl* (*v n* 2 of سول) Adorning. Feigning, inventing A fiction *a*

تسويلات *taswílat.* (*pl.* of تسويل) Ornaments. Fictions *a*

تسهل *tasahhul.* (*v n* 5 of سهل) Becoming [easy *a*

تسهيل *tashíl* (*v n* 2 of سهل) Rendering easy *a*

تشابك *tashabuk* (*v n* 6 of شبك) Being perplexed, intricate Interlaced *a*

تشابه *tashabuh* (*v n* 6 of شبه) Being similar Resemblance, likeness *a*

تشاتم *tashatum* (*v n* 6 of شتم) Scolding. Mutual reproach *a*

تشاجر *tashájur* (*v n* 6 of شجر) Contending, opposing each other *a*

تشارك *tasháruk* (*v n* 6 of شرك) Being partners Partnership *a.*

تشاغل *tashágh̲ul.* (*v n.* 6 of شغل) Occupying one another *a*

تشاكل *tashákul* (*v n.* 6 of شكل) Resembling one another *a.*

تشاكي *tashákí* (*v n.* 6 of شكي) Complaining of each other. *a.*

تشاور *tashawur.* (*v n* 6 of شور) Consulting [together. *a*

تشبث *tashabbus* (*v n* 5 of شبث) Seizing and holding firmly. Fixing the nails or claws in anything *a*

تشبع *tashabbu'a* (*v n* 5 of شبع) Pretending, to be satiated Eating repeatedly *a*

تشبه *tashubbuh* (*v. n* 5 of شبه) Resembling, being similar. *a.*

تشبيب *tashbíb* (*v. n.* 2 of شب) Praising the beauty Description of one's feeling in love *a.*

تشبيه *tashbíh.* (*v n* 2 of شبه) Comparison. Simile, allegory, metaphor. Likeness *a.*

تشبيهات *tashbíhát.* (*pl.* of تشبيه) Comparisons. *a.*

تشت *tahst.* A basin. A slave A mirror. [The sun *p.*

تشتت *tashattut.* (*v. n.* 5 of شت) Being separated, dispersed, scattered. *a.*

تشتخانه *tashtkh̲ánah.* Bed-clothes, sheets. A wardrobe. A privy *p.*

تشتخوان *tashtkh̲wán.* A dining-table. A flat [dish. *p*

تشتدار *tashtdár.* An ewerholder. A scullion. A butler. *p.*

تشتر *tashtar.* Michael, the Archangel. *p.*

تشترى *tashtari.* A saucer. *p.*

تشته *tashtah.* A clock-case. A basket. A dish. A kind of dagger. *p.*

تشخص *tashakhkhus.* (*v. n.* 5 of شخص) Appropriating. *a.*

تشخيص *tashkhis.* (*v. n.* 2 of شخص) Discerning. Knowing perfectly, ascertaining. Identifying. Valuation. *a.*

تشدد *tashaddud.* (*v. n.* 5 of شد) Becoming hard, firm, strong. Seizing and holding firmly. Being stingy. *a.*

تشديد *tashdid.* (*v. n.* 2 of شد) Corroborating, strengthening. Putting the orthographical mark, *tashdid*, (ّ) over letters, which denotes that they should be double. *a.*

تشرب *tasharrub.* (*v. n.* 5 of شرب) Drinking up, imbibing. *a.*

تشرع *tasharru'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of شرع) Acting in conformity to the laws of Muhammad. *a.*

تشرف *tasharruf.* (*v. n.* 5 of شرف) Being honoured, renowned. *a.*

تشريح *tashrih.* (*v. n.* 2 of شرح) Declaring, explaining. Dissecting. Anatomy. Sakle, skeleton. *a.*

تشريف *tashrif.* (*v. n* 2 of شرف) Ennobling, exalting. Investing with a splendid robe Honouring with a visit. *a*

تشريفات *tashrifat.* (*pl.* of تشريف) Honours, dignities. The book in which is described the manner of receiving ambassadors. *a*

تشريفاتى *tashrifati* or تشريفاتچى The secretary who keeps this book. *p.*

تشريق *tashrik.* (*v. n.* 2 of شرق) Drying. Cleaving. ايام تشريق Three days after the feast of sacrifice at Mecca. *a.*

تشريك *tashrik.* (*v. n.* 2 of شرك) Associating with, participating. *a.*

تشرين اول *tashrin-i-auwal.* October. تشرين ثاني November. *a.*

تشعشع *tasha'asha'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of شعشع) Radiation. *a.*

تشعل *tasha'aul.* (*v. n.* 5 of شعل) Being inflamed. Burning. *a.*

تشعيب *tash'ib.* (*v. n.* 2 of شعب) Dividing into branches. *a.*

تشفع *tashaffu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of شفع) Interceding, deprecating. *a.*

تشفى *tashaffi.* (*v. n.* 5 of شفي) Consolation. Being placid, pacified. *a.*

تشفيع *tashfi'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of شفع) Admitting the intercession of one person for another. *a.*

تشقق *tashakkuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of شق) Being split, divided. *a.*

تشقيق *tashkik.* (*v. n.* 2 of شق) Splitting. *a.*

تشكر *tashakkur.* (*v. n.* 5 of شكر) Returning thanks for favours. *a.*

تشكك *tashakkuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of شك) Doubting. *a.*

تشكل *tashakkul.* (*v. n.* 5 of شكل) Assuming a form. *a.*

تشكير *tashkir.* (*v. n.* 2 of شكر) Giving thanks. *a.*

تشكيك *tashkik.* (*v. n.* 2 of شك) Creating doubt. *a.*

تشكيل *tashkil.* (*v. n.* 2 of شكل) Forming, framing, figuring. تشكيلي Organic. تشكيل كردن To form. *a.*

تشليج *tashlij* or تشليخ The praying carpet. *a.*

تشمر *tashammur.* Lifting up the lappet of a garment. Preparing for. *a.*

تشمس *tashammus.* (*v. n.* 5 of شمس) Being exposed to the sun. تشمس نمودن To air. *a.*

تشمل *tashammul.* (*v. n.* 5 of شمل) Being covered, concealed. *a.*

تشمم *tashammum.* (*v. n.* 5 of شم) Smelling at gently. *a.*

تشمير *tashamir.* (*v. n.* 2 of شمر) Tucking up the garment. *a.*

تشميس *tashmis.* (*v. n.* 5 of شمس) Exposing to the sun. *a.*

تشميع *tashmi'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of شمع) Covering with wax. *a.*

تشميم *tashmim.* (*v. n.* 2 of شم) Smelling. *a.*

تشنج *tashannuj* (*v. n.* 5 of شنج) Convulsion, spasm, cramp. *a.*

تشنع *tashannu'a.* (*v n.* 5 of شنع) Making haste. Being open, clear. Arming. *a.*

تشنگي *tishnagi.* Thirst. A hankering after. *p.*

تشنه *tishnah.* Thirsty. Eager, greedy. *p.*

تشنه جگر *tishnah jigar.* Thirsty. Desirous. Desire. *p.*

تشنه خون *tishnah khún.* Blood-thirsty. *p.*

تشنه لب *tishnah lab.* Thirsty, having parched lips. *p.*

تشنيع *tashni'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of شنع) Reproaching, blaming, defaming *a.*

تشوق *tashauwuk.* (*v. n* 5 of شوق) Being anxious, wishful. *a.*

تشوير *tashwir.* (*v. n.* 2 of شور) Shame, the infliction of disgrace. *a.*

تشويش *tashwish* (*v. n.* 2 of شوش) Confusion, distraction, disquietude, alarm, apprehension. *a.*

تشويق *tashwik.* (*v. n.* 2 of شوق) Inflaming with desire. *a.*

تشهد *tashahhud.* (*v. n.* 5 of شهد) Making a profession of religion saying. اشهد ان لا اله الا الله واشهد ان محمد الرسول الله *a.*

تشهير *tashir.* (*v. n.* 2 of شهر) Divulging, proclaiming. Ordering a criminal to be carried through the city. *a.*

تشيطن *tashaitun.* (*v. n.* 2 of شيطن) Departing one's self like Satan, by being headstrong. *a.*

تشيع *tashaiyu'a.* (*v n* 5 of شيع) Professing to be of Muhammadan sect of Alıy, called شيعه *a.*

تشييب *tashyib.* (*v. n.* 2 of شيب) Making [grey. *a*

تشييع *tashyi'a* Accompanying, following Going out with one to bid him farewell and bring him on his way. تشيع جنازه كردن To follow as a mourner. *a.*

تشييد *tashyid* (*v n* 2 of شيد) Confirming, corroborating, establishing *a.*

تصادف *tasaduf.* Meeting Agreeing about *a*

تصادق *tasaduk* (*v. n.* 6 of صدق) Cultivating sincere friendship *a*

تصادم *tasadum* (*v n* 6 of صدم) Dashing one against another. *a*

تصاريف *tasarif.* (*pl.* of تصريف) Revolutions Changes, vicissitude *p.*

تصاعد *tasa'ud* (*v n.* 6 of صعد) Being difficult Ascension *a*

تصاغر *tasaghur* (*v n* 6 of صغر) Displeasing, debasing one's self *a.*

تصافح *tasafuh* (*v n.* 6 of صفح) Shaking hands Forgiving *a*

تصالب *tasalib.* Pictures of the cross *a.*

تصانيف *tasanif.* (*pl* of تصنيف) Literary works *a.*

تصاوير *tasawir.* (*pl.* of تصوير) Images. [pictures. *a*

تصبر *tasabbur* (*v n.* 5 of صبر) Affecting to be patient *a.*

تصبغ *tasabbugh.* (*v. n* 5 of صبغ) The em- [bracing a religion *a*

تصحف *tasahhuf* (*v n.* 5 of صحف) Committing an error in reading or writing *a*

تصحيح *tashih* (*v. n.* 2 of صح) Curing. Amending, correcting. Verifying Arranging *a.*

تصحيحه *tashihah.* Muster. *a.*

تصحيف *tashif* (*v. n* 2 of صحف) Making an error in reading or writing. Altering, changing (a letter) *a.*

تصدر *tasaddur.* (*v n.* 5 of صدر) Going before. Claiming, taking precedence *a*

تصدع *tasaddu'a.* (*v n.* 5 of صدع) Becoming cleft, split, separated, scattered *a.*

تصدق *tasadduk.* (*v. n* 5 of صدق) Giving alms. Forgiving. *a.*

تصدير *tasdir.* (*v. n* 2 of صدر) Taking the lead with a strength of. *a.*

تصديع *tasdi'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of صدع) Splitting. Scattering. Suffering from a violent head-ache The head-ache. Perplexity. *a.*

تصديق *tasdik.* (*v. n.* 2 of صدق) Assuring the truth of, proving. Believing. *a.*

تصرف *tasarruf* (*v. n.* 5 of صرف) Possession, use. Ownership. Expenditure. Taking. Holding at one's own disposal. *a.*

تصرفات *tasarrufat.* (*pl.* of تصرف) Possessions. The sum total expenses *a.*

تصريح *tasrih.* (*v. n.* 2 of صرح) Speaking openly Evidence, manifestation. *a.*

تصريف *tasrif* (*v. n.* 2 of صرف) Changing, turning Inflecting, conjugating, declining *a*

تصعد *tasa'aud.* (*v n.* 5 of صعد) Being important, difficult *a*

تصعيد *tas'id* (*v. n* 2 of صعد) Raising up. Ascending a mountain. Melting Distilling *a.*

تصغير *tasghir* (*v. n* 2 of صغر) Diminishing. Diminution A diminutive noun. *a*

تصفح *tasaffuh* (*v. n.* 5 of صفح) Examining minutely Comparing *a.*

تصلب *tasallub* Being hard, firm تصلب نمودن To crucify. *a.*

تصفية *tasfiyat.* (*v n* 2 of صفي) Purifying. Purgation. Reconciliation. *a.*

تصلف *tasalluf* (*v n* 5 of صلف) Caressing, flattering Boasting. Self-praise, vainglory. *a*

تصليب *taslib* (*v n* 2 of صلب) Crucifying. Impaling Making the sign of the cross *a.*

تصلية *taslıyat* (*v. n.* 2 of صلي) Becoming hot. Praying to God Blessing. *a*

تصليح *taslih* (*v n.* 2 of صلح) The doing (a thing) well تصليح نمودن To correct, to repair. *a.*

تصميت *tasmit.* (*v. n.* 2 of صمت) Keeping or ordering silence. *a.*

تصميم *tasmim* (*v. n.* 2 of صم) Intending, resolving deliberately Resolution, firmness, determination. *a.*

تصنع *tasannu'a.* (*v. n* 5 of صنع) Making a display of art. Showing a specious outside. *a.*

تصنيف *tasnif* (*v n.* 2 of صنف) Invention, composition Arrangement Compiling, editing (a book). *a*

تصور *tasauwur* (*v n* 5 of صور) Imagination, fancy, supposition, idea. *a.*

تصوف *tasauwuf.* (*v n* 5 of صوف) Being dark and mystical. Mysticism. Sufiism. *a.*

تصوير *taswir.* (*v n.* 2 of صور) Forming. Painting. A picture, image. *a.*

تضاد *tazadd* (*v n.* 6 of ضد) Being enemies. Contradiction. Absurdity. *a*

تضارب *tazarub.* (*v. n.* 6 of ضرب) Fighting with swords. *a.*

تضاعف *taza'uf* (*v. n.* 6 of ضعف) Increasing, doubling. *a.*

تضاعيف *taza'if.* (*pl.* of تضعيف) Augmenta- [tions. *a.*

تضبط *tazabbut* (*v. n.* 5 of ضبط) Besieging. Taking by force. *a.*

تضحك *tazahhuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of ضحك) Laughing. Mocking. *a.*

تضحية *tazhiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضحو) Sacrificing a sheep. Leading sheep to pasture between sun-rise and mid-day. *a.*

تضحيك *tazhik.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضحك) Mockery, derision, ridicule. *a.*

تضخيم *tazkhim.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضخم) A making big *a.*

تضرر *tazarrur.* (*v. n.* 5 of ضر) Being injured or scattered. *a.*

تضرع *tazarru'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of ضرع) Humbling one's self. Submission, supplication. *a.*

تضريب *tazrib.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضرب) Striking up debate. Mixing. *a.*

تضعيف *taz'if.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضعف) Increasing, doubling, multiplying Making weak. *a.*

تضلل *tazallul.* (*v. n.* 5 of ضل) Vain, empty. *a.*

تضليل *tazlil* (*v. n* 2 of ضل) Seducing. Causing to wander Accusing of error. *a.*

تضمن *tazammun.* (*v n* 5 of ضمن) Comprehending, containing, including. Becoming, securing. *a.*

تضمني *tazammuni.* Elliptical *a.*

تضميد *tazmid.* (*v. n* 2 of ضمد) Binding up a wound Applying a plaster. *a.*

تضمين *tazmin.* (*v n* 2 of ضمن) Becoming security. Including one thing in another. Inserting the verses of another in his own poem. *a.*

تضييق *tazaiyuk.* Being reduced to straits *a.*

تضييع *tazyi'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of ضيع) Losing Wasting. Consuming. Defacing. Destroying. *a.*

تضييف *tazyif.* (*v n.* 2 of ضيف) Receiving or entertaining hospitably. *a.*

تضييق *tazyik.* (*v n.* 2 of ضيق) Restraining, compressing. *a.*

تطابق *tatabuk.* (*v. n.* 6 of طبق) According, agreeing. *a.*

تطاول *tatawul.* (*v n.* 6 of طول) Being long. Usurpation, tyranny *a.*

تطبع *tatabbu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of طبع) Being agreeable to nature *a.*

تطبق *tatabbuk.* (*v n.* 5 of طبق) Being congruous, consonant. Being folded. *a.*

تطبيق *tatbik.* (*v. n.* 2 of طبق) Comparing, confronting. Adapting. *a.*

تطحين *tathin.* (*v. n.* 2 of طحن) Grinding. *a.*

تطرق *tatarruk.* (*v. n.* 5 of طرق) Crossing another in the road. Division. *a.*

تطلية *tatliyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of طلي) Anointing. Rendering morbid. *a.*

تطليق *tatlik.* (*v. n* 2 of طلق) Dismissing, repudiating a wife. Liberating. *a.*

تطوع *tatawwu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of طوع) Doing a good action to which one is not obliged. Being obedient. *a.*

تطوعات *tatawwu'at.* (*pl.* of تطوع) Works of supererogation. *a.*

تطوق *tatawwuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of طوق) Adorning one's self, being adorned with a chain, collar, or necklace. *a*

تطويل *tatwil.* (*v. n.* 2 of طول) Lengthening. Extending, prolonging. *a.*

تطويلاً *tatwilan.* (*pr.* تطويلاً نه) Prolixly. *a.*

تطهر *tatahhur* (*v. n.* 5 of طهر) Becoming purified. Sanctity, purification. *a.*

تطهير *tathir.* (*v. n.* 2 of طهر) Purification, purgation. Sanctification. *a.*

تطيب *tataiyub.* (*v. n.* 5 of طيب) Being embalmed, perfumed. *a.*

تطير *tataiyur* (*v. n.* 5 of طير) Considering as a bad omen. *a.*

تطين *tataiyun.* (*v, n.* 5 of طين) Being bedaubed with mud. *a.*

تطييب *tatyib.* (*v. n.* 2 of طيب) Making beautiful, fragrant, sweet. Soothing, conciliating *a.*

تطيير *tatyir.* (*v. n* 2 of طير) Causing to fly. Giving a bad interpretation. Prophesying falsely. *a.*

تطيين *tatyin.* (*v n.* 2 of طين) Bedaubing with clay. *a.*

تظالم *tazalum.* (*v. n.* 6 of ظلم) Injuring one another. *a*

تظاهر *tazahur.* (*v. n.* 6 of ظهر) Assisting one another. Joining back to back. Appearing. *a.*

تظلم *tazallum.* (*v. n* 5 of ظلم) Injuring, oppressing Groaning under tyranny. Becoming dark. *a.*

تظليل *tazlil.* (*v. n* 2 of ظل) Placing in the shade Holding an umbrella above any person. *a.*

تعارض *ta'aaruz.* (*v. n* 6 of عرض) Opposing one another. Opposition. Disobedience. Resistance. *a.*

تعارف *ta'aaruf.* (*v. n.* 6 of عرف) Knowing one another. Acquaintance. Rule, custom. Perquisite, a gift between equals or from inferior to superior. *a.*

تعاسر *ta'aasur.* Being difficult, perplexed. *a.*

تعاشر *ta'aashur.* (*v. n.* 6 of عشر) Associating together. *a.*

تعاشق *ta'aashuk.* (*v. n.* 6 of عشق) Being in love with each other. *a*

تعاضد *ta'aazud.* (*v. n.* 6 of عضد) Helping each other. *a.*

تعاطف *ta'aatuf.* (*v. n.* 6 of عطف) Having mutual affection. *a.*

تعاطي *taa'ati.* (*v. n.* 6 of عطو) Giving reciprocal presents. Holding out the hand. Mutual surrender. *a.*

تعاقب *ta'aakub.* (*v. n.* 6 of عقب) Succeeding one another. Pursuit. *a.*

تعاقد *ta'aakud.* (*v. n.* 6 of عقد) Forming confederacies. *a.*

تعال *ta'aal.* Be exalted. Ascend! Come! Exaltation *a.*

تعالج *ta'aluj* (v n 6 of علج) Practising Striving together. *a.*

تعالي *ta'ali* Raising, exalting. Elevation *ta'ala* is often joined to the name of God, and explained in an adjective sense, as خداي تعالي The most high God. *a*

تعانق *ta'anuk.* (v. n. 6 of عنق) A mutual embracing *a*

تعاون *ta'awun* (v. n. 6 of عون) Assisting Conspiring *a*

تعاويذ *ta'awiz* (pl. of تعويذ) Amulets, [charms *a*

تعاهد *ta'ahud* (v n 6 of عهد) Confederating, covenanting, conspiring *a*

تعاهدات *ta'ahudat.* (pl of تعاهد) Conspiracies, mutual compacts, leagues *a*

تعب *ta'ab* Being weary Trouble Labour *a*

تعبد *ta'abbud* (v n. 5 of عبد) Receiving as a servant. Being pious, devout *a*

تعبيه *ta'abiyat* (v n 2 of عبو) Arranging Drawing up (an army) training, exercising (a horse) تعبيه كردن To fix *a.*

تعبيد *ta'abid* (v n 2 of عبد) Reducing to slavery. Receiving as a servant. *a.*

تعبير *ta'abir* (v n 2 of عبر) Causing to cross a river An explanation, interpretation. *a*

تعجب *ta'aajjub.* (v n 5 of عجب) Amazement, surprise, admiration *a*

تعجل *ta'aajjul* (v. n 5 of عجل) Making haste, taking hastily *a*

تعجلاً *ta'aajjulan* (pr تعجلاده) In haste, hastily *a* [despatch. *a*

تعجيل *ta'ajil* (v n 2 of عجل) Haste,

تعجيلاً *ta'ajilan* (pr تعجيلاده) Hastily *a.* [ting *a*

تعجيم *ta'ajim* Translating into Persian Dot-

تعداد *ta'adad* Numbering, enumeration, computation *a*

تعدد *ta'aaddud* (v n. 5 of عدّ) Being numerous Plurality, number *a*

تعدي *ta'aaddi* (v n 5 of عدو) Passing Transgressing. Cruelty, oppression, exorbitancy, excess *a.*

تعدية *ta'adiyat* (v n. 2 of عدو) Causing to pass. The transitive or active signification of a verb *a*

تعديد *ta'adid* (v. n 2 of عدّ) Numbering Causing to be numbered. Making numerous *a.*

تعديل *ta'adil* (v n. 2 of عدل) Rectifying, adjusting. Making one equal to another Equation. *a*

تعديم *ta'adim.* (v. n. 2 of عدم) Annihilating, destroying. Disappointing. Being wanting *a.*

تعذر *ta'aazzur.* (v. n 5 of عذر) Being difficult. Making an apology Difficulty. *a*

تعذيب *ta'aziib* (v n. 2 of عذب) Punishing, tormenting. Punishment *a*

تعذير *ta'azir* (v. n. 2 of عذر) Making an apology *a*

تعرض *tu'aarrus* (v n 5 of عرض) Opposition, obstacle, impediment Injury, loss *a*

تعرف *ta'aarruf.* (v n 5 of عرف) Being known, notified Knowing *a*

تعرق *ta'aarruk* (v n 5 of عرق) Picking the flesh from the bone *a*

تعري *ta'aarri* (v n 5 of عري) Being naked *a*

تعريب *ta'arib* (v n 2 of عرب) Pronouncing Arabic agreeably to the rules Conforming a foreign word to the Arabic idiom *a.*

تعريض *ta'ariz* (v n 2 of عرض) Giving a broad hint. Opposing Rendering intricate Making writing illegible *a*

تعريف *ta'arif* (v n. 2 of عرف) Making known Affirmation, assertion Explanation, definition Notification تعريف كردن To instruct To render agreeable, to acknowledge To assert *a*

تعريفات *ta'arifat* (pl of تعريف) Definitions *a*

تعريفي *ta'arifi* Commendable, notable *a*

تعريق *ta'arik* (v n 2 of عرق) Diluting (wine) with a little water Causing one to perspire *a*

تعريك *ta'arik* (v n 2 of عرك) Pinching, wringing hard, squeezing. *a.*

تعزل *ta'aazzul* (v n 5 of عزل) Being removed from office Retiring, revolting *a.*

تعزيه *ta'aziyat* (v n 2 of عزي) Consoling. Condoling Consolation A representation of the shrine of Hasan and Husain A military watchword By my life! تعزيه داشتن To lament *a.*

تعزير *ta'azir* (v n 2 of عزر) Chastising, reproving Teaching politeness Correction, reprimand *a*

تعزيل *ta'azil* (v n 2 of عزل) Deposing (from office). *a.*

تعسر *ta'assur* (v. n 5 of عسر) Being difficult Being obscure *a* [extort *a*

تعسف *ta'assuf* Extortion تعسف نمودن To

تعسير *ta'asir.* (v. n. 2 of عسر) Rendering difficult. *a.* [or falling in love *a*

تعشق *ta'aashshuk.* (v n. 5 of عشق) Making

تعشي *ta'ashshi* (v. n 5 of عشي) Supping. Pasturing by night. *a.*

تعشير *ta'ashir* (v n 2 of عشر) Decimating. Dividing into ten تعشير نمودن To decimate. *a.*

تعصب *ta'aassub.* (v. n. 5 of عصب) Partiality Bigotry. Obstinacy. *a.*

تعصر *ta'aṣṣur.* (*v. n* 5 of عصر) Being squeezed. Taking refuge. *a.*

تعصير *ta'aṣír.* (*v. n.* 2 of عصر) Pressing. *a.*

تعطر *ta'aattur* (*v. n.* 5 of عطر) Perfuming one's self. *a.*

تعطف *ta'aattuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of عطف) Being indulgent, propitious. Commisserating *a*

تعطل *ta'aattul.* (*v. n.* 5 of عطل) Being idle, vacant. Letting alone, neglecting. *a*

تعطير *ta'atír.* (*v n.* 2 of عطر) Perfuming, diffusing odour. *a*

تعطيش *ta'atísh.* (*v. n.* 2 of عطش) Keeping long from drinking *a.*

تعطيل *ta'atíl* (*v. n.* 2 of عطل) Letting alone, neglecting. Causing to be unemployed. Rendering useless. Vacation *a*

تعظم *ta aaz.um* (*v. n.* 5 of عظم) Magnificence, grandeur, pride. *a.*

تعظيم *ta'azím* (*v. n* 2 of عظم) Making great. Reverence, respect, honour *a.*

تعظيماً *ta a-ziman* (*pr.* تعظيماده) In honour of. *a.*

تعفف *ta'aaffuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of عف) Showing piety, being chaste. *a.*

تعفن *ta'aaffun* (*v n.* 5 of عفن) Becoming putrid, rotten. *a.*

تعفين *ta'afín.* (*v. n* 2 of عفن) Corrupting (meat), tainting, causing(it)to stink *a.*

تعقب *ta'aakkub.* (*v n.* 5 of عقب) Punishing one for a fault. *a.*

تعقد *ta'aakkud.* (*v. n.* 5 of عقد) Being tied, bound, fastened. *a.*

تعقل *ta'aakkul.* (*v. n.* 5 of عقل) Foreseeing, comprehending, understanding *a*

تعقيب *ta'akíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of عقب) Following Looking back. Leaving behind. Delaying. *a.*

تعقيد *ta'akíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of عقد) Twisting together, making many knots *a.*

تعلق *ta'aalluk.* (*v n.* 5 of علق) Attachment, dependence, connexion. Relationship. *a.*

تعلقات *ta'aallukát.* (*pl.* of تعلق) Dependencies, appurtenances, estates. *a.* [*p*

تعلقدار *ta'aallukdár.* One holding dependency.

تعلقه *ta'aallukah.* Connexion, relationship. Lordship, possession of land. A see, manor. *a.*

تعلل *ta'aallul.* (*v. n.* 5 of علل) Being cajoled. An excuse, pretext. Refusal, aversion. *a.*

تعلم *ta'aallum.* (*v. n.* 5 of علم) Being taught. Learning. Knowing. Teaching. *a.*

تعالي *ta'aallí.* (*v. n.* 5 of علو) Being high. Ascending by degrees. *a.*

تعلية *ta'alıyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of علو) Elevating, raising, hoisting up. *a.*

تعليق *ta'alík.* (*v. n.* 2 of علق) Suspending. Delaying. The Persian character called Talík. *a.*

تعليقه *ta'alíkah.* An account, note, inventory, a letter of prince or noble. تعليقه or تاليقه A list, inventory. *a.*

تعليل *ta'alíl.* (*v n.* 2 of عل) Causing one to make an excuse. Soothing. Casualty. *a.*

تعليم *ta'alím.* (*v n.* 2 of علم) Teaching, instructing. Instruction, tuition. *a.* [*p.*

تعليم خانه *ta'alímkhanah.* A school, a seminary.

تعليم گر *ta'alímgar.* A teacher, an instructor. *p.*

تعمد *ta'aammud* (*v n* 5 of عمد) Giving serious attention to any thing. Being baptized. *a.*

تعمداً *ta'aammudan.* Deliberately, purposely. *a.*

تعمق *ta'aammuk* (*v n.* 5 of عمق) Going deep, far into a thing. Deepness Penetration *a* [applying to *a.*

تعمل *ta'aammul* (*v n.* 5 of عمل) Studying,

تعمية *ta'amıyat.* (*v n.* 2 of عمي) Blinding. Blindness. Obscurity. Making obscure and enigmatical (a verse or sentence) *a.*

تعميد *ta'amíd* Propping up Baptizing. Baptism تعميد دهنده A baptist *a.*

تعمير *ta'amír* (*v n* 2 of عمر) Repairing, rebuilding Making any thing habitable. Cultivated and populous. *a*

تعميق *ta'amík.* (*v n.* 2 of عمق) Making deep, deepening. Penetrating deeper *a.*

تعميل *ta'amíl.* (*v. n* 2 of عمل) Appointing one governor of a province, or collector of revenue Giving an employment. Bargaining about anything *a.*

تعميم *ta'amím.* (*v. n.* 2 of عم) Rendering universal *a.*

تعنت *ta'aannut.* (*v. n* 5 of عنت) Falling into misfortune Seeking the depression or destruction of an adversary. *a.*

تعوج *ta'auwuj* (*v. n* 5 of عوج) Being bent, crooked, curved. *a.*

تعود *ta'auwud.* (*v. n.* 5 of عود) Being accustomed, familiar. Visiting the sick. Usage. *a.* [(to God). *a.*

تعوذ *ta'auwuz.* (*v. n* 5 of عوذ) Flying

تعوض *ta'auwuz.* (*v. n.* 5 of عوض) Receiving a substitute. *a.*

تعوق *ta'auwuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of عوق) Being averted. Delaying *a.*

تعويذ *ta'awíz.* (*v. n.* 2 of عوذ) An amulet or charm against enchantments. *a.*

تعويض *ta'awíz.* (*v. n.* 2 of عوض) Recompensing, rewarding. Giving or doing in return. *a.*

تعويق *ta'awík.* (*v. n* 2 of عوق) Suspending, delaying. Hindering, preventing. *a.*

تعهد *ta'aahhud.* (*v n.* 5 of عهد) Promise, agreement. Lease, contract, engagement Rent. *a*

تعيش *ta'aiyush.* (*v. n.* 5 of عيش) Procuring a livelihood by labour and industry. Rejoicing *a.*

تعين *ta'aiyun.* (*v. n* 5 of عين) Establishing, [appointing Visibility. *a.*

تعينات *ta'a yunat.* (*pl.* of تعين) Existences. Appointment, attendance, service. *a.*

تعييب *ta'ayib.* (*v n.* 2 of عيب) Fixing a stigma, reproaching تعييب نمودن To disparage *a*

تعدن *ta'aiin* (*v. n* 2 of عدن) Assigning, deputing, appointing, establishing Deputation The daily allowance *a.*

تعيينات *ta'ayinat* (*pl* of تعيين) Appointments. *a*

تغابن *taghabun.* (*v n* 6 of غبن) Defrauding one another. Neglecting Erring, straying *a*

تغار *taghar.* A water pot, a bucket, a trough, a pail A frying pan, a tray in which dough is kneaded, and clothes washed. A large shallow pan *p*

تغارة *taghara.h.* A measure. A wash-tub *p*

تغافل *taghaful* (*v n* 6 of غفل) Feigning, negligence, carelessness *a*

تغالب *taghalub* (*v n* 6 of غلب) Overcoming one another *a.*

تغاور *taghawur* (*v n.* 6 of غور) Making inroads upon one another for the sake of plunder. *a*

تغاير *taghayur* Having diversities, inconsistencies Differing from each other *a.*

تغبين *taghbin.* (*v. n* 2 of غبن) Leading into error, misleading *a*

تغدي *taghaddi* (*v n* 5 of غدد) Eating early, dining Dinner *a*

تغدية *taghdiyat.* A causing to breakfast. *a.*

تغذي *taghazzi* Being nourished, fed *a*

تغذية *taghziyat.* Causing to dine. *a*

تغذية *taghziyat* (*v n* 2 of غذو) Maintaining, feeding. Nourishment. *a*

تغرغر *tagharghur.* Gargling the throat *a.*

تغريب *taghrib* (*v. n* 2 of غرب) Banishing from a place. Doing anything strange Travelling *a*

تغريق *taghrik* (*v. n* 2 of غرق) Immerging, [drowning *a.*

تغسل *taghassul* (*v. n.* 5 of غسل) Washing the body *a*

تغسيل *taghsil* (*v n* 2 of غسل) Washing the members very much, performing ablutions most scrupulously. Cohabiting much to no purpose. *a.*

تغشي *taghashshi.* (*v n* 5 of غشي) Covering one's self. *a.*

تغشية *taghshiyat.* (*v. n* 2 of غشي) Covering, veiling, hiding *a.*

تغشيش *taghshish* (*v n. 2* of غش) Deceiving. Adulterating. Distracting *a*

تغضب *taghazzub* (*v n* 5 of غضب) Being provoked to anger. *a* [covered. *a*

تغطي *taghatti.* (*v n* 5 of غطي) Being

تغفل *taghafful* (*v n* 5 of غفل) Being careless, negligent. *a*

تغلب *taghallub* (*v. n* 5 of غلب) Subjugating, taking possession Power, superiority. Tyranny, oppression *a*

تغلبي *taghlabi.* Of, or belonging to, the tribe of *Taghlib.* *a.*

تغلط *taghallut.* (*v n* 5 of غلط) Falling into error Causing to blunder. *a*

تغليب *taghlib* (*v n.* 2 of غلب) Rendering superior *a.*

تغليط *taghlit* (*v n* 2 of غلط) Causing to err Accusing of an error *a*

تغليظ *taghliz* (*v n* 2 of غلظ) Exaggerating Thickening Making a thing rough and oppressive to any one *a*

تغليق *taghlik.* (*v n* 2 of غلق) Shutting, slamming the door *a*

تغمد *taghammud* (*v n* 5 of غمد) Covering, overshading *a.*

تغمه *taghmah* A badge of honour. A mark which artists put on their productions *p.*

تغميد *taghmid* (*v n* 2 of غمد) Hiding, keeping (one's secret) *a.*

تغميض *taghmiz* (*v n* 2 of غمض) Half-shutting the eyes Conniving at anything *a.*

تغني *taghanni* (*v n.* 5 of غني) Singing. Cooing like turtles. Being contented. *a.*

تغنية *taghniyat* (*v. n.* 2 of غني) Singing. *a.*

تغير *taghayur.* (*v n* 5 of غير) Being changed, altered, disturbed Dismissal from office. A change *a* [*a.*

تغيرات *taghayurat.* (*pl.* of تغير) Alterations.

تغييب *taghyib.* (*v n* 2 of غيب) Causing to be absent. Concealing. *a.*

تغيير *taghyir.* (*v n* 2 of غير) Altering, making a change Dismissing from office *a*

تف *taf* Flame, heat Vapour. Corruption, rottenness. Hard Spittle. Foam. تف *tuf.* Spittle. Foam. Saliva. A nail A breathing Execration For shame! تف برآوردن To foam. تف زدن To spit. *p.*

تف *tuff.* Nail-parings تفاً *tuffan* Fie! *a.*

تفاح *tufáh* An apple. *a.*

تفاحش *tafáhush.* (*v. n* 6 of فحش) Abusing one another with filthy words. Speaking obscenely *a*

تفاخر *tafákhur* (*v. n.* 6 of فخر) Boasting among themselves. *a*

تفارق *tafárik* Curiosities *a*

تفاريق *tafarík* (*pl* of تفريق) Intervals, distinct parts بالتفاريق In divisions By instalments *a*

تفاسير *tafasír.* (*pl* of تفسير) Commentaries [*a*

تفاصيل *tafasíl.* (*pl* of تفصيل) Division into sections, distinct discourses. *a.*

تفاضل *tafázul* (*v n.* 6 of فضل) Contending for, or pretending to, pre-excellence *a*

تفاقد *tafákud.* (*v. n.* 6 of فقد) Missing each other. Seeking for one another in vain Pre-eminence *a.*

تفاءل *tafáwul.* (*v. n.* 6 of فأل) Taking a good omen from a name or other circumstance *a.*

تفاءلاً *tafá-ulan.* Prognasticating well *a.*

تفاله *tufálah* The grape skins, spit out while eating. *p*

تفاوت *tafawut.* (*v. n.* 6 of فوت) Difference, distinction, separation Distance *a*

تفأول *tafaul.* An auguring, foreboding. *a.*

تفت *taft.* Warm, hot. Swift, acute. *p.*

تفتاف *taftaf.* Tattler, gossip, a tale-bearer, a busy-body. *a.*

تفتت *tafattut.* (*v. n.* 5 of فت) Being brokento pieces. *a.*

تفتح *tafattuh.* (*v n.* 5 of فتح) Being opened, unlocked *a.*

تفتگي *taftagí* Heat, warmth Anguish, tear. *p.*

تفتل *tafattul* (*v. n.* 5 of فتل) Being twisted (a rope). *a.*

تفتن *taftan.* To burn. To kindle. To twist. *a.*

تفته *taftah.* Hot. Melted Twisted. Displeased. Quick-lime *p.*

تفتيت *taftít.* (*v n.* 2 of فت) Breaking, crumbling. *a.*

تفتيح *taftih* (*v. n.* 2 of فتح) Opening wide, [unbarring. *a*

تفتيدن *taftidan.* To wax hot. *p.*

تفتيش *taftish.* (*v. n.* 2 of فتش) Investigating, examining. Enquiry, examination. تفتيشچي An examiner. *a.*

تفتيل *taftíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of فتل) Twisting (a rope). *a.*

تفجر *tafajjur.* (*v. n.* 5 of فجر) Being set aflowing, bursting out and running rapidly (water). Sending forth its first glimmering (the dawn) *a*

تفجع *tafajju'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of فجع) Being afflicted, showing marks of grief. Condoling, lamenting the fate of another. *a.*

تفحش *tafahhush.* (*v. n.* 5 of فحش) Speaking obscenely. *a.*

تفحص *tafahhus.* (*v. n.* 5 of فحص) Enquiring diligently. Investigation, disquisition, search *a.*

تفخر *tafakhkhur.* (*v. n.* 5 of فخر) Being proud, boasting. Pride, arrogance. *a.*

تفخير *tafakhír.* (*v n* 2 of فخر) Excelling another in glory *a.*

تفخيم *tafkhím* (*v. n.* 2 of فخم) Magnifying, honouring Being proud. *a.*

تفدان *tufdan* A spittoon *p.*

تفرج *tafarruj.* (*v. n.* 5 of فرج) Enjoying heart-ease Enjoying social intercourse. Walking. Beholding. Amusement. Relaxation *a*

تفرجگاه *tafarrujgáh* A delightful place for recreation (as a garden, a meadow, or a theatre) *p.*

تفر *tafar.* Stern of a ship, poop of a ship *p.*

تفرس *tafarrus* (*v n.* 5 of فرس) Judging from physiognomy Intelligence, understanding *a.*

تفرش *tafarrush.* (*v. n.* 5 of فرش) Hovering with expanded wings, and remaining in the same place. *a.*

تفرع *tafarru'a.* (*v n.* 5 of فرع) Being propagated, multiplied (branches). *a.*

تفرغ *tafarruah.* (*v. n.* 5 of فرغ) Being vacant, at leisure. Giving one's whole attention to anything *a.*

تفرق *tafarruk* (*v. n.* 5 of فرق) Being distinguished, separated. Discrimination, separation. *a*

تفرقه *tafrikat.* (*v n.* 2 of فرق) Division, separation. Interval. Divorce *a.*

تفريج *tafríj* (*v. n.* 2 of فرج) Relaxing the mind. Banishing grief. Splitting *a.*

تفريح *tafrih.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرح) Exhilarating, rejoicing Recreation, amusement. *a*

تفريخ *tafrikh* (*v n.* 2 of فرخ) Hatching. تفريخ كردن To hatch. *a.*

تفريد *tafrid.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرد) Retiring, leading a solitary life. Being singular, incomparable. *a.*

تفريش *tafrish.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرش) Spreading. Paving. Extending *a.*

تفريط *tafrít.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرط) Acting carelessly, failing in the performance of any duty. Surpassing Exaggerating. *a.*

تفريع *tafrí'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرع) Producing branches. تفريع نمودن To deduce. *a.*

تفريغ *tafrígh.* (*v. n.* 2 of فرغ) Evacuating, emptying. Pouring forth. *a.*

تفريق *tafrík* (*v n* 2 of فرق) Separating, discriminating Division. Partition. Subtraction. Minus *a*

تفريقاً *tafrikan* (*pr.* تفريقاده) Separating *a*

تفزع *tafazzu'a* (*v. n* 5 of فزع) Being terrified *a.*

تفزيع *tafzi'a* (*v n* 2 of فزع) Striking with terror Being delivered from fear. *a.*

تفسازي *tufsazi* Spitting, expectoration. *p.*

تفسح *tafassuh* (*v n.* 5 of فسح) Being ample, capacious *a*

تفسخ *tafassukh.* (*v n* 5 of فسخ) Being dissolved, broken, destroyed. *a*

تفسيح *tafsíh* (*v n.* 2 of فسح) Opening, amplifying. *a.*

تفسيدن *tafsídan* To warm before the fire, to bask in the sun To burn, to sear. Having the lips chafed from heat *a.*

تفسيده *tafsídah* Burned, warmed. Dried Chafed, cracked as skin *p*

تفسير *tafsír* (*v n* 2 of فسر) Explanation, commentary, an interpretation of the Kuran *a*

تفش *tafish* Froth, scum, foam *p.*

تفصح *tafassuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of فصح) Displaying eloquence *a*

تفصيل *tafsíl* (*v n* 2 of فصل) Separation Distinction, division Analysis, detail Dissection Statistics Prolixity in discourse *a*

تفصيلاً *tafsílan* or على التفصيل (*pr* تفصيلاده) Distinctly, at full length, clearly explained *a*

تفضل *tafazzul* (*v n* 5 of فضل) Excelling, being eminent. Conferring favour Self-important Kindness *a*

تفضلات *tafazzulat.* (*pl.* of تفضل) Favours, kindnesses *a*

تفضيح *tafzíh.* (*v n* 2 of فضح) Disgracing, shaming *a.*

تفضيل *tafzíl* (*v n* 2 of فضل) Preferring, exalting Making pre-eminent Preference اسم تفضيل ! A comparative or superlative noun *a*

تفطر *tafattur* (*v n* 5 of فطر) Being split, divided *a.*

تفطير *taftír* (*v n* 2 of فطر) Causing to break fast in the evening *a.*

تفقد *tafakkud* (*v. n.* 5 of فقد) Missing. Seeking for in vain. Inquiring Kindness. *a.*

تفقيه *tafkíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of فقه) Teaching, instructing in the law. *a.*

تفك *tufak.* A pea-shooter. *p.*

تفكر *tafakkur.* (*v. n.* 5 of فكر) Thinking, reflecting, considering Anxiety. *a.*

تفكك *tafakkuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of فك) Being disjoined, broken open *a*

تفكه *tafakkuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of فكه) Admiring. Enjoying The enjoyment of (anything). *a.*

تفليق *taflík.* (*v. n.* 2 of فلق) Cleaning. Dividing *a*

تفنگ *tufang.* A musket, an iron rocket used in war. تفنگ بادي An air gun. تفنگ چخماقي A fire lock or flint lock. تفنگ چكشي A percussion gun. تفنگچه A small gun تفنگچي A rifleman. تفنگ دنگي A percussion gun تفنگ دولوله A double barrel gun تفنگ ساچمه زن A fowling piece. تفنگ سوزني كار A needle gun. تفنگ شش خانه A rifle gun تفنگ شمخال A long rifle fired from a rest تفنگ طرقه —*tarakkah.* A percussion gun تفنگ فتيله A matchlock. تفنگ قوال —*kauwal* A smooth bore *p.*

تفنگچي *tufangchí.* A matchlock man, a musketeer *p.*

تفنن *tafannun.* (*v n* 5 of فن) Being of different species Diversion, amusement, pastime, fun *a*

تفنيد *tafnid.* (*v n* 2 of فند) Accusing of falsehood Reproaching *a.*

تفو *tafú* Pho! Fie for shame! *tufú* Spittle. For shame! *p*

تفوق *tafauwuk* (*v n.* 5 of فوق) Pretending to a superiority over others *a.*

تفول *tafauwul.* (*v n.* 5 of فال) Taking a good omen from a name. تفول نمودن To presage *a.*

تفويض *tafwíz* (*v n.* 2 of فوض) Recommending, committing, resigning, referring to another *a.*

تفه *tafah* Hatred A fog A cloud. *tufah.* A button A volume, a bundle *a.*

تفه *tafah.* Mean, vile, filthy. Being insipid (meat) *a*

تفهم *tafahhum* (*v. n* 5 of فهم) Understanding, perceiving. *a.*

تفهيم *tafhím.* (*v. n.* 2 of فهم) Giving to understand. Teaching, instructing Understanding. *a.*

تفيدن *tafídan.* To crack, or chop. To scrape (money) together. To sit in the sun, to expose to the fire. *p.*

تقابل *taḳábul* (*v. n.* 6 of قبل) Encountering, standing face to face. Counterbalancing. Mutual opposition. *a*

تقاتل *takátul.* (*v. n.* 6 of قتل) Fighting, slaying one another. *a.*

تقادم *taḳádum.* (*v. n.* 6 of قدم) Being ancient, antique. Proceeding, going before. Fronting each other. *a.*

تقادير *takádír.* (*pl.* of تقدير) The fates, divine decrees. *a.*

تقارب *taḳárub.* (*v. n.* 6 of قرب) Approaching one another. Being near. *a*

تقارظ *takáruz.* (*v. n.* 6 of قرظ) Praising one another. *a.*

تقارير *takárír.* (*pl.* of تقرير) Recitals. *a.*

تقاسم *takásum.* (*v. n* 6 of قسم) Dividing, sharing among one another, swearing to each other. *a.*

تقاص *taḳáṣṣ.* (*v. n.* 6 of قص) Retaliating upon one another. تقاص نمودن To make reprisals. *a.*

تقاصر *takáṣṣur.* (*v. n* 6 of قصر) Pretending to be short Being unequal to the performance of anything. *a.*

تقاصير *taḳáṣṣír.* (*pl.* of تقصار) Collars, short and close. (*pl* of تقصير) Deficiencies, failures, short-coming. *a.*

تقاضا *taḳázá.* (*v. n.* 6 of قضي) Dunning, exacting. A demand. Urgency, importunity. تقاضاي سن The customs or habits of different ages. تقاضاي شديد Irexorable dunning. تقاضا كردن To exact. *a.*

تقاضي *taḳází.* (*v. n.* 6 of قضي) Forcing, compelling, urging, exacting. Exigence, necessity. *a.*

تقاطر *taḳátur.* (*v. n.* 6 of قطر) Distilling drop by drop *a.*

تقاطع *taḳátu'a.* (*v n.* 6 of قطع) Being disunited, alienated. Deserting or neglecting relations. *a.*

تقاعد *taḳá'ud.* (*v. n.* 6 of قطع) Abstaining, desisting. Superseding, delaying. *a.*

تقاليب *taḳálíb.* (*pl.* of تقليب) Changes, revolutions. *a.*

تقامر *takámur,* (*v. n.* 6 of قمر) Playing at dice or other games of chance Betting. *a.*

تقاوم *takáwum.* (*v. n.* 6 of قوم) Rising one against another. Opposing an enemy. *a.*

تقاوي *taḳáwí.* (*v. n.* 6 of قوي) Strengthening one another. Money advanced to tenants to pay for seed. *a.*

تقاويم *taḳáwím.* The place of the planets. *p.*

تقاويم *taḳáwím.* (*pl.* of تقويم) Almanacs. *a.*

تقبل *taḳabbul.* (*v. n.* 5 of قبل) Receiving favourably, admitting. *a.*

تقبيح *taḳbíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of قبح) Reproof, reproach. Exposing a foul deed. *a.*

تقبيض *taḳbíẓ.* (*v. n.* 2 of قبض) Desiring one to take, or catch with the hand. *a.*

تقبيل *taḳbíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of قبل) Kissing. A kiss *a.*

تقتال *taḳtál.* Killing. Slaughter. Murder. *a.*

تقتل *taḳattul.* (*v n.* 5 of قتل) Accommodating one's self to another. *a.*

تقتير *taḳtír* (*v. n.* 2 of قتر) Sparing expense, keeping domestics at short allowance *a.*

تقتيل *taḳtíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of قتل) Killing numbers. Slaughter. *a.*

تقدر *taḳaddur.* (*v. n* 5 of قدر) Being preordained, predestined Being measured *a*

تقدس *taḳaddus.* (*v n.* 5 of قدس) Being pure, holy. Being purified *a.*

تقدم *taḳaddum* (*v. n.* 5 of قدم) Precedence, pre-excellence, priority, preference. *a.*

تقدمات *taḳaddumát.* (*pl.* of تقدم) Premises. *a.*

تقدمة *taḳdimat* The proposition of a syllogism. A government *a.*

تقدير *taḳdír* (*v n.* 2 of قدر) Measuring. Pre-ordaining, decreeing. Estimating. Predestination, fixed fate. *a.*

تقديس *taḳdís* (*v n* 2 of قدس) Purifying, sanctifying *a.*

تقديم *taḳdím.* (*v n.* 2 of قدم) Giving precedence, desiring to go before, preferring, promoting Proposing, offering. Prefixing Priority. *a.*

تقذيف *taḳzíf.* (*v n* 2 of قذف) Throwing (stone at another). Cursing. *a.*

تقرب *taḳarrub* (*v. n* 5 of قرب) Seeking admittance, striving to draw near. Propinquity, nearness. Access. Union. *a*

تقرح *taḳarruh.* (*v n.* 5 of قرح) Being corroded with ulcers *a.*

تقرر *taḳarrur.* (*v n.* 5 of قر) Confirmation. Approbation. Being made fast, established. *a.*

تقريب *taḳríb.* (*v. n.* 2 of قرب) Giving access. Offering a victim. Nearness. Occasion. Conjecture Probability. Pretence, motive. An offering, a sacrifice. Recommendation, mention. *a.*

تقريباً *taḳríban.* (*pr.* تقريبا از) Near to, about. *a.*

تقريبي *taḳríbí.* Conjectural, probable. *a.*

تقرير *taḳrír.* (*v. n.* 2 of قر) Giving stability. Strengthening. Constituting, appointing. Relating, explaining. A narrative, relation, recital, detail, account. *a.*

تقريض *taḳríẓ.* (*v. n.* 2 of قرض) Praising (a companion) Censuring. *a.*

تقريظ *taḳríẓ.* (*v. n.* 2 of قرظ) Praising the [living. *a.*

تقسيط *taksít.* (*v. n.* 2 of قسط) Dividing *a*

تقسيم *taksím.* (*v n* 2 of قسم) Distributing, dividing Division in arithmetic. *a.*

تقشر *takashshur.* (*v n* 5 of قشر) Being peeled, unbarked *a.*

تقشير *takshír.* (*v. n.* 2 of قشر) Peeling, excoriating *a.*

تقصير *taksír* (*v n* 2 of تقصر) Error, fault Abridgment Failure, defect Bleaching *a*

تقصيرات *taksírát* (*pl.* of تقصير) Errors, failings. *a.*

تقصيروار *taksírwár* Faulty, criminal, blameable. *p*

تقطر *takattur.* (*v n* 5 of قطر) Dropping *a*

تقطع *takattu'a* (*v n* 5 of قطع) Being cut into several parts *a*

تقطير *taktír* (*v. n* 2 of قطر) Distilling Causing to drop *a*

تقطيع *takti'a* (*v n* 2 of قطع) Cutting in several pieces, hashing Dissecting Dividing *a.*

تقعد *taka'aud* (*v n* 5 of قعد) Delaying Preventing, hindering *a*

تقعيد *tak'íd.* (*v n* 2 of قعد) Attending, serving, waiting upon Being sufficient in point of gain *a*

تقعير *tak'ír* (*v n* 2 of قعر) Making deep *a*

تقفل *takafful* Being bolted, locked *a*

تقلب *takallub* (*v n* 5 of قلب) Being converted Conversion, revolution Fraud *a*

تقلبات *takallubat* (*pl.* of تقلب) Changes turns Revolutions *a*

تقلد *takallud* (*v n.* 5 of قلد) Being adorned with a necklace, with a collar Receiving an investiture Putting a sword-belt *a*

تقلسي *takalsí* (*v n* 2 of قلسي) Putting on a cap or coif *a*

تقلع *takallu'a* (*v n* 5 of قلع) Being torn up [Hindering *a*

تقلنس *takalnus* (*v. n.* 2 of قلنس) Putting on a cap or coif *a*

تقليب *taklíb* (*v n* 2 of قلب) Revolving, inverting, turning upside down Tumbling Conversion *a*

تقليد *taklíd.* (*v. n* 2 of قلد) Putting on a collar or necklace Investing with authority Imitation, a counterfeiting

تقليد چى A mimic, an imitator *a.*

تقليدي *taklídí* Imitated, forged, false, counterfeit *a.*

تقليع *takli'a.* (*v. n* 2 of قلع) Removing, splitting, tearing up *a*

تقليل *taklíl* (*v n.* 2 of قل) [Reduction *a* Diminishing

تقليم *taklím.* (*v. n* 2 of قلم) Pairing (the nails) *a.*

تقمر *takammur.* (*v. n.* 5 of قمر) Gaining at dice. Visiting one by moon-light. *a.*

تقميص *takmís* (*v n. 2* of قمص) Putting on a shirt *a.*

تقوي *takwá.* Piety. The fear of God. Abstinence *a.*

تقوس *takauwus* (*v n.* 5 of قوس) Being crooked. Arming one's self with a bow *a.*

تقويب *takwíb* (*v n.* 2 of قوب) Digging Breaking, crushing Tearing up. *a*

تقويت *takwiyat* (*v n* 2 of قوي) Strengthening Corroborating Reinforcing. Aid. Confidence, trust *a*

تقويس *takwís* (*v. n* 2 of قوس) Bending like a bow *a.*

تقويم *takwím* (*v. n.* 2 of قوم) Making straight Setting in order, fixing, adjusting Correcting A calendar, an almanac. *a*

تكه *takah* A button, a buckle, a clasp. *p.*

تكي *takí* Pious, fearing God *a*

تكية *takiyat* Fear, caution Piety. *a.*

تكبد *takayud.* (*v n* 5 of قيد) Attention; diligence, application, assiduity *a*

تكبيد *takyíd* (*v n* 2 of قيد) Binding, fettering, shackling Restraining *a*

تك *tak* Depth, profundity The bottom of a well Odd The beak of a bird The point of a sword Little, small Quiet, alone, unique Uneven The pace of a horse The full speed of a horse, a gallop A heat, race (*impr* of تكيدن Run thou تك وبو Run and search تك تك Studded about, as houses, &c, at interval Isolated تك وبو كردن To search or examine carefully تك وتار Haste! quick! run! Impetuosity تك *tik* A mouthful, morsel Before, near, تك *tuk* The beak of a bird. The point of a dagger or spear A small lamp *p*

تكاپوى *takapúe* Diligent enquiry Haste, speed *p*

تكاتب *takatub* (*v n* 6 of كتب) Writing to one another *a*

تكاثر *takasur* (*v n* 6 of كثر) Multiplying. Disputing for superiority. Multitude *a.*

تكاذب *takazub* (*v n* 6 of كذب) Lying, deceiving each other *a*

تكارم *takarum* (*v n* 6 of كرم) Being honourable Being pure. *a.*

تكاره *takaruh.* (*v n* 6 of كره) Disliking, detesting, disapproving *a*

تكاسل *takasul* (*v n.* 6 of كسل) Affecting to be slothful Negligence, indolence, sloth *a*

تكاشف *takáshuf* (*v. n.* 6 of كشف) Disclosing each other's fault. *a.*

تكافو *takafú* (*v n* 6 of كفا) Answering exactly Equality. *a.*

تكاكو *takákú* (*v n.* 2 of كاء كاء) Being weak Retiring from fear. Being collected together. *a.*

تكالم *takálum.* (*v. n.* 6 of كلم) Revisiting. Conversing. *a.*

تكاليف *takálíf.* (*pl.* of تكليف) Imposition, public burthens, taxes, levys. Extraordinary contributions, exactions. *a.*

تكان *takán.* Jerk. *p.*

تكانيدن *takánídan.* To jerk, to brush off, to [shake. *p.*

تكاور *takáwar.* Swift running. An ambling horse. A camel *p.*

تكاهل *takáhul* (*v. n.* 6 of كهل) Negligence, remissness. *a.*

تكبر *takabbur.* (*v. n.* 5 of كبر) Pride, haughtiness, arrogance. *a.*

تكبير *takbír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كبر) Making, calling, or estimating great. Magnifying God by saying الله اكبر *a.*

تكتاز *taktaz.* Haste, speed. Be quick! *p.*

تكتيب *taktíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of كتب) Writing. Teaching, or causing to write. *a.*

تكتيم *taktím.* (*v. n.* 2 of كتم) Concealing, covering, hiding *a.*

تكثر *takassur.* (*v. n.* 5 of كثر) Being multiplied. Being enriched. *a.*

تكثير *taksír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كثر) Multiplying, augmenting, enlarging. *a.*

تكثيف *taksíf.* (*v n.* 2 of كثف) Rendering thick, condensing, condensation. *a.*

تكحل *takahhul.* (*v. n.* 5 of كحل) Tinging the eyes. *a.*

تكحيل *takhíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of كحل) Anointing with collyrium. *a.*

تكدر *takaddur.* (*v. n.* 5 of كدر) Being turbid, impure, dark Being disturbed. *a.*

تكدير *takdír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كدر) Dulness. Dregs. Rendering turbid. Distressing. *a.*

تكذب *takazzub.* (*v. n* 5 of كذب) Feigning a lie. Considering as false. *a.*

تكذيب *takzíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of كذب) Accusing of falsehood, giving the lie. *a.*

تكرار *takrár.* Repeating. Repetition. Tautology. Alteration, contention. *a.*

تكرر *takarrur.* (*v n.* 5 of كرّ) Being repeated, reiterated. Repetition. Perseverance.

تكرير *takrír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كرّ) Repeating, reiterating. Repetition. *a.*

تكريم *takrím.* (*v. n.* 2 of كرم) Honour, respect, reverence, salutation. *a.*

تكسب *takassub.* (*v. n.* 5 of كسب) Gaining. Studying to gain. *a.*

تكسر *takassur.* (*v. n.* 5 of كسر) Being broken, spent, debilitated. Carrying figures in pieces. تكسر مزاج Malady. *a.*

تكسير *taksír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كسر) Breaking in pieces. Making and declining (a noun), a broken plural. Dividing so as to produce a fraction. *a.*

تكسيف *taksíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of كسف) Cutting in pieces *a.*

تكشف *takashshuf.* (*v. n* 5 of كشف) Being uncovered, revealed. *a*

تكشيف *takshíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of كشف) Revealing, disclosing. *a.*

تكفل *takafful.* (*v. n.* 5 of كفل) Becoming security. *a.*

تكفير *takfír.* (*v. n.* 2 of كفر) Covering. Expiating a crime (doing penance or paying mulct as atonement). Calling infidel. Making one an unbeliever. *a.*

تكفيل *takfíl* Maintaining, supporting. Putting trust in *a.*

تكفين *takfín* (*v. n.* 2 of كفن) Shrouding, burying (the dead). *a*

تكلان *taklán.* Trust, confidence (in God). *a*

تكلتو *takaltú.* also تكلتي *takaltí.* Stuffing or pad of a saddle Felt cloth placed under a saddle. *p*

تكلف *takalluf* (*v. n* 5 of كلف) Giving great application to some arduous business. Fee to a police officer. Extravagance. Inconvenience, trouble. Ceremony *a*

تكلفات *takallufát* (*pl.* of تكلف) Troubles, incoveniences Ceremonies. Compliments. *a*

تكلف مزاج *takalluf mizáj.* Ceremonious. *p*

تكلم *takallum.* (*v. n.* 5 of كلم) Speaking, talking Conversation, discourse *a*

تكله *tuklah* Mad, insane. Name of one of the Atabaks who reigned in Shiraz *a.*

تكليس *taklís.* (*v n.* 2 of كلس) Making an attack Loosing courage Calcining. Plastering. *a.*

تكليف *taklíf.* (*v n.* 2 of كلف) Making ceremonies. Obliging another to undertake anything difficult Laying on taxes. Offering. Ceremony. The imposition of a burthen. Trouble, difficulty, distress. *a.*

تكليل *taklíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of كلّ) Crowning. *a*

تكملة *takmilat.* Completing. Perfection. *a.*

تكمه *tukmah.* A coat-button, a loop. A bed. *tikmah.* A long-shirted riding coat. *p.*

تكميد *takmíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of كمد) Fomenting a distempered limb and applying warm bandages to the affected part *a.*

تكميل *takmíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of كمل) Finishing, completing, perfecting. Performing. Excellence. *a.*

تك وپوى *tak-o-pue.* Run! Search. Enquiry. *p.*

تك وتاز نمودن *tak-o-táz namúdan.* To strive, to struggle. To resist. To endeavour. To search diligently. *p.*

تكون *takauwun.* (*v. n.* 5 of كون) Being, becoming. Being moved. *a.*

تكوين *takwín.* (*v. n.* 2 of كون) Giving a being or beginning to, causing to exist, creation. *a.*

تكر *takah*. A goat that leads the flock. *tikah* A piece. A mouthful تكه تكه Piecemeal تكه *tukah* The string of the drawers An arrow without a point A little hill *p*

تكهن *takahhun*. (*v. n.* 5 of كهن) Predicting Divination *a*.

تكيدن *takidan*. To run to and fro. To rock an infant *p*.

تكيس *takayus*, (*v. n* 5 of كيس) Showing sagacity or cunning *a*

تكيف *takayuf* (*v n* 5 of كيف) Being described, defined, as to form and quality. *a*

تكيه *takyah* A place of repose An alcove A pillow A prop A convent, a monastery The reserve of an army *p*

تكيه دار *takyah dar* A monk A dervish *p*

تكيه كلام *takyah kalam* A cant word introduced into conversation without any meaning *p*

تكيه گاه *takyah gah* A resting place A Sofa *p*

تكيه نشين *takyah nishin* A monk or dervish, who never goes abroad *p*

تگ *tag* Bottom Depth The surface of the earth. Cries for help. *p*.

تگانيدن *tagánidan*. To shake off (dust). *p*.

تگاور *tagawar*. A running horse. *p*.

تگتاز *tagtaz* Running Searching, seeking *p*

تگ دو *tag dau*. Running about on business, or in search of employment. Enquiry, search Fatigue *p*

تگرگ *tagarg* Hail, tempest, storm *p*

تگل *tagal* A troop of soldiers *tigil* also *tagal* A patch to put on a garment Pad of a saddle. *p*

تگلتو *tagaltú*. (or تگلتي) Dorsers, pack-saddles, pannels, saddle cloths. Pad of a saddle *p*

تل *tal*. A heap. A hill *tul* A tailor's bag for needles, thread and thimble *p*.

تل *tall*. Throwing one prostrate. Falling. A little hill, a heap of sand *a*.

تلاديدن *talábidan*. To cackle (a hen), to cry (a boy), to beat *p*.

تلازم *talazum*. (*v n* 6 of لزم) Being inserted within one another. *a*

تلاش *talásh*. Dispersion. Search, enquiry Study *p*.

تلاشيدن *talashidan*. To be scattered. To perish. To search *p*.

تلاطف *talátuf*. (*v n*. 6 of لطف) Showing favour. Benevolence. *a*

تلاطم *talátum*. (*v n* 6 of لطم) Fighting, buffetting. تلاطم امواج The dashing of the waves *a*.

تلاعب *talá'ub*. (*v. n.* 6 of لعب) Playing often, trifling. *a*.

تلاعن *talá'un*. (*v. n* 6 of لعن) Cursing one another *a*

تلافي *talafi*. (*v. n.* 6 of لفو) Obtaining Amending one's way. Compensation, amends. *a*.

تلاقي *talákí* (*v. n.* 6 of لقي) Meeting each other Encountering in battle *a*

تلال *talál*. (*pl.* of تل) Erring. *tilál* (*pl* of تل) Hills. Coasts *a*

تلالوء *talalúa* Flashing, gleaming. *a*.

تلامذة *talamizat* and تلاميذ (*pl* of تلميذ) Scholars, pupils, students *a*

تلاوة *tiláwat* Reading, meditating *a*

تلاوم *talawum* (*v n* 6 of لوم) Mutual accusation *a*.

تلاهي *talahí*. (*v. n* 6 of لهو) Playing, beguiling the time. *a*

تلبث *talabbus* (*v n* 5 of لبث) Delaying Pause, delay *a*

تلبد *talabbud*. (*v n* 5 of لبد) Stopping, standing Sitting (as a bird upon eggs) *a*

تلبس *talabbus* (*v n* 5 of لبس) Being covered, clothing one's self *a*

تلبيد *talbíd*. (*v. n* 2 of لبد) Mending, patching Trampling on *a*

تلبيس *talbís* (*v n* 2 of لبس) Covering, concealing Cheating. Mixing. Fraud, imposture Mixture, confusion A knave *a*

تلثيم *talsím* (*v n.* 2 of لثم) A veiling the mouth. Kissing *a*

تلخ *talkh* Bitter. Acrimonious Sad Bitterly *p*

تلخاب *talkhab* Bitter water. Salt water تلخ خوان The gall-bladder تلخ دانه Darnel, tares تلخ عيش One whose life is greatly imbittered تلخك The Colocynth. تلخ كام Disappointed تلخ كامي Bitterness of taste Disappointment تلخ گفتار One who employs bitter words تلخ گو Harsh, keen, sarcastic تلخ مزاج Ill-tempered, peevish تلخناك Very bitter. تلخ وترش The bitters and sours (of life). *p*

تلخه *talkhah* Bile, gall Bitter, styptic food *p*

تلخي *talkhí*. Bitterness. Oppression. Endive *p*

تلخيص *talkhís* (*v n.* 2 of لخص) An explanation, declaration, a report, abstract of state affairs. *a*.

تلزج *talazzuj* (*v n* 5 of لزج) Ductile Being viscous. *a*.

تلطف *talattuf* (*v n* 5 of لطف) Favouring, showing kindness. Favours. *a*.

تلطفاً *talaṭṭufan.* (*pr.* تلطفانه) By favour. *a.*

تلطيف *taltif.* (*v. n.* 2 of لطف) A making elegant or delicate. Caressing, comforting *a.*

تلغراف *talaghráf.* Telegraph. تلغرافچي A clerk of telegraph. تلغرافنامه Telegram. *e.*

تلعب *tala'a'ub.* (*v. n.* 5 of لعب) Playing, trifling, toying. *a.*

تلعلع *tala'alu'a.* Radiation. *a.*

تلف *talaf.* Ruin, destruction. Profusion, expense, prodigality, loss. تلف شدن or تلف دادن To lose as soldiers in battle. *a.*

تلفاً *talafan.* With impunity. *a.*

تلفات *talafát.* (*pl.* of تلف) Loss as military *a.*

تلفظ *talaffuẓ.* (*v. n.* 5 of لفظ) Pronunciation, articulation. *a.*

تلفف *talaffuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of لف) Wrapping one's self. *a.*

تلفكار *talafkár.* Prodigal, lavish, a spendthrift. [*p.*

تلفيف *talfíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of لف) Involving, covering up. *a.*

تلفيق *talfíḳ.* (*v. n.* 2 of لفق) Collecting. Sewing together. Dressing. Falsifying. *a*

تلقاء *tilkáa.* Arriving at, meeting with, falling [upon, encountering. *a.*

تلقب *talaḳḳub.* (*v. n.* 5 of لقب) Assuming a surname or title. *a.*

تلقط *talaḳḳuṭ.* (*v. n.* 5 of لقط) Collecting everywhere. Gathering up (what is fallen on the ground). *a.*

تلقي *talaḳḳí.* (*v. n.* 5 of لقي) Accepting, receiving. Arriving, meeting, encountering. Learning. Reprehension. *a.*

تلقين *talḳín.* (*v. n.* 2 of لقن) Instructing, informing. *a.*

تلمبار *talambár.* A place where silk worms are [reared. *p.*

تلگراف *talagráf.* Telegraph. تلگرافنامه Telegram. تلگراف هوائي Telegraph on post. *e.*

تلميح *talmíḥ.* (*v. n.* 2 of لمح) Indicating, showing. A glance. An illusion. *a.*

تلميذ *talmíẓ.* (or تلميد) A scholar, a student, a disciple. *a.*

تلنگبين *talangubín.* (or ترنگبين) Manna. [*p.*

تلنگه *tilingah.* Each strand or portion of the cluster. *p.*

تلنگي *tulangí.* Indigent. A supplicant. *p.*

تلوارة *talwárah.* Scaffold, stage, platform, a wooden structure. *p.*

تلوازة *talwázah.* A wooden house. *p.*

تلواسه *talwásah* or *talwasat.* Commotion, astonishment, wonder, surprise, amazement. *p.*

تلوث *talauwuṯ.* (*v. n.* 5 of لوث) Being stained. Pollution. *a.*

تلون *talauwun.* (*v. n* 5 of لون) Being coloured, changing colour. Being adorned. Being afflicted. Versatility *a.*

تلون طبع *talauwun tab'a.* Capricious, fretful. *p.*

تلون مزاجي *talauwun mizájí* Capriciousness, fretfulness. *p.*

تلويح *talwíḥ* (*v. n.* 2 of لوح) Pointing out. Making clear, demonstrating. Shining. *a.*

تلوين *talwín.* (*v. n.* 2 of لون) Colouring, adorning. *a.*

تله *talah.* Perishing. Being sad. *a.*

تله *talah.* A gin for catching birds. A place where cattle are tied up. A hot iron with which stains are taken out of cloth. A tailor's goose. Shambles. تله *tilah.* Drawn gold. The round of a ladder, the steps of a stair. A whetstone. A spiral spring. تله گذاشتن *tilah guzáshtan.* To quail, to show the white feather, to flinch. *a.*

تلهب *talahhub.* (*v. n.* 5 of لهب) Burning, flaming. *a.*

تلهف *talahhuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of لهف) Lamenting, regretting, crying. Ah! alas! *a*

تلهي *talahhí.* (*v. n.* 5 of لهو) Playing, sporting. *a.* [on fire, making blaze *a.*

تلهيب *talhíb.* (*v. n.* 2 of لهب) Setting

تليت *tilít* or تليد *tilíd.* Chapped straw and green barley shoots mixed for horses. *p*

تلهيف *talhíf.* (*v. n.* 2 of لهف) Crying out in anguish. Ah! *a.* [*p.*

تلي *tulí* Silk cut up and put into an inkstand.

تلين *talaiyun.* (*v. n.* 5 of لين) Being softened, smoothed. *a.*

تليا *tilyá.* Topaz. *p.*

تليين *talyín* (*v. n.* 2 of لين) Softening, smoothing. Cajoling, flattering. *a*

تليله *tallailah.* Curlew (bird). *p.*

تم *tam.* A disease in the eye, the web or cataract on the pupil. *p.*

تم *tamma.* It was finished. *tamm.* Being entire, complete, full, finished. Completing. Amulets of camel's hair. *a.*

تماثل *tamáṣul.* (*v. n.* 6 of مثل) Convalescence. Equality. *a.*

تماثيل *tamáṣíl.* (*pl.* of تمثال) Pictures, [images. *s.*

تمادح *tamáduḥ.* (*v. n.* 6 of مدح) A praising one another. *a.*

تمادي *tamádí.* (*v. n.* 6 of مدي) Perseverance. Protraction. *a.*

تمارس *tamárus.* (*v. n.* 6 of مرس) Being in commotion, distracted among themselves, fighting. *a.*

تمارض *tamárus.* (*v. n.* 6 of مرض) Feigning a disease. *a.*

تماسح *tamásuh* (*v. n.* 6 of مسح) Acting uprightly towards each other. Joining hands on a bargain. *a.*

تماسخ *tamásukh.* (*v n.* 6 of مسخ) Effacing. Metamorphosing *a.*

تماسك *tamásuk.* (*v. n.* 6 of مسك) Holding together. *a.*

تماشا *tamásha.* (*v. n.* 6 of مشي) Walking abroad for recreation. An entertainment, a show A theatrical representation. Sport, amusement, pleasure *a.*

تماشابين *tamásha bín* A rake, an epicure, a whoremaster. *p*

تماشابيني *tamasha bíní.* Luxury, libertinism. [*p.*

تماشاگاه *tamáshágáh.* A place of amusement A theatre. *p*

تماشاگيري *tamásha gíri* A debauch. *p.*

تماشي *tamashí* Walking abroad *a.*

تمالك *tamaluk.* (*v. n.* 6 of ملك) Being able, having it in one's power *a*

تمام *tamam.* Entire, perfect, complete, safe All, whole Finished Accomplished. Completely, totally, entirely. *a.*

تماما *tamaman.* Wholly, entirely *a.*

تمام‌عيار *tamam 'iyar.* Of full weight. *a.*

تمايم *tamáyim.* (*pl* of تميمة) Amulets, charms. *a.*

تمبك *tumbak* A small drum played with [fingers. *p.*

تمتام *tamtam* One who stutters. *a.*

تمتع *tamattu'a* (*v n* 5 of متع) Using Enjoying Reaping advantage Delight *a.*

تمثال *timsál.* An image, portrait, effigy, type, [or exemplar. *a.*

تمثالگر *timsálgar.* A portrait-painter, a limner. *p.*

تمثل *tamassul.* (*v. n.* 5 of مثل) Assuming the form of. Resembling, imitating. Applying a fable, or proverb. *a.*

تمثيل *tamsíl* (*v n* 2 of مثل) Making an example Likening Comparison, similitude An allegory *a* [allegories. *a*

تمثيلات *tamsilát* (*pl* of تمثيل) Examples,

تمجس *tamajjus* (*v n* 5 of مجس) Embracing the Persian religion of the Magi, or the fire-worshipper *a.*

تمجيد *tamjíd* (*v n* 2 of مجد) Glorifying The glorification of God. *a.*

تمجيس *tamjís.* (*v n* 2 of مجس) Making one of the Magi. *a.*

تمدح *tamadduh.* (*v. n.* 5 of مدح) Commending one's self. Praising. *a*

تمدد *tamaddud.* (*v n* 5 of مدد) Being extended. Yawning, stretching one's self. *a.*

تمدن *tamaddun.* (*v. n.* 5 of مدن) Being assembled. Residing in a city Abounding in comforts. *a.*

تمديح *tamdíh* (*v. n.* 2 of مدح) Praising [greatly. *a.*

تمديد *tamdíd.* (*v n.* 2 of مد) Extending, lengthening. *a* [(cities). *a*

تمدين *tamdín* (*v n.* 2 of مدن) Building

تمر *tamr* A ripe date *a.*

تمرد *tamarrud.* (*v. n.* 5 of مرد) Being refractory, stubborn, obstinate. *a.*

تمردي *tamarrudí* Sullen, obstinacy, stubbornness *a*

تمرض *tamarruz.* (*v n.* 5 of مرض) Languishing. Being sickly. *a*

تمريح *tamríh* (*v. n.* 2 of مرح) Filling (a leathern bottle) with water, to close up the holes or stitches. Cleaning (wheat) from rubbish with a besom. Oiling (the skin). Going to battle. Unction. *a.*

تمريض *tamríz.* (*v n* 2 of مرض) Occasioning a disease. Weakening. *a.*

تمرين *tamrín* (*v. n.* 2 of مرن) Soothing, softening Being accustomed. Striking on the ground *a.*

تمساح *timsáh* A crocodile *a*

تمسح *tamassuh* (*v. n.* 5 of مسح) Putting the hand into anything liquid. Rubbing one thing against another *a.*

تمسخ *tamassukh* (*v n.* 5 of مسخ) A being metamorphosed. *a*

تمسخر *tamaskhur.* Ridicule, buffoonery. *a.*

تمسك *tamassuk* (*v n* 5 of مسك) Holding. Striking the claws into. An obligation. Bond. Note of hand, receipt *a.*

تمسكات *tamassukát* (*pl.* of تمسك) Obligations *a.*

تمسكن *tamaskun.* (*v. n* 2 of مسكن) [Growing poor *a.*

تمسيح *tamsíh.* (*v.n.* 2 of مسح) Putting the hand into a liquid *a.*

تمسيخ *tamsíkh.* (*v. n* 2 of مسخ) An altering. Spoiling. *a.*

تمسيك *tamsík.* (*v n* 2 of مسك) Holding, [keeping. Withholding. *a.*

تمشية *tamshiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of مشي) Walking. Causing to walk. Furthering (business). Promotion, advancement. *a.*

تمشيط *tamshít.* (*v. n.* 2 of مشط) Combing. [*a.*

تمطي *tamattí.* (*v n.* 5 of مطو) Yawning, stretching. *a.*

تمغا *tamghá.* The royal insignia, a royal charter or diploma. Tribute. A fine, mulct. An allowance paid from the revenues. *p.*

تمغاچي *tamghácht.* A revenue collector, a tax-gatherer. *p.*

تمكث *tamakkus* (*v. n.* 5 of مكث) Delaying. Being tedious. *a.*

تمکن *tamakkun.* (*v. n.* 5 of مکن) Having in one's power. Possessing authority. Taking up an abode. *a.*

تمکین *tamkín.* (*v. n.* 2 of مکن) Establishing. Investing with authority. Majesty, dignity, authority, power. *a.*

تملق *tamalluk.* (*v. n.* 5 of ملق) Flattering. Making profession of love. Compliment. تملق کردن To caress, to flatter, to make love. *a.*

تملک *tamalluk.* (*v. n.* 5 of ملک) Taking possession of. Reigning. *a.*

تملیک *tamlík.* (*v. n.* 2 of ملک) Appointing master or chief. Making a king. Possession. *a.*

تملیکي *tamlíkí.* Possessory. Hereditary. Private. *a.*

تمن *tuman.* Ten thousand. The sum of five thousand aspers. تمن *taman.* A mist, a fog. *p.*

تمنّا *tamanná.* Wishing, asking for. *a.*

تمنچه *tamanchah.* A pistol. *p.*

تمندار *tumandár.* A commander of tuman. *p.*

تمنع *tamannu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of منع) Being hindered, prohibited. *a.*

تمنن *tamannun.* Debilitating, fatiguing. *a.*

تمني *tamanní.* (*v. n.* 5 of منى) Wishing for Reading. Petition, request. *a.*

تمنیات *tamanniyát.* (*pl.* of تمني) Prayers. [*a.*

تموز *tamúz* Name of a Syrian month (July). Summer. *a.*

تموّل *tamauwul.* Being rich, becoming rich. *a.*

تمویت *tamwit.* (*v. n.* 2 of موت) Killing. *a.*

تمویه *tamwiyah.* (*v. n.* 2 of موه) Becoming full of water. Making liquid. Adulterating, falsifying. *a.*

تمهل *tamahhul.* (*v. n.* 5 of مهل) Excelling. Proceeding slowly, being tedious in business. Asking delay. *a.*

تمهید *tamhíd.* (*v. n* 2 of مهد) Spreading equally, arranging, adjusting. Settlement, management, preliminary, preface, introduction. *a.*

تمهیل *tamhíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of مهل) Giving time, granting delay. *a.*

تمیز *tamaiyuz.* (*v. n.* 5 of میز) Being separated. Being distinguished. Being discerned. *a*

تمیم *tamím.* Name of a tribe. *a.*

تمیمة *tamímat.* An amulet or charm against witchcraft. *a.*

تمییت *tamyít.* A putting to death. *a.*

تمییز *tamyíz.* (*v. n.* 2 of میز) Separating, distinguishing. Discernment, discretion, judgment, distinction. *a.*

تن *tan.* The body, stature, person. The thing itself. This, that. تن آسا بیدن To keep silence. تن در دادن To surrender. *p.*

تناد *tanádd.* (*v. n.* 6 of ندّ) Being struck with horror. Being dispersed. *a.*

تنادم *tanádum.* (*v. n.* 6 of ندم) Conversing familiarly. *a.*

تنادي *tanádí.* (*v. n.* 6 of ندي) Calling to one another. یوم التناد The day of judgment. *a.*

تنازع *tanázu'a.* (*v. n.* 6 of نزع) Disputing, litigating. *a.*

تنازل *tanázul.* (*v. n.* 6 of نزل) Leaping from horseback. Condescending. Decline. *a.*

تن آسان *tan ásán.* Quiet. Healthy in body. *p.*

تن آسایي *tan ásání.* Bodily ease, indulgence. *p.*

تناسب *tanásub.* (*v. n.* 6 of نسب) Resembling. Being proportionate to each other. Relation, affinity. Proportion. *a.*

تناسخ *tanásukh.* (*v. n* 6 of نسخ) The death and uninterrupted succession of heirs to an inheritance. Pythagorian system of the transmigration of souls *a.*

التناسخیة *attanásukhiyat.* The sect of Pythagoras. *a.*

تناسل *tanásul.* (*v. n.* 6 of نسل) Begetting. Generation. *a.*

تناسي *tanásí.* (*v. n.* 6 of نسي) Pretending to forget, forgetting. *a.*

تناصر *tanásur.* (*v. n.* 6 of نصر) Assisting one another. *a.*

تناظر *tanázur.* (*v. n.* 6 of نظر) Facing one another. Disputing, contending. *a.*

تنافر *tanáfur.* (*v. n.* 6 of نفر) Flying from one another in a panic. Being remote. *a.*

تناقض *tanáḳuz.* (*v. n.* 6 of نقض) Being discordant. Contradiction. *a.*

تناقل *tanáḳul.* (*v. n.* 6 of نقل) Communicating with each other. *a.* [ing. *v.*

تناکح *tináḳuh.* (*v. n.* 6 of نکح) Intermarry-

تنالیدن *tanálídan.* To pour, or be poured. To clean by washing, rubbing, or polishing. *p.*

تنانیدن *tanánídan.* To cause to weave. *p.*

تنانین *tanánín.* (*pl.* of تنین) Dragons. *a.*

تناور *tanáwar.* Corpulent (man). *a.*

تناول *tanáwul.* (*v. n.* 6 of نول) Taking, (meat and drink). Eating. Drinking. Giving and receiving presents. *a.*

تناهی *tanáhí.* (*v. n.* 6 of نهي) Extending, reaching to the end. Prohibiting one another. *a.*

تنباکو *tambáḳú.* Tobacco. *p.*

تنبال *timbál.* A dwarf. *a.*

تنبان *tumbán.* Short breeches, drawers. *p.*

تنبسیدن *tambasídan*. To twist a rope. *p*.

تنبل *tambal*. Lazy, sluggish. Unemployed. *p*

تنبور *tambúr*. A lute, a lyre, a guitar. A drum. *p*.

تنبوشه *tambúshah*. Water-pipe. *p*.

تنبول *tambúl*. Betel-leaf *p*

تنبه *tanabbuh*. (*v n*. 5 of نبه) Awaking from sleep. Looking about one. Recollecting Circumspection. *a*

تنبي *tanabbí* also تنابي *tanábí* An inner room generally entered from the alcove *p*.

تنبی *tanabbí*. (*v n* 5 of نبي) A pretending to prophecy *a*

تنبئة *tanbıat*. Prophesying Announcing *a*

تنبت *tanbıt*. (*v n* 2 of نبت) Causing to grow Educating Planting. *a*.

تنبیدن *tanbídan* To twist, plait, weave To loose To draw a thread from a hank To spin a web. To lay snare To be silent. To tremble. To spin *p*

تنبک *tumbak* Bagpipes. A saddle flap *p*.

تنبیه *tambíh* (*v n* 2 of نبه) Awaking, rousing from sleep Teaching, informing Raising from obscurity Prohibiting Admonition. An edict. *a*

تنبیهات *tambíhát* (*pl* of تنبیه) Admonitions *a*.

تن پرست *tan parast*. A pamperer of his belly. [Sensual *p*

تن پرور *tan parwar* Self-indulgent, lazy. *p*

تن پروري *tan parwarí*. A pampering of the body *p*

تنتنه *tantanah*. A cry, a shout, an uproar, a [fray *p*

تنج *tınj*. Shoot of a plant or seed. تنج زدن To sprout as seed, to shoot up *p*

تنجس *tanajus* (*v. n*. 5 of نجس) Being polluted, defiled. *a*.

تنجیة *tanjıyat*. (*v. n* 2 of نجی) Setting free. Erecting upon high ground. *a*

تنجیدن *tanjídan*. Drawing tight a girdle or girth. To be afflicted. *p*.

تنجیس *tanjís*. (*v. n*. 2 of نجس) Polluting, defiling. *a*.

تنجیم *tanjím*. (*v. n*. 2 of نجم) Calculating any event by the aspect of the stars. *a*.

تنحنح *tanahnuh*. (*v. n*. 2 of نحنح) Repeating a sound, as ah, ah! Hemming and hawing. تنحنح کردن To cough. *a*.

تنخواه *tankhwáh*. An assignment on lands, or order on the treasury for the payment of a stipend, salary, and the like. Money, pawn. Merchandise, goods, commodities. *p*.

تنخواه دار *tankhwahdar*. One who receives a [salary *p*

تنخواه داري *tankhwáhdárí*. The receiving of pay, service. *p*.

تند *tund*. Rough, fierce, severe, stern, hot-spirited, quarrelsome, acrid. High Bند strong, impetuous Swift, rapid, act Height. The devil. Caustic. تند کردن To get, to win, a watch. *p*.

تن دادن *tan dadán*. To consent, to acquie تن در دادن To give way, to accede

تندباد *tund bád*. A violent hurricane, a whirlwind. *p*

تندپرواز *tund parwáz*. Flying swiftly. *p*.

تندتیز *tund tez* Choleric, contentious. Mettlesome. Swift. *p*.

تندخوي *tund kho-e*. Hasty, obstinate, refractory. *p*.

تندر *tandar*. Thunder. The nightingale *p*.

تندرست *tandurust*. Healthy, vigorous. *p*.

تندرستي *tandurustí*. Good health, vigour. *p*.

تندرفتار *tund raftár*. Swift, fleet. *p*

تندرو *tund rau* Swift, a quick-goer. *p*.

تندلجام *tund lajám* or تند لگام Headstrong, hard-mouthed, swift (horse) *p*.

تندمزه *tund mazah*. A stringent, styptic. *p*.

تندو *tandú*. A spider. *p*.

تندور *tandúr* Thunder. The nightingale An oven *tundúr*. Thunder. An oven. A kind of stove. *p*.

تن ده *tan dih*. Diligent. *tundah*. The bud of a leaf, a pod. *p*.

تن دهي *tan dihí*. Application, attention, bodily [exertion. *p*.

تندي *tundí*. A declivity. Moroseness, doggedness. Harsh, severe, angry. *p*.

تندیدن *tundídan*. To thunder. To murmur. To cry out. To chide. To put forth flowers or leaves *p*.

تنزع *tanazzu'a*. (*v. n*. 5 of نزع) A hasting, a making speed. *a*.

تنزل *tanazzul*. (*v n*. 5 of نزل) Descending slowly Condescending. Humility. Decline, diminution. *a*.

تنزه *tunzah*. Bud. A pod *p*.

تنزه *tanazzuh*. (*v. n*. 5 of نزه) Being pure, free from vice or stain. Being modest, chaste. *a*.

تن زیب *tan zeb*. A sort of fine cotton-cloth rather thicker than muslin. *p*.

تنزیل *tanzíl*. (*v. n*. 2 of نزل) Sending anything down (especially as God does from heaven). Causing (a traveller) to alight. The Kurán Revelation from heaven. *a*.

تنزیه *tanzíh* (*v. n*. 2 of نزه) Purifying, cleansing. Declaring (God) to be without an equal, and free from every kind of mixture. *a*.

تنسیدن *tansídan* To be without an equal, and free from every kind of mixture. *p*.

تنسيق *tansik.* (*v. n.* 2 of نسق) Arranging, disposing in order. تنسيقات (*pl.* of تنسيق) Army regulations. *a.*

تن سكلي *tan--i-sakli.* Skeleton. *p.*

تنسيم *tansim.* (*v. n.* 2 of نسم) Beginning any business. Blowing. *a.*

تنشر *tanashshur.* (*v. n.* 5 of نشر) Being unfolded, spread, open. Being dispersed. Being divulged. *a.*

تنشيدن *tanshidan.* To be suffocated. *p.*

تنشف *tanashshuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of نشف) Imbibing, sucking up. *a.*

تنشير *tanshir.* (*v. n.* 2 of نشر) Displaying, diffusing. *a.*

تنشيط *tanshit.* (*v. n.* 2 of نشط) Making cheerful, lively. Fattening. Tying knots. *a.*

تنشيف *tanshif.* (*v. n.* 2 of نشف) Imbibing (water), as cloth, the earth, etcetra. *a.*

تنصر *tanaṣṣur.* (*v. n.* 5 of نصر) Becoming a Christian. Attempting to assist another. *a.*

تنصف *tanaṣṣuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of نصف) Being a [servant. *a.*

تنصيب *tanṣib.* (*v. n.* 2 of نصب) Setting up a column. Putting down. Taking up. *a.*

تنصير *tanṣir.* (*v. n.* 2 of نصر) Converting [to Christianity. *a*

تنصيف *tanṣif.* (*v. n.* 2 of نصف) Dividing in the middle, or into two equal parts. *a.*

تنظار *tinẓár.* Looking, viewing. *a.*

تنظر *tanaẓẓur.* (*v. n.* 5 of نظر) Expectation. Patience. *a.*

تنظف *tanaẓẓuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of نظف) Cleaning, purifying one's self. *a.*

تنظم *tanaẓẓum.* (*v. n.* 5 of نظم) Being arranged, strung (pearls). *a.*

تنظيف *tanẓif.* (*v. n.* 2 of نظف) Purifying, making clean. *a.*

تنظيم *tanẓim.* (*v. n.* 2 of نظم) Composing (verses). Threading (pearls). Ordering, arranging. Governing. *a.*

تنعل *tana'a'ul.* (*v. n.* 5 of نعل) Putting on shoes or slippers. *a.*

تنعم *tana'a'um.* (*v. n.* 5 of نعم) Being blessed with, enjoying in abundance. Happiness, enjoyment. Prosperity. *a.*

تنعيم *tan'im.* (*v. n.* 2 of نعم) Bestowing plenty. *a.*

تنغص *tanaghghuṣ.* (*v. n.* 5 of نغص) Being unhappy (life). *a.*

تنغض *tanaghghuḍ.* (*v. n.* 5 of نغض) Nodding the head in approbation. Shaking. *a.*

تنفر *tanaffur.* (*v. n.* 5 of نفر) Avoiding. Aversion, disgust. *a.*

تنفس *tanaffus.* (*v. n.* 5 of نفس) Breathing. Fetching a deep sigh. Breaking (as the dawn). *a.*

تنفيذ *tanfiẕ.* (*v. n.* 2 of نفذ) Transmitting. Causing to pass or penetrate. Sending. *a.*

تنفير *tanfir.* (*v. n.* 2 of نفر) Terrifying. Causing to fly. Exciting disgust. *a.*

تنقد *tanakkud.* (*v. n.* 5 of نقد) Paying or presenting money. *a.*

تنقص *tanakkuṣ.* (*v. n.* 5 of نقص) Disgracing, dishonouring. Deficiency, defect. *a.*

تنقض *tanakkuẓ.* (*v. n.* 5 of نقض) Being burst, split. Being broken. *a.*

تنقل *tanakkul.* (*v. n.* 5 of نقل) Travelling, being transported from place to place. Being copied, translated. Eating sweet cakes after having drunk a glass of wine. *a.*

تنقي *tanakki.* (*v. n.* 5 of نقي) Choosing, selecting. *a.*

تنقيب *tankib.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقب) Examining. Going from place to place. *a.*

تنقية *tankiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقي) Cleaning, winnowing (grain). *a.*

تنقيح *tankih.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقح) Extracting (marrow). Cleaning, cutting off superfluities. Investigation, search. *a.*

تنقيش *tankish.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقش) Painting in colours. Engraving, carving, embossing. *a.*

تنقيص *tankiṣ.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقص) Diminish- [ing. *a.*

تنقيض *tankiẓ.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقض) An allowing, letting dangle. *a.*

تنقيط *tankit.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقط) Marking with points, dotting. *a.*

تنقيل *tankil.* (*v. n.* 2 of نقل) Transporting from place to place. *a.*

تنك *tunuk* or *tunak.* Thin, slender, fine, subtile. Shallow water. A sack. A thin cake. A wicker basket. Brittle. *p.*

تنكار *tinkár* also تنكال *tunkál.* Borax. *p.*

تنك حواس *tunuk ḥawás.* Sensible. Sensitive. *p.*

تنكره *tankarah.* A copper boiler, caldron. *p.*

تنك ريش *tunuk rish.* Thin-bearded (man). *p.*

تنك ظرف *tunuk ẓarf* (A weak vessel). A tale-bearer, a simpleton. Smooth, simple, unblemished. *p.*

تنك مزاج *tunuk mizáj.* Whimsical, peevish, [irascible. *p.*

تنكه زر *tunkah-i-zar.* Small bit of gold. *p.*

تنكير *tankir.* (*v. n.* 2 of نكر) Altering, transforming. Making indefinite or undetermined. *a.*

تنكيل *tankil.* (*v. n.* 2 of نكل) Conquering. Loading with chains. Tormenting. Giving an example. Prohibiting, restraining. *a.*

تنگ *tang.* Tight, narrow, close. Confined, strait. A defile, a narrow pass. The

mouth of a mistress. Scarce, rare. Near. Difficult. Strong. A horse-belt or girth, Gully. A package, a bundle, a sack *Tung*. A glass decanter, decanter. *p.*

تنگ آب *tang áb* Shallow. *p.*

تنگا تنگ *tangá tang*. Difficulty, straits. A [throng. *p.*

تنگار *tangár*. Borax. *p.*

تنگبار *tangbár*. A narrow way. Half a horse-load, a package Rare, scarce *p.*

تنگ چشم *tang chashm*. Insatiable, covetous. *p.*

تنگحال *tang hal*. Straitened on one's circumstances, poor *p*

تنگ خو *tang khú*. Bad-tempered. *p.*

تنگ دست *tang dast*. Tight-handed Poor. A cushion *p.*

تنگ دستي *tang dastí* Parsimony. Poverty [Weakness. *p.*

تنگ دل *tang dil* Heartsick, desponding Compassionate. A miser *p.*

تنگ دهن *tang dahan*. Small-mouthed. A sweetheart. *p.*

تنگ روزي *tang rozí* Poor *p.*

تنگ روي *tang rúe*. Tender-cheeked *p.*

تنگري *tangrí* God *p*

تنگ زيست *tang zíst*. Pinched, distressed *p*

تنگسال *tang sál*. Scarcity A barren year or season. *p.*

تنگ شراب *tang sharab*. Soon drunk. *p.*

تنگ شکر *tang shakar*. The mouth of a mistress *p.*

تنگ عيش *tang 'aish* Poor, miserable. Melan- [choly *p*

تنگ گير *tang gír*. One who presses hard or squeezes Parsimonious, frugal *p.*

تنگناي *tangnáe*. A difficulty. A defile. A bolt. A narrow silken vest. *p.*

تنگه *tangah*. Thin paste, maccaroni. *p.*

تنگي *tangí* Narrowness, closeness, straitness, tightness. Difficulty. Poverty. Want. A sack *p*

تنگياب *tang yáb* Difficult to be found, rare. Care-crazed. *p.*

تنمية *tanmiyat*, (*v. n.* 2 of نمي) Calumniating. Growing fat, increasing Causing to swell, increase, or grow up. *a.*

تنندو *tanandú*. or تننده A spider. A cobweb. *p.*

تنودن *tanúdan*. To twist, to plait. to spin. *p.*

تنور *tanúr*. A portable iron furnace. An oven. *a.*

تنور *tanauwur*. (*v. n.* 5 of نور) Seeing a fire at a distance., Shining. *a.*

تنورخانه *tanúr khánah*. A bake-house. *p.*

تنوع *tanauwu'a*. (*v. n.* 5 of نوع) Being divided into distinct parts. Being variegated, diversified. *a.*

تنوم *tanauwum*. (*v. n.* 5 of نوم) Sleeping. [Dreaming. *a.*

تنومند *tanúmand*. Robust, corpulent, strong, powerful. Tall. Broad, fat. Healthy. Contented. *p.*

تنومندي *tanúmandí*. Robustness, corpulence. [*p.*

تنوير *tanwír*. (*v. n.* 2 of نور) Shining, illuminating. Flowering Illumination. *a.*

تنويع *tanwí'a* (*v. n.* 2 of نوع) Making different kinds. *a.*

تنويم *tanwím*. (*v. n* 2 of نوم) Lulling to [sleep. *a.*

تنوين *tanwín* (*v n.* 2 of نون) Marking the final letters of nouns with nasal vowels ـٌ un, ـً an, ـٍ in. Nunation *a.*

تنه *tanah* A web Cloth for a garment. The trunk of a tree. A tunic without sleeve: A stump, log. *p.*

تنها *tanhá*. (*pl.* of تن) Bodies. Alone, solitary Singular. Private. Only, solely, singly *p.*

تنهائي *tanhái*. Solitude, loneliness. Retire- [ment. *p.*

تنه دار *tanahdár*. Trunked (tree) *p*

تنيدن *tanídan* To twist, to weave, to spin. To involve. To deceive To effect. To be silent *p.*

تنين *tannín* or *tinnín* A large serpent, a [dragon *a.*

تو *tú* Cream The fat of a broth. A curtain

tú or *tuí*. In, within. *p.*

تو *tau*. Heat, warmth Twist, turn. *tau* or *to* A fold. Pool An axe *p.*

تو *to* or *tú* Thou. Within. A fold *p.*

توابع *tawábi'a* (*pl.* of تابع) Followers. Dependants Dependances. Adjuncts. *a.*

توابل *tawábil* (*pl.* of تابل) Seasonings for meat, herbs. *a.*

تواتر *tawátur* (*v. n* 6 of وتر) Following, continuation, succession. *a.*

توارانيدن *tawáránídan*. To lay one upon another To be placed, joined, inserted, affixed. *p.*

توارث *tawárus*. Possessing by inheritance. *a.*

توارد *tawárud*. (*v n.* 6 of ورد) Unintentionally inserting the sense of another in one's own. A straw hut. Poem. *a.*

تواره *tawárah*. A structure of reeds, under which is the dung-hill. *tuwárah*. Thorns fixed on a wall. *p.*

تواري *tawárí*. (*v. n.* 6 of وري) Disappearing. Lying hid. *a.*

تواري *tawárí*. Being parallel. Equality. *a.*

تواريخ *tawárikh*. (*pl.* of تاريخ) Epochs, dates. Histories, chronicles. *a.*

تواصف *tawásuf*. (*v. n.* 6 of وصف) Mutually praising. Describing. *a.*

تواصل *tawásul*. (*v. n.* 6 of وصل) Being joined together. Conjunction. *a.*

تواضع *tawásu'a*. (*v. n.* 6 of وضع) Humbling. Humility, submission. Empty compliment. *a.*

تواطوء *tawáṭúa.* (*v. n.* 6 of وطوء) Consenting, agreeing. *a.*

تواعد *tawá'ud.* (*v. n.* 6 of وعد) Promising to one another. Appointing a time or place. *a.*

توافق *tawáfuḳ.* (*v. n.* 6 of وفق) Agreeing together. Concord, good understanding. League. *a.* [one another. *a.*

توافق *tawáḳuf.* (*v. n.* 6 of وقف) Facing

تواقيع *tawáḳí'a* (*pl.* of توقيع) Royal letters. *a.*

توالد *tawálud.* (*v. n.* 6 of ولد) Begetting propagating. Generation, birth. Succession. *a.*

توالف *tawáluf.* (*v. n.* 6 of الف) Loving one another. Mutual affection. *a.*

توالي *tawálí.* (*pl.* of تالية) The extremities. The last beast of a herd. *a.*

توالي *tawálí.* (*v. n.* 6 of ولي) Following in succession. Continuation. *a.*

توأم *tauam.* A twin. *a.* [distress. *p.*

توالیدن *tawálidan.* To prick. To vex, to

توامان *tauámáni.* (*dual* of توأم) Twins. *a.*

توان *tawán.* Power, strength, valour. It is worth. It is possible. *p.*

توانا *tawáná.* Powerful, strong, able, robust. Omnipotent. *p.*

توانائي *tawánáí.* Power, strength, ability. *p.*

توانستن *tawánistan.* To be powerful, able, equal to. *p.* [opulent. *p.*

توانگر *tawángar.* Great, powerful. Rich,

توانگري *tawángarí.* Powerfulness. Wealth, opulence. *p.*

توانگي *tawángí.* Riches, goods, wealth. *p.*

توانیدن *tawánídan.* To suffer pain. To revile. *tuwánídan.* To be able. *p.*

تواهب *tawáhub.* (*v. n.* 6 of وهب) Making present mutually. *a.* [God). *a.*

توب *taub.* Repenting, returning (from sin to

توبة *taubat.* Repentance. Conversion. Vowing to sin no more. *a.*

توبرتو *tau bar tau* or *to bar to.* Fold on fold. Step by step. *p.* [bag. *p.*

توبره *túbrah.* A beggar's wallet. Saddle-

توبه کار *taubah kár.* Penitent. Restrained by a vow. *p.*

توبیخ *taubíkh.* (*v. n.* 2 of وبخ) Threatening. Chiding, rebuking. A reproach. *a.*

توبیخاً *taubíkhan.* (*pr.* توبیخانه) Invectively. *a.*

توپ *top.* A cannon. توپ زدن To cannonade. توپ قرپري The breech-loaders. توپ دهن پر A muzzle loader. توپ *túp.* Web, a piece or web of cloth. *p.*

توپ انداز *top andáz.* An artillery-man, a bombardier. *p.*

توپچي *topchí.* A commissary of ordnance. *p.*

توپخانه *top khánah.* An arsenal. A park of artillery. *p.*

توپک *topak.* A magazine or store-house. A money-chest. *p.*

توپ هوائي *top-hawáí.* Blank shot. *p.*

توت *tút.* A mulberry. توت انجیر A sycamore. توت کوهي A blackberry. توت فرنگي A strawberry. *p.*

توتن *tútan.* Tobacco. *t.*

توتو *toto.* Covering each other. *p.*

توتولي *tútúlí.* Wart. *p.*

توتون *tútún.* The Turkish tobacco. *p.*

توتي *tútí.* A parrot. A ship *p.*

توتیا *tútiyá.* tutty. A collyrium. *a.*

توثق *tawassuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of وثق) Being firm, steady. *a.*

توثیق *tausík.* (*v. n.* 2 of وثق) Establishing, stengthening. Desiring one to rest satisfied. *a.*

توج *túj.* Brass. Bronze. Copper. Bell-metal. A quince. *p.*

توجع *tawajju'a* (*v. n.* 5 of وجع) Being pained. Grieving for. *a.*

توجر *tawajjuh.* (*v. n.* 5 of وجه) Turning to go anywhere. Conversion. Kindness, favour, obligingness. *a.*

توجیه *taujíh.* (*v. n.* 2 of وجه) Turning towards Explaining, accounting for. Setting in order, arranging. Ambiguity of speech, double-facedness. Manumission promised to a slave after his master's death. Adjustment. Assessment. A description roll. *p.*

توجیه نویس *taujíh nawís.* A keeper of description roll *p.*

توحد *tawahhud.* (*v. n.* 5 of وحد) Being single. Remaining alone. Being united. *a.*

توحش *tawahhush.* (*v. n.* 5 of وحش) Being desolate. Aversion, horror. *a.*

توحید *tauhíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of وحد) Making one. Unity Declaring to be one. التوحید A belief in the unity of God. *a.*

توحیش *tauhísh.* (*v. n.* 2 of وحش) Desolating. Terrifying, putting to flight. *a.*

توختن *tokhtan.* To pay a debt. To return anything borrowed. To acquire gain. To wish, want. To search, seek. To draw. To shew, spread. *p.*

تود *túd.* The mulberry. *Tod.* A hill. Top. A heap. *p.*

تودد *tawaddud.* (*v. n.* 5 of ود) Demonstration of affection. Gaining the love of another. *a.*

تودري *túdarí.* An herb, mallows Sumach *p*

تودع *tawaddu'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of ودع) Being deposited. Depositing Bidding farewell, taking leave Shunning *a.*

تودة *todah* A heap A rick, a stack. A hillock The butt or mark at which arrows are shot. *p*

توديع *taudí'a* (*v n* 2 of ودع) Leaving Bidding adieu, taking leave. Laying up (a rest) in its place. *a*

تورفتن *tú raftan* To go in *p*

توران *túran.* Turkomania. Turkistan *p*

تورع *tawarru'a* (*v n* 5 of ورع) Abstaining, being restrained. *a*

تورفته *tú raftah* Dint, a bruise. *p*

تورك *túrak* A hock. *p*

تورك *tawarruk* (*v n* 5 of ورك) Reclining on the right side *a*

تورم *tawarrum* (*v n* 5 of ورم) Being seized with a swelling. *a.*

تورنگ *túrang.* A pheasant. *p*

تورة *torah* Law, regulation. Custom, rite A tray of victuals *túrah* Lace, fine netting, a net for fishing or bowling *p*

توريت *taurít* The book of Moses *a*

توريث *taurís* (*v n* 2 of ورث) Appointing an heir *a*

توريدن *torídan* To be very much ashamed [To run away *p*

توريم *taurím* (*v. n.* 2 of ورم) Causing to swell Making angry Being proud *a*

توز *toz* (imp and part of توختن) Gain Seek Pay, restore Saving Heat Study, endeavour Assault Plunder Discharge *p*

توزع *tawazzu'a* (*v n* 5 of وزع) Dividing among themselves Anxiety *a*

توزك *túzak* Institute, regulation *p*

توزيدن *tozídan* To shew, to display. To pay To gain To collect To spread To sack, to plunder *p*

توزيع *tauzí'a* (*v n* 2 of وزع) Dividing, distributing among several persons. *a*

توسد *tawassud* (*v n.* 5 of وسد) Leaning, reclining upon a cushion *a.*

توسط *tawassut.* (*v n* 5 of وسط) Being the middle Becoming a mediator or umpire *a*

توسع *tawassu'a* (*v. n* 5 of وسع) Sitting with ease, not crowded *a.*

توسعة *tausa'aat* Amplitude *a.*

توسن *tausan* A young unbroken horse *p*

توسيخ *tausíkh* (*v n.* 2 of وسخ) Dirtying Soiling (clothes) *a.*

توسيط *tausít* (*v. n.* 2 of وسط) Placing in the middle Taking for a mediator. *a.*

توسيع *tausí'a.* (*v. n.* 2 of وسع) Enlarging. Enriching. *a.*

توش *tosh.* Power, strength Body. A lion. A dying convulsion. Food sufficient for a meal. Hunger. *p.*

توشدان *tosh dán* A beggar's wallet, a traveller's provision bag. A pouch, a cartouche box. *p.*

توشک *túshak* A kid A cat. A carpet [Bedding. A quilt *p*

توشک خانه *túshak khánah* A wardrobe. *p*

توشه *toshah* Provision, necessaries. توشه برداشتن To set out upon a journey توشهٔ چشم A wishful look توشهٔ راه Provision for the road گوشهٔ بي توشه A barren district. *p*

توشه خانه *toshah khánah* A wardrobe *p*

توشه دان *toshah dán* A wallet, a provision bag *p*

توشيح *taushíh* (*v n* 2 of وشح) Putting on a girdle Adorning. (In poetry). Arranging the verses, so that the initial of each line being put together, may form some word or verse *a.*

توشيع *taushí'a* (*v n* 2 of وشع) Winding (wool) into clews fit for weaving or spinning *a.*

توصل *tawassul* (*v n* 5 of وصل) Being joined Forming a connexion by marriage *a*

توصية *taussiyat.* (*v n* 2 of وصي) Recommending Making a will, bequeathing Admonishing Arriving Obtaining. Receiving kindly *a*

توصيف *tausíf* (*v n* 2 of وصف) Describing. Commending Qualifying. *a*

توصيفي *tausífiy* Significant of an attribute *a*

توضح *tawazzuh* (*v n.* 5 of وضح) Being manifest Showing. *a*

توضوء *tawazzua* (*v n.* 5 of وضاء) Performing the ablutions before prayer Bathing, washing the body *a*

توضيح *tauzíh.* (*v n* 2 of وضح) Publishing, illustrating *a*

توضيع *tauzí'a* (*v n* 2 of وضع) Causing one to give (something) in charge *a*

توطن *tawattun* (*v n* 5 of وطن) Fixing one's residence anywhere *a*

توطئة *tautiat* (*v n* 2 of وطئ) Kicking Treading upon Expanding, rendering soft and level, making a bed *a*

توعد *tawa'a'ud* (*v n* 5 of وعد) Menacing Terrifying Being alarmed, fearing from foreboded ill *a*

توغ *túgh* An ox or horse's tail used as a standard, an insignia of rank among the Turks, *togh.* A wood which burns several days *p.*

توغل *tawaghghul* Travelling to a distance [Going deep into learning. *a*

توف *túf.* A wheal, a black or blue mark left by a stripe. Movement. Echo, noise. *p.*

توفال *túfál.* Thick, large, bulky. *p.*

توفان *túfán.* Noise, sound, din; the confused hum of men or animals. The roaring of the sea. A storm. *p.*

توفق *tawaffuk.* (*v. n.* 5 of وفق) Anything proper, covenient. *a.*

توفي *tawaffí.* (*v n.* 5 of وفي) Paying or receiving the whole of what is due. Receiving to himself (as God the souls of the just). Giving up the ghost. *a.*

توفية *taufiyat.* (*v. n* 2 of وفي) Giving or returning the whole, remittance. *a.*

توفيدن *túfídan.* To cry aloud. To call for help. To roar, to bray. To raise a tumult *p.*

توفير *taufír.* (*v. n* 2 of وفر) Making complete or perfect. Difference Increase, abundance, surplus revenue. *a.*

توفيق *taufík.* (*v. n.* 2 of وفق) Causing to happen prosperously (Divine Providence). Accommodation The guidance, grace, or favour of God. *a.*

توقان *tawakán.* Desiring, inordinate passion. Loving Favouring. Being anxious to accomplish. Compassionating. Desire. *a.*

توقد *tawakkud.* (*v n.* 5 of وقد) Burning. Kindling a flame. Ardour *a.*

توقر *tawakk ur.* (*v n.* 5 of وقر) Being respected, honoured Respect, honour Modesty, mildness. *a.*

توقع *tawakku'a.* (*v. n.* 5 of وقع) Request, hope. Reliance, expectation. *a*

توقف *tawakkuf.* (*v. n.* 5 of وقف) Stopping, delaying. Delay, stoppage, self-defence. *a.*

توقمق *túkmak* also توقماق *túkmák* A mallet of iron. *p.*

توقي *tawakkí.* (*v. n.* 5 of وقي) Fearing, being afraid. Protecting, defending one's self. *a.*

توقية *taukiyat.* (*v. n.* 2 of وقي) Preserving, guarding from. *a.*

توقيت *taukít* (*v n.* 2 of وقت) Appointing a time Observing the hour. *a.*

توقيد *taukíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of وقد) Setting on fire, burning. *a.*

توقير *taukír.* (*v. n* 2 of وقر) Honouring, revering, respecting. Making grave, modest, respectable. *a*

توقيع *taukí'a* (*v n* 2 of وقع) A royal signet put to diplomas, letters patent, and other public deeds *a.*

توقيف *taukíf.* (*v n.* 2 of وقف) Retaining, detaining, preventing. *a*

توكد *tawakkud.* (*v. n.* 5 of وكد) Being confirmed. Being closely connected. *a.*

توكل *tawakkul.* (*v. n.* 5 of وكل) Depending upon, trusting to. Confidence in God. *a.*

توكيد *taukíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of وكد) Confirming, strengthening, connecting. Energy. Making a league. *a.*

توكيل *taukíl.* (*v. n.* 2 of وكل) Appointing a lieutenant, deputy, factor or agent. Entrusting a business to any one. *a.*

تول *túl.* Gum, glue. Plaster, cement. War. The circumference of the mouth. Flight. *tuwul.* A vesicle, a blister. *p.*

تولچه *túlchah.* Name of a weight *p.*

تولد *tawallud.* (*v. n.* 5 of ولد) Being generated, born. Birth. *a.*

تولك *túlak* also تولكي Transplantation. تولك نمودن or تولكي نمودن To transplant, to plant out flowers. *p.*

توله *túlah.* Mallows. Soft clay. A hound. *tolah.* Name of weight 2½ *miskál.* *p.*

تولي *tawallí.* (*v. n.* 5 of ولي) Being appointed to an office. Turning the back, taking flight Retiring from Being neighbouring, friendly. Choosing a friend. *a.*

تولية *tauliyat.* (*v n.* 2 of ولى). Appointing a government. The superintendency of the affairs of mosques, churches. *a.*

توليد *taulíd.* (*v. n.* 2 of ولد) Procreating. Playing the midwife Generation, birth *a.*

توليدن *taulídan* To prick, to pierce To cry aloud. *taubídan.* To prick. To revile. To quarrel. To flee away *p.*

تومار *túmár.* A book, a volume, a roll. A doomsday-book *p.*

تومان *túmán.* A myriad, 10,000 A sum of money equal to 10,000 Arabic silver drachmas. *p.*

تومانددار *túmándár.* A commander of a [toman. *p.*

تون *tún.* The stove of a bath A leathern chess-table. *p.*

تون تاب *tún táb.* One who heats a stove. *p.*

تونگر *tawangar.* Rich, opulent, powerful. A barber. *p.*

تونگري *tawangarí.* Wealth, opulence. Power. *p.*

تونه *túnah.* A fringe, an edge, a border. *p.*

توه *toh.* A pair, a brace. A fold, a plait. *p.*

توهم *tawahhum.* (*v. n* 5 of وهم) Thinking, suspecting, imagining. Doubting. Suspicion, doubt. *a.*

توهى *túhí.* A desert partridge. *p.*

توهيم *tauhím.* (*v. n.* 2 of وهم) Throwing into doubt. Causing to err. Persuading. *a.*

توهين *tauhín.* (*v. n.* 2 of وهن) Enervating, relaxing. Scoffing. *a.*

توى *toe.* A thread, a line. A fold, a ply. Twisted. The inside. A beast. Conceit. *p.*

تويل *tawíl.* Fief, a feudal tenure. Bald. *p.*

ته *tah.* A fold, one ply. Simple. A vestige Rust. The bottom, the deep and interior part. Under Every one. *p.*

تهاجر *tahájur.* (*v. n* 6 of هجر) Separating from each other. *a.*

تهادم *tahádum* (*v n.* 6 of هدم) Leaving blood unrevenged. *a.*

تهادى *tahádí.* (*v. n.* 6 of هدي) Offering reciprocal presents. *a.*

تهالك *tahálukk* (*v n* 6 of هلك) Destroying one another *a*

تهانيدن *tahánánídan.* To cause to become [empty *p.*

تهانوء *thánúa* (*v n* 6 of هناء) Congratulating one another. Provoking *a*

تهانه *thanah* A small fort. The head station of a district. *h.*

تهانه دار *thanah dár* The commander of a small fort A man who has the management of a district *h p*

تهاون *tahawun* (*v. n* 6 of هون) Despising, neglecting Negligence, sloth. Contempt. *a*

تهازاري *tah bázárí.* Ground-rent of a stall [in the market *p*

تهبج *tahabbuj* (*v n.* 5 of هبج) Being troubled with a swelling *a*

تهبند *tah band.* A strip of cloth worn round the loins *p*

تهبندي *tah bandí* Stitching the leaves of [book. *p*

تهپر *tah pur* A breech-loader. *p*

تهپيچ *tah pech* A cap or cloth worn under the turban *p*

تهتفنگ *tah-ı-tufang.* Butt of a gun *p.*

تهتك *tahattuk* (*v n* 5 of هتك) Being torn, rent Being ravished. Disgrace, dishonour *a*

تهته *tah tah.* Multiplied, multifarious, crowded [*p*

تهجد *tahajjud.* (*v n* 5 of هجد) Being sleepless. A prayer repeated during the night *a*

تهجر *tahajjur.* (*v n.* 5 of هجر) Going abroad [at noon. *a*

تهجع *tahajju'a* (*v n* 5 of هجع) Allowing or desiring to sleep *a.*

تهجم *tahajjum.* (*v n* 5 of هجم) Attacking [suddenly *a.*

تهجي *tahajjí.* (*v. n.* 5 of هجر) Spelling Being hot (the day) *a*

تهخانه *tah khánah* A cane, a grotto, cavern, cellar, or vault *p.*

تهدد *tahaddud* (*v. n.* 5 of هد) Terrifying, [threatening. *a.*

تهدي *tahaddí.* (*v. n.* 5 of هد) Being conducted (by God) into the path of righteousness *a*

تهدية *tahdiyat.* (*v n.* 2 of هدي) Separating, dispersing Offering, presenting. *a.*

تهديد *tahdíd.* (*v n.* 2 of هد) Terrifying, threatening. *a.*

تهديدات *tahdídát.* (*pl.* of تهديد) Threats, [menaces. *a.*

تهديگي *tah degí* The scrapings of a pot, the burnt part of victuals that sticks to the bottom of a pot. *p*

تهسر *tah-ı-sar.* Foot of the bowl fitting on the upright stem of huka. *p.*

تهديم *tahdím* (*v n.* 2 of هدم) Overthrowing Destroying *a.*

تهذيب *tahzíb* (*v n* 2 of هذب) Purifying Adjusting, adorning Correcting, amending. تهذيب اخلاق Civilization, good breeding *a*

تهغلاف *tah-ı-ghiláf* The end ferrule or chape [of a sword *p*

تهقنداق *tah-ı-kundak.* Butt of a gun. *p*

تهلكة *tahlıkat* or *tahlukat* Ruin, perdition A place of danger Consternation. *p*

تهليك *tahlík.* (*v. n* 2 of هلك) Ruining, destroying. *a*

تهليل *tahlíl* (*v n* 2 of هل) Retiring Praising God by saying لا اله الا الله *a*

تهم *taham* Power, strength Dignity, greatness Warlike, brave Incomparable *p*

تهمت *tuhmat.* Opinion, suspicion A crime, a fault Disgrace, ignominy Accusation *a*

تهمت نهادن *tuhmat nihadan.* To suspect To [charge with a crime *p*

تهمت زده *tuhmat zadah* Suspected. *p*

تهمتن *tahamtan.* Powerful, mighty. A hero [*p*

تهمتي *tuhmatí.* Suspicious Ignominious *a.*

تهنال *tahnal* The mounting at the upper end of a scabbard. *p.*

تهنشان *tah nishán.* Inlaid (particularly iron [with gold) *p.*

تهنشين *tah nishín* Sitting below. Sediment. *p.*

تهني *tah-ı-nai* The lower end of the tube or snake of huka *p*

تهنئة *tahniat* (*v n* 2 of هناء) Congratulating. Saying, "May it do you good!" Congratulation. *a.*

تهوبالا *tah-o-bálá.* Above and below, up and down Topsy-turvy. Commotion, restlessness. *p*

تهور *tahauwur* (*v n* 5 of هور) Plunging inconsiderately into any business. Rashness Military ardour *a.*

تهوع *tahauu'a* (*v n* 5 of هوع) Feigning to vomit. A vomiting by force. *a*

تهي *tihí.* Empty, void, vacant. Emptiness Vanity نان تهي Dry bread ميان تهي Hollow *p*

تهيات *tahiyat* (*pl* of تهية) Preparations. [*a.*

تهي پاي *tihí pái.* Swift of foot. *p*

تهية *tahiyat.* Preparation, arrangement *a*,

تهيج *tahaiyuj.* (*v n.* 5 of هيج) Being raised. Being agitated, moved, provoked. *a.*

تهي چشم *tihí chashm.* Greedy, covetous. *p.*

تهي دست *tihí dast.* Empty-handed, poor. Avaricious. *p.*

تهيدن *tihídan.* To become empty, vacant. *p*

تهي دو *tihí dau.* Idle, sauntering about. *p.*

تهي راى *tihí ráe.* Unable to advise. *p.*

تهي رفتن *tihí raftan.* To travel alone. To lose one's way. To go on fruitless errand. *p.*

تهي رو *tihí rau.* Deviating from the road. *p.*

تهي شكم *tihí shikam.* Empty-bellied. *p.*

تهيگاه *tihígáh* The hypochondria, the slender part of the body under the short ribs. *p.*

تهي مغز *tihí maghz.* Empty-brained. *p.*

تهي ميان *tihí miyán.* Hollow. *p*

تهيئو *tahaiyú* Preparing for Being right, straight, easy. *a.*

تهيئة *tahyiat.* Directing properly, amending. *p*

تهيئي *tahyia.* Setting in order. *a.*

تي *tí.* Empty, vacant. *p*

تي *tí.* She. This. *a.*

تيار *taiyár.* Ready. Finished, complete. *p.*

تياري *taiyárí.* Readiness. Provision, preparation. *p.*

تيان *tiyán.* A caldron. تيانچه A small-sized caldron, an iron pot for cooking. Quickly. *p.*

تيب *tíb.* Astonished, confounded. Hasty, restless *p.*

تيتي *titi.* Gingerbread-figures for the amusement of children. A bird's call. *p.*

تيپ *tip.* Cavalry. تيپ آرائي A battle array. *p.*

تيتة *titah.* A spray of jewellery worn on the head by women. A burning coal. Quicksilver. Splendour. The beam of a house in which the joists are fixed, also a perpendicular pillar rising from the main beam, which supports the roof. The hole of carriage, an axle of a wheel, a girder, a boom. A scale beam. The mast or yard of a ship. The sail. A direction post on the road. Dark. Autumn. The spring, the fourth month of the Persian year. *p.*

تير *tír.* An arrow. The river Tigris. The planet Mercury A musket-ball *p.*

تير *tír.* Pride. The main beam of a house. A desert, a wilderness. *a.*

تيرانداز *tír andáz.* An archer. *p.*

تيراندازي *tír andází.* Archery. *p.*

تيرپرتاب *tír partáb.* Bow-shot distance, range of an arrow *p.*

تيرباران *tír bárán.* A shower of arrows. A punishment in which the culprit is shot with arrows. *p.*

تيرتخش *tír-i-takhsh.* The rocket of war. *p.*

تيربند *tir band.* A girdle with a pocket in it. *p.*

تيربندوق *tír bandúk.* A musket ball. *p.*

تيرخورده *tír khwurdah.* Wounded by an arrow. [*p.*

تيرتماج *tír tatmáj.* A rolling pin. *p.*

تيردان *tír dán.* A quiver. *p.*

تيرخاكي *tír khákí* A light, small-headed [arrow. *p.*

تيرس *tír ras.* Bow-shot distance *p.*

تيرست *tírist.* Three hundred. *p.*

تيرتوپ *tír-i-top.* Salute with cannon. *p.*

تيرك *tírak* A small arrow. The bubbles of a boiling pot. Steam. *p.*

تيرك آسيا *tírak ásiyá.* A tool for notching millstone. *p.*

تيركش *tír kash.* A quiver. An aperture, [a loop-hole. *p.*

تيرگر *tír gar.* An arrow-maker *p.*

تيرگي *tiragí.* Darkness, obscurity. Gloom, horror of mind *p.*

تيرمار *tír már.* A viper. The viper's teeth. *p.*

تيرماهي *tír máhí* Summer. Autumnal. *p.*

تيرنشانگي *tír nishángí.* A place for military exercise. *p.*

تيرنشانه *tír nishánah* A butt for archers. *p.*

تيره *tírah* Turbid. Obscure, dark. A rolling pin *p*

تيرهوا *tír-i-hawá* A rocket (fire-work). *p.*

تيره خاكدان *tírah khakdan.* The world. Sad. A beam A lath. A carpenter's or mason's rule. Butter An oil press. *p*

تيره دست *tírah dast.* Black-handed. The [world *p.*

تيره دل *tírah dil* Ignorant, dark, stolid *p.*

تيره رنگ *tírah rang.* Muddy-coloured. A bay horse. *p.*

تيره روزگار *tírah rozgár.* Unfortunate, wretched. *p*

تيره ضمير *tírahzamír.* Having a cloudy mind. [*p.*

تيره گل *tírah gil.* Muddy water. Feculent wine. *p.*

تيره گون *tírah gún.* Mouldy-coloured, turbid, [not clear *p.*

تيره لگام *tírah lagám.* A part of the bridle, the throat piece. A ring suspended from a horse's neck. *p.*

تيره مار *tírah már.* A viper, a snake. *p.*

تيز *tez.* Sharp, cutting, acute, pointed. Acrid. bitter, tart. Sharpness. Caustic *tíz.* A fart. A rumbling of the belly, breaking wind, shrill. تيز كردن To animate. To battle. تيز كردن دندان To have long desire for. تيزگرديدن To fly in a rage. تيزدادن To let a fart. *p.*

تيزآب *tez áb.* Aquafortis. *p.*

تيزبال *tez bál.* Swift-winged. *p.*

تيزبصر *tez basar.* Sharp-sighted. *p.*

تيزبين *tez bín.* Sharp-sighted. *p*

تيزپا *tez pá.* Swift-footed *p.*

تيزپر *tez par* Swift of wing *p*

تيزپرواري *tez parwází* Swiftness of flight. *p.*

تيزتاز *tez taz* Swift (courier) *p.*

تيزتاى *tez tae* Keen edge (of a sword) *p.*

تيزچشم *tez chashm* Quick-sighted *p.*

تيزچنگ *tez chang* Griping, oppressive Brave. [*p*

تيزچنگى *tez changí* Tightness of grasp, sharpness of claw *p*

تيزدست *tez dast.* Clever-handed Strong, [brave. *p*

تيزدستي *tez tastí* Manual dexterity. *p*

تيزدل *tez dil* Bold of heart *p*

تيزرو *tez rau* Swift-paced, rapid *p.*

تيززبان *tez zaban* Glib-tongued, eloquent. *p*

تيزشهوت *tez shahwat* Hot, lascivious, lustful. *p*

تيزطبع *tez tab'a* Of an acute genius. *p*

تيزطبيعت *tez tabi'aat* or مزاج Impatient, choleric *p*

تيزفهم *tez fahm.* Of quick understanding, [sagacious *p.*

تيزک *tezak.* Water-cresses A contemptuous noise with the mouth Tart, slightly sour *p*

تيزکار *tez kár* Active Immediately, forthwith *p*

تيزکام *tez kam* One who quickly obtains the [object of desire *p*

تيزگام *tez gám.* Swift of foot. A fleet horse *p*

تيزگردیدن *tez gardídan* To become angry *p*

تيزمزاج *tez mizáj* Impatient, choleric. *p.*

تيزمغز *tez maghz* Hasty, touchy, testy, peevish, passionate. *p*

تيزنا *teznd.* The prominent part of the edge of a sword which does the execution. A horse's gambrel An armoury *p.*

تيزناخن *tez nakhun* Having sharp claws, rapacious *p.*

تيزناي *tez nae* The edge of a sword, hatchet [or cleaver *p*

تيزهوش *tez hosh* Sharp, intelligent. *p.*

تيزي *tezí* Sharpness, pungency. *p*

تيزيدن *tezídan* To make haste. To be enraged To break wind To strike. *p.*

تيس *tís* He-goat *p.*

تيسر *tayassur* (*v n* 5 of يسر) Being easy, happily despatched (business) *a.*

تيسير *taisír.* (*v n* 2 of يسر) Rendering easy, facilitating *a*

تيشه *tíshah.* A hatchet, an axe, an adze. A mattock A battle-axe. *p.*

تيشه کار *tíshah kár.* A ditcher, a delver *p.*

تيغ *tíghor tegh* A sword, cimeter, falchion, or dagger. A knife. A razor. A lancet A cobbler's awl. A sword blade or any other thin plate. A ray of the sun A moonbeam The point of a spear The peak of a mountain The ridge of a house. Brightness. Fire. Flame Heat A winnowing fan A heap of corn threshed out *p.*

تيغار *tíghar* A water-pot. *a.*

تيغ افرور *tegh afroz.* Polishing Sword. A sword- [cutter *p*

تيغ بند *tegh band.* (Girding the sword). An esquire. *p*

تيغدار *teghdar* A sword-bearer Clear, [brilliant. *p.*

تيغ دلاکي *tegh-i-dallákí* A razor. *p*

تيغ زن *tegh zan.* A swordsman. *p*

تيغ سير *tegh sar* The shaving of the head. A bare rock *p.*

تيغ کش *tegh kash* A swordsman, a sword- [player *p.*

تيغ کوه *tegh-i-koh* The summit of a mountain *p.*

تيغه *teghah.* The blade of a sword or knife. *p.*

تيغه دار *teghah báz* A sword-player. A gallant soldier *p*

تيقظ *tayakkuz.* (*v n* 5 of يقظ) Being excited, roused, awakened. Awaking. Vigilance *a*

تيقن *tayakkun.* (*v n* 5 of يقن) Knowing for certain, prying into Supposing. *a.*

تيکت *tíkat.* A ticket, a card تيکت خانه The booking office تيکت دان A card case *e.*

تيلماچي *tílmachí.* An interpreter *p*

تيلمبار *telambár.* A place where silk worms are reared *p*

تيماج *tímáj* A butt for arrows Goat's leather. *p.*

تيمار *tímár.* Infirmity, sickness, indisposition. Calamity, misfortune. Sorrow, woe. Defence Custody Care, attention, regimen of the sick A military pension Thought, meditation تيمار کردن To prepare, adjust. To cure a complaint. To groom. تيمار داشتن To attend, to manage. اسپ تيمار کردن To curry a horse. The head groom *p.*

تيمارخانه *tímár khánah.* A hospital A poorhouse. A mad-house. *p.*

تيمارکش *tímar kash.* Suffering pain, ailing. *p.*

تيماردار *tímár dár.* A manager of property. *p.*

تيمارداري *tímár darí* Attendance, care of. *p.*

تيمارداشت *tímár dasht.* Grooming of horse. *p.*

تيمچه *tímchah.* A small caravansary where manufacturers lodge *p.*

تيمم *tayammum.* (*v. n.* 5 of يمم) Purifying or rubbing the hands, face and other parts of the body with sand or dust (agreeable to the Musalman law) where water cannot be got, before performing religious duties. *a.*

تيمن *tayammun.* (*v. n.* 5 of يمن) Considering as fortunate. *a.*

تيمني *tayammuni.* Southern Arabia. Felix. *a.*

تيمور *tímúr.* A proper name. A stone in the galls of horses and oxen, excellent in the cure of many diseases. *p.*

تين *tín.* A fig. *a.*

تيول *tuyúl.* Fief, feudal tenure. *p.*

تيه *taih* or *tíh.* Being proud. Wandering like a lunatic. Pride. A desert where people wander bewildered. Wilderness. *p.*

تيهو *tíhú.* A small partridge. A quail. Empty. Tame. A ditch, a hole full of stagnant water. *p.*

ث

ث The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses 500. The legitimate power of this character appears to be that of *th* in the English word thing, but in the mouth of a Turk, Syrian, Egyptian, Persian, and native of Hindustan, it is either pronounced like an س *s* lesped, or not to be distinguished from that character. In a few instances it is pronounced like *t*, as in the word samin, ثمين *samín* (pronounced *tamin*) precious, which might otherwise in conversation be confounded with سمين *samin*, fat.

ثابت *ṣábit.* Firm, fixed, stable, constant, invariable. Steady-paced. ثابت كردن To confirm, to establish. To prove by witnesses. *a.* [Resolute. *p.*

ثابت قدم *ṣábit ḳadam.* Steady, permanent.

ثابت قدمي *ṣábit ḳadamí.* Firmness, constancy. *p.* [blood. *a.*

ثار *ṣár.* Vengeance, retaliation, blood for

ثافل *ṣáfil.* Sediment. Dung. *a.*

ثاقب *ṣáḳib.* Burning. Glittering (star). *a.*

ثاقل *ṣáḳil.* Heavy, of proper weight. Troublesome, fastidious. *a.*

ثالث *ṣáliṣ.* Third. An arbitrator, an umpire. *a.*

ثالثاً *ṣáliṣan.* In the third place. *a.*

ثالثة *ṣáliṣat.* (*fem.*) Third. An arbitress, a mediatrix. *a.*

ثالث نامه *ṣáliṣ námah.* A deed of award. *p.*

ثالثون *ṣáliṣún.* The thirtieth. *a.*

ثالثي *ṣáliṣí.* Arbitration, mediation. *p.*

ثالج *ṣálij.* Cold, frigid. *a.*

ثامن *ṣámin.* The eighth. *a.* [hood. *a.*

ثالوث *ṣálúṣ.* A Trinity of Persons in the God-

ثامناً *ṣáminan.* In the eighth place. Eighthly. *a.*

ثانوي *ṣánawí.* Secondly. *a.*

ثاني *ṣání.* The second. Double. *a.*

ثانياً *ṣániyan.* Secondly, in the second place. *a.*

ثانية *ṣániyat.* (*fem.* of) Second. Double. *a.*

ثائب *ṣáib.* Wind blowing fresh before rain. *a.*

ثبات *ṣabát.* Permanency, firmness, stability. Perseverance. Proof. *a.*

ثبت *ṣabt.* Firm, resolute. Constancy, firmness. ثبت كردن To confirm, fix. To write, inscribe. *a.*

ثبوت *ṣubút.* Being firm. Firmness, constancy. Proving by evidence. *a.*

ثدي *ṣady.* or *ṣidy.* The breast. *a.*

ثروة *ṣarwat.* Opulence. Number, abundance. *a.*

ثريا *ṣuraiyá.* Rich in moderate degree. The pleiads. *a.*

ثعالب *ṣa'aálib.* (*pl.* of ثعلب) Foxes. *a.*

ثعبان *ṣu'abán.* A large male serpent, a dragon, a cockatrice. *a*

ثعلب *ṣa'alab.* A fox. عنب الثعلب Nightshade. ثعلب مصرى Salep. *a.*

ثعلبان *ṣa'alubán.* A dog-fox. *a.*

ثغر *ṣaghar.* The fore-teeth The mouth. A large opening, fissure, or gap in a mountain. A narrow pass between hills, bordering on a hostile country. *a.*

ثغور *ṣughúr.* (*pl.* of ثغر) Passes, straits, frontiers. *a.* [Pulse. *a.*

ثفل *ṣufl.* Dregs, sediment, refuse. Corn.

ثقات *ṣuḳát* (*pl.* of ثقة) Trusty friends. The companions (of Muhammad). *a.*

ثقال *ṣaḳál.* Heavy, loaded. Grave. *a.*

ثقالة *ṣaḳálat.* Being heavy. Becoming weighed down. Being slow. *a.*

ثقب *ṣakb.* Having a perfect knowledge of a thing. A hole. Perforating. *a.*

ثقبة *ṣaḳbat.* A hole. *a.*

ثقة *ṣiḳat.* Confidence. A trusty friend. *a.*

ثقل *ṣiḳl.* A burthen, load, weight. *saḳal.* Baggage for the road. Followers. الثقلان Men and demons. *a.*

ثقيل *ṣaḳíl.* Heavy, grave. Indigestible. Severe. Lazy, dull. *a.*

ثكلان *ṣaklán.* Bereaved of offspring, deprived of a friend. *a.* [(woman). *a*

ثكلى *ṣaklá.* (*fem.* of ثكلان) Bereaved

ثلاث *ṣaláṣun.* (*fem.*) Three. *a.*

ثلاثة *saláṣat.* Three. *a.*

ثلاثون *ṣaláṣún.* Thirty. *a.*

ثلاثي *ṣuláṣí.* Triangular. A three-letter. Arabic root. *a.*

ثلاج *ṣalláj.* A seller of snow or ice. *a.*

ثلث *ṣuluṣ* or *ṣulus.* The third part. *a.*

ثلثان *sulusani.* Two-thirds. *a.*
ثلثون *salasún.* Thirty *a.*
ثلج *salj.* Snowing Snow. *a.*
ثلجي *saljáy.* A vendor of snow *a.*
ثم *samma* In that place, there *summa* And, then, therefore, after, since. *a*
ثمان *saman.* Eight. *a*
ثمانون *samánún.* Eighty *a.*
ثمامة *samamah.* Fern. *a.*
ثماني *samání.* Eight. *a.*
ثمانية *samániyat* (*mas*) Eight *a*
ثماني عشرة *samani 'aashrata* Eighteen *a*
ثمانين *samánín* Eighty. *a.*
ثمة *sammat* There. *a*
ثمر *samar* Fruit, profit, advantage. Gold [Silver *a*
ثمرة *samrat.* One fruit Profit, advantage Recompense Progeny, offspring *a*
ثمن *saman.* Price, value. *sumn* or *sumun* An eighth. *a*
ثمين *samín.* Valuable, precious *a*
ثنا *sanâ.* A salutation, congratulation, a returning of thanks Praise, eulogium ثنا كردن To pray for, to congratulate *a*
ثناخوان *sana khwán* An orator, one who praises *p.*
ثناخواني *sana khwání* A returning of thanks [*p*
ثناكاري *sanâ kari* An oration, a prayer *p*
ثناگري *sanágari.* Praise, eulogy *p*
ثناگوي *sanágoe* Praising An encomiast *p*
ثنائي *sanaí* (A word) of two letters Name of a poet *a.*
ثنتان *santan.* Two *a*
ثواب *sawab.* A premium, recompense, reward [Any good work *a*
ثوابت *sawábit.* (*pl.* of ثابتة) Fixed stars. *a*
ثواقب *sawákib* (*pl.* of ثاقبة) Bright, glittering stars *a*
ثواقل *sawakil.* (*pl.* of ناقل) (Monies) of good weight *a*
ثوالث *sawalis* Of the third generation *a,*
ثواني *sawání* (*pl* of ثانية) Seconds *a*
ثوب *saub.* Returning. A robe, a vest, garment. *a*
ثور *saur* A bull Taurus The zodiacal sign [*a.*
ثوران *saurán.* Dust stirred up. *sawarán* Springing up, assaulting. Being raised. *a*
ثولول *súlúl* (*pl.* ثآليل) A nipple. A wart. *a.*
ثوم *sûm.* Garlic. An onion, a lentil. *a*

ثياب *siyáb.* (*pl.* of ثوب) Garments, robes, vestments. *a.*
ثيب *saiyib* Holding connubial intercourse. A woman who departs from her husband after having but once conversed with him.
ثيران *siran* (*pl* of ثور) Bulls. *a.*
ثيوبة *suyúbat* Widowhood. *a.*

ج

ج *jím.* The fifth letter of the Persian and Arabic alphabets, and the character for three in arithmetic. It represents Tuesday and Cancer in astronomical books, and is also contraction of the sixth lunar month called جمادي الاخر *jamadil-ákhir.* This letter is sometimes interchangeable with چ *che,* ژ *zhe,* ز *ze,* ش *shín,* and گاف *gáf,* and has the power that is given by us to the letter *j* in James.
جا *ja* Place, stead, room *p*
جابر *jabir.* A setter of broken bones Powerful, mighty. Proud, cruel, or tyrannical *a.*
جابق *jabak.* The lash of a whip. *p*
جابلسا *jabilsá.* The west. Name of a city in the west *p*
جابلقا *jabilká.* The east Name of another [city *p.*
جابلوس *jabilús.* A flatterer, a wheedler *p.*
جابلوسي *jábilúsí* Flattery, adulation. *p.*
جابلق *jabilik* An interpreter of dream. *p*
جابيدن *jabidan* To be lazy, to be cowardly. To be loth, unwilling To be vexed, to repent. To be broken *p.*
جاتاغ *játágh.* A bit of wood fixed on a tent-[pole. *p.*
جاثليق *jasalík* A prelate, doctor, or Christian priest Fire A secretary A warlike machine for hurling stones *p.*
جاجم *jájam.* A kind of bedding or carpet. *p.*
جاچن *jachan* Income. جاچن زدن *jáchan-zadan.* To make profit, to gain. *p.*
جاخسوك *jákhsúk* A sickle. *p.*
جاداد *jadád.* A place, employment Assets. *p.*
جادادن *jádádan* To give an appointment. To protect. *p*
جادة *jadat* (or جادة *jádah*) The highway, the straight path The middle of the road. *a.*
جادل *jádil.* A wrangler. *a.*
جادو *jádú.* A conjurer, a magician. Juggling, conjuration, magic. Black. *p*
جادوخيالي *jadú khiyálí.* A spectre, apparition. Illusion *p.*
جادوسخن *jádú sakhun.* A poet. An eloquent [discourse. *p.*
جادوگر *jádúgar* A juggler, a conjurer, a magician. *p.*
جادوگري *jádúgarí.* Magic, conjuration, en-[chantment. *p*

جادوئي *jádú í.* Necromancy, witchcraft. *p.*

جادة *jádah.* A highway, a road. Manner, practice. *p.*

جاذب *jázib.* Drawing. Attracting. Alluring, attractive. An allurer. *p.*

جاذبة *jázibat.* (*fem.*) Attracting. Attraction, charm, grace, beauty. *a.*

جار *jár.* Lowing (an ox). Groaning in prayer. Asking with a loud voice. Proclamation. *a.*

جار *jár.* Neighbouring. A neighbour *p.*

جار *járr.* Drawing, dragging. حرف جار A particle which gives (to a noun), a termination in *kasrah.* *a.*

جارجي *járjí.* A proclaimer, a crier, a herald. *p.*

جارح *járiḥ* Inflicting a wound Who, or what wounds. *a.*

جارحة *járihat.* A rapacious animal. A member of the body. *a.*

جارزدن *jár zadan.* To proclaim an entertainment, trade, sale, etc. *p.*

جارگون *járgún.* The envelope of the nutmeg, mace. *p*

جاروب *járúb* or *járob* Sweeping. A sweeper. Mortar. A besom, a broom, a brush. *p*

جاروب زن *járúbzan* (also جاروب كش) A sweeper. *p.*

جاروب كشي *járúb kashí.* Sweeping. *p.*

جارور *járúr.* A river. A hinge. *p.*

جاري *jári.* Running, flowing. Passing. Happening. Current *a.*

جارية *járiyat.* Flowing. A ship. The sun. A girl, a female slave, a servant. *a.*

جازم *jázim.* Depriving a consonant of its vowel. A resolver, a concluder. *a.*

جاسر *jásir.* Bold, hardy. *a.*

جاسوس *jásús.* A spy, an intelligencer. *a. p.*

جاسوسي *jásúsí.* Spying, secret intelligence. *a p.*

جاسوسية *jásúsiyat.* Duty of spying, espionage. *a*

جاش *jásh.* A granary. Chaff, husks of corn. *p.*

جاعل *já'il.* Placing. A maker, framer, doer, fixer. *a.*

جاشو *jáshú.* A boatman, a sailor, a mariner. *a.*

جافجاف *jáfjáf.* A harlot. A courtezan, a prostitute. A royal forest. *p.*

جافي *jáfí.* Frisky. *p.*

جافي *jáfí.* Injurious. Cruel, savage, unjust *a.*

جاكشو *jáksho* (or جاكسو) A grain resembling a lentil. *p.*

جاگزين *jáguzín.* Choosing a residence. *p.*

جاگير *jágír.* Holding, occupying a place. A possession in land granted either in perpetuity or for life, as a reward for services, or as a fee. A pension. *p.*

جاگيردار *jágírdár.* One who holds an estate for life. *p.*

جالب *jálib.* Attracting, drawing. A merchant who travels from country to country. *a.*

جالس *jális.* Sitting, sedentary. A companion. *a.*

جالشگر *jálishgar.* Addicted to venery. Swinging, walking with a pompous air. *p.*

جالوت *jálút.* Goliath. *a.*

جاله *jalah* A raft of leathern bottles inflated. *p.*

جالي *jalí.* Shining. Polished. Evident, clear. *a.*

جاليز *jalíz.* Melon ground *p.*

جالينوس *jálínús.* Galen the physician. *a. p.*

جام *jám.* A cup, a goblet, a bowl. Glass. A looking-glass, a mirror. A pane of glass *p.*

جاماسب *jámásb.* The son of the prophet Daniel. *p*

جامد *jámid.* Congealed. Consistent. Rigid (in gram.) Underived, primitive Inanimate *a*

جامدار *jámadár* A keeper of a wardrobe. A musketeer. *p.*

جامدارخانه *jámadár khánah.* A wardrobe *p.*

جامداري *jamadári.* Protection, defence, guard *p.*

جامدان *jámadán.* A wardrobe, a clothes-bag. *p.*

جامداني *jámdaní.* A species of fine cotton cloth, with spots or flowers woven in the loom *p*

جامع *jámi'a.* Collecting Comprehending. Assembling. A collector. All, whole, universal A great mosque *a.*

جامعول *jámghol* A bastard. A rogue. Arch, shrewd. *p.*

جامگي *jámagí* A salary. Victuals. A gun-match. Stipendiary. Sediment. *p.*

جامگيخوار *jámagí khwár.* A stipendiary. A wine-drinker *p.*

جاموس *jámús* A buffalo *a.*

جامه *jamah.* A garment, robe, vest. A bed, couch. Cotton, linen cloth *p.*

جامه باف *jámah báf.* A weaver *p.*

جامه بافي *jámah báfí.* The art of weaving. *p.*

جامه بر *jámah bur.* A pair of scissors, or shears. *p.*

جامه خانه *jámah khánah.* A wardrobe. *p.*

جامه دان *jámah dán.* A portmanteau. A clothchest. *p.*

جامه زيب *jámah zeb.* Becoming one's clothes. *p.*

جامه شوي *jamah shúe.* A washer of clothes *p.*

جامه فروش *jámah farúsh* or *farosh.* A vendor of clothes, a slop-seller *p.*

جامه وار *jámah wár.* Fit to make clothes from. A flowered sheet or shawl. A kind of chintz. *p.*

جامي *jámí.* Name of a celebrated Persian poet. *p.*

جان *ján.* The soul, spirit, mind. Self Life. Wind The father of demons. Mettle *p*

جان *jann.* A demon. *a.*

جان آزار *ján ázár* or *áfirín* Cruel, inhuman, [tyrannical. *p*

جان آفرين *jan áfrín.* (God) the creator of the soul *p*

جان افزا *ján afzá* Refreshing of the spirit. *p*

جانان *jánán.* (*pl* of جان) Souls *p.*

جانانه *janánah* or جانان *jánán* Handsome, lovely A mistress, a sweetheart *p*

جان آهني *ján áhani* Iron-hearted, merciless, cruel. Brave *p*

جانب *jánib* A part, a side Strange, foreign Contempt, scorn *a*

جان باز *ján baz* Playing with life, *i e*, exposing one's self to danger, venturesome A rope-dancer A soldier of king's body guard *p*

جانبازي *jan bazi* Intrepidity [slack rope *p* A swing, a

جان بخش *jan bakhsh* Bestowing life Refreshing the soul. God. The forgiver of a capital crime *p.*

جان بخشي *jan bakhshi* Animation Vivification The pardon of a capital crime *p*

جانبدار *jánibdar.* Partial A supporter, a second A defender *p*

جانبداري *janibdari* Partiality Support *p*

جان بر *ján bar* One who escapes with life *p*

جانبيدن *jánbídan.* To dislike, to nauseate, to loath *p.*

جانبين *janibain* Both parts, every side *a.*

جاندار *jandar* Animated, having a soul Powerful, active A guardian. A sword-bearer *p.*

جاندارم *jandarm* Gendarme *e.*

جانداري *jándari* The possessing of life, animating *p*

جان دهي *jan dihi* Opposition, resistance [Death *p*

جان ربا *ján ruba* Ravishing the soul Killing *p*

جان سپار *ján sipár.* Exposing one's self. Resigning one's self into the hands of another Devoted *p.*

جان سپاری *jan sipari.* Endangering of life. [Death *p*

جان ستان *ján sitán.* Ravishing the soul Killing, murdering *p*

جان ستاني *ján sitáni.* Allurement Murder. *p*

جان سوز *ján soz.* Inflaming the mind. A beloved object. *p*

جان شكار *ján shikár* or جان شكر A hunter The angel of death A mistress *p*

جانشين *ja nishín.* A lieutenant. A successor [*p.*

جانفرسا *ján farsá.* Wearing out life, displeasing. *p.*

جان فزا *ján fazá.* Enlarging, refreshing the [soul. *p*

جان فشان *ján fishán.* Ready to sacrifice one's self, zealous. *p.*

جان فشاني *ján fishání.* Hard labour Extreme diligence. A waste of life in the service of another. *p.*

جانق *jánik* A hurler of stones from a balista. [*a.*

جان كاه *jánkáh* Soul-exhausting, weakening the spirits Afflicting Pathetic. *p.*

جانگاه *jángáh.* Dangerous A labyrinth. *p.*

جانگداز *jan gudáz* Melting the soul, weakening, consuming *p.*

جانگذار *jánguzár* Penetrating the mind of [the heart. *p.*

جان گزا *ján gazá* Deadly (poison), noxious (beasts) *p.*

جانگير *ján gír* (Taking the soul), the angel of [death *p*

جان نثار *ján nisár.* Scattering life, a devoted servant *p*

جانثاري *ján nisári* Devotedness. *p*

جانور *jánwar* Living, quick. Animal An animalcule *p*

جانور *jánwar* Animal *p*

جانورك *jánwarak* An insect. *p.*

جانوسار *jánúsár.* Name of the courtier who killed Dara (Darius) *p*

جانوسپار *janúspár* Name of a learned Magi. [*p*

جانه *janah* The young of any animal The pith of a tree Arms, armour An island The cheek. اسپ جانه A foal. گاو جانه A calf *p*

جاني *jáni* Soul. Cordial *p*

جاني دشمن *jáni dushman* An enemy desirous [of one's life *p*

جاوانيدن *jáwánídan.* To hawk, to spit. To chatter To be perpetual, eternal *p.*

جاودان *jáwidán* (جاودانه or جاوداني) Eternally, for ever Eternal, everlasting Divine *p.*

جاودان سراي *jáwidán sarae* The eternal [mansion, heaven *p.*

جاودانه *jáwidánah* Eternal *p.*

جاورس *jáwars* or *jáwaras.* Millet holcus *p*

جاوه *jáwah* The interior of the mouth. The island of Java *p.*

جاوي *jawi* Benzoin *p*

جاويد *jawid* Eternal Eternity. *p.*

جاويدانه *jáwidánah.* Eternal *p.*

جاويدن *jáwidan* To scream. To hawk, spit. To masticate, to bite. *p.*

جاويزن *jáwizan* A stone found in the gall bladder of an ox *p*

جاه *jah* (also جهه) Place, rank, office. Dignity, grandeur. Honour, reputation Fortune Prosperity The world *p.*

جاهد *jahid* Studious, diligent, industrious, active A seeker. A warrior particularly in defence of religion against infidels. *a.*

جاهل *jáhil.* Ignorant. Barbarous. An idiot. *a.*

جاهلي *jáhilí.* Ignorance. Paganism. *a.*

جاهلية *jáhiliyat.* Ignorance. Paganism, heathen darkness. *a.*

جاه و جلال *jáh-o-jalál.* Dignity, grandeur, [splendour. *p.*

جاهيدن *jáhídan.* To grow cold. To suffer cold. To rub. *p.*

جاي *já e.* A place. An abode. *p.*

جائبة *já ibat.* News which spreads from country to country. *a.*

جاي پا *ja e pá.* Foot-board *p*

جاي داد *já e dád.* An assignment in land. Assets, fund, source. *p.*

جائد *jáid.* Bountious, liberal, generous. *a.*

جاي داشتن *já e dáshtan* To be probable. To happen. *p.*

جائز *já iz.* Passing. Lawful, legal, warrantable, permitted, authorized. Indifferent. The beam of a house (as passing from side to side). *a.*

جائزه *já-izah.* An examination, a review. Trial, proof. Signature. Muster. *a.*

جايع *jáí'a.* Starving, hungry. *a.*

جائفة *jáifat.* A stab, a deep wound penetrating to the belly. *a.*

جايكه *já e kih.* Where, the place that. *p.*

جاي گاو *jáe gáw.* Cow-house. *p.*

جايگاه *jáe gáh.* A habitation, a dwelling. Any place where a thing stands. *p.*

جايگرفتگي *jáe giriftagí.* Residence, stay. *p.*

جايگير *jáe gír.* Possessing, occupying a place, fixing a habitation. Efficacious. جايگير شدن To be respectable, venerable *p.*

جاي مانده *jáe mándah.* or جاي مند Lazy, sluggish. Unemployed. *p.*

جاي نشست *jáe nishast.* A station, a situation. *p.*

جاي نشستن *jáe nishastan.* Buttocks. *p.*

جانشين *jáenishín.* A successor, a locum tenens. An officer or government appointed to inspect the conduct of governor. *p.*

جاي نماز *jáe namaz.* A carpet to kneel on at prayers. *p.*

جائي *jáyí.* Coming, approaching. *p.*

جاييدن *jáyídan.* To take up a fixed residence. To gnaw. To nibble. To masticate. To bite. *p.*

جبا *jabá.* Tribute, revenue. *p.*

جب *jabb.* Castrating. Cutting of (a camel's [hunch) *a.*

جبار *jabbár.* Great. Strong. Powerful. Omnipotent. An absolute sovereign. A tyrant, an oppressor. *a.*

جبال *jibál.* (*pl.* of جبل) Mountains. جبال وتلال Mountains and hills. جبل شاهقة Lofty mountains. *a.*

جبان *jabán.* Pusillanimous, fearful, abject. Coward. Dastardly. *a.*

جبانة *jabánat.* Being cowardly and dastardly. [*a.*

جبانية *jabániyat* Cowardice. *a*

جبائر *jabáir.* (*pl.* of جبرة) Splints, band- [ages. *a.*

جبة *jubbat.* A waistcoat with cotton quilted between the outside and lining. *a.*

جبر *jabr* or *jabar.* Setting, uniting firmly (a broken bone). Repairing the broken fortune The reduction of fractions to integers in arithmetic, hence الجبر or جبر و مقابله Algebra. Violence, force. Vexation. جبر نقصان Making good a deficiency. *a.*

جبراً *jabran.* (*pr.* جبراره) By force, oppressively. *a.*

جبرائل *jabra-il.* The angel Gabriel. *a.*

جبروت *jabrút.* Becoming proud. Pomp. Omnipotence. Dominion. Heaven. The unity of God *a*

جبروز *jabrúz.* A porcupine. *a.*

جبريات *jabriyát.* Algebraical problems. *a.*

جبرية *jabriyat.* Algebraical. *jubariyat.* Name of Muhammadan sect, who disallow the freedom of the human will. *a.*

جبريل *jibríl jabrail* or جبرئيل *jabra íl.* The archangel Gabriel. *a.*

جبل *jabal,* A mountain. جبل سوس Mount Atlas. جبل الطارق Gibraltar جبل موسي Mount Sinai. *a.*

جبلة *jiblat.* Form, creation, nature, disposition, temperament, constitution. *jibillat.* Offspring. Creatures. *a.*

جبلي *jibilli.* Natural, original, innate, essen- [tial. *a.*

جبن *jubn* or *juban.* Being cowardly Cowardice. Cheese. *a.*

جبور *jubúr.* Being set, bound up (a broken [bone). *a.*

جبه *jabah* or *jabbah.* A coat of mail, a cuirass, an armour. *p.*

جبه پوش *jabbah posh.* Covered with armour. A cuirassier. *p.*

جبهة *jabhat.* The forehead, front. A troop of [horse. *a.*

جبه خانه *jabah* or *jabbah khánah.* An armoury, an arsenal, a magazine of arms. *p.*

جبهه *jabhah.* The forehead. جبهه سائي *jabbah sáí.* Earnest entreaty *p.*

جبيرة *jabírah.* An assembly of men. A huge lion. A bandage, a splint. *p.*

جبيرة *jabírat.* A bandage for broken bones. *a.*

جبين *jabín.* The temple. The forehead. Pusillanimous. *a.*

جثة *jussat.* The figure of the human body *a.*

جثه داري *jussah dárí.* Bulkiness, corpulency. *p.*

جحد *jahd.* Denying, disowning. Refusing *a.*

جحفل *jahfal.* An army (A man) of great dignity *a.*

جحل *jahl.* A queen bee *p* [*a*

جحيم *jahím.* A large hot fire Hell. Damned.

جخ *jakh* Exactly upon time, just, precisely. *p*

جخشيدن *jakhshídan* To be wrinkled, shrivelled, curled To labour hard To distinguish by a mark To be startled *p*

جد *jadd* A grandfather, an ancestor, a forefather جد صحيح A paternal grandfather جد فاسد A maternal grandfather *a*

جد *jidd* Speaking truth Endeavour, study, effort, labour Application, diligence, pains *a*

جد *jadd* Dignity, glory (of God) Happiness, prosperity Riches *a* [part *p*

جدا *judá* Separate, distinct, divided A

جداً *jiddan* Plainly, clearly In no shape. In earnest, seriously, exceedingly, strongly *a.*

جدار *jidár* A wall *a*

جداگانه *judagánah* Separately, apart. *p.*

جدال *jidal* Debating A battle, a conflict *a*

جداول *jadawil* (*pl* of جدول) Brooks Columns Astronomical tables *a*

جدائي *judaí* Separation, disunion *p*

جدة *jaddat* (*pr* جده) A grandmother جدهٔ صحيحه A paternal grandmother. جدهٔ فاسده A maternal grandmother *a*

جدر *jadr* A wall. The bottom or foundation of a wall A root The square root (in arithmetic). *jadir* Worthy *a.*

جدران *judrán.* (*pl* of جدر) Walls *a*

جدري *judarí* The small-pox or pits *a.*

جدل *jadal* Growing, increasing Strength Altercation, contention Battle *a*

جدوار *jadwár* Zedoary Zeduward A root like ginger *a*

جدول *jadwal* A river, a rivulet The smaller veins A line, rule, form Marginal lines on the page of a book drawn with gold or silver A narrow path An astronomical table. *a*

جدي *jady* A kid The sign of Capricorn The polar star *jaddi* Ancestral. *a.*

جديد *jadíd.* New, modern, fresh. *a.*

جدير *jadír.* Proper, fit Worthy, suitable. *a*

جذاب *jizáb.* Drawing contrary ways. *a.*

جذام *juzám* The leprosy A leper. *a*

جذام خانه *juzám khánah* A lazaretto, a pest-house. *p.*

جذب *jazb.* Stretching. Drawing. Snatching. *p.*

جذبات *jazabát.* (*pl.* of جذب) Attractions, allurements *a.*

جذبة *jazbat* Disjunction, separation Distance Passion, rage. Strong desire. *a.*

جذر *jazr* The multiplication of a number by itself *p.*

جذر *jazr* Cutting up by the roots Root, origin. The square root جذر اصم An odd number. *a.*

جذوب *jazúb.* Attracting, alluring *a.*

جذوة *jazwat.* A living Cool *a*

جر *jarr* Drawing, dragging Marking the last letter of a word with the vowel kasrah *a* [ness. *a*

جراة *jarat* Boldness, bravery, valour Rash-

جراب *jirób* A kid leather bag, in which travellers or shepherds carry provisions *a*

جرابه *jarabah.* A sack. *p.*

جرأة *jur at* Boldness, bravery. Rashness. *a.*

جراح *jarrah* A surgeon *a*

جراحت *jaráhat* A wound The pus of a sore *a.* [wound *p*

جراحت بند *jarahat band* A bandage for a

جراحي *jarráhí* Surgical, chirurgical *a.*

جراد *jarad* A locust Men *a*

جرار *jarrar* Drawing anything to, with, or after one A brave soldier (An army) numerous, and loaded with incumbrances. A beggar عسكر جرار A numerous and warlike army *p.*

جرانغار *jarónghar* The right hand side, the second line of the right wing of an army. The left hand side, the second line of the left wing of an army *p*

جرائد *jarard* (*pl* of جريدة) Books, volumes *a*

جرائم *jará im* (*pl* of جريمة) Crimes *a.*

جرب *jarb* A conqueror, a superior. Fat, oily, greasy *p*

جرب *jarb* The scab, mange *a.*

جرناك *jarbnák* Scabby, mangy. *p.*

جربان *jarban* Scabby, mangy. *a* [in Persia *p*

جرجان *jurján.* Name of a province and city

جرجيس *jirjís.* George, particularly St George of England, whom the Muhammadans rank among the prophets, and confound with the prophet Elias, as the name Khezr Elia implies, by which they also distinguish him. *a*

جرح *jarh* Wounding. Reviling Confuting, convicting (a witness) of falsehood Being disproved (testimony). Making sick *jurh.* A wound. جرح كردن To refute *a.*

جرحة *jarhat* A wound. *a.*

جرخست *jarkhast.* A wine press. *p.*

جرد *jard.* Stripping, tearing off. Scraping, shaving. *a.*

جردان *jardán.* A plate (for receiving contributions for the poor). A staple, hasp of a padlock. *p.*

جردون *jirdaun.* A rat, a field-mouse. *p.*

جرز *jirz.* Space between the niches in the wall of a room. *p.*

جرده *jardah.* A cream-coloured horse. *p.*

جرزدن *jar zadan.* To break a promise *p.*

جرس *jars.* Echo. *jaras.* A bell hanging from (a horse's neck) A bell. *p.*

جرسام *jar sám.* Pleurisy. Deadly poison. *p.*

جرست *jarist.* The noise of gnashing of the teeth. Weakness. *p.*

جرس خانه *jaras khánah.* A belfry. *p.*

جرسدار *jarasdár.* A bell-man. A courier, a postman. *p.*

جرعة *jur'aat.* One draught. The last breath. *a.*

جرعة *jura'ah.* Remains of (wine) at the bottom of a vessel *p.*

جرغان *jarghán.* A cipher, or character used amongst the worshippers of fire *p.*

جرغند *jarghand.* A sheep's haslet. A lamp. A lamp-stand. A glow-worm. *p.*

جرغون *jarghún.* (or جرغول) The plantain. [*p*

جرکه *jarkah.* A circle, a ring. A company. Array. *p* [*p.*

جرگه *jargah.* A circle, ring (of men or beasts).

جرم *jirm.* Sound. Colour. A body. A globe. *jarm.* A crack, a flaw. *a.*

جرم *jurm* or *jaram.* Sin. crime, fault. لاجرم *lá jaram.* Of necessary, assuredly, by all means. Faultless. *a.*

جرمانه *jaramánah* or *jurmánah.* A mulct, a fine, a penalty. Sin. *p.*

جرمناک *jurmnák.* Guilty, criminal, culpable. *p.*

جرمناکی *jurmnákí* Guiltiness, criminality. *p.*

جرموز *jarmúz.* A cistern with high sides. A well. A young he-wolf *a.*

جرموق *jurmúk.* A kind of leathern hose worn over boots to keep them clean. *a.*

جرمه *jarmah.* A white or grey horse. *p.*

جرندهٔ *jirandah.* Gristle. The liver of a bird. *p.*

جرنغار *jaranghár.* The right wing of an army. *p.*

جرنگ *jarang.* The jingling or tinkling of bells. The rattling of chains. *p.*

جرنگیدن *jarangídan.* To jingle, rattle, make noise like the clashing of swords or the like. To make hollow. *p.*

جروح *jurúh.* (*pl.* of جرح) Wounds. *a.*

جره *jarrah.* A jar, an earthen water-vessel, an ewer. *jurrah.* A little cruise or jar. A little tube, a funnel. The handle of a cup. A pillow. A male falcon. *a.*

جری *jarí.* Bold, brave, valiant. *a.*

جره باز *jurrah báz.* A white falcon. Active. *p.*

جریان *jarayán.* Flowing, running, proceeding. Issuing from. Happening. A flux of (blood or urine). فرمان قضا جریان Irresistible commands. جریان شکم A dysentery. جریان مذی or جریان آب Fluor albas جریان مذی A gleet. *a.*

جریب *jarib.* A corn measure (384 maunds). A certain quantity of land (measuring 60 ells square bequeathed by will). A certain measure of land, 144 yards. *a.*

جریب کش *jarib kash.* A land surveyor. *p.*

جریب کشی *jarib kashí.* Mensuration, land surveying. *p.*

جریث *jirrís.* A turbot. An eel. *a.*

جریح *jarih.* Wounded. *a.*

جرید *jarid.* The date stick, the stem of leaf. *a.*

جریدة *jaridat.* A lance, a spear. جریدبازی Exercise in throwing spears on horse back while riding at full speed *a.*

جریدة *jaridat.* A book, a volume, a register, an account book. *a.*

جریده *jaridah.* An account of receipts and expense, a cash book. Simple. Only, alone. A short spear. Desolate. Expeditious. *a.*

جریم *jarím.* Guilty. *a.* [forfeit. *p.*

جریمانه *jarímanah.* A fine, a penalty, a

جریمة *jarímat.* A crime, a fault. A fine, a mulct. A gainer. *a.*

جز *jaz.* An island. *juz.* Besides, except. *p.*

جزء *juz-a.* A part, portion, particle. An ingredient. A quire of paper. A section of a book. جزء لا یتجزی An indivisible atom. کل وجزء or کلی وجزئی In the whole and part, totally, entirely, in every part. *a.*

جزاء *jazá-a.* Compensation, reward, recompense. Retaliation. Condign punishment. *a.*

جزار *jazár.* Cutting cluster of dates. *jazzár.* A camel-butcher. *a.*

جزالة *jazálat.* Being entire. Being great, solid. Being eloquent. Sagacity, penetration. Excellent understanding. *a.*

جزائر *jazá ir.* (*pl.* of جزیرة) Islands. Peninsulas. A long rifle fired from rest. *a.*

جزائل *jazá il.* (*pl.* of جزیل) Copious. Numerous. Eloquent. A large musket, a wall-piece, a swivel. *a.*

جزائل انداز *jazá il. andáz.* One who fires a wall-piece. *p.*

جزبندي *juz bandí* The binding of a book *p*

جزبه كردن *jaz bah kardan.* To enrage, to cause to quarrel *p.*

جزجز *juz juz.* The noise made by a boiling pot. *p*

جزدان *juz dán* A portfolio A pocket book *p*

جزر *jazar* A piece of meat A fat sheep A carrot, a parsnip. *a*

جزرس *juz ras* Penetrating, sagacious Frugal, careful *p*

جزرسي *juz rasí* Penetration, sagacity. [Frugality *p*

جزع *jaz'a* Crossing (a river) Dividing Being impatient. Being afraid, worn with sorrow *a*

جزغ *jizgh* A cricket A locust. *jazagh.* A frog Complaint A glass gem *p*

جزگير *juz gír* An instrument used for keeping a book open when reading or writing A portfolio *p*

جزم *jazm* Cutting, amputating. Marking with *jazm* (°) Deciding, determining, resolving *a*

جزماً *jazman* (*pr* جزماده) Resolutely, definitively *a*

جزمارج *jaz mázaj* Fruit of the tamarisk *a.*

جزو *jazú* A grasshopper *p*

جزوي *juz wí* A part A little, a few. A [trifle *a*

جزويات *juz wiyát.* (*pl* of جزوي) Parts, portions. *a*

جزئي *jusí* (or جزئي *juz-í*) A particle, a part A little, a few *a*

جزئيات *juz-i-yát.* Trifles, particles. *a*

جزية *jizyat* Tribute, capitation-tax (paid by Jews and Christians) Poll-tax. *a.*

جزيدن *jazídan* To change *p.*

جزير *jazír* A person selected by the inhabitants of a district to do honour and defray the expenses incidental on receiving a visit from the monarch or his representative *a*

جزيرة *jazírat.* An island, a peninsula. *a.*

جزيل *jazíl.* Much, many, numerous, capacious. Great Eloquent. *a*

جزيه خانه *jizyah khánah* A custom-house, or other place where tribute is collected. *p.*

جزئيات *juzíát* (or *juziyát*) Trifles. *a*

جس *jass.* Touching, handling, feeling. Seeking, fishing for information. Looking intently. جس كردن To feel. *p.*

جسارة *jasárat* Daring Excelling in vigour of mind. Boldness, presumption, foolhardiness. *a*

جسام *jisám* or *jusám.* (*pl.* of جسيم) Large-bodied. *a.*

جسامة *jasámat.* Being corpulent, large-bodied. *a* [enquiry. *p.*

جست *jast.* A leap, a jump. *just* Search,

جستانيدن *jastánídan* To cause to leap. To cause (the wind) to blow. *p.*

جستن *jastan* To jump, leap, spring forward To assail To palpitate. *p.*

جستن *justan.* To search, to seek, to enquire, to examine, to investigate To heap up, to accumulate *p.*

جسد *jasad* The body. *a.*

جسدي *jasadí* Corpulent, bodily *a.*

جسر *jasr* Large, strong *jisr.* A bridge. *a.*

جسم *jism.* A body. A mathematical solid. *a.*

جسمان *jusman.* A body Habit of body. *a.*

جسماني *jismaní.* Corpulent. *a.*

جسمانية *jismániyat* Materiality. *a.*

جسمية *jismiyat* Corporality, materiality. *a.*

جسور *jasúr.* Magnanimous Rash. *jusúr.* (*pl* of جسر *jisr.*) Bridges *a.*

جسوم *jasúm.* Corpulent *jusúm.* Bodies. *a.*

جسيم *jasím* Great. Gross, corpulent. *a.*

جشاء *jushaa* A belch *a*

جشن *jashn* A feast, a social entertainment, a convivial meeting *p*

جشه *jashshah.* An oil measure *p.*

جشيره *jashírah.* A weaver. Milk-pottage. *p.*

جعال *ji'aál* Any cloth with which they lift a boiling kettle off the fire A praiseworthy deed A bribe. *a*

جعالة *ji'alat* Effecting Bringing to pass. A good and laudable action. Hire, price, fare *a*

جعب *ja'ab* Throwing prostrate Collecting. Placing arrows in a quiver *ju'ab* Tearing up Throwing away *a.* [leather *a.*

جعبة *ja'abat* A quiver, a case or box of wood or

جعد *ja'ad* A curling lock of hair, a ringlet. Liberal. جعد كردن To braid, to curl, to plait. *a*

جعدة *ja'adat* A curl. *a.*

جعفر *ja'afar.* A little stream. A large river. A proper name (A camel) abounding in milk. *a.* [Imams. *a.*

جعفر صادق *ja'afar-i-sadik.* Name of one of the

جعفري *ja'fari* The finest kind of gold. A kind of cupola A sort of screen (the interstices of the frame being lozenged). Lattice-work. Name of a yellow flower. Parsley. *a.*

جعل *ja'al* Causing, effecting Putting, placing. Counterfeit, forgery. *ju'al.* Making, causing. *ja'al.* Beetle. *a.*

جعلة *ja'alat.* The young shoot of a palm-tree. A dwarf and worthless palm-tree. *a.*

جعلي *ja'alí.* Forged, false, counterfeit. *a.*

جغازه *jagházah.* A certain esculent root. Bread made of millet. A red paint used by ladies. The navel of any beast. Name of a town *p.* [Unripe fruit. *p.*

جغاله *jaghálah.* A flight of birds, their cry.

جغر *jaghr.* A frog. *p.*

جغرافيه *jughráfiyah.* Geography. *g.*

جغرسته *jaghristah.* A spinning-rope. A reed made use of by weavers to wind their thread upon. *p.*

جفا *jafá* Injuring, treating cruelly. Trouble, oppression, torment, violence, iniquity. *a.*

جفاپيشه *jafá peshah.* Tyrannical (met). A mistress. *p.* [*p.*

جفاجوي *jáfá jo-e.* One who seeks to oppress.

جفار *jaffár.* One who knows the art of *jafar.* *p.*

جفاكار *jafákár.* A tormentor, a tyrant, an oppressor. *p.*

جفاكش *jafá kash.* Oppressed, belaboured. *p.*

جفاكشي *jafá kashí.* Endurance of oppression. *p* [cutor. *p.*

جفاكيش *jafá kísh.* Cruel, severe. A prose-

جفالة *jufálat.* Scum, which is taken off the surface of a boiling pot, slush. *a.*

جفاله *jafálah.* Flight of birds *p*

جفت *jaft.* Crooked, doubled. Wrinkled. Twisted. A bunch of grapes. A trellis. The roof of a house. *jift.* Double. A pair. *juft.* A yoke. A couple. A pair. An even number. A mate. A fellow-match. Evenness. *p.*

جفتا *jaftá.* Inclined, bent, curved. *p.*

جفتك *jaftak.* A heron. *juftak.* A sort of bird. *p.*

جفتگي *juftagí.* Curvature. *p.*

جفتن *jaftan.* To turn the mind. To be inclined. To prop. To grow worse and worse. *p.*

جفته *jaftah.* Bent. Curved. Wrinkled. Double. A cupola. A prop. The roof of a house *juftah.* The buttocks. A kick made by an animal with his two hind feet. A knot. Running together (the thread in cloth). *p*

جفته زدن *juftah zadan.* To wince. *p.*

جفتي *jufti.* Parity. Coupling, pairing, copulation. *p.*

جفتيدن *jaftídan.* To incline, to bend. To prop (a vine). *p.* [charms. *a.*

جفر *jafar.* The art of making amulets or

جفرسته *jafrastah.* A pair of tongs. *jafristah.* A weaver's shuttle. An iron spindle passing through the shuttle. *p.*

جفري *jafarí.* A maker of amulets or charms. *a.* [lid, the eyelash. A vine. *p.*

جفن *jafn.* The sheath (of a sword). The eye-

جفنگ *jafang.* Silly thing, foolish talk, gabbling, unmeaning, absurd. *p.*

جفون *jufún.* (*pl.* of جفن) Eyelashes. Scabbards. Vines. *a.*

جفير *jafír.* A scabbard. A sheath. *a.*

جگر *jigar.* The liver. The midriff or diaphragm. The heart. The middle of anything. Sadness. Strong desire. Pity, compassion. Expectation. جگرتاب Disease in the liver. جگرتافته also جگر تفته Suffering from a hectic complaint. Any one deeply in love. جگرتشنه Thirsting, longing after جگرجي A seller of liver جگرخواره A magician. One deeply affected جگرسا Afflicting. *p.*

جگربند *jigar band* The intestines, the bowels. The gullet. A son. *p.*

جگرسوز *jigar soz* Inflaming the liver, afflicting. *p.* [lover. *p.*

جگرگرم *jigar garm.* Hectic. A passionate

جگرگوشه *jigar goshah.* A corner or the lobe of the liver. The heart. A son. *p.*

جگري *jigarí.* Partaking of the nature of liver, as colour, livid. عقيق جگري A cornelian. *p.*

جگن *jagan.* Rush, flag or reed. *p.*

جگي جگي *jigíjigí* A cry of fear *p.*

جل *jal* The inside or outside of the mouth. A handle, hilt. A lark. A sail. *p.*

جل *jul.* A horse-cloth. A veil جل or جل نمد Blanket for horse *p.*

جل *jalla.* He shone in majesty or glory, an epithet frequently alluded to in the name of God, as الله جل وعلى God the glorious and most high. *a.*

جلاء *jalá-a.* Anything clear and distinct. Emigration, exile. *jalá.* Leaving one's country. Making clear. Splendour, polish. جلاي وطن ك To quit one's country. *a.*

جلاب *julláb.* (from *p.* گل آب) Rose water. Sherbet. Any purgative. *julab.* Sherbet. A medicine *p. a.*

جلاب *jallab.* One who draws or drags very much. Who hawks things about from place to place. *a.*

جلاجل *jalájil.* (*pl.* of جلجل *juljul.*) Bells, small globular bells hung about the heads and necks of cattle, or round the rims of Arabian drums or symbols. *p.*

جلاد *jallád.* Cruel. An executioner. A ruffian. *a.*

جلاداده *jiládádah.* Polished, made glossy. *p.*

جلادة *jaládat.* Hardness. Activity. Bravery. *a.*

جلادي *jalládí.* The office of executioner. Cruelty. *a.*

جلاس *jullás.* (*pl* of جالس) Those who sit, sitters *jilas.* Sitting with another. *a*

جلاگر *jilágar* A book-binder. A polisher. A smoother or presser of cloths *p* [*a.*

جلال *jalál* Majesty, glory, greatness, power

جلالة *jalálat* Being great and illustrious Growing old *a*

جلاو *jiláw* A wheel *p*

جلانگر *jilangar* (or جلنگر) A lock-smith *p*

جلانیدن *jalánidan* To cause to gnaw To urge forward *p* [*a*

جلائل *jalá il* (*pl* of جليل) Great (things)

جلاه *julláh.* A weaver of the Muhammadan religion A fool *p.*

جلب *jalb* or *jalab.* Drawing, attracting, captivating *a* [A drum *p*

جلاب *jalab* A courtezan. A kind of apricot

جلباب *jalbab* A pavilion or awning of network for keeping off flies *p*

جلباب *jalbab* A long veil or shift worn by the eastern ladies. *a*

جلبان *julban* Peas, beans *a*

جلبند *julband* A scrip, a wallet جلبندی *julbandi* A wallet *p*

جلتکه *jalitkah* A doublet *p* [rine. *p*

جلجل *jaljal* A bell The bells of a tambou-

جلجلان *juljulán* Coriander seed The heart-string *a.*

جلد *jald* Quick, swift, speedy, brisk Masturbation *jalad* The firmament. *p*

جلد *jald* Striking, lashing, whipping. Hard, severe Quick, active, brisk *a*

جلد *jild* A skin, a hide, leather A volume A book A tome *a.* [hasty *p.*

جلدباز *jald baz* Expeditious, quick, fleet,

جلدبازی *jald bazi* Haste, speed, despatch *p*

جلدقدم *jald kadam* Swift of foot, fleet *p*

جلدگر *jild gar.* A book-binder. *p.*

جلدمزاج *jald mizaj* Hasty, precipitate, passionate *p.* [*p*

جلدو *jaldú* Reward, price Place, room, stead

جلدی *jaldi* Speed, haste, quickness, swiftness, expeditious *p.*

جلس *jals* Sitting down Ascending to a hill country *jils* A companion *a*

جلساء *julasá-a* (*pl* of جليس) Companions, fellows. *a.*

جلسات *jalasát* (*pl* of جلسة) Sittings, meetings. *a.* [ing, society *a*

جلسة *jalasat* (or جلسه) A sitting, a meet-

جلغوزه *jalghozah.* A nut resembling the pistachio *p*

جلف *jalf* Peeling Cutting. Plucking Striking with a sword. *a.*

جلف *jilf.* Lively, gay. Silly, trifling. Fearless. *p.*

جلف *jilf* Severe, hard, unjust *p.*

جلفي *jilfi.* Vivacity, liveliness. *p*

جلق *jalk* The crime of mastupration. جلق زدن To onanise, pollute one's self. *t*

جلگه *julgah.* A glen, a meadow, land opposite to swamp, a plain, an open ground. *p.*

جلنار *julnar* (*pr* گلنار) Pomegranate flower *a.*

جلنگ *jiling* The jingling of chains and the like A kind of cloth A common name for cucumbers, gourds, melons, and the like *p*

جلو *jilau* A bridle A rein Retinue, court. A horse led for parade Stem of a ship An equipage جلو ول کردن To relax the rein جلوکشیدن or جلوگهه داشتن To rein, to pull up. *a.*

جلو *jalau* A horse-bridle. A horse led for parade *p.* [*p*

جلوات *jalwát* (*pl.* of جلوة) Splendours.

جلوة *jalwat, julwat,* or *jilwat.* (commonly جلوه) Splendour The nuptial bed جلوه دادن To dress (a bride) To adorn, to adjust. *a* [Skins, hides. *a.*

جلود *julúd* Valour, agility, (*pl* of جلد)

جلوخانه *jalau khánah* An anti-chamber, out-house, office The flight of steps Ground of a house *p*

جلودار *jalau dár* An attendant, a courier, a groom An ostler *p.* [expedition *p.*

جلوریز *jalau rez* Full speed, the greatest

جلوس *julús* Sitting The beginning of reign, the coronation *a.* [a reign *a*

جلوسي *julúsí.* Belonging to the beginning of

جلوگیری *jilaugiri* Retrenchment of expenses. جلوگیری نمودن To retrench. *p*

جلوه *jilwah* Splendour. *a* [The world *p.*

جلوه گاه *jilwah gah* The bride's apartment.

جلوه گر *jilwah gar.* Splendid Conspicuous *p*

جلوه گری *jilwah gari* Conspicuity Splendour. Blandishment *p.*

جله *jilah* A silken cord to a bow. *julah* or *jullah.* A ball of thread. A jar. Dung dried for fuel *p*

جلي *jalí.* Clear, manifest, evident. Bright, shining. Large, plain. *a.* [*p.*

جليب *jalíb* (A slave) carried about for sale.

جليد *jalíd* Hoar-frost Active, nimble. Hard, strong *p.*

جليد *jalíd.* A picked soldier. A cucumber bed *p.*

جليدن *jalídan.* To pick a bone, to gnaw with the teeth. To make haste. *p.*

جليس *jalís.* A companion, a comrade, a guest. *p.*

جليدقه *jalídḳah,* A waistcoat. *p.*

جليل *jalíl.* Great, glorious, illustrious *a.*

جم *jam.* Name of an ancient king of Persia. A monarch, a great king. *p.*

جماد *jamád.* Drying. A dry season. Anything not growing or increasing. A fossil. *a.*

جمادات *jamádát* (*pl.* of جماد) Minerals, [fossils. *a.*

جمادى *jamádí.* Name of two months of the Arabian year. جمادى الاول or اولى Jamada the first جمادى الآخر or اخرى Jamada the second. *a.*

جمازة *jammázat.* (or جمّاز) A dromedary, a quick travelling camel. *a.*

جماع *jima'a.* Consenting. Collecting, joining. Concubitus, coitus. All, universal *a.*

جماعت *jamá'aat.* A crowd, a troop, a body A meeting, assembly, congregation. *a.*

جمال *jamál.* Being fair, comely. Elegance, beauty, decorum. *a.*

جمّال *jammál.* A camel-owner or driver. *jummál.* Very handsome. *a.*

جماهير *jamáhír.* (*pl.* of جمهور) Republics, commonwealths. *a.*

جمبولي *jumbúlí.* Twin. برادر جمبولى Twin-brother. *p.*

جمجاه *jamjáh.* A place of assembly Imperial. [*p.*

جمجمة *jamjamat.* The skull. A wooden cup. *a.*

جمد *jamd.* Freezing, congealing. Ice. *Jamad.* Ice. Jelly. *a*

جمرة *jamrat.* One live coal. The prickly heat, an eruption. Gravel. *a.*

جمشيد *jamshed.* Name of a Persian king. *p.*

جمع *jam'a.* Collecting, assembling. A collection, congregation. A crowd, a multitude. Amount, sum, total. جمع الجمع Plural of plural. جمع قلة Plural of paucity. جمع كثرة Plural of multitude. جمع المذكر Masculine plural. جمع المؤنث Feminine plural. يوم الجمع The day of judgment. جمع ابواب Rent of land in India. جمع مصحّح Sound plural. جمع مكسّر Broken plural. جمع آمدن To coire. جمع بندى A rent-roll جمع شدن To be tranquil. جمع كثير A great multitude. جمع لشكر كردن To assemble an army.

جمع وخرج An account of receipts and disbursements. *a.*

جمعة *jum'aat.* Friday. *a.*

جمعدار *jama'adár.* A native officer of the army [so called. *p.*

جمعگي *jum'aagí.* The weekly allowance to schoolboys paid on a Friday; also the present then given by them to their tutor. *p.*

جمعليل *juma'alíl.* An amasser, a collector. *a.*

جمعية *jam'iyat.* A collection. Reflexion, recollection. Composure جمعيت خاطر Peace of mind. جمعيت خانه A hall of audience. *a.*

جمعيت گاه *jam'iyat gáh.* A place of rendez- [vous. *p.*

جمل *jamal.* A camel. *Jumal* (*pl.* of جملة) Total. *a.*

جملة *jumlat.* Sum, whole, total. A complete proposition, a sentence. Totality. جملة كائنات The universe, all creatures, every thing. بالجملة In substance, upon the whole. All. Among all. على الجملة On the whole. فى الجملة Amomg other thing. In short, in substance. A little. من جملة From out of the whole. Principally, chiefly. *a.*

جملةً *jumlatan.* Universally, upon the whole. *a.*

جملگي *jumlagí.* Universality. *p.*

جموع *jumú'a.* (*pl.* of. جمع) Troops, crowds. [*a*

جمهور *jamhúr.* Grandees. All, universal. A republic. امور جمهور Public, state affairs. *a.*

جمهوري *jamhúrí.* Uinversal. A republic *a.*

جميز *jammaiz.* A sycamore. *p.*

جميع *jamí'a.* All, whole, universal. *a.*

جميعاً *jamí'aan.* In whole, altogether. *a.*

جميعت *jamí'at.* An assembly, concourse. *a.*

جميل *jamíl.* Beautiful, elegant, good, fair. *a.*

جميلة *jamílat.* (*fem.* of جميل) Beautiful. Elegance. An excellent thing. امور جميلة Good things or works. اوصاف جميلة Good qualities. *a.*

جن *jinn.* A demon. An angel. A spirit, a [genius. *a.*

جناب *janáb.* An inner court, a vestibule. A threshold. A side margin, brink, corner. Power, dignity, sovereignty. Majesty, highness, excellency. *a.*

جنابة *janábat.* Being a foreigner, a stranger. Being polluted. A state of ceremonial defilement. Sperma. *a.*

جنات *jannát.* (*pl.* of جنة) Gardens, groves. [*a.*

جناح *janáh.* The wing or pinion of a bird The hand of a man. The wing of an army *a.*

جنازة *janázat* A bier The funeral solemnity and rites. *a*

جنازه *janázah.* A bier. *p*

جناغ *janaqh* The jamb of a door A contract The breast bone of a bird The bow or pommel of a saddle *junaqh.* A surcingle. A stirrup-leather The flap of a saddle. A cup A sturgeon *p.*

جنان *jinan* (*pl* of جنة) Gardens planted with trees Paradises *a*

جنايات *jinayát* (*pl* of جناية) Faults, sins, misdeeds *a*

جناية *jináyat* A crime, iniquity A wounding [*a*

جنائز *janaiz* (*pl* of جنازه) Corpses Biers *a*

جنب *jamb* Near, with, by the side of *p*

جنب *jamb* A side A part *junub.* A stranger A polluted man *a*

جنبان *jumban* Trembling, shaking, moving Melting *p*

جنبانيدن *jumbanídan* To cause to move To elevate To carry off. To rock To shake. *p*

جنبش *jumbish* Motion, agitation Gesture A work, occupation جنبش اول The movement of the pen upon the tablet of the Divine decrees *p*

جنبنده *jumbandah* Anything moving A living creature A reptile *p*

جنبيدن *jumbídan* To move, stir, shake, swing To blow *p*

جنبية *jambiyat* A knife with a curved blade Curved double-edged dagger *a*

جنة *jannat* A garden set with trees Paradise, heaven *a*

جنتي *jannatí* Paradisiacal, heavenly *a*

جنتيانا *jantiyana* The herb gentian, bitter wort *l.*

جنجال *janjal* Crowded together, filled, full [*p*

جند *jund* An army, militia, a body of troops Allies *a*

جند بيدست *jand bidast* or جنده بيد ستر The [testicles of a beaver *p*

جندرخانه *jandar khanah* A wardrobe A fold for goats *p.*

جنده *jindah.* A strumpet, a prostitute, a [courtezan *p*

جنده گرى *jindah garí* Whoredom. *p*

جندره *jandarah* A bar of a door A calendar Clownish, perverse *p.*

جنس *jins* A genus, species, kind, sort or mode Gender. A generation A family *a*

جنستان *jinnistan.* A fairyland Goods, [movables. *p*

جنسوارى *jinswárí* Separately. Specifically. *p.*

جنسى *jinsí* Generic, generical. *a*

جنسية *jinsiyat.* Correspondence of kind, species or genus Kinship. *a.*

جنطيانه *jintiyánah* The herb gentian. *l.*

جنگ *jang* War, battle, combat, engagement, fight Brawling, litigating *p.*

جنگ *jung* A wine-glass A large ship. A large white spot Dice *p*

جنگار *jangar* A warrior A crab, a crawfish *p.*

جنگ آزموده *jang azmúdah* Experienced in war, a veteran. *p*

جنگانيدن *janganídan* To carry on war [To thirst *p*

جنگ آور *jang awar* A champion, a hero. Quarrelsome. *p*

جنگاه *jangah* The field of battle *p*

جنگ بازى *jang bazí* (or جنگ زرگرى) A mock-fighting *p*

جنگجنگك *jingjingak* Rattle. *p.*

جنگجو *jangjo* Quarrelsome, contentious, litigious *p.*

جنگجوئى *jang jo'i* A quarrelsome, litigious turn of mind, quarrelsomeness *p*

جنگل *jangal* A wood, a forest, a thicket, a jungle *p*

جنگل برى *jangal burí* The cleaning of [jungles *p*

جنگلوك *janglúk* A lame in the hands or feet *p.*

جنگلى *jangalí* Wild, unimproved by tillage. *p.*

جنگى *jangí* Brave, warlike. Active *p*

جنگيدن *jangidan* To make war, to give battle To thirst. *p*

جنگيز *jingiz* The famous Mogul conqueror. Gengiz Khan *p*

جنوب *janub* The south. *junub.* (*pl.* of جنب) [Sides, parts *p.*

جنوبى *janubí* Southern. A sultry day *p*

جنون *junún* Insanity, fury A demoniac. Darkness *a*

جنى *jinní* One demon, genie, or spirit. *a*

جنيب *janib* A led-horse prepared to receive his rider *p.*

جنيبة *janíbat* A led-camel. A camel sent with money to fetch provisions *a*

جنين *janín* An embryo, a fœtus lying in the womb Buried *a*

جنيور *janíwar* The bridge of Paradise. *p*

جنيبة كش *janíbat kash* Master of the horse, a groom *p*

جنيدن *janídan* To drop, to distil. *p.*

جو *jauw* The air, the sky, the atmosphere, the space between heaven and earth *a*

جو *jau* Barley, a grain of barley. جو آب Barley-water. جو فروش گندم نما A cheat. *p*

جو *ju.* A river. A yoke (in comp.) Wishing, [desiring *p*

جواب *jawáb.* An answer, a reply. Talk. A proposition. جوابِ خطاب An answer to a question. جوابِ صاف A clear, positive answer. حاضرجواب Of ready answer. Echo. *a.*

جوابدار *jawábdár.* or جوابده *jawábdih.* Giving an answer. A respondent Accountable. *p.*

جواب سوال *jawáb sawál.* Question and answer. Talk *p.*

جواب سوالي *jawáb sawálí.* A reply, a rejoinder. *p.*

جواب نامه *jawáb námah.* Letters of reply. A writing fixed to the winding sheet or the breast of the deceased. *p.*

جواب نويس *jawáb nawís.* A writer of order or replies. *p.*

جوابي *jawábí.* A respondent. A kind of bill of exchange. A chorus. Ponds. *a.*

جواد *jawád.* Liberal, beneficent. (A horse) running swiftly. *a.*

جواد *juwád.* Thirst *p.*

جوار *júr.* Lowing (as an ox). Groaning in prayer. A vomiting. *a*

جوار *jiwár* or *juwár.* Becoming a neighbour Remaining constantly in the mosque. Neighbourhood. *a.*

جوارح *jawárih.* (*pl.* of جارحة) Birds and beasts of prey The members of the body. *a.*

جوارش *jawárish.* Whatever is used in the dressing of meat, or assists indigestion. *a.*

جوارشات *jawárishát* (*pl.* of جوارش) Whatever is used in the dressing of meat, or assists indigestion *a*

جواري *jawárí.* (*pl.* of جارية) Ships. Female slaves, lasses. Kept mistresses. *a.*

جواز *juwáz.* or جوازه *juwázah.* A large mortar. *p.*

جواز *jawáz.* Passing along or through. Being allowed, permitted, lawful. Permission, lawfulness. جوازنامه A letter of permission. *a.*

جوازم *jawázim.* (*pl.* of جازم) Particles which deprive a consonant of its vowel. *a.*

جواسيس *jawásís.* (*pl.* of جاسوس) Spies, scouts *a.*

جوال *juwál.* A sack, a bag. One-half of a (horse) load. A saddle-bag. *p.*

جوال *jauwál.* One who travels about much *a.*

جوالب *jawálib.* (*pl.* of جالبة) Things attractive, agreeable. *a.*

جوالدوز *juwáldoz.* A large packing needle. A sack-maker. *p.*

جوالق *jawálik.* A sack. *juwálik.* A religious tunic. *p.*

جواليق *jawálik.* (*pl.* of جوالق) Large corn sacks. Portmanteaux. *a.*

جوامد *jawámid.* (*pl.* of جامدة) Fossils. *a.*

جوامع *jawámi'a.* (*pl.* of جامع) Comprehending. Assembling. Mosques. *a.*

جواميس *jawámís.* (*pl.* of جاموس) Buffaloes. *a.*

جوان *jawán.* Young man, a youth, a lad. *p.*

جوانامرگ *jawáná marg.* Death in the flower of youth. *p.*

جوانانه *jawánánah.* Manly, gallantly *p.*

جوانب *jawánib.* (*pl.* of جانب) Parts, sides. Bounds, boundaries. اطراف وجوانب The environs. *a.*

جوان بخت *jawán bakht.* Young. Fortunate. Promising, of great hopes. A brave, noble, generous youth. *p.*

جوانغار وبرانغار *juwán ghár-o-baranghár.* The right and left wings of an army. *p.*

جوانمرد *jawán mard.* A young man. A fine generous youth. Brave, generous, manly. *p.*

جوانمردي *jawán mardí.* Youthfulness. Generosity. Manliness. *p.*

جوانه *jawánah.* A young man, a youth. *p.*

جوانه سال *jawánah sál.* Young in years. *p.*

جواني *jawání.* Youth. Youthful A young man. *p.*

جواهر *jawáhir* (*pl.* of جوهر) Jewels, gems, pearls. *a.*

جوائب *jawáib.* News travelling from country to country. *a.*

جوب *júb* A water-course above ground. An aqueduct. A rill. A brook. *p.*

جوب *jaub* Cutting Cleaving. Splitting. Tearing. Traversing. *p.*

جوبجو *jau-ba-jau* Grain by grain, by degrees. Piecemeal, to atoms *p.*

جوترة *jautarah.* A minaret, a lofty turret. *p.*

جوجه *jújah.* A chicken, a poult. اجوجه از تخم برآوردن To hatch. *p.*

جود *júd* Liberality. A present. Being liberal, beneficent. *a.*

جودان *jaudán* (or جوداده) A species of camphire. A kind of pomegranate having dry seeds. A bird's crop. *p.*

جودة *jaudat* or *júdat.* Being good, excellent. Benignity. Ingenuity, intelligence, quickness of apprehension. *júdat.* Being fleet. *a.*

جودي *júdí.* Mount Ararat in Armenia *a.*

جور *júr.* Kind, sort. Pair, fellow, one of a pair. *p.*

جور *jaur.* Injustice, violence, iniquity, oppression, tyranny. *a.*

جور *juwar.* Height, summit. Above. High. *p.*

جورب *jaurab.* A shoe, a sandal. A stocking. *a.*

جوراب *júráb* A stocking جوراب باف Stocking weaver. *a*

جوربة *jaurabat* Putting on socks A sock. *a*

جورپیشه *jaur peshah.* Oppressive, tyrannical A tyrant. *p*

جوز *jauz* A nut The middle, centre, or marrow of anything جوزمائل *jauz-i-másal.* A thorn-apple جوزهندي A cocoanut A walnut. *a.*

جوزا *jauzá* A star, the sign of Gemini *a.*

جوزالقي *jauzulkai* The nux vomica *a*

جوزق *jauzak.* A pod of cotton جوزق زار A cotton plantation *p*

جوزبرگنبد *jauz bar gumbad* (Throwing) a walnut upon a cupola (mel) Lost labour *p*

جوزکلاغ *jauz-i-kalagh* The cone of fir, &c *p*

جوزگره *jauz girah.* A coat-button. *p.*

جوزه *júzah.* A chicken. A gin. *p.*

جوزی *jauzí* A vendor of nuts *p.*

جوریدن *jauzídan* To be sad, melancholy, low-spirited *p*

جوزینه *jauzínah* Sugared almonds A kind of syrup *p*

جوسق *jausak* A lofty building, a palace The [aodiac *a*

جوسک *jausak* A button Adam's apple *p*

جوسن *jausan* A cuirass made of leather *p*

جوسه *jausah* A balcony. A kiosk, a villa *p*

جوسیدن *josídan* To adhere, to be fixed *p.*

جوش *josh* Ebullition, effervescence, agitation (of mind or body) Heat, lust. The ring of a coat of mail. (In comp) Boiling, raging. *júsh* A pustule *p*

جوشان *joshán.* Boiling, foaming *p.*

جوشاندن *joshándan.* and جوشانیدن To cause to boil, to seethe To cook *p.*

جوشانده *joshándah* A decoction. *p.*

جوشش *joshish.* A boiling, ebullition Heat. A cooking The thrush (a disease). A violent desire *p.*

جوشش دهان بهم رسانیدن *joshish-i-dahán baham rasanídan* To be salivated *p*

جوشک *joshak* A sort of bottle made of earthenware *júshak.* A button hole *p.*

جوشن *jaushan* A coat of mail *a.*

جوشن *joushan.* Cuirass. A crabbed, ill-favoured look *p*

جوشن پوش *joushan posh* A cuirassier *p.*

جوشیدن *joshídan.* To boil, to cook. To shoot forth *p.*

جوشیده مغز *joshídah maghz.* Passionate Prudent, wary *p.* [*a*

جوع *jú'a* Feeling hungry, famishing Hunger

جوعان *ju'an.* A hungry, famished. *a.*

جوغ *júgh.* A yoke *p.*

جوغن *jaughan.* A mortar for pounding An instrument of wood drawn by oxen for separating corn from the straw *p.*

جوف *jauf* The belly The interior cavity *a.*

جوق *jauk.* A troop or body of men.

جوق جوق *jauk jauk* In troops. *p.* [*p.*

جوکوب *jau kob* Half-pounded, coarsely ground.

جوکي *jaukí.* A stingy miser *p.*

جول *jaul.* Going round, surrounding *a.*

جول *júl* A kite. *p.*

جولان *jaulán* Wandering up and down. Moving, springing from side to side *p.*

جولان *jawalán* Wandering, walking round. Motion, agitation. *a.*

جولانگاه *jaulangah.* A place for (military) exercise A champ-de-mars *p*

جولانگري *jaulángarí* A fast gallop, fleetness *p*

جولاني *jaulaní* Strength (of mind or body), quickness of apprehension. Fleetness *p.*

جولاه *júlah* A spider A weaver. جولاه خانه A loom *p*

جولاهک *júlahak* A spider *p*

جولاهي *júlahí* Weaving *p*

جوله *júlah* A quiver, a case for bows and arrows A porcupine A spider A weaver *jo'ah* Grass, of which animals are very fond *p* [مرغ *margh.* *p.*

جوله گاه *jolah gah* A field of grass called

جولهه *júlahah.* A spider A weaver. *p.*

جولیدن *júlídan* To become confused, scattered *p*

جون *jaun.* Pretty, beautiful *jawan* A thrashing instrument drawn by oxen The Jumna, a large river in India. *p.*

جونة *jaunat* The sun or its disc (when setting) *júnat*, Blackness A box (for spiceries) *a.*

جونک *júnk* A camel between three and five. A bird's bill *p*

جونه *jaunah* The sun *p.*

جوني *júní.* Prettiness Beauty *p.*

جوه *júh.* A yoke. *p.*

جوهر *jauhar.* A jewel, a gem, a pearl. Matter, substance, essence Pith, marrow. The wavy appearance on some oriental daggers and sword-blades Virtue, worth, excellence Skill جوهرِ علوي Heaven. Spirit. Fire جوهرِ فرد An invisible atom A person unequalled. *a.*

جوهر گرفتن *júhar giriftan* To distil spirits. جوهر کردن To sack or plunder. To destroy wives and children, and save one's self when unable to resist the assailants. *p.*

جوهرتباشير *jauhar-i-tabáshír.* Magnesia. *p.*

جوهردار *jauhar dár.* A bright, glittering, or well-tempered cimeter. *p.* [stones. *p.*

جوهرفروش *jauhar farosh.* A dealer in precious

جوهری *jauhari.* A jeweller. Substantial, essential. *a.* [*p.*

جوی *jawe.* A grain of barley. A cobbler's las

جوی *joe.* (or جو imperative and participle of جوییدن) Seek thou. Seeking, desiring, wishing, asking. *p.*

جوی *jo-e.* A running stream, a rivulet. A canal. A groove made in the back of a sword. *p.* [wishful. *p.*

جویا *joyá.* Searching, enquiring. Ambitious,

جویان *joyán.* Wishing, ambitious Flowing. (*pl.* of جوی *joe.*) Wishers, seekers. *p.*

جویانیدن *joyanidan.* To enquire into, to investigate *p.*

جوبائي *joyá-i.* Search, a diligent enquiry. *p*

جویبار *joebár.* A river. A place abounding in springs or running streams A river's bank. *p.*

جویچه *jo-e-chah.* A rivulet, a brook *p.*

جوین *jawín.* Anything made of barley. *p.*

جوینده *joyindah.* Searching. An enquirer. *p.*

جوییدن *joyidan.* To seek, search for, hunt after. To set water aflowing. *p.*

جوینه *joyínah.* Aquatic Any aquatic bird. A swan. *p.* [*jih* Courtezans. *p*

جه *jah.* A place. Rank, office Leap. Leaping.

جه *jahh.* Repelling shamefully. *a.*

جهات *jihát.* (*pl.* of جهة) Faces, surfaces, superficies. Goods, effects. جهات شش Six surfaces *a.*

جهاد *jihád.* Waging war (especially against infidels). Battle, a cube, combat. An endeavour, an effort جهاد اکبر War against one's own lusts. جهاد اصغر War against infidels. *a*

جهاز *jaház.* or *jiház* Paraphernalia. Bridal trousseau or portion given with a daughter. A travelling equipage. Funeral apparatus A ship. جهازِ تجارتي A merchantman. جهازِ جنگي or جهازِ حربي A ship of war, man-o-war. جهازِ سه دقلي A frigate جهازِ یک دقلي A cutter, vessel. جهازِ شتر Camel saddle. *a.*

جهازشکني *jaház shikaní.* A shipwreck. *p.*

جهازي *jahází.* A sailor. A kind of cimeter. *a.*

جهال *jihál.* Behaving with levity. Ignorance. *juhhál.* (*pl.* of جاهل) Ignorant, foolish men. *a.*

جهالة *jahálat.* Being ignorant. Ignorance. Barbarism. Brutality. *a.*

جهان *jahán.* or *jihán.* The world. An age. Worldly possessions. Leaping, bounding. جهان داشتن To possess much property. جهان فاني The perishable world. جهان قدیم Eternity. امرِ جهان مُطاع A mandate which all the world obeys. *p.*

جهان آراي *jahán árae.* Adorning the world. *p.*

جهان آرائي *jahán árái* The ornament of the world *p.* [world. *p.*

جهان افروز *jahán afroz.* Enlightening the

جهان آفرین *jahán áfirín.* The creator of the world. *p.*

جهان بان *jahán bán.* The keeper or protector of the world. God Almighty. A powerful monarch. *p.*

جهانباني *jahánbání.* The government of the world. Royal. *p.*

جهان پناه *jahan panáh.* The asylum of the world, a refuge *p.*

جهان پهلوان *jahán pahlawán* Name of a post of honour to which the bravest men were formerly advanced in Persia. *p.*

جهانتاب *jahántab.* Inflaming the globe. *p.*

جهان جو *jahán jo.* Ambitious of subjugating the world *p.*

جهان جهان *jahán jahán.* Much, many. *p.*

جهاندار *jahándár.* Possessor of the world. A king, an emperor. *p.*

جهانداري *jahán dári.* Monarchy, empire. Imperial, royal. *p.*

جهاندیده *jahán dídah.* Seeing the world, knowing mankind. A traveller. *p.*

جهان سالار *jahán sálár.* A powerful monarch. A general. *p.*

جهان ستان *jahán sitán.* World-conquering. *p.*

جهانستاني *jahánsitání.* The conquest of the world. *p.* [bate, a tyrant *p.*

جهان سوز *jahán soz.* An incendiary, a breed-

جهان کشا *jahán kushá* Subduing the world. A conqueror. *p.*

جهان کشائي *jahán kushái.* Conquest. *p.*

جهان کي *jahán kai.* King of the world, a great prince. *p.* [world. *p.*

جهان گذران *jahán guzrán* The transitory

جهان گرد *jahán gard.* or نورد A great traveller. *p.* [of the world. *p.*

جهان گیر *jahán gír.* The seizer or conqueror

جهانگیري *jahángíri.* Conquest, dominion, universal sway. *p.*

جهان نورد *jahán naward.* A great traveller. *p.*

جهاني *jahání.* Worldly. An inhabitant of the globe. *p.* [*p.*

جهانیان *jahániyán.* Mortals. Worldly people

جهانيدن *jahánídan.* To cause one to leap. To attack. *p*

جهة *jihat* The side, face, surface Form, fashion, manner, mode Reason Regard, respect ارجهة ايكم Because that. *p*

جهد *jahd* Striving exerting one's self. An endeavour, effort. Fatigue. Power. Study Labour. *a*

جهر *jahr* Sounding high, having a loud voice Public Evident A loud voice *a.*

جهرا *jahran* (*pr* جهرايه) Publicly Evidently, clearly سرًا وجهرًا Privately and publicly *a*

جهره *jahrah.* A yarn-reel *p*

جهل *jahl* Being ignorant, foolish Ignorance جهل بسيط Simple ignorance Artlessness جهل مركب Complicated ignorance Confirmed error *a*

جهلاء *juhalaa.* (*pl* of جاهل) Extremely ignorant *a*

جهندگي *jahandagí* A cantering pace *p.*

جهنده *jahandah* (A horse) going obliquely and skipping along the road Flastic *p*

جهنم *jahannam* Hell, the infernal fire *a*

جهنمي *jahannamí* Infernal, hellish *a*

جهود *juhúd* A Jew *p*

جهود *jahúd.* Laborious, diligent. *a.*

جهودانه *juhúdanah* Judaically *p.*

جهودي *juhúdí* A Jew Judaism. *p*

جهول *jahúl* Extremely ignorant *a.*

جهيدن *jahídan* To leap, to spring To dance. To gallop To recreate. To drop To grow cold To blow (as the wind) *p*

جهيز *jahíz.* Vestments and furniture of every kind which a bride brings to her husband's house. A dowry. *p.*

جهيم *jahím* Hell. *a*

جياد *jiyad* (*pl* of جواد) Swift, excellent (horses) *a*

جيب *jaib.* Cutting, cleaving. The breast of a garment or a shirt A monk's tunic *a*

جيب *jaib* or *jeb* A pocket جيب شاهي King's perquisites, privy purse جيب خاص A privy purse جيب *jíb* A sine (in geometry) تمام جيب Co-sine *t*

جيحون *jaihún* The river Jaihun or Bactrus. جيحون نشستن To weep. *p. a*

جيد *jíd* A long, slender, beautiful neck. *a.*

جيد *jayid.* Elegant or excellent. Arable. Fertile. *a.*

جير *jír* An ox-hide, leather. *p.*

جيران *jíran.* (or جيرة) (*pl.* of جار) Neighbours. *a.*

جيره *jírah.* Bastard saffron A daily allowance, salary, pay, rations, hire, rent *p*

جيستن *jístan.* To leap. A small purse elegantly adorned *p.*

جيش *jaish* An army, soldiery *a*

جيعان *ji'an* Hungry, famished, starving. *a.*

جيغه *jíghah* An ornament of jewels worn in the turban *p*

جيفة *jífat* A carcase, a corpse. *a.*

جيكا *jíka* A spray of jewelry worn on the head by a prince *p.*

جيفه خوار *jífah khwar* A feeder on carrion *p.*

جيل *jíl* A tribe, a family or sept. *p*

جيگ جيگ *jíg jíg* Cry of birds and beasts. *p.*

جيود *juyud* (*pl* of جيد) Long, graceful, slender necks *a.*

جيوش *juyúsh* (*pl* of جيش) Armies, forces, troops *a.*

جيوه *jíwah* Quicksilver. جيوهٔ سفيد *jíwah-i-safíd* Calomel. *p.*

چ

چ *che* or, as it is sometimes called, *chím*, is the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet and never met with in Arabic words. Its power is that we express by *ch.* A few words are indifferently spelt with چ *che* or ژ *zhe* as كاچ or كاژ and also with چ *che* or ش *shín.* as لخچه or لخشه

چا *cha* (or چاي) Tea چادان A teapot. *p*

چابك *chabuk.* Quick, swift, active Ingenious, acute Adorned Beauty A horsewhip *p*

چابك بازى *chabuk bází* Whipping, lash *p.*

چابك خرام *chabuk khíram* Swift-paced *p.*

چابك دست *chábuk dast.* Dexterous, nimble. Beautiful *p*

چابك سوار *chábuk sawár* A breaker in of horses, a jockey, a rough rider A horse-dealer A flogger *p*

چابكى سوارى *chabuk sawárí* Horsemanship, jockeyship. *p*

چابكى *chabukí* Celerity, agility *p.*

چاپ *chap* Impression, stamp Printing. چاپخانه Printing office. چاپچي A printer چاپ زدن To tell fibs چاپ كردن To print *p.*

چاپاتان *chapatan.* An upper boot *p.*

چاپاتي *chapatí* Bread, unleavened cake *p.*

چاپار *chapar* A messenger, a mounted courier چاپارخانه Station where horses are kept for travellers چاپار رفتن To travel by post. *p.*

چاپلوس *cháplús.* Flattery, adulation. A flatterer. *p.*

چاپلوسي *cháplúsí.* Flattery, wheedle, [adulation. *p.*

چاپله *chápalah.* A scabby head. Scald-headed. Bald. *p.*

چاپه *chápah.* A seal, stamp, an impression, a [print, a copy. *p.*

چاچ *chách.* A heap of corn thrashed and winnowed. A bundle of grass Straw, thatch. Name of a city in Khatan, and of a famous bow maker. *p.*

چاچله *cháchalah.* A rustic shoe made of undressed leather. *p.*

چادر *chádar.* A tent, a pavilion. A mantle, a sheet. A table-cloth. A veil A cascade. چادرِ احرام Snow. چادرِ اژدها The four elements. چادرِ اجساد The four elements. چادرِ خواب The curtains of a bed. چادرِ شب Bed sheets. چادرِ قلندری A sort of tent. چادرِ کافوری The dawn. چادرِ چلندری *chadar-i-chalandarí.* The peak-roofed tent چادرِ مسطح A flat-roofed tent. *p.*

چادرک *chádarak.* A small tent. *p.*

چار *chár.* Four. A potter's kiln. Able, willing. A remedy, a cure *p*

چاراَبرو *chár abrú.* A kind of dervish who shaves his eyebrows and whiskers. *p*

چارآخشیج *chár ákhshíj.* (چارارکان, چارآخر or چارعنصر, چارأستاد) The four elements. *p.*

چارآئینه *chár áyínah.* A kind of armour. *p.*

چارباغ *chár báqh* A palace. A temple. Name of a celebrated royal garden in the environs of Ispahan. *p.*

چاربالش *chár balish* (or چاربالشت *chár balisht*). The four elements. A kind of large cushion on which great men sit or recline. A throne The world. چاربالش ارکان Heat, cold, dryness, and moisture. *p.*

چاربانگ *chár báng.* Sensible, intelligent, [quick, alert. *p.*

چاربند *chár band.* The world. *p.*

چاربندي *chár bandi.* A wallet. The world. *p.*

چارپا *chár pá.* (چارپای or چارپایه) A quadruped. A bedstead. Castanets. *p.*

چارپاره *chár párah.* Four square, in four parts. A pair of castanets. The patch of a shoe. Slugs, shot-slit, small bullet. *p.*

چارپهلوشدن *chár pahlú shudan.* To eat much. To lie supine. *p.*

چارپر *chár par.* A square decanter or case, [bottle. *p.*

چارتا *chártá.* (تار or تاره) A four-stringed lute. A drum. The four elements. The world. *p.*

چارتکبیر بر وزد *chár takbír bar-o-zad.* He deserted him, as if dead. *p.*

چارجامه *chár jámah.* A kind of saddle with- [out a tree. *p.*

چارجوپه *chár júpah.* A window blind. *p.*

چارجوهر *bhár jauhar.* The four elements. *p.*

چارجهت *chár jihat.* The four sides, the whole of a thing *p.*

چارجي *chárjí* A crier, a herald. A mace- [bearer. *p.*

چارچشم *chár chashm.* Four-eyed. Full of desire, anxious A meeting, an interview. One who wears spectacles. *p.*

چارچوبه *chár chobah* or *chahár chobah.* A frame a scaffold. چارچوبه گذاردان To frame. *p.*

چارحد *chár hadd.* Four bounds—east, west, [north, and south. *p.*

چارخانه *chár khánah.* A large caldron divided into four compartments. A kind of cloth. Checker-work. *p.*

چارخایه *chár khávah.* Bold, brave, warlike. Fond of women. *p.*

چاردانگ *chár dáng.* The four quarters of the [globe *p.*

چاردوال *chár dawál.* An ox-goad. *p.*

چارده *chárdah.* Fourteen. The full-moon. *p.*

چاردهم *chár dahum.* The fourteenth. Full-moon-tide *p.*

چاردیوار *chár díwár.* Four walls. The four [elements *p.*

چاردیواری *chár díwárí* A court-yard, an area, an enclosure. *p.*

چارزانو *chár zánú.* A mode of sitting, as tailors do at work. *p.*

چارسال *chársál.* The space of four years. Four years old. *p.*

چارسو *chár sú.* A square. A market-place. A cross-road. Expectation. *p.*

چارشاخ *chár shákh,* A square machine for winnowing corn. *p.*

چارشانه *chár shánah.* A dwarf. Tough, hardy, [tat, lusty. *p.*

چارشنبه *chár shambah.* The fourth day, Wednesday. *p.*

چارضرب زده *chár zarb zadah.* One whose beard, mustachios, eyebrows, and eyelashes have been all cut clean away. *p.*

چارقد *chár ḳadd.* A handkerchief worn by the women on the head. *p.*

چارطاق *chár ṭáḳ.* Four columns, *i.e.*, a principal room on the top of Eastern houses, open in the front and supported by four columns. An arbour. A kind of quadrangular tent. The elements. *p.*

چارک *chárak.* A leathern buskin. *p.*

چارگامه *chár gamah.* An ambling nag. Tumultuous mirth. *p.*

چارقب *chárkab.* A vest without sleeves A kind of mirror. *p.*

چارگوشه *char goshah.* Four-cornered A [throne A bier. *p*

چارگون *chárgún* Mace A saddle-tree *p*

چارم *charum.* The fourth. *p*

چارمغز *chár maghz* A walnut An earthen ball. *p*

چارم کتاب *chárum kitáb* The fourth book, *i e*, [the Kurán. *p*

چارمیخ *char mekh* The rope upon which rope-dancers walk or tumble, also the poles by which it is stretched and supported. A cross A gallows An adze *p*

چارمین *charmín* or *charumín* Relating to four One of four, the fourth *p.*

چارمین بام *charmin bam* The fourth heaven [*p*

چارناچار *char nachar* Inevitable Of necessity, whether willing or not willing, nolens volens *p.*

چاروا *charwa* A quadruped *p.*

چاروادار *charwadár* or چارپادار چهاروادار One who keeps or lets out horses. A muleteer (a keeper of mules) *p*

چاروغ *charúgh.* A peasant's shoe *p*

چاره *charah* A remedy, a cure Help A stratagem, a scheme Separation A mode, manner, method Once *p*

چاره‌پرداز *charah pardaz* One who bringing, procuring, applying remedy *p*

چاره‌سازی *chárah sazí* The application of a remedy *p*

چاره‌کار *charah kar* Applying [restorer *p*

چاره‌گر *charahgar* A knave, deceiver, cheat *p*

چاره‌گری *charah garí* A remedy, a cure *p*

چاریاری *char yárí* Name of a sect of Muhammadans, who venerated especially the four successors of Muhammad *p*

چاریک *char yak.* One of four, a fourth *p*

چاز *cház* A frog, a paddock *p*

چاشت *chasht* (چاشگاه , چاشگه , چاشده or چاشتی) A middle hour between sunrise and the meridian, at which they generally eat what is by some called dinner, by others breakfast. A fourth of the day *p.*

چاشدان *cháshdán* A bread basket *p.*

چاشنی *cháshní* Taste. Flavour, relish A specimen, proof, trial. Quality Prime of a gun چاشنیدان A small powder horn for priming چاشنی نمودن To prime. *p*

چاشنی‌گیر *chashnígír* A taster to a prince, [a cup-bearer *p*

چاغاله *chá ghálah.* An unripe fruit attained the proper size. *p*

چاق *cháḳ.* Time. Health. Vigorous, active, healthy. چاق دست Expert. *p*

چاقچور *cháḳchúr.* Stockings of cloth worn by in ceremony *p*

چاک *chak* A fissure, rupture, rent. A bond or note of hand Rent, torn, broken A loop-hole. Ready, prepared چاک کردن To tear *p*

چاکاچاک *chaka chak* or چاک چاک The clashing of swords. Cleft *p*

چاکانیدن *chakanídan.* To drop, to distil. To [drink. *p.*

چاک پشت *chak pasht* (A horse) high in the withers and rump, and depressed in the girth *p*

چاکدار *chak dar* also چاک شده , چاک رده Cloven, divided *p.*

چاکر *chakar* A servant An apprentice. A handmaid *p*

چاکری *chakarí.* Servitude. Apprenticeship. *p.*

چاکسو *chaksú.* A small black shining grain mixed up with camphor into an ointment for the eyes. *p*

چاکو *chakú* A clasp-knife, a penknife. *p*

چاکوچ *chakúch* A mallet, a hammer. *p*

چال *chal* Grizzled A sorrel horse A vault for storing corn in A hole in which weavers put their feet. A bird's nest, pit. A gin. A hoe. A spade. چال مورچه The ant-hill or nest *p*

چالاک *chalak* Ingenious Quick, nimble active, swift A highwayman *p*

چالاکی *chalakí.* Alacrity, quickness, speed. [*p.*

چالان *chalán.* An invoice, a bill of lading. Transportation *p*

چالپشت *chál pusht* A swayed, hollow-backed [horse *p.*

چالش *chalish.* An elegant gait A graceful motion Coction Conduct. Battle, combat چالش نمودن To struggle. *p.*

چالشگر *chalíshgar.* A swinger A warrior. Lecherous *p*

چالغ *chalıgh* An unruly, ungovernable horse. *p.*

چال قمار *chal kumar* A stake, a bet. *p.*

چالو *chálú* (or چاله) A hole into which the weaver puts his feet A vault, a repository for grain *p*

چاله *chálah.* Pan of a gun Pit. Fire-place or oven Moat, ditch. *p.*

چالی *chálí* A gin for catching animals *p.*

چالیک *chálík* A game of tip-cat. *p.*

چالین *chálín* Canal for watering a garden. *p.*

چام *chám.* A coat button. A grain. Method, manner. A narrow winding pass of a mountain A valley. Thing laid in tiers in a house. چام چام Multiplied. Entangled. *p.*

چامه *chámah.* A poem exceeding nine couplets. A word. A history. Power, strength. Honour. Clothing. A flagon. *p.*

چامه دان *chámah dán* Eloquent. An orator. *p.*

چامه گوي *chámah goe* An orator. A singer of odes. A poet. *p.*

چامين *chamín* (چامن or چامز) Urine. [Excrement. *p*

چاميدن *chámídan.* To make water. To blow. *p.*

چانه *chánah.* The jaw-bone. The chin. Jabber. A droping. The cock of a firelock or of a gun. *p.*

چاوچاو *cháo-cháo.* Sparrows. The chirping or noise of sparrows or other birds. *p.*

چاودار *cháw dár.* Rye. *p.*

چاوش *chá wush.* A sergeant, a herald. The head of a caravan. *p.*

چاولي *cháwlí* A winnowing fan of reeds. *p.*

چاووش *cháwúsh.* A chief, a leader. *p.*

چاوه *cháwah.* The jaw. *p.*

چاويدن *cháwídan.* To chirp (as frightened sparrows). To cry aloud. To chew. *p.*

چاه *cháh.* A well, a pit. A dimple. *p.*

چاهجو *cháhjo.* An instrument for cleaning a well. *p.*

چاهيدن *cháhídan.* To feel cold. To chatter [(as the teeth) *p*

چاهيوز *cháh yúz.* An instrument for cleaning out a well. A four-pronged hook. A spade. A pulley. Sinister *p.*

چاى *chá-e.* Tea. چاي اقپر *chái akpur.* The Peko tea. چاي پز *chái paz* Teapot. *p.*

چاييدن *cháyídan.* To grow cold. *p.*

چبلوس *chablús.* A flatterer. *p.*

چبوق *chabúk* The Turkish smoking pipe. *t.*

چبتن *chabtan* A purse. *p.*

چبين *chabín* or *chubín.* A bread basket. *p.*

چپ *chap.* The left side. Unpounded. چپ دادن To sew on a patch. To deceive, to forsake. چپ شدن To rebel چپ وراست (*lit.* Left and right.) Clasp, fastening of a belt. Unsteadyness, carelessness. *p.*

چپات *chapát.* A slap on the face *p.*

چپاتي *chapátí.* A thin kind of cake. A pancake. *p.*

چپار *chapár.* Spotted, speckled. *p.*

چپاغ *chapágh.* A shade, sheath. *p.*

چپان *chapán.* Tattered garments. *p.*

چپ انداز *chap andáz.* Fraud, stratagems. *p.*

چپاني *chapání.* Knave. Clad in rags. *p.*

چپانيدن *chapánídan.* To press, to fill, to cram. *p.*

چپاو *chapáw.* also چپاولي A foray, a plundering expedition, raping, robbery. چپاولي کردن To ravage, to plunder. *p.*

چپاول *chapáwal.* An attack, a charge. *p.*

چپچاپ *chap cháp.* A smacking kiss. *p.*

چپچلاه *chapchalah.* Clayey, slippery ground. A boy's slide down a slope. A swing.

چپ دست *chap dast.* Left-handed. *p.*

چپر *chapar.* An iron ring. A circle. A hedge, an enclosure. A thatched roof A wooden hut. A messenger mounted. چپرشاگرد A post-boy. چپر رفتن To travel by post. چپرخانه A station where horses are kept for travellers. *p.*

چپسيدن *chapsídan.* (or چغيدن) To turn away. To hold any thing. To adhere. To suit, to fit. *p.*

چپقلش *chapkalish.* Labour, effort. A throng, a press, crowd, want of room. *p.*

چپکن *chapkan.* A sort of short coat. A woman's jacket *p.*

چپل *chapal.* Foul, filthy, nasty (fellow). *p.*

چپلان *chaplán.* A kind of shoe. *p.*

چپلوس *chaplús.* A flatterer. A muleteer. *p.*

چپله *chaplah.* A blow, a box on the ear. *p.*

چپو *chapú.* Plunder, pillage, sack. An iron head of a spear. *p*

چپه *chapah* A sagacious dog. An oar. *chappah*, Left-handed. A rudder چپه زدن To clasp hands. *p.*

چپيدن *chapídan.* To lean to the left side. *p*

چتر *chatr* An umbrella, parasol A tent, a pavilion. The curtain of a royal tent or palace. A veil. چترمار Toad-stool, fungus *p.* [Singular. *p.*

چچله *chachlah.* A slippery place. *chuchulah*

چچو *chuchú.* A garden. A nipple *p.*

چخاچخ *chakhachakh.* The clashing of swords. Strife. *p.*

چخ چخي *chakhchakhí* Rattle.

چخماخ *chakhmakh.* or چخماغ A fire-flint or tinder-box. *p.*

چخيدن *chakhídan.* To strive, to endeavour. To contend. To grow hot. To freeze. To be bent or curled. *p.*

چدن *chudan.* Bell-metal. Bronze. Tutenage, a kind of bell-metal. *p.*

چرا *chirá.* Why? Wherefore? For what reason? Pardon me. *chará.* Pasture, a meadow. *p.*

چرابه *charabah.* Cream. *p.*

چراجا *chará já.* A field for grazing. *p.*

چراخوا *chará khwár.* A meadow, a field for grazing. *p.*

چراخواره *chirá khwirah.* A candlestick. *p.*

چراخور *chará khor.* A meadow. *p.*

چرارار *chará zár.* A place abounding in pas- [ture. *p.*

چراغ *chiragh* or *charágh* A lamp The wick of a candle A horse's rearing A pasture A guide. A client چراغ چشم Offspring چراغ شدن To shine چراغ کشدن To extinguish a candle *p*

چراغان *chiraghán* Lamps An illumination *p*

چراغبان *chiraghbán* A lamp-lighter *p*

چراغ عباده *chirágh banah* A candlestick *p*

چراغپا *chiraghpá* (باده or پره) The foot of a lamp A candlestick A horse rearing *p*

چراغ پره *chiragh parah* A lamp A candle-moth *p*

چراغ پرهیز *chiragh parhez* A lantern, a screen to a candle *p*

چراغچي *chirághchí* A lamp-lighter *p*

چراغدان *chiraghdan* A large lamp, a lustre or chandelier suspended from the roof Any stand or vessel for a lamp *p*

چراغ کش *chiragh kush* Engaged in any shameful work that shuns the light *p*

چراغ مشکي *chiragh-i-mushki.* An earthen lamp *p*

چراغواره *chirághwárah* A lamp, a lantern *p.*

چراغی *chiraghí* Land bestowed for the lighting up of a Muhammadan mosque or tomb Alms given to beggars who walk the street at night *p.*

چراکه *chiraki* Because that. *p.*

چراگاه *charagah* or چرگاه A pasture *p*

چراماندن *charamandan.* To allow to graze *p*

چراندن *charándan* To graze *p*

چرانیدن *charanídan* To cause to graze, to lead to pasture. *p.*

چرانیده *charanídah* Grazing. A grazier. *p*

چرائي *charaí* Price paid for pasturage, agistment *p*

چرایدن *charayídan* A pasture *p*

چرب *charb* Fat, greasy Corpulent Viscous Thick Smooth Conquering, overcoming *p*

چرب بالا *charb balá.* Tall, handsome *p*

چرب پهلو *charb pahlú* Fat A man from whom one gains profit and advantage *p*

چرب دست *charb dast* One who has a nice hand at any work *p*

چرب دستي *charb dastí* Manual dexterity *p*

چرب زبان *charb zabán* (or چرب گو) One who hath a smooth tongue to persuade, wheedle, or deceive. Eloquent. *p.*

چرب زباني *charb zabaní* Persuasion, flattery *p*

چرب سخني *charb sukhaní* Coaxing, flattering *p*

چربش *charbish* Fat, liquid fat of broth *p.*

چربشدار *charbishdár* Fat, greasy. *p*

چرب شیرین *charb shírín.* Delicious, savoury, relishing food *p*

چرب غذا *charb ghizá.* Dainties, viands *p.*

چرب قامت *charb kámat.* Tall and elegant *p*

چربک *charbak* Calumny A thin cake or wafer fried in oil and given away at funeral obsequies Cream *p.*

چربناک *charbnak* Rich (milk) *p.*

چرب وخشک *charb-o-khushk* Good and bad More or less Liberal and churlish *p*

چربو *charbú.* Fat Fatness. Glue. Starch *p.*

چربه *charbah.* Thin paper used for tracing, writing or drawing Fatness. Crême-et-lait *p*

چربي *charbí.* Fat, grease, suet. Mildness [Facility Success *p*

چربی دار *charbídar* Fat, fleshy, sleek, or pursy. *p*

چرپوز *charpúz,* Useless Stupid Mean, [miserly Wicked *p*,

چرت *churt* Drowsiness چرت زدن To doze, to take a nap *p.*

چربیدن *charbídan* To prevail, be victorious. [To abound *p*

چرخ *charkh* The celestial globe, the sphere. Fortune, chance Circular motion Everything revolving in an orbit, as a wheel or wheeled carriage, a palanquin, &c, A mill A cupola or dome. A cart A hyena.

چرخ also چرغ A falcon The tumbler of a gun-lock *p*

چرخ آتشین *charkh-i-atishín* A fire wheel *p*

چرخ تاب *charkh tab* An unbilical cord. *p*

چرخ فخاری *charkh-i-fakhkhárí* The potter's wheel *p*

چرخ کند وند *charkh-i-kund-o-tund* The regulator of a watch *p*

چرخ کوزه گر *charkh-i-kúzahgar* The potter's [wheel *p*

چرخ لنگر *charkh-i-langar* The capstan *p*

چرخ مالي *charkh málí* Assafœtida *p*

چرخاب *charkhab* also چرخ چاه A wheel for raising water by a large leathern bucket *p*

چرخ انداز *charkh andaz* An archer *p*

چرخ زن *charkh zan* A spinner A dancer. A traveller. *p*

چرخساز *charkhsaz* Moving in, forming a circle [Circular. *p.*

چرخشت *charkhusht* or چرخست *charkhust* A wine, oil, or other press *p*

چرخگر *charkhgar* A knife-grinder *p*

چرخوک *charkhúk* A spinning top *p*

چرخک *charkhak.* Tilt-ride, round-about. *p.*

چرخه *charkhah* A wheel of any kind A reel Heaven A gin Weak A nag, a jade چرخه زدن To spin *p*

چرخه تیر *charkhah tír.* An axle-tree. *p.*

چرخه زن *charkhah zan.* A spinner. *p.*

چرخي *charkhí.* Spherical. Celestial A globe A kind of fire-works. A spinning-wheel. A pulley. *p.*

چرد *chard.* A sill, a threshold. *charad.* A bay colour. Skin. *p.*

چرده *chardah.* A bad horse. Skin. When added to nouns of colour, it denotes an approach to the tint which such nouns expresses, as سیاه چرده Blackish. *p.*

چرز *charz.* Small bustard *p.*

چرست *charist.* A gnashing of the teeth. Weakness *p.* [*p*

چرستیدن *charastídan.* To gnash the teeth

چرغ *chargh.* A bird of the hawk kind. *p.*

چرغد *charghad.* A cricket, (the insect) *p.*

چرغینه *charghínah.* Wicked, villainous. *p*

چرک *chirk,* Dirt, filth. Ordure. Matter Spittle. *p.* [draff. *p.*

چرکاب *chirkab.* Filth, dirty water. Hog-wash,

چرک آلود *chirk álúd.* Filthy, nasty, dirty, squalid. *p*

چرکس *charkas* or چرکسي A Circassian. *p.*

چرک ناک *chirk nák.* Filthy, dirty *p.*

چرکیدن *chirkídan.* To dirt. *p.*

چرکین *chirkín* Nasty, filthy, slovenly Sordid Rusty, mouldy. Deformed, ugly. *p*

چرکیني *chirkíní.* Dirtiness, nastiness. *p.*

چرم *charm* or *chirm.* Leather, a skin, a hide چرم گاو A thong, a lash چرم گور A bow-string *p.* [currier, a tanner *p*

چرم ساز *charm sáz.* A worker in leather, a

چرمک *charmak.* A ball on spindle. *p.*

چرمگر *chirmgar.* A leather-dresser, currier *p*

چرمه *charmah.* A horse. A white gray horse *p*

چرمه پولاد *charmah púlád.* An iron gray horse. *p.*

چرمینه *charmínah.* Leathern *p.*

چرمینه دوز *charmínah doz.* A shoe-maker, a cordwainer. *p.* [shoes. *p.*

چرمینه فروش *charmínah forash.* A vendor of

چرند *charand.* Pasture. Grassy. Grazing. A quadruped. A shepherd. Absurd, gabbling, nonsense, foolish talk. *p.*

چرنده *charandah.* A grazer, a grazing animal Gristle. *p.*

چرنگ *charang.* Anything either new, original, or elegant *chirang.* The jingling or tinkling of bells. Echo *chiring.* The tick of a clock. چرنگ نمودن To tick. *p.*

چرنگیدن *charangídan.* To jingle, tinkle, rattle. *p.*

چروت *churút.* Wrinkle. *p.* [go about. *p.*

چرویدن *charwídan* To seek assistance. To

چریدن *charídan.* To graze, pasture, crop, herbage. To browse *p.*

چز *chaz.* An ape *chiz.* A cricket. *p.*

چزد *chazd* A noisy insect resembling a locust. A hiss. *p* [of hawk or kite *p.*

چزغ *chizgh.* A porcupine *chazagh* A species

چزک *chizak.* A porcupine *p.*

چزمه *chazmah.* A boot. *p.*

چسان *chisan.* How? In what manner? *p.*

چسپان *chaspán* Causing to adhere to. Coherent, attached. Viscous, slimy. Meet, suitable *p*

چسپاندن *chaspándan* To fasten, to glue *p.*

چسپانده *chaspándah.* Pasted or glued together *p.*

چسپندگي *chaspindagí* Adhesiveness. *p.*

چسپنده *chaspindah* A sticker, adhesive. A snail. *p* [affection. *p.*

چسپیدگي *chaspídagí.* Adhesion, attachment,

چسپیدن *chaspídan.* To adhere, to stick To incline. To glue, to join. To fit. *p*

چسپیده *chaspídah* Joined, glued, attached, inclined, fond. Fitting *p*

چست *chust* Quick, brisk, active, fleet Ingenious. Fit Suiting Tight, narrow. Strong. Beautiful Accumulation. *p.*

چستا *chastá* Tripe The straight gut, the rectum. *p.*

چستان *chistán.* An enigma, a riddle. *p*

چست چالاک *chust chalak* Active, alert, fleet. *p.*

چستن *chustan.* To be accumulated, heaped together. *p* [*p.*

چسته *chustah.* The ventricle of a kind, rennet.

چستی *chustí* Agility, alertness, activity, velocity, fleetness. *p.* [A passage. *p.*

چشان *chashán.* A mace of iron, silver or gold.

چشانیدن *chashanídan* To cause to taste. *p.*

چشبر *chashbar.* A large corn sack *p.*

چشته *chashtah* A taste, a whet. A breakfast. *p.*

چش *chash.* The eye *p.* [padlock *p.*

چشش *chashish.* Taste, a tasting. A frog. A

چشک *chishk.* Abounding, overflowing Prevailing over. *p*

چشگر *chashgar.* A taster. Frumenty. *p.*

چشم *chashm.* The eye. Hope. An amulet or charm. A cup A sword-belt. An eye-salve چشم آغلیدن To dart a side glance. چشم انداز شدن To disregard, overlook. چشم بد An evil eye. چشم بد دور Avaunt malicious glances.

چشم براه Expectation. چشم براه داشتن To be impatient, to be looking out for چشم بلبل Name of a certain stuff چشم بیمار An eye that looks half-closed (from modesty, an epithet of beauty) چشم پشت The anus چشم پوش شدن To wink, to connive at چشم داشتن To hope To expect چشم روشن شدن To be rejoiced. چشم زدن To wink To make a signal with the eye چشم زلی کردن To impede, obstruct, or confine چشم سوزن The eye of a needle چشم سیاه کردن To covet چشم شدن To become plain, open, manifest چشم فرنگی Spectacles چشم کردن To wound with malignant eye To wink چشم گرم کردن To take little sleep چشم نمودن To reprove چشم وگوش شدن To give strict attention to *p*

چشم آرو *chashm árú* A remedy or charm against sore eyes, witchcraft, or those ancients called چشم زخم *p*

چشم آعول *chashm aghúl* (آعل or آعدل) A glance from the corners of the eyes *p*

چشم انداز *chashm andaz* Landscape *p*

چشم آور *chashm awar* An amulet (suspended in gardens to preserve fruits from malignant eyes) A wall-eyed horse *p*.

چشم آویز *chashm awez* A kind of net-work made of hair, worn by women as a veil A fly-net put over a horse's head *p*

چشم بند *chashm band* Fascination of eyes A woman's veil (of fine black) A lady's slipper. Adroit *p*

چشم بندک *chashm bandak* Blind man's buff, hide and seek *p*.

چشم بندی *chashm bandí* Adroitness *p*.

چشم بینا *chashm bína* Quick-sighted Acute, intelligent *p*

چشم پوش *chashm posh* A winker, conniver *p*

چشم پوشی *chashm poshí* A turning away the eyes, the affecting not to see or hear (a petitioner) Connivance *p*

چشم چیدن *chashm chídan* A charm for malignant eyes *p*

چشم خانه *chashm khanah*. The hollow or socket of the eyes *p*.

چشم داشت *chashm dasht*. Hope, confidence [Desire *p*

چشم دریده *chashm daríde* Shameless, immodest, impudent *p*

چشم رساننده *chashm rasanindah* One who strikes with a malignant eye. *p*

چشم رسیده *chashm rasídah* Viewed with a malignant eye, bewitched *p*.

چشم زاغ *chashm zágh*. Blue-eyed Shameless [*p*.

چشم زخم *chashm zakhm* A fatal misfortune in consequence of witchcraft *p*

چشم زد *chashm zad* An amulet made from glass beads to counteract the influence of malignant eyes *p*

چشم زده *chashm zadah*. Struck, or hurt by a malignant eye Disappointed, smitten with the evil eye *p*.

چشم زن (or دانه) A small black grain good for sore eyes *p*.

چشم سار *chashm sar* The mouth of a well or fountain *p*.

چشم سم *chashm-i-samm* The eye of a needle *p*

چشمک *chashmak* A small eye. A deep hole A spectacle A wink *p*

چشم کردگی *chashm kardagí* Witchcraft *p*.

چشم کرده *chashm kardah* Fascinated, wounded by a malignant eye *p*

چشمک زن *chashmak zan* A wink, a leer, a side-[glance *p*

چشم گشته *chashm gashtah* Squint-eyed *p*

چشمالان *chashmalan*. The eye-ball *p*

چشم نمائی *chashm numaí* A reproof, a reprimand *p*

چشم وچراغ *chashm-o-chirágh* Dearly beloved [*p*

چشمه *chashmah*. A fountain, a source, a spring The sun Spectacles The eye of a needle. Arch of a bridge *p*.

چشمه سار *chashmah sar* Abounding in springs, a fountain. *p*

چشیدن *chashídan*. To taste. *p*

چطور *chitaur* How? In what manner? *p*

چغ *chagh* A spider's web A churn staff A spinning wheel. *chigh* A sort of screen made of split bamboo. *chugh*. A yoke *p*.

چغاز *chaghází*. A brawling, abusive, shameless woman *p*

چغاله *chaghalah* A flight of birds. Unripe [fruit *p*

چغامه *chaghámah* Poetry A poem, an ode *p*

چغانه *chaghanah* A violin, a shepherd's pipe. An organ. Name of a note in music, A poem Active, industrious *p*.

چغتای *chaghtaí* Name of a Turkish nation *p*.

چغد *chughd*. An owl *p*.

چغداول *chaghdáwal* (or چغدل) Rear of an army *p*

چغریدن *chaghrídan*. To fear, to suspect. [To turn towards *p*.

چغز *chaghz* A frog. A groan. Fear. *p*.

چغزانیدن *chaghzanídan* To croak *p*.

چغزیدن *chaghzídan* Fear To honour To lament *p*.

چغل *chaghal.* A plait, a fold. *chighil.* Black clay. *chugal* A coat of mail. *chughul.* An informer. *p.*

چغل خور *chughul khúr.* A tale-bearer, backbiter, informer *p.*

چغل خوري *chughul khúri.* Backbiting, tale-bearing. *p*

چغلر *chughulah.* An unripe fruit. *p.*

چغلي *chughulí* Tale-bearing, backbiting *p.*

چغند *chaghand.* Hair tied in a knot in the neck. *p.*

چغندر *chugundur* Rape. Beet. *p.*

چغنه *chaghnah.* A small owl. A martin. A note in music. An active. *p.*

چغول *chughúl.* A large-crested lark. *p.*

چغيدن *chaghídan.* To seek, try, endeavour, aspire to. To murder. A curl, fold *p.*

چفالر *chafúlah.* A flight of birds. *p.*

چفت *chaft.* A saloon. The roof of house A prop. An arbour *chift.* A hash, a catch. A hash fitting on the staple The chain of a door. A spouse A companion A pair. A yoke. A twin چفت کردن To bolt *chuft.* A beam placed to shore up a building. *p.*

چفتن *chaftan.* To understand *p.*

چفته *chaftah* or *chiftah* A prop for a vine A trellis for training vine. A bat. A vaulted roof Curved. Injurious. An equal. چفتر تفنگ A double-barrel gun. *p.*

چفرسته *chafrastah.* Tongs, forceps. *p.*

چفسيدن *chafsídan.* To incline. To keep, to preserve. To come much. To stick. To fit. *p.*

چق *chak* A churn-staff *chik* A screen made of split bamboos. *chuk.* A yoke. *p.*

چقاچاق *chaká chák* (or چقاچق) The clashing of swords. *p.*

چقر *chikir.* A path or tract through deep snow *p.*

چقماق *chakmáḳ.* (چخماق or چقمق) A flint The lock of a gun چقماق را بر نيم با كشيدن To half cock a gun. *p.*

چقماقي *chakmáḳí.* A firelock. *p.*

چقندر *chukundur.* Beet-root. *p.*

چقيدن *chakídan.* To fix a spike, drive a nail To dash. To litigate. To be deficient. *p.*

چک *chak* The written and signed sentence of a judge. A deed, a bond *p.*

چكاچاك *chaká chák* The clashing noise made by swords or maces *p.*

چكاچك *chaká chak.* The clashing of noise made by swords A draught *p.*

چكاد *chakád.* The top, the crown of the head A partridge. A shield. *p.*

چكاره *chikárah.* Useless. *p*

چكاك *chakák.* The forelocks. A conveyancer. A bead-piercer. *p.*

چكان *chakán.* Dropping, distilling. *p.*

چكاندن *chakándan.* To drop, to trickle, to distil. *p.*

چكانيدن *chakánídan.* To make to drop *p.*

چكاوك *chakáwak.* The cooing of a dove. Castanets. A certain water-bird A lark. A small partridge. A summit of a mountain A forehead. *p.*

چكچكي *chikchiki.* A small knife worn in the same sheath with a dagger. *p.*

چكس *chakas* A roost. Shame, modesty. *p.*

چكسر *chaksah* A perch or roost for birds. Little niceties. A bit of paper for wrapping powders, and like. *p.*

چكسيدن *chaksídan.* To blush, to be confused. *p.*

چكش *chakish.* An oozing, dropping. *chakush* A brazier's hammer. The cock of a percussion gun. چكش بخار A steam hammer *p.*

چكله *chaklah.* A district, of the jurisdiction of a Faujdar. *p.*

چكمه *chakmah.* Boot covering for leg and foot, the top boots. چكمه بند Latchet چكمه دوز or ساز A boot-maker *p.*

چكن *chakin* or *chikin* A rich silk. A woollen cloak. Needle-work, embroidery *p.*

چك نامه *chak námah* A roll descriptive of land boundaries. *p.*

چكن دوز *chikin doz.* An embroiderer. *p.*

چكنويس *chaknawís.* An actuary, a registrar. *p*

چكوچ *chakúch* An iron tool for notching millstones. A hammer. *p.*

چك وچانه *chak-o-chanah.* Talking much, a babbler. *p.*

چكه *chakah.* Small, minute. *chakkah.* A drop. چكه كردن To drop, to ooze, to leak, to trickle. چكه دار Leaky. *p.*

چكي *chakí.* A red goat's leather. The pivot of a mill *p.*

چكيدگي *chakídagí.* A drop Distillation. *p.*

چكيدن *chakídan.* To drop, distil, flow, ooze, trickle. *p.*

چگل *chagal* Name of a city in Turkistan. *p.*

چگن *chagan.* A flag reed, reed. *p.*

چگونگي *chigúnagí.* The nature, or manner of a thing. Circumstance, quality, matter. *p.*

چگونه *chigúnah.* How? Of what kind? In what manner? *p.*

چلق *chillik.* The kingfisher. *p.*

چل *chal.* Go thou. The ear. An embankment. *chil.* A fool. Forty. *p.*

چلا *chillá.* The forty days of Lent Quarantine. The period of forty days after child-birth. *p.*

چلاق *chulak* Deformed. Maimed *p.*

چلان *chalán* Current. An invoice. *p.*

چلاندن *chilandan* To press, to squeeze, to wring *p.*

چلاو *chulaw* A kind of dish, rice boiled. چلاوصافي A large strainer for boiling rice *p*

چلپاسه *chilpásah* or *chalpásah* A small Lybian lizard *p.*

چلپک *chalpak* A cake fried in oil or butter *p*

چلتوک *chaltúk* Rice growing in husk *p*

چل چراغ *chilcharagh* A brilliant illumination A chandelier A frame on which lamps are arranged *p*

چلچلاه *chilchilah.* A kind of tortoise. *p.*

چلسالاه *chilsalah* Forty years old *p*

چلغوز *chilghúz* Dung of birds. *p*

چلغوزه *chilghozah* The cone of a fir-tree, the tree itself *p*

چلک *chilk* A ladle, skimmer. *chulk* A spoon *chaluk* or چلاک مستک *chalak-mastah.* The game of tip-cat. *p*

چلم *chilum* The fortieth *p*

چلم *chilam* The round plate, cup, or bowl, to which is stuck the tobacco in hukkah *p*

چلواري *chilwarí* A white stuff for shirting *p*

چلوج *chalúj* A tool for notching mill-stones *p*

چله *chillah.* A bow-string A selvage Lent. Forty days. *chillah* or *chullah* Cleaned cotton *p*

چلیپا *chalípá* A cross Any thing crooked or bent Lock on the forehead *p*

چلیدن *chalídan.* To walk, go, move. To make haste To champ *p*

چم *cham* An easy air A vacillating motion in walking Gained Prepared Curved, crooked A lane full of windings Meaning, signification Soul, energy The eye. The breast A dish made of platted reeds, used to winnow corn A large wooden ladle *chim.* A green film which floats on stagnant water چم وخم Compliments *p.*

چماچم *chamá chum* The forelocks *p*

چماق *chumak* An iron mace, a wooden club A ladle *p.*

چمان *chamán* Walking, giving one's self haughty airs in walking *p*

چمانیدن *chamanídan.* To walk easily, gracefully *p.*

چمبو *chambú* Strawberry. *p.*

چمچرغه *chamchurghah.* A scourge, a lash *p*

چمچم *chamcham* A ladle, a spoon. An easy air, a swinging gait. *p.*

چمچه *chamchah* A wooden bowl. A spoon, ladle, skimmer *p.*

چمدک *chimdik.* A nip, a pinch *p*

چمن *chaman* An orchard, a fruit garden. A garden plot or bed *p*

چمن بند *chamanband.* A gardener. A fountain A youth *p*

چمن پیرا *chaman paira* A gardener *p.*

چمنده *chamandah* Cattle, or whatever lives upon the earth *p*

چمن زار *chaman zár.* (or چمنستان) Verdant meadows *p.*

چمن صفه *chaman suffah.* A garden-seat. *p*

چمیدن *chamídan* To walk proudly, waving from side to side To recreate *p*

چنار *chanár* or *chinár.* A plane-tree A poplar A sycamore *p*

چناغ *chanagh* A mullet *chunagh* (or چناق) The bow of a saddle A cup *p.*

چنال *chanál* A plane-tree *chinal* The oriental poplar *p*

چنان *chunán* Like that, resembling that, in that manner چنان چنین In this and that manner Evasion, subterfuge. *p.*

چنانچه *chunachih* As that which According to what As just as So that When. Would it were so Accordingly *p*

چنبلول *chamblúl* also چنجولي *chanjúlí* A swing of ropes. *p.*

چنانکه *chunankih* As that which As, as for example Insomuch that, so that As much as, so much as To such a degree *p.*

چنانیدن *chanánídan.* To advise. To cause to choose *p.*

چنبر *chambar* A circle, a loop. A fillet or wreath A kerchief *p*

چنبره *chambarah* The nave of a wheel A network of ropes suspended from the roof, and which serves to contain various articles Rolled up in a ball *p.*

چنبیدن *chumbídan* To jump, to rise To run away. *p.*

چنبه *chumbah.* A stalk of grapes A large bar. A shepherd's staff *p*

چند *chand.* How much? How many? Many, great number, much, several, some. About, nearly نی چند Some people Many men چند روز Few days How many days هرچند کر Although, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however. Often, how much soever *p.*

چندان *chandan.* Many, numbers, more, as many as, how many soever, so much *p.*

چنداول *chandáwal.* The rear of an army. *p.*

چندگاه *chandgáh* Sundry, times, diverse season. *p*

چندل *chandal* Strawberry A rafter *p*

چنده *chandah.* Some A bolt A lash. *p*

چندي *chandí.* A quantity Some one. Any uncertain or undefined number. چندي و چوبي All, the whole, entirely. ازچندي For some time since. بعدچندي After a while *p.*

چندين *chandín* So much, so many All these, such as these. How many? *p.*

چنک *chunak.* A bird's beak. *p.*

چنگ *chang* A crook. The book for guiding an elephant. The expanded hand The claw of a wild beast. The talon of a bird. A harp, a lute. A flageolet. A paralytic Prong *p*

چنگال *changál* Fingers, claws, talons A twitch, a squeeze. Blandishment. A fork. *p.*

چنگل *changal* A hook. A harpoon. Fingers, claws. A beak. A tickling. A fork. A forest, a desert. *p.*

چنگلوک *changalúk.* (چنگلول or چنگوک) A man debilitated by disease, having his hands and feet contracted, lame, maimed, unable to walk by himself. *p.*

چنگي *changí* A harper, a lutist. An actor, a comedian. *p.*

چنگيدن *changídan.* To speak, to act a part in [a play *p*

چنگيز *changíz* The famous Mogul king, Genghiz Khán *p.*

چنو *chunú.* (*for* چون او) As he, like him A request. *p.*

چنه *chinah.* The lower jaw, the chin. Grain, [bird's food. *p.*

چنه دان *chinah dán.* The crop of a bird *p.*

چنيدن *chinídan.* To admonish. To choose. *p.*

چنيده *chinídah.* Gathered. Elect, chosen. Spread. *p.*

چنين *chunín.* Thus, so, in this manner. *p.*

چو *chú.* (for چون) When. Then. Thus, as, in the same manner, like If so be, for as much as How? A stick. *p.*

چوب *chob* A log of wood. Wood. A tree. A staff, a rod, a stick. A beam. A roost چوب بازيدن To lance a spear or the like in sport چوب چيني China root. چوب خورد To be lashed چوب بستن or چوب زدن To bastinado چوب خوردن To be bastinadoed. چوب زدن To scourge. چوب زين A saddle-tree. چوب کار A yarn beam. چوب نان A rolling-pin. چوب نورد A weaver's beam. *p.*

چوال *chawál.* A sack. *p.*

چوبان *chobán.* (also چوپان) A shepherd. A horse-keeper. *p.*

چوباني *chobání.* The pastoral. *p.*

چوب بست *chobbast.* Scaffold. Bar of a door. *p.*

چوب بندي *chob bandí.* A bridge. *p.*

چوب پاره *chob párah* A chip, a lath, a shaving. A besom *p.*

چوبخط *chob khat* or چوخط Notch. *p.*

چوب خوار *chob khwár.* A timber worm. Beaten. [*p.*

چوب دار *chob dár.* A mace-bearer. *chobidár.* Gallows. *p.*

چوب دستي *chob dastí.* A walking stick. A [goad. *p.*

چوب سای *chob sáe* A rasp *p.*

چوب شگاف *chob shigáf.* Cleaving wood. A wedge. *p.*

چوب شکن *chob shikan.* A wood-pecker. *p.*

چوب شوي *chob shoe.* A fuller's beetle. *p.*

چوبک *chobak.* A little stick. A watchman's rattle. *p.*

چوب کاری *chob kárí.* A drubbling A kind of embroidery *p.*

چوبک زن *chobak zan.* A head watchman. A drummer *p.*

چوب کش *chob kash* An instrument for clean- [ing cotton. *p.*

چوبکي *chobakí.* The timber of a saddle. The patrol, the night watch. *p.*

چوبنه *chúbinah.* A wood-pecker. An eagle. A swan. A heron *p.*

چوبه *chobah.* A rolling-pin. A wand. A [walking stick. *p.*

چوبي *chobí.* (or چوبين) Wooden *p.*

چوب يساق *chob yasák.* A staff borne by a mace-bearer. *p.*

چوبين *chobín.* Wooden. *p.*

چوپان *chaupán.* A shepherd. *p.*

چوپايه *chau páyah.* A quadruped, a beast, an [animal. *p.*

چوترة *chautarah.* A raised square place either in a garden or before a house. *p.*

چوجه *chújah.* A chicken *p.*

چوچو *chúchú.* A sparrow. *p.*

چوچه *chúchah.* A swan. A chicken. A rol- [ling-pin. *p.*

چوخيدن *chokhídan.* To stumble, to fall. To quarrel *p.*

چورت *chúrat.* Wrinkle. چورت زدن To [wrinkle. *p.*

چوره *chorah.* A distaff *p.*

چورک *chúrak.* Bread. *p.*

چوزه *chúzah.* A chicken, a young bird. A [spindle. *p.*

چوزه باز *chúzah báz.* An old woman fond of young men. *p.*

چوسيدن *chosídan.* To stick, to adhere. *p.*

چوشيدن *chúshídan.* To suck. *p.*

چوغ *chúgh.* A yoke. A trench or a canal cut through gardens. A dam, a wear. *p.*

چوغا *choghá.* Cloak. *p.*

چوکي *chauki.* A raised seat, a chair. A guard. A watch-house. A place for collecting customs. *p.*

چوکي دار *chaukídar* A watchman *p*

چوغن *chughan* A mortar for pounding *p*.

چوکي نويس *chaukí nawís* One who keeps account of outposts and guards *p*.

چوگان *chaugan* A stick with one end bent, used in a game at ball A game like that, in Scotland, called Golf, but played on horseback *p*. [*p*

چوگان باز *chaugan báz* A player at *chaugan*

چوگان باري *chaugan bází* A playing at the game of horse-shinty *p*

چوگاني *chaugání* A horse that rears A horse suited for playing *chaugan* *p*

چول *chaul* Bent *chul*. Wilderness, desert *p*

چولاغ *chúlagh* Deformed *p*

چولاق *chúlak* Mutilated, maimed چولاق نمودن To maim *p*

چولاه *chúlah* A weaver. A spider *p*

چوله *chulah* Porcupine. چوله *chaulah* Wry, crooked *p*

چوم *chúm* A thrashing machine چوم کش A thrasher *p*

چومان *chomak* A club, an iron mace *p*

چون *chún* How? Like, in the manner of, as. Manner, quality چون بےچگون Without likeness, incomparable (an epithet of the Deity) بےچون وچرا Without why or wherefore *chun*. Because, since When, after that *p*

چونا *chúna*. How do you do? *p*

چونان *chúnan* Just as if. So, like that. *p*

چونانک *chúnanak* After what manner. Just as if. *p*

چون چرا *chún chira* Wrangling, altercation. *p*

چوندر *chundar* Beet root *p*

چونه *chúnah* Quicklime The cock of a gun. *p*

چوني *chúní* How are you? How fare you? Quality *p*

چه *chah* Added to nouns, forms diminutives, as in the word چوچه A little river *p*

چه *chah* A well *p*

چه *chih* What? In what manner or kind? Since, because Every, all Fifteen *p*

چها *chahá* (*pl* of چه) What things? *p*.

چهاپه *chhápah*. Chop, stamp, a seal, an impression *p*

چهار *chahár* Four A crab. *p*

چهار ارکان *chahár arkan* The four points of the compass. A kind of fermen *p*

چهار امين *chahár amín*. The four Khalifs. Abubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally. The four Muhammadan lawyers, Shafi'í, Abu Hanífah, Málik, and Hambal *p*

چهار آئينه *chahar ayínah* A kind of armour. *p*.

چهار آئين *chahar ayín* A quadrangular tent. The four immediate successors of Muhammad The four principal sects. *p*.

چهار بالش *chahar balish*. A royal throne The four elements The world *p*

چهار بسط *chahar basát* The four elements. *p*.

چهار پا *chahar pa* A quadruped. A bedstead *p*.

چهار پاره *chahar parah* Four parts, divided into, or consisting of, four parts. *p*

چهار پايه *chahar payah* A quadruped *p* [*p*.

چهار تک *chahar tak* A canter, an easy gallop

چهار تکبير زدن *chahar takbír zadan* To abandon the world To repeat the burial service over the dead *p*

چهار جوی *chahar jo-e* The rivers of Paradise The elements *p*

چهار چشم شدن *chahar chashm shudan* To see or look for earnestly To meet *p*

چهار چوبه *chahar chobah* A frame for window picture *p*

چهار چمن *chahar chaman* The world *p*

چهار خانه *chahar khanah* The ventricle of a sheep. *p*

چهار دانگ *chahár dáng* The four quarters of [the world *p*

چهار در چهار *chahar dar chahar* Four times four, on all sides. *p*

چهار دريچه *chahar darichah* The four windows (of the body), namely, the eye, the ear, the nose, and the mouth *p*

چهارده *chahardah* Fourteen *p*

چهاردهم *chahárdahum* Fourteenth *p*

چهارده معصوم *chahardah ma'asúm* The prophet Muhammad, his daughter, and twelve first eminent Khalifs *p*

چهار زانو *chahar zanú* A mode of sitting like tailors at work *p*

چهار زبان *chahar zabán* An incessant talker. One who does not stick to his word, a quibbler *p* [market-place *p*

چهار سو *chahar sú* A square, four sides, a

چهار سواره *chahar sawárah* A place where four ways meet *p*

چهار سوق *chahar súk* A market-place. *p*

چهار شاخ *chahar shakh* A fan for winnowing corn with *p* [Wednesday *p*

چهار شنبه *chahar shambah* The fourth day,

چهار طاق *chahar tak* A four-domed edifice, a kind of tent *p*

چهار علم *chahar 'alam* The four ensigns (of faith), viz, Abubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally The four elements *p*.

چهار عيال *chahár 'iyal*. The four elements *p*

چهار كرگس *chahár kargas* The four elements. The throne of شداد *shaddád* *p*

چهارگامه *chahár gámah.* Swift. An ambling nag. *p.* [fours. *p.*

چهارگان *chahár gán.* Four and four. In

چهارگانه *chahár gánah.* Of four modes, or colours. Four-fold *p.*

چهارگلخن *chahár gulkhan.* The four quarters of the world. The four elements. *p.*

چهارگوشه *chahár goshah.* Quadrangular. A bier. A small table. A turban. *p.* [*p.*

چهارلنگر *chahár langar* Legs of quadrupeds.

چهارم *chahárum.* The fourth *p.*

چهارمادر *chahár mádar* also چهارگوهر The four element. *p.* [world *p.*

چهارمسکون *chahár maskún.* The habitable

چهارمغز *chahár maghz.* A walnut. *p.*

چهارمنظر *chahár manzar.* The solar sphere. *p.* [Sodomy. *p.*

چهارمیخ *chahár mekh.* The four elements.

چهارهفته *chahár haftah.* A trifling silly thing Nothing *p*

چهاریارگزین *chahár yár guzín.* The four chosen companions, viz., Abubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally. *p*

چهاریاري *chahár yárí.* Name of a sect of Muhammadans. *p.*

چهاریک *chahár yak.* One of four. A fourth. *p*

چهبچه *chah bachah.* A cistern, a vat. *p.*

چهچهه *chah chahah.* The voice of the nightingale. *p.*

چهر *chahr* or *chihr.* The face, visage. A map. A small shot. *p.*

چهره *chihrah* The face, countenance. The air. Original. A descriptive roll. Shot. A wheel, a yarn-reel. چهره را فروختن To collect, to assemble. چهرهٔ حال The circumstance of the case. چهره شدن To confront. چهره کشا Uncovering the face and displaying its attractions (a lady lifting up her veil). *p.*

چهره پرداز *chirah pardáz.* A painter. The sun. *p.*

چهره کشا *chihrah kushá.* A portrait-painter, a limner. *p.* [exhibition. *p.*

چهره کشائي *chihrah kushái.* A display, an

چهل *chihal.* Forty. *chihal páe.* Having forty feet, the centipede. *p.*

چهل تن *chihal tan.* Forty persons whom Moses is affirmed to have slain and brought to life again. *p.*

چهل درم *chihal diram.* An ounce. *p.*

چهل قدمي *chihal kadamí.* A walk. A custom at the funeral of Musalmans of stepping back forty paces from the grave, and again advancing towards it before reading the service over. *p.*

چهلم *chihlum.* The fortieth. *p.*

چهیدن *chahídan.* To leap, to bound, to walk for recreation. To drop, to distil. To grow cold. To blow (as the wind). *p.*

چهیوز *chah yúz.* An iron instrument with four hooks for pulling anything lost out of wells or rivers. A pulley. A shovel, a hoe. *p.*

چي *chí.* Something. What? Who? Which? A Turkish affix to form words denoting the agent. *p.* [To cut up. *p.*

چیانیدن *chiyánidan.* To collect, to gather.

چیپر *chaipar.* A highway. *p.*

چیپور *chipúr* The iron head of a spear. *p.*

چیت *chít* Maple, calico, chintz. *p.*

چیچک *chíchak.* The small-pox. چیچک زده Diseased with small-pox. *p.*

چیدن *chídan.* To gather, collect. To select, pick, choose. To imbibe. To swallow. To pluck up. To spread a carpet. To ascend *p*

چیده *chídah.* Gathered, picked. *p.*

چیر *chír.* Valiant, courageous. A conqueror. Victory, mastery A part. *p.*

چیرچنگ *chír chang.* A dildo. *p.*

چیرگي *chiragí.* Valour. Anger. Severity of language. A fault چیرگي کردن To be petulant, violent. *p*

چیره *chírah* High, sublime. Eloquent Impudent, rude. Spiteful. Wise. Brave. Strong, powerful Victory, superiority. A part. Extremity. A turban. *p.*

چیره دست *chírah dast* Active, skilful. Strong, brave. Boldness. *p.*

چیره دستي *chírah dastí* Victory. *p.*

چیره گي *chírahgí.* Fearlessness, resoluteness, fortitude. *p.* [spoken. *p.*

چیره زبان *chírah zabán.* Eloquent. Free-

چیز *chíz.* A thing, anything. Existing. Precious. Food. ناچیز Nothing. Not existing. ناچیزشدن To be annihilated or defaced, to perish. چیزک A little thing. چیزلیز Small capital. *p.*

چیزه *chizah.* Tweezers used chiefly by the women for pulling out hairs. *p.*

چیست *chíst.* What is it? Who is? *p.* [*p.*

چیستان *chístán.* An enigma Quality, essence.

چیغ *chígh.* A projecting roof, eaves. *p.*

چین *chín.* A fold, a plait, a wrinkle, flap, lappet. China. چین را روا فگندن To frown. چین کردن To gather, collect, pluck. چین نمودن To crease. *p.*

چینا *chiná.* Gathering. *p.* [together. *p.*

چینائیدن *chináyídan.* To collect, to bring

چین خانه *chín khánah.* A cupboard for plate and Chinaware. *p.*

چیندن *chindan.* Gleaning corn-fields *p.*

چیندهٔ *chindah.* A collection. *p*

چینه *chinah.* A gin, grain, or any snare by which birds are caught Grain in general A course of bricks or stone in a wall Bait چینه نهادن To bait *p.*

چینه دان *chinahdan* The crop of a bird *p*

چینی *chini* Chinese. White sugarcandy Chinaware, porcelain. *p.*

ح

ح *ha* or *he* The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, is strong aspirate generated deep in the throat It is the character to represent eight in arithmetic, and Sagittarius in astronomical books It is called حاي حطي *ha-i-hutti*, to distinguish it from هائی هوز *ha-i hauwaz* or ه *há*, and حاي مهملة *ha-i-muhmalat* Undotted *ha* in contradistinction to حاي معجمة *ha-i-ma'ajamat* or خ *khá* Dotted

حاء *haa* The Arabic name of the letter ح *ha* An interjection, used to call flocks *a*

حابس *habis* Astringent. A detainer *a*

حابل *habil* One who binds with a rope A magician One who lays a net. *a*

حاتم *hatim* Rendering necessary A judge A black crow حاتم طائي Name of a man celebrated among the Arabs for his liberality. *a*

حاتمي *hatimi* Boundless liberality *a*

حاج *hajj* A pilgrim to Mecca *a*

حاجات *hajat* (*pl* of حاجة) Necessaries, [wants *a*

حاجب *hajib* A chamberlain A porter A curtain A screen The eyebrow. *a*

حاجة *hajat* Necessity, need, lack Unavoidable business A call of nature Hope, wish. حاجت رفتن To go to stool. *a.*

حاجتمند *hajatmand* Indigent, needy, hoping *p*

حاجتمندي *hajatmandi* Indigence *p.*

حاجي *haji* A pilgrim *a.*

حاد *hadd* Sharp, bitter, sour, acrid, fiery, [poignant *a*

حادث *hadis* New, just appearing. Casual حادث شدن To appear, to happen *a.*

حادثة *hadisat* A novelty, an event. An accident. A misfortune Pudenda *a*

حادق *hadik* Ingenious, intelligent, skilful, industrious *a*

حادي عشر *hadi 'aashar* The eleventh. *a*

حازق *hazik* Sharp, acute Tart Skilful, intelligent, penetrating *a*

حار *harr* Warm, hot, sultry. *a.*

حارث *haris* A farmer A lion *a*

حارج *haraj* A criminal, an offender *a.*

حارس *haris.* A keeper. A governor A defender. *a* [ous. *a.*

حارص *haris* Desirous, wishful, greedy, covet-

حارق *harik* Burning, ardent. *a.*

حارک *hárik.* Withers The part between neck and shoulder of a horse.

حارقة *harikat.* Fire *a*

حارون *harûn.* A restive horse. *a.*

حازم *hazim* Pursuing a right course. Comprehending Wise, provident, wary, prudent. Hardy. *a*

حاسب *hasib* Reckoning An accountant, a paymaster *a.*

حاسة *hassat* A sense (of which there are five). حاسهٔ عامه Common sense *a*

حاسد *hasid* Envious. An enemy *a.*

حاسر *hasir* Naked. Disarmed *a.*

حاش *hásh* (or حاشا) Besides, except God forbid! Let it not be! In no shape! حاشاکه Heaven forbid that! *a*

حاشية *hashiyat* A margin, brink, edge, border The hem of a garment Followers, domestics *a*

حاشيه بوس *hashiyah bos* Kissing the skirt *p*

حاشيه نشين *hashiyah nishin.* A parasite. *p*

حاصد *hasid.* A reaper, a mower *a.*

حاصر *hasir* Blocking up A restrainer A stringent A calculator, a numberer A mat-maker. *a.*

حاصل *hasil* Profit, advantage, utility. Tax, duty, custom, revenue Sum, end, conclusion, result حاصل ضرب The product of multiplication حاصل قسمت The quotient حاصل کلام Upon the whole In short. حاصل مصدر A verbal noun *a*

حاصلات *hasilat.* Proceedings, results *a.*

حاصلدار *hasildar* A collector. *p.*

حاصلده *hasildih* Fertile *p*

حاصن *hasin.* A chaste woman *a*

حاصنة *hasinat* A chaste female *a*

حاضر *hazir* Present, ready, prepared (in gram) The present tense Ready money. امر الحاضر Second person of the imperative نهي الحاضر Second person of the prohibitive حاضر و ناظر Present and seeing (one of the attributes of God). *a.*

حاضرات *hizirát.* Commanding or imprisoning demons, &c., raising the devil *a.*

حاضراتي *hizirátí* Commanding evil spirits. *a.*

حاضرباش *hazir básh.* Content. Attendant. *p.*

حاضرباشي *hizir bashí.* Constant attendance *p.*

حاضرجواب *hízir jawáb.* Pert, answering readily. Echo *a.*

حاضرجوابي *hazir jawábí.* A repartee. *a.*

حاضرضامن *hazir zámin* A surety for personal appearance. *a*

حاضرضامني *hízir zamini.* A bond for personal appearance. *a.*

حاضري *haziri* Presence, readiness, attendance. Audience. Muster-roll. Breakfast, dessert. An offering made to a saint *a.*

حاضن *hazin.* A fondler. *a*

حاضنة *hizinat.* A nurse, a foster-mother. *a.*

حافد *hafid.* A boy or servant. A friend. A grand-son. A son-in-law. A father-in-law A kinsman. *a.*

حافر *hafir.* A nail, a claw, a hoof. The foot *a.*

حافظ *hafiz.* Keeping, preserving, guarding A commander, a governor. One who has by heart (the whole Kuran). The title of a Persian poet. *a*

حافظة *hafizat* A female guardian قوة حافظة A retentive faculty, a good memory. *a*

حافي *háfi.* Barefoot A proper name *a.*

حافد *hafid.* Rancorous, malevolent. *a.*

حاكم *hakim.* A governor, a commander. A judge, an arbitrator. *a.*

حاكمانه *hakimanah.* Judicially, with authority. *p*

حاكي *haki* Relating An author, a historian. *a.*

حال *hál.* State, situation, condition, mode, manner. An affair, a thing The time present Ecstacy Black mud. Prosperous circumstances. *a*

حال *hall.* Descending Applying vigorously. *a.*

حالات *hálat* (*pl.* of حالة) States, conditions. *a.*

حالب *hálib.* A milker. A vein in the thigh. *a.*

حالة *halat.* State, quality, condition Pasture of affairs. A thing Action, motion. *a.*

حالق *hálik.* Shaver. Going round, surrounding. *a.*

حالم *halim.* Dreaming. A sleeper. Cresses. *a.*

حالوم *hálúm* (or حالومة) Coagulated milk. *a.*

حالي *halí* (or حاليا) At this time, in this state. Dressing, adorning one's self. *a.*

حالي *halí.* Now. Belonging to the present time. New, modern. Current. Now, soon. حالي كردن To teach, to explain, to give to understand. *a.*

حاليا *haliyá.* Present. *p.*

حالية *háliyat.* The present participle. *a.*

حام *hám.* Son of Noah. *a.*

حامة *hammat.* Nobles. Relations. *a.*

حامد *hamid.* Praising. A praiser (of God). *a.*

حامض *hamiz.* Bitter, salt, sour. *a.*

حامضة *hamizat.* (A camel) feeding on bitter herbage *a.*

حامل *hámil.* Carrying. A porter, a carrier. Pregnant. حامل نشان بزرگ Knight of an Order). *a.*

حاملة *hámilat* Pregnant. حامله شدن To become pregnant. حامله كردن To impregnate *a.*

حامي *hamí* Burning. Hot. A protector. A defender *a.*

حامي *hámí.* A descendant of Ham. *a.*

حانث *hánis* Swearing falsely, a perjurer. *a.*

حانوت *hanút.* A tavern, a shop *a*

حاول بودن *hawilbudan.* To descend. *p.*

حاوي *háwi.* Collecting, containing, comprehending. A collector. *a.*

حاويار *hawiyar.* Caviare. *a.*

حايج *háij.* Necessary, indispensable. *a.*

حايض *haiz* (and حايضة) A menstruous woman *a*

حايضة *haizat.* A menstruous woman. *a.*

حايط *hait.* A wall, an enclosure. *a.*

حايف *haif.* A side, margin, an edge, a brink. *a.*

حائك *haik.* A weaver. *a.*

حايل *hail.* Restraining. Detaining Intervening. A shelter. Defence, protection *a.*

حب *habb.* A grain. A pill. *a.*

حب *hubb.* Loving Wishing Love The object of one's affections or desire. A cup. A wine-jar. A grape-stone. حب الوطن Love of country, patriotism. *a.*

حبا *habá.* A transverse cloud resembling a mountain. *a.*

حباب *habáb* or *hubab.* A bubble of water. *a.*

حبارى *habará.* A bustard. *a.*

حبال *hibal.* (*pl.* of حبل) Ropes *habbal,* A rope-maker. *a.*

حبالة *habálat.* A fit time, a proper opportunity. *hibalat.* A net, a gin *a.*

حبالي *habala.* (*pl.* of حبلي) Pregnant (woman) *a.*

حبة *habbat.* One berry, one grain, one seed. A small piece of money. A particle, part. *a.*

حبذا *habbazá.* O excellent! Bravo! How charming! *a.*

حبر *habr.* Being handsome. Doing good. Joy, gladness. *hibr.* A learned teacher, a doctor. A Christian monk. *a.*

حبس *habs.* Retaining, detention, imprisonment A prison Imprisoned *a.*

حبش *habash* (or حبشة) An Abyssinian. Ethiopian. *a.*

حبشان *habashán* (*pl* of حبش) Ethiopians *a* [*p*

حبشي *habashí* An Ethiopian A bond-servant

حبط *habt.* Being done in vain or without reward (work), being lost حبط كردن To pervert, to defeat an object. To mislead. *a.*

حبل *habl.* Making a treaty. A rope, a cord, a chain. A league. Security *a.*

حبلى *hublá* Pregnant. *a* [*a*

حبوب *hubúb* (*pl* of حب) Grains, berries.

حبوط *hubút.* Being done in vain (work) *a*

حبة *habbah* One berry, grain, or seed. A part A coin of small value *a.*

حبيب *habíb* A beloved. A friend, a favourite A mistress *a* [*a*

حبيبت *habíbat* An object of desire Madina.

حتم *hatm* Inspiring Indicating Rendering necessary A decree *a*

حتى *hatta* To, until, even to, as far as In order that, so that Together with *a*

حث *hass* Instigating, exciting *a.*

حج *hajj* Setting out Walking. Going on a pilgrimage to Mecca, and performing the ceremonies there *a*

حجاب *hijáb* A veil, a curtain Night Modesty, blush, shame. *a*

حجابانه *hijabanah* A concealing, a hiding *p.*

حجاج *hajaj.* Name of a celebrated Musulman *hajaj* A litigious man. A tyrant *hujaj*, Pilgrims to Mecca *a.*

حجار *hijar.* (*pl* of حجر) Stones *a*

حجار *hajjar* A lapidary A stone-mason. *a*

حجارة *hijarat* (*pl.* of حجر) Stones *a*

حجاز *hijáz* Mecca and the adjacent territory One of the principal species or modes in the Persian music *a*

حجام *hajjam.* A barber, bleeder, cupper *a*

حجامة *hajámat* Applying the cupping glass, bleeding The profession of a barber, which consists in shaving, paring the nails, and the like *a*

حجامي *hajjamí* The profession of a cupper or barber *a* [*a*

حجب *hujub* (*pl* of حجاب) Veils Curtains

حجة *hajjat* A pilgrimage to Mecca, *hujjat.* An argument, proof, reason A decree Pretence Altercation, disputation *a.*

حجتانه *hujjatánah* A voucher *p*

حجتي *hujjatí* A sound reasoner A disputatious person, a wrangler *p*

حجج *hujaj* (*pl* of حجة) Proofs, demonstrations *a*

حجر *hajar* A stone. Confinement, durance. حجر اسود The black stone (at Mecca). حجر الدم Blood-stone. حجر شجري Coral (from its branching like a tree). حجر المثانه Bladder *hijr.* Intelect *a*

حجرية *hajriyat* Stonyness

حجلة *hajalat* The ornamented chamber where the bride sits The marriage bed. *a.*

حجم *hajm* Cupping, bleeding, sucking Swelling, thickness, bigness. (*pl* حجوم) Swellings *a*

حد *hadd* A boundary, limit A definition. Punishment Sharpness *a*

حداثة *hadasat* Being new, fresh and young Youth, tender age. Novelty *a*

حداد *haddad* A blacksmith, a farrier A porter *a*

حدادى *haddadí* The trade of blacksmith *a*

حدائق *hadaik* (*pl* of حديقة) Gardens, orchards *a*

حدب *hudb* (*pl* of حدبا) Hunch-backed (camels) *hadab*, Being high, being convex or hump-backed *a*

حدة *hiddat* The edge (of a sword) Passion, fury, impetuosity, vehemence *a*

حدث *hadas* A novelty, a recent accident A misfortune. A young man An accidental cause of impurity *a* [accidents *a.*

حدثات *hadasat* (*pl* of حدث) Unlucky

حدثان *hidsan* Beginning, novelty *hadasan* An accident which renders ablution necessary *a*

حدر *hadr* Setting or throwing down Removing from office *hadar.* A declivity, descent Origin *a* [*a*

حدس *hads* Thinking, conjecturing Inkling.

حدق *hadk* Surrounding Beholding *hadak.* (*pl* of حدقة) Pupils of the eye *a*

حدقة *hadakat* The pupil of the eye *a*

حدوث *hudús* Appearing Happening Novelty, invention, discovery *a.*

حدود *hudúd.* (*pl* of حد) Boundary, confines حدود شرعية Penal laws. *a*

حديث *hadís* New, newly made An event, an accident, a novelty, a history, a tradition of Muhammad *a.*

حديد *hadíd.* Iron A coat of mail. Acute, sharp. Strong. *a*

حديدي *hadídí.* Made of iron *a.*

حديقة *hadíkat.* An enclosed garden A palm plantation. *a*

حذاق *hazak* or *hizák.* Learning (the Kuran) by heart. Quickness, sharpness. *a*

حذاق *hizzak* (*pl* of حاذق) Ingenious, expert, clever *a.*

حذاقة *hazáḳat.* Being acute, cunning, shrewd, ingenious. Being clever at work. *hizáḳat.* Learning (the Kurán) by heart. *a.*

حذاقي *hazáḳí.* Eloquent, speaking well. *a.*

حذر *hazar.* Caution, prudence. Fear. *a.*

حذف *hazf* Rejecting, eliding, cutting off (a syllable of a word by apocope). Throwing away. *a.*

حر *harr.* Being hot. Heat, warmth, fervour, [ardour *a.*

حر *hurr.* Free (not a slave,) liberal, genteelly born. *a.*

حراث *harrás.* A farmer. A guardian *hurrás* (*pl.* of حارث) Farmers. *a.*

حراثة *hirásat.* Agriculture. *a.*

حرارة *harárat.* Being hot. Warmth, heat. Ardour, fervour Love. Lust. Violent thirst A burning fever. *a*

حراس *hurras.* (*pl.* of حارس) Keepers, guardians. *a.*

حراسة *hirásat.* Guarding [ship or tuition *a* Custody, guardian-

حراص *hurrás* (*pl.* of حريص) Covetous, greedy, eager. *a.*

حراف *harráf.* Ingenious, clever. Pleasant, facetious. Talkative, a tattler, gossip, a tale-bearer. *a.*

حراق *hirak.* Burning each other. Fuel. Co- [tion *a.*

حراق *harráḳ.* Burning; a burner, incendiary *hurrak.* Inflammableness. Tinder. *a.*

حراقة *hurakat.* Fuel for fire. Tinder. *harráḳat* A fire ship. *a.*

حرام *harám.* Unlawful, forbidden, prohibited Holy, venerable, sacred. *a.* [*p.*

حرامزادگي *harámzádagí* Illegitimacy, bastardy

حرامزاده *harámzádah* Illegitimate, spurious A bastard A villain, a thief, a robber, a rogue. *p.*

حرامكار *harámkár.* A fornicator, an adulterer. *p*

حرامكاري *harámkarí* A forbidden act (but especially adultery and fornication). *p.*

حرام مال *harám mál.* Ill-got wealth. *p.*

حرام مغز *harám maghz.* The spinal marrow. *p*

حرام موت *harám maut.* Suicide. *p.*

حرام نمك *harám namak.* Idle, deceitful, base, ungrateful. *p.*

حرامي *haramí.* A robber, an assassin. *a.*

حرب *harb.* War, battle. An enemy. *a.*

حربًا *harban* Forcibly, with an armed force. *a.*

حرباء *hirbáa.* A chamelion. *a.*

حربة *harbat.* A hunting spear, a javelin, a dart, a dagger. *a.*

حربي *harbí.* Warlike, hostile. *a.* [(woman). *a.*

حرة *ḥarrat.* Thirst. *hurrat.* Free-born, noble

حرث *hars.* Tilling, sowing. *a*

حرج *harat.* Narrow. A sin, a fault. Difficulty, doubt. *p.*

حرز *hirz.* Custody, guard. A fortification, a garrison-town. Any place of refuge. An amulet or charm. *a.*

حرس *hirs.* Guardianship, custody, protection. *haras.* The king's guards. *a.*

حرص *hirṣ.* Avidity, avarice, ambition. *a.*

حرصًا *hirsan.* (*pr.* حرصانر) Greedily, eagerly. *a.*

حرض *hurz* Potash. The herb alkali or its ashes, with which they wash clothes *a.*

حرف *harf.* A word. A noise made by the mouth in contempt. Spittle, saliva Disgrace. A channel حرف زدن To speak, converse. حرف و حكايت Conversation. Disputation. *p*

حرف *harf.* Changing, inverting. A letter of the alphabet, a character A particle (as an adverb, preposition, conjunction, or interjection). A lecture, reading. A side, margin, or border A part. A way, manner. حرف واعتراض Cross-examination حرف مفت Tattle حرف مفت زن or گو Talkative. *a.*

حرف آشنا *harf áshná.* Just able to read. *p.*

حرف انداز *harf andaz.* Cunning, artful. *p.*

حرفة *hirfat* (also حرفة) A trade, art, business, profession Skill, cleverness. *a.*

حرفة بازي *hirfat bazí* Witchcraft *p.*

حرف گير *harf gír.* A censurer, a caviller, a critic *p.*

حرف گيري *harf gíri* Accusation, reproach. Criticism *p.*

حرق *hark.* Burning Filling. Fire, rage *a.*

حرقة *hurkut* Flame, fire. Ardour, heat. *a.*

حركات *harakat.* (*pl.* of حركة) Motions. Vowel points حركات وسكنات Proceedings. Vowels and consonants. *a.*

حركاتي *harakáti.* A pilot *a.*

حركة *harakat.* Motion, action, conduct, procedure. Disturbance. Prevention, hindrance. A vowel. حركة مقداري The expanding or shrinking motion. حركة وضعي The rotatory motion. *a.*

حرم *harm* Despair. *hurm.* Forbidden, unlawful. *haram.* Being unlawful. Sacred. The sacred enclosure of Mecca. The harem or women's apartment. A wife. A daughter. *a.*

حرمان *hirmán.* Prohibiting. Rejecting. A repulse, disappointment, mortification. *a.*

حرمة *hurmat.* Prohibited, sacred. Honour, reputation, chastity Reverence, respect, veneration. Dignity *a.*

حرم سرا *haram sará.* The women's appartment *p*

حرمل *harmal* Wild rue *a.*

حرمي *haramí* Cotton cloth covering the felt [*a*

حرمين *haramain* The sacred cities, Mecca and Madina *a.*

حرور *harúr* A warm nocturnal wind *hurúr* Being hot Heat, warmth *a*

حروف *hurúf* (*pl.* of حرف) Letters Characters Particles *a*

حرون *harún* Refractory, restive (horse), [obstinate *a*

حروني *harúní* Obstinacy, stubbornness, disobedience. *p.*

حري *hari* Worthy, fit, proper *a*

حرية *hurriyat* Freedom, frankness *a*

حرير *harír* A companion, a friend. Paper *p.*

حرير *harír* Silk, silken cloth, a silken [garment. Warm *a*

حريري *haríri* A silk merchant A thin kind of paper. *a*

حريص *haríṣ.* Covetous, greedy *a.*

حريصي *haríṣí* Greediness. *a*

حريف *haríf* An adversary in a law-suit A rival Clever, cunning Pleasant *a.*

حريف *haríf* A companion, a messmate. A dice-player. *p.*

حريفان *harífan* An intimate friend, familiar [*p*

حريفي *harífí* Stratagem, fraud *p*

حريق *haríḳ* Fired, burnt Incensed. Flame, fire Borage *a*

حريم *harím.* Sacred, unlawful to touch. A sacred enclosure at Mecca. Women's apartment *a*

حرمة *harímat* Prohibiting Any thing sacred [*a*

حريم خانه *harím khanah.* A woman's apartment *p*

حزام *hizam* Zone, girdle, belt. *a.*

حزب *hizb* A troop, associates. A part (particularly a sixtieth of the Kurán). *a*

حزم *hazm.* Being provident, vigilant, steady, firm in mind. A firm resolve. Vigilance, industry *a*

حزن *huzn* Grief, sadness, affliction, sorrow. *a*

حزيران *haziran.* June *a.*

حزين *hazín.* Sad, afflicted, melancholy, [grieved *a*

حس *hiss* Sense, sentiment, feeling, imagination Genius, intellect. *a.*

حساب *hisáb* Reckoning. Computation, calculation. Number *a.*

حسابدان *hisabdán.* An arithmetician. *p*

حساب كتاب *hisab kitab.* Accounts *p.*

حساب نويس *hisáb nawís* An accountant. *p.*

حسابي *hisabí.* Accountable, accurate, just, proper *a*

حساس *hassas* Endowed with the five senses. An animal *a*

حسام *husam.* A sharp sword. *a.*

حسان *hisan* Treating kindly, acting well. Good, excellent. Beautiful. *hussán* Very good or beautiful. *a.*

حسب *hasb* Computing, calculating, counting. Reflecting upon A sufficiency. A surety. According to. حسب الاجارة According to license. حسب الاشارة In conformity to the signal حسب الاقتضا As occasion may require حسب الامكان As far as possible. حسب حال According to exigency حسب الحكم According to the order *a.*

حسبان *husban* Computing. Reflecting upon. Punishment A calamity. A secret *a*

حسبة *hisbat.* Reckoning A reward, hire. حسبة لله For the love of God. *a.*

حسبي *hasbí.* Belonging to nobility. *a.*

حسد *hasad.* Envy, malevolence, malice, emulation *a*

حسرة *hasrat* and *hasarat* Sighing for grief. Grief, regret. Impatience. Strong desire, ambition. Envy. *a*

حسرتا *hasratá* Oh the pity! *p.*

حسرت انگيز *hasrat angez.* Perplexing *p.*

حسرت زده *hasrat zadah.* Woebegone, afflicted. [*p.*

حسن *hasan* Beautiful, elegant *husn* Beauty, goodness, elegance حسن اختيار or ارادة Free-will حسن اداب Good manners. حسن تدبير Good management, prudence. حسن خطاب Eloquence حسن خلق A good disposition. حسن راي Prudent counsel حسن سلوك Upright conduct. حسن ظن A good opinion, favourable judgment. حسن عقيدت Loyalty, fidelity حسن عهد Good faith. قرين حسن قبول Agreeable, acceptable. حسن معاملة Good correspondence *a.*

حسنات *hasanat.* (*pl.* of حسنة) Beautiful, good. Public foundations حسنات كردن To perform good works, to build mosques, colleges, inns, hospitals. *a.*

حسنة *hisnat.* Reward, hire. *hasanat.* A good work, benefit. Goodness. *a.*

حسنى *husná.* Most beautiful, most excellent, best. Paradise Victory. *a*

حسيب *hasíb.* Estimated, valued. Conspicuous for birth. A reckoner. A name of God. *hiseb.* An account. *a.*

حسين *hasín.* A large shallow pan, a tray in which dough is kneaded, clothes are washed. Beautiful. *husain.* Beautiful, good. Name of a son of the Khalif Ally. *a.*

حشا *hashá.* The bowels, the diaphragm, intestine. *a.*

حشاش *hashshash.* A forager, a grass cutter a hay maker. *a.*

حشر *hashr.* Assembling. Destroying. Rousing, exciting. Raising the dead. *a.*

حشر *hashar.* A meeting, a congregation. *p.*

حشرات *hasharát.* (*pl.* of حشرة) Creeping things, animalcules, little beast حشرات ارض Reptiles of the earth. *a.*

حشرة *hasharat.* A reptile, an insect. *a.*

حشفة *hashafat.* Glans, penis. *a.*

حشم *hashm.* Having many servants. Train, equipage, suite. Family A camp. *a.*

حشمة *hashmat* Having a magnificent retinue, a great following State, dignity, equipage, retinue. Pomp, magnificence. *a.*

حشو *hashw.* Quilting, stuffing. The intermediate feet of a hemistich. حشو كردن To pad. *a.*

حشوة *hushwat.* The intestines, bowels *a.*

حشويات *hashwiyát.* Unmeaning, insignificant, unprofitable words. *a.*

حشيش *hashísh.* Dry herbage, hay or grass. *a.*

حشيم *hashím.* Possessed of a great retinue. Feared *a.*

حصا *hasá.* Little stones, gravel. *a.*

حصاة *hasát.* One pebble. A stone in the bladder. *a.*

حصاد *hasád.* Reaping. The harvest. *a.*

حصادة *hasádat.* Cut corn, *hasadat*, or *hisadat.* Harvest-time. *a.*

حصار *hisár.* Besieging. A fortified town, a castle, a fence, an enclosure. حصار بولاد A fort hard to take. حصار كردن To lay siege to. *a.*

حصارى *hisárí.* A soldier in garrison. *a.*

حصان *hasín.* A chaste woman. *hisan* or *hasán.* A beautiful, strong, entire horse *a.*

حصانة *hasánat.* Being strong. Being chaste, chastity. Firmness, stability. *a.*

حصباء *hasbáa.* Gravel, pebbles. *a.*

حصة *hissat.* A lot, portion, part. Division. *a.*

حصد *hasd.* Reaping. *hasad.* Cut down. Harvest. *a.*

حصر *hasr* Closely besieging, blockading. Detaining, confining. Restricting. Prohibiting Numbering, counting. حصر كردن To surround, besiege. *a.*

حصص *hisas.* (*pl.* of حصة) Lots, shares, portions. *a.*

حصف *hasaf.* Ringworm, dry scab. *a*

حصن *hisn.* A castle, a fortification. Custody. حصن حصين An impregnable fortress. *husn.* Being guarded. Chastity. *a.*

حصور *hasúr.* Avaricious. Chaste. Destitute of offspring. A prison. *a.*

حصول *husúl.* Remaining over. Coming forth. Existing, appearing clear. Produce, collection, acquisition. Profit, gain *a.*

حصون *hasún.* (*pl.* of حصن) Fortifications. Castles, forts. حصون محصونه Fortified castles. *a.*

حصه بخش *hissah bakhsh.* A distributor of [lots. *p.*

حصه دار *hissah dár.* A participator, a partaker, sharer *p* [proportional part *p.*

حصه رسد *hissah rasad.* An equal share, a

حصه گير *hissah gír.* One who takes his share. *p.*

حصير *hasír* A mat *p.* [A prison. *a.*

حصين *hasín* Fortified, strong. A fortification.

حضاجر *hazájir.* A hyena. *a.*

حضار *hazzár.* (*pl* of حاضر) Those present. Spectators, auditors, assistants *a.*

حضانة *hazánat.* Fondling in the bosom, caressing Educating, bringing up. *a.*

حضر *hazar.* Town residence, a settled abode. Presence. *a.* [Majesties *a.*

حضرات *hazarat* (*pl.* of حضرة) Presences.

حضرت *hazrat.* Presence. Dignity Majesty. Dominion. Power. Highness, lordship *a.*

حضرموت *hazra maut* Name of a province, tribe and city in Arabia *a.* [man *a.*

حضرى *hazarí.* Belonging to a town, a towns-

حضن *hazan.* Fondling in arms. *a.*

حضور *huzúr.* Being present Occupying the mind Inhabiting. Presence Attendance. Court, government. Rest, repose. Persons present. *a.* [presence *p.*

حضور طلب *huzúr talb.* Being called to the

حضور نويس *huzúr nawís.* A secretary who resides at court and keeps copies of all firmans, orders and letters. *p.*

حضورى *huzúrí* An attendant. *a.*

حضيرة *hazírat.* A small body of soldiers from four to nine. The pus of a wound. *a.*

حضيض *hazíz.* The foot of a mountain Abyss. Low ground. *p.*

حط *hatt.* Descending. Throwing down. *a.*

حطاب كردن *hitáb kardan.* To prune. *p.*

حطام *hutám.* Any thing dry, brittle and easy to be broken. Rubbish, trash A scanty share of worldly goods Any thing small, minute. *a*

حطب *hatab* Firewood. *a*

حطة *hattat* Letting down *hittat* Remission of sins or taxes *a*

حطوط *hatút* Sloping Depressed *hutút* Abatement of price *a*

حطيم *hatím* The wall surrounding the temple of Mecca. *a*

حظ *hazz* Good fortune, happiness Pleasure, delight Flavour, taste *a*

حظوظ *huzuz.* (*pl* of حظ) Good fortunes, portions, *a*

حظيرة *hazirat* A sheep-fold or stable A hovel. A parapet A pen for cattle Courtyard *a*

حفاء *hafaa* Papyrus (reed) *a*

حفاة *hufat* (*pl* of حافي) Barefoot *a.*

حفار *haffar* Sexton A grave or well digger. *a*

حفاظ *hifaz* Preserving *a*

حفاظ *huffaz* (*pl* of حافظ) Commanders of garrisons, protectors Rememberers Learned in the Kurán by heart *a.*

حفاظة *hifazat* Custody, care Memory *a.*

حفر *hafr* Digging Hollowing out. *a*

حفرة *hufrat.* (*pl* حفر) A ditch, a pit, a hole, excavation A grave *a.*

حفظ *hifz* Preserving, guarding. Committing to memory Custody, memory *a*

حفل *hafl* Being assembled An assembly, a council *a*

حفي *hafí* Knowing intelligent Barefoot. Benevolent, kind Glad *a.*

حفير *hafir.* (or حفيرة) A sepulchre, a grave, a tomb A ditch, a well *a*

حفيظ *hafiz.* A guardian A keeper A governor One who has learned anything by heart *a*

حق *hakk.* God An attribute of God Truth Justice, equity. A just claim, right, due Law Reason. A lot, portion An enemy Death. Right, just, true Necessary, fit, proper Firm Existing

حق السعي *hakk ussa'-í.* Commission on goods, sales, etc حق بكوريت *hakk-i-bukúriyat.* Birth-right حق اول زادگي Birth-right *a.*

حقاً *hakkan* By God Really, truly, principally *a*

حقارت *hikárat.* Being despicable Scorn, contempt, affront, disgrace *a*

حقايق *haká ik.* (*pl.* of حقيقة) Truths. علوم حقايق Theology. *a.*

حقب *hukb* or *hukub* A period of eighty years or upwards. Space of time *a.*

حقبة *hukbat.* A year, a space of time. A period of eighty years. *a.*

حق بين *hakk bín* Having a regard to justice. *p.*

حق پرست *hakk parast.* Devoted to truth, a worshipper of God. *p.*

حق پسند *hakk pasand* Approving truth, just. *p.*

حقة *hakkat* According to law. Truth, sure *a.*

حق جو *hakk jo* Seeking truth. *p.*

حقد *hikd* Wishing ill, hating Hatred, rancour, *a.*

حقدار *hakkdar.* Rightful owner, proprietor. *p.*

حقشناس *hakk shinas.* Knowing and performing one's due Grateful *p*

حق شناسي *hakk shinasí* Gratitude. *p.*

حقطراز *hakk tiraz* Observing truth *p*

حق گذار *hakk guzár.* Administering justice, upright *p*

حق گذاري *hakk guzari* Discharge of obligation, fulfilment of duty, acknowledgment or requital of favour. *p.*

حق گزين *hakk guzin* Approving justice *p.*

حقگوي *hakk go-e* Speaking truth *p.*

حقنة *hukn at* A clyster حقنه كردن To exhibit an enema حقنه گرفتن To take an injection. *a.*

حقوق *hukúk* (*pl* of حق) Rights, dues, duties Laws, statutes. *a.*

حقة *hukkah* A round box for holding jewels or drugs, a gallipot The bottle through which the fumes pass when smoking tobacco, a *hukkah* حقهٔ آتش A kind of rocket used in war. *a.*

حقه باز *hukkah baz* A player at cups and balls, a juggler *p*

حقه بردار *hukkah bardár* The man who prepares the *hukkah.* *p.*

حقه پردازه *hukkah pardazah.* A sky-rocket *p.*

حقه گر *hukkah gar* A turner of cups and balls. *p.*

حقير *hakír.* Base, contemptible Thin, lean. *a.*

حقيق *hakík* Worthy, deserving of. *a.*

حقيقة *hakíkat* Truth, sincerity, reality. The real state, circumstance, or statement of anything Fact News *a.*

حقيقةً *hakíkatan* Truly, certainly. *a.*

حقيقة شناس *hakíkat shinás* Wise, intelligent. *p.*

حقيقي *hakíkí* True, unfeigned, real. Accurate. Radical, essential. *a.*

حك *hakk* Scratching, rubbing, scraping, erasing. Digging. *a*

حكاك *hakkak.* A jeweller. A polisher of precious stones. A borer of pearls. *a.*

حكام *hukkam* (*pl* of حاكم) Princes, lords, nobles, governors, judges, magistrates. *a.*

حكايا *hakáyá.* (*pl.* of حكاية) Stories, narratives. *a.*

حكاية *hikáyat.* Telling, relating. History, fable, tradition, a relation, narrative. *a.*

حكة *hikkat.* The itch, the scab. *a.*

حكم *hukm.* Command, absolute power, dominion. An order, judgment, sentence, decree. Wisdom. *ḥakam.* A prince. A judge. An umpire, an arbitrator. *ḥikam.* (*pl.* of حكمة) Knowledge, sciences. *a.*

حكماء *hukamáa.* (*pl.* of حكيم) Wise men, philosophers. Doctors, physicians. *a.*

حكم انداز *hukm andáz.* Obedient to orders, hitting the mark, skilful archer. *p.*

حكم بردار *ḥukm bardár.* Executing commands. Obedient. *p.*

حكمة *hikmat.* Knowing. Wisdom, science, knowledge. Art, skill. Prophecy. Mystery, secret. A miracle. A cause. علم حكمت Philosophy, physic. حكمت عملي Practical knowledge. حكمت طبعي Natural reason or instinct. حكمت الاهي Theology. *a.*

حكمت آئين *ḥikmat-á-ín.* Mirror of wisdom. *p.*

حكمتي *hikmatí.* Clever. *a.*

حكم ران *ḥukm rán.* A ruler, a governor. *p.*

حكم راني *hukm ráni.* Sway, dominion, authority, government. *p.*

حكم كش *hukm kash.* Obedient to orders. *p.*

حكم گذاري *hukm guzárí.* Empire, sovereignty. *p.*

حكم نامه *ḥukm námah.* A written order. *p.*

حكمي *ḥukmí.* Obedient to directions. *p.*

حكومة *hukúmat.* Dominion, sovereignty. Jurisdiction. A principality. The sentence of a judge. *a.*

حكومت ران *ḥukúmat rán.* The reigning power. *p.*

حكومتگاه *hukúmatgáh.* The seat of government, the metropolis. A province, a principality. *p.*

حكي *hakkí.* An erasing knife. *a.*

حكيم *ḥakím.* Learned, wise, judicious. A doctor. A philosopher. A physician. حكيم الاهي A theologian. *a.*

حكيمي *ḥakímí.* The practice of medicine. *a.*

حل *hall.* Untying. Diluting, dissolving. Solution. *a.*

حلاج *ḥallaj.* A dresser of cotton. *a.*

حلاجي *ḥallájí.* The art of dressing cotton. *a*

حلال *halál.* Being legal, legitimate. A lawful thing. حلال كردن To make lawful. To slaughter cattle. *a.*

حلال *hallál.* A looser, solver, dissolver. *a.*

حلال خور *halál ḫwúr.* A sweeper. *p.*

حلال خوري *halál ḫwúrí.* The business of a sweeper. *p.*

حلال زادگي *halál zádagí.* Legitimacy of birth. *p.*

حلال زاده *halál zádah.* A legitimate son. *p.*

حلال نمك *halál namak.* Faithful, true, good. *p.*

حلاله *halálah.* A woman married again with her first divorcer, after she had been divorced from her second husband. A wife. *a.*

حلاوة *ḥaláwat.* Being sweet. Pleasing. Sweetness. *a.*

حلب *halab.* A milking. Aleppo in Syria. *a.*

حلبة *hulbat.* Fenugreek. The tragacant *a.*

حلبي *halabí.* Sheet tin or tinned iron. Native of Aleppo. *a.*

حلة *hillat.* Form, fashion. Design. Coming to the place of sacrifice. Being lawful. A loose upper garment. *hullat.* A cloak or covering for the body. *a.*

حلتيت *hiltite.* Assafœtida. *a.*

حلج *halj* Carding wool or cotton. *a.*

حلف *half.* Swearing. *a.*

حلق *halk.* Shaving. Shearing The windpipe, the throat. *a.*

حلقة *halkat.* A ring, a hoop, a circle. حلقه بر در زدن To knock at the door. *a.*

حلقچي *halkachí.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

حلقوم *hulkúm.* The throat, the gullet, the wind-pipe. *a.*

حلقه بگوش *halkah bagosh.* A servant, a slave. *p.*

حلقه بگوشي *halkah bagoshí.* Servitude, slavery. *p.*

حلقه بيني *halkah-i-bíní.* Nose-ring. *p.*

حلقه دار *halkah dár.* (An ear) having a ring, *i.e.*, attentive and obedient. *p.*

حلقه زن *hallah zan.* One who raps at the door. A schoolmaster, preceptor. *p.*

حلقي *halkí.* Guttural حرف حلقي A guttural letter (of which there are six. ا, ح, خ, ع, غ, ه) *p.*

حلقية *halkiyat.* Gutturality. *a.*

حلكاري *halkárí.* Gilding. *p.*

حلل *hulal.* (*pl.* of حلة) Striped. Arabian garments. Clocks. Habits of paradise. *a.*

حلم *hilm.* Understanding. Gravity. Puberty. Mildness, clemency. *a.*

حلم *ḥulm* or *hulum.* A dream. Puberty. Nocturnal pollution. *a.*

حلمة *halamat.* A single tike. The nipple. A herb smaller than lamb's tongue. *a.*

حلمية *ḥilmiyat.* Mildness, gentleness, patience. *a.*

حلو *halw.* Being sweet, pleasant *hulw* Sweet. Gain. *a.*

حلواء *halwáa.* A kind of sweet cake or paste [made with flour. *a*

حلواماهي *halwá máhí* Pomflet (fish) *p.*

حلوان *halwán.* Being sweet, pleasing A kid, a lamb. *a.*

حلوائي *halwáí.* A confectioner. *p*

حلول *hulúl.* Entering. Descending. Resting Arriving *a.*

حلويات *halwiyát* Sweetmeats. *a.*

حلي *haly.* Being sweet. Decorating with jewels and other ornaments. Jewels *huliy.* (*pl* of حلي) Women's ornaments *hila* or *hula* (*pl* of حلية) The ornament of a sword External forms or descriptions of a man. *a*

حليب *halíb* Sweet milk *a*

حلية *huliyat.* An ornament The external, form or description of a man. A garment. *hilliyat* Lawfulness. *a*

حليلة *halílat* A wife. *p*

حليم *halím* Mild, gentle, affable, humane, tractable. A kind of food *a*

حم *ham* The father or brother of a husband or wife. A wife's relation *a.*

حمار *himár.* A male ass A millipede حمار وحشي An onager *a.* [ity *a*

حماقة *hamákat* Being silly Folly, stupid-

حمال *hammál.* A porter, a carrier of burdens *a* [dove, a turtle *a*

حمام *hammám* A warm bath. *hamam* A

حمامة *hamámat* One dove *a*

حمامچي *hammámchí* A bather *p*

حمامي *hammámí* A bagnio-keeper *a*

حماية *himáyat* Protecting, defending, guardianship Patronage, support, defence, protection. *a.* [tector *p*

حمايت گر *himáyat gar* Protective, a pro-

حمائد *hamáid* (*pl* of حميدة) Laudable actions or qualities *a*

حمائل *hamáil.* A small Kurán suspended from the neck A necklace of flowers. (*pl.* of حمالة) Shoulder sword-belts. *a.*

حمد *hamd* Praising. Returning thanks to God, thankfully acknowledging his benefits. Praise. *a* [virile. *p.*

حمدان *hamdan.* or حمدون Membrum

حمدلة *hamdalat.* Pronouncing the formula. الحمدلله Praise be to God. *a.*

حمراء *hamráa* Red. New. Recent. Fair (woman) *a.* [buncle Erysipelas *a*

حمرة *humrat* Redness. Pestilential car-

حمزة *hamzat.* Name of a brave man, uncle to Muhammad *a*

حمض *hamz.* Being acid A salt, bitter plant *a*

حمق *humk* Being foolish. Foolishness *a*

حمقاء *humakáa* (*pl* of حمق *hamik.*) Blockheads, fools *a.*

حمل *haml.* Being pregnant. Bearing fruit حمل كردن To impose a burthen, to load To impute, ascribe, accuse. وضع حمل كردن To lay down a load. To deliver of a child حمل گرفتن To become pregnant حمل كشتي Cargo, حمل تجارج An export *a*

حمل *himl* Lifting, taking up a burden on the head or back Sustaining Bearing patiently Ascribing, affirming of another. A load. Baggage *a.* [Aries *a.*

حمل *hamal* A full-grown lamb. The sign

حملاج *himláj* The bellows of a goldsmith. *a*

حملة *hamlat.* Making an assault An attack, charge, assault *a.* [terness *a.*

حموضة *humúzat* Being acid Acidity, bit-

حمول *hamúl* A carrier. Mild, gentle, tame *humúl,* (*pl* of *himl*) Burden-bearing (camels) *a.*

حمى *hamá.* A dove, a pigeon A father-in-law, or nearest relation to husband or wife Full of clay *hamy.* Becoming hot Heat, *hummá.* A fever *a.*

حميات *hummayát.* Fevers *a*

حمية *hamiyat* Defending, guarding Modestly abstaining. Zeal, impetuosity. A nice sense of honour Modesty *a.*

حمية *hammiyat* Warm baths *a.*

حميد *hamíd.* Praised Laudable, glorious *a.*

حمير *hamír* (*pl* of حمار) Asses *a*

حميم *hamím* Warm water A hot bath. The heat of the summer. A fever. *a*

حنا *hiná.* The dying or colouring shrub (Lawsonia inermis). A relation *a*

حنابندان *hina bandán* or حنابندي A marriage-feast. *p.*

حنان *hannán.* Most compassionate or affectionate (one of the epithets of God). *a*

حنائي *hináí* Of the colour of hiná *p*

حنبل *hambal* Name of an eminent Muhammadan lawyer *a*

حنبلي *hambaliy.* A follower of Hambal (one of the four chief Muhammadan lawyers). *a.* [Obedience *a.*

حنث *hins.* Swearing falsely. A sin, crime.

حنجرة *hanjarat* The wind-pipe *a.*

حنطة *hintat* Wheat *a.* [*a*

حنظل *hanzal* The wild Gourd, the Colocynth.

حنف *hanaf.* Professing the true religion. Turning Musulman. Being of the sect of Hanifah. *a.*

حنفي *hanafi.* Orthodox. حنفي مذهب The true religion. The sect of Hanifah. *p.*

حنك *hanak.* The palate. The beak of a bird. The jaw. *a.*

حنوط *hanút.* Sweet herbs which they are wont to sprinkle or strew over dead bodies. حنوط فروش A vendor of sweet herbs for the dead. *a.*

حنيف *hanif.* An orthodox Musulman. Firm, steady. *a.*

حنيفة *hanifat* or ابوحنيفة Name of one of the four chiefs of the principal Muhammadan sects. *a.*

حواجب *hawájib.* (*pl.* of حجاب) Veils. Night. Eyebrows. *a.*

حوا *hawwá.* Eve the mother of mankind. *a.*

حوادث *hawádis.* (*pl.* of حادثة) News. Accidents, events. *a.*

حوادث زده *hawádis zadah.* Unfortunate. *p.*

حواري *hawárí.* A disciple or apostle (of Jesus Christ). *a.*

حواريون *hawáriyún.* Apostles. Assistants, companions *a*

حواس *hawáss.* (*pl.* of حاسة) Senses. حواس خمسه The five senses. *a.*

حواس باخته *hawáss bákhtah.* Out of one's senses. *p.*

حواسد *hawásid.* Enviers. *a.*

حواشي *hawáshí.* (*pl.* of حاشية) Margins, borders, hems. Marginal notes Followers, domestics. *a.*

حواصل *hawásil.* (*pl.* of حوصلة) (Bird's) crops. Name of an animal. *a.*

حوالة *hawálat.* An eminence, a hill, a fortress. Security, caution, bail, bond, not of hand. A commission, a draught for money, a charge. Custody, deposit of property. ورقة حوالة A draft, a cheque. حواله كردن To transmit, to transfer one's power to another, to empower one to demand a debt. To give in charge. To brandish. To aim, strike. *a.*

حوالدار *hawáldár.* A military officer of inferior rank. *p.*

حواله گاه *hawálah gáh.* A place of refuge. An esplanade. *p.*

حوالي *hawálí.* Roundabout, environs, outskirts. *a.*

حوامل *hawámil.* (*pl.* of حاملة) Pregnant. *a.*

حوايج *hawáij.* (*pl.* of حاجة) Affairs, necessaries. *a.*

حوت *hút.* A large fish. Pisces. The sign Pisces. *a.*

حوده *haudah.* Elephant's saddle. *p.*

حور *húr.* A virgin of paradise, a black-eyed nymph. رشك حور العين The envy of the virgins of paradise, *i.e.*, surpassing them in beauty. *p.*

حورپيكر *húr paikar.* Angel-faced. *p.*

حورزاد *húr zád.* Born of celestial nymph. *p.*

حوري *húrí.* A virgin of paradise. A black-eyed nymph. *p.*

حوز *hauz.* Collecting, accumulating. *a.*

حوصلة *hausalat.* The stomach, maw or crop. Resolution, ambition, Capacity, spirit. Endurance. *a.*

حوصله مند *hausalah mand.* Ambitious, aspiring. *p.*

حوض *hauz.* A large reservoir of water, the basin of a fountain. A pond, tank. A press for wine. *a.*

حوط *haut.* Keeping, preserving, taking care. *a.*

حول *haul.* Changing. Elapsing, passing by. Turning towards. A year. Power. *a.*

حول وحوش *haul-o-haush.* Neighbourhood, environs, suburb. *p.*

حولي *haulí.* A towel. *p.*

حولان *haulán.* Passing by or through. حولان حول Property in possession for a year. *a.*

حوبلي *hawlí.* A house, dwelling, habitation. *a.*

حي *haiy.* Living. Being lively, healthy. Alive. An animal. A family, part of a tribe. *a.*

حياء *hayáa.* Blushing, shame. Vulva, uterus. *a.*

حياة *hayát.* Living. Life. Lifetime. *a.*

حيات *haiyát.* (*pl.* of حية) Serpents. *a.*

حياة بخش *hayát bakhsh.* Giving life. *p.*

حيادار *hayádár.* Modest. *p.*

حياض *hiyáz.* (*pl.* of حوض) Large reservoirs. *a.*

حياط *hiyát.* Yard, court of a house. *hiyát.* (*pl.* of حايط) Walls. *a.*

حياطة *hayátat.* Surrounding. Keeping. Watching. An enclosure. Space within the walls of town not allowed to be built upon, lest it might endanger the defence of the place. *a.*

حيال *haiyál.* Very artful. *a.*

حية *haiyat.* A serpent. An earth-worm. *a.*

حيتان *hítán.* (*pl.* of حوت) Large fishes. *a.*

حيث *haisa* (*haisu* or حيثما) Where, wheresoever. *a.*

حيثية *haisiyat.* Position, locality. Ubiquity, universality. Capacity, ability, merit. *a.*

حيدر *haidar.* A lion. Proper name. *a.*

حيران *hairán.* Astonished, confounded, confused, bewildered, amazed. Fatigued. *a.*

حيراني *hairání.* Astonishment, perturbation. *a.*

حيرة *hairat.* Being astonished, confounded. Being dazzled. Wandering. Amazement. *a.*

حيرت انگيز *hairat angíz.* Exciting wonder. *p.*

حيز *haiyiz.* A place, portion, or tract of ground. A court-yard. *a.*

حيز *hiz.* A vessel used in baths. A catamite. *p.*

حيزي *hízí* Sodomy. *p.*

حيص *haiṣ* Difficulty, perplexity, straits. حيص بيص Perplexity, hesitation, suspense *a.*

حيض *haiz.* Having the courses (a woman). *a.*

حيضي *haizí.* A wicked brat *a*

حيطان *hítán.* (*pl* of حائط) Walls *a*

حيطة *hítat* Surrounding Guarding A court, a palace. An enclosure. *a*

حيف *haif.* Injustice, violence, oppression *a.*

حيل *hiyal* (*pl* of حيلة) Fraud, snares *a.*

حيلة *hílat* Machination, frauds, treachery, stratagem fines. Art, invention, cunning *a*

حيله باز *hílahbáz* A knave, a cheat *p.*

حيله بازى *hílah bází.* Villainy, deceit *p*

حيله ساز *hílah sáz* A cheat, a deceiver *p*

حيله فروش *hilah farosh.* Who deals in deceit, a crafty fellow, sly. *p*

حيله وري *hílah warí* Deceit, roguery *p.*

حين *hín* Time, an age حين حيات Lifetime *a.*

حيناً *hínan.* Sometimes, in some time. *a.*

حينئذ *hína-izin.* Then, at that time *a*

حيوان *haiwán* An animal. A brute حيوان غير ناطق An irrational being حيوان ناطق Rational being. *a.*

حيوانات *haiwánát* (*pl* of حيوان) Cattle, brutes *a*

حيواني *haiwání* Brutal Sensual. *a.*

حيوة *hayát* Blushing. Life *a*

حيي *hai-í* Bashful, sheepish. *a*

خ

خ *khá.* The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth of the Persian, expressing in arithmetic 600 Its power is generated by a gentle vibration in the throat. The sound is not familiar to the English. In Persian it is called *khe.* It represents Tuesday in almanacs

خا *khá.* The shoulder A sewer, a sink (part, of خاييدن) Chewing *p.*

خاب *khób.* Sleep Cast back, rejected. *p.*

خابيدن *khóbídan* To trample upon, tread down. To make equal. To sleep. *p.*

خاتم *khátim.* Sealing. A ring, a seal ring, or seal A sealer. The last. *khatam.* End, conclusion. The hollow at the nape of the neck. *a.*

خاتم بند *khátam band.* An inlayer *p.*

خاتم بندى *khátam bandí* or خاتم سازى خاتمي Inlaid work, inlaid with Mosaic work. Cameo. *p.*

خاتمة *khatimat.* An end, a conclusion An epilogue *a.*

خاتمه بندى *khátimah bandí* A kind of workmanship of which they make bows. The ceiling of a roof. *p.*

خاتن *khátin.* A circumciser *a.*

خاتون *khátún.* A lady, a matron. خاتون جنت Queen of Paradise (a title) given to Fátima daughter of Muhammad *p.*

خادع *khádi'a.* Deceiving. A deceiver Capricious *a.*

خادعة *khadi'aat* A small door within a larger one, or a small house within a larger one Flat, dull (market) *a*

خادم *khádim.* A domestic servant. A slave. An eunuch خادم الطلبا A public teacher, a professor *a*

خادمة *khádimat* A female servant *a.*

خادمية *khádimiyat* Service, act of serving, condition of a servant *p.*

خادة *khádah.* A straight branch. A broomstick. An oar A coal-rake. A gibbet. *a*

خاذل *khází* One who denies assistance to a friend Solitary (doe) Routed, put to flight. *a.*

خار *khár.* What scratches A thorn, a thistle. An enemy. A cock's spur. خار آهني An iron spike خار دلوكش A hook for drawing up a bucket *p*

خارا *khará* A stone of extreme hardness. Strong silk stuff of any colour. *p*

خاراتراش *khará tarash* A stone-cutter. *p.*

خاراسنگ *khará sang.* Marble *p.*

خاراشگاف *khará shigáf.* Stone-splitting. *p*

خاراندار *khár andáz.* A porcupine. *p.*

خارانيدن *khárániden.* To cause to scratch *p.*

خارب *khárib* A thief *a.*

خاربست *khár bast.* A hedge of thorns. *p.*

خاربنان *khár bunán.* Roots of brambles. *p.*

خاربشت *khár pusht.* A porcupine. *p.*

خارج *khárij* External. Without, on the outside *a.*

خارجاً *khárijan.* Out of doors *a*

خارجه *khárijah.* A word at the bottom of the page, which is repeated at the beginning of the next, an asterisk, a catch-word. *a.*

خارجي *khárijí.* A pretender. Outlaw Belonging to the people called. *khárajiyat. a.*

خارجية *khárijiyat.* Name of a people in Arabia. *a.*

خارچنگ *khár chang.* A crab. The sign Cancer. *p.*

خارچينه *khár chínah.* A small forceps, tweezers. *p.*

خارچيني *khar chíní* A hard substance, whence the Chinese make mirrors, also arrowheads *p.*

خار خار *khár khár.* Scratching. Disquietude. Affliction. Love, desire. A wound. Heat. The itch. *p.*

خارخسک *khár khasak.* Name of a triangular thorny plant. *p.*

خاردار *khárdár.* Thorny. Barbed. Troublesome. *p.*

خارزار *khárzár.* A place overrun with thorns. *p.*

خارستان *khárisṭán.* A place overrun with brambles. *p.*

خارسر *khár sar.* Anything pointed. *p.*

خارسو *khársú.* Mother-in-law. *p.*

خارش *khárish.* A sore, a scratch. The scab, itch *p.*

خارشناک *khárishnák.* Itchy, scabby. *p.*

خارق *khárik.* Tearing, splitting خارق عادت Contrary to custom, uncommon. *a.*

خارکش *khár kash.* A wood-cutter. A poor man who is obliged to carry thorns. *p.*

خارکن *khár kan.* A spade for digging up thorns. *p.*

خارماهی *khár máhí.* A fish-bone. A sword-fish. *p*

خاروخس *khár-o-khas.* Rubbish, sweepings. *p.*

خاروه *khárwah.* A sailor. *p.*

خاره *khárah.* A hard stone. A broom-stick [A woman. *p.*

خاریدن *khárídan.* To scratch, itch. To provoke, irritate. *p*

خازن *khází.* A treasurer. The guardian [of paradise. *a.*

خازنه *kházinah.* A wife's sister. *a.*

خازق *khází.* A spear-head. *a.*

خازوق *khází.* A stake for impalement. خازوق زدن To impale. *a.*

خاست *khást.* Rising. Rise. *p.*

خواستگي *khwástagí.* The rising or swelling of dough *p*

خاستن *khástan.* To rise, to get up. To excite an insurrection. To set out. *p.*

خاسته *khástah.* Risen. Raised up. A riser. نوخاسته A youth whose beard begins to appear. *p.*

خاسر *khásir.* Suffering loss. A loser. *a.*

خاسف *khásif* Lean. Discoloured. *a.*

خاسیدن *khásídan.* To wax old. *p.*

خاش *khásh.* War, battle, strife. Impetuosity. Rubbish. Quarrelsome. A mother-in-law. *p.*

خاشاک *khashák.* Chips, leaves, shavings, also dust, straws. Rubbish. Mean. *p.*

خاشع *khásh'a.* Humble, modest. *a.*

خاشک *khashak.* Sticks and straws. *p.*

خاشکدان *khashakdán.* A shop-till. A bread-basket. *p.*

خاشوش *khashúsh.* A reaping hook. *p.*

خاص *khass.* Particular, private, special. Own, proper, peculiar. Pure, unmixed. Fine, excellent. Single. Gentle. Noble A royal favourite. Holiness. خاص بردار A soldier whose arms are furnished by his employer. The bearer of the betel-box. A servant who in great man's retinue carries a firelock. خاص الخواص Most highly distinguished. خاص محل The apartments of married women. First married wife. *a.*

خاصان *khássán.* (Pers. *pl.* of خاص) Persons of rank. *a.*

خاصه *khássat* or خاصه Special, private. Excellent, good, pure. Charming, virtuous. Property. Peculiarity. *a.*

خاصة *khássatan.* Especially, chiefly. But, yet, still Only. Entirely. Truly, certainly. *a.*

خاصگان *khásagán.* Nobles. *p.*

خاصگي *khássagí.* Peculiarity, speciality, excellence, nobility. *khássahgí.* A concubine. *p.*

خاصه *khássah.* An intimate, confidential friend. Fine cotton cloth of a close texture. A private secretary. The king's victuals. *khássah chín.* A night clearer of privies. *p.*

خاصي *khásí.* A castrator, a gilder. *a.*

خاصیدن *khásídan.* To suppress. *p.*

خاضع *khází'a.* Humble, submissive. *a.*

خاطب *khátib.* A public speaker (in gram.) The second person. *a.*

خاطر *khátir* The heart, mind, soul. Affection, inclination. Account, sake. Will, choice. Memory, remembrance خاطر آسودن To satisfy, appease خاطر آویختن To be in love. خاطر داشتن To like, have a mind for. خاطر کردن To reconcile, satisfy. *a.*

خاطر آزاری *khátir ázárí.* Displeasure. *p.*

خاطر آزرده *khátir ázurdah.* Melancholy, dejected, sad. *p.*

خاطر آشفته *khátir áshuftah.* Distressed, dispirited, agitated. *p.*

خاطرپسند *khátir pasand.* Agreeable, liked. *p.*

خاطرجمع *khátir jam'a.* Collected, comforted, contented, assured, tranquil, at ease. Content, assurance. *p.*

خاطرجمعي *khátir jam'í.* Comfort, confidence. [*p.*

خاطرخاه *khátir kháh.* A beloved object. *p.*

خاطرخطیر *khátir khatír.* Noble mind. *p.*

خاطرخواه *khátir khwáh.* Agreeable to one's wishes. *p.*

خاطرخوش شدن *khátir khush shudan.* To be contented. *p.*

خاطرداري *khátirdárí.* Confidence, comfort, satisfaction. *p.*

خاطرداشت *khátir dásht.* Complaisance, regard. *p.*

خاطرفریب *khátir fareb.* Stealing the heart, lovely. *p.*

خاطرکشا *khátir kushá.* Breaking the heart. *p.*

خاطرگرفته *khátir giriftah.* Displeased. *p.*

خاطرگیر *khátir gír.* Captivating the heart, enchaining the affections. Mind-possessing. *p.*

خاطرمانده *khátir mándah.* Offended. خاطر مانده کردن To disgust *p.*

خاطرملول *khátir malúl.* Heart-sick, sad *p*

خاطرنشان *khátir nishán* By heart. Any mark of remembrance An instance of memory A memorandum book *p.*

خاطرنشین *khátir nishín* Fixed in the memory Chosen, beloved *p*

خاطرنگران *khátir nigrán.* Anxious *p.*

خاطرنواز *khátir nawáz.* Affable, benign, gracious *p.*

خاطرنوازي *khátir nawází* Politeness, benevolence *p*

خاطف *khátif* Striking, blinding. A wolf *a*

خاطي *khatí* Sinning Deviating (an arrow) *a*

خاطئة *khátı at.* Committing a fault, falling into an error. *a.*

خاف *kháf.* Extremely fearful, very timorous [*a*

خافض *khafiz* Depressing Easy *a.*

خافق *kháfik.* Trembling, palpitating The horizon. *a.*

خافي *khafí.* Occult, concealed. A demon. *a.*

خاقان *kháḳán.* An emperor (of China or Turkistan) *a.*

خاقاني *kháḳání.* Imperial, royal. Name of a poet *p.*

خاق باق *kháḳ báḳ.* A slang name for the vulva *p*

خاک *khak* Earth, soil, mould, dirt, ground. The grave. Any thing of little value, useless Quiet, mild, obedient Humility. خاک با خون سرشتن To make a general massacre خاک شفا Earth of the plain of Karbala. *p.*

خاکا *khaká* A plan, a sketch, a draft, an outline *p*

خاک آلودگي *khák álúdagí.* Defilement with dirt, dirtiness *p*

خاک آلوده *khák alúdah* Soiled, dirtied. *p.*

خاک انداز *khák andáz.* A shovel A loop-hole. A sling. A fringe or skirt of a tent. *p.*

خاک بدر *khák badar.* Grieved. Dead. Distress, poverty. *p*

خاک بدهن *khák badahan.* May you perish! *p.*

خاک برسر *khák bar sar.* Distress, poverty, Grieved. Dead. *p.*

خاک بیز *khák bez.* One who sweeps the streets and sifts the dirt A large sieve for screening gravel or lime. One who braves difficulties to gain his point. Intelligent. *p.*

خاک بیزي *khak bezí* The state of being a stranger. Travel. A sifter of rubbish *p.*

خاک توده *khák túdah* or *todah.* A heap of earth, a butt to shoot at. *p.*

خاک دان *khák dán.* A place where rubbish is deposited. The world *p.*

خاکروب *khák rob.* A sweeper. *p.*

خاکروبه *khak robah.* Sweepings, rubbish, litter, straw *p*

خاک ریز *khák rez.* The foot of a wall. *p.*

خاکسار *kháksár.* Earth-like Mixed with earth. Base, mean, low-born. *p.*

خاکساري *kháksárí* Vile, abject. Dirtied. Humility Meanness. *p.*

خاکسان *kháksán* Contemptible, mean. *p.*

خاکستر *khákistar.* Ashes *p.*

خاکستري *khákıstarí.* Ash-coloured, gray. *p.*

خاکش *khakash.* A rake, harrow. *p.*

خاک شو *khaksho.* A person in the mint who washes the ashes to recover any particles of bullion that may have fallen. *p.*

خاک شور *khákshor.* One who prepares earth or clay for building. One who washes earth in which gold or silver have been fused, to discover if any particles remain. *p.*

خاکشي *khákshí.* A small seed used in medicine, as an eye-salve. *p.*

خاک کش *khák kash.* A rake, harrow. *p.*

خاک کردن *khák kardan* To bury *p*

خاک نشین *khák nishín.* Sitting on the ground, humble *p.*

خاک نمک *khák namak* Salt-soil. A salt mine. [A boy's game. *p.*

خاکه *khákah* A plan, a sketch. خاکه دار Powdery. *p.*

خاکي *khákí.* Earthen, terrestrial. Shameless, base *p.*

خاگ *khág.* An egg *p.*

خاگینه *khágínah.* A fried egg. Omelet. *p.*

خال *khál* A mole, a freckle. Black. Tattoo, marking the skin. A pair, couple. Black. Blister. خال کوفتن To tattoo. خالدار Dappled *p.*

خال *khal* or خالو An uncle by the mother. *a.*

خالا *khálá* An aunt. *p.*

خالة *khálat.* A maternal aunt. *a.*

خالد *khálıd.* Eternal, perpetual. *a.*

خالص *khálıṣ.* Pure, unsullied, uncorrupt. Best of any thing. A friend. *a.*

خالصاً *khálıṣan.* (*pr.* خالصانه) Purely, sincerely. *a.*

خالصة *khálıṣat.* Being good, excellent. Being pure Pure. *a.*

خالصه *khálıṣah.* The principal court of exchequer. Crown-land. *a.*

خالع *khálı'a.* (A woman) who sues for a divorce. [*a.*

خالف *khálif* Succeeding A successor, a follower. Wicked, perverse. *a.*

خالق *khálik.* Creating, the Creator. *a.*

خالقية *khálikiyat.* A creative power. *a.*

خال ميخكي *khál mikhakí.* A wart. *p.*

خالناک *khál nák.* Covered with moles. Freckled. *p.*

خالو *khálú.* A maternal uncle. A trumpet. *p.*

خاله *khálah.* A maternal aunt. *p.*

خالى *khálí.* Free, vacant, empty, void. Idle, unemployed. Pure, mere. Only. *a.*

خالي *khálí.* A large carpet. One mole (on the face). A maternal uncle. *p.*

خام *khám.* Raw, undressed, crude. Unripe, immature. Vain. A headstall. A net. A bungler. A pen. The silken cord of a musical instrument. A horse that has been long in the stable. *p.*

خامپاره *khámpárah.* A term of abuse applied to a woman who has been cohabited before the age of maturity. *p.*

خامد *khámid.* Resting, quiet. Dull. Dead. *a.*

خامدان *khámdán.* A pen-case. *p.*

خام دست *khám dast.* Raw-handed, unaccustomed to labour. Lazy, idle, unskilful. *p.*

خام روئينه *khám-ro-ínah.* The parchment of a drum. *p.*

خامس *khámis.* The fifth. *a.*

خامساً *khámisan.* In the fifth place, fifthly. *a.*

خامسوز *khámsoz.* A raw hide. A pancake. Meat roasted black. *p.*

خامش *khámush.* Silent. Dead. Extinguished. *p.*

خامشوب *khámshob.* Half-washed, rinsed. *p.*

خامشي *khámushí.* Silence. *p.*

خام طبع *khám tab'a.* Foolish, dull. *p.*

خام طبعي *khám ṭab'i.* Ignorance, simplicity. *p.*

خام طمع *khám ṭam'a.* One who entertains vain desires. *p.*

خام عقلي *khám 'aaḳlí.* Folly, weakness of understanding. *p.*

خامكار *khámkár.* Unskilful, inexperienced. *p.*

خامكاري *khámkárí.* Awkwardness, unskilfulness. *p.*

خامل *khámil.* Mean, obscure, unknown. *a.*

خامنوش *khámnosh.* A drinker of new wine. *p.*

خاموش *khámosh.* Silent, dumb. Extinguished. Dead. *p.*

خاموشي *khámoshí.* Taciturnity, silence. *p.*

خاموشيدن *khámoshídan.* To keep silence. To be modest. To pacify. *p.*

خامه *khámah.* A pen or writing reed. Ink. *p.*

خامه دان *khámahdán.* A pen-case. *p.*

خامه زن *khámah zan.* A bit of wood for nibbing pens on. *p.*

خامي *khámí.* Raw, unripe. Rawness, immaturity. *p.*

خاميازه *khámyáza* (or خاميازه) Gaping, yawning. *p.*

خان *khán.* A caravansary, an inn. A prince, a nobleman, a lord. A house. A family. A sort of tray or table. The *khán* of the Tartars. A hive. A domestic furniture. A shop. A shopkeeper. A market. *p.*

خانچه *khánchah.* A tray, salver, waiter. A small inn. *p.*

خان خانان *khán khánán,* Lord of lords. A prime-minister's house *p.*

خاندان *khánadán.* A family, domestic. Household. The court of the king's household. Of noble blood. The master of a family.

خاندان نبوت The house, family, or posterity of prophet. The depository of the prophetical office. *p.*

خانسالار *khánsálár.* A taster of provisions (to a king). *p.*

خانسامان *khánsámán.* A house-steward, whose business is to furnish and regulate the table of a great man. *p.*

خانساماني *khánsámání.* The department which generally includes every expense belonging to the household. *p.*

خانق *khánik.* Strangling. *a.*

خانق الذئب *khanikuzzib.* Aconite. Wolfsbane. *a.*

خانقاه *khánḳáh* (خانقه or خانگاه) A monastery. A convent, chapel. *p.*

خانگي *khánagí.* Belonging to the house. Domestic. A hen. A prostitute. *p.*

خانم *khánam.* A lady. *p.*

خانمان *khánumán* or *khánmán.* Household furniture. A domestic animal. Riches. The house, the family, domestic. *p.*

خانم ور *khánam war.* Matronly. *p.*

خانواده *khánwádah.* A family, a house. Noble, of an ancient family. *p.*

خانه *khánah.* A house, dwelling. A tent, a pavilion. A spider's web. A groove. A socket The square of a chess-board. A drawer, a partition, a compartment. Department. A field. A woman. A heap of corn. Verse, poetry. *p.*

خانه آباد *khánah ábád.* Flourish your house! *p.*

خانه باز *khánah báz.* One who stakes his all. *p.*

خانه بدوش *khánah badosh.* A traveller, pilgrim, gipsy. *p.*

خانه برانداز *khánah bar andáz.* A traveller. A wandering monk. A prodigal, a spendthrift. A beloved object. *p.*

خانه براندازي *khánah bar andází.* Domestic economy. *p.*

خانه پردازي *hkánah pardází.* Attention to household matters. *p.*

خانه پرور *khánah parwar* or *parward.* Brought up at home. *p.*

خانه جنگ *khánah jang.* Quarrelsome, ready to wrangle and fight about any trifle. *p.*

خانه جنگي *khanah jangí.* Civil war, skirmish, bickering. *p.*

خانه خدا *khánah khudá* Master of the house An oratory. *p.*

خانه خراب *khánah kharáb.* A vain, empty, lying [fellow *p*

خانه خواه *khánah khwáh* The host who receives travellers. *p.*

خانه دار *khánah dár* Frugal, economical. A house-keeper *p.*

خانه داری *khánah dárí.* House-keeping Economy *p.*

خانه داماد *khanah dámád.* A domesticated [son-in-law. *p.*

خانه دان *khánah dán.* A great tribe, a family *p*

خانه دوست *khánah dost.* Fond of home *p.*

خانه رس *khánah ras* Unripe fruit falling from the branch, and coming to maturity in-doors *p.*

خانه زاد *khánah zád.* Born in the family. The child of a slave. *p* [*p.*

خانه سوز *khánah soz* Disgracing one's family

خانه شماری *khanah shumarí.* House-counting, a house-tax *p.*

خانه فروش *khánah farosh.* Renouncing the [world, solitary *p*

خانه فروشان *khanah faroshán* (*pl* of خانه فروش) Pure, devout Hermits Loose, abandoned fellows who frequent taverns and stews *p.*

خانه کن *khanah kan.* A spendthrift A prudent [manager *p*

خاني *khaní.* A fountain, pure water. A bath Gold. Title of Khán *p.*

خاور *khawar.* The west, but often used by the poets for the east, and also for the sun. *p.*

خاوری *kháwarí* Western. Eastern. The [sun *p*

خاوي *kháwí.* Uninhabited, ruined. حاوي البطن Empty-bellied *a*

خاى *kháe.* Chewing *p.*

خاوند *kháwand.* A master. The west *p.*

خاوندى *kháwandí.* Mastery, dominion. *p*

خائب *khá-ib.* Unsuccessful, disappointed. Impoverished *p.*

خايسك *kháyisk.* A smith's hammer. *p.*

خايض *kháiz.* Entering, fording or passing (through water). *a*

خائف *khá-if.* Timid, pusillanimous, afraid. *a*

خائگينه *kháegínah.* A fried egg *p.*

خائن *khá-in.* A deceiver, a traitor, a rebel. A betrayer. *a.*

خايه *kháyah.* An egg A testicle. An eunuch. [*p.*

خايه بردار *kháyah bardár.* A cringing fellow. [grape. *p.*

خايهٔ غلامان *kháyah-i-ghulámán.* A sort of

خايهٔ كشيده *kháyah kashídah.* Castrated. *p.*

خايه كن *kháyah kun.* (A hen) laying eggs. *p.*

خايه كنده *kháyah kandah.* An eunuch *p.*

خاييدن *kháyídan.* To chew, to masticate, to gnaw. *p.*

خب *khab* Silent, quiet. Silence. Deceit, fraud. Cold A pressure upon the throat. *p*

خباثة *khabasat.* Being wicked. Wickedness, depravity, impurity. *a.*

خبار *khabár.* Soft and loose earth. Soil collected about the root of a palm tree. The holes of field mice. *a.* [*a.*

خباز *khubbáz.* A baker *khubbází* Mallows.

خباري *khubází.* Mallows *p.*

خباري *khabbází.* Baking, business of a baker.

خباك *khabak* Strangling Contempt. A stable, a circular fold for cattle. *p.*

خبانيدن *khabánídan.* To cause to trample upon. *p.*

خبايا *khabáyá* (*pl* of خبية) Secrets Concealed things. *a.*

خبائث *khabáis* (*pl.* of خبيثه) Impurities. Wicked things. Evil spirits. *a.*

خبايدن *khabayídan.* To chew, to eat. *p.*

خبث *khubs.* Malignity, malice, brutality, perfidy, malevolence. Impurity. *khabaṣ.* Dross of metal *a.*

خبر *khabar* Knowing News, advices. Report, rumour, fame, story Prophecy. Prediction. The predicate (in grammar). مبتدا وخبر Subject and predicate *a.* خبرخضرى Sudden news.

خبرة *khibrat.* Wisdom, learning. Experience, experiment, trial, proof. اهل خبرت A maker of experiments, censor, critic. An assayer of gold or silver. *a.*

خبردار *khabardár* Informed. Aware Careful, cautious An informer, a scout, a spy. Take care! *p.*

خبرداري *khabardárí* Cautiousness, care. [Information. *p.*

خبرگير *khabar gír* Taking cognizance, paying attention to A newsmonger. *p.*

خبرگيري *khabar gírí.* Spying, informing. Attention. Aiding. Allowance, maintenance. *p.*

خبرنويس *khabar nawís.* A reporter, or writer [of news. *p.*

خبرنامه *khibrah námah* A mariner's compass. A sun-dial *p.*

خبري *khabarí.* An historian. *a.*

خبز *khabz.* Baking. *khubz.* Bread. *a*

خبط *khabṭ.* Mixing. Insanity, madness. Pawing the ground with the forefoot. *a.*

خبطة *khabṭat.* Imprudence, rashness. *a.*

خبك *khabak.* Strangulation, suffocation. *p.*

خب كردن *khab kardan.* To keep silence, be modest. *p.*

خبوك *khabúk* (or خبوه) Firm, solid. *p.*

خبه *khabah* (also خبهٔ) Strangulation, suffocation. *p.*

خبيث *khabíth.* Impure. *a.*

خبيث *khabíth.* Shameful. Anything despised. [*a.*

خبيثي *khabíthí.* Impurity. A malignant woman.

خبيدن *khabídan.* To chew. To trample upon. To grow old. *p.*

خبير *khabír.* Knowing, acquainted with, informed. Skilful. *a.*

خبيره *khabírah.* Sum-total. Arranged. Twisted. [*p.*

خبيره شدن *khabírah shudan.* To arm one's self. To muster. *p.*

خپ *khap.* Silence. Silent. Hush! *khup*

خپاک *khapák.* A fold for cattle. *p.*

خپچه *khapchah.* A straight branch of a tree. *p.* [Earthen jars. *p.*

خپل *khippil.* Short of stature, dwarf, pigmy. *p.*

خپه *khapah.* Strangulation, suffocation. *p.*

خپيدن *khapídan.* To be crooked. *p.*

ختان *khitán.* (or ختانة) Calling or convivial meeting on account of a marriage or a circumcision. The place of circumcision. Circumcision. *khattán.* A circumciser. *a.*

ختل *khatl.* Deceiving. Seizing by stratagem. *a.*

ختم *khatm.* Sealing. Concluding. Finishing, reading the entire Kuran. Giving the first watering to corn. Money. Covering the inside of the hive with finest wax (a bee). *a.*

ختمة *khatmat.* A sealing. An epilogue. *a.*

ختن *khatn.* Circumcising. *khutun.* Relationship by the wife's side. *khatan.* A son-in-law. *a.*

ختن *khutan.* Tartary; also a certain district [of that country. *p.*

ختنة *khutnat.* Circumcision. *a.*

ختو *khutú.* A reed. The horn of a rhinoceros. The tooth or bone of a viper. *p.*

خجالة *khijálat.* Being ashamed, confounded. Shame, bashfulness, modesty. *a.*

خجاليدن *khijálídan.* To embrace, to surround, to encircle. *p.*

خجستگي *khujastagí.* Auspiciousness. *p.*

خجسته *khujastah.* Happy, fortunate, auspicious, blessed. *p.*

خجسته اختر *khujastah akhtar.* Of happy stars. [*p.*

خجسته پي *khujastah pai.* Happy arrival. *p.*

خجسته فرجام *khujastah farjám.* Having a happy conclusion. *p.*

خجش *khajash.* The scrofula. A swelling in the [throat. *p.*

خجل *khajal.* Being modest, bashful, ashamed. *khajil.* Modest, bashful. *a.*

خجلة *khajlat.* Bashfulness. *a.*

خجلة كش *khajlat kash.* Overspread with bashfulness, very bashful. *p.*

خجولة *khijaulah.* A blister on the hand or [foot. *p.*

خجوليدن *khijúlídan.* To embrace. *p.*

خجيدن *khajídan.* To assemble, to meet. *p.*

خجير *khujír. khijír.* Beautiful. *p.*

خچکول *khachkúl.* A beggar. *p.*

خد *khadd.* Cutting furrows. A road. A [cheek. *a.*

خدا *khudá.* God. Master, owner. خدا آگاه Knowing God. خدا برد Whither bound? خدا پرستي Divine worship. خدا ترس God-fearing, Godly. خدا جو Seeking God. خدا حافظ God preserve you! خدا داد (Deodatus) granted by God. خدا داني Knowing of God. *p.*

خداخوان *khudá khwán.* The forefinger. *p.*

خدارا *khudárá.* For God's sake. *p.*

خدارة *khadárat.* Modesty, chastity. *a.*

خداع *khudá'a.* Deceiving. Fraud, treachery, deceit, perfidy. *a.*

خدافروشان *khudá faroshán.* Hypocrites. *p.*

خدام *khuddám.* (*pl.* of خادم) Ministers, domestics, servants. *a.*

خداماده *khudá mádah.* A goddess. *p.*

خدامشرب *khudá mashrab.* Religious, pious. *p.*

خدانخواسته *khudá nakhwástah.* God forbid! *p*

خداوند *khudá wand.* A king, a prince. A lord, a master. A possessor. A man of great authority. *p.*

خداوندزاد *khudáwand zád.* A prince. *p.*

خداوندگار *khudáwand gár.* A creator of the world. The Lord. A king, a great man. *p.*

خداوندگاري *khudáwand gárí.* (also خداوندي) A sovereignty, a principality. Royal, imperial. *p.*

خداوندي *khudáwandí.* Ownership, lordship *p.*

خداهمتي *khudá himmatí.* Religious zeal. *p.*

خداي *khudae.* (Self-existent) God. *p.*

خدايا *khudá yá.* O God! *p.*

خداي برتو *khuda-e-bar-tú.* A form of administering an oath. *p.*

خدايتعالى *khudá-e-ta'álá.* The most high [God. *p.*

خدايع *khadá-i'a.* (*pl.* of خديعة) Frauds, deceits. *a.*

خدايگان *khudáyagán.* A powerful lord. Happy, [opulent. *p.*

خدايگاني *khudáyagání.* Great, lordly. *p.*

خدائي *khudá-i.* Godship. Divinity. Divine. *p.*

خدر *khidr.* A veil, a curtain. *khadar.* Being benumbed. Being wet. A topper of the limbs. Dark (night). *a.*

خدشه *khadshah.* Fear, alarm. Danger. Doubt. [*p.*

خدع *khad'a.* Deceiving, circumventing. *a.*

خدعة *khad'aat.* Deceiving. An impostor, a cheat. Fraud, imposture. *p.*

خدم *khadam* (*pl* of خادم) Servants, domestics, retinue. *a*

خدمات *khidmát.* (*pl* of خدمة) Services *a*

خدمة *khidmat,* Service Serving Employment, office, ministry *a.*

خدمتگار *khidmatgár* A male domestic who waits at table. *p.*

خدمتگاري *khidmatgári.* Service, attendance, ministry. *p*

خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár.* A servant Forward, obliging *p.*

خدمتگذاري *khidmatguzari* Service, devotedness, readiness to oblige or serve *p.*

خدمتگر *khidmatgar* A servant. *p.*

خدمتگزاري *khidmat guzári* Ministry. *p.*

خدمتي *khidmati* A magnificent present, such as is presented to great men *p*

خدنگ *khadang* The white poplar, a tree from which they manufacture bows, arrows, and saddle-trees *p*

خدو *khudú* Spittle *p*

خدود *khudúd.* (*pl* of خد) Cheeks *a*

خدوع *khadú'a* Very deceitful *a*

خدوم *khadúm* A servant. *a*

خديعة *khadí'aat* Deceiving Fraud, fallacy *a*

خديو *khidiv khadew* A king, a great prince A master, a possessor A friend *p*

خديور *khidívar* A great prince The phœnix of the age *p.*

خذ *khuz.* Take thou *a.*

خذل *khazl* Disappointing, withholding assistance *a*

خذلان *khizlán* Weakness. Abandonment, desertion *a*

خر *khar* An ass Black viscous clay. A swamp The bridge of a violin خرسنگ A rough stone خردشتي The wild ass خرعيسي The ass of Jesus (met) A solitary hermit خربا تشديد Doubly an ass, very stupid *p*

خر *kharr* Falling Falling down in worship *a*

خراب *kharáb.* Deserted Overcome by wine *p.*

خراب *kharab* Ruined, desolation Destroyed. depopulated, spoiled Miserable *a.*

خرّاب *khurráb.* (*pl* of خارب) Thieves. *a.*

خرابات *kharábát.* A tavern. A gaming house A brothel. *p.*

خرابات *kharábát.* (*pl* of خرابة) Devastations. *a.*

خراباتي *kharábáti.* A haunter of taverns and brothels *p*

خراب باطن *kharáb bátin.* Evil disposition. *a.*

خرابة *kharábat* Devastation, ruin. Deprived Bad *a.*

خراب خسته *kharáb khastah.* Ruined, desolated. *p*

خرابة *khurabah* Water leaking from a cistern. A small stream A draught of water. *kharábah.* Desolate, waste *p.*

خرابها *kharábahá.* Ruins *p*

خرابي *kharábí* Ruin, desolation. Depravity, mischief *a*

خراتين *kharátín* Earth-worm. *p.*

خراج *kharáj* Tribute, tax, revenue *khiraj* Tribute, tax *a.*

خراج *kharraj.* Ingenious, skilful, crafty. *a.*

خراج گذار *khiráj guzár.* A tributary *p.*

خراجي *khirají.* (Land) subject to taxation *p.*

خراخر *kharakhar.* Snoring *p*

خراد *kharád.* A kite *p*

خراد *kharad* A lathe. *a*

خرارة *kharárah* A sob. The noise of a waterfall *p*

خرار *kharráz* A stationer, a peddler An owl A cobbler. *p.*

خراس *kharás.* A horse or ass-mill *p*

خراسان *khurásán* An extensive and noble country, the ancient Bactriana *p*

خراش *kharásh* Piercing, scratching, tearing (with the nails) خراش‌نراش Performance, completion *p.*

خراشانيدن *kharáshánidan* To cause to scratch. *p*

خراشة *khuráshat* A scale or filing of iron *a*

خراشش *khiráshish* A scratch. *p*

خراشيدگي *kharáshídagí* A scratching, tearing A scratch, a slight wound. *p*

خراشيدن *kharashídan* To scratch. To shave, to smooth *p*

خراط *kharrát* A turner. *kharát* A lathe *a*

خراطي *kharátí* A turner Turned. *a.*

خراطين *kharátín* An earth-worm *a*

خرافات *khurafát.* (*pl* of خرافة) Fables, stories, ludicrous saying, farrago, nonsense. *a.*

خرافة *khurafat.* A fable, an entertaining tale Malice, falsehood *a.*

خراک کردن *kharak kardan.* To snore *p*

خرام *khirám.* Good news. Joy Waving, walking, easy air. Pace, stately gait *p*

خرامان *khirámán.* Walking pompously. *p*

خراميدن *khirámánidan* To cause to walk. *p*

خرامت *kharámat* Aberration. Insolence and licentiousness *a*

خرامنده *khirámandah* A pompous or stately walker. A graceful walker Airy, jaunty. *p*

خراميدگي *khirámídagí.* A stately or graceful carriage Airiness *p.*

خراميدن *khirámídan.* To walk gracefully. To walk. To swing. *p.*

خرس *khirs.* A bear. *p.*

خرسان *khursán.* (*pl.* of اخرس) Dumb persons. *a.*

خرس بازي *khirsbází.* Rudeness, romping, [bear's play. *p.*

خرسک *khirsak.* A little bear. The game of bear and dogs, or bear-basting A game like blindman's buff; hot-cockles. *p.*

خرداد *khurdád.* Giving light. Name of the third Persian month. *p.*

خرد پرور *khirad parwar.* Fostering wisdom. *p.*

خرد پسند *khirad pasand.* Commendable. *p.*

خرد خام *khurd khám.* Being ground small. Trituration. *p.*

خرد دست *khurd dast.* The wrist. Fraud. A cut-purse. A kind of children's play of joining hands, and other manœuvres. *p*

خرد رگله *khar dar galah* An independent tribe. A republic. *p.*

خرد سال *khurd sál.* A youth of tender years. [*p.*

خرد شتي *khar dashtí.* The onager or wild ass. *p.*

خرد کیشی *khirad keshí.* Practise of wisdom. [*p.*

خرد گي *khurdagí.* Diminution by wear *p.*

خردل *khardal.* Mustard. Mustard-seed. *p.*

خردل *khardil.* A low, cowardly, ignoble fellow. *p.*

خرد مرد *khurd murd.* Trifles, minutiae *p.*

خرد مند *khiradmand.* Wise, learned, intelligent, judicious *p.*

خردمندانه *khiradmandánah* Wisely, prudent- [ly. *p.*

خرد مندي *khiradmandí.* Wisdom, prudence. *p.*

خرد منشي *khirad manishí.* A prudent disposi- [tion *p.*

خرد و مرد *khurd o murd.* Any thing small, trifling, insignificant, or easy. *p.*

خرده *khurdah* Any thing small Crumbs. Quickness. Criticism. Fault, blame, disgrace A spark of fire. *p.*

خرده ها *khurdahá.* Fractions in numbers. Small things *p.*

خرده بین *khurdah bín.* Acute, penetrating. [Critical. *p.*

خرده بیني *khurdah bíní.* Subtilty of genius *p.*

خرده دان *khurdah dán.* Sagacious, penetrating A caviller. *p.*

خرده فروش *khurdah farosh.* A shopkeeper, a piece-broker. A vendor of small wares. *p.*

خرده گیر *khurdah gír.* Seeking out faults, a caviller. *p.*

خرده مرده *khurdah murdah.* In pieces Top- [sy-turvy. *p.*

خردي *khurdí.* Smallness. Infancy. *p.*

خرزه *kharzah.* Trifles. A glass bead-maker. Penis. *p.*

خرزهره *khar zahrah.* A poisonous shrub or [fruit. The colocynth. *p.*

خرزین *kharzín.* A shelf. A sort of wooden horse for putting a saddle upon. *p.*

خرسک *khirsak.* A little bear. The game of bear and dogs, or bear-basting A game like blindman's buff; hot-cockles. *p.*

خرامبار *kharámbár.* A meeting on business. A tumult. A culprit who is made to ride on an ass through the city. *p.*

خرانیدن *kharánidan.* To cause to buy. *p.*

خرائط *kharáit.* (*pl.* of خریطة) Purses. Pods. *a.*

خرب *kharab.* Lying waste, ruined, uncultivated. [*a.*

خربازان *kharbázán.* A game resembling leap-frog. *p.*

خربان *kharbán.* An ass-driver or owner. *p.*

خربز *kharbuz.* (or خربزه) A melon, a cucumber. *p.*

خربزه *kharbuzah.* A water-melon. خربزهٔ ابوجهل The colocynth. *p.*

خربق *kharbak.* Hellebore. *p.*

خربلر *kharblah.* A water-wheel. A chest, a closet. *p.*

خربنده *kharbandah.* An ass-owner, a muleteer. [Leap-frog *p.*

خربوزه *kharbúzah.* A melon, a cucumber. *p.*

خربه *kharabah.* Desolate, laid waste *p.*

خرپشته *khar pushtah.* (Ass's back), a sharp roof. A tomb. A tent. A whetstone. A breast-plate. *p.*

خرپشه *khar pashah.* A fly, a gad-fly. *p.*

خرتک *khartak* or *khurtuk.* Glass beads worn as amulets. *p.*

خرج *kharj.* Revenue, tribute, tax, duty The price or hire of anything Outgo, charge Expense, cost. *a.*

خرجستر *kharjastah.* War, contention Re- [public *p.*

خرجي *kharjí.* Travelling expenses. *p.*

خرجین *khurjín.* A portmanteau, saddle-bags *p.*

خرجیدن *kharjídan.* To moisten or anoint the [eyes. To weep. *p*

خرچاره *kharchárah.* An ass's head placed upon a pole in a garden, to guard it, as they suppose, from malignant eye. *p.*

خرچنگ *khar chang.* A crab. Cancer. *p.*

خرخاکی *kharkhákí.* A wood-louse. *p.*

خرخاوند *khar khávind.* Master, owner, possessor. *p.*

خرخر *khar khar.* A daubling. A cupola. The purring of a cat. خرخر کردن *khar-khar kardan.* To purr as a cat. *p.*

خرخرة *khar kharat.* Snoring. Rattling. *a.*

خرخره *khar kharah.* A curry-comb. *p.*

خرخشه *kharkhishah.* A tumult, a crowd. A boxing-match. A dispute, quarrel. Anxiety. Decoy. *p.*

خرد *khirad.* Understanding, judgment, intellect, wisdom. خرد خرده بین A quick genius, a mind seeing minute objects. *p.*

خرد *khurd.* Minute, little, small. Young. The hole (of the ear). *p.*

خرسند *khursand.* Content, satisfied, pleased Tranquillity *p.*

خرسندة *khursandah* Contented *p* [mirth. *p*

خرسندي *khursandí* Content, pleasure,

خرسنگ *kharsang* A large rough stone Heaps of loose gravel. A rival. Obstacle, stumbling block *p* [Scratched *p*

خرشه *kharashah* Enmities, tumults Anxiety

خرشيد *khurshed* The sun Sunshine *p*

خرطال *khartál* Oats *a.* [born *p*

خرطبع *khar tab'a.* Stupid, like an ass Stub-

خرطوم *khurtúm* The proboscis (of an elephant). The nose A snout *a.*

خرع *khar'a* Cleaving, splitting. *khara'a.* Being soft *a* [*p*

خرغول *kharghúl.* A hare. The plantain-tree

خرف *kharaf* Doting The dotage of old people *kharif* Delirious (old man) Stupid. *a*

خرف *khirif* Languid, weak *p*

خرفة *khurfat* Autumnal fruit *khurafat* A fable, an agreeable merry tale *a*

خرفتن *kharíftan* To murmur To snore *p*

خرفه *khurfah* Purslain *p*

خرفي *kharfí* Autumnal (fruits) *a*

خرق *khark.* Tearing A fissure, a round hole in a torn garment خرق عادت Contrary to nature, a miracle *a.*

خرقة *kharkat* Cutting, cleaving *khirkat* A patch, a rag A garment made of shreds and patches A religious habit *a*

خرقه پوشان *khirkah poshán.* Religious mendicants, dervises A religious habit *p.*

خرقه دوز *khirkah doz* A botcher Poor *p*

خرک *kharak.* A little ass. The septum of the nose, that which divides the nostrils A child's go-cart. A three legged stool The rack Hot coals A reptile which has the fore-legs long and the hinder ones short The bridge of a guitar. *khark* Asclepias, a swallow-wort. *p.* [queest. *p*

خرکبوتر *khar kabútar* A wood-pigeon, a

خرکره *khar kurrah* An ass, colt *p.*

خرک زمين *kharak zamín* Reptiles *p.* [*p*

خرکس *kharkus* An idle babbler, a silly fellow

خرکش *khar kash* A shoe or slipper worn above boots. *p* [A living coal *p*

خرگ *kharg.* A burning charcoal. خرگ آتش

خرگاه *khargáh* A tent, a pavilion. The royal tent, court. A cottage. *p.*

خرگر *khar gar* An insect troublesome to cattle A halo round the moon *p.*

خرگره *khar gurah* A young ass *p*

خرگز *khargaz.* A large wasp, a hornet *p*

خرگوار *khar guwar.* A goad for driving cattle. *p*

خرگوش *khar gosh* A hare or rabbit Lamb's tongue *p.*

خرگه *khargah* A tent. *p.*

خرم *khurram* Cheerful, smiling, glad A pleasant, delightful place *p* [keeper *p*

خرما *kharmá* or خرمار A groom, a horse-

خرما *khurmá.* A date *p.*

خرمابن *khurma bun* A palm tree, the pith or marrow of the palm tree *p.*

خرماستان *khurmástán* A grove of palm trees *p* [Athletic *p*

خرمست *khar mast.* Stupid. Obstinate

خرمگس *khar magas* A gad-fly, the ass-fly A meat-fly *p* [grain A barn *p*

خرمن *khirman* The harvest Reaped corn,

خرمن سوخته *khirman sokhtah* Ruined. A bankrupt *p*

خرمن کوب *khirman kob.* A corn-thresher *p*

خرمن گاه *khirman gah* A barn, a threshing-floor *p*

خرمن گدا *khirman gadá* A harvest-beggar. *p*

خرمن گراي *khirman gira-e* Close-fisted, avaricious, stingy *p*

خرموش *khar mush* A large rat *p*

خرمهره *khar muhrah* Small shells, cog-de-perle, or glass beads *p* [santness *p*

خرمي *khurramí* Gladness, cheerfulness, plea-

خرناي *khar ná-e.* A brazen trumpet. *p*

خربار *kharanbár* (or خرساز) The ceremony of leading a criminal through the street mounted upon an ass A meeting *p* [*p*

خرنفس *khar nafs* Magnum Penem habens.

خرنوب *kharnúb* Bean-pods, carrots. *p.*

خرنوس *khirnús* A young pig, a porker *a*

خروار *kharwár* An ass-load *p.*

خروج *khurúj* Going, issuing, rushing, sallying forth in a hostile manner *a*

خروس *khurús* A dunghill cock A ball, a dance, the great chorus The cock of a firelock, cock of a gun. *p*

خروسک *khurúsak* Cramp, a complaint in children. The nipple of a percussion gun A cockerel. Lingula vulvæ The foreskin *p*

خروش *khurosh* An assault, a loud cry made when attacking an enemy Impetuosity, ardour, noise, tumult, crash The impulse of love or rage. *p.*

خروشانيدن *khuroshánidan* To render warm or passionate To cause to attack To raise a tumult *p.*

خروشيدن *khuroshidan* To be warm To make a loud noise or shout. To make an assault *p.*

خروهک *khurohak.* Coral. *p.*

خروه *khurohah.* The comb of a bird. A net, a gin, a call. Lingula vulvæ. *p.*

خرويلر *kharwílah.* A shout. Saddening, terrific. *p.*

خره *kharah.* A heap. Viscous clay heaped stratum upon stratum. A marshy place, and full of clay. Assault. *khurrah.* A snore. *p.*

خرهٔ چوب *khara-i-chob.* Scaffolding. A wooden frame for turning an arch upon. Beam for supporting the roof of a house *p.*

خرهٔ خشت *khara-i-khisht.* A pile of bricks. An oil press. *p.*

خرهٔ سنگ *khara-i-sang.* A heap of stones. *p.*

خرهک *khurukhak.* Coral. *p.*

خري *khirí.* Unlucky. A gallery. A sofa, a bench. *khari.* Stupidity. *p.*

خريار *khiryár.* A buyer. *p.*

خريد *kharíd.* Purchase. خريد و فروخت Buying and selling. *p.*

خريدار *kharídár.* A buyer. *p.*

خريدارگير *kharídár gír.* An article which finds a ready sale. *p.*

خريداري *kharídárí.* Purchase. *p.*

خريدگي *kharídagí.* A purchase. *p.*

خريدن *kharídan* To buy. *p.*

خريده *kharídah.* Purchased, bought. *p.*

خريشيدن *kharíshídan.* To scratch, to tear, to bite, pull, crop. *p.*

خريطة *kharíṭat.* (خريط or خريطه) A purse. A volume. A small bag. A letter-bag, a mail. A letter. *a.* [*p.*

خريف *kharíf.* A decrepit old man. Autumn.

خريفي *kharífí* Autumnal harvest. Grown in harvest. *p.*

خز *khaz.* The beaver whose fine hair is worked up into garments. Crawling on the hams like boys. *p*

خز *khaz.* Silk, raw or spun. Silken stuff. The fine hair of beaver. *a.*

خزاخز *khazákhaz.* Creeping, crawling. *p.*

خزاز *khazzáz.* A raw silk merchant. *a.*

خزاف *khazzáf.* A seller of earthenware. *a.*

خزام *khazám.* A nose ring worn by women. *p.*

خزان *khizán* or *khazán.* The autumn. *khazán.* Creeping. *p.*

خزانة *khizánat.* A treasury, treasure. A magazine, a granary, a repository. The chamber of a gun. خزانهٔ عامره The imperial treasury. *a.*

خزانچي *khazánchí.* A treasurer, a cash-keeper. *p.* [chamber *p.*

خزانه دار *khazánahdár.* A musket with a

خزاين *khazáin.* (*pl.* of خزانة) Treasuries. Treasures. Divine secrets. *a.*

خزعبيل *khuza'abíl.* Foolish, ludicrous sayings or actions. *a.*

خزف *khazf.* Walking haughtily. *khazaf.* A flowerpot or any kind of earthen vessel. *a.*

خزف ريزه *khazaf rezah.* A potsherd. *p.*

خزفي *khazafí.* A potter, a seller of pottery. *p.*

خزنة *khazanat.* (*pl.* of خازن) Treasurers. *a.*

خزنده *khazindah.* Creeping reptiles. A moth. A worm. *p.* [a tumble-dung. *p.*

خزوک *khazúk.* A cricket (insect). A beetle,

خزه *khazah.* A rudder of a ship. *p.*

خزيدن *khazídan.* To creep, to wallow. To walk in a slow, haughty, or airy manner. *p.*

خزينه *khazínah.* A treasury A granary. Magazine. The lower flap of a tent. Tribute. The chamber of a gun. *a.*

خزينه دار *khazínah dár.* A treasurer, a robe-keeper. *p.*

خس *khas.* Bad, wicked. A mean man. A rustic. A miser. A weed. A thistle. A thorn. A splinter. A lattuce. *khus.* A mother-in-law *p.*

خسارة *khasárat* Sustaining loss. Perishing. Straying from the road. Plunder. Fraud. Sordidness, baseness. *a.*

خساره *khisárah.* The clearing of a garden or vineyard of weeds *p.*

خساسة *khasásat.* Being close-fisted, covetous Mean, ignoble, low-born. Parsimony. Meanness. *a.*

خساندن *khasándan.* To grind, to triturate. *p.*

خسانده *khisándah.* An infusion (in medicine). *p.*

خسائيدن *khasáyídan.* To chew. To eat. *p.*

خسب *khisb.* Fertility, richness. *p.*

خسپانيدن *khuspánídan.* To cause to kick or trample upon. *khaspánídan.* To cause to lie down; to cause to rest or sleep. *p.*

خسپنجا *khuspanjá.* A bed, a couch. *p.*

خس پوش *khas posh.* Covered over with thorns. Varnishing over, giving a false colouring to. *p.*

خسپي *khuspí.* The planet Jupiter. *p.*

خسپيدن *khuspídan* To lie down, to sleep. *khaspídan.* To beat with the feet, to trample. *p.*

خسّة *khissat.* Vileness, meanness. Avarice. *a.*

خستگي *khastagí.* A wound, a sore. Sickness. Fatigue. *p.*

خستن *khastan.* To wound. To prick. To be indisposed, to be sick. To be wounded, broken. to fear. To make an attack. *p.*

خستو *khastú.* A confession. A mother-in-law. The seed or stone of fruit. *p.*

خسته *khastah.* Wounded. Sick, indisposed. Fruit stone. *p.*

خسته بند *khastah band* A bandage, a roller for fractured limbs One who binds up broken bones *p*

خسته خانه *khastah khánah* A surgery room *p*.

خسته دل *khastah dil*. Sick at heart. *p* [*p*.

خسته مزاج *khastah mizáj* Infirm, weak, sickly.

خستیدن *khastídan* To wound To ail To fear To make an attack To cut in pieces. *p* [a sort of grass *p*

خس خس *khas khas* A sweet-scented root of

خس خس *khis khis* Wheezing خس خس ک To wheeze *a* [Damage, loss *a*

خسر *khasr* Losing. Perishing Missing

خسر *khasar*. Ice *khusar* A father-in-law *khusur* A mother-in-law *p*

خسران *khusran*. Suffering loss. Missing the way Perishing Damage Perfidy. *a*

خسرانگر *khusrángar* A son-in-law *p*.

خسرپوره *khusra púrah* A wife's brother. *p*.

خسرو *khusrau*. A great king A celebrated Persian king. A royal surname in Persia *p*. [or *khusrau*. *p*

خسروانه *khusrawánah*. Kingly. Like a king,

خسروانی *khusrawaní*. Royal Monarchy, regal dignity *p* [*p*

خسرو خواجه *khusrau khwájah*. A father-in-law.

خسرودارو *khusrau darú*. Galangale. *p*

خسرونشان *khusrau nishán* A maker of kings. One possessed of the marks of royalty *p*

خسروی *khusrawí* Beloging to a king Royal. Imperial Monarchy *p*.

خسرینه *khusrínah* A father-in-law *p*.

خسف *khasf* Driving inwards Being sunk under ground. *a*.

خسک *khisk* Bastard saffron. *khusk*. Time Delay Repose *khasak*. A twig A triangular prickly herb A caltrop against cavalry A javelin. *p* [*p*.

خسکدانه *khask dánah* Seed of saffron flower.

خس گیاه *khas giyáh* Blade of grass *p*. [*p*

خس وخاش *khas-o-khash* Bits of cloth. Twigs

خسودن *khusúdan*. To praise, to commend To reap *p*

خسور *khusúr*. A father, or mother-in-law. Entered. Harvest *p*. [To reap. *p*.

خسوردن *khusúrdan* To enter. To salute

خسوف *khusúf* Being sunk Undergoing an eclipse (the moon). An eclipse. *a*

خسه *khassah* Fruit stone. *p*

خسی *khasí*. Baseness, vileness, meanness. *p*.

خسیدن *khasídan*. To become old. To chew. *khisídan* To masticate To collect. *p*

خسیدگی *khasídagí*. Mastication, to masticate *p* [base, ignoble *a*

خسیس *khasís*. Avaricious, sordid. Low,

خشانیدن *khashánídan* To scratch, to tear. To bite, to chew. *p*.

خشب *khashab*. Wood, timber. *khashib*. Rough, thick, hard. *a*.

خشبة *khashbat* A stick. *a*.

خشپخته *khish pukhtah*. A burnt brick. *p*.

خشت *khisht* A javelin, spear, pole-axe, spontoon, dart. A brick A kind of sweet-meat *p*.

خشتامن *khushtáman* A mother-in-law. *p*.

خشت بز *khisht paz*. A brick maker. *p*.

خشت تابه *khisht tábah*. A brick kiln *p*.

خشتچه *khishtchah* A square piece of cloth put under the arm-pit of a shirt The knee-pan. *p*.

خشت خشت *khisht khisht* or *khish khisht* The noise made in gnawing The rattling of paper, or rustling of new cloth. *p*.

خشت زن *khisht zan*. A spearman, a lancer. A brick maker *p* [The knee-pan. *p*.

خشتک *khishtak*. A small brick. A gusset

خشتگر *khisht gar*. A brick maker *p*.

خشت مالی *khisht málí*. Brick making. *p*.

خشتوک *khashtúk*. A bastard. A thief, a rogue. *p*.

خشخاش *khashkhásh* Poppy, poppy seed. *p*.

خش خشت *khashkhashat* Making a noise (hard bodies clashing together). *a*.

خشک *khushk*. Dry, withered. Avaricious. Bad-tempered *p* [seasoning. *p*.

خشک ابزار *khushk abzár*. Dry sweet herbs,

خشکار *khushkár*. Dry flour Bread of coarse unsifted flour A fried egg *p*.

خشک افراز *khushk afraz* Herbs used in seasoning meat. *p*.

خشک افزار *khushk afzár* Condiments. Pulse, lentils, beans, and the like. *p*.

خشکانیدن *khushkanídan*. To cause to dry or wither. *p*. [seasoning *p*.

خشک اوزار *khushk auzár*. Condiments,

خشک پستان *khushk pistán*. A barren woman.

خشک پستانی Barrenness of woman. *p*.

خشک پشت *khushk pusht* A tortoise. *p*. [*p*.

خشک پی *khushk pai*. Unfortunate, of ill omen.

خشکبار *khushk bár*. Dried or preserved fruit, desert, dry fruit, nuts. *p*. [idiot *p*.

خشک تر *khushk tar* Melancholy. A fool, an

خشک خار *khushk khár*. A caltrop to keep off cavalry *p*.

خشک دامن *khushk dáman*. Pure, chaste. *p*.

خشک دست *khushk dast* Avaricious. *p*.

خشک دماغ *khushk dimágh*. Grievous. *p*

خشک دهان *khushk dahán*. Fasting. A tyrant, oppressor. *p*.

خشکرنده *khushk randah.* The dry scab. *p.*

خشک ریش *khushk resh* A dry scab or wound. Subtilty, fraud. A vain excuse. *p.*

خشک ریشه *khushk reshah.* Crust of a wound. An excuse. *p.*

خشک سال *khushk sál.* A year of drought, a [general dearth. *p.*

خشک سالي *khushk sálí.* Sterility, drought. A dry season. Scarcity. *p.*

خشک سر *khushk sar.* Addle-pated. A babbler. Irascible. Melancholy. *p.*

خشک عنان *khushk 'inán.* Unmanageable (steed). *p.*

خشک مغز *khushk maghz.* Testy, irascible. [A fool *p.*

خشک نانه *khushk nánah.* Bread eaten without meat. *p.*

خشکه *khushkah.* Boiled rice. Flour not sifted. [*p.*

خشکي *khushkí.* Dryness, scarcity occasioned by drought. Dry land. By land. *p.*

خشکیدن *khushkídan.* To dry up. *p.*

خشل *khashal.* Bdellium, an Arabian gum. *p.*

خشم *khishm.* or *khashm.* Anger, passion, rage, fury, indignation. خشم گرفتن To become angry. بخشم آوردن To provoke, make angry. *p.*

خشم آلود *khishm álúd.* Tainted with anger. *p.*

خشمگین *khishm gín.* Full of rage. Angry. *p.*

خشمگیني *khishm gíní.* Angriness, anger. *p.*

خشمناک *khishmnák.* Passionate, furious, angry. *p.*

خشمناکي *khishm nákí.* Anger, angriness. *p.*

خشن *khashn.* Rough. Armed (legions). *khashin.* Rough, coarse, thick. *a.*

خشنود *khushnúd.* Content, satisfied. Happy, pleased. *p.*

خشنودي *khushnúdí.* Content, satisfaction. [Reconciliation. *p.*

خشو *khushú.* A father or mother-in-law. *p.*

خشودن *khushúdan.* To prune a tree *p.*

خشوع *khushú'a.* Being humble. Humbling one's self. *a.*

خشونة *khushúnat.* Being rough. Asperity, severity. Rigidness. Indignation. *a.*

خشية *khashiyat.* Fear, terror, dread. *a.*

خصاصة *khuṣáṣat.* The gleanings in a vine. A small quantity, some. *a.*

خصال *khiṣál.* (*pl.* of خصلة) Good manners, habits, or qualities. *a.*

خصايص *khaṣáiṣ.* (*pl.* of خاصية) Properties. *a.*

خصائل *khaṣáil.* (*pl.* of خصلة) Affairs, excellent works. Manners, customs, usage, properties. *a.*

خصلة *khaṣlat.* A quality, a property. Temper, humour, disposition, nature, habit, custom. *a.*

خصم *khaṣm.* An enemy, antagonist, adversary at law or game. An umbilical cord. *khaṣam.* A husband. *a.*

خصمانه *khaṣmánah.* Inimically. Housewifery. *p.*

خصمکشي *khaṣm kushí.* The slaughter of a foe. [*p.*

خصوص *khuṣús.* Belonging, being peculiar. A thing, business, particular. *a.*

خصوصاً *khuṣúṣan.* Particularly, especially, chiefly. *a.*

خصوصيات *khuṣúṣiyát.* Peculiarities. *a.*

خصوصية *khuṣuṣiyat.* Being peculiar to. Particularity, singularity. Attachment, intimate friendship. *a.*

خصومات *khuṣúmát.* (*pl.* of خصومة) Law-suits. *a.*

خصومة *khuṣúmat.* Litigation, a law-suit. [Enmity. *p.*

خصي *khaṣí.* An eunuch. A gelded animal. *a.*

خصيب *khaṣíb.* Rich, affluent (man). Fertile. Cultivated, inhabited *a.*

خصية *khuṣiyat.* A testicle. خصية الثعلب Satyrion. خصية الكلب Rag-wort *a.*

خصيتان *khuṣyatáni.* The testicles. *a.*

خصيص *khaṣíṣ* Peculiar, private. *a.*

خصيل *khaṣíl.* A young shoot of barley on which horses are fed. *a.*

خضاب *khiżáb.* Tinging (the nails or hair) with cyprus or saffron. Tincture. *a.*

خضر *khiżr.* Name of a prophet *khażir.* Green. Fresh. Of an agreeable aspect *a.*

خضرا *khażrá.* Heaven. Azure. Greenness. *a.*

خضراوات *khażráwát.* Greens, herbs. *a.*

خضرة *khużrat.* Being green. Greenness. A pot-herb. *a.*

خضوع *khażú'a* Humble. *khużú'a.* Submission, humility, respect, veneration. *a.*

خضيب *khażíb.* Stained, dyed, imbued. *a.*

خط *khatt.* Writing. Down upon the cheeks. The beard. Mustaches. A speck, a mole Fault, blemish. The brim of a goblet. A furrow. *p.*

خط *khatt.* Writing. Painting. A line, a stripe, a lineament. A letter, epistle, hand-writing. A character. خط آزادي A deed of manumission. خط استوا The equator. خط نصف النهار A meridianal line. خط متوازي A parallel line. خط محور A longitudinal line خط مستدير A circular line. خط وكتابة Epistolary correspondence. *a.*

خط زدن *khaṭ zadan.* To obliterate, to blot [out. *p.*

خطاء *khatá-a* Sin, fault, crime, error A blunder A misfortune خطابخش Forgiver of sin. خطاپوش Merciful. *a.*

خطاب *khitáb* Conversing Praying for the reigning prince from the pulpit A discourse Correspondence by letter Title, an address. *a.*

خطاباً *khitában.* Directly to the point *a.*

خطات *khitat* Paint for the eyebrows *p*

خطابة *khitábat.* Preaching *a*

خطابي *khitabí* Verbal, by speech *a.*

خطاط *khattát* A fine writer خطّاط البلاد A geographer. خطّاط البلادي Geography *a*

خطاف *khattáf.* A devil A swallow *a.*

خطاكار *khatá kar* A sinner, a criminal. *p*

خطام *khutám* or *khitam* A halter *a*

خطاي *khatae* A large country in Scythia or Tartary *a*

خطايا *khatáya* (*pl* of خطيئة) Sins, faults, errors *a*

خطب *khatab.* Marriage. A thing A work *khutab* (*pl* of خطبة) Sermons *a*

خطبة *khitbat.* Asking (a woman) in marriage (for a son), betrothing *khutbat* Praying for the king *khutbat* or خطبة An oration delivered every Friday. *a*

خطة *khittat* A country, territory, region, city. A street *a.*

خط تلگراف *khatt i talagraf* Line of Telegraph. *p*

خطدار *khattdar* Having stripes, striped. *p.*

خطر *khatar* Danger, jeopardy Risk, hazard, fortune Dignity, favour. *a*

خطرات *khatarat.* (*pl* of خطر) Thoughts. Dangers. Like, equal *a*

خطرة *khatrat.* Thought, reflection. Danger, fear, risk, venture. *a.*

خطرةً *khatratan.* Sometimes, now and then *a.*

خطرناك *khatar nák* Dangerous. *p.*

خطرناكي *khatar nákí* Danger, jeopardy, peril *p.*

خط فاصل *khatt-i-fasil* Demarcation. *p.*

خط كش *khatt kash.* A ruler (to draw lines). *p.*

خطل *khatal.* Stammering Being perplexed and hesitating (in speech). *a.*

خطو *khatw.* Stepping, proceeding *a.*

خطوات *khutwát.* (*pl* of خطوة) Steps *a*

خطوة *khatwat.* A step or a pace. *khutwat.* The space between the feet. A step *a.*

خطور *khutúr* Entering, occurring to the mind. *a.*

خطوط *khutút.* (*pl.* of خط) Lines. Letters Blots, faults. *a.*

خطيب *khatíb.* A betrother. An intercessor. A preacher. A reader of prayer at mosque. *a.*

خطيبي *khatíbí* Betrothing (a woman). *a.*

خطيئة *khatiyat* A sin, a fault, a crime *a*

خطير *khatír* Great, honourable, dignified Dangerous, hazardous. امرِ خطير An important, doubtful, comprehensive affair *a*

خطيئة *khatí at* or *khatiyat* A sin, fault, crime A little of any thing *a.*

خف *khuff* A boot. *a*

خفا *khafa* Being concealed. The concealment of a truce A secret *a.*

خفاش *khaffash.* A bat, a reremouse *p.*

خفاف *khafaf* Light *khifaf.* Light, active *a.*

خفا كردن *khafá kardan* To suffocate *p.*

خفانيدن *khafanídan.* To cause (a needle) to penetrate *p.*

خفايا *khafaya* (*pl* of خفية) Secrets, mysteries *a*

خفة *khiffat* Being light Lightness, levity. Affront, disgrace. *a*

خفتان *khaftan.* A garment worn under armour. *a*

خفتانيدن *khuftanídan.* To cause to kiss each other To cause to roll. To cause to sleep *p*

خفتگي *khuftagí* A lying down. *p*

خفتن *khuftan* To sleep To lie down. To sleep (as the limbs) To kiss To compare. *p*

خفتنجا *khuftanja* Place of sleep, a bedchamber *p.*

خفتني *khuftaní* Fit to be lain upon *p.*

خفت وخيز *khuft-o-khez* Slowness Agitation. Restlessness, inconstancy Coition *p*

خفته *khuftah* Sleeping, a sleep Curved, bent. *khaftah.* A cough *p*

خفتيدن *khuftidan.* To roll, to wallow To be asleep (the limbs) To kiss. *p.*

خفچه *khafchah* An ingot of gold, silver, or brass A fine, a mulct *p*

خفديدن *khafdídan* To cough To suffocate To distend *p*

خفرق *khafrak* A word used in abuse *p*

خفض *khafz* Abasing (the proud) Pressing down Putting the vowel kasra (ـِ) under the last letter *a*

خفقان *khafakán.* A palpitation of the heart. *a*

خفقاني *khafakaní.* Subject to palpitation. Lowering. *a.*

خفندن *khafandan* To sprinkle To cough. To breathe hard *p.*

خفنديدن *khafandídan.* To be suffocated *p.*

خفه *khafah.* The cough Suffocation. Angry, displeased. خفه كردن To strangle *p.*

خفي *khafí* Clandestine, concealed Fine writing *a.*

خفية *khufyat* Concealment *khufyatan* Privately, secretly *a.*

خفيدن *khafídan*. To breathe, breathe hard. To cough. To penetrate. To sneeze. To wither. *p.*

خفيف *khafíf*. Light. Undignified, immoral, weak in understanding. Nimble, dexterous. *a.*

خفيه محال *khufyah mahál*. Lands hid from [Government. *a.*

خفيه نويس *khufyah nawís*. A writer of secret intelligence, employed by Government. *p.*

خكيدن *khakídan*. To trample under foot. *p.*

خل *khall*. Vinegar. Fat. Lean. Weak. Evil, wickedness. *a.*

خلا *khalá*. Besides, except. *a.*

خلاء *khaláa*. Being vacant, deserted. Being at leisure, free. Departing. Passing by (time). Jesting A privy. An abode. A desert. Empty, solitary (place). *a.*

خلاب *khaláb*. Mud. A slippery place. *khilab*. Clay. Filth. Dirty water. Soft earth or mire. *p.*

خلابة *khalábat*. Deceiving with words, disap- [pointing. Tongs, forceps. *a*

خلاجاي *khalá jáe*. A privy. *p.*

خلاخل *khaláhil*. (*pl.* of خلخل) Rings worn round the ankles *a.*

خلاش *khalásh*. Tumult, strife. *khilásh*. Muddy water. A miry place. *p.*

خلاشه *khaláshah*. Rubbish of sticks or thorn. [A rudder. *p.*

خلاشي *khaláshí*. A mariner, a sailor. *p.*

خلاص *khaláṣ*. Liberation, release. Redemption. Liberty. Health. خلاص شدن The be rescued. خلاص كردن To set at liberty. *a.*

خلاص *khilaṣ*. Pure gold, genuine coin. *a.*

خلاصة *khuláṣat*. The purest and best part of any thing. The essence of a thing خُلاصة or خَلاصه Abstract, conclusion, moral. Spacious, roomy. *a.*

خلاصي *khaláṣí*. Freedom, liberation, redemption. A sailor. A native artilleryman. *a.*

خلاط *khilát*. Mixing. Coition. A crowd, troop. *a.*

خلاطة *khaláṭat*. Folly, stupidity. *a.*

خلاف *khiláf*. Opposing, contradicting Contradiction, opposition Reverse. Contrariety. Lie, falsehood, imposition. Repelling against. خلاف حق Contrary to truth. Iniquitously. خلاف شرع شريف Against law and justice. خلاف صلح وصلاح Repugnant to the spirit of the peace. خلاف قياس Ungrammatical. Illogical. خلاف نفس الامر Against the soul of the thing, *i.e.*, contrary to truth. *a.*

خلاف *khalláf*. Quarrelsome, contentious. *a.*

خلافاً *khiláfan*. In contradiction, in opposition. *a.*

خلافة *khiláfat*. Succeeding, supplying another's place. The khiláfat, vicegerency, lieutenancy. Imperial dignity. *a.*

خلاف ورز *khiláf warz*. Contradictious. *p.*

خلاف ورزي *khiláf warzí*. Opposition, contradiction, contradictiveness. *p.*

خلاق *khilák*. Showing kindness or good will. *khallaḳ*. Creating. The creator. *a.*

خلال *khilál*. Shewing affection. A tooth-pick, a pin, a peg. The middle of anything, a space or interval between two things. A chink, fissure, opening. *a.*

خلال *khilál* An ear-pick, also tooth-pick. خلال دان A tooth-pick case. *p.*

خلامله *khalámalá*. Unfeigned friendship. *a.*

خلان *khullán*. (*pl.* of خليل) Intimate friends. *a.*

خلانيدن *khalánídan*. To insert, to stick in, [to fix. *p.*

خلايف *khaláif* (*pl* of خليفة) Vicegerents, khalifs. *a.*

خلايق *khaláiḳ* (*pl* of خلق) Men, people, nations, creatures. A servant. (*pl.* of خليقة) Natures, tempers, creatures *a.*

خلائل *khaláil*. (*pl.* of خليلة) Sincere and intimate female friends. *a.*

خلب *khalb* Wounding with the nails. *khilb*. A nail, claw, or talon. *a.*

خلتوم *khultúm* The proboscis. *p.*

خلة *khullat*. Friendship. A friend. *a.*

خلجان *khulján*. (*pl.* of خليج) Bays, gulfs. *khalaján*. Throbbing, beating (a limb); winking. Occurring to the mind. Agitation, anxiety, curiosity. *p.*

خلخ *khallukh*. Name of a large city in Khatáe remarkable for the comeliness of its inhabitants. *p.*

خلخل *khalkhal*. An ankle-ring. *a.*

خلخال *khalkhál*. The ring, of gold or silver, worn by the Arabian ladies round the ankles. *a.*

خلد *khuld*. Being perennial. Eternity, perpetuity. Paradise, everlasting bliss. A green old age. *a.*

خلد مكاني *khuld makání* Exalted to heaven. *p.*

خلر *khullar*. Peas. Beans. Trifles. Great. *p.*

خلش *khalish*. A wounding. The sinking (of a thorn) into the flesh. Interruption. Solicitude. Suspicion. *p.*

خلص *khilṣ*. A sincere friend. *khullaṣ*. (*pl.* of خالص) Pure, sincere. *a.*

خلصان *khulṣán*. A friend. (*pl.* of خلص) Friends. *a.*

خلط *khalt*. Mixing. Confusion. A mixture. *khilt*. A mixture. Dirt. A humour, of which there are four in human body. *a.*

خلع *khal'a.* Drawing out Pulling off. Deposing. Investing with a robe of honour *khul'a* Divorcement. *khala'a* Slaughter, rout. *khilaa'* (*pl.* of خلعة) Robes of honour. *a.*

خلعة *khal'aat.* Investing with the robe of honour *khil'aat.* A robe of honour خلعة فاخره A royal robe *khul'aat,* A divorce granted at the request of the wife. *a*

خلف *khalf.* Coming after, succeeding *khalaf* Coming after A successor Posterity An heir A favourite son خلف شرفي The most noble son or successor. *a*

خلفاً *khalafan* Successively *a.*

خلفاً بعد سلف *khalafan ba'ad salafin* Successively, uninterruptedly *a*

خلفا *khulafá* (*pl* of خليفة) Vicars, lieutenants, *khalifs* Emperors, kings *a.*

خلفي *khalafi* Successive *a*

خلق *khalk* Producing, creating Creatures Creation. People, a nation The world. Much, many. *a.*

خلق *khulk.* Nature, quality, property, custom, manner Disposition Humanity Politeness *khalak.* Being threadbare (a garment) *a*

خلق آزار *khalk ázár* Man-oppressing *p*

خلقان *khulkan* (*pl* of خلق) Threadbare garments Ragged خلقان فروش A seller of old wares *a*

خلقة *khalkat* Creating Inventing. *khulkat* Creation The creation, people, the world. *a.*

خلقان *khalkamán* People. *p*

خلقي *khalki* Natural. *a*

خلقية *khalkiyat* Creation *a.*

خلل *khalal* Throwing into confusion Rupture, nich, breach, interruption Defeat, danger Disturbance, disorder of the spirits, infirmity *a*

خلل انداز *khalal andaz* Throwing into [confusion *p*

خلميدن *khalmídan* To blow the nose. To be angry *p*

خلنگ *khalang.* Of two colours, piebald *khilang* Pinching the skin with the nails *p*

خلو *khulúw.* Being vacant or deserted Being at leisure, free, alone Besides. *a.*

خلو *khilw* Vacant, at leisure, free Empty *a.*

خلوار *khalwár.* A load of an ass. *p.*

خلوة *khilwat.* Retirement, solitude, privacy A closet, a private apartment. Secret council or debate. *a.*

خلوتخانه *khilwat khánah* (or خلوة سرا) The women's apartment, or any other private apartment. An oratory *p.*

خلوت دوست *khilwat dost* Fond of retirement. *p.*

خلوتگاه *khilwat gáh* A solitary place, one of [retirement *p*

خلوت گزين *khilwat guzín.* Choosing solitude, a recluse *p*

خلوت نشين *khilwat nishín.* Sitting in solitude, [a hermit *p.*

خلوتي *khilwati* Solitary, a solitaire *p*

خلود *khulúd* Being perpetual. Having a green old age Eternity *a*

خلوص *khulús.* Purity, sincerity, integrity. Friendship *a*

خلوصية *khulúsiyat* Purity, candour, honesty *a.*

خلر *khallah* or خلهچوب *khalah chob* The rudder of a ship, helm. An oar *p.*

خلدة *khalítah* A purse, a linen bag *p*

خليج *khalij* A bay, a gulf, an abyss A river *a.*

خلدگي *khalídagi* Puncture (of a needle) *p*

خلدن *khalidan* To prick To pierce into the flesh To sting To sew *p*

خليط *khalit* Mixed A partner Any mixture *a*

خليطة *khalitat* A mixture of camel's and [sheep's or goat's milk *a*

خليطة طوفان *khalíta-i-túfan* An exciter of disturbance, a calumniator, a wicked person *a.*

خليفة *khalífat* or خليفه A successor, a lieutenant, a deputy. An emperor, king, monarch, prince *a*

خليق *khalík* Worthy, fit. Humane, polite, of good disposition *a.*

خليل *khalil.* A sincere and intimate friend *a*

خليميدن *khalímídan* To blow the nose *p*

خليواج *khalíwaj* A kite *a*

خم *kham* Crooked, bent, twisted, curled, curved A curle A ply, a fold. *p*

خم *khum* A jar, a large vessel An alembic A trumpet A drum A silence. *p.*

خمار *khimar* A woman's veil or head-dress. An arch, a vault *a*

خمار *khumár* Crop-sickness after drinking *Khammár,* Addicted to drinking, a drunkard *p*

خمار آلوده *khumár alúdah* Intoxicating [(eyes) *p.*

خمارخانه *khumar khanah* A tavern *p*

خمارناك *khumár nak* Dim (eye) *p*

خماسي *khumasi.* A word of five letters *a.*

خمان *khamán* A bow *p*

خمانيدن *khamanídan* To bend or twist. To distort the mouth *p*

خمبره *khumbarah.* A small jar. A rocket. An explosive shell. *p.*

خمپاره *khumpárah* A mortar (gun) خمپارچي Bombardier *p*

خمچه *khumchah.* A small wine jar. *p.*

خمخانه *khumkhánah.* A wine vault or binn. A tavern. *p.*

خمد *khamad.* Becoming low (fire). *a.*

خم دار *khamdár.* Twisted, curved, curled, bent, crooked. *p.*

خمر *khamr.* Covering, hiding. Wine. Evil. [A crowd. *a.*

خمرخانه *khamr khánah.* A wine house, a tavern. *p.*

خمره *khumrah.* A small wine jar. A bomb-shell. A large jar. خمره چوبین A barrel. *p.*

خمس *khams.* Five. *khums* The fifth part. *a.*

خمسة *khamsat.* Five. *a.*

خمسون *khàmsún.* Fifty. *a.*

خمکده *khumkadah.* A wine house, a tavern. *p.*

خمله *khamlah.* A border of net work. *p.*

خم مهره *khum muhrah.* A musical instrument, a shell. *p.*

خموش *khamosh* Silent Taciturn. Dumb Tame. Dead. The extinguishing of a candle *p.*

خموشیدن *khamoshídan.* To keep silence. *p.*

خمول *khumúl.* Obscurity, contempt. *a.*

خمی *khamí.* Crookedness, curvature *p.*

خمیازه *khamyázah.* Yawning or stretching. *p.*

خمیدگی *khamídagí* Curvature, crookedness A limping, halting place. *p.*

خمیدن *khamídan.* To be crooked To be [clear *p*

خمیده *khamídah.* Crooked, curved, bent. *p.*

خمیر *khamír.* Dough, leaven, paste or anything put into a mass of paste to ferment it. *a.*

خمیرمایه *khamír máyah.* Leaven *p.*

خمیره *khamírah.* Dough. Conserve of rose or violets. *p.*

خمیس *khamís.* A fifth. Thursday. *a.*

خن *khan.* A house. The hatch of a ship.

خن *khann.* The hold of a ship. گلخن *gul khan.* The furnace of a bath. *p.*

خنادق *khanádik.* (*pl.* of خندق) Ditches round forts. *a.*

خنازیر *khanázír.* (or خنازر) (*pl.* of خنزیر) Boars, hogs, swine. Swellings, wens, bunches. *a.*

خناس *khannás.* The devil, a demon A wick- [ed man *a.*

خناسی *khannásí.* Diabolical, devilish. *a.*

خناصر *khanásir.* (*pl.* of خنصر) The little fingers. *a.*

خناق *khunák.* The quinsy or inflammation in the throat. Strangulation. *a.*

خنبانیدن *khambánídan.* To mock. *khumbánídan,* To move. *p.*

خنبره *khumbarah.* A small earthen pot. *p.*

خنب *khumb.* An earthen vessel (for holding wine or water). *p.*

خنبک *khumbak.* A small jar. Mocking. The rim of a drum. Striking one hand against the other in beating time in music. *p.*

خنبیدن *khumbídan.* To leap. To beat time. *khambídan.* To become celebrated. *p.*

خنثی *khunsá.* An hermaphrodite. *a.*

خنج *khanj.* Lost. Vain. Interest, profit. Usefulness. Delight. خنج *khinj.* Claw. *p.*

خنجر *khanjar.* A dagger, a poniard. *p.*

خند *khand.* A laughter. ریش خند A flatterer. شکرخند Smiling sweetly. *p.*

خندان *khandán* Laughing. Delightful. A smile. *p.*

خندانیدن *khandánídan.* To cause to laugh. To laugh *p.*

خندریس *khandarís.* Old wine. Old wheats. *a.*

خندگی *khandagí.* Laughter. *p.*

خنده *khandah.* Laughing A laugh. Laughter. [*p.*

خنده ریش *khandah rish* A laughing stock. خنده ریش کردن To flatter. To ridicule. *p*

خندیدن *khandídan.* To laugh *p*

خنزیر *khinzír.* A wild boar, a hog. *a.*

خنصر *khinsar.* A little or middle finger. *a.*

خنق *khanik.* Strangling *a.*

خنک *khunuk* Happy, fortunate. Good, excellent. Cold. Cool. Temperature Easy. *p.*

خنکی *khunukí.* Temperature, coldness. Prosperity *p.*

خنگ *khing.* White Gray A gray horse A piebald horse *p*

خنگا *khingá* An athletic clown. Able-bodied *p.*

خنگ زیور *khing zewar.* A piebald horse. *p.*

خنیا *khunyá.* Modulation, melody, song. Milking *p.*

خنیاگر *khunyá gar.* A musician, a singer. *p*

خنیاگری *khunyá garí.* Minstrelsy. *p.*

خنیدن *khanídan.* To twist. To echo. To obtain celebrity. *khunídan.* To suck. *khunídan.* To leap *p.*

خو *kho* or *khú.* Habit, nature, custom. *p*

خوا *khawá.* Blank (in writing). Emptyness of belly from hunger *p*

خوا *khawá.* Flesh, meat. *khiwá.* Taste, flavour *khuwá.* Food enough for a day. *p.*

خواب *khwáb.* Sleep. Repose. A dream. The nap of wood or cloth pile. *p.*

خواب آلوده *khwáb álúdah* Stained or drowned in sleep, sleepy. *p.*

خواب آلودگی *khwáb álúdagí.* Drowsiness. *p.*

خوابانیدن *khwábánídan* To cause or put one to sleep. To cause to kneel. To oppress To thicken (milk). *p.*

خواب پریشان *khwáb parishán* A frightful [dream. *p*

خواب جامه *khwáb jámah.* A night-shirt. *p.*

خواب خانه *khwáb khánah* (or خوابگاه) A bed, a couch A bed-chamber, a dormitory *p.*

خواب خیال *khwab khiyál.* Spectre, phantom [*p*

خوابدار *khwab dar* Pily, plushy (velvet, etc) *p*

خوابدیده *khwáb didah* Dreaming, sleeping Polluted *p.*

خواب رفتگي *khwab raftagi* Torpor, numbness [*p*

خواب رفته *khwáb raftah* Torpid, asleep (limb) Threadbare *p.*

خوابستان *khwabistan* A dormitory *p.*

خواب گذار *khwab guzar* Somnolent *p.*

خواب نادیده *khwab nádídah* A boy under puberty *p*

خوابناک *khwáb nák* Sleepy, drowsy *p*

خواب نوش *khwab nosh* Sleeping *p*

خوابنوشي *khwab noshí* A doze, a nap. *p.*

خوابیدن *khwabanídan* To lie down To sleep To put one to sleep *p*

خوابه *khwabah* as همخوابه A bedfellow *p*

خوابیدگي *khwabídagí* Negligence, supineness, inadvertency *p*

خوابیدن *khwabídan* To lie down. To sleep. [To kneel *p*

خواتم *khawatim* (or خواتیم) (*pl* of خاتم) Seals. *a*

خواتین *khawátín.* (*pl* of خاتون) Ladies, [matrons *a*

خواجگان *khwajagan* Masters *p.*

خواجگي *khwajagi* A wealthy merchant Chief-ship, mastership *p*

خواجه *khwájah* A man of distinction A rich merchant A doctor, a teacher, a professor A lord or master Heart An eunuch *p*

خواجه تاش *khwajahtash.* A fellow servant The master of a family A scholar, a school-fellow. *p*

خواجیدن *khwajidan.* To see badly from any infirmity in the eyes To water, to be hard, or hot (the eye) *p*

خوار *khawár.* Contemptible, abject Poor, distressed, wretched, ruined Eating. *p.*

خوار *khawar,* also *khuwár* Lowing, bleating *a.*

خواربار *khawarbar.* Food Provision carried from town to town *p.*

خواربارآرنده *khwarbár árandah* A purveyor *p*

خواربارکش *khwarbar kash.* A transporter of provisions *p.*

خوارج *khwarij* (*pl.* of خارجي) Heretics, schismatics Strangers. *a.*

خواردن *khwárdan.* To eat. To drink *p.*

خواردیدن *khwárdídan.* To dispose To despise. *p.*

خوارق *khawárik.* (*pl* of خارق) Penetrating, tearing. Miracles, unusual things *a.*

خوارکار *khwárkár* A tyrant, an oppressor A scorner *p.*

خوارکاره *khwár kárah* A reviler *p.*

خوارکاري *khwár kárí* Reproach A revile. *p.*

خوارنیدن *khwáranídan.* To give to eat or drink *p* [tressed. *p*

خوار و زار *khwár-o-zár.* Abject and dis-

خواره *khawárah* A stipend Victuals. *khuwárah* Established order. Mode *p* [*p*

خواري *khwarí* Baseness, meanness. Distress.

خواز *khawáz.* A goad. A clothes horse. *p.*

خوازنده *khwázandah.* A bride. *p.*

خوازه *khwazah* A triumphal arch A vine-arbour A plank on which masons or plasterers stand when at work, a scaffold Praise Desire A benediction. *p*

خواست *khwást* A petition, request, desire, wish Will A petitioner A beaten road *p*

خواستار *khwástar* A petitioner, an asker *p*

خواستاری *khwástárí* Wedlock *p*

خواستگار *khwástgár.* A petitioner, candidate, competitor *p.*

خواستگاری *khwástgárí.* Request, wish Mar- [riage *p*

خواستن *khwastan* To desire, to wish, to demand, to require, to beg, to petition, to pray To will, to want *p*

خواسته *khwastah* Desired, wished, wanted. Meaning Riches, possessions *p*

خواص *khawás* (*pl.* of خاصة) Properties, qualities, virtues Grandees, ministers, royal favourites, or domestics, attendants on the king's person *a*

خواصي *khawásí* The place where one sits behind a great man upon an elephant *a*

خواطر *khawatir* (*pl* of خاطر) Thoughts The minds *a.*

خواقین *khawákín* (*pl* of خاقان) Em- [perors, kings. *a.*

خواگ *khwág* A hen An egg A fried egg. *p.*

خوالف *khawálif* (*pl.* of خالفة) Remaining behind *a*

خوالگر *khwalgar* A cook A sewer. *p.*

خوالیدن *khwálídan* To spread. To taste *khawálídan.* To come. To eat To sleep *p.*

خوان *khwan.* A table A spacious tray A reader A chanter. A crier خوان کردن Open house or table. *p*

خوانا *khwaná.* also خونا *khúná* Legible. *p.*

خوان پوش *khwan posh* The cover of a tray, a tray-lid. *p*

خوانچه *khwanchah.* A tray *p.*

خواندگي *khwándagí.* Reading. Invocation. Adoption. *p.*

خواندن *khwándan* To read, to recite. To invite, to call, to invoke. To sing. *p.*

خواندني *khwándaní.* What ought to be read. [*p.*

خوانده *khwándah.* Read. Sung. Called, invited. *p*

خوانسالار *khwánsálár.* A sewer, a table-decker. [*p.*

خوانسامان *khwán-sámán.* A house steward *p*

خوانندگي *khwánandagí.* Singing. *p.*

خواننده *khwánandah* A reader. A crier or convoker. A singer. *p.*

خوانيدن *khwánídan.* To read. To make read. [*p.*

خوان يغما *khwán yaghmá.* A public feast. An open table. *p.*

خوانين *khawánín.* (*pl.* of خان) Lords. *a.*

خواه *khwáh.* Wishing, desiring Desire, petition. Either, or whether. *p*

خواهان *khwáhán.* Willing, desiring. Petitioner. [*p*

خواهانيدن *khwáhánídan.* To wish To ask. To cause to petition. To cause to wish, will, or want. *p*

خواهر *khwáhar* or *khwáhir.* A sister. *p*

خواهراندر *khwáhar andar.* A half-sister *p.*

خواهربطني *khwáhir-i-batní.* A half-sister, a sister by the father. *p*

خواهرترحم ديني *khwáhir-i tarahhum-i-dini.* The sister of mercy *p.*

خواهرخوانده *khwáhar khwándah.* An adopted sister *p.*

خواهرصلبي *khwáhir-i-sulbí.* A half-sister, a sister by the mother. *p.*

خواهرزاده *khwáhir zádah.* A sister's son, a nephew. *p.*

خواهش *khwáhish.* Will, wish, divine inclination Petition. Riches. *p.*

خواهرعيني *khwáhir-i 'aaní.* A full-sister. *p.*

خواهشگر *khwáhishgar.* Intercessor, advocate. *p*

خواهشگري *khwáhishgarí.* Intercession. *p.*

خواهنده *khwáhandah.* He who asks, wills, wants, or wishes. *p*

خواهيدن *khwáhídan.* To petition, intercede. To will, want. *p.*

خوب *khúb.* Good. Beautiful, elegant, pleasant, graceful. Excellently. Firm, strong. *p.*

خوبار *khúbár.* Convenient and inconvenient. Provisions transported from place to place. *p.*

خوبازكردن *kho báz kardan.* To leave off a habit. *p.*

خوبان *khúbán. pl.* The fair sex. The good. *p.*

خوباني *khúbání.* Apricots stuffed with almonds. *p.*

خوبانيدن *khobánidan.* To oppress, to beat down. *p.*

خوب آواز *khúb áwaz.* Having a charming voice. *p*

خوبتر *khúbtar* More good, better. More beautiful. *p.*

خوبترين *khúbtarín.* The best. *p.*

خوب رائحه *khúb-rá-ihah.* With a pleasant scent. *p.*

خوب رو *khúb rú.* Having a lovely face. *p.*

خوب رويان *khúb rú yán.* (*pl*) The fair. *p.*

خوب روئي *khúb-rú-í.* Comeliness of face. *p.*

خوبكلان *khúbkalán.* Name of a seed of a cooling quality. *p.*

خوب منظر *khúb manzar.* Handsome, fair. *p.*

خوبي *khúbí.* Goodness, excellence. Beauty. *p.*

خوپذير *kho pazír.* Accustomed to. *p.*

خوپله *khwoplah.* Blockhead, simpleton, fool. *p*

خوچ *khoch.* The comb or crest of any bird. Cock's comb (a flower) The tuft of a helmet. The peak of a house. The sash of a turban. *p.*

خوچه *khochah.* The comb of a cock, crest of a bird. The flower called cock's-comb *p.*

خوچيدن *khochídan.* To see badly, from any infirmity in the eye. *p.*

خوخ *khaukh.* A peach. *a.*

خود *khúd.* A helmet. خود خروچ A cock's comb *p.*

خود *khwud* Self. Himself, herself, itself. But خود آراي A display of one's own merits. خود بخود Spontaneously. خود دولت Your worship Sir. خود بين Self-conceited. خود بيني Presumption. خود پرستي Self-conceit. خود پسند Vain, conceited. خود پسندي Self-complacency. خود پيرائي Ostentation. خود خواه Selfish. خود دار Content. Patient. خود ستائي Self-applause, vain boasting. خود سر Headstrong. خود غرض Self-interested. خود غلط Wrong-headed. خودفروش Boasting. خود كام Self-will. Living like a libertine, arrogant. خود كامي Self-interestedness. Wilfulness. خودنما Vain, arrogant. خود نمائي Ostentation. *p.*

خودن *khúdan.* To cut, to amputate. *p.*

خودها *khwudhá.* Selves. *p.*

خودي *khwudí.* Selfishness. Self-conceit, vanity. *p.*

خور *khaur.* An estuary. *p.*

خور *khwur.* Mean, vile. Worthy, proper, agreeable to. The east. The sun. Devouring. *p.*

خورآب *khwurúb.* Impure, muddy water. A cataract. An itch for drinking. *p.*

خورآبه *khwurabah.* A river. Water to drink. [*p.*

خوراک *khwúrák.* Food, victuals, provisions. Daily bread, eatable One meal One dose of medicine خوراک خانه Pantry. *p.*

خوراکي *khwúrákí.* Daily allowance of food or [money to purchase it *p*

خوراندن *khwúrándan.* To eat or drink. *p*

خورباره *khwúrparah* Bits, fragments of meat, orts. *p*

خوربرست *khwur parast* A sun-worshipper, [the sunflower *p*

خورچين *khwur chín* A portmanteau or wallet

خورچين کردن To glean, lease *p*

خورد *khwurd* Little, minute. Short Suitable, proper. A meeting. Meat, victuals. Eating. شيرخورد Skimmed milk. خورد کردن To bruise small *p*

خورداد *khwurdad.* Name of the third month of the year *p*

خوردار *khwurdar* A domestic whose board [is found him *p*

خوردتر *khwurdtar* Smaller, younger *p.*

خوردسال *khwurdsal* Of tender years. *p.*

خوردسالان *khwurdsálán* Young ones *p*

خوردگان *khwurdagan* Young ones, inferiors [*p*

خوردگي *khwurdagí* Corrosion A draught An eating and drinking *p*

خوردن *khwurdan* To eat To drink. To devour, destroy To take. To suffer *p*

خوردني *khwurdaní* Fit to be eaten, edible Provisions, victuals, food A repast *p*

خورده *khwurdah* Eaten Devoured A spark Eating A fault Minute, slender *p.*

خورده بين *khwurdah bín* A caviller, a criticiser Microscope *p*

خورده بيني *khwurdah bíní* Criticism Cavil [*p.*

خورده دان *khwurdah dán.* A minute investigator, critical *p*

خورده فروش *khwurdah farosh* A retailer, a [huckster *p*

خورده کاري *khwurdah kárí.* Anything liable to criticism *p*

خورده گير *khwurdah gír.* A criticiser *p.*

خورده مرده *khwurdah murdah.* Minute objects, trifles. خوردي مردي or خورده مرده A quantity of baggage carried by travellers. *p.*

خوردي *khwurdí* Broth, jucy meats. Smallness, littleness *p*

خورزي *khwurzí.* (or خورزيه) A barn, a granary. *p.*

خورستان *khwurístan* Name of a county in [Persia *p.*

خورسند *khwursand.* Contented, happy. *p.*

خورسندي *khwursandí* Gladness. Contentment *p.*

خورش *khwurish* Eating and drinking, food [A father-in-law. *p*

خورشيد *khwurshed* The sun *p*

خورشيد پرستان *khwurshed-parastán.* Fire-worshippers. *p*

خورشيد پيکر *khwurshed paikar.* (Sun-faced). [Handsome. *p.*

خورشيد سواران *khwurshed-sawárán* Early risers Christian monks. The favourites of a king. Angels. *p.*

خورشيدن *khwurshídan* To collect To suit. To happen agreeably. To carry one's victuals. To crack (lips). *p.*

خورصلا *khwursalá.* A store-house, a barn, a [cellar *p.*

خورم *khwurram* Joyful, pleasant *p.*

خورمک *khwurmak* Shells worn as amulets *p.*

خورنده *khwurandah* An eater. A family domestic, household. *p.*

خورنق *khawarnak* The palace of king Bahram, built in Babylonia. *p.*

خورد پوش *khwurd posh.* Food and raiment. *p.*

خوره *khwuarah* Any thing that eats or corrodes, (as rust, moth, leprosy or gangrene). A divine illumination. *p.*

خورياد *khwuryád* A peasant, rustic, clown, ill-behaved man *p*

خورپادي *khwuryadí.* Rusticity, rudeness *p.*

خوريدن *khwurídan.* To invite to nuptials *p.*

خوريدن *khúzídan* To invite to marriage *p.*

خوسانيدن *khúsanídan* To desire, to wish To excite desire *khosanídan* To cause to moisten *p.*

خوست *khwúst.* A melon. Rubbed. Wearied, tired. *khost.* An island A beaten road *p.*

خوستار *khwastar.* A petitioner, a candidate *p.*

خوستن *khwastan* or *khústan.* To ask *p*

خوسره *khúsrah.* The brother of a husband or wife *p*

خوسه *khosah.* A scarecrow fixed in fields or [gardens *p.*

خوسيدن *khúsídan.* To dry up, to shrivel. To be wrinkled To be moist To flow from the eyes. To collect *p*

خوش *khwush.* A husband or a wife's mother. A kiss Dry Good, sweet, excellent, beautiful, fair, charming, pleasant, delightful, agreeable, cheerful, lovely, delicate, tender, kind, gentle, humane, mild. Healthy, wholesome, temperate. Happy, well-pleased Willingly خوش اطوار Well-bred. خوش الحان or خوش آواز With a sweet voice خوش آمد Flattery, welcome. Gratification. اوراخوش آمد It is agreeable to him. خوش آمدگو A flatterer. خوش آمدن To please, become agreeable. خوش آمدي Flattery. You are welcome خوش آمد کاري Content, satisfaction. خوش انگشت

A skilful player on an instrument. خوش آهنگ Having a melodious voice خوش آیند Flattering. Grateful. Wholesome, agreeable, pleasing. خوش آیندگي Elegance. Pleasingness. خوش آینده Amiable, agreeable to all. Elegant, neat. Grateful. Agreeable, wholesome. خوش باش Free to stay or to depart. Independent. خوش بو Sweet-smelling perfume. خوشبودار Aromatic خوشبوي Fragrant, odoriferous. خوشبوي ناک Well-flavoured, savoury. خوش بوزي A kiss. خوش پوشاک Well-dressed. خوشتامن A mother-in-law. خوشتراش Of good shape, graceful. خوش تقریر Eloquent. خوش حال Happy, fortunate. خوش حالي A pleasant condition. خوش خاطر A gladsome heart. خوشخبري Exhilarating news خوش خرام One who walks elegantly. خوش خرید Buying in a private sale, paying in ready money خوش خصال and خوش خوي Of an excellent disposition. Affable خوش خط Elegant writing. A handsome youth. خوش خلق Affable. خوش خلقي Affability. خوش خوار A good liver, one who lives well. خوش خوان Singing delightfully, melodious. خوش خوراک One who lives well. خوش خور A fortunate petition. Subacid. خوش خوئي Goodness of temper. خوش دامن Mother-in-law. خوش دل Cheerful, contented, gay. خوش دلي Cheerfulness, gaiety. خوش دماغ Pleasant, mirthful. خوش ذائقه Well-flavoured, savoury. خوش راه A good roadster خوش رفتار Graceful in walking. خوش رنگ Of a lively colour. خوش رو Pleasant-paced. خوش روز A holiday خوش زبان Speaking well, having a sweet or clear voice. خوش شدن To be well. To be in good health. خوش صورت Handsome-faced. خوش طبع Jocular, good-natured. خوش طبعي Pleasantry. خوش عنان (A horse) of an agreeable pace, gentle. خوش قطع Well-shaped, nicely cut out. خوش کردن To cure. To do good. To rejoice. خوش کنار A beloved object. خوش گام Well-paced. خوش گریستن To weep abundantly. خوش گفتاري Eloquence. خوش گو Eloquent. خوش گوار Easy of digestion. خوش لحن Melodious. خوش مزگي Pleasantness of flavour. خوش مزه Well-flavoured, delicious خوش معامله An upright dealer. خوش منش Having a good heart (ethically), or excellent spirits (physically). Satiety, glut, langour. خوش منشي Joke, pleasantry, cheerfulness. خوش منظر Of a goodly aspect. خوش نشین Sitting easily, having room enough A new-comer. A stranger. خوش نظر Sociable, familiar. خوش نمک Well-salted. Witty. A beloved object. خوش نواز A musician خوش نویس A caligraphist. خوش نویسي Caligraphy. خوش و خرم Happy and cheerful. خوش وقت In happy circumstances. *p.*

خوش آب *khwush áb.* Fresh, well-tasted water. Moist. A pearl Clear. *p.*

خوش آبي *khwush ábí.* Freshness. *p.*

خوشا خوشا *khwusha khwushá.* Very well. *p.*

خوش آمدي *khush ámadí.* Compliment. *p.*

خوشامن *khwushámen.* A husband or wife's mother. *p.*

خوشت *khwusht.* Stark-naked *p.*

خوشتر *khwushtar.* Sweeter, pleasanter. *p.*

خوشترک *khwush tarak.* Somewhat pleasant. *p.*

خوشگل *khwush gil.* Pretty. Fop, coxcomb. *p.*

خوش نشین *khwush nishín.* New-comer. *p.*

خوشنما *khwush numá.* Of good appearance, elegant, neat, pretty. *p.*

خوشنود *khwushnúd.* Content, satisfied. Pleased, delighted. *p.*

خوشنودي *khwushnúdí.* Mirth. Contentment, satisfaction. *p.*

خوشه *khoshah.* A cluster or bunch of grapes or dates. An ear of corn. The constellation. Virgo. *p.*

خوشي *khwushí* Happiness, cheerfulness, pleasure. Consolation, comfort. Goodness, excellency. *p.*

خوشیدن *khoshídan.* To collect, to contract. To wrinkle. To burn, fry, parch. To grow dry. *p.*

خوص *khaus.* Palm leaves. *p.*

خوض *khauz.* Entering or crossing a river. Plunging, entering precipitately (into business). Purposing, deliberating, taking counsel. *p.*

خوف khauf Fear, dread, terror. p.
خوفناک khaufnák Terrified, timid. Frightful, terrifying. p.
خوک khúk A hog, a sow. Scrofula. p.
خوک بان Khúk bán. A swineherd. p.
خوک بچه khúk bachah. A young pig, a porkling p.
خوکردگي khúkardagí Habitude, practice p
خوکرده khú kardah Habituated, accustomed to p
خوگر khogar or khúgar. Accustomed to, habituated. حوگرشدن To be used to To become tame p
خوگرفتگي khú giriftagí Familiarity, habitude
حوگرفته Khú giriftah Accustomed, habituated p
حوگير khogír or khúgír The stuffing of a saddle A pad A pack-saddle. p
خولنجا khúlanjan The herb galangale p
خون khún Blood, gore Bloody Killing A shedder of blood. Selfish. Pride A table. Reading, singing حون آشام Blood-thirsty, ferocious, cruel خون حگر or دل Deep affliction حون دل نداحن or رسيدن آوردن To tear the breast, to cry bitterly خون ريختن To shed blood حون شدن To perish خون كردن To kill, murder khon A house, hotel. palace p
حوناب khúnáb (and خوناده) Blood, a torrent of blood, bloody water Tears of blood Vermilion p
خون آلود khún álúd Stained with blood. p
حونبار khúnbar Shedding (or raining) blood p
حون بها khún bahá, The fine paid for the shedding of blood, blood money p
خون چكان khún chakan. Dropping blood p
حونچه khwúnchah A small table A tray p.
خونخوار khúnkhwár. Devouring blood, cruel, blood-thirsty. p
خونخوارگي khún khwáragí. Murder, destruction p
خونخواری khúnkhwarí. Effusion of blood Sorrow p
حوند khwand. Lord, a prince Swift, rapid. p.
خوندكار khwundkar The Turkish emperor. p.
خوندن khúndan. To read. p
خونريز khún rez. A blood-thirsty, tyrant. An executioner p.
خونريزی khún rezí Blood-shedding. p.
خونفشان khún fishán. Shedding blood, cruel. p.
خونک khúnak. also خنک khunak. Bulrush p
حونكار khúnkár. A killer. A king. p.
حونگ khúnag. or خنگ Bulrush. p.
خون گر khún gar A tanner, a currier. A cook. p.
خونگرفتار khún giriftar. Dull, stupid, insensible p
خون گرفته khún giriftah Whose blood is taken, condemned to die, at the point of death p.
خونده khúnandah. A reader A singer, a musician A crier p.
حونه khúnah A rolling pin, or anything for making level. p.
خوني khúní A murderer, a homicide p.
حونين khúnín. Bloody, bloody-coloured p.
خوه khawh Sweat. khoh. Tares, darnel. A sister p
خوهانيدن khúhanídan. To cause to beg p
خوهد khwahad The wills p
خوهر khúhar A sister p.
خوهش khwahish. Petition, intreaty. p
خوهن khúhan. Oil vendor or presser A funnel p
حوي khwae Sweat Filth, rubbish A sown-field, herbage just sprouting above ground. A saddle-cloth A helmet p.
خوي khoe (and حو) Manner, custom, mode, humour, habit. Rust. Disposition, temper. p.
خوی چين khwae chín. A shirt, a sack, or under-waistcoat p
خوی خوی khwae khoe. Shame, bashfulness p
خويد khawíd A sown-field. Green corn, or grass cut for horses p
خويدن khawídan To chew the cud To sell corn in the ear p
خويش khwesh. Self, himself Body Existence A plough A son-in-law, a kinsman p
خويشان khweshan (pl of خويش) Relations, kindred. p.
حويشاوند khweshawand A kinsman p
خويشاوندي khweshúwandí Consanguinity p.
خويشتن khweshtan One's self. Self p.
خويشتن بين khwestan bín. Self-important. p.
خويشتن بيني khweshtan bíní Self-importance p
خويشتن دار khweshtandar. Abstinent. Feeding well p.
خويشتن داري khweshtan darí. Self-preservation p.
خويشتن ستائي khweshtan sitáí Self-commendation p
خويشتن شناسي khweshtan shinásí. Self-conceit, p.
خويش قرابات khwesh karabát. Kinsmen, relations. p.
خويشكار khwesh kár. A farmer, a husbandman. p
حويشي khweshí Relationship, consanguinity. p.

خويگر *khoegar.* Habits, customs, manners. *p.*

خوي گير *khwa e gír.* A saddle-cloth which imbibes the sweat. *kho e gír.* Familiar, sociable. *p.*

خويدن *khwayídan.* To sweat. To be collected. [To live. *p.*

خي *khí.* A bottle, a skin, a bag. *p.*

خيابان *khiyábán.* A parterre, a flower-bed. A causeway. *p.*

خيابة *khiyábat.* Desperation, hopelessness. *a.*

خيار *khiyár.* A cucumber. *p*

خيار *khiyár.* Glorying. Excellent. The citrul. Anything choice, excellent. Choice. The choicest part of one's property. (*pl.* of خير) Good, abounding in good things. *a.*

خيارچنبر *khiyár chambar.* or شنبر Cassia [pestularis. *p.*

خياردان *khiyár dán.* A cucumber bed. An avenue of trees. *p.*

خيارك *khiyárak.* Bubo *p.*

خيارزنه *khayázanah.* A wife's sister *p.*

خياط *khiyát.* A needle. A passage. خياط زنانه A milliner. *p.*

خياط *khayát.* A tailor. *a.*

خياطة *khiyáṭat.* Sewing. Creeping. *a.*

خيال *khiyál.* A phantom, a ghost, a vision. Imagination, fancy, idea. Meditation, reflection. The resemblance of a man, with which they frighten birds. خيال باطل A foolish imagination خيال بستن To imagine. خيال بختن To desire, hanker after. خيال خام A vain imagination. *kúwatı khaiyál.* The powers of imagination. ورق الخيال The inebriating leaf bang. *khayal* A horseman, cavalier *a.*

خيالات *khiyálát* (*pl.* of خيال) Phantoms, imaginations. *a.*

خيالي *khiyálí.* Imaginary, ideal, capricious. [*a.*

خيام *khiyám.* (*pl.* of خيمة) Tents, pavilions. *a.*

خيانة *khiyánat.* Deceiving. Perfidy, treason, disloyalty. Dishonesty, embezzlement. Rape. *a.*

خيانة پيشه *khiyánat peshah.* Perfidious. *p.*

خيانة گر *khiyánat gar.* A traitor. *p.*

خيايدن *khiyáyídan.* To chew. *p.*

خيبة *khaibat.* Being disappointed. Hopeless- [ness. *p.*

خيتال *khitál.* A lie. A joke, pleasantry. Constitution. *p.*

خيد *khíd.* Wheat or barley in the blade. *p.*

خير *khír.* Darkness in the eye. Astonishment. Impudent. Brave. Vain, absurd. *p.*

خيدن *khídan.* To be bent. To tease, to card. To scratch. To groan. *p.*

خير *khair.* Good. Goodness. Riches. A good work. Better, best. Well, happy. *a.*

خير *khaiyir.* A good, religious man. *a.*

خيرات *khairát.* (*pl.* of خيرة) Good things. good works, charities. Charitable foundations. *a.*

خيراتي *khairátí.* Intended for charitable [purposes. *a.*

خيراندیش *khair andesh.* A well-wisher, a friend. *p.*

خيراندیشي *khair andeshí.* Well-wishing *p.*

خيرباد *khair bad.* Fare well. May he prosper. *p.*

خيرخواه *khair khwáh.* A well-wisher. Bene- [volent. *p.*

خيرسر *khír sar.* Vain, opiniated. Shameless. A trifler. *p.*

خيرگي *khíragí.* Malevolence, malignity. Obs- [curity. *p.*

خيرو *khírú.* A kind of violet. Flower of mallows. *p.*

خيره *khírah.* Malevolent, malignant, wicked, quarrelsome. Astonished. Confounded Dazzled, fatigued. Dark, cloudy Clear. Torpid. Vain, empty. Much Astonishment. Ignorance. A glutton. Stupid. *p.*

خيره دست *khírah dast.* Awkward, unskilful, slow, unlucky. *p.*

خيره روي *khírah rú-e.* Shameless. *p.*

خيره سر *khírah sar.* Stupid, insane, silly, a trifler. *p.*

خيره كش *khírah kush* Fearless. Tyrannical. An oppressor of the weak. One who puts to death without a cause. A beloved object. *p.*

خيرية *khairiyat.* Welfare, safety. *a.*

خيز *khez.* Rising. Leaping, bounding. A spring A leap. A wave. A riser. An assault. Exciting. Awaking. *p.*

خيزآب *khez áb.* A wave, a surge, a billow. *p.*

خيزان *khezán* Rising, leaping. A wave *p.*

خيزران *khaizurán.* A cane, a rattan. A bamboo. *p.*

خيزگير *khez gír.* Rise and catch (children's game), somewhat like blind man's buff. *p.*

خيزنده *khezandah.* Rising, leaping. A boy's game. A sledge. *p.*

خيزيدن *khezídan.* To rise, leap, spring. To totter. To prop. To blow the nose. To creep on all four. *p.*

خيس *khís.* A coarse linen counterpane. *p.*

خيسانيدن *khísánídan* (or خيسايدن) To cause to moisten. To mix. To creep forward. *p.*

خيسنده *khísindah.* Moistening. A cold in- [fusion. *p.*

خيسه *khísah.* A coarse coverlet or garment. *p.*

خيسيدن *khísídan.* To moisten, dissolve, or mix. To knead a mass of paste. To chew. To start back (as a horse). To dread. *p.*

خیش *khesh* A sort of linen cloth. A yoke Kindred A plough خیش کردن To plunge *p*

خیشخانه *khesh khanah* A kind of tent constructed of reeds, camel's hair, or cotton cloth *p*.

خیشوم *khaishúm* also خیشم *khaishum* The nose, the cartilaginous part of it Septum or division of the nose *p*. [The air. *a*

خیط *khait* A thread Sewing A small rope

خیف *khuiyaf* (*pl* of خائف) Timid, fearful *a*

خیک *khík* A leathern bottle, a bag A hide *p*.

خیکچه *khíkchah* A small bag of Russia leather, holding about 20 English pints of water *p*

خیگ *khíg* or خیگاب *khígab* A leathern water bottle *p*

خیل *khail* A body of men, a troop of cavalry Followers, dependants An encampment, body, tribe *khíl* Snot *p*

خیلا *khaila* The elegant walk of a lovely woman *p* [A general A brothel *p*

خیلتاش *khailtash*. A fellow-soldier, a comrade

خیلخانه *khailkhanah* A great tribe, an illustrious family *p*

خیلی *khaile* A number (of men) Many, very much, very long, too much *p*

خیم *khiyam* (*pl*. of خیمة) Tents. *a*

خیمة *khaimat* or *khímat*. (*pr* خیمه) A tent, a tabernacle, a pavilion خیمهٔ قلندری A peak-roofed tent. *a*

خیمه دوز *khímah doz* A tent maker *p*.

خیمه زن *khaimah zan* A pitcher of tents, an officer who has the direction of encampment *p*.

خیمه سرا *khímah sará* The sky *p*.

خیمه گاه *khímah gáh* A camp *p*.

خینا *khíná* Sweet voice, song *p*.

خیناگر *khíná gar*. A musician, a harper, a minstrel *p*

خیدن *khidan* To adorn, to decorate *p*.

خیو *khayú* or *khíw*. Spittle, saliva *p*

خیوط *khuyút*. (*pl*. of خیط) Threads *a*

خیول *khuyúl* (*pl* of خیل) Horses Troops, armies *a*

خییدن *khayídan* To chew the cud *p*

د

د *dál* The eighth letter of the Arabic, and tenth of the Persian, alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic, and the fourth day in the week, or Wednesday, also the planet Mercury in the Eppemerides, and the sign Leo in the Zodiac It corresponds to the letter *d* It is some times interchangeable with ت *te*, ذ *zal*, ز *ze*,

داء *dáa* Disease Pain Sick, indisposed *a*.

داب *dab* Magnificence, pomp, pride Ostentation Production, invention *p*

داب *dab* Striving Custom, habit, manner, mode, state, situation. *a*.

دابة *dabbat* A beast of burden A reptile دابة الارض The white ant. The second beast mentioned in the Apocalypse, (who, according to the Muhammadans), is to come forth from Mecca. *a*

دابشلیم *dábishlím* Name of a dynasty who reigned in Somanat *p*

داتوره *daturah* The thorn-apple. *p*

داج *daj* Obscurity *p*

داختن *dakhtan* To know *p*.

داخل *dakhil* Entering, penetrating, arriving Inner, interior *a*

داخلة *dakhilat* Custom, fashion, rule. *a*.

داخله *dakhilah*. A receipt for goods or money *a*

داخیدن *dakhídan* To open the eyes, to stare at anything To separate, to divide one thing from another *p*.

داد *dad* A gift Justice, equity, law Complaint, lamentation Measure A part, portion Revenge Ringworm. Life. Age A year *p*

دادا *dada* A female servant, particularly an old one, who has attended upon a person in his infancy *p*

دادار *dadar* Distributor of justice One of the epithets of God *p*

دادبخش *dád bakhsh* Dispensing justice, distributing right *p*.

دادپرس *dád purs* Demanding justice *p*.

دادپرسی *dád pursí*. Enquiring after justice. *p*.

دادخواه *dád khwáh* A petitioner for justice, a plaintiff *p*. [tice *p*.

دادخواهی *dádkhwáhí* Requisition of jus-

دادده‌ش *dád dihish*. Liberality, munificence. *p* [*p*.

دادده‌ی *dáddihí*. Administration of justice.

دادر *dádar* A brother, a dear friend God. *p*

دادراندر *dadar andar* A brother uterine *p*

دادرسی *dád rasí*. Redress, retributive justice *p*

دادرند *dadrand* An elder brother *p*

دادستان *dád sitán*. An avenger. A king A judicial decree *p*

دادطلب *dad talab* Seeking justice *p*.

دادگاه *dád gah*. A judgment seat A sepulchral monument *p*.

داداشی *dadashí* also دادائش *dadaish* Elder brother *p*.

دادگر *dádgar.* An administrator of justice. God, Omnipotent. A just king. *p.*

دادگري *dádgarí.* The administration of justice. *p.*

دادگستر *dád gustar.* A just. An epithet of God. *p.*

دادگير *dád gír.* An avenger. Custom, rite. *p.*

دادن *dádan.* To give. To command. To play the whore. *p.*

داده *dádand.* An elder brother. *p.*

دادندر *dádandar.* An uterine brother. *p.*

دادني *dádaní.* Worthy to be given. A present. An advance of money for works or goods. *p.*

دادو *dádú.* An aged servant. A tutor. A youth *p.*

داديان *dádiyán.* Name of the ancient kings of Persia. *p.*

داد وستد *dád-o-sitad* Giving and taking, lending or borrowing *p*

دازر *dázar.* A brother. A kind friend. God. *p.*

دازراندر *dázar andar.* A uterine brother. *p.*

دار *dár.* A gallows, a gibbet. A beam. Flooring. A tree, a stake. Wood. Rope-dancing, also the rope on which they perform. Long pepper. A possessor, a lord, a master. Holding *p.*

دار *dár.* A house, dwelling, habitation. A city, A tribe. A camp. Paradise. Fire. Hell.

دارالتجارة An association, a public company. دارالانشا A publishing house. *a.*

دارا *dárá.* A possessor. God. Holding fast. Darius, son of Dáráb. *p.*

داراب *dáráb.* Pride, pomp. Name of the eighth king of the Kayanian dynasty. *p.*

دارابزين *dárábzín.* A settee, settle, sofa. *p*

دارات *dárát.* Magnificence, pomp, state, dignity. *p.*

دارادارکردن *dárádár kardan.* To abide. *p.*

دارافرين *dárafrín.* A parapet, a lattice. An epithet of God. A raised bench, sofa. *p.*

دارانيدن *darániidan.* To cause to hold. *p.*

داراي *dárá-e.* A keeper of granary. A king. God. *p.*

دارائي *dárá-í.* Belonging to Darius. Sovereignty. A red silken stuff. *p.*

داربار *dár báz.* A rope-dancer. *p.*

داربام *dár bám.* A principal beam for the support of a roof. *p.*

داربچه *dár-i-bachah.* A pastern. *p.*

داربر *dár bur.* A woodpecker. *p.*

داربست *dár bast.* A platform, a wooden structure or frame. A trellis for training vine, &c., on. A scaffold. *p.*

دارتزين *dár bazín.* An enclosure of places or lattice work *p.*

داربوي *dár bo-e.* The odoriferous wood, aloes. *p.*

داربره *dár parah* (or داربژ) A chaffinch. *p.*

دارچوب *dár chob.* A clothes-horse. *p.*

دارچيني *dárchiní.* Cinnamom. *p.*

دارخيش *dár khesh.* Plough, the shaft of a plough. *p.*

داردارکردن *dár dár kardan* To remain firm, to endure. *p.*

داردان *dárdán.* A nursery ground. *p.*

داردست *dár dast.* Nightshade. *p.*

دارش *dársh.* Wire. *dárish.* Tinged. Retention, custody. *p.*

دارعلم *dár-i alm.* A flag-staff *p.*

دارفرين *dár farín.* A platform on which they place cushions to sit on, particularly at shop-doors. *p.*

دارفلفل *dárfilfil.* Long pepper. *p.*

دارکدو *dár kadú.* A post whence they suspend cups of gold as marks and prizes for archers, who shoot riding full speed. *p.*

داركوب *dár kob.* A woodpecker *p.*

داركيسه *dár kísah.* A follicle, a pod. *p.*

دارگوش *dár gosh.* Preserve, keep, take care of. *p.*

دارمدار *dár madár.* Agreement, adjustment of a dispute. *p.*

دارموش *dár músh.* Arsenic. *p.*

داردگي *dárandagí.* Possessing, tenure, holding. *p.*

دارنده *dárandah.* Having, holding Keeper, possessor A bearer, carrier, messenger *p.*

داردمک *dár namak.* A woodpecker *p.*

داردهال *dár nihál.* Logwood. *p.*

دارو *dárú* A medicine. A remedy. Spirituous liquors. Gunpowder. An inferior order of priests. A good man. *p.*

داروبرد *dár-o-burd.* Power, strength. Pomp, pride. Battle, conflict. An arched building. *p.*

دارودار *dáro dár.* A foolish talker. *p.*

دارودان *dárú dán.* A medicine chest. *p.*

داروشناسي *dárú shinásí.* Pharmacy. *p.*

داروغگي *dároghagí.* A superintendency. *p.*

داروغه *dároghah.* The headman of an office, the prefect of a town or village. An overseer. *p.*

داروفروش *dárú farosh.* A vendor of medicines, a druggist. *p.*

داروفروشي *dárú faroshí.* Trade of an apothecary. *p.*

داروکوب *dárú kob.* One who pounds medicines in a mortar. A mortar in which drugs are pounded. *p.*

داروگير *dár-o-gír.* Give or hold and take. A tumult, a conflict. Pomp, pride. *p.*

داره *dárah.* A scythe, a sickle. A circle. A halo round the moon. *p.*

داري *dárí.* The superintendent of the public granaries. A court. A bell. A salary. *p.*

دارین *darain* The present and future life *p*

دار *dar* A reaping hook, a sickle *p*

دارة *darah* A perch, a roost for fowl A word *p*

داس *das* A sickle or a scythe A bill, a hook *p*

داسار *dasar* A crier, broker *p*

داستان *dastan* History. A fable, a romance Story news *p*

داستخالہ *dastkhalah* A small sickle, a pruning or weeding hook *p* [Harvest *p*.

داس درو *das dirau* A reaper's sickle

داسہ *dasah* A sickle An ear of corn *p*

داش *dash* A furnace, a lime kiln A repository for ashes A tile A present A companion *p* [free gift *p*

داشاب *dashab* (or داشان) A present, a

داشاد *dashad* A donative Remuneration A furnace Cheerfulness A perfumer *p*

داشت *disht* He had Bringing up, breeding, taking care of, patronage *p*

داشتن *dishtan* To have To hold To possess To owe To profess To treat

برداشتن To exalt raise up To bear carry برپای داشتن To erect to place upright *p*. [*p*

داشتہ *dashtah* Had holden Old, worn out

داشخار *dishkhar* A dross of iron *p*

داشن *dashan* A present Wages A largess in money or clothing distributed amongst the poor *p*.

داعي *dai* Inviting or stimulating (others) to anything an author, a cause Urging the necessity of anything Affectionate (servant) wishing well, invoking blessings A plaintiff An orator The *muazzin* who calls to prayer *a*

داعية *da'iyat* Petition, desire Necessity, cause, reason Purpose, resolution *a*

داغ *digh* A mark A scar, spot, blemish Cautery. *p*. [A slave. *p*

داغدار *daghdar* Spotted, stained, marked

داغستان *daghistan* Mountainous *p*

داغسر *daghsar* Bold Name of a sweetly singing bird *p* [ing *p*

داغنہ *daghnah* Shaming, disgracing, brand

داغول *daghul* A cheat, knave, impostor *p*

داغولی *daghuli* A thief, a robber A bastard A spy *p*

داغي *dagh* Spotted, stained *p*

داغینہ *dighinah* The hot iron with which they perform the cautery Old, used, worn out *p* [repelling *a*

دافع *difia* Driving back averting hindering,

دافعة *difiaat* Repellent قوت دافعة The repelling power, or that of expulsion *a*

دافق *dafik* Going quick (a camel) (Water) poured out *a*

داک *dak* Mail (post) *p*

دال *dall* Indicating, pointing out, showing, denoting implying Significant, expressive, typical *a*

دال *dal* A black vulture, an eagle *p*

دالان *dalan* A hall, a vestibule *p*

دالة *dallat* An amorous blandishment *a*

دالمن *dalman* An eagle *p*.

دام *dam* A snare, a trap, a gin, or net Worldly illusion The fortieth part of a rupee دام گاہ دیو The world *p*.

داماد *damad* A son in law A father in law A near ally *p*

دامادی *damadi* Affinity being son in law *p*

دامان *damin* Skirt, a hem The foot of a mountain *p* [*p*

دامانیدن *daminidan* To cause to ventilate

دامداری *damdari* Laying nests A branch of revenue arising from bird catchers, players, and musicians *p*

دام طراران *dam tirazan* Hunters Fowlers Cheats impostors *p*

دامعة *damiaat* (A wound or fracture in the skull) letting blood flow *a*

دامغان *Damaghan* Name of the metropolis of a province of the Persian empire, called قومس *Kums* *p*

دامغول *damghul* A scrofulous humour A swelling in the glands, a wen A demon inhabiting the woods *p* [*p*

دامک *damak* A rabbit hare A sort of veil

دام کشي *dam kashi* The spreading of a net Cheating gulling Escape from a net *p*

دامن *daman* The skirt of a garment, the tail, hem, border, breast flap The foot or skirt of a mountain The sheet (of a sail on ship board) *p*

دامن بند *daman band*. An apron. *p*

دامن بوس *daman bos* Kissing the hem of the garment *p*

دامن دار *daman dar* Wide (as cloth) *p*

دامن کشان *daman kashan* Sweeping the ground proudly. *p*

دامنگیر *daman gir* Seizing the skirt, *i e*, attaching one's self to a patron Supplicating justice Silencing *p*

دامنگیری *daman giri* Attachment Applying for justice *p*

دامنة *damanah*. The skirt of a hill *p*

دامني *damani*. A woman's veil or mantle *p*.

دامور *damwaz* A mattock or snow shovel A kind of basket carried on the shoulders, by a pole passed through two handles, for removing dung *p*.

داموغ *dámúgh.* Complaint, lamentation, cry for help. *p.*

دامي *dámí.* A sportsman. *p.*

دامية *dámiyat.* A wound on the head in which the blood appears but does not flow. *a.*

داميار *dámyár.* A huntsman. A fisherman's net. *p.*

داميدن *dámídan.* To fan, to ventilate, to winnow. To appear, to tear up. To mount. *p.*

دان *dán* A vessel, a sheath, a purse (in comp.) What holds or contains anything. *p.*

دانا *dáná.* Learned. A learned man. Wise. A name of God. *p.*

دانادل *dáná dil.* Wise-hearted. *p.*

دانانيدن *dánánídan.* To inform. *p.*

دانايان *dánáyán.* Men of wisdom. Sages. *p.*

دانايانه *dánáyánah.* Learnedly, wisely. Learned *p.* [*p.*

دانائي *dánáí.* Learning, knowledge, wisdom

دانچه *dánchah.* A lentil. *p.*

دانست *dánist.* Knowledge. Opinion. *p.*

دانستن *dánistan.* To know, to acknowledge. *p.*

دانستهٔ *dánistah.* Known, having known, wittingly, designedly. *p.*

دانش *dánish.* Science, knowledge, learning *p.*

دانش آرا *dánish árá.* Embellishing knowledge. *p.* [*p.*

دانش افزا *dánish afzá.* Increasing knowledge.

دانش آموز *dánish ámoz.* Teaching wisdom. *p.* [*p.*

دانش پذير *dánish pazír.* Fond of knowledge.

دانش پرور *dánish parwar.* Protecting, fostering science *p.* [*p*

دانش پژوه *dánish pazhoh.* Seeking knowledge.

دانش پناه *dánish panáh.* The asylum of wisdom. *p.*

دانش كوتاه *dánish kotáh.* Short-witted. *p.*

دانشگر *dánishgar.* (also دانشخوار) Learned. skilful, wise, intelligent. *p.*

دانشمند *dánishmand.* Wise, intelligent, scientific, skilful. *p.*

دانشمندي *dánishmandí.* Wisdom, sense. *p.*

دانش نامه *dánishnámah.* The book of wisdom. *p.*

دانشور *dánishwar.* A learned man. *p*

دانشوري *dánishwarí.* Wisdom, learning. *p.*

دانشي *dánishí.* A learned or wise man. *p.*

دانع *dání'a.* Covetous. *a.* [carats. *p.*

دانق *dánik* The sixth part of a dram, or two

دانك *dánk.* The fourth part of a dram, or of a مثقال *miskál. dának.* A small grain. The fourth part of a dram. A sixth of anything. شش دانك *shash dának* The whole manor. *p.*

دانگ *dáng.* A weight, the fourth part of a dram, the sixth part of a dinar *p.*

دانگانه *dángánah.* (also دانگانة) A contribution made by travellers or others for their common expenses *p.*

دانندگي *dánindagí.* Knowledge. *p.*

داننده *dánindah* Knowing, wise He who knows. *p.*

دانه *dánah* Grain, a berry, a stone of fruit. The seed of any grain or fruit. A pimple. *p.*

دانه دار *dánah dár.* Granulated. Containing grain. *p.*

دانه دان *dánah dán.* A garner. A nursery ground. Scattered, dispersed. *p.*

دانه زن *dánah zan.* A sort of juggler. *p*

دانه فشان *dánah fishán.* A sower of grain *p*

دانه گانه *dánah gánah.* Necessaries, furniture, worldly goods. *p*

دانيال *dányál* Daniel. *a.*

دانيدن *dánídan.* To know. To roll round *p.*

داو *dáw.* A wheel. A reel. Expense. A stroke or move at play A stake at play. A claim. Abuse. *p*

داود *dáwud.* David. *a.*

داور *dáwar* God. A just prince, chief, ruler, administrator, arbiter. *p*

داورستان *dáwaristán.* A tribunal of justice *p.*

داوري *dáwarí.* Empire, sovereignty. The administration of justice The sentence of a judge. Litigation. Quarrel. A complaint. *p.*

داه *dáh.* Ten. Base, cowardly Any servant. A boy Immodest woman. Service. An old man. *p.*

داهل *dáhil.* (or داهول) A buck stall. Figures set up at the corners of fields to frighten beast into toils. *p.*

داهل *dáhil.* Confounded, amazed. *a.*

داهيت *dáhiyat.* Danger. An accident, a misfortune. Extremely subtle. *a.*

دائي *dái.* The maternal uncle. *p.*

داي *dáe.* A stratum of brick or stone wall. *p.*

داياق گرفتن *dáyák giriftan.* To support a gun. *p.*

داية *dáyat.* A nurse. *a.*

دائر *dáir.* Revolving, turning round. Encircling. Circumference, circuit. دائر وسائر Circuit, legal term. *a.*

دايرة *dá-irat.* A circle, circumference, circuit. A tambourine. A monastery. دايرة Fellow of a wheel. دايرة العلوم or دائرة المعارف Encyclopædia. دايرهٔ ساعتي or دايرهٔ هندي Dial. *a.*

دابره‌كش *dá-irahkash* A pair of compasses. *p*

دايگان *dáyagán.* (*pl.* of دايه) Nurses, midwives *p.*

دايگي *dáyagí* A nurse, a midwife *p*

دائم *dáim* Permanent, perpetual, eternal Always At rest *a*

دائماً *dáiman* Continually, eternally, for ever [*a.*

دائن *dáin* A debtor A creditor *a.*

دايه *dáyah* A nurse, foster-mother A midwife *p*

دايه شوهرپسر *dáyah shauhar pisar* The earth [*p*

دايه گري *dáyah gari* Midwifery. *p*

دب *dabb* Creeping, crawling دب اكبر The greater bear دب اصغر The lesser bear *a.*

دبا *dabá dubá.* or *dubba* A gourd *p.*

دباغ *dabbagh* A tanner, a currier *a*

دباغه *dabágh̲at* The art of tanning *a*

دباغ خانه *dabbagh̲ kh̲anah* A tannery, a bakery *p*

دبة *dabbat* A vessel made of raw skins in the form of a jar or large bottle in which merchants carry butter and oil *a*

دبدبة *dabdabat* The noise of a drum, also of a horse's shoe upon stones *a.*

دبدبه *dabdabah* The noise of kettledrum A great noise. A petition Pomp, state, magnificence. *p.*

دبر *dabur.* The goat of the flock *p*

دبر *dabr.* Being past, elapsed Turning the back. *dubr* The backside Buttocks *a*

دبران *dabarán.* A mansion of the moon, *i e*, The hyades or five stars in Taurus. *a.*

دبره *dabarah.* Unripe corn for cattle *p*

دبز *dabz* Thick, coarse as cloth *p*

دبستان *dabistán.* A school (for writing) *p*

دبستاني *dabistaní* A student at a writing school *p.*

دبش *dabsh* Unbarking, peeling *dibsh* Dry [wine, tart, slightly sour *a*

دبغ *dabgh̲.* Tanning. *a*

دبكل *dabkal* One who has a thick and equal skin ام دبكل The hyena. *a*

دبور *dabúr.* The west wind The zephyr *dubúr* Being behind *a*

دبوس *dabús.* The lowest class of the people. A sceptre A wardrobe A place in a boat or ship, the cuddy, poop of a ship. A club, or iron-headed mace *p.*

دبوسه *dabúsah* A certain part of a ship, the cuddy, stern of a ship. *p.*

دبوقه *dabúkah.* A bag-pipe. *p.*

دبه *dabah.* Ruptured Rupture. دبه خايه Ruptured *p.*

دبه *dabbah* or *dubbah.* A leathern vessel. A phial. دبهٔ روغن *dabbah-i-rúgh̲ún* An oil flask. دبه در پاي فيل افگندن To flee from the face of a foe without fighting To stir up sedition *p.*

دبيب *dabíb.* Walking, crawling, creeping. *a*

دبير *dabír* A writer, a secretary, a notary. دبير فلك The planet Mercury. *a*

دبيرستان *dabíristán.* A school (for writing). *p.*

دبيري *dabírí* A gold thread. *p*

دبيقي *dabíkí* Dubaiki A species of damask [silk *a.*

دپايه *dapayah* A school *p.*

دپنگ *dapang* A firm-fleshed body *p.*

دپوچه *dapúchah.* A leech *p*

دثار *disar.* A mantle, an upper garment *a.*

دثر *dasr.* Copious, abundant Plenty (of riches) *disr* A skilful manager of his property *dasar.* Filth, dirt, nastiness. *a.*

دجاج *dajaj* A hen *a*

دجاجة *dajájat* or *dujájat* A hen A cock A family, domestics *a*

دجال *dajjal* A large company of travellers False, lying An impostor Antichrist Having only one eye and one eyebrow *a*

دجلة *dajlat.* The river Tigris *a*

دچار *duchar* A sudden meeting of two persons *p*

دخان *dukh̲an.* Smoke. Tobacco, or the [fumes *a*

دخاني *dukh̲aní* Smoky, like smoke, smoke-coloured *p*

دخت *dukh̲t* A daughter A virgin. *p.*

دختر *dukh̲tar* A daughter A girl. A virgin Power *p*

دخترخانه *dukh̲tar kh̲anah.* A brothel *p.*

دختردريا *dukh̲tar-i-daryá* Sea nymph *p.*

دخترزن *dukh̲tar zan* A daughter-in-law *p.*

دخترك *dukh̲tarak* A little girl An orphan. A lathe for turning boxes *p.*

دخترگي *dukh̲taragí* Virginity *p*

دخترو *dukh̲tarú.* A little girl. *p.*

دخترة *dukh̲tarah* Virginity. A seal. *p*

دختري *dukh̲tarí* Virginity *p.*

دختريه *dukh̲tarínah* (or دختينه) A young girl of marriageable age. *p*

دختن *dukh̲tan.* To sew To gain To milk. *p*

دختندر *dukh̲tandar.* A daughter-in-law *p.*

دخل *dakhl* A festoon. Anything coming to hand, gotten. *p.*

دخل *dakhl* Entering Intruding. Intrusion, interference. Molestation, disturbance Opposition, hindrance Doubt. Vice

Enmity. Return, profit, advantage, (from an estate) income. دخل کردن To take possession of. دخل وخرج Receipt and disbursement. *a*

دخل دان *dakhl dán.* A money till. *p.*

دخلي *dakhlí.* Admission, entrance. *a.*

دخمه *dakhmah.* A coffin. A tomb. Magian cemetery. *p.*

دخن *dukhn.* Millet, the small panicum italicum. [*p.*

دخن *dakhn.* Smoking, sending forth smoke. *a.*

دخنه *dakhnah.* Fumagation. *a.*

دخول *dukhúl.* Entering. Entrance. Access. Coition. Income, revenue. *a.*

دخيل *dakhíl.* Interior. Admitted. Intimate, familiar. A friend, a confident. *a.*

دد *dad.* A rapacious animal, a beast of prey. A reptile. *p.*

دده *dadá.* Play. *p.*

ددن *dadan.* Play. A ludicrous thing. Dice. *p.*

دده *dadah.* A beast of prey. A monk. An insect. A nurse, a governor, a tutor *p.*

در *dar.* In, into, within, on, upon. Of concerning. By, for. Because of. Near. To, as far as, according to. Before. Against. With. Under. At length. After. Out. A door, gate. Tear thou. Tearing. *a.*

در *durr.* A pearl. Pearls. *a.*

درا *dará.* A bell. Pendant. Enter. Necessary. *p.*

دراب *dirób.* (*pl.* of درب) Entrances to palm plantations. Large doors. *a.*

درابزين *darábzín* (or درابزون) A fence, a parapet of paling or lattice. *p.*

درآب فروشدن *dar áb furo shudan.* To be annihilated, lost. To sink in the water. *p.*

دراج *durráj.* A woodcock or snipe. The francolin, a kind of partridge. *p.*

دراز *daráz.* Long. دور و دراز Far. دراز کشيدن To extend, prolong. *p.*

درازخانه *darázkhánah.* A long-bodied (horse). *p.*

دراز خوان *darázkhwán.* A table-cloth, a napkin. *p.*

درازدست *daráz dast.* Rapacious, oppressive. *p.*

درازدستی *daráz dastí.* Oppression, injustice, extortion. *p.*

درازدم *daráz dum.* A dog. An ape. A [scorpion. *p.*

درازدنبال *daráz dumbál.* An ox A cow A buffalo. *p.*

درازريش *daráz rísh.* Long-bearded. *p.*

دراززبان *daráz zabán.* (Long-tongued.) Fluent. Clamorous, brawling. *p.*

دراززباني *daráz zabání.* Length of tongue. Fluency Clamour, brawl *p.*

درازسفره *daráz sufrah.* A table-cloth. *p.*

درازشده گي *daráz shudagí.* Prolongation. *p.*

درازشمشير *daráz shamshír.* An expert swordsman. *p.*

درازعمر *daraz 'umr.* Long-lived. *p.*

درازقد *daráz ḳad.* Tall, of a high stature. *p.*

درازکار *daráz kár.* One who engages in undertakings which are too great for him. An empty boaster. *p.*

درازگردن *daráz gardan.* Long-necked. *p.*

درازگوش *darázgosh.* The ass and the hare (as long-eared) *p.*

دراز نفس *daráz nafas.* Long-winded, prolix, [tedious *p.*

درازي *darází.* Length. *p.*

دراسة *dirásat.* Studying under. Teaching. *p.*

دراستادن *darústádan.* To begin, to attack. *p.*

دراستين کردن *darástín kardan.* To use one's own discretion, to feel one's own power. *p.*

دراعة *durrá'aat.* (*pl.* دراعي) An upper garment for men or women of cotton or wool, a soldier's cloak, a cuirass, a corslet. *a.*

درافتادن *dar uftádan.* To fall in or upon. To quarrel. *p.*

درافشان *dur afshán.* Scattering pearls, *i.e.*, [eloquent *p.*

دراک *dirák.* Comprehending, understanding. *darrák.* Intelligent, penetrating, comprehending justly. *a.*

دراکة *darrákat.* The understanding *a.*

درآمد *dar ámad.* Entrance. درآمد برآمد Ingress and egress. Receipt and disbursement. *p.*

درآمدگي *dar ámadagí.* A turning inwards. *p.*

درآمدن *dar ámadan.* To come in, to enter. To happen, to arrive. *p.*

درآميختگي *dar ámekhtagí.* Mixture, confu- [sion. *p.*

درآميختن *dar ámekhtan.* To associate. *p.*

درانبار کردن *dar ambár kardan.* To lay up in a magazine. *p.*

درآنجا *dar ánjá.* In that place. *p.*

درآنچه *dar ánchih.* In that which. *p.*

درانداختن *dar andákhtan.* To throw in. *p.*

درانداز *dar andází.* Malice, enmity. *p.*

درانگشت آوردن *dar angusht áwardan.* To reckon, count, calculate *p.*

دراني *durrání.* Name of a tribe of Pathans, inhabiting the country about Khandahar. *p.*

درانيدن *daránídan.* To cause to tear. *p.*

درآوردن *dar áwardan.* To introduce, to bring in. *p.*

درآويختن *dar áwekhtan.* To suspend, hang. To provoke. To contend. *p.*

دراهم *daráhim.* (*pl* of درهم) Dirhems. *a.*

درای *dar áe* Coming in Entering. Commencing a discourse. A bell A messenger A blacksmith's hammer *p.*

درایة *dirâyat* Knowing. Deceiving Knowledge, science Understanding Quality, manner, constitution. *a*

درآیندہ *dar áyandah.* Entering. Talking, calling aloud *p*

درآئیدن *dar áyídan* To hold To speak, [to call aloud *p*

درآئینہ نقش نوی دیدن *dar áyínah nakshi-parí dídan* To look at wine in a crystal goblet *p*

درب *darb.* A difficult pass through mountains A narrow street or roadway, a hall-door, a portal gate *a.*

درباختن *dar bahhtan* To play To buy and sell. To give away. To lend *p*

دربار *darbár.* A house A court, an area The court or levee of a prince, the audience chamber. *p*

دربارخرچ *dar bar kharch* A kind of extra tax levied by zemindars in some parts of the northern circars of India *p*

دربارہ *darbarah* In behalf, respecting *p*

درباری *darbáre* Once, at one time, or turn *darbarí* A courtier. *p.*

درباوی شدن *darbáki shudan* To be complete, to leave no residue *p.*

دربان *darban* A porter, warder, a janitor *p*

درباني *darbání* The office of porter درباني نمودن To act as porter or warder. *p.*

درباید *dar báyad* Requisite. *p*

دربایست *dar báyast* Suitableness, propriety *dar báyist.* It behoveth, it is meet Meet, suitable, becoming. Mode, manner *p*

دربایستن *dar báyistan.* To be meet, fit, right, proper. *p*

دربچہ *darichah.* A window, a trap-door. *p.*

دربدر *dar badar.* From door to door. Door by door A beggar, a vagrant. Adjacent. *p*

دربر *darbar.* Above On, or in the breast. *p.*

دربرابر *dar bara bar.* Equivalent. *p.*

دربردن *dar burdan.* To bring or carrying in, to insert *p.*

درزین *dar bazín.* A parapet of lattice work. *p.*

دربستن *dar bastan.* To tie, to bind. *p.*

دربستہ *dar bastah.* Bound, tied, fastened. A bar, a bolt. *p.*

دربند *darband.* A bar of a door A barrier A narrow pass through mountains *p.*

دربین *darbain* In the course of. *p.*

درپاي افگندن *dar páe afgandan.* To let alone, to leave free or vacant. *p.*

درپای چراغ کمربستن *dar pae chirágh kamar-bastan.* To gird one's self at the foot of the lamp, (a form amongst the Kalandars of admitting a member into their fraternity which is done at the tomb of one of their chiefs) *p.*

درپردہ *darpardah* Unrevealed, hidden *p.*

درپریش *darparish* A beggar, a vagrant. A cup. A burnt brick *p*

درپس *dar pas.* Behind, after. درپس زانو نشستن To watch To think *p.*

درپش *dirapsh* An awl, a bodkin. *p.*

درپشم کشیدن *dar pashm kashídan.* To conceal. *p.*

درپوست افتادن *dar post uftadan.* To traduce, [to censure. *p*

درپه *dar pah.* A fragment, a bit A chain. *dar pih.* Forgiveness, connivance Invisible. *p*

درپي *dar pai.* Behind, in the rear. *darpí* A patch درپي نهادن To put on a patch. درپي پذیرفتن To be patched *p*

درپیچ *dar pech* A screen or partition within the outer door of a house. *p*

درپیچان *dar pechan* Intricate, perplexed. *p*

درپیچیدن *dar pechídan.* To fold, to involve *p*

درپیش *dar pesh.* Before, in front, near. درپیش آمدن To oppose, confront, obstruct درپیش گرفتن To take before. To admit, suffer. *p*

درپي کنندہ *dar pai kunandah.* A follower. *p.*

درپي نهادہ *dar pi nihádah* Patched (garment) *p.*

درپیوستن *dar paiwastan* To join, to unite *p.*

درة *durrat.* A large pearl درة التاج The largest pearl in a royal crown. *dirrat.* A bull's pizzle or other scourge A little twisted ferula with which they strike one another sportively when dancing *a.*

درج *darj* A manuscript illuminated with figures. A closet, a place for writing *p.*

درج *darj.* Folding up (a letter or cloth) A volume. درج کردن To fold To comprehend, to contain, to preserve, to collect. *daraj.* A book in which they write. (*pl* of درجة) Steps, stairs. *a.*

درج *durj.* A little casket in which they deposit gems of gold. *a*

درجات *daraját* (*pl* of درجة) Steps, ladders, stairs. Degrees, ranks, stations A dial. *a.*

درجة *darajat.* The steps of a staircase, the round of a ladder Gradation, degree, rank, stations. *durjat.* A casket. *p.*

درجوال کردن *dar juwál kardan.* To cheat, to deceive. *p.*

درحال *darhál.* Immediately, on the spot, at [the instant. *p*

درحساب گرفتن *dar hisáb giriftan.* To sum up, calculate. To call to account, blame, reprove. *p.*

درحضور *dar huzúr.* Ready, at hand. In the presence. *p.*

درحق او *dar hakkú* With regard to him or it. *p.*

درحقیقت *dar hakíkat.* In truth, in reality. *p.*

درخاستن *darkhástan.* To erect To put, to place. *p*

درخت *darakht* or *dirakht* A tree, a plant A beam. A column. A mast. A gibbet. *p.*

درخت بلوط *darakht-i-ballút.* Oak tree. *p.*

درخت بنن *darakht-i banan.* A banyan tree. *p.*

درختستان *darakhtistán.* A place planted with trees. *p.*

درخت سنب *darakht sumb. sumbah.* A wood-louse. A wood pecker. *p.*

درخت کن *darakht kan.* Woodpecker. *p.*

درخت کاو *darakht káw.* Tree uprooting. *p.*

درخت کتو *darakht-i-kitú.* A cotton plant. *p.*

درخستن *darkhastan* To impress, mark, or stamp, to pierce, transfix. *p.*

درخت مو *darakht-i-mau.* Vine. *p.*

درخش *darakhsh.* Lightning. *darukhsh* Worthy, desire. *dirakhsh.* A flash, a gleam. Lightning. *p.*

درخشان *durukhshán.* Shining, flashing. *p.*

درخشانیدن *durukhshánídan.* To make to gleam, flash, or glitter. *p.*

درخشش جاي *durakhshish jáe.* The east. *p.*

درخشندگي *durukhshandagí* Lustre. *p.*

درخشنده *durukhshandah.* Shining, resplendent. *p.*

درخشیدن *durukhshídan* or *dirakhshídan.* To shine, to flash. *p.*

درخواست *darkhwást.* Petition, request, application, appeal. *p.*

درخواستن *darkhwástan.* To desire, to request. *p.*

درخواه *dar khwáh.* Deprecation, petition, proposal. A beggar. *p.*

درخور *dar khwar.* Suitable, proper, becoming. *p.*

درخورد *dar khward.* Proper, suitable, becoming. *p.*

درخوردار *dar khwardár.* Enjoying a long and happy life. *p.*

درخوردن *dar khwardan.* To be suitable or proper. To agree. *p.*

درخوش *dar khwash.* Love, desire. *p.*

درد *dard.* Pain, ache, smart, trouble, disease, grief, affliction, torment. Pity, sympathy, compassion. A tumult. درد کردن To give pain. درد گرفتن To ache. درد یافتن To suffer pain. بدرد آمدن To be in pain. *durd.* Dregs, lees, sediment, tartar of wine, mother of oil. *p.*

دردا *dardá.* Alas! Oh! What a pity! *p.*

درد اشنایان *dard ashnáyán.* Such as are habituated to pain, incured to pain. *p.*

درد آگین *dard ágín.* Full of pain, aching. *p.*

درد آلود *dard álúd.* Painful. *p.*

دردام *dardám.* An anchoret, a beadsman. *p.*

دردان *dardán.* (ابو *abú.*) A cricket. *p.*

درد انگیز *dard angez.* Pitiable, exciting compassion. *p.*

دردانه *dur dánah.* A single pearl. *p.*

دردخوار *dard khwár.* Poor, humble. Earth. *p.*

دردر *dar dar.* In the door. *p.*

دردرون *dar darún.* In, within. *p.*

دردزده *dard zadah.* Pained, sick. *p.*

دردزه *dard zih.* Child-birth, throes. *p.*

دردست *dar dast.* In hand. In readiness. *p.*

دردشریک *dard sharík.* Sympathetical *p.*

دردکش *durd kash.* A toper, a tippler, a sot. *p.*

دردکن *dard kun.* Painful, causing pain. *p.*

دردگیر *dard gír.* Pained. *p.*

دردگین *dard gín.* Painful. Sprained *p.*

دردمانیدن *dardamánídan.* To cause to blow. *p.*

دردمن *dardman.* Sick. *p.*

دردمند *dardmand.* In pain. Sick in body or mind Poor, miserable, afflicted Compassionate, sympathizing *p.*

دردمندي *dardmandí.* Poverty, affliction. Compassion. *p.*

دردمیدن *dar damídan.* To blow, to inflate. *p.*

دردناک *dardnák.* Sick, afflicted. In pain *p.*

دردوخت *dar dokht.* Accusation. Rumour. *p.*

دردوختن *dar dokhtan.* To sew. To accuse, to impeach *p.*

درده *durdah.* Sediment, lees, dregs. *p.*

دردي *dardí.* Pain, affliction. A trumpet. *durdí.* Dregs *p.*

درر *durar.* (*pl.* of درة) Pearls, gems, jewels. *a.*

درربار *durar bár.* Raining pearls, *i e*, elegant, excellent. *p.*

دررودن *dar rabudan.* To seize. To ravish *p.*

دررسیدن *dar rasídan.* To arrive. To happen. To overtake. *p.*

درفتن *dar raftan.* To go in, to enter, to penetrate. دربهم رفتن To twist together *p.*

دررختن *dur rekhhtan.* To shed tears. To speak well. *p.*

درز *darz.* A joint, the joining of the skull. The sewing, a hem, seam. A rag, strip of cloth, narrow shred. *p.*

درزاده *dar zádah.* A mill-dam. The chest into which the flour falls. *p.*

درزبان داشتن *dar zabán dáshtan.* To speak ill of, to defame *p.*

دررزدن *dar zadan.* To strike *p.*

دررکردن *darz kardan.* To be divulged, to get abroad. *p.*

درزمان *daraz mán* A thread drawn through a needle *darzamán.* In the time, instantly. *p*

درزن *darzan* A knocker of a door A place of entrance. A needle. درزن دادن To poison a dog. *p.*

درزنجیر *dar zanjír.* In chains. *p.*

درزند *dar zand* A place of carnage. A butchery *p*

درزه *darzah* A heap of sand or rubbish A truss of hay A girl, a daughter. *p.*

درزي *darzí* A tailor *p.*

درزیر *dar zer.* Under, beneath *p*

درزي گري *darzí garí* The business of a tailor, sewing, stitching. *p*

درس *dars* Being effaced Being worn Obliteration Wearing out Reading Teaching *a.*

درساختن *dar sakhtan.* To league or ally with, to join *p.*

درسار *dar sar* An antichamber An outer wall A curtain hung before a door *p*

درسان *dirsan* Threadbare garment *a*

درسپردن *dar sipurdan* To surrender, give in. *p*

درست *durust.* Entire, complete, perfect, whole, well, safe, sound Just, right, true. Fit, proper, accurate Gold or silver. Health *p.*

درستان *darastán* Drink-money given to a servant who brings a present *p*

درست پیمان *durust paiman* Keeping a promise *p.*

درست تن *durust tan* Healthy in body. *p.*

درست خوان *durust khwán* A correct reader *p*

درست دینار *durust dínár.* Good money *p*

درست کردار *durust kirdár.* Of upright conduct *p*

درست گمان *durust gumán.* A staunch believer *p*

درست گو *durust go.* Speaking truth, veracious. *p.*

درستگي *durustagí* Soundness, healthiness *p*

درسته *darastah.* Pardon, forgiveness. *p*

درستي *durustí* Entireness, propriety, amendment, reform, adjustment Seriousness, gravity بدرستي *ba durustí.* In truth *p*

درستي *dursatí* or درشتي Name of the daughter of Naushirwan *p.*

درس خوان *dars khwán.* A student. *p*

درس وران *dars warán* Elementary lectures. *p.*

درسه *darsah* Forgiveness. *p*

درش *darsh.* A corn-bag hung under the nose of a horse A stable. A tether. *p.*

درشت *durusht.* Rough, hard, thick, morose, stern, oppressive. Rugged, unequal *p.*

درشاهوار *dur-i-sháhwár.* A royal pearl. *p.*

درشت پسند *durusht pasand.* Dull, stupid (man) *p.*

درشت خوار *durusht khwár* Who fares hard. *p*

درشت گوش *durusht gosh.* Dull of hearing, somewhat deaf *p.*

درشته *darashtah.* Forgiveness, remission of sins. *p*

درشتي *durushtí.* Severity, fierceness. Violence *p.*

درشدن *dar shudan* To be in To enter *p*

درشکربیزي بودن *dar shakar bezí búdan,* To weep, to be shedding tears. To rejoice *p*

درشکستگي *dar shikastagí.* Abatement, subsidence *p.*

درشکستن *dar shikastan.* To turn in, fold, double. To subside, abate. *p*

درشورانیدن *dar shoránídan* To move, stir *p*

درصورت *dar súrat.* In case, whenever In appearance *p*

درظرف *dar zarf* In the course of. *p*

درع *dar'a,* also *dir'a* Armour. A woman's shift *a*

درعرق شدن *dar 'aark shudan* To sweat. To blush *p.*

درعقب *dar 'aakab* Immediately after. Behind *p.*

درعهده *dar 'uhdah.* Due, promised, necessary. *p.*

درغ *darqh* A dam, a wear, a mound. *p.*

درغال *darqhál* Security, rest, tranquillity *p.*

درغاله *darqhálah* Narrow passes through mountains A castle on the top of a hill *p*

درغلبکن *dar ghalbakan* A door with a wicket or hatch *p*

درفش *dirafsh,* A bodkin, a cobbler's awl A standard, a banner, colours. Lightning. A sharp-pointed spear A sash A spade, a hoe. Sun-rise *p*

درفشان *dirafshán.* Shining, splendid. Trembling *p.*

درفشانیدن *dirafshánídan* To cause to shine. *p.*

درفش زده *dirafsh zadah.* Stitched *p.*

درفشیدن *dirafshídan* To shine To tremble. *p.*

درقفا *dar kafá* Behind, close behind. *p*

درک *darrak* or *darak* Sash of a window, composed of small coloured panes A napkin *p.*

درک *dark.* Comprehending, perceiving, understanding, knowledge of The pit (of hell) Punishment *a.*

درکات *darakát* (*pl.* of درکة) Steps for descending The lowest degrees. The deepest pits of hell. *a.*

درکار *darkár.* In use. Necessary, useful. In requisition, required, wanted, desired. *p.*

درکة *darakat.* A descending step, the lowest degree. *a.*

درکتابي *dar-i-kitábí.* Folding door. *p.*

درکردن *dar kardan.* To place within, to drive into, to cause to enter, insert, or patch *p.*

درکرشیدن *dar kirshídan.* To flourish, to [thrive. *p.*

درکشیدگي *darkashídgí* A drawing in, contraction. *p.*

درکشیدن *dar kashídan.* To draw in. To taste. To drink. To erase. To restore *p.*

درکنار *dar kanár.* Upon the side, brink. Asunder, apart. In the arms, bosom, or embrace. *p.*

درکندن *dar kandan.* To dig. *p*

درکون *darkún.* A saddle-strap. The higher lintel of a door-way. A large high raised place for sitting *p.*

درگاه *dargáh.* A king's court. A port, a gate, a door, the lower threshold. A mosque. *p.*

درگذاشتن *dar guzáshtan.* To mix. *p.*

درگذشتن *dar guzashtan.* To pass beyond. *p.*

درگر *durgar.* A carpenter. *p.*

درگردانیدن *dar gardánídan.* To roll. To [toss. *p*

درگرفتن *dar giriftan.* To light, to kindle. To make an impression, to take effect. *p.*

درگسلان *dar gusilán.* Dragging or breaking off. *p.*

درگشتن *dar gashtan.* To decline *p*

درگه *dargah.* A court. *p.*

درم *diram.* Money. A silver coin generally in value about two pence sterling. درم شرعي Three mashas and four grains of silver. *p.*

درمان *darmán.* Medicine, remedy. Weak. *p.*

درماندگي *dar mándagí* Misery, distress, misfortune, want. Impotency. *p.*

درماندن *dar mándan.* To be unfortunate or destitute. To stick fast. To hesitate, to boggle. *p.*

درمانده *dar mándah.* Distressed, helpless, remediless. *p.*

درمان کنان *darmán kunán.* Healing, a healer. [*p.*

درمدار *diramdár.* A moneyed man, wealthy. *p.*

درم دزد *diram duzd.* A beetle, a tumble-dung. [*p.*

درمسرا *diram sará.* A mint. *p.*

درم سنگ *diram sang.* A stone weighing a drachm. *p.*

درمشت *dar musht.* In hand, under control. [*p.*

درمفصل *durr-i-mufassal.* The gamut. *p*

درم گزین *diram guzín.* A money-changer, a banker. *p.*

درمل *durmul.* Grain not arrived at maturity. *p.*

درمنده *darmandah.* Poor, abandoned, desti- [tute. *p.*

درمنه *darmanah.* A worm-wood. *p.*

درمیان *darmiyán.* In the middle. In the midst, among, between, before, in view. Pledged. An interval. *p.*

درمیاني *darmiyání* Midst. A mediator. *p.*

درمیدن *darmídan.* To bark. To blow. *p.*

درناس *dirnás.* A lion *a.*

درند *darand.* Form, fashion, mode, manner. Like, resembling. *p.*

درنده *darandah.* What rends or tears, tearer, render. Rapacious, fierce. *p.*

درنشاندگي *dar nishándagí.* A grafting, an implanting. *p.*

درنشاندن *dar nishándan.* To insert, graft. *p.*

درنشستني *dar nishastaní.* Fit for riding. *p.*

درنفس *dar nafas.* In a breath, in a moment. *p.*

درنگ *dirang.* Delay, hesitation, tardiness. The tinkling of a bell. Time. Sadness. Slow, tedious. *p.*

درنگي *dirangí.* Slow, tardy. Lateness, tardiness. *p.*

درنگیدن *dirangídan.* To delay, to stay. To [be tardy. *p.*

درنوردن *dar nawardan.* To travel. *p.*

درنوردنهادن *dar naward nihádan.* To hold together. To conceal. To obliterate *p.*

درنوردیدن *dar nawar dídan.* To fold up. *p.*

درنوشتگي *dar nawashtagí.* A folding inwards. *p*

درنوشتن *dar nawashtan.* To fold up, double, [turn inwards. *p.*

درو *daro.* In him, in it *dirau.* The harvest. درو کردن To reap. *p.*

دروا *darwá.* Head-downwards. Inverted. Pendulous. Necessary. Helpless. Fitness. *p.*

دروازبان *darwázbán* A porter. A warden, keeper, or guard of the passes of mountain gates and the like. *p.*

دروازه *darwázah.* A door. A gate. *p.*

دروان *darwán.* A porter, a door-keeper. *p.*

دروانه *darwánah.* A trap-door leading to the roof. *p.*

درواي *darwá-e.* Suspended. *p.*

دروبست *darobast* Entirely, totally, whole, all. [*p.*

درود *dirúd.* Harvest. *durúd.* Harvest. Salutation, congratulation, farewell. Mercy. Health. Timber. درود کردن To salute. To bless. To bid farewell to. *p.*

درودکار *durúdkár.* A carpenter. *p.*

درودگر *durúdgar.* A carpenter. *p.*

درودگري *durúdgarí.* Carpentry. *p.*

درودن *durúdan.* To reap, to mow, to cut down *p.*

دروس *durús* Being obliterated Effacing. Being worn out *p*

دروش *darúsh* A cupping-instrument *diraush* [An awl *p*

دروغ *durogh* A lie Falsity, falsehood. Blasphemy. False A liar دروغ بافتن and دروغ برکسی بستن To feign a lie, and pass it upon any one *p*

دروغ گو *durogh go.* دروغ گر also دروغ زن A liar. *p*

دروغ گوئي *durogh gúí* False-speaking *p*

درو گر *durúgar* A carpenter *diraugar* A reaper *p*

درون *darún* Within, interior Intimate. The heart, the bowels. A festival *p*

درون پرور *darún parwar.* Generous, brave, noble-hearted A winner of hearts *p*

درونج *darúnaj.* Leopard's bane. *a*

درونده *darwand* A bolt A hook *p.*

درون دار *darúndar.* Malevolent, harbouring a grudge *p*

درونده *darwandah* A reaper, a mower *p.*

درون روه *darún rúyah* Inwards, inside-facing *p.*

درونک *darúnak.* (Dronicum), a root resembling a scorpion Leopard's bane. *p*

درون نشینان *darún nishínan.* Solitary Hermits *p.*

درونه *darúnah.* A bow The heart. The bow of a cotton-dresser. The inside belly *p*

درونی *darúní* Internal, interior The inside *p.*

درویدن *darwídan.* To mow, to reap, to cut *p*

درویده *darwídah* Reaped, mowed. *p.*

درویزه *darwízah* The practice of begging, mendicity *p* [a monk *p*

درویش *darwesh* Poor, indigent A dervish,

درویشانه *darweshánah.* Like a poor or religious man. *p.* [monkish life. *p.*

درویشي *darweshí* Poverty. A religious,

دره *darrah,* also *darah* A valley A pass, a defile A strait. Yawning. A dale. دره کردن To yawn. *p.*

دره *durrah* Twisted ropes or wreaths with which they strike one another sportively when dancing. *p.*

دره *dirrah* or *darrah* A scourge made of twisted ropes or thongs, a bull's pizzle. *p.*

درها *darhá* (*pl* of در) Gates, ports, doors. *p*

درهم *darham.* Intricate, confused, entangled, intermixed, intervened, distorted. Afflicted روی درهم کشیدن To frown, to contract the face into wrinkles. *p*

درهم *dirham.* Money. A silver coin. A drachm. *p.*

درهم افتاده *darham uftádah.* Ruined. *p*

درهم برهم *dar ham bar ham.* Confused *p*

درهم پیوستگي *darham paewastagí.* Intermixture, interlacement. *p*

درهم پیوسته *darham paiwastah.* Intermixed, interlaced, interwined. *p*

درهم کشیدگي *darham kashídagí* A shrivelling, shrinking Corrugation *p.*

دری *darí* A certain tribe in one quarter of the city of Shíráz, who speak a foreign dialect The slope of a mountain زبان دری The language of the court. *p*

دریا *daryá* A sea, an ocean A river دریای ابیض The White sea. دریاي اخضر The Indian sea دریای خزر The Caspian sea دریاي روم The Mediterranean sea دریای عمان The Persian Gulf دریای قلزم The Red sea دریای محیط The ocean دریای مغرب The western ocean دریای هند The Indian ocean *p*

دریاب *daryab* Know thou Knowing The sea *p.*

دریابار *daryabár* Raining like a deluge The ocean Any sea-port town Abounding in rivers *p* [derstand *p*

دریابانیدن *daryabánídan.* To cause to un-

دریابند *daryáband* A port, a haven. A dockyard *p* [Intelligent. *p*

دریابنده *daryá bandah.* Understanding.

دریابیدن *daryabídan.* To hang, to suspend *p.*

دریابیگي *daryá begí.* An admiral *p*

دریاچه *daryáchah* A lake, a ditch, a pool *p*

دریادل *daryá dil.* Having a heart bountiful as the sea *p.*

دریاشکسته *daryá shikastah.* The encroachments of a river. *p* [knowledge. *p*

دریافت *daryáft* Perception, understanding,

دریافت گر *daryáft gar* A discerner. *p.*

دریافتن *daryáftan* To understand, know, perceive, find out, comprehend. To accomplish, to arrive at To help, assist *p.*

دریاکش *daryá kash* (or نوش) An insatiable drunkard *p.*

دریاکف *daryá kaf* Bounteous as the ocean. *p.*

دریاگوش *daryá gosh.* (Sea-ears) a shell. *p.*

دریانوال *daryá nawál* Bounteous as the sea *p.* [*p*

دریانوالي *daryá nawálí.* Excessive liberality

دریانورد *daryá naward* A voyager. *p*

دریائي *daryá-í.* Marine, maritime. *p.*

دریچه *darichah.* A window. A wicket. A peak. A sally-port. *p.*

دریدگي *daridagí.* Rent, tear, laceration. *p.*

دریدن *daridan.* To tear, rend, lacerate. To cut out To lay open *duridan* To praise, to bless. To reap. *p.*

دریده *daridah.* Torn. چشم دریده Shameless. دریده دهن Plain-spoken. *p.*

دریغ *daregh* A fool. *diregh* Denial, refusal. Repugnance. Omission, failure Slow, slack. A sigh. Ah! Alas! دریغ آمدن To sigh. To fear. دریغ خوردن To sigh, grieve. دریغ داشتن To withhold, to keep back. دریغ کردن To deny, refuse. To pity, regret *p.*

دریغا *dareghá.* Ah! Oh unfortunate! Alas! Well-a-day! *p.*

دریک سو *daryaksú.* In one part *p*

درین *darín.* In this درین اثنا In the meantime درین جنبش At this moment. درین مابین In this interval. درین ولا Now. درین هنگامه The world *p*

دریواس *darívás.* The lintel of a door. An open door. The four door posts *p.*

دریوز *daryúz* (also دریوزه) Begging, beggary. A charitable collection. *p.*

دریوش *daryúsh.* A religious mendicant. *p.*

دز *daz* or *diz.* A fortress, castle, or city. A gallery. A hill, the summit. A veil *p.*

دزد *duzd.* A thief, a robber, an assassin. *p.*

دزدار *dizdár.* The governor of a castle. *p.*

دزدافشار *duzd afshár* (or افشره) A thief, a pick-pocket. A nest of rogues. An abetter of thieves. A granary. *p.*

دزدانیدن *duz dánídan.* To cause to rob. *p.*

دزدان *duzd dán.* A hole in a wall, into which the bolt or bar of a door goes. The stocks. *p.*

دزدشکار *duzd shikár.* A poacher. *p.*

دزدناک *duzd nák.* Infested by robbers. *p.*

دزدي *duzdí.* Robbery, theft. *p.*

دزدیدگي *duzdídagí.* Theft, stealing. *p.*

دزدیدن *duzdídan.* To rob, to thieve, to steal. *p.*

دزدیده *duzdídah.* Stolen, purloined. A furtive glance. By stealth, clandestinely. *p.*

دزغاله *dizghálah* (or دژغاله) A citadal. A tower. *p.*

دزک *dazak.* A towel. A handkerchief. *p.*

دزگاهدار *dazgáhdár.* A banker. *p.*

دزهرج *dizharj* or *dizharaj.* Jerusalem. An idol-temple. *p.*

دژ *dazh.* The top of a mountain. *dizh.* A fortress. Ugly, bad A father. *p.*

دژآهنگ *duzh áhang.* Bad-tempered, grumbling, covetous. Ruthless. *p.*

دژآباد *dizh ábád.* Passionate. Formidable. *p.*

دژآگاه *dazh ágáh.* Passionate, blushing. An executioner. *p.*

دژآلود *dizh álúd.* Wrathful, peevish, passionate. *p.*

دژآنگاه *dizh ángáh.* Angry, passionate, indignant. *p.*

دژآهنج *dizh áhanj.* Ill-humoured. A small pointed spear. *p.*

دژآهنگ *dazh áhang.* An executioner. Cruel. Immodest. Ruthless *dizh áhang.* A small pointed arrow *p.*

دژبرو *dazh burú.* Frowning, grim, crabbed. *p.*

دژپسند *dazh pasand.* Temperate, chaste. *p.*

دژپه *dizh pih.* A gland, a bubo. Scrofula. *p.*

دژخم *dizh khim.* Ill-tempered, malignant. An executioner. *p.*

دژخیم *dizh khím.* Malignant. An executioner. Imprecating Avaricious *p.*

دژک *dizhik* A knot on a rope. *duzhuk.* A blister upon the hand or foot. A towel. *p.*

دژگاه *dizhgáh.* Wrathful, malignant. An executioner. *p.*

دژگیر *duzh gír.* Acid. *p.*

دژم *dizham.* Grief. Confounded, afflicted. Discordant. Respectable, grave. Black, dark. Hard, severe *p.*

دژمان *dizhmán.* Huge, lofty (town). Regret, vexation. *p.*

دژن *duzhan.* Acid, sharp, pungent. *p.*

دژنام *duzhnám.* Pimples, beals. Abuse, reproach. *p.*

دژه گیر *dazhah gír* An instrument of iron with which they scrape a kneading trough. *p.*

دس *das.* Like, resembling. In like manner. A water pipe. *p.*

دساتیر *dasátír.* (*pl.* of دستور) Note-books. Copies, models, exemplars. *a.*

دسام *disám.* A plug, a cork, a spigot. *a.*

دست *dast.* The hand. The hand including the arm to the elbow. A cubit, an ell. The fore-feet (of any animal.) A handle. A term applied to hawks or falcons, as راس *rás.* Head is to horse. A prime-minister. Power, strength. Superiority, victory. Advantage, profit. Rule, method, manner Time, turn. An occasion. The end, termination. Trade, profession. A game at dice. Equal. Anything complete (as suit of clothes, or armour, a house and its offices). Foreleg of an animal. از دست Off hand, immediately. بدست آوردن To gain, acquire, procure. در دست دادن To betray. زبر دست بودن To be in subjection. دست از جان

شستن To wash one's hand of life; to despair. دست ازسر گرفتن To shew no mercy To pay no respect. دست افتادن To obtain, learn, find, find out دست افشاندن To dance To display, publish To abandon دست آمدن To be fluxed وزارت or دست امر The function of a prime minister دست برد He prevailed, excelled, or conquered دست انداختن To swim. دست دندان کندن To be vexed, sorry دست برآوردن To supplicate, entreat for To come off victorious To pretend To bring up دست بردارشدن To refrain, desist, remit. دست برداشت شدن To be dismissed دست بردست نشستن To sit down helpless. دست بردل شدن To pine or consume away with envy. دست بردل نهادن To give a flat denial to one's inclinations دست بردن To carry off دست بردهان بردن To sigh, grieve, repent دست برسرشدن To make obeisance. دست برکفش نهادن To worship, do homage دست بیع شدن To resign one's self دست بس or بسدن The last throw at dice دست پیش داشتن To stand with the hands crossed before another. To refuse. To supplicate, to beg دست دادن To give the hand To assist To favour one's wishes To come, to pass. To strike a bargain To rest. To happen To succeed دست داشتن To delay, defer To curse دست درآستین داشتن To be out of employ. دست درآستین کردن To hinder from work. To fight, to quarrel. دست درگلو کردن To disgrace دست شستن To wash the hand. To abandon To dispair. دست صلیب کردن To stand with the arms crossed upon the breast. دست فشاندن To dance. To expose. To leave دست کشیدن To touch, to stroke with the hand To stretch forth the hand. To withhold, hinder. To leave off working. دست کفگیر کردن To beg دست کندن To grieve, be sorry for. دست گزیدن To regret, sorrow for. دست وپازدن To beg with importunity. To give up the ghost. دست یافتن To take occasion, find an opportunity. To get possession of, conquer, subject *dist* A span. A trident, harpoon, fishing-spear *p.*

دست ابرنجن *dast abranjan* A bracelet *p.*

دستادست *dastá dast* A ready-money bargain From hand to hand A struggle *p*

دستار *dastár* The sash or fine muslin cloth wrapt round the turban. A turban. A handkerchief. A towel *p*

دستاران *dastarán.* A valuable present given to obtain an important favour Drink-money *p*

دستاربست *dastár bast.* A fine linen turban. *p.*

دستاربند *dastár band* A servant who makes up the turban *p*

دستاربندان *dastár bandán* Chiefs, nobles, learned men, doctors, judges, lawyers. Dervises *p*

دستارخوان *dastár khwán* A table-cloth A long table *p*

دستارچه *dastarchah* A handkerchief *p*

دست ارنجن *dast aranjan.* A bracelet *p*

دستارو *dastárú.* A bracelet. *p*

دستاره *dastarah* A hand-saw *p*

دست آس *dastas* (or دست آسیا) A hand-mill A large mortar in which they bruise grain *p*

دستاسنگ *dastasang* A sling. *p*

دست افراز *dast afráz* (دست ابراز or افزار) Any tool or manual instrument. A glove. *p*

دست افشان *dast afshán.* Dancing, a dancer. *p.*

دست افگن *dast afgan* Occupied. Weak. A servant *p*

دستاق *dastáh* A captivity, a prison, capture.

دستاقخانه A guard-house, dungeon.

دستاقي A prisoner, a captive. *p.*

دستاگرد *dastágard.* The handle of a saw *p.*

دست آموز *dast ámoz* Accustomed to the hand, tame, tractable Skilful, dexterous. *p.*

دستان *dastán.* History, romance, fable Song, melody Trifles, bagatelles. Fraud, stratagem. Magic. Name of Zál, father of Rustom. *p.*

دست انبویه *dast amboyah.* (or دستنبوي) Anything odoriferous (particularly a species of small melon or apple, which is carried in the hand on account of its delightful perfume *p*

دست انداز *dast andáz.* He who commences a business. An oppressor Hand railing, baluster. *p*

دستان زن *dastán zan.* A magician, an impostor, a story-teller. *p.*

دستان سراي *dastán saráe.* A chanticleer. *p*

دستانه *dastánah,* An agricultural tool. A whip. A glove. *p.*

دست اورنجن *dast auranjan.* A bracelet. *p.*

دست اوزار *dast auzár.* (or دست اوراز) A tool. *p.*

دست آویز *dast áwez.* A small present. A voucher, signature, note of hand, or bond. *p.*

دست آهنگ *dast áhang.* An agricultural implement. *p.*

دستباز *dastbáz.* Active, dexterous. Clever at chess. *p.*

دستبانه *dastbánah.* A gauntlet, a glove *p.*

دست بدست *dast badast* From hand to hand. Joined hands. Quick, expeditious. Ready-money. *p.*

دستبرد *dastburd.* Pre-excellence, superiority, advantage. Victory. *p.*

دست بر دهان *dast bar dahán.* Eating. *p*

دست بر سر *dast bar sar.* Grief, regret, lamentation. *p.*

دست برنجن *dast baranjan.* A bracelet. *p.*

دست بسته *dast bastah.* Close-fisted. Engaged in prayer. *p.*

دست بقبضه *dast bakabzah.* Sword in hand, ready for battle. *p.*

دست بقچه *dast bukchah.* The wrapper of a small bundle. *p.*

دست بند *dast band.* A dance where they take hands. A bracelet. *p.*

دست بوس *dast bos.* (or دست بوسي) Kissing of hands. *p.*

دست پاچه *dast páchah.* Hasty, hurried, headlong. *p.*

دست پاک *dast pák.* Poverty. Chaste. Religious A towel *p*

دست پخت *dast pukht.* Prepared, brought up, or cooked by the hand. *p.*

دست پناه *dast panáh.* Tongs. *p.*

دست پیش *dast pesh.* A suppliant. A beggar. *p.*

دست پیمان *dast paimán.* The nuptial-bed, the bride's retirement. An agreement ratified by all striking hands A dowry. *p.*

دست تنگ *dast tang.* Indigent, poor. *p.*

دست تنگي *dast tangí.* Poverty. *p.*

دست چالاک *dast chálák.* Nimble-fingered, thief. *p.*

دست چالاکي *dast chálákí.* Lightness of finger. A civil war, duel Stealth. *p.*

دست چوب *dast chob.* A walking-stick, a club, a mace. *p.*

دستخط *dast khatt.* Hand-writing, signature, subscription. *p.*

دست خورد *dast khwurd.* Gabbled. *p.*

دستخوان *dast khwán.* A long table-cloth, a napkin. *p.*

دست خوش *dast khwash.* Buffoonery. A towel. Weak. Any thing easily procured. *p.*

دستدرازي *dast darází.* Violence, injury, oppression. *p.*

دستر *dastar.* (or دستره) A hand-saw. *p.*

دست را مشت کردن *dast rá musht kardan.* To clench the fist. *p.*

دست رس *dast ras.* Within one's power. Aid, assistance Arriving, obtaining. Able. Greatness, power. *p.*

دست رسي *dast rasí.* Ability. *p.*

دست رنج *dast ranj.* A hand-saw. Wealth, especially what is gained by labour. Trade, craft, skill. Hire, wages. *p.*

دست ریس *dast res.* Spun, or twisted thread. *p.*

دست زدن *dast zadan.* To paw. *p.*

دست زده *dast zadah.* Struck with the fist Robbed with the hand. Conquered. Seized. Sifted *p.*

دستریگ *dast zíg.* A mason's rule. *p.*

دست سنگ *dast sang.* A sling. *p*

دست سوزه *dast sozah.* A woman betrothed but not married. *p*

دست شانه *dast shánah.* A kind of comb *p*

دست شستني *dast shustaní.* Whatever is employed for washing with. *p*

دست شفا *dast shifá.* An epithet of a physician who is successful in restoring his patients to health. *p.*

دست شکسته *dast shikastah.* Unable to procure a livelihood. Trade, art. *p*

دست شکن *dast shikan.* Bruising the hand. A curling lock. *p.*

دست شوي *dast sho-e* A wash-hand basin, or the water in which the hands are washed. Washing the hands. Potash. *p.*

دست فال *dastfál.* Handsel. *p.*

دست فرسود *dast farsúd* Worn by the hand. *p.*

دست فرنجن *dast faranjan.* A bracelet. *p.*

دست فروش *dast farosh.* A hawker, one who sells retail. *p*

دست فروشي *dast faroshí.* Peddlery. *p.*

دستفاله *dast kálah.* A reaping-hook. *p.*

دست قدرت *dast kudrat.* Power, ability, strength. *p.*

دست قلم *dast kalam.* Amputated in the hand. A writer. *p.*

دستک *dastak.* A little hand. The plough-handle. A spindle. A clapping of hands. A pass, license. A summons or order to appear. A commission. A permit. A rap at the door. The cogs of a wheel. An account book. دستک زن To clap hands. *p.*

دستکار *dast kár.* Wrought, manufactured. An artificer. One who lives by the work of his hands. Expert, dexterous. *p.*

دستکاري *dast kárí.* An art, a trade. Handicraft, dexterity. *p.*

دستکاله *dast kálah.* A reaping-sickle. *p.*

دستکج *dast kaj.* Knave, swindler, rogue. *p.*

دستک زن *dastak zan* One who beats time in music. A dancer. A musician. Penitent, sorry *p.*

دستکش *dast kash* Led horse. A guide of the blind. A captive. A beggar. A glove. *p*

دست کشاد *dast kushád* Liberality. *p*

دست کشي *dast kashí.* Begging, mendicity *p*

دست کشیده *dast kashídah.* Possessed, claimed, occupied *p*

دست کله *dast kalah.* Fetters for a horse. Like, [equal. *p.*

دست کوتاه *dast kotáh.* Weak, unsuccessful *p*

دستکي *dastakí* An ornament for the hands A pocket-book. A tweezer-case. *p*

دستگاه *dastgáh* A weaver's shop, a work-house of any kind A laboratory. Understanding Wealth Excellence. Learning Wisdom Power, strength, ability A shed. An instrument. *p*

دستگذار *dastguzár.* An assistant, a helper. *p.*

دستگزین *dast guzín* Choosing for one's self the chief seat A led-horse *p.*

دستگه *dast gah.* Understanding, intellect. Science *p*

دستگي *dastagí* The world Time Fortune A friend An ally A falconer's glove *p*

دستگیر *dastgír.* Taking the hand An assistant, patron Imprisoned. Taking a prisoner A saint *p*

دستگیره *dastgírah* A handle *p*

دستگیري *dastgíri* Assistance Defence Patronage, protection Aid, help Imprisonment A celebrated saint *p*

دست لاف *dast laff* Handsel *p*

دستمال *dastmal.* Rubbing the hands A towel, a napkin Handkerchief Easy Smooth Bare. A prisoner Wealth *p*

دست مالچه *dast málchah* A small towel *p*

دست مالا کردن *dast málah kardan* To haw *p*

دست مایه *dast máyah* A stock in trade *p*

دست مرد *dast mard* A friend, a helper, an ally *p*

دست مردی *dast mardí* Intercession, inter- [position, help. *p.*

دست مزد *dastmuzd* Wages, hire, recompense, requital *p.*

دست موزه *dast múzah* A tool A present, an [offering *p*

دستبند *dast band* A kind of dance *p.*

دستنبو *dastambo* (or دستنبویه) Perfume *p*

دست نشان *dast nishán* Appointed to a work Obedient *p.*

دست نگهدار *dastnigahdár.* Hold! *p.*

دست نماز *dast namaz* Ablution performed before prayer, purification previous to prayer. *p.*

دستوار *dastwár.* A walking-stick. A shepherd's crook. An assistant. A wound. A bracelet *p*

دستواره *dastwárah.* A walking staff Any thing a span long. *p*

دستوانه *dastwanah.* (also دستوان) A bracelet. A gauntlet. A falconer's glove. *p*

دستور *dastúr.* Leave, permission. The prime minister A medical syringe A model, exemplar Rule. A canon. Original of a book, record, or any writing of authority to which people have recourse Formula. Custom, mode, manner. Constitution. Tax. High priest of the fire-worshippers A learned man دستورالعمل Rule *p.*

دستورات *dasturat.* Certain perquisites or percentage allowed to the samindars on the collection of his lands. *p.*

دستورشاه *dastúr sháh* A kind of royal diadem. [*p.*

دستوری *dastúri* Perquisites paid unto servants by one who sells to their master. Leave *p*

دستون *dastún* The dung of animals. *p*

دسته *dastah.* A handle, a haft A handful. A clew A hank or skein of silk or thread. A handful of reaped corn or flowers. A lock of hair. A bundle A pestle. A quire of paper. A friend, an ally. A division of an army, a brigade A body of cavalry Neck of the guitar. The ear of a pitcher or jug A sheaf *p.*

دسته چلک *dastah chilik.* A bat for playing trap-ball *p*

دسته چوب *dastah chob* A staff, a stick. Importunity. *p*

دسته دار *dastahdár.* The commander of a [brigade *p.*

دسته دسته *dastah dastah* By handsful *p.*

دسته کشي *dastah kashí.* Fleet of vessels *p.*

دستي *dastí.* A torch or link carried in the hand An earthen bottle, pot Assistance. A manual A large open vessel for washing clothes or dressing skins. Assistance.

دیش دستي کردن To make haste, finish soon *p.*

دستیاب *dastyáb.* Opportunity, occasion Procurable دست باب شدن To find, to have found occasion. دست یاب گردیدن To be acquired *p.*

دستیابي *dastyabí.* Control. Perfecture. *p.*

دستیار *dastyár.* An assistant, a coadjutor, a minister. *p.*

دستیاره *dastyárah.* A bracelet of gold or [silver. *p.*

دستیاری *dastyárí* Assistance. Defence. Patronage. *p.*

دست یافت *dastyáft.* Victory. Opportunity, [occasion. *p.*

دست یافته *dastyáftah.* One who has obtained his desire. *p.*

دستیانه *dastyánah.* A scourge. A fiddle-stick. Letters-patent. Necklace. A bracelet. *p.*

دستیج *dastíj.* A handle. *p.*

دستینه *dastínah.* Any female ornament for the wrist or arms. Gloves. *p.*

دستخط *dastkhatt* or دسخط A signature. *p.*

دسر *dasr.* A push, a shove. *p.*

دسفان *dusfán.* Leading. A go-between, a [pimp. *p.*

دسم *dasm.* Corking, closing (a bottle or the ear). Shutting (a door). *dasam.* Fat (meat). Being dirty. *a.*

دسمة *dusmat.* A mean, ignoble man. Ash- [coloured. *a.*

دسمر *dasmar.* A kind of pulse. *p.*

دسمو *dasmú.* A french bean. *p.*

دسوردة *dáswardah.* A rolling-pin. *p.*

دسوم *dusúm.* Being obliterated. (*pl.* of دسم) Pieces of fat. *a.*

دسومت *dusúmat.* Being dirty, filthy. *a.*

دش *dash.* Ostentation. A handsome figure. Resembling. *dush.* Evil, bad, ugly (in such words as دشنام , دشمن). *p.*

دشت *dasht.* A desert, a plain without water, a forest. *dusht.* Foul, shameful, ugly, bad. *p*

دشتان *dashtán.* A menstruous woman. *p.*

دشتبان *dashtabán.* A watch set over sown fields to drive away cattle. *p.*

دشتخوار *dushtkhwár.* Difficult, arduous, troublesome. *p.*

دشت سواران *dasht suwárán.* Those who lead a roving life in the desert A cemetery. *p.*

دشت سوران *dasht suwarán.* The inhabitants of the desert. *p.*

دشتنام *dushtnám.* Abuse, reproach, bitter [sarcasm. *p.*

دشتي *dashtí.* Wild, uncultivated. *p.*

دشتیبان *dashtibán.* A watch set over sown fields. *p.*

دشخوار *dushkhwár* Heavy, severe, difficult, indisposed. Sorrow. Heavily. Danger- [difficulties. *p.*

دشخوارپسند *dushkhwár pasand.* Approving

دشخواري *dushkhwárí.* Difficulty, pain, trouble. Danger. *p.*

دشخیم *dushkhím.* Abuse, reproach, reviling. *p.*

دشکي *dushkí.* Raw thread wound about spindle. *p.*

دشم *disham.* An awl. *dishum.* Afternoon, [evening prayer. *p.*

دشمان *dushmán.* An enemy. *p.*

دشمن *dushman.* An enemy, foe, adversary. *p.*

دشمنانگي *dushmanágí.* Enmity. *p.*

دشمنایگي *dushmanáyagí.* Enmity. *p.*

دشمن دار *dushman dár.* A hater. *p.*

دشمن داشته *dushman dáshtah.* Hated. *p.*

دشمن شکني *dushman shikaní.* The slaughter of a foe, the discomfiture of an enemy. *p.*

دشمن کام *dushman kám.* A calamity (as an enemy's wish). *p.*

دشمنگیر *dushmangír.* Taking prisoner the enemy. *p.*

دشمني *dushmaní.* Enmity, hatred, hostility, [detestation. *p.*

دشنام *dushnám.* Ill-name, abuse, reproach, taunt. دشنام دادن To give bad name, vilify. To outrage. *p.*

دشنام دهنده *dushnám dihandah.* Name of the fore-finger. *p.*

دشنامیدن *dushnámídan.* To outrage. *p.*

دشنام یافته *dushnám yáftah.* Abused, reviled. [*p.*

دشنه *dashnah.* A dagger, a poniard. A sword. A narrow knife-blade. *p.*

دشنه کارد *dashnah kárd.* A dagger, poniard. *p.*

دشوار *dushwár.* Difficult, hard, troublesome, arduous. *p.*

دشوارپسند *dushwár pasand* Fond of difficul- [ties. *p.*

دشوارخو *dushwár khú.* Bad-tempered *p.*

دشوارزاي *dushwár záe.* Bringing forth with pain. *p.*

دشوارگر *dushwár gar.* A mountainous country. [*p.*

دشواري *dushwárí.* Difficulty. *p.*

دشول *dushwil* A wen, a goitre, the tumour on the throat. *p.*

دع *da'a.* Meddle not, let alone. Take care. *a.*

دعاء *du'áa* Calling. Invitation. Invocation, prayer. Salutation, benediction. Imprecation. *a.*

دعاگوي *du'aá goe.* A preacher. Wishing well. A supplicant. *p.*

دعاگوئي *du'aá goí.* Invocation of a blessing. [*p.*

دعاوي *da'aáwí.* (*pl.* of دعوي) Claims, causes. Pretentions. Changes. *a.*

دعایم *da'aáim* (*pl.* دعام , دعمة and دعامة) Columns (of house), props (of vine). *a.*

دعوة *da'awat.* A prayer, a benediction. An invitation. An assembly. A proselyting to the Muhammadan faith. Pretention to rule. *a.*

دعوی *da'awá.* A law-suit. Pretention. Ambition. Claim, demand. Excuse. *a.*

دعوی دار *da'awádár.* A plaintiff, a claimant. [*p.*

دغ *dagh.* A mark, a stigma. Bald. Ground on which nothing grows. *p.*

دغا *daghá.* Imposture, deceit, treachery. Seduction, adulation. Vicious. False. *p*

دغاباز *daghá báz.* An impostor, a cheat, a traitor. *p.*

دغابازي *daghá bází.* Fraud. *p.*

دغابیشه *daghá peshah.* Sly, artful, cunning *p*

دغدار *daghdár.* Branded. A slave *p*

دغدغة *daghdaghat* Tickling under the armpit or sole of the foot. Stinging (with severe words.) Titillation *a.*

دغدغک *daghdaghak.* Titillation *p*

دغدغه *daghdaghah.* Fear, confusion of mind Sedition *dighdighah* Tickling under the arm-pits *p.*

دغسر *daghsar.* Bald-headed *p.*

دغل *daghal.* Vice, depravity, corruption *a*

دغل *daghal* A blemish, a defect. Fraud, deceit. Base coin An impostor A cutpurse A blockhead Lazy False, insincere *p.*

دغل دری *daghal darí* A slanderer A hypocrite *p*

دغل دوست *daghal dost.* A pretended friend. *p*

دغل فصل *daghal fasal.* Treachery, deceit *a*

دغل زن *daghal zan.* A fornicator A coiner A perfidious villain *p*

دغلی *daghlí.* Treacherous. *a*

دغلی *daghalí* Fraud Treachery Bastardy *p*

دغمه سردست *dighmah-i-sar-i-dast* The sleeve links. *p.*

دغول *daghúl* A cheat, an imposture A bastard *p*

دف *daf.* A single drum (*i e*, with one skin), a cymbal *p*

دف *duff* or *daff* A drum The side, the surface of a thing *a*

دفاتر *dafátir* (*pl* of دفتر) Books, registers Volumes *a*

دفاع *difá'a* Spurning, driving away Delaying Aversion *a*

دفّاع *daffá'a.* One who repelleth with violence *a.*

دفّاف *daffáf.* Drummers, players on the drum called دف. *a*

دفائن *dafáin* (*pl* of دفينة) Concealed Things buried or hidden. Treasures *a*

دفتر *daftar* A book, a record, a register A roll, list, catalogue, account book, index. A place where papers are kept. *p*

دفتربند *daftar band* A file of records A book-binder *p*

دفترخانه *daftar khanah* An office, a counting-house *p*

دفتردار *daftar dar* The high treasurer. The keeper of records *p*

دفتر نویس *daftar nawís* A clerk, a registrar *p*

دفتری *daftarí.* An office-keeper *p*

دفته *daftah.* A weaver's comb *p*

دفتی *daftí* or دفتین Boards of a book, a pasteboard *p*

دف ساز *daf sáz.* A drummer *p*

دفع *daf'a.* Pushing, thrusting, driving away, repelling Repulse. دفع غم کردن To drive off care دفع عطش کردن Slaking thirst. دفع الوقت Postponing, putting off دفع المطر Waterproof. *a*

دفعات *dafa'aat.* (*pl* of دفعة) Times, instants, moments *a.*

دفعة *daf'aat.* One time, once. A moment, an instant دفعةً *daf'aatan.* Suddenly دفعةً واحدةً All at once, at one stroke, for this time. *a*

دفعدار *dafa'adár* A subaltern officer of cavalry *p.*

دفق *dafk* Pouring out (water) *dafak* Projecting, and being near falling out *a*

دفل *difl* Pitch *p.*

دفله *diflah.* Rhododaphne *p*

دفن *dafn* Hiding under ground Interring, burying. دفن نمودن To bury. *p*

دفوت *dufút* (*pl.* of دف) Tabours, tabrets *a*

دفین *dafín* Hid, buried under ground Interred *a*

دفینه *dafínat* Hidden, buried treasure. *a*

دق *dak* Begging A bald-headed Vain, useless discourse Contradiction. دق زدن To beg دق گرفتن To reproach *p*

دق *dakk* Bruising, braying Battering (the walls of a city). Bird-lime Tattoo, marking the skin دق باب کردن To knock at the gate. دق ولق کردن To make a brawling noise *a*

دق *dikk* Subtile, minute, slender *a*

دقاق *dakkak* A seller of flour, a mealman, A fuller *a*

دقاقی *dakkakí* Fulling دقاقی کردن To thump, pound. To full *p*

دقایق *dakaik.* (*pl* of دقيق) Subtilities, small things. Minutes Flours *a.*

دقة *dikkat* Being fine, minute Enquiring into Avarice Diligence, care, close application Accuracy. A subtile or minute thing Difficulty, trouble, uneasiness Exactness, fineness *a*

دقت پسند *dikkat pasand.* Approving difficulties. *p.*

دق دار *dikk dár.* Troublesome, teasing *p*

دق داری *dikkdarí* Trouble, vexation *p*

دقل *dakal* Mast of ship *p*

دق ولق *dakk-o-lakk* Dry, empty An extensive uncultivated plain *p*

دقیق *dakík.* Subtile, minute, abstruse Trifling Flour *a.*

دقیقة *dakíkat* Subtile. A minute, a moment of time *a*

دک *dak.* Being brayed *a.*

دک *dak.* A part, a portion. A beggar. Predestination. *p.*

دکاکین *dakákín.* (*pl.* of دکان) Shops. *a.*

دکان *dukán,* (A dukkan). A shop. A workshop. Moss. *p.*

دکان *dukkán.* A bench or counter for sitting [upon. A shop. *a.*

دکانچه *dukánchah* A little shop, a bench before a shop for exposing goods. *p.*

دکاندار *dukándár.* A shop-keeper. *p.*

دکانداري *dukándárí.* Shop-keeping. Assertion, persuasion, flattery. *p*

دکچي *dukchí.* A ball of thread upon the [spindle. *p.*

دک زده *dak-zalah.* One who has shaved off his head, his whiskers, his eyebrows, and eye-lashes. *p.*

دکمه *dukmah.* A button. *p.*

دکن *dakan.* The highest point of a mountain. *p*

دک ولک *dak-o-lak.* Dry, empty A desert. A bald-headed *p.*

دکه *dakkah.* A mountain-goat *p.*

دکهن *dakhan* The south. The southern part of the peninsula of Hindustan, the Deccan. *p.*

دگدگي *digdigí* A saddle cover *p.*

دگر *dagar* Name of a bird *digar* Another Again, anew. Evening tide دگربار Another time. دگرباره At another time. دگرشدن To alter. دگرگون Changed, altered, inverted. دگرگونه Changed. دگرنماز Evening-prayer *p.*

دگل *dagal.* A cripple in the hands or feet A rascal. Unripe. Roguery Base coin Mast of a ship. دگل را سفب کردن *dugulrá šuḫub kardan.* To set up or ship a mast. دگل را خزرک — *khazar kardan* To strike or unship a mast.

دگمه *dugmah.* A coat button *p*

دگنک *dagnak.* A shaft. *p.*

دل *dil.* The heart. The mind, the soul. The marrow, the pith, or the trunk of a tree. The eye. An enigma. دل آسمان The midst of heaven. A star. The earth. دل خاک The grave An ox. A fish Prophets. دل دادن To hearken. دل روز Midday The sun دل شب Midnight دل گرفتن To be sick, have heart-burn دل گرم کردن To be in love. دل نمودن To shew humanity. دل ودماغ Amibition, pride بی دل Without heart, inhuman, cowardly. صاحب دل Noble-hearted man. *p.*

دل آرا *dil árá.* Beloved, sweetheart. *p.*

دل آرام *dilárám.* A lovely woman, a sweetheart. *p.* [*p.*

دلازار *dilázár* Tormenting the heart, cruel.

دلاسا *dilásá.* Quieting the mind, soothing. *p.*

دلاسائي *dilásá-í.* Consolation, encouragement. *p.* [for the dropsy. *p.*

دلاشوب *dilashob* A tree whose seed is good

دلاک *dallák.* A waiter at the baths. A barber, a person who rubs, shampoos, &c., bathers. *p* [dent. *p.*

دل آگاه *dil ágáh.* Prudent Vigilant, provi-

دلال *dalál.* An amorous glance, coquetry, ogling. *p.*

دلال *dallál.* A public crier. An herald An auctioneer. A broker, a seller of horses, mules, and the like. A road guide. *p.*

دلالت *dalalat.* Guiding, directing Indicating, denoting. Brokerage *a.*

دلاله *dallalah.* A female guide, a bawd. A calumniator *p.*

دلالي *dallálí.* Brokerage. *a*

دل انگیزان *dil angízán.* A musical note. *p.*

دلاور *dilawar* Intrepid, bold, warlike, brave. Generous. *p.*

دلاوري *dilawarí.* Valour *p* [the soul *p.*

دلاویز *dilawez.* Heart-ravishing, suspending

دلائل *dalál.* (*pl* of دلیل) Arguments, demonstrations. *a.*

دل باختہ *dil bakhtah.* Timid, coward. *p.*

دل باز *dil báz.* Eloquent Verbose. A juggler. *p.*

دل بازي *dil bází.* Rashness. *p.*

دلبر *dilbar.* Ravisher of hearts, a lovely woman, a sweetheart *p.* [Comfort. *p.*

دلبري *dilbarí.* Captivation of the heart.

دلبستگي *dilbastagí.* Anguish. Attachment, friendship, love. *p.*

دلبستہ *dilbastah* Afflicted In love, earnest. *p.*

دلبند *dilband.* Attractive, lovely. A beloved child. The bowels. *p.*

دل پذیر *dilpazír* Grateful to the soul. Amiable. Soothing. *p.* [engaging. *p.*

دل پسند *dil pasand.* Agreeable, pleasing,

دل پیشہ *dil peshah.* Silence. *p.* [*p.*

دل تنگ *dil tang.* Distressed, sad, mournful

دلجو *diljú.* Agreeable, desirable, salubrious *p.* [tion. *p.*

دلجوئي *diljoí.* Comfort, confidence, satisfac-

دل چسپ *dil chasp.* Beloved, pleasant. *p*

دل خراش *dil kharásh.* Horrible, excruciating, heart rending. *p.*

دل خستہ *dil khastah.* Afflicted, love-sick. *p.*

دل خواستہ *dil khwástah.* Heart's desire *p*

دل خواہ *dil khwáh* What one likes or longs for, the heart's desire A beloved object. *p*

دلخوش *dil khwush.* Contented, cheerful, fain, [glad *p*

دلخوشي *dil khwushí* Joy, glee, cheerfulness

دل خوشي کردن To console, to comfort *p.*

دلخون *dil khún* Desirous, wishful Deserted *p*

دلدادہ *dildádah* One who has given his [heart *p*

دلدار *dildár.* Whoever possesses one's heart A mistress, a lover *p*

دلداری *dildárí* Demonstration of love [Comfort *p*

دلدل *duldul* Name of Aly's mule. Fat

dildil A groan کردن or دل دل نمودن To vacillate To dilly-dally To shilly-shally To sigh, groan *p.*

دلدوز *dildoz* Piercing the heart *p.*

دلدہ *dil dih* Hearty, earnest, zealous *p*

دلدہی *dil dihí* Heartiness, earnestness *p*

دلربا *dilrubá* Heart-ravishing *p.*

دل رفتہ *dil raftah* Heartless, faint-hearted *p.*

دل ریش *dil resh* Heart-wounded A lover *p.*

دل ساز *dil sáz* Pleasing the heart *p*

دلستان *dilstán* Heart-stealing Ravishing, beautiful *p*

دل سوختہ *dil sokhtah* Afflicted *p*

دلسوز *dil soz* Inflaming the heart A sweetheart Afflicting, compassionate *p*

دلسوزی *dil sozí* Compassion *p*

دل شاد *dil shad* Happy, contented, glad Gladness A gift *p*

دل شدگی *dil shudagí* Stupidity, insanity. *p*

دل شدہ *dil shudah* Deprived of reason, in love, unhappy *p.*

دل شکستگي *dil shikastagí* Broken-heartedness, [affliction

دل شکستہ *dil shikastah.* Broken-hearted *p*

دل شگفتہ *dil shiguftah* Of an expanded heart *p*

دل فروز *dil faroz* or *furoz* Cheering the heart, [delightful, pleasant *p*

دل فریب *dil fareb* Ensnaring, alluring the heart, charming *p*

دل فریبي *dilfirebí.* Attracting, loveliness. *p*

دل فگار *dilfigár* Melancholy, borne down with care, thoughtful, pensive. An epithet of a lover *p*

دل فگاري *dil figarí* Melancholy Spleen *p.*

دلفین *dulfín.* The dolphin, which, according to old Persian writers, is ever-attentive to the saving of men when in danger of drowning. *p. a.*

دلق *dalk* A dervise's habit A kind of weasel. *p.* [A hermit *p.*

دلق پوش *dalk posh.* Clad in shreds and patches.

دل قوي *dil kawí* Confidence *p.*

دلک *dalk.* Rubbing. *a*

دلکش *dil kash* Heart-attracting, amiable. Chosen, approved, beloved. Delicious, pleasant *p* [A sweetheart *p.*

دل کشاي *dil kushái* Exhilarating, rejoicing.

دلکور *dil kúr* Blind-hearted *p.*

دل گداز *dil gudaz* Melting the heart *p*

دلگر *dal gar* Meat sticking to the bottom of a pot *p*

دل گران *dil girán* Displeased Heavy-hearted. *p* [heartedness *p.*

دل گراني *dil giráni* Displeasure Heavy-

دل گرم *dil garm* Warm-hearted, brave, full of desire, animated *p* [ness *p.*

دل گرمي *dil garmí* Friendship, warm-hearted-

دل گیر *dil gír* Seizing the heart, terrifying. Melancholy, sad, afflicted. Soothing *p.*

دلگیري *dilgirí.* Aversion, horror, indignation. Affliction *p*

دلم *dalam.* Being very black Hanging the (lip) *dulam,* A pimple *a*

دلماب *dilmab* Milk thickened by boiling, and eaten with honey or sugar *p.*

دلماج *dilmaj* Translator, interpreter *p*

دلماندہ *dilmándah* Sorrowful, indisposed *p.*

دل مردگي *dil murdagí* Slowness or deadness of heart, dulness of comprehension *p*

دل مردہ *dil murdah* Dead-hearted *p* [*p.*

دل مشغولي *dil mashghúlí* Heart-ache, anxiety

دلمہ *dulmah* A tarantula, *dalamah* A new cheese دلمہ شدن To coagulate.

دلمہ شدہ Milk coagulated *p*

دلنشین *dil nishín.* Agreeable, pleasing. A heart at ease *p.*

دلنگ *dalang.* Suspended. An embankment of twigs, earth, and stones A pickaxe. A short spear *p*

دل نگراني *dil nigaraní.* Sorrow *p.*

دل نمودگي *dil namúdagí* Demonstration of the heart, love, dispay of the heart. *p*

دلنواز *dil nawáz.* Soothing the mind Gracious A mistress *p.*

دلنوازہ *dil nawázah* Blandishment. *p*

دل نہ *dil nih* One who fixes his heart. *p.*

دل نہاد *dil nihád* Attention *p*

دل نہي *dil nihí* Fixedness of heart *p*

دلو *dalw* Letting down (a bucket) into a well. A bucket, an urn. The sign Aquarius *a*

دلوار *dilwár.* (or دلور) Bold, courageous. *p.*

دلوج *dulúj.* Drawing water from a well and pouring it into the cistern or trough. *a.*

دلي *dilí.* Belonging to the heart. *p.*

دليده *dalídah.* Coarsely ground. *p.*

دلير *dilír.* Brave, intrepid. Insolent, bold, impudent. *p.*

دليرانه *dilíránah.* Heroically. Insolently. *p.*

دليري *dilírí.* Valour, magnanimity. *p.*

دليل *dalíl.* A guide, a director. An argument, proof, demonstration A syllogism دليل برهاني A convincing argument or proof. دليل قاطع A decisive proof. دليل گرفتن To infer, to deduce *a.* [*p.*

دليلي *dalílí.* Argumentative. A good arguer.

دم *dam.* Breath. Life. Air Scent, smell. Breath of an oven. A furnace, the mouth of the stove of a hot bath. Bellows. Hot, fiery. Pride. Ambition. Fraud. Black blood. Cheerfulness. A groan, a sigh, an exclamation. Fie! Time, season, an hour, a moment. A draught of water. Edge (of a sword), point (of a spear). A row. The mouth. دم آب A little water, a draught. دم تسليم Silence, Resignation, obedience. دم خوردن To be deceived, cheated. To rest, repose دم دادن To deceive. دم زدن To breathe. To keep silence. To hesitate. To leave. To escape. To boast. دم سرد A cold sigh. دم عيسى The breath of Jesus, whereby he resuscitated the dead. دم كشيدن To breathe. To be idle. دم گرفتن To retain the breath. To be suffocated. To keep silence. To wait دم نقد Ready (as dinner). خوش دم Happy, delighted. دم واپسين The last breath. *p.*

دم *dum.* A tail. End or extremity. Dry dung A felon. دم گاو A scourge, a lash. دم گرگ The twilight or false dawn. *p.*

دم *dam.* Blood. Life. A cat. دم الثعبان or دم الاخوين Dragon's blood. *a*

دم *damm.* Blood. *a.*

دم آبي *dam ábí.* One draught of water. *p.*

دمابر *damá bur.* Asthmatic. *p.*

دمادم *damádam.* Now and then, frequently, sometimes, from time to time. *p.*

دمار *damár.* The root. The necessaries of life. Breath. Revenge. Perdition. دمار آوردن To kill a man, to revenge. *p.*

دمار *damár.* Ruin, destruction, perdition. *dimár.* Destroying. Perishing. *a.*

دماغ *dimágh.* The palate. A countenance, immovable from gravity or pride. دماغ كردن To enjoy one self. *p.*

دماغ *dimágh* The brain. *a.*

دماغداري *dimághdárí.* Madness. *p.*

دماغي *dimághí.* Vain, proud, frivolous. *p.*

دمامه *damámah.* A small brass drum. *p.*

دماميل *damámíl.* (*pl.* of دمل) Biles. Felons. *a.* [*p.*

دمان *damán.* Swift. Powerful, strong, terrible

دمانك *damának.* A blunderbuss, a carbine. *p.*

دماور *damáwar.* Asthmatic. *p.*

دماوند *damáwand.* Name of a mountain near Hamadan in Persia *p.*

دمايه *dumáyah.* The cream of milk. *p.*

دمب *dumb* A tail *p.*

دمباز *dambáz.* A coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver *p.* [*p.*

دمبازي *dambází* Flattery, adulation, deceit.

دمبال *dumbál.* A tail. A man's back. دمبال چشم The corner of the eye. *p.*

دمبدم *dam ba dam.* Every moment, now and then, frequently, perpetually *p.*

دم بريده *dum burídah.* Docked. *p.*

دم بسته *dam bastah.* Having the breath stopped. Amazed. *p* [fingers *p.*

دمبك *dumbak* A small drum played with

دمبند *damband* An alembic. *p.*

دمبه *dumbah.* The fat-tailed sheep. *p.*

دم پخت *dam pukht* A kind of pilaw. *p.*

دم پلنگ *dumplang.* An active soldier. *p.*

دمچه *dumchah* A small tail (of a bird), the rump, the train of a peacock *p.*

دمچي *dumchí.* A crupper. *p.*

دم خط *dam-i-khat.* Young beard or first appearance of the beard. *p.*

دمدار *damdár.* Elastic. *dumdár.* Tailed. The rear guard. An agreement. ستاره دمدار A comet. *p.*

دم دراز *dum darás.* Long-tailed. *p.*

دمدمة *damdamat.* Fixing, uniting unto the ground Being angry with. *p.*

دمدمه *damdamah.* A tumult, disturbance, clamour. Fame, rumour. Fraud, deceit. A drum. A mound, an eminence, a raised battery. Murmur. دمدمه كردن To murmur. *p.* [sword or knife. *p.*

دمريزه *damrezah.* Notch in the blade of a

دمزن *damzan.* A pair of bellows. *p.*

دمساز *damsáz.* A friend, companion, confidant, or consort. Agreeing. Harmonious singing, reciting together. *p.*

دمساري *damsází* Intimacy, confidence. *p.*
دمسنجه *dumsinjah* (or دمسنجک) A wagtail *p.*
دمسیچه *dumsíchh* or دمسیجه A wagtail *p.*
دمشق *dimishk* or *dimashk.* Damascus *a*
دمشقي *dimashkí* A native of Damascus. *p*
دم شناس *dam shinás* A skillful physician *p*
دمع *dam'a* Weeping A tear *a.*
دمعان *dam'aán* Weeping. *a*
دمعة *dam'aat.* A tear Gum, resin *a*
دم غازه *dam gházah.* The root of the tail, the rump *p*
دمغزه *dum ghazah.* The tail, rump. *p.*
دمغول *dam ghúl* The scrofula, a wen *p*
دم کرده *dam kardah* Inflated *p*
دم گاوه *dum gáwah* A whip, a lash. A brazen trumpet *p*
دمگاه *dam gah* A smith's forge. A furnace. *p.*
دم گرفته *dam giriftah* Putrid, rotten (hide). *p*
دمگه *damgah* A forge The stove of a bath. [*p*
دمگیر *dam gír* Suffocating, stifling, choking *p*
دمل *dummal* A swelling, a bile, a felon. *a*
دمن *damn* Dunging (land) *daman* Harbouring a grudge (against another) *a*
دمن *daman.* A skirt دمن *dumn.* A dung-hill *p*
دمندان *damandán* Fire. Hell. *p*
دمنده *damandah* Blowing, ventilating, crying for help *p*
دمنه *damnah* A jackal The mouth of an oven *dimnah* A fox A jackal. A shrewd, cunning fellow *p.*
دمنه داني *dumnah dani* Rags for closing chinks in an oven *p.*
دمو *damau.* Blood *a.*
دموع *dumú'a.* (*pl* of دمع) Tears *a.*
دمومه *damúmah* Embankment. Battery. *p.*
دموي *damawí* Bloody Plethoric. *a.*
دمه *damah.* Wind and snow. An icicle. A cloud. A pair of bellows Asthma A bag. An obligation A fire-damp. *p*
دمیاط *dimyát* Damietta in Egypt. *a.*
دمیاطي *dimyatí* A species of fine cotton cloth, dimity *a*
دمیدگي *damídagí* A breaking out, an eruption on the body. *p.*
دمیدن *damídan.* To blow (with the breath, or as the wind). To breathe To blow (as flower). To appear (as the dawn). To break out in pimples. *p.*
دمیده *damídah* Blowing Blown, blossomed Sprouting Stretched out. The dawn. *p.*
دن *dann.* A very large oblong wine-vessel. *a.*
دناءة *danáat* Being bad, mean, base. Baseness, worthlessness, meanness. *a*
دناسة *danasat* Being dirtied, sullied *a*
دنانیر *dananír.* (*pl.* of دینار) Dinars, monies, ducats *a*
دناوة *danáwat* Approaching Affinity. *a*
دنایة *danáyat* Being mean and vile *a.*
دنب *dumb* A tail *p*
دنبال *dumbál* A tail, the rump. The latter part. Desire Trace After دنبال چشم The outward corner of the eye دنبال کشتي The stern of a ship دنبال آمدن To follow *p.*
دنباله *dumbalah.* The tail. A felon. The extremities of the eyelids or eyelashes The musket breeching After ستاره دنباله دار A comet دنبالهٔ زین Crupper of a saddle *p*
دنبک *dumbak.* A bagpipe *p*
دنبل *dumbal* An imposthume, a bubo. *p*
دنبه *dumbah.* The tail, also the fat of a sheep's tail *p* [sheep's tail is fried *p.*
دنبه گداز *dumbah gudaz* A pan in which a
دند *dand* A rib. A poor. A fool. A thief. *p.*
دندا *danda* Ruined, lost. The middle of a mountain *p*
دندان *dandan.* A tooth. Desire, greediness. Hope, wish, expectation دندان ارترش کردن To set the teeth on edge دندان آسیا A grinder دندان بخون بردن To bite دندان بزهر خاییدن To hate. To sever دندان بکام خود بردن To be gratified دندان تیز کردن To covet. دندان داشتن To hope. دندان سپید کردن To laugh دندان فرو بردن To dislike. دندان فرو گذاشتن To strive To hope To hate. دندان فیل Ivory. دندان کردن To forbid To oppress. دندان کلید The wards of a key دندان کندن To suppress desire. دندان گیر Fore-tooth. دندان ناب or دندان نهادن To laugh دندان نمودن To covet. دندان نیشتر A canine tooth. *p.*
دندان پریز *dandán parez* (آپریش or آفریش) A tooth-pick *p.*
دندان تیز *dandán tez.* Cruel, iniquitous. Envious *p.* [tated. *p*
دندان ریخته *dandán rekhtah* Toothless, eden-

دندان سا *dandán sá.* Purslain. *p.*

دندان شو *dandán sho.* A tooth powder. *p.*

دندان فریز *dandán fariz* (or فریش) A tooth-pick. *p.*

دندان کاو *dandán káo.* A tooth-pick. *p.*

دندان کنان *dandán kunán.* Disgracing, despising. Groaning دندان کنان *dandán kanán.* Suppressing desire Restlessness. Ignominy, shame. Lamentation, groan. *p.*

دندان گرفتن *dandán giriftan.* To bite. *p.*

دندان گیر *dandán gír* Stupifying the teeth, (anything acid). Biting (horse) *p.*

دندان مال *dandán mál.* A dentifrice. *p.*

دندان مز *dandán maz.* Dessert after dinner. *p.*

دندان مزد *dandán muzd.* Money and other things distributed to the poor, or to the nobles at the time of feasting. *p.*

دندان نماي *dandán numáe.* Showing the teeth, grinning. *p.*

دندانه *dandánah.* A tooth. The teeth of a saw or a comb. The ward of a lock. A battlement. Notched. Craggy, uneven as a hill top, cogs of a wheel. *p.*

دندانه دار *dandánah dár.* Teethed, notched. [*p.*

دندانیدن *dandánídan.* To gnaw. *p.*

دندش *dandish.* A muttering to one's self in anger or in joy. *p.*

دندنه *dandanah.* Muttering to one's self. *p.*

دنده *dandah.* A rib. *p.*

دندیدن *dandídan.* To gnaw. To murmur. [*p.*

دنس *danas.* Avaricious, sordid. *p.*

دنس *danas.* Being dirty. Dirt, filth. Rust. *danis.* Dirty, filthy *a.*

دنگ *dang.* Astonished, thunderstruck, amazed, confused. Stupid Ignorant. Half (a horse) load. دنگ شدن To tingle. دنگ *ding.* A heavy iron pestle worked by the feet, and playing on in a stone mortar, used in separating rice from corn. A machine for making powder. Cock of a percussion gun. دنگ خانه باروتي A powder mill. *p.*

دنگادنگ *dangádang.* Equal, exact. Knee to knee. Equally. *p.*

دنگاله *dangálah.* An icicle. *dungálah.* Hoar-[frost. *p.*

دنگ کوب *ding kob.* Separating rice from the chaff. *p.*

دنگل *dangal.* Sitting knee to knee. A crowd. Foolish. *dingal.* Impudent. *dungal* or *dangil.* A fool. *p.*

دنگي *dingí.* One who separate rice from the chaff. *p.*

دنه *danah.* The body. Cheerfulness. Shout of joy. Song. Pride. Warmth of temper. دنه گرفتن To take fire, to fall in passion. To be proud. *p.*

دني *danía.* Vicious, contemptible. *dany.* Near. Base, mean. *a.*

دنيا *dunyá.* The world. Worldly goods. People. Near. دنياودين Country and religion. *a.*

دنيابرست *dunyá parast.* A worshipper of [Mammon. A Mammonist. *p.*

دنيادار *dunyádár.* Worldly-minded. Worldly. *p*

دنياداري *dunyádárí.* Economy. Mammon. *p.*

دنياوي *dunyáwí.* Belonging to world. Worldly. *p.*

دنية *daniyat.* Vice, blemish, defect. *a.*

دنيةً *dinyatan.* Very closely related. *p.*

دنيدن *danídan.* To take delight in wealth. To murmur. To boil with rage *p.*

دنيده *danídah.* A pompous, cheerful gait. *p.*

دنيوي *dunyawí.* Worldly. *a.*

دنيئة *daníat.* Vice. *a.*

دو *dau.* Running *p.*

دو *dú* or *do.* Two. *p.*

دواء *dawá-a.* A medicine, a remedy. *a.*

دواب *dawább.* (*pl.* of دابة) Cattle, beasts, reptiles. *a.*

دواة *dawát.* An ink-holder, a pen-case *a.*

دوآتش *dú átish.* The lips of a mistress. *p.*

دوآتشه *dú átishah.* Double-distilled. *p.*

دواتگر *dawát gar.* Enameller. *p.*

دواج *dawáj.* The comfort of life. Joy, mirth. A stuffed bed-quilt. A sheet. *p.*

دواج *duwáj.* A scarf. Brightness. Beauty. *p.*

دوادو *dau-á-dau.* Running incessantly in every direction. Labour and fatigue. *p.*

دوار *dawár.* Round, circular. *dauwár.* Giddiness, the vertigo. *a.*

دوار *dauwár.* Moving in a circle, revolving. چرخ دوار The revolving heavens. *a.*

دوازده گانه *duwázdah gánah.* Twelve. *p.*

دوازده *duwázdah.* Twelve. *p.*

دوازدهم *duwáz dahum.* The twelfth. *p.*

دوازدهي *duwáz dahí.* A dozen. *p.*

دواسبه *dú asbah.* A post-boy, a messenger. A soldier who has two horses found him. Quick, expeditious. *p.*

دواعي *dawá'aí.* (*pl.* of داعية or دوعي) Pretensions. Changes, vicissitude of fortune. دواعي الدهر Exigencies of the case. *a.*

دوافع *dawáfi'a.* (*pl.* of دافعة) Expellers, repellents. Low, falling grounds. *a.*

دوال *duwál.* The leathern strap of a belt A stirrup-leather A skin Fraud An emerald. دوال گشادن To fly *p.*

دوالب *dawálib* Water-wheels *a.*

دوال بار *duwál-báz* A knave, a cheat, a cut-purse *p.*

دوال پای *duwál pá-e* Web-footed Slender and limber-legged man. Name of a people in India A knave A bugbear *p*

دوال خوار *duwal khwar* A yoke of oxen *p*

دوالک *duwálak* A little strap *p.*

دوالي *dawálí* Sleight of hand, juggling A [cheat *p*

دوالیب *dawalíb.* (*pl* of دولاب) Wheels *a.*

دوام *dawám* Wear *p.*

دوام *dawam* Persisting, persevering Perpetuity Always, eternally. علي الدوام Continually, assiduously. *a*

دوامة *dúwámat* (*pl.* of دوام) Boy's top, or gig *a.*

دوامه *dúwamah* A spinning-top A flea. *p.*

دوان *dawán.* Running, walking fast. *p*

دواني *do aní* A gold coin, the eighth part of a gold mohur *p*

دوانیدن *dawánidan* To cause to run *p*

دواوین *dawawín.* (*pl* of دیوان) Muster-rolls. Public records. Account books *a*

دواهي *dawahí* (*pl* of داهیة) Heavy calamities *a*

دوائر *dawá ir* (*pl* of دائرة) Circles *a*

دوائم *dawá im* (*pl* of دائم) Perpetual, uninterrupted. *a*

دوائي *dawa iy* Medicinal, medical *a*

دوباره *do* or *dú barah* Twice Double-distilled *p.*

دوباز *do báz* A kind of pigeon. A child's [kite *p.*

دوبازو *do bazú.* A rustic instrument. *p*

دوباشي *dú báshí* An interpreter *p*

دوبال *dú bal* A leathern strap for fastening on a saddle. An emerald. Fraud A glittering sword *p*

دوبالا *dú balá* Excessive. *p.*

دوبدو *dú badú* Two together, without a third. [*p*

دوبرابر *dú barábar.* Double, equal to two *p*

دوبرادران *dú birádarán* Two bright stars in the lesser bear *p*

دوبرجي *dú burjí.* A secret visit of one woman to another *p*

دوبند *dú band* A double embankment *p.*

دوبیتي *dú baití* A poem consisting of four hemistichs A letrastich *p* [oak trees. *p*

دوپا *dú pá* A small worm found chiefly in

دوپاره *do párah* Halved. *p*

دوپایه *do payah.* Two-legged, a biped. Man *p*

دوپود *dú púd.* Ticking for bed *p.*

دوپوده *dú púdah.* Cloth woven in streak or strips of two colour. *p* [gether *p.*

دوپوست *dú post* Two (leaves) pasted to-

دوپیازه *do piyázah* A rich fricasee made with butter, turmeric, onions, garlic, and various spices *p* [edged axe *p*

دوپیکر *dú paikar* The sign Gemini. A two-

دوتا *dú tá.* Double, doubled Bending the body Fine cloth. *p* [folding over. *p.*

دوتاشدگي *dú tá shudagí* An overlapping or

دوتاشده *dú ta shudah* Overlapped Folded *p.*

دوتاه *dú tah* (or دوتاو.) Double, doubled: *p.*

دوتاي *dú táe* Two-stringed harp *p*

دوتن *dú tan.* Two persons. Double *p* [*p.*

دوتو *dú tau* (or دوتة) Double. A meeting.

دوتهي *do tahí* (Two-plied) Cloths that are lined *p*

دوجا *dúja* Squint-eyed *p*

دوجهان *dú jahan* The two worlds, *i e*, this life and the next *p*

دوجان *dojan* The jugular vein. *p.*

دوچار *dú char.* Twice four. Meeting, encounter, interview دوچارزدن To meet. To converse. To dispute دوچارکردن To meet one another on the road دوچارشدن To meet another. *p.* [meet *p*

دوچشم چارشدن *dú chashm chár shudan* To

دوچشمه *dú chashmah* The sun and moon Night and day The pupils of the eye *p*

دوچله *do challah* A roof sloping two ways. *p.*

دوچند *do chand.* Twice, double *p.* [ble *p.*

دوچندان *dú chandán.* Twice as much, dou-

دوچوبه *dú chobah* Two-poled (tent) *p.*

دوچهار *dú chahár* A meeting, an interview *p.*

دوحة *dauhat.* A large tree, a grove, a nursery, an orchard *a* [eyes. *p*

دوحجرهٔ خواب *dú hujra-i-khwáb* The two

دوحرف *dú harf* Two letters, *i e.* ک *káf* and ن *nún*, signifying کن *kun.* Be thou *p.* [and the soul *p.*

دوحورلفا *dú húr liká.* The understanding

دوخ *dúkh* Bald. A barren place Leafless branch A rocket *p.*

دوخاتون *dú khatún* The pupils of the eyes. The sun and moon. *p.*

دوخادم حبشي ورومي *dú khádim-i-habashí-o-rúmí.* Night and day *p.*

دوخت *dokht* Virgin Power Sewing, a stitch. دوخت کردن To hate *p*

دوختره *dokhtarah.* A daughter A virgin. *p.*

دوختن *dokhtan.* To sew. To pay. To plaster. To milk. *p.*

دوخته *dokhtah.* Stitched. Milked. Payed, [performed. Seam. *p.*

دوخواهر *dokhwáhir* Name of two stars. *p.*

دود *dúd.* A worm. *a.*

دود *dúd.* A smoke. Breath. Anguish, sadness. دود دل A sigh. دود برآوردن To eradicate. دود کردن To emit smoke. To fumigate. *p.*

دود آلود *dúd álúd.* Smoked, perfumed. *p.*

دودالة *dúdálah.* The game of tipcat. *p.*

دود آهنج *dúd áhanj.* (or دود آهنگ) The chimney of a kitchen or a bath. An earthen pot placed over a lamp. *p.*

دودة *dúdat.* One worm. *a.*

دودخانه *dúd khánah.* A house, a family, a [race. *p.*

دودخوار *dúd khwár.* A moth flying round the candle. A chimney. A smoker of tobacco. *p.*

دودر *dúdar.* Coat-buttons (or the shanks). [The buckle of a belt. *p.*

دودستي *dúdastí.* Of the length of two hands A hard-fought battle. A blow on the back with both hands, in order to hasten any one. A sort of ewer. *p.*

دودکش *dúd kash.* A chimney. *p.*

دودگرفتگي *dúd giriftagí.* Smokiness. *p.*

دودگرفته *dúd giriftah.* Smoked, smoky *p.*

دودگند *dúd gand.* Perfuming, exhaling, fragrance *p.*

دودگنده *dúd gandah.* Smelling of soot or smoke. *p.*

دودگين *dúd gín.* A tunnel of a chimney. [Smoky *p.*

دودل *dúdil.* Uncertain, irresolute, wavering. A hypocrite. دودل بودن To vacillate. *p.*

دودله *dú dilah.* Doubtful, absent in mind. One who is corstantly changing his creed. *p.*

دودله شدگي *dúdilah shudagí* Double-heartedness, irresolution, uncertainty. *p.*

دودمان *dúd mán.* A family, an illustrious house. Generation, race. *p.*

دودمه *dúdamah.* Double-edged as a sword. *p.*

دوده *dúdah.* Round cottages. A small tribe, an humble family. People. An eldest son. A chimney. Lamp-black. *p.*

دور *daur.* Time, age. A revolution, a period of years. The world, fortune. The repetition of a lesson. A cup handed round by the guests. دورچرخ or دورگردون Motion of the heavens. دورزمان Revolution of ages. دورقمري The lunar cycle (at the commencement of which Adam was created). دورکردن To encircle, surround. To turn about. *p.*

دور *dúr.* Remote, distant. Absent. Far off. دورازکار Far from the purpose. Contrary to the inclination. *p.*

دور *daur.* Going round, moving in a circle. A circle, a circuit. An orb, an orbit. A period. *a.*

دورادور *dúrá dúr.* Very distant. *p.*

دورآمدن *daur ámadan.* To besiege. *p.*

دوران *daurán.* A revolution, period, a circle. Time, an age. Fortune, vicissitude. Rolling round. *a.*

دوران *dúrán.* (*pl.* of دار) Houses. *dawarán.* Moving round. *a.*

دوراندا ختني *dúr andákhtaní.* Fit only to be thrown away, refuse. *p.*

دوراندر *dúr andar.* Deep (goblet or well). *p.*

دوراندیش *dúr andesh.* Provident, foreseeing, penetrating *p.* [deration. *p.*

دوراندیشه *dúr andeshah.* Foresight, preconsi-

دوراندیشي *dúr andeshí.* Far-sightedness. Anticipation. *p.* [taining to time. *p.*

دوراني *dauráni.* Temporal, secular, apper-

دورباد *dúr bád.* God forbid! Far be it! *p*

دورباش *dúr básh.* A staff, a walking-stick. A club, mace, pole or baton. Stand back! give way! keep at a distant! *p.*

دوربرآمدن *dúr bar ámadan.* To become. wretched, unfortunate *p.*

دوربين *dúr bín.* One who sees at a distance. A telescope. Provident, intelligent. *p.*

دوربيني *dúr bíní.* Far-sightedness. *p.*

دورپار *dúr pár.* God forbid! *p.*

دورتر *dúr tar.* More remote. *p.*

دوردراز *dúr daráz.* Far, distant. *p.*

دوردست *dúr dast.* Distant. Obtained with difficulty, inaccessible. *p.* [*p.*

دوردستي *dúr dastí* Remoteness, out of reach.

دورشنو *dúr shinú.* The speaking trumpet. *p.*

دورفرو *dúr firo* and دورفرود Deep. Very low. *p.* [*dúragah*, A Mongrel. *p.*

دورگ *dúrag* Half-cast Cross-breed. دورگه

دورکرده *dúr kardah.* Removed, taken away. *p.* [*p.*

دورکشي نمودن *dúr kashí namúdan.* To evade.

دورنگاه *dúr nigáh.* Long-sighted, seeing far. *p.*

دورنگ *dú rang.* Of two colours, piebald. Hypocrite. The world. *p.*

دورنگي *dúrangí.* Of two colours. Hypocrite. Capriciousness. Capricious. *p.*

دورنما *dúr númá.* A panorama. *p.*

دورو *dú rú.* Two-faced, *i.e*, a deceitful villain, a hypocrite. *p.*

دورونه *dorúnah.* A bow for dividing cotton. *p.*

دورودة *do* or *dú rúyah.* Double, two-faced *p*

دوروئي *du ru-í* Hypocrisy, deceit *p*

دورة *dourah* A revolution Round of race-course *a*

دوري *dúrí* Distance Absence, separation A hypocrite *dauri* A dish A small tray *p.*

دور *doz.* (in comp.) Sewing بدوز دور A botcher. زردور An embroiderer *p*

دوزبان *du zabán* Double-tongued A pen A hypocrite *p*

دوزباني *dúzabání* Double-tonguedness *p*

دوزخ *dozakh* Hell Evil company. Trouble, affliction The belly *p*

دوزخي *dozakhí* Infernal, damnable A glutton *p*

دوزخ بان *dozakh bán.* Keeper of the infernal pit *p*

دوزندگي *do-andagí* Needle-work *p*

دوزنگي وروميي *do angí-o-rúmí* Night and day Youth and old age *p*

دوزنه *dozanah* (or دوزده) The sting of an insect *p*

دوزيدن *dozídan* To sew, to stitch To be used to *p*

دوزينه *dozínah* Sting of a bee, the trunk of a gnat *p*

دوژنه *dozhanah* A bee A gnat The sting of an insect *p*

دوژينه *dozhínah* A glandule or kernel in the body *p*

دوسانيدن *dosanídan* To fasten to glue to cement *p*

دوست *dost* A friend A lover A mistress, a sweetheart *p*

دوستار *dostar* A friend, a lover Lovingly *p*

دوستانه *dostanah* Friendly, like a friend, affectionately *p*

دوستاني *dostaní* Friendly, affectionate, amiable *p.*

دوست بين *dost bín* The twenty-second day of the month, of a era of Jalalud-din *p*

دوست دار *dost dar* A friend A sweetheart Lovingly *p*

دوست داري *dost dárí* Friendship Love *p*

دوستر *dostar* Dearer, preferable *p*

دوستكام *dost kam* A lover, a friend Any business which succeeds to the wishes of one's friends *p.*

دوستكامي *dost kamí* Enjoying prosperity (a friend's wish) *p*

دوستكان *dostkán.* Loved A lover. A goblet *p*

دوستكاني *dostkání* Wine drank at an entertainment, or with a friend, or a mistress *p*

دوستگان *dostgán* Beloved. A mistress *p.*

دوستگانه *dostgánah.* A toast to a mistress *p*

دوستي *dostí* Friendship, love, affection, charity, benevolence *p*

دوسر *dusar* Oats, grain Two heads *p*

دوسوي *du suwí* The parting of braided hair. *p*

دوسه *dú sh* Two or three *p*

دوسيدگي *dosídagí* A cleaving, sticking *p.*

دوسيدن *dosídan* To plaster, to incrust, to be daubed To glue, to cement To stick together To arrive To incline To be benumbed in the limbs To apprehend *p*

دوش *dosh* The shoulder Last night A dream. A kind of lack دوش بردن To shrug the shoulders for joy دوش كردن To dream To occur Fall plump upon Meet *dawish* A running *p*

دوشاب *doshab* Syrup of grapes or dates. *p*

دوشاخ *doshakh* A gold-wrought girdle The pillory *p.*

دوشاخ نطر *do shakh nazar.* Custody *p*

دوشاخه *do shakhah* The pillory *p.*

دوشانيدن *doshanídan* To milk To cause to milk *p*

دوشاهين *du shahin* The handle of a pair of scales The constellations called the Eagle and the Lyre *p*

دوشده بند *dú shudah band* An imperial historiographer *p*

دوشك *doshak* A kind of cat A carpet Bedding A quilt دوشك بادي An air bed *p.*

دوشكن *doshkan* A short garment hanging from the shoulders *p*

دوشمال *doshmal.* A towel used by butchers *p.*

دوشنبه *do shambah* Monday *p*

دوشنده *doshandah* A milker. *p*

دوشنه *doshanah* A milk-pail *p*

دوشوان *doshwan.* A breast-plate, a stomacher, a bib. *p*

دوشه *doshah* A milk-pan or pail *p*

دوشيدن *doshídan* To milk To take *p*

دوشيدني *doshídaní* Fit to be milked, milch *p.*

دوشيده *doshídah* Milked A woman with large breasts. Twins *p*

دوشيزگي *doshízagí* Virginity. *p.*

دوشيزه *doshízah* A virgin. *p.*

دوشينه *doshínah* Of last night A shoulder-load. *p*

دوشينه شب *doshinah shab* Yesternight. *p*

دوطرفي *do tarfí* Mutual, on both sides. *p*

دوطفل پسنديده *dú tifl-i pasandídah* The pupils of the eyes. *p*

دوطوطي *dú ṭúṭí* The lips of a mistress *p*

دوعلوی *dú'aulwí.* The planets Saturn and Jupiter. *p.*

دوغ *dogh.* Churned sour milk. Butter-milk *p.*

دوغبا *doghbá.* Butter-milk strained, thickened and dried *p.*

دوغله بازی *dúghlah bází.* A horse exercise in throwing spears on horseback *p*

دوغه *doghah* (or دوغینه) A strainer for purifying oil or butter The dregs of oil or melted butter *p.*

دوقرص گرم وسرد *du kurs i-garm-o-sard.* The [sun and moon *p.*

دوک *dúk.* A woman's spindle. *p.*

دوک *dauk* Pounding small (colours) Falling into confusion Falling sick. Burying in sand. Lying with Plunging into water *a.*

دوکارد *dú kard.* A tailor's shears Smoked *p*

دوکان *dú kán* A work-house A shop دوکان چیدن To shut up shop *p*

دوکان داري *dú kán dárí* Shop keeping Flattery. *p*

دوکاني *dúkání.* Shop-keeping Flattery *p*

دوکجي *dúkjí* A ball of thread. *p.*

دوکچه *dúkchah* The woof, or the thing round which it is wound. A spindle *p.*

دوکدان *dúkdán* A spindle-case *p*

دوکیرسه *dúkresah* (also دوکرشه) A whirl put upon a spindle, to give it a circular motion. *p.*

دوکونه *dú kúnah* The two hips *p*

دوکوهانه *dú kohánah* Double-humped (camel). *p*

دوگان *dú gán.* In twos, two and two, [double *p*

دوگانه *dú gánah* Two, double, a pair Of two sorts Two genuflections in prayer. *p.*

دوگانه زاینده *dúgánah záyandah* Twin-bearing (female). *p.*

دوگاو پیشه *dú gáw peshah.* Day and night. *p.*

دوگاهوار *dú gáhwar* Heaven and earth *p*

دوگردي باف *dú gardí báf.* Ticking for bed. *p.*

دوگوشمال *dú goshmál.* Troublous time A serious disaster. *p.*

دوگوشي *dú goshí.* A turban with two ends hanging down. A two-handed ewer *p.*

دوگونه *dú gúnah.* Both cheeks. *p.*

دوگوهر *dú gauhar* The spirit and understand- [ing *p.*

دول *dol.* A bucket, a milk-pail, a pitcher. The hopper of a mill. The mast of a ship. Spar. Deceitful, base. دول چاه گاو A large leathern bucket for drawing water. دول صفره *dúli sufrah.* A bucket of flexible hide extended on a hoop. *p.*

دول *daul.* Changing (as fortune). Fortune. State, condition. A bucket, a pail. *a.*

دول *duwal.* (*pl.* of دولة) Periods. Successes Riches. Powers, empires. *a*

دولا *dolá.* A pitcher, an ewer A water-bucket *p.*

دولاب *daulúb* or *dúlúb.* A water-wheel. *a.*

دولاب *dolab* A wheel, especially for raising water to overflow field *p.*

دولابار *dúlabbár* Rascal دولابازي Roguery, knavery. *p.*

دولابه *dúlabah.* A wheel for raising water. A panti *p.*

دولابي *dúlábí* Rascal, rogue, impostor, [knave *p.*

دولاي *dú láe* Double, two-fold. *p*

دولبند *dolband.* A turban, or the sash. *p.*

دولت *daulat* Happiness, felicity, wealth Fortune Empire, dominion, power Victory. *a*

دولت برانداز *daulat bar andáz.* Ruining the [government *p.*

دولت پناه *daulat panah.* The asylum of empire *p*

دولتخانه *daulat khánah* A palace A house. Your house *p.*

دولت خدا *daulat khudá.* Wealthy, prosperous, powerful *p*

دولت خدائي *daulat khudaí* Riches, pros- [perity, happiness *p.*

دولت خواه *daulat khwáh* A well-wisher. I, me *p*

دولت خواهي *daulat khwáhí* Wishing well, [good-will *p*

دولت سرا *daulat sará* A house, a palace, your house *p.*

دولتمدار *daulat madar* The residence of feli- [city *p.*

دولتمند *daulat mand* Rich, fortunate, happy. A rich man Cause, occasion, effect *p.*

دولتي *daulatí* Rich, fortunate, prosperous, happy *p*

دولت یاب *daulat yáb.* Prosperous, fortunate. [*p.*

دولچه *dolchah.* A leathern bucket. *p*

دولمیان *dolmiyan* A purse, a small bag A letter-bag. *p*

دولمه *dúlmah.* Stuffing of meat, etc. *p*

دولو *dúlú.* Doubled, folded, lined. *p.*

دولوله *dú lúlah* Double-barrelled. *p.*

دوله *daulah.* A whirlwind, a hurricane. A cup. A circle *p*

دولية *duwaliyat.* International. *a*

دوم *daum.* Continuing, lasting. *a*

دوم *dúwum.* The second *duwum.* Second. The ring finger. Inferior. *p.*

دومرجان *dú marján.* The lips of a mistress. *p.*

دومغز *dú maghz.* An almond. *p.*

دومن *dúman.* A rudder Below, down. *p.*

دومنچي *dú manchí.* A steersman, a helmsman. *p.*

دومنزل *dú manzil.* This world and next. *p.*

دومو *du múe* A man half grey-headed *p*.

دومویه *du múyah*. Beginning to have grey hairs *p*.

دومي *duwumí*. The second. *p*

دومین *duwumín* The second *p*.

دومیناي طرب *du mína-i-tarab* A cup of wine. *p*

دون *dún* Vile, abject Ignorant Avaricious. A low, mongrel race Beside *a*

دوندگي *dawindagí* A running, a racing *p*.

دونده *dawinduh* Running A racer. *p*

دونسله *du naslah* A mongrel *p*

دونگي *dungí* A pinnace a smack. *p*.

دون نواز *dún nawáz* Cherishing villains *p*

دونه *dunah* A decoy bird near a nest A basket of leaves *p*

دون همت *dun himmat* Of base mind *p*

دون همتي *dun himmatí*. Low mindedness *p*

دوني *duní* Baseness, inferiority *p*

دونیم *du nim* Two halves Divided in two *p*

دوهمزاد *du hamzad* Twins *p*

دوهندوي طفل *dú hinduwí tifal* or چشم The pupils of the eyes *p*

دوي داغ *du-i-dagh* Bastard *p*

دوندگي *dawídagí* A running *p*

دویدن *dawídan* To run, to make haste, to serve another To flow To spring up, to be carried high *p*

دویست *duwist* Two hundred *p*.

دویم *dúyum* (or دویمین) The second. *p*

دوئي *du-i* Duality *p*

ده *dah* Ten Displeasure Annoyance, trouble Curses (Interjection) Mind! Take care *p*

ده *dih* Give thou. A town, a village (In comp) A giver *p*

دها *daha* The ten days of the Muharram The models of the tombs of Hasan and Husain *a*

دهات *dihat* Villages The country *p*

دهار *dahar* also *dahaz* A grotto, cavern Learning, wisdom A clamour, a cry for help *p*

دهاک *dahak* The places of tens in arithmetic *p*

دهالیز *dahalíz*. (*pl* of دهلیز) Vestibules Serpents *a*

دهان *dahan*. The mouth. An orifice دهان دشت The anus *p*

دهانبند *dahanband* A mouth-veil, a muzzle *p*

دهانت *dahanat* Having little milk (a camel) *a*

دهان جوشیدن *dahan joshídan* To be salivated *p*

دهان دره *dahan darah* Yawning One who yawns A narrow pass between mountains *p*

دهانه *dahanah* Any thing which closes the mouth The bit of a bridle The mouth of a water bag or a river. The opening of a valley *p*

دهانیدن *dihanídan* To cause to give *p*

دهباش *dih báish*. Tame, domestic *p*

دهپنجی *dah panjí*. Bad money, false coin *p*

دهتاس *dah tas* A wooden shoe *p*

دهچند *dah chand* Ten times as much *p*.

دهچندگی *dah chandagí*. Tenfold A word with which they return a salutation *p*

دهخدا *dihdhan*. (or دهدار) The lord of a village *p*

دهخدا *dih khuda* The lord or head man of a village *p*.

دهدادن *dah dadan*. Reviling any one by holding up the ten fingers to his face. Hating, detesting *p*.

دهدار *dih dar* The lord of a village *p*

دهدله *dah dilah* Fickle Faithless One who is perpetually changing his creed. Brave. Curse *p*.

دهده *dah dah* (or دهدهي) Pure gold *p*

دهر *dahr* Time, a year, an age, a thousand years, eternity Fortune, fate Adverse fortune Danger The end Custom Care. The world Atheism *a*

دهراً *dahran* Perpetually *a*

دهره *dahrah* A reaping sickle, a hatchet pruning hook, *p*

دهري *dahrí* Worldly Impious An atheist *a*

دهش *dihish* A present, gift Liberality, generosity *p*

دهشت *dahshat* Amazement Fear Strangeness Bashfulness *a*

دهشت انگیز *dahshat angez* Horrible, hideous *p*.

دهشتناک *dahshat nak* Alarming *p*

دهقان *dihkan* A chief man or magistrate of a village A husbandman, cultivator A merchant *p*

دهنان *dihkan* A villager, a peasant The head person of a village A minstrel, bard دهقان بدر Old wine دهقان نورد Register, history *p*

دهقانی *dihkaní* Tillage A sown field A farmer *dihkaniyat* Husbandry *p*

دهگان *dihgán* Fields A farmer An historian A village. *p*

دهل *duhul*. A drum, a tabor *p*

دهلباز *duhulbáz* A drummer A small brass drum fastened to the saddle when hawking *p*

دهل دریده *duhul daridah* Disgraced, dishonoured. *p*

دهلزن *duhulzan* (or دهل نواز) A drummer *p*

دهلیز *dihlíz* A vestibule, a place between two gates A portico *p*

دهلیزي *dahlízí.* Rumours, vague reports. *p.*

دهم *dahum.* (or دهمي) The tenth *p*

دهمست *dahmast.* Bay tree. Laurel *p*

دهن *duhn.* Oil, ointment, fat. *a.*

دهن *dahan* The mouth. The orifice, also the covering of a vessel. The bit of a bridle *p.*

دهن بستر *dahan bastah.* Muzzled *p*

دهن بند *dahan band* The covering of the mouth, a woman's veil *p.*

دهن پر *dahan pur* A muzzle-loader gun *p*

دهنة *duhnat.* A portion of oil. *a*

دهن دره *dahan darah* Yawning, gaping. *p*

دهن دریده *dahan daridah* A vain babbler. Shameless *p*

دهندگي *dihandagí* A giving, liberality *p*

دهنده *dihindah.* A giver. Giving or prostituting (herself). *p.*

دهن شیر *dahan-i-shír* The cock of a cistern, or [water-skin *p*

دهنه *dahnah,* Jasper A weaver's instrument The rudder of a ship. An orifice. A fissure The jaws. A notch. The mouth *dahnah* The calibre of a gun, bit of a bridle. A gate دهنهٔ چاه parapet or mouth of a well دهنهٔ خانه A porch دهنهٔ چهارراه A crossway where four roads meet. *p.*

دهنیة *duhniyat* Fatness. Ointment Unctuosity. *a.*

دهیک *dah yak* The tenth part One of ten A [tax, tithe *p*

دهیم *duhaim.* Foolish. A misfortune. *a.*

دهیوده *dahyúdah* Ten, ten units *p.*

دي *dai.* The deity, the divinity. Winter, or the first month of it, December. *di* Yester, as دیروز Yesterday. *p*

دیار *diyár* (*pl.* of دار) Houses, mansions. A country, region, district. *a*

دیاق کردن *dayak kardan* To take aim from a rest or support to a gun, to level a gun *p.*

دیان *daiyán.* A requiter of good and evil, [hence an epithet of God *a.*

دیانت *diyánat* Conscience, honesty, justice, piety, virtue. *a.*

دیانت دار *diyánatdar.* Just, honest, conscien- [tious, pious *p.*

دیبا *dibá.* Brocade. دیبای معلم *dibá-i-mu'allam* Embroidered cloth. *p.*

دیباباف *dibá báf* A brocade manufacturer. *p*

دیباج *dibáj* A vest of brocade The frontispiece of a book. *a*

دیباجه *dibájah.* (or دیباچه) The preface. A treatise. A title A cheek. *p.*

دیبار *dibár.* Nuptials A banquet, feast. *p.*

دیباه *dibáh* (or دیبه) Gold tissue. *p.*

دیبود *daibúd.* A garment with double border. *p.*

دیت *diyat* The law of retaliation, an expiatory [mulct for murder *a.*

دیجور *daijúr.* Earth, dust. Darkness. The night of conjunction of sun and moon A dark night without moon light شب دیجور Very dark night. *a.*

دید *did.* He saw. Sight The eye The sight of a gun دید کردن To take aim *p.*

دیدار *didár.* Sight, vision, look. The eye. Face, countenance Appearance. Interview. *p*

دیداري *didárí.* Water, the flowing of which is conspicuous. Worthy of being seen, fair *p.*

دیدان *didán* (*pl* of دود) Worms. *a.*

دیدبازي *did bází.* Looking about one Taking the air *p*

دیدبان *did bán.* A watch, guard, the vanguard, observer. *p.*

دیدباني *did bání* Observation, watching, [vigilance. *p.*

دیدپیش *did pesh.* The sight of gun. *p.*

دیدپس *did pas* The hind sight of gun. *p.*

دیدگان *didagan* (*pl.* of دیده) Spies, scouts. *p.*

دیدگاه *did gáh* A prospect *p.*

دیدن *didan.* To see, to look, to observe. *p.*

دیدني *didaní.* Fit to be seen. *p.*

دیدوان *did wán* A watch *p* [of boats. *p.*

دیدواني *didwaní.* An officer for examining

دیدوبازدید *did-o-báz did* Interchange of visit دیدوبازدیدرفتن To make a call. *p.*

دیدودید *did-o-did* An interview *p.*

دیده *didah* Seen. The eye. A wanton or impudent eye The sight. The pupil of the eye An observatory A spy. One who has seen. دیده بردوختن To close the eyes دیدهٔ بصیرت The eye of prudence, foresight. دیدهٔ پشت Anus. *p.*

دیده باز *didah báz.* Throwing the eyes round, looking about. *p.*

دیده بان *didah bán.* (also, دیده دار) A watch, a sentinel. دیده بانان عالم The seven planets, *i e*, Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mercury and the Moon. *p*

دیده براه *didah barah.* On the look out. *p.*

دیده پوش *didah posh.* Veiling the eyes. *p.*

دیده دار *didah dár.* A watch, a sentinel. *p.*

دیده ریزي *didah rezí.* Fatiguing the eye (minute objects.) *p.*

دیده سخت *didah sakht.* Shameless, bare façed *p.*

دیده‌گاه *dídah gáh* The station of a spy or sentinel *p*

دیده‌وار *dídah war* (also دیده‌ور) Perspicuous, quick-sighted An inspector *p*

دیده‌وان *dídah wán* (or دیان) The sight (of a gun) *p*

دیده‌ودانسته *dídah-o-danistah.* Knowingly, wittingly, purposely *p*

دیده‌ور *dídah war* Quick-sighted An inspector *p*

دیده‌وری *dídah wari* Sharpness of sight *p.*

دیر *dair* A monastery, a cloister, nunnery A christian church دیرمکافات The present world دیرمغان A temple of the Magi A tavern *p*

دیر *der* or *dir* Slowly, tardily Late, after A while ago. A long while Old, antique *p.*

دیرانه *dirana'h* A long time *p*

دیربار *dír bar.* Long Very remote *p.*

دیرباز *dír baz* The world Long Long ago *p*

دیرپا *dír pá* Slow-paced A centipede A scorpion Always, constant, durable *p*

دیرپای *dír pae* Firm, steady Old. A man of good constitution *p*

دیرپائی *dírpaí* Durability, firmness, fixedness. *p*

دیردارنده *dír darandah* A procrastinator *p*

دیرداشت *dír dasht.* Delay (of payment) *p*

دیررنج *dír ranj* Slow to anger, forbearing *p*

دیرزی *dír zí* Live long *p*

دیرک *dírak* A weevil A moth. Spoke of a wheel. A tent pole *p*

دیرکشای *dírkushae.* Slow or difficult to be opened (lock). *p*

دیرگاه *dírgáh* Always *p*

دیرگوار *dírgawar* Slow of digestion *p.*

دیرماندگی *dír mándagí* Oldness, staleness *p*

دیرنده *dírandah.* One who is slow to act. *p*

دیروز *díroz* Yesterday *p*

دیروقت *dír wakt.* Much time *p*

دیره *dírah* or *derah.* A house, habitation, tent *p*

دیری *dírí* Late, slow Slowness, lateness, delay. *p*

دیرباز *díryáz.* The world *p.*

دیریدن *dírídan.* To rend asunder *p.*

دیرین *dírín* (or دیرینه) Old, ancient, of times past. *p.*

دیرینگی *dírinagí* Antiquity Perpetuity. *p.*

دیرینه *dírinah.* (or دیرینسته) Ancient, old. Long, continual Wise, cunning. *p*

دیرینه‌روز *dírinah roz* Of a great age *p.*

دیرینه‌سال *dírinah sál.* A decrepit old man. *p*

دیز *dez.* (or دیزه) Colour Ash-colour A black colour A citadel A hair sieve. *p.*

دیزدان *dízandan.* The three feet of a boiler, a trivet *p*

دیزو *dízú* A small clay or copper vessel *p*

دیزه *dízah* A horse or mule of an ash-colour Dark colour A kind of cooking pot A fortress. *p*

دیزی *dízí* An earthen pot, a jar, a pot of iron *p*

دیس *des* (Placed after words), Like, as ماه دیس Like the moon *p*

دیسال *dísal* The past year *p*

دیستانه *dístanah* A woman in her courses. *p.*

دیسمه *dísmah* A wave *p*

دیسه *dísah* A person *p.*

دیک *dík* A cock *a*

دیگ *díg* Yesterday *deg* A pot, a kettle, a caldron. دیگ‌بر also دیگ‌برگ *deg-barg* A large travelling pot. *p*

دیگ‌افزار *deg afzar* Pot herbs *p*

دیگ‌انداز *deg andaz* A cook *p.*

دیگ‌بند *deg band* A scullion *p.*

دیگ‌پای *deg pae* A trivet, the foot of a pot *p.*

دیگ‌پایه *deg payah* A trivet *p.*

دیگ‌پخت *deg pukht* Meat dressed in a pot *p.*

دیگچه *degchah* A pot, a small caldron *p*

دیگدان *degdan* A trivet, tripod, pot-hook A fire-place. *p*

دیگر *dígar* Another, other, more The rest. Over again Near Besides Some Afternoon, evening. *p*

دیگربار *dígar bar* Another time *p.*

دیگرروز *dígar roz* The other day Yesterday *p.*

دیگرسال *dígar sál* The next year *p*

دیگرشب *dígar shab.* Last night. *p*

دیگرگون *dígar gún* Altered دیگرگون شدن To change, be disturbed, ruined. *p*

دیگرگونی *dígar gúní* Change, alteration *p.*

دیگری *dígarí* Tax on trees and the like *p*

دیگ‌گیر *deg gír.* A cloth wherewith a pot is taken off the fire *p*

دیگنه *dígunah.* Yesterday *p*

دیگینه *degínah* (Meat) dressed in a pot *dígínah.* Of yesterday. *p.*

دیل *díl* A dot. The heart A fold, cote A captive, galley, a slave, a prisoner of war دیل کردن To take captive *p*

دیلپایه *dílpáyah.* Anything stuffed with almonds *p.*

دیلم *dílam* An iron lever crow, lever. *p*

دیلم *dailam* A misfortune A crowd. Enemies A puddle at a cistern. *a.*

دیلم *dilam.* Name of a city in Gilan. *p.*

دیم *dím.* Morocco leather. Face. *p.*

دیم *daim.* Raining gently. *diyam.* (*pl.* of دیمة) Incessant but gentle rain. *a.*

دیمة *dímat.* Always, perpetually. An incessant gentle rain. *a.*

دین *dain.* Borrowing, asking in loan. Lending. Debt payable with interest at a fixed period. *a.*

دین *dín.* This (compounded of the preposition. ب *ba.* and این *in*), as بدین قدر In this quantity. *p*

دین *dín.* Submitting to. Faith, religion Obedience to God. Custom Government *a.*

دین *daiyin.* Religious. *a.*

دینار *dínar.* A dinar, a ducat A silver coin weighing seven or ten drachms. *a*

دیناري *dínári.* A small iron nail. A farthing Red wine. *p.*

دین پرست *dín parast.* Religious. A fire-worshipper. *p*

دین پرور *dín parwar* An emperor, king. Cherisher or defender of the faith. Monarchy. *p.*

دین پروري *dín parwari.* Defence or cherishing of the faith *p.*

دین پناه *dín panáh.* The support or prop of religion. A sovereign, a defender of the faith *p*

دین پناهي *dín panáhi.* Defence of the faith The royal dignity. *p*

دیندار *dindár.* Religious, virtuous. *daindar.*

دینداري *dindári.* Constancy in religion. *p.*

دینونت *dainúnat.* Judgment, decision. *a.*

دینه *dínah.* Yesterday. *p.*

دیني *dini.* Religious. *p.*

دیو *dív.* or *dew.* A devil, demon, genius, spirit, ghost. A horse Anger. Brave. Thick. دیو هفت در The seven climates. دیو هفت سر Night. The globe. *p*

دیوار *dívár.* A wall *p.*

دیوار کوب *dívár kob.* A wall-shade. *p.*

دیوار گر *dívár gar.* A builder. A plasterer *p.*

دیوارة *dívárah.* Bulwark of a ship. *p.*

دیو استنبه *dew ástambah.* A rough, coarse man. *p.*

دیوال *dívál.* A wall. *p.*

دیوالة *díválah* Bankrupt. *p.*

دیوالي *dívili.* Bankruptcy. *p.*

دیوان *díván.* A royal court. Tribunal of justice or revenue. A council of state, senate or divan. A title given to a collector-general of the public revenues of province or district. An account book. A muster roll or military pay book. A complete series of odes or other poems by one author. *p.*

دیوان *dewán.* (*pl.* of دیو) Demons. *p.*

دیوان بیگي *díván begi.* An officer of state. *p.*

دیوانچي *dívánchi.* A cabinet-minister. *p.*

دیوانخانه *díván khánah.* A tribunal, an office. A hall of audience The divan's office or court. *p.*

دیوانگي *dívánagi.* Insanity. *p.*

دیوانه *dívánah.* Foolish, insane. Mad, furious. *p.*

دیواني *dívání* Belonging to court. A poet, laureate. A courtier The office or jurisdiction of a divan. *p.*

دیواورد *dew áward* A pine-tree A brazen cup. *p.*

دیوباد *dewbád.* A whirlwind. A fleet horse. Madness. A hurricane. *p.*

دیوخورده *dew ba khwúrídah.* Possessed of the devil *p.*

دیوبند *dew band* Name of the sixteenth day of the month. Name of Tahmúras. *p.*

دیوث *daiyús.* A contented cuckold, pimp to his own wife. *a*

دیوثي *daiyúsi* Cuckoldom *p*

دیوجامه *dew jámah.* A garment of skin with the hairy part outside A lion's skin wherewith warriors clothe themselves. *p.*

دیوجان *dívján.* Hard-hearted, merciless. *p.*

دیوچه *dív chah.* A weevil, a moth. A leech. A carrot. *p.*

دیوخار *dív khár.* A juniper tree. A pine. A bramble. *p.*

دیودار *dívdár.* A demoniac. A juniper tree *p.*

دیودست *dew dast.* Devil-handed, *i.e.*, dexterous. *p.*

دیودل *dew dil.* Daring, courageous. Cruel, fell. *p*

دیودلي *dew dili.* Stout-heartedness, valour, courage *p.*

دیودولت *dew daulat.* Enjoying a short-lived prosperity. *p.*

دیودین *dew dín.* Mad, crazy, frantic. *p*

دیودیس *dew dís.* Thick and deformed. Crafty, fraudulent. *p.*

دیور *dewar.* The master of the house. *p*

دیوراي *dew záe.* Fierce, choleric. Afflicted *p.*

دیوسار *dew sár.* Like a devil Bad-tempered. An evil-worker. *p.*

دیوسالار *dew sálár.* An evil-doer, a factor to the devil. *p.*

دیوستان *dew satán.* A demoniac. *dewistán.* A desert, the habitation of demons. A whirlwind. *p.*

دیوستنبه *dew istambah.* A great devil, *i.e.*, ill-bred man. *p.*

دیوسوار *dew suwár.* A horseman. *p.*

دیوغول *dew ghúl.* A demon of the woods. A gland. A wen. *p.*

دیوک *dívak.* A weevil. A moth. The white-ant. A leech. An unmarried woman, a young married lady, a daughter-in-law. *p.*

دیوکردار *dew kirdár* An evil-doer. *p*

دیوکلوج *dew kulúj* A boy subject to epilepsy [*p*.

دیوگندم *dew gandum* Rye A kind of herb or weed, tares, chaff, or refuse of winnowed grain. Circumference *p*

دیوگیر *dew gír* Catching a devil Possessed by devil *p*

دیولاخ *dew lakh* Inhabited by demons, *i e*, [a desert *p*

دیولاک *dew lak* A desolate spot *p*

دیومرد *dew mard* A wild man, a monster, a satyr *p*

دیومردم *dew mardum*. A mischievous man. [A satyr *p*

دیومشنگ *dew mashang* A kind of grain *p*

دیون *duyún* (*pl*. of دین *dain*) Debts *a*

دیوه *díwah* Mushrooms, funguses A leech A silk worm A camel *p*

دیوی *díwí* Gigantic, demoniacal. *p*

ده *dih* A town, a village *p*.

دیهبان *díhban* The chief of a village *p*

دیهیم *díhím* (دهیم or دیهیم) The tenth A crown or diadem adorned with jewels worn by the kings of Persia A throne *p*.

دیهی *díhí* A peasant, a villager *p*

ذ

ذ *zal* The ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet denoting in arithmetic 700 In the almanacs, it is used as a contraction for the last month of the Arabian year ذوالحجة *zúll hijjat*, as ذا *za* is the character used for ذوالقعدة *zul ka'adat* The penultimate month Scarcely more than one or two words in the Persian language begin with this letter, though it is occasionally found in the middle of a Persian word, as in پذیرفتن *pazíraftan* گذشتن *guzashtan* گذشتن *guzashtan* and the like Its legitimate sound was perhaps somewhat like *th* in that, but the Persian make but little, if any, difference between it and ز *za*

ذا *zá* He, this (accus. of ذو) A lord, master, endowed with. *a*

ذاب *záb*. Collecting, assembling Sounding. Thrusting Driving *a*

ذابح *zábih*. A sacrificer, a cutter, a butcher. *a*

ذابل *zabil*. Flexible, limber (reed). A spear. *a*.

ذات *zát* Possessed of, or endowed with The soul, essence. Substance, nature, the body, person. Tribe, caste, sort. Generation, genus, species An act, a deed. ذات البين Concord, friendship. ذات الجنب The pleurisy. ذات الرية An inflammation in the lungs بالذات He himself, in person. في ذاته In itself. من نفس ذاته Of his own accord *a*

ذاف *zaf* Sudden death *a*.

ذاک *záka* He, that *a*

ذاکر *zakir* Remembering, grateful A praiser of God. *a*

ذاکرة *zakirat* The retentive memory *a*.

ذاکیة *zakiyat* Fragrant (musk). *a*

ذالک *zalika* That. *a*

ذانب *zanib* Coming behind A follower *a*.

ذانک *zanika* Those two *a*

ذاهب *zahib* Going away Departing, passing by Lean, emaciated *a*

ذاهل *zahil* Careless, forgetful, inattentive, [negligent *a*

ذائب *zaib* Melting Liquid Molten *a*.

ذائق *zaik* Tasting A taster *a*.

ذائقة *zaikat* The sense of tasting, the palate. Relish, taste. *a*.

ذب *zabb* Prohibiting, repelling Defending [Becoming lean *a*.

ذباب *zubab* A fly A bee (*pl zibbab*) *a*

ذبابة *zubabat* One fly *a*

ذباح *zabah* Splitting Slaughtering Sacrificing *zibah* A sore throat Suffocating blood *zubah*, Slaughtering *a*.

ذبائح *zabaih* (*pl* of ذبيحة) Sacrifices at Mecca *a*.

ذبح *zabh* Cleaving, splitting Slaughtering, cutting the throat, sacrificing. *a*

ذبحة *zibahat* Blood, choking and killing *a*.

ذبل *zabl* Languishing, withering. Becoming weak *a*

ذبیح *zabíh* Sacrificed. A sacrifice. The animal about to be offered up *a*

ذبیحة *zabíhat* An animal destined to be offered in sacrifice *a*.

ذخائر *zakhair*. (*pl*. of ذخیرة) Provisions, [stores *a*

ذخر *zukhr* Laying up treasure Provisions or treasures laid up in store for future use. *a*

ذخیرة *zakhírat* A treasure, stores, provisions. [*a*.

ذخیرة خانه *zakhírah khánah* A granary. A treasury ذخیرة چی Purveyor. *p*.

ذراح *zurrah* Cantharides *a*

ذراریح *zarárih* (*pl* of ذراح *zurrah*) Cantharides *a*

ذراع *zira'a*. The arm. The fore-leg of a horse. [A yard, a cubit *a*.

ذرة *zarrat* An atom, a particle ذرة *zurat*. or *zurrat* A species of millet Maize (Indian corn). ذرة کلاک , ذرة بلال Maize (Indian corn). ذرة دانه ریزه or ذرة نان Large millet, holcus sorgum *a*.

ذرخش *zarakhsh.* Thunder. Lightning. *p.*

ذرع *zar'a.* Measuring with a cubit. *zir'a.* A yard. A cubit *a.*

ذروة *zurwat.* The summit or pinnacle. Majesty, pomp. *a.*

ذرور *zarúr* Anything pounded small and [sprinkled. *a.*

ذرة *zarrah.* An atom *p.*

ذرةوار *zarrahwár.* Humble, lowly, a mere [atom *p*

ذرية *zurriyat.* (*pl* ذريات) Progeny, offspring, descendants, a race *a*

ذريح *zarih.* (*pl.* of ذريحة) *zirrih.* Spanish flies. *a*

ذريحة *zarí'at.* A ridge of mountains stretching [far away. *a.*

ذريع *zarí'a.* An intercessor. A medium, a means. *a.*

ذريعة *zarí'aat.* A cause, mode, motive, occasion, conjecture, subject. A present *a*

ذقن *zakan.* The chin The beard. A dimple in the chin. *a.*

ذكاء *zakaa.* Being quick. Vivacity, acuteness of genius, penetration. Slaughtering Burning (fire) A live coal *a.*

ذكاء *zukáa.* The sun, hence ابن ذكا child of the sun, *i e.*, the dawn. *a*

ذكاءة *zakáat.* Burning (fire) *a.*

ذكار *zikar* (*pl* of ذكر) Males Recollecting, remembering *a.*

ذكارة *zikárat.* (*pl.* of ذكر) Males. *a.* *a*

ذكاوة *zakawat.* Brightness of genius, acuteness

ذكر *zikr.* Remembering Reciting the *Kuran* Repeating the names, attributes and praises of God Remembrance. Memory. Mention. Praise, fame. *a.*

ذكر *zakar* Male, masculine Membrum virile [*a*

ذكرة *zikrat.* A male. Recollection, memory An admonition *a.*

ذكرى *zikrá.* Remembrance. An admonition. [*a*

ذكوة *zakwat.* Cutting the throat, butchering *a.*

ذكور *zukúr.* Damascus steel *p*

ذكور *zukúr.* (*pl.* of ذكر) Males. Male [organs. *a.*

ذكورة *zukúrat.* The male sex *a*

ذكورية *zukúriyat.* Masculineness *a.*

ذكي *zakí* Acute. Fiery, flaming Aged. Slaughtered. *a.*

ذل *zill.* Being submissive, easy Gentleness (of a horse). Softness of temper. *a.*

ذل *zull.* Being abject, vile. Baseness, meanness of spirit. *a.*

ذلال *zilál.* (*pl.* of ذليل) Base, abject. *a.*

ذلال *zulál.* Pure, limpid, wholesome water. *p.*

ذلالت *zalálat.* Being abject, obsequious. *a*

ذلة *zillat.* Baseness of spirit, Insult. *a.*

ذلق *zalk.* Being quick, sharp, ready at speech (the tongue). *a.*

ذلك *zalika.* That. *p.*

ذليل *zalíl* Abject, mean, contemptible. Gentle, submissive *a.*

ذم *zamm.* Reproaching Blame, disapprobation, reproach. *a.*

ذمام *zimám.* Protection, Right, justice *a.*

ذمامة *zimámat* Vassalage. A security for life and property *a*

ذمائم *zamáim* (*pl.* of ذميمة) Misdeeds Base qualities. *a*

ذمة *zimmat* A deed whereby one is taken under protection Trust, charge Clientage, duty, obligation. اهل الذمة Tributary Jews, Christians or fire worshippers *a*

ذمل *zaml* Going fast with a long easy step. [*a*

ذموم *zumúm* Vices, defects. *a.*

ذمي *zimmí.* One tolerated by the Muhammadan law, on paying an annual poll tax A tributary, a subject. *a*

ذميم *zamím.* Blamed, blamable. Bad, depraved Loathsome. *a*

ذميمة *zamímat.* Paralysis. *a.*

ذنب *zamb.* A crime, sin, fault. *zanab* A tail [*a.*

ذنوب *zanúb* Long-tailed (horse) *zunúb* Sinning, perpetrating crime (*pl* of ذنب) Crimes, sins. *a*

ذنوبات *zunúbat* (*pl* of ذنب) Sins, crimes [*a.*

ذو *zú* A lord, master Having, possessed of, endowed with ذو الجلال Majestic, possessed of dignity, glorious ذو الحجة The twelfth Arabian month ذو الفقار Name of the two-edged sword of 'Aliy ذو القربي A kinsman. ذو القرنين Alexander the Great ذو القعدة The eleventh Arabian month *a.*

ذوات *zawát* (*pl.* of ذات) Ladies, mistresses of *a.*

ذوب *zaub.* Becoming liquid, melting. Fusion. ذوب نمودن To fuse *a.*

ذوبان *zúban.* (*pl.* of ذئب) Wolves, also. [wild dogs *a*

ذوق *zauk* Tasting, trying Tasté. Delight, joy, pleasure. *a.*

ذوي *zawí.* (oblique. *pl.* of ذو) Lords, masters, possessors. *a.*

ذهاب *zahab.* Going, walking, or passing by. *a.*

ذهب *zahab.* Gold. The yolk of an egg. *a.*

ذهل *zahl.* Forgetting, leaving carelessly, abandoning. *a.*

ذهن *zihn.* Understanding, memory. Genius. [Ability. *a.*

ذهني *zahaní.* Mental. *a.*

ذهوب *zahúb.* One who departs. *zuhúb.* Going, walking, passing by. *a.*

ذهول *zuhúl.* Forgetting, neglecting, leaving. *a.*

ذهولة *zuhúlat* Carelessness, negligence, inadvertency *a* [able *a*

ذهين *zahín.* Sagacious, ingenious. Powerful,

ذي *zí* (*fem* of ذا) This (oblique case of ذو) Lord, endowed, possessed ذي مال Powerful, brave ذي الحجة Name of the last month of the Arabian year ذي القعدة The penultimate month of the Muhammadan year *a* [dogs *a*

ذياب *ziab* (*pl* of ذئب) Wolves Wild

ذيابيطس *ziyabitas.* Diabetes *g*

ذيال *zaiyal* Long-tailed (horse) *a*

ذئب *zi-b* A wolf A wild dog *a*

ذيل *zail* Sweeping (the ground) with a train Having a long tail. The last, hinder, or supplementary part of anything, as the appendix to a book, the lappet or train of a robe The lower margin of a book, where the notes are usually put. An appendix, a postscript *a*

ر

ر *re* or *rá* The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 200, in almanacs it is the astronomical character for the moon, and in dates it denotes the month ربيع الآخر *rabi'ul akhir.* This letter is interchangeable with د *dal*, ز *ze*, ژ *zhe* ل *lam*, and ن *nún*

را *ra* An inseparable particle added to Persian nouns, generally serving to denote the oblique cases It marks the accusative when the word is used definitely, as گل را چيد He gathered the rose It may occasionally be construed by the particle to, the English sign of the dative *p*

را *ra* To, for, of Possessed, had. *p*

راب *ráb* A stepfather *a*

رابح *rabih* Gaining, usurious, lucrative. *a*

رابحة *rabihat* Lucrative, gainful, profitable (business) *a.*

رابط *rabit* Binding, strengthening *a*

رابطة *rabitat.* A chain, ligature, anything binding, connecting, or regulating The catch-word. A large army. *a*

رابع *rabi'a* Fourth *a*

رابعاً *rábi'aan.* In the fourth place, fourthly *a*

راتب *rátib* Firm, constant, fixed Daily allowance of food (to animals.) *a*

راتبة *rátibah.* A salary, a stipend, pay. *p.*

راتبه خور *rátibah khor.* A pensioner *p.*

راتع *rátí'a.* Feeding plentifully. *a.*

راتق *rátiḳ.* A closer of breach. Who shuts and opens. *a* راتق وفاتق

راجح *rájih.* Excelling, preponderating Big-hipped woman *a.*

راجع *rájí'a* Returning, retrograde *a*

راجل *rájil* A pedestrian. One who treads firmly *a.*

راجفة *rajifat* The first blast of the trumpet at the resurrection *a.*

راجه *rajah* A Hindu raja *p*

راجي *rájí* Hoping, asking, interceding. *a*

راح *rah* Wine A windy day Alacrity, cheerfulness Being near attaining an object, enjoying satisfaction (*pl* of راحة) The palms of the hands. Level grounds yielding abundantly *a.*

راحات *rahat* (*pl* of راحة) Palms of hands [*a*

راحل *rahil* A traveller. (A horse) fit for travelling *a*

راحة *rahat* Resting The palm of the hand Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity *a*

راحلة *rahilat* (or راحله) A company travelling together, a caravan A camel or other beast of burden *a.*

راحم *rahim* Pitying Pardoning Compassionate *a* [wall, an enclosure *p.*

راد *rad* Great Liberal, munificent Bold A

راد *radd* Restoring Repelling, refuting *a* [*a.*

رادع *radi'a* Prohibiting, impeding, hindering

رادف *radif* Coming after *a*

رادفة *radifat* The second blast of trumpet at the resurrection *p*

راز *ráz* A hornet A mud-wall A secret, a mystery An architect, a master-builder. *a* [cillor *p.*

رازبان *razbán* A confidant A privy coun-

رازپنهاني *razpinhání* A profound secret *p*

رازدار *razdar* Trusty, faithful A mason *p*

رازداري *rázdarí* Secrecy. *p*

رازدان *razdan* One acquainted with secrets or mysteries *p* [of life *a.*

رازق *rázik* The bestower of the necessaries

رازكش *ráz kash.* A betrayer of secrets *p.*

رازگاه *ráz gáh* Repository of secrets *p.*

رازونياز *ráz niyáz* Secrets of lovers, loving prattle. *p*

رازيانج *rázíyánaj.* Fennel *a.*

رازيانه *rázíyánah* Fennel *p.*

راژ *razh* A barn, a thrashing-floor A heap of corn thrashed or trodden out *p*

راس *rás* The prow of a vessel *p*

راس *rás* Being the chief Presiding The head. A prince, a chieftain راس الجبل The top of a mountain راس الجدي The

winter-solstice. راس العين Callirhoe in Mesopotamia راس السرطان The summer-solstice راس المال A capital, principal, sum or fund. صد راس اسپ A hundred heads of horses. مسقط الراس One's native place. *a.*

راست *rást.* Right, true, good, just, sincere, upright. Straight, even, level. The right opposed to the left. Actually, certainly, surely, truly. *p.*

راستا *rástá* Right. True Straight. A road *p.*

راستان *rástán.* (*pl.* of راست) Right, true, just persons. *p.*,

راست باز *rást báz.* Faithful, to be depended [upon. *p*

راست بازي *rást bází.* Fidelity. *p.*

راست بود *rást búd.* Really existing, an epithet of God. *p.*

راست بين *rást bín.* Impartial. *p*

راست خانه *rást khánah.* Of universal conscientiousness. *p.*

راست روشن *rást raushan.* The vazir of Bahrám [Gúr *p.*

راست ساز *rást sáz.* A kind of stringed instrument Attuned, in tune, strung. *p.*

راست كار *rást kár.* Acting justly, doing right, performing well An artificer. *p.*

راست كردار *rást kirdár.* A fair dealer *p.*

راست مزه *rást mazah.* Well-flavoured *p.*

راست معامله *rást mú'amálah.* Proper, just, of good action. One whose actions are fair and good. *p.*

راست نما *rást numá.* Appearing, upright. *p*

راسته *rástah.* Dextrous. Upright, true. A market-place. A level road. *p.*

راسته بندي *rástah bandí.* The making or repairing of roads. *p.*

راستي *rástí.* Rectitude, justice, fidelity. Truth, veracity. Straightness *p*

راستين *rástín* The true state of the case True, real. *p.*

راستينه *rástínah* True, real. *p.*

راسخ *rásikh.* Firm, solid, constant, rooted. Profound, classical author. Learned, well versed in. A mountain with a large base. *a.*

راسم *rásim.* Sealing, marking. Delineating, writing. *a.*

راسو *rású.* The weasel (of Tartary). *p.*

راشد *ráshid.* Following the right path. Orthodox, faithful, pious. *a.*

راشي *ráshí.* A briber. *a.*

راصد *rásid.* An observer. *a.*

راضع *rází'a.* Sucking. *a.*

راضعة *rází'aat.* A fore-tooth, a milk-tooth. *a.*

راضي *rází.* Content, satisfied, pleased. Willing. Pleasing, agreeable *a.*

راضي برضا *rází barazá.* God willing. *p.*

راضي نامه *rází námah.* A deed acknowledging one to be satisfied for a debt, assault, and the like. Reconciliation. *p.*

راطب *rátib.* Humid. *a.*

راعب *rá'aib.* (A river) filling the channel. One who applies the magic amulet, called رعب *a.*

راعد *ra'aid.* Thundering (a sky). *a.*

راعي *rá'aí.* Feeding. Guarding. A shepherd, pastor, a guardian, protector, observer. *a.*

راغ *rágh.* A declivity, the lower part of a mountain. The top of a hill A pleasant, verdant, meadow. A villa. باغ وراغ Gardens and villas. *p.*

راغب *rágh́ib.* Willing, wishing, desirous, curious *a.*

راغم *rágh́im.* An averse. *a*

رافة *ráfat.* Commiseration, pity, compassion, clemency, favour, grace. *a.*

رافض *rafiz* Refusing, abdicating. *a.*

رافضي *ráfizí.* The Muhammadan sect of Shíetes, or followers of 'Aliy (called heretics by the Turks) who adhere to the doctrine of the Sunna *a.*

رافع *ráfi'a* Elevating, exalting. Bringing before a judge Repelling Carrying off. *a*

رافة *ráfah.* One who lives in tranquillity. *a.*

راقب *rákib* Observing. An observer. A rival *a.*

راقد *rákid.* Lying, laid Asleep, sleeping *a.*

راقم *rakim.* Writing, a writer. *a.*

راقي *rákí.* An enchanter. *a.*

راكب *rákib.* Riding, a rider. Sailing *a*

راكد *rákid* Quiet, fixed Evenly-balanced, still. *a.*

راكض *rákiz.* Galloping (horse) *a.*

راكع *rákí'a.* One who bows the head. *a.*

رام *rám.* Obedient Obsequious. Tame, domestics. Happy, cheerful. Quiet, repose. *p.*

رامح *rámih.* One who is armed or who pierces with a spear. *a.*

رامز *rámiz.* One who makes sign. *a.*

رامش *rámish.* Cheerfulness, singing for joy. *p.*

رامشگر *rámishgar.* A singer. A musician. *p.*

رامشگري *rámishgarí* Vocal and instrumental music. Talk *p.*

رامشي *rámishí.* A musician A singer *p.*

رامگير *rámgír.* Fleeing away. *p.*

رامي *rámí.* An archer. A jester. *a.*

رامي *rámí.* Tameness. *p.*

راميار *rámyár.* A shepherd *p.*

ران *rán.* The thigh Asafœtida, (from راندن). Driving, expelling, exiling *p.*

راندگان *rándagán* (*pl* of راندن) Exiles, outlaws. *p*

راندگي *rándagí* A driving Expulsion *p*

راندن *rándan* To drive, drive away, to banish, expel To force. To pursue. To incline *p*

رانده *rándah.* Expelled, driven away, rejected *p.*

راوند *rawand.* A line on which they hang clothes or bunches of grapes. Rhubarb *p*

راوي *rawí* Relating the words of another An historian, one who narrates *a*

راويان *ráwiyan.* (*pl* of راوي) Historians, narrators. *a*

راويه *rawiyah.* A large water skin for camels [*p*

راه *rah* A way, a road, a path Pattern, rule, custom, fashion. Intellect, mind A word The heart A musical tone A time, a turn. راه آب Water-course راه آفتاب The ecliptic. راه افتادن To fall in with a gang of thieves راه بردن To travel To find راه بردن To travel راه بسر بردن To reach the termination of one's journey To complete راه خفته A long, level, tedious way راه خوابيده (or روشن) An open, main road راه دادن To admit راه دیدن To wait the event راه زدن To rob on the highway راه عدم Death راه فنا Sickness, calamities راه قطع کردن To proceed, to travel راه کهکشان The milky way راه گرفتن To stop up the way خط راه A passport *p*

راه آورده *ráh awardah* or راه آور A present, especially brought by one to another from a distance, or by an ambassador to his sovereign *p.*

راهب *rahib* A monk, a Christian priest *a*

راه باز کردن *ráh baz kardan* To burst as a boil or abscess *p*

راهبان *ráh bán* A guard of the road A traveller Robber *p*

راهبة *rahibat* A nun A fearful state *a*

راه بده *rah bidih* Clear the way! *p*

راهبر *ráhbar* Road-guide *p*

راه بند *rah band* Highway-robber A toll-gatherer *p*

راه خرج *ráh kharch* Road charges, travelling expenses. *p*

راهدار *rahdár* A robber, banditti A road patrol A road-toll-gatherer *p*

راهدار خانه *rahdar khanah* A guard-house on a public road *p*

راهداري *ráhdarí* A branch of revenue collected from travellers A passport to be excused tolls *p*

راهدان *rahdan* A road-guide. *p*

راه دراز *rah darás.* A great distance *p*

راه راست *rah rást.* A straight road *p*

راهرو *rah rau* A traveller. راه روان Holy men, devotees. راه رو مسقف A colonnade *p*

راه روش *rah rawish* Manners, habits, customs [*p*

راهزن *rahzan* Highway-robber *p*

راهزني *rahzaní* Highway-robbery A musician *p*

راهگذار *ráhguzár* or راهگذر A passage, channel, ferry, or pass through mountains A traveller A road-guide. *p.*

راه گستر *rah gustar* Pleasant-paced (horses, mules, or camels) *p*

راهگير *rahgír* A traveller, a wayfarer *p*

راهن *ráhin* Firm Perennial. Lean A mortgager *a*

راهنامه *rah namah* A road-book, a map, a chart. *p.*

راه نشين *rah nishín* A beggar sitting by the wayside A messenger A post, an express *p*

راهنما *rah numa* (or رهنماي or رهنمون) Showing the way, a guide *p*

راه نمائي *ráh numaí* A showing of the way *p*

راه نمون *rah namún.* Guidance, direction. *p*

راه نورد *rah naward* A riding horse. A postman, a messenger A foot-traveller A beggar Houseless *p*

راهوار *ráhwar* A quick, easy, ambling-paced horse *p*

راهواري *rahwarí* An ambling pace *p*

راهوان *rahwan.* A guard of the road A toll-gatherer *p*

راهور *rahwar* An easy, ambling nag *p*

راهي *rahí* A thin cake or biscuit A traveller. [*p*

رائي *rá-í* Seeing, a spectator *a*

راي *rá-e* Seeing Knowing, knowledge, wisdom Idea Opinion, belief, view, judgment, counsel راي ثاقب Prudent counsel راي فاسد Bad advice. اصحاب الراى Speculatists, theorists Logicians راي يک شدن To be of one mind راي زدن To propose, form a plan, consult راي کردن To deliberate, determine. *a*

راي *ra-e* Opinion, counsel Meditation A road A rajah or Hindu prince *p*

راي *ra-i.* Suffrage. *p*

رايات *rayat* (*pl* of رايه) Banners A camp [*a.*

رايدن *ráyándan.* To lead out, or forth. *p.*

راية *ráyat.* A standard, ensign, banner, flag, colours. *a.*

رايج *rá ij.* Vendible. Customary, current, usual, common. رايج الوقت The fashion or custom of the time. *a.*

رائحة *rá'ihat.* Odour, fragrance, perfume. A [stink. *a*

راي‌رايان *rá-e-rayán.* The first officer of the Diwán, who has charge of the crown-lands. *p.*

راي‌زن *rá-e-zan.* A person with whom one [takes counsel *p*

رائس *rá is.* A governor. Master (of the dogs) *a.*

رائض *rá iz.* A breaker of horses *a.*

رايگان *rá-e-gán.* Anything picked up on the road. Gratis, gratuitous, without labour or purchase. In vain. *a.*

رائي *ra yíy.* Pertaining to a flag. *a.*

رب *rabb.* A lord, master, possessor Supporter, maintainer. Creator, God. ربي My lord رب العزة or رب عزت Lord of glory. رب العالمين Lord of the universe رب الارباب Lord of lords رب العباد God, the protector of his servant. *a*

رب *rubb* Decoction of the juice of citrons or other fruits for seasoning victuals, inspissated juice, rob *a*

رب *rubba.* Perhaps, now and then, sometimes. [Often. *a.*

ربا *ribá.* Profit on goods. Usury. *a.*

ربا *rubá.* Robbing, carrying off by violence. *p*

رباب *rubáb.* An instrument struck with bow, a rebeck. *p.*

رباب *rubábí.* A performer on the rebeck. *p*

رباط *ribát.* An inn. *p.*

رباح *rabáh.* Gain, profit *a*

رباخور *ribá khwúr.* An usurer. *p*

رباط *ribát.* A caravansery, an inn. *a*

رباطات *ribátat.* (*pl.* of رباط) Solid edifices. [*a.*

رباطي *ribátí.* An inn-keeper. *a.*

رباع *rubá'a* The number of four. *a*

رباعاً *rubá 'aan.* By four, in companies of four. [*a.*

رباعي *rubá'í* A four-letter word. A verse of four hemistiches. *a.*

رباعيات *rubá'aiyát* Tetrastics. *a.*

رباق *ribáḳ.* (*pl.* of ربقة) Halters with nooses. [*a.*

ربان *rubbán.* Novelty. The master of a ship. All, every. *a.*

رباندن *rubánídan.* To cause to rob *p.*

رباه *rubáh.* A fox. *p*

ربائب *rabá ib* (*pl.* of ربيب) Stepsons. *a*

رباينده *rubáyandagí.* Ravisher. Rapacious. *p.*

رباينده *rubáyandah.* A robber, stealer, ravisher. Rapacious. *p.*

ربائي *rubá-í.* (in comp.) A plundering. *p.*

رباييدن *rubáyídan.* To cause to seize or steal. To seize, rob. *p.*

ربح *ribh.* Gaining. Gain. *rabah.* Profit in trade, interest, usury. *a.*

ربص *rabṣ.* Expecting, waiting for. *a.*

ربط *rabt.* Binding. Connexion, friendship. Practise, habit, use. Construction (in gram.) *a.*

ربع *rub'a.* A fourth part The eighth part of a yard ربع مسكون An inhabited quarter of the world. *a.*

ربعات *raba'aát.* Mode, manner, state. *a.*

ربعة *rab'aat.* Square-bodied. A box for spiceries. A casket. *raba'at.* A particular place *a.*

ربق *rabk* Entangling *ribk.* A rope with many nooses for catching animals *a.*

ربقة *ribkat* A halter, a rope with noose. A yoke *a.*

ربما *rubbamá.* Sometimes, often. *a.*

ربنا *rabbaná.* O our Lord *a*

ربود *rabúd.* Standing still, staying, abiding. Imprisoning *a.*

ربودگي *rabúdagí.* Spoliation, plunder, rob- [bery *p*

ربودن *rubúdan.* To rob, to seize, to ravish. *p.*

ربون *rabún.* The first money received for goods in a morning *p*

ربي *rabbí* My lord! *a*

ربيب *rabíb* A stepson, a wife's son. A pupil. [*a.*

ربيبة *rabíbat.* A stepdaughter A nurse. *a.*

ربيدن *rabídan.* To seize, to rob, to plunder. *p*

ربيع *rabí'a.* The spring. Verdure. The spring, harvest. The spring months called ربيع الاول The first rabí'a, *i.e.*, the third of the Muhammadan month, and ربيع الآخر The last rabí'a, *i. e.*, the fourth month *a.*

ربيعي *rabí'aí.* Produced in, or belonging to, the spring *a.*

ربيقة *rabíkat.* Tied by the neck. Snored [(game). *a.*

رت *rat* Empty, hollow Naked, barefoot. *rut*, Destroyed. Hollow, empty. Pure, sheer Poor. All. Paper. *p.*

رتاج *ritáj.* A great gate with a wicket. *a.*

رتب *rutab.* (*pl.* of رتبة) Steps. Degrees of rank. *a.*

رتبة *rutbat.* (or رتبه) A degree, the step of a stair. A high place. Dignity, grandeur. Rank, office. *a.*

رتبي *ratabí.* Brevet *a.*

رتع *rat'a.* Free pasture in rich fields. *a*

رتق *ratk* Shutting, filling, sewing up, closing رتق وفتق Shutting and opening. *a*

رتم *ratm* A broom plant *p*

رتيل *rutail* A tarantula, a spider *a*

رجاء *rajá a* Hoping Fearing Hope Fear. *a*

رجال *rijal* (*pl.* of رجل) Men Infantry, troops, soldiers A crowd *rujjal* (*pl* of رجل *rajil*) Pedestrians. *a*

رجالة *rajjálat.* (*pl.* of راجل) Men on foot Pawn at chess Camp followers Worthless, cowardly persons. *a*

رجب *rajab* Worshipping The seventh month of the Muhammadan year *a*

رجحان *rujhán* Inclining, preponderating *rajahan* Excelling, exceeding, surpassing Excellence, superiority. *a.*

رجز *rajaz* A species of verse *a*

رجس *rajs* Thundering loudly *rijs* Uncleanness, detestable Torment *rajas* Perpetrating a shameful deed *a*

رجع *raj'a* Turning, converting, changing Returning. *a.*

رجعان *ruj'aán* Returning *a*

رجعة *raj'aat* Turning Returning. رجعي Return The taking back a repudiated wife A second divorce *a*

رجف *rajf* Moving Tremor *a*

رجل *rajl* An army *rijl* The foot Time, an age *a*

رجل *rajul* or *rijl* A man Potent in [venery *a*

رجلان *rajlan* A person on foot. *rijlani* Two feet *rujlan* (*pl* of رجيل) Foot soldiers *a*

رجم *rajm* Stoning to death *rajam* A tomb, [a grave. *a.*

رجو *rajw* Hoping Fearing *a*

رجوع *rujú'a* Returning Repeating. Restoring. Reference. *a.*

رجوم *rujúm.* Stoning. *a*

رجوليت *rajúliyat* Manliness, virility *a*

رجه *rajah* A series, order Vestige A clothes line. Rank and file A row. *p*

رجه *rijah.* A mould *p*

رجيع *raji'a.* Anything returned, restored, or [rejected. *a*

رجيم *rajím.* Overwhelmed with stones. Execrable (an epithet of the devil). *a.*

رچال *richál.* A confection *a*

رحال *rihál* Assisting in loading or preparing a horse for a journey. (*pl.* of رحل) Inns, halting places. Furniture which a man carries with him *a*

رحل *rahl* Saddling. Departing. *a.*

رحل *rahl.* A riding stick. A support for a book. [*p.*

رحلت *rihlat.* Departure, journey. Death. *a.*

رحم *rahm* The womb, uterine relations Pity, commiseration. صلهٔ رحم An union of kindred. قطع رحم A desertion of friends.

رحم *rihm* Pitying, regarding with compassion The womb. Kin, relationship Affection of near relative *a*

رحمان *rahmán* Merciful, compassionate, (epithet of God) *a*

رحمانى *rahmaní* Divine. *a*

رحمة *rahmat* A gift of the divine mercy Rain Pity, compassion Pardon, forgiveness. *a*

رحمن *rahman* Merciful. *a.*

رحيق *rahík* The best wine *a.*

رحيل *rahíl.* A journey Riding a camel. *a.*

رحيم *rahím* Merciful, pitiful, compassionate *a*

رخ *rakh* A sigh Grief A disease A cleft. *rukh* A cheek. The face, countenance. A side, quarter The rook or tower of chess *p*

رخ *rukh* Name of a monstrous bird, which is said to have powers sufficient to carry off a live rhinoceros *a*

رخا *rakhá* Being loose, soft, relaxed, flabby Looseness *a*

رخام *rikham* A huge stone *rukhám* Marble, [alabaster *a.*

رخامة *rakhámat.* Being soft, gentle (speech). *rukhamat* A sun-dial. *a*

رخامي *rakhamí* Anything made of marble A gentle breeze *a*

رخاوة *rakhávat* Being loose, soft, flabby *a.*

رخبام *rukhbam* Coping or face border of roof. *p*

رخت *rakht* Goods and chattels, property, apparatus, apparel Rich furniture, tapestry, housings, harness. A bridle of gold or silver A horse. Sadness, grief. Right, true. A meal for one man. رخت افگندن To stop still To be weak. رخت بربستن To set off upon a journey. To die. رخت خواب *rakht i-khwáb.* A night dress رخت شو *rakht shú.* A laundress, a washer of clothes رخت شوخانه *rakht shú khánah.* Laundry رخت شور *rakht shúr* The fuller's earth رخت كش *rakht kash.* A beast of burden. رخت نظام *rakht-i-nizám.* Uniform of a soldier. رخت هستي Reason, understanding. *p.*

رخسار *rukhsár* The cheek. The face, coun- [tenance. *p.*

رخساره *rukhsárah.* The air, mien, cheek, face, complexion *p.*

رخش *rakhsh.* Lightning The rainbow A horse. Name of the horse of celebrated Rustam. *p.*

رخشگر *rakhshagar.* One who sings for hire with instrument. *p.* [*p.*

رخشندگي *rakhshandagí.* Flash, shine, lustre

رخشيدن *rakhshídan.* To shine, to flash. To boast. *p.* [dismissal, discharge. *a.*

رخصة *rukhṣat.* Leave, permission to depart,

رخصت فرما *rukhṣat farmá.* Granting leave. *p.*

رخصتي *rukhṣatí.* Anything given at parting *a.*

رخ فروز *rakh faroz* A female ornament for the wrist. *p.* [or other metal *p.*

رخگيره *rakhgírah.* A bracelet of gold, silver,

رخم *rakham.* Pitying. Being soft. Sitting (as a hen upon eggs). A bird shaped like a vulture. *a.* [a hole. *p*

رخنه *rakhnah.* A breach in a wall, a notch,

رخنه دار *rakhnahdár.* Broken, notched, cracked. Torn in holes. *p.*

رخو *rakhw.* Soft, loose, relaxed. *a.*

رخوة *rakhwat.* Looseness. *a.* [hard. *p.*

رخيدن *rakhídan.* To pant, to puff, to breathe

رخيص *rakhís.* Soft (garment). Easy and sudden (death). Low-priced, cheap. *a.*

رخيم *rakhím.* Pitying and loving. Being gentle, tender (speech). *a.*

رد *radd.* Driving, or casting back. Disproving, disallowing. Restoring Vomiting Repulse, rejection. ردوبدل Altercation. ردوقدح Dispute. ردكردن To return, to repulse. To cancel. *a.*

رداء *ridáa.* A cloak or mantle (worn by dervises) *a.* [*a.*

رداة *radá-at.* Being naught, bad, worthless.

رداد *radád.* Repulse, loathing. *ridád.* Repelling. Resisting. *a.* [disputing. *a.*

رداع *ridá'a.* Infecting, staining. Contending,

ردة *raddat.* Deformity. *riddat.* Repelling. Aversion. Echo. *a.* [ling. *a.*

ردع *rada'a.* Driving away. Prohibiting. Repel-

ردف *radf.* Coming after, succeeding. *ridf.* Any person or thing following or placed behind another. *a* [ing instrument. *p.*

ردة *radah.* A line, rule, series, a row. A thrash-

ردي *radí.* Bad, corrupt, naught *a.*

ردي *raddí.* Rejected. Rejected things. *a.*

رديف *radíf.* One follows or rides behind another on the same horse. The rhyming word of a poem. A row, a line, a tire. *a.*

رذال *ruzál.* (and رذالة) The worst left after the best is taken. (*pl.* of ارذلة) Vile (man). (*pl.* of رذل) Vile, ignoble. *a.*

رذالة *razálat.* Being avaricious. Being vile and base. Baseness, meanness. Avarice. *a.*

رذائل *razáil.* (*pl.* of رزيلة) Mean, worthless things. *a.*

رذل *razl.* Despising. Mean, base. *a.*

رذيل *razíl.* Mean, vile, worthless, ignoble. *a.*

رزيلة *razílat.* A mean, worthless thing. *a.*

رز *raz.* A vineyard; a vine, a grape. A battle. A castle. A deadly poison. A dyer. Colour *p.*

رز *ruzz* Rice. *a.*

رزاق *razzák.* An attribute of God, as the provider of the necessaries of life. *a.*

رزاقي *razákí.* Wine *a.*

رزال *rizál.* Mean, worthless. *a.*

رزانة *razánat.* Being heavy (in weight), grave. Modest. Modesty. Sedateness, gravity. *a.*

رزق *rizk.* Riches, good fortune. A pension. Support, daily bread, food. *a.*

رزم *razm* War, battle, combat. A chump, a log for cooking. *p.*

رزم آزما *razm ázmá* Skilled in war, warlike. *p.*

رزمگاه *razmgáh.* A field of battle. *p.*

رزنده *razandah.* A stainer, a dyer. *p.*

رزيدن *razídan.* To dye, to tinge, to stain, to-colour. *p.*

رزين *razín.* Firm, solid, strong. *p.*

رزين *razín.* Modest, grave Weighty, heavy. *a.*

رس *ras.* Arriving. Happening. Touching. Ripe, mature. A vine. A rope Hard, firm, strong. دست رس Whatever comes to hand. فريادرس A protector. نيم رس Half ripe. *ris.* Spin thou. *p.*

رسا *rasá.* Arriving, attaining. Quick of apprehension, skilful, clever Much, many. *p.*

رسالة *risálat.* A mission, legation. The gift of prophecy. A letter, the mandate of a judge. A small work. A prophet. A troop of horse. *a.*

رسالت مآب *risálat maáb.* Seat of depository of prophecy (Muhammad). *p.* [bunch. *p.*

رساله *risálah.* A strand or portion of the

رساله دار *risálahdár.* A commander of a body of horse. *p.* [troop of horse. *p.*

رساله داري *risálahdárí.* The command of a

رسام *rassám.* A designer, a describer, a delineator. A painter. *a.*

رساني *rassání.* Official connected with duty, as business, documents. *p.*

رسان *rasán.* Bringing. Producing. *p.*

رسانيدن *rasánídan.* To cause to arrive. To bring to bear. To convey, carry and deliver. To pay. *p.* [Messages. *a.*

رسائل *rasáil.* (*pl.* of رسالة) Epistles, tracts.

رسائي *rasáí.* Access, entrance Wisdom, cleverness Propriety, fitness. *p.*

رستاخيز *rastákhez* The day of the resurrection *p.*

رستاق *rustáḳ.* A village, a market town, an encampment of tents or huts A corporal *a p*

رستاک *rastáḳ.* A young shoot, a twig, a spray *p*

رستانيدن *rustánídan* To cause to grow. *p.*

رستخيز *rastakhez.* The day of resurrection. *p*

رستگار *rastagár* Safe, free, liberated, escaped Bountiful. *p*

رستگاري *rastagarí.* Safety, liberty, escape Bounty. *p*

رستگان *rastagan* (*pl* of رستهٔ) Free, delivered, escaped. *p.*

رستم *rustam* Rustam the son of Zal, the most renowned hero among the Persians *p*

رستم دستان *rustam-dastan* The celebrated hero Rustam. *p*

رستن *rastan* To be liberated, to escape To let go *ristan.* To spin, twist. To buzz *rustan* To grow, come forth, appear *p*

رستني *rustaní* Whatever grows A vegetable *p*

رسته *rastah* Delivered, rescued, saved Escaped A row A main road *ristah.* Spun, twisted. *rustah* Grown A market town *p*

رسته گار *rastah gár.* Liberated, escaped *p*

رستهگاري *rastah gárí* Liberty, escape Remission of sins *p*

رستي *rastí* An escape, deliverance *rustí* Daily bread Rest, repose *p*

رسد *rasad* A store of grain laid in for an army, a supply of provisions *p*

رسدي *rasadí* Grain A moiety *p.*

رسغ *rusugh* or *rusgh* The joint in the foot in animals, and of the hand in man *a*

رسل *rasl* Sending news *rasal* Loose, flowing (hair). *rusl* or *rusul* (*pl* of رسول) Messengers. Ambassadors Apostles Angels رسل رسائل Correspondence *a*

رسم *rasm.* A law, canon, rule, custom, mode A mark, a scar A soldier *a*

رسم *rasm* Marking out, drawing, writing رسم دولتي A red tape. Officiousness *a*

رسمي *rasmí.* Belonging to writing Usual, customary Second sort *a*

رسميات *rasmiyát.* (*pl.* of رسمي) Rules, usages. *p.*

رسن *rasan.* A rope, string, cord, thread. رسن تاب A rope maker. *p.*

رسن باز *rasanbáz.* A tumbler, a rope dancer *p.*

رسوا *ruswá.* Dishonoured, disgraced, infamous, ignominious. *p.*

رسوائي *ruswáí.* Ignominy, shame, dishonour *p.*

رسوب *rasúb.* Sharp, piercing (sword). Sediment (of water or urine). *rusúb* Sinking (in water), to the bottom, precipitating (as sediment) *a.*

رسوبي *rasúbí* Leaving, depositing a sediment Sedimentary *a.*

رسوخ *rusúkh.* Being firm, solid, constant. Firmness, stability, solidity *a.*

رسوخية *rusúkhiyat* Firmness, constancy, steady friendship *a*

رسول *rasúl* Sent A messenger, a courier. A letter, a news. An ambassador, missionary, apostle, or prophet. *a*

رسولي *rasulí.* A mission *a*

رسوم *rusúm* (*pl* of رسم) Vestiges Traces of habitations left upon the sand Inscriptions, written laws, customs Dues, taxes, usages *a.*

رسوم دار *rusúmdar* One who holds a particular perquisite *p.*

رسيد *rasíd* An acknowledgment of arrival or receiving, a receipt. *p.*

رسيدگي *rasídagí* Arrival at maturity, puberty, or perfection The attainment of an end or object *p*

رسيدن *rasídan* To arrive, to attain To be accomplished To ripen, to be cooked. Arrival *p*

رسيده *rasídah.* Arrived Mature, ripe, of age *p.*

رش *rash* Sprinkling with a little water. Raining gently *a.*

رش *rush* or *rash* Path or track through deep snow Uneven, hilly ground. A cubit. A fathom Quicksilver A kind of rich silk stuff *rish* The beard A wound. *rush.* An angry roll of the eye *p*

رشاد *rashad* Pursuing a straight course The right way, the road to salvation. *a.*

رشت *rasht.* Very dry, friable Litter, straw, offal Earth, dust Black mud. Sweeping. Lime *risht* Nature, disposition. *rusht.* Bright. Old and ruinous. *p.*

رشتاک *rashtaḳ* A shoot, a sapling. *p*

رشتن *rishtan* To tinge the hands or feet with cyprus. To spin, to twist. *rushtan.* To unbark, skin, plunder *p*

رشته *rishtah* A thread, a line A fringe. A row, a train A tape-worm. Relationship, connexion, kin. A kind of maccaroni *p.*

رشته دار *rishtahdár.* A dependant, a relation. *p*

رشته كش *rishtah kash* Drawing thread, reducing to order *p*

رشته كوه *rishta-i-koh* A range of hills. *p.*

رشتي *rushtí* Sweepings of dust, dirt, or rubbish A besom Meanness A sweeper. *p.*

رشح *rashh.* Sweating. Flowing, distilling, dropping. Giving Bounding (as a deer). *a*

رشحة *rashhat* (or رشحهٔ) A dropping, a distilling. Sweat, moisture. *a.*

رشد *rushd.* Following the right way, being guided in the proper path. Rectitude. سنّ رشد The age of discretion. *a.*

رشد نمودن *rushd namúdan.* To grow up. *p.*

رشدة *rishdat.* A lawfully begotten son. *a.*

رشف کردن *rashf kardan* To suck. *p.*

رشک *rashk.* Envy, jealousy. Malice, spite. Emulation, zeal. Pride Jealous. رشک بردن To envy. *rishk* A louse, larvæ of lice. Erect. Dirt, pus. *rushk.* A scorpion. *p.*

رشک آور *rashk áwar.* Jealous. *p.*

رشک ناک *rashk nák.* Full of nits or eggs of lice, nitty. *p.*

رشکین *rashkín.* Jealous. St. Anthony's fire. [*p.*

رشمه *rashmah.* The bridle chain. *p.*

رشوة *rishwat rashwat* or *rushwat* A gift for corrupting a judge, bribery. A bribe. Manure. *a.*

رشوت خور *rishwat khwúr.* One who takes [bribes *p.*

رشوتي *rishwatí.* One who accepts bribes. *a.*

رشوه *rishwah.* Manure, offal. *a.*

رشيد *rashíd.* A director, conductor, Sagacious, wise, guided aright *a.* guide.

رشيدن *rashídan.* To pour out, to spill, to shed. *p.*

رشيف *rashíf.* A sipping, a sucking *a.*

رصاص *rasáṣ.* Tin, lead. *a.*

رصاص *rassáṣ.* A seller of tin, or lead. A [tinman. *a.*

رصاصة *rassáṣat.* A miser. A bullet. *a.*

رصد *rasad.* Watching (the road or the stars). A star-gazer. *a.*

رصد بند *rasad band.* A fixer of astronomical [tables *p.*

رصد خانه *rasad khánah.* An observatory. *p.*

رصدگاه *rasad gáh.* An observatory. A king's court. *p.*

رصغ *rusgh.* The joint of the foot in animals, [the wrist in man. *a.*

رضاء *rizáa.* Consent, agreement, permission, acquiescence. Intention, wish, will, desire, resignation. *a.*

رضا جوئي *rizá joí.* An endeavour to please. [*p.*

رضاع *rizá'a.* Sucking a pregnant mother. Having a foster brother. Sucking. *a*

رضاع *razzá'a.* A suckling. A miser, worthless fellow. *a.*

رضاعة *razá'aat.* Breeding the two fore, or milk teeth. A suck. Being sordid. *a.*

رضا مند *rizá mand.* Consenting, yielding, permitting, willing. *p.*

رضامندي *rizá mandí.* Satisfaction, acquiescence, permission. *p.*

رضائي *razáí.* A covering for the head in cold [weather. *p.*

رضع *raz'a.* Sucking (the mother). *a.*

رضوان *rizwán.* Accepting, acquiescing, being pleased, gratified. Approbation. A blessing. Paradise. The porter or gardener of paradise. *a.*

رضوان کده *rizwán kadah.* The heaven of [amber. *p.*

رضواني *rizwání.* Belonging to paradise. *p.*

رضي *rizá.* Acquiescing. *razí.* Quiet, easy, gentle. Content, pleased. *a.*

رضيع *razí'a.* Sucking. An infant. A foster brother *a.*

رطب *ratb.* Fresh. Tender. Moist *rutab.* [A ripe date *a.*

رطبة *ratbat.* Green plants. *a.*

رطل *ratl.* A pound of twelve ounces. *a.*

رطوب *rutúb.* Feeding on fresh grass. Living upon moist, juicy dates. *a.*

رطوبة *rutúbat.* Being moist. Moisture, juici- [ness *a*

رطيب *ratíb* Moist, humid, fresh. *a*

رعاد *ri'aád* or *ra'a 'aád.* A torpedo Thundering. *a*

رعاف *ru'aáf.* Emitting blood from the nose Blood flowing from the nose. *a.*

رعافي *ru'aafí.* One who gives liberally. *a*

رعايا *ra'aáyá.* (*pl.* of رعية) Subjects, peasants. *a.*

رعاية *ri'aáyat* Paying attention Observation, respect Kindness, favour. Pity Ruling, governing. Guarding, protecting. Looking after. رعايت فرمودن To observe. رعايت کردن To honour, take care. To observe. To give present to an inferior. *a.*

رعايةً *ri'aáyatan.* In honour of, from regard to. [*a*

رعايتي *ri'áyatí.* A favoured person. *a.*

رعب *ru'ab.* Frightening. Fear, terror. *a.*

رعد *ra'ad.* Thundering Thunder. *a.*

رعد انداز *ra'ad andáz.* A piece of ordnance. A cannoneer. A grenade. *p.*

رعشة *ra'ashat.* A shaking, a tremor, the palsy. [*a*

رعشه دار *ra'ashah dár.* Tremulous. Paralytic. *p.*

رعشه ناک *ra'ashah nák.* Tremulous. Aspen- [like *p.*

رعف *ra'af.* Bleeding at the nose. *a.*

رعنا *ra'aná.* Beautiful, delicate, tender, lovely, amiable, admirable. Moving gracefully, graceful. *p.*

رعنائي *ra'aná-í.* Graceful gait Beauty, love- [liness, grace. *p.*

رعونت *ru'únat.* Being foolish Adorning one's self. Laxity. Decoration. *a.*

رعيت *ra'aíyat.* A subject, peasant. An undertenant, a renter. Pasture. *a.*

رعيت دار *ra'aíyat dár.* A governor, a ruler. *p.*

رعيت داري *ra'aíyat dárí.* Government, rule. *p.*

رعيتي *ra'aíyatí.* Subjection. Tenancy. *a.*

رغ *raqh* Belching. *p.*

رغاده *raqhádah* Froth *a*

رغب *raqhab.* Wanting, wishing, desiring *a*

رغبت *raqhbat* Wishing, desiring, longing for. Turning away from Supplication. Esteeming, preferring Favour, pleasure. *a*

رغد *raqhad* Possessing the comforts of life Affluence *a*

رغف *raqhf* Forming into balls (paste or clay) [*a*

رغم *raqhm* Abhorring Having one's nose rubbed in the sand Disgust Violence, force Contempt Meanness. علي رغمه Against his will *a*

رغيب *raqhíb* Desired, esteemed *a*

رغيف *raqhíf* A thin round flat cake, paste, or wafer *a.*

رف *raff* A book-press Tablets A shelf A flock (of sheep), herd (of oxen) A sheep-cote *a*

رفاده *rifádah* A band, a tie *p.*

رفاز *rifáz* Different and contrary ways *a*

رفاعة *rafa'aat* Being high, exalted, noble *rifa'aat* Bustle, pudding *a*

رفاق *rafák* Being companions *rifák* Accompanying Aiding *a*

رفاقة *rafákat.* Being companions, fellow-travellers Society, companionship, friendship *a*

رفاهت *rafáhat* (رفاه or رفاهية) Repose, quiet, tranquillity Affluence, enjoyment of life *rifáh* Showing compassion *a*

رفت *raft* He went A going, a travelling *ruft* He swept روب و روب A broom A sweeping *p*

رفتار *raftar* Gait, pace Walking, going, Elegant air in walking *p*

رفت گذشت *raft guzasht* Past *p*

رفتگي *raftagí* Départure Loss *p*

رفتن *raftan* To walk, go, proceed, depart, pass along, travel To elapse. To die To arise. *p*

رفتن *ruftan* To sweep To clean the teeth [with tooth-pick *p*

رفتن روب *ruftan rob* A broom, a besom *p*

رفتگاه آب *raftan gáh-i-ab* An aqueduct *p*

رفته *raftah* Gone, passed Defunct رفته رفته By degrees, gradually *p.*

رفرف *rafraf* An arch. A bed of verdure Green cloth. A pillow, a cushion. Fine brocade. A window A shelf. *a*

رفض *rafz* Leaving, abandoning Being separated Heresy, schism. *a.*

رفع *raf'a* Lifting, raising, elevating Putting the vowel point ' *u* over a letter Deposing Leaving off Finishing Settling, deciding Repelling *a*

رفعة *raf'aat* Elevation, promotion Altitude. Highness, magnificence, sublimity *a*

رفق *rifk* Assisting Favouring Being a fellow-traveller Benevolence, benignity. Assistance, aid Courtesy, favour *a*

رفقاء *rufaqáa* (*pl* of رفيق) Companions in travel *a.* [*p*

رفو *rafú* Sewing close, darning, fine drawing.

رفوشه *rafúshah.* Sin, transgression. Pleasantry, humour Discovery Palmistry *p.*

رفوگر *rafúgar* A fine drawer, a darner A tailor *p*

رفه *raffah* A shelf *p*

رفه *rafh* or *rifh.* Living quietly, and comfortably *p*

رفده *rafídah* Old clouts sewed together, whereon bread is laid to be baked in the oven *p*

رفيع *raf'a* One who raises up Lifted up. High, sublime, noble, exalted, grand *a*

رفيعة *raf'aat* High, noble (woman) *a*

رفيق *rafík* A friend, companion, a colleague, accomplice, associate, assistant, ally Active *a*

رفيقي *rafíkí* Society A companion *p*

رق *rikk* Servitude Thin. Compassionate, affectionate Parchment *a*

رقاب *rikáb* Guarding Regarding Fearing (God) (رقبة *pl* of) Necks. Purchased (slaves) *a*

رقابت *rakabat* Contemplating, observing (the stars) Waiting, expecting Rivalry *a*

رقاد *rukád* Sleeping Lying with Sleep *a*

رقاص *rakkas* A dancer, a jumper Balance of a watch. *a*

رقاصة *rakkasat* A female dancer *a*

رقاصي *rakkasí* Dancing *a.*

رقاع *rika'a* (*pl* of رقعة) Bits of cloth Short letters, notes *a.*

رقاق *rakak.* Warm, hot Soft, level *rikák* (*pl* of رقيق) Slaves *a*

رقائم *raka-im* (*pl.* of رقيم) Books *a*

رقب *rakab* (*pl* of رقبة) Necks Purchased slave *a* [chased slaves *a.*

رقبات *rakabat* (*pl* of رقبة) Necks Pur-

رقبة *rakabat* (or رقبة) The neck. A slave purchased with money *a.*

رَقبه *rakbah.* Enclosure, esplanade, environs. *a.*

رقة *rikkat* Being thin Being affectionate Thinness Pity, condolence, sympathy, tenderness, weeping. *a.*

رقد *rakd* Sleeping. Lying with. *a* [ball *a.*

رقص *raks* Dancing. Leaping A dance, a

رقص كنان *raks kunán* Dancing A dancer *p*

رقصيدن *raksídan.* To dance *p.*

رقع *raḳ'a.* Patching a garment. *a.*

رقعة *ruḳ'aat.* A letter, or the postscript. A short letter or note. A piece of cloth. A sheet of paper. A chess-board. Territory. *a.*

رقم *raḳam.* Notation. Arithmetic. A writing. A sign. Manner, mode. Written, marked. *p.* [Writing. Sealing. *a.*

رقم *raḳm.* Marking with orthographical points.

رقم پذير *raḳampaẓír.* Committed to writing. *p*

رقمزده *raḳam zadah.* Written, put upon paper. *p.*

رقم كش *raḳam kash.* Impressing, characters, drawing lines. Erazing, obliterating. *p.*

رقوب *raḳúb.* Contemplating, observing (the stars). Waiting, expecting. *a.* [*a.*

رقود *ruḳúd.* Sleeping. Lying with. Sleepers.

رقوم *ruḳúm.* (*pl.* of رقم) Characters, inscriptions. *a.*

رقي *raḳy* Mounting (a ladder). Enchanting.

ruḳá. (*pl* of رقية) Enchantments. Amulets against witchcraft. *a.*

رقيب *raḳíb.* A guardian, preserver. A watcher, a keeper. A rival, a competitor. *a.*

رقية *ruḳyat.* Enchanting, bewitching An amulet. *a.*

رقية *riḳḳiyat.* Servitude. *a.*

رقيع *raḳí'a.* The firmament. Foolish. *a.*

رقيق *raḳíḳ.* Thin, fine. Soft. Subtile Minute. Delicate A slave A wafer *a.*

رقيم *raḳím.* A book, especially that which records the history of the seven sleepers. Wise. *a.*

رقيمه *raḳímah.* A letter, epistle, note *p.*

ركاب *rikáb.* A stirrup. A procession, a cavalcade, suite. A cup. A post-horse, a nag. *p.*

ركاب *rikáb.* A stirrup A ship A post-horse. ركاب گردان شدن To get on horse back. To assault *a.* [room. *p.*

ركاب خانه *rikáb khánah* A pantry, a store-

ركابدار *rikábdár.* A cup bearer A pantryman, a butler. A stirrup-holder. *p.*

ركاب دوال *rikáb dawál.* A stirrup leather. *p.*

ركابي *rikábí.* A dish, a plate. A cup-bearer. A led-horse. ركابي مذهب *rikábí mazhab.* Parasitical. *p.* [earth. *a*

ركاز *rikáz.* Fossils. Treasures buried in the

ركاكت *rakákat.* Being thin, weak *a.*

ركائز *rakáiz.* (*pl.* of ركاز) Fossils. Treasures buried in the earth. Lump of gold and silver from the mine. *a.*

ركب *rakb* (*pl.* of راكب) Riders on camels or horses travelling together. *rukub* (*pl.* of ركبة) Knees. (*pl.* of ركاب) Stirrups. *a.*

ركبان *rukbán.* (*pl.* of راكب) Riders on camels. *a.*

ركبة *rukbat.* The knee. *a.*

ركض *rakz.* Moving the feet. Making (a horse) go faster by stirrup or hitting him with the heels. *a.*

ركعة *rak'aat.* A sacred inclination of the head, also a genuflection. *a.* [A grandee. *a.*

ركن *rukn.* A pillar, prop. The feet of a verse.

ركناباد *ruknábad.* A small stream of the finest water near the city of Shíráz. *p.*

ركوب *rukúb.* Mounting, sitting, riding. Perpetrating, committing. *a.*

ركوع *rukú'a.* Bowing the head in humility and reverence , also from age or in prayer. *a.*

ركيب *rikíb.* A stirrup. A beast for riding upon. *a.*

ركيبي *rakíbí.* A plate, a dish. *p.* [anger. *p.*

ركيدن *rakídan* To mutter to one's self in

ركيك *rakík* Thin, slender, minute. Subtile, fine. Weak, silly Vile *p.*

ركين *rakín.* Grave, steady (man). Firm, strong, solid. *a.*

رگ *rag.* A vein. Lineage, blood, breed, race, stock. Muttering from rage. رگ باز گرفتن or خوابانيدن To be slow, remiss. رگ بسهل خاريدن To commit an act which costs one's life. رگ تن خاستن To swell with rage رگ جان An artery, the jugular vein. رگ زدن To bleed, to open a vein. رگ گردن Pride. بدرگ An evil-thinking man. *p.*

رگبند *ragband.* A bandage for bleeding. *p.*

رگدار *ragdár.* Veined. A cloth in which the threads are uneven. A wicked brat. *p.*

رگ ريشه *rag reshah.* Veins and fibres. Everything, all. *p.*

رگزده *ragzadah.* Bled. *p.*

رگزن *ragzan.* A phlebotomist, a surgeon, a barber. *p*

رگه *ragah* Blood, breed. *p.*

رگيدن *ragídan.* To grumble from sadness, mutter with rage. *p.*

رم *ram.* A herd of cattle. An assemblage of people. Terror. Flight. رم خوردن To be brightened. *rim.* Pus, matter. *rum.* Hair about the pubes. *p.* [*a.*

رماح *rimáḥ.* (*pl.* of رمح) Spears. Thorns.

رماد *ramád.* Ashes. Lie. Soap. *a.*

رماز *rammáz.* One who speaks mysteriously, by signs with the head or hands. A proposer of riddles. *a.*

رمازة *rammázat.* (A courtezan) winking, beckoning. To podex *a.*

رماك *rimák.* (*pl* of رمكة) Mares of a bad kind *a.*

رمال *rimal* (*pl.* of رمل) Sands, shores, margins *a*

رمال *rammal.* A geomancer, soothsayer, a prophet, a fortuneteller. *a*

رمان *rummán* The pomegranate *a*

رماني *rummání* Resembling a pomegranate A ruby. *a.*

رمانيدن *ramanídan* To terrify, to frighten away. *p.*

رمث *ramas* Eating of the plant. *rims* A raft or float Remains of milk in the udder *a*

رمح *ramh.* Piercing (with a spear) *rumh* A spear, a lance. *a*

رمد *ramad* A disorder in the eyes, ophthalmia *ramid* Blear-eyed. Muddy (water) *a*

رمز *ramz* Intimating, hinting by moving the lips An enigmatical discourse or writing, mystery, ambiguous expression *a*

رمزشناس *ramzshinas.* Knowing the signal *p.*

رمس *rams* A burying ground The grave *p*

رمص *ramz.* Being indisposed, languid, burning in the bowels (from sickness), affliction, or fasting *a*

رمضان *ramazán* The ninth month of the Muhammadan year, during which their prophet has enjoined a fast of the most rigorous kind *a*

رمق *ramak* The last breath, the departing spirit *a*

رمگان *ramagan.* Hair about the pubes *p*

رمل *raml.* Sand. *ramal* Geomancy, called by the Arabians. علم الرمل *a.*

رملة *ramlat* One heap of sand *a*

رملي *ramlí* Sand or gravel-pits. *a*

رمنده *ramandah* Wild, terrified, timid *p*

رموز *rumúz* (*pl* of رمز) Signs, nods Enigmas *a.*

رموزدان *rumúzdán.* Skilled in mysteries. *p.*

رمون *ramún* The first money taken in the morning, handsel Earnest-money A douceur *p*

رمه *ramah* A herd, a flock A company, a body. All The Pleiades *p.*

رمي *ramy.* Flinging Throwing. *a*

رميدگي *ramídagí* Terror, flight. Aversion *p*

رميدن *ramídan* To be afraid, terrified, seized with horror To fly in terror, to shun from aversion To cause to fly *p*

رميده *ramídah* Horror-struck, disturbed. Offended, indignant. *p*

رميم *ramím* Waxing old. Putrifying Putrid, corrupted, worn, rotten *a.*

رنب *rumb* or رنبه Hair of the pubes. *p.*

رنبيدن *rambídan.* To fall in ruins, to tumble down. رنبيده Ruined *p*

رنج *ranj* Grief, trouble, affliction, sadness. Pain of body, anguish of mind. The cholic, twisting of the bowels Injury, offence, molestation (in comp.) Vexing. رنج تاربك Hectic fever. رنج بردن To suffer distress رنج كردن To lament *p.*

رنجانيدن *ranjanídan.* To molest, to occasion vexation *p*

رنجبر *ranjbar* A merchant, an artificer, a mechanic. *p*

رنجدان *ranjdan* A priming-flask or horn *p.*

رنجش *ranjish.* Indignation, offence Grief, affliction *p*

رنجك *ranjak* The touch-hole of a fire-arm *p*

رنجور *ranjúr* or *ranjwar* Sick, infirm Afflicted, grieved Infamous *p*

رنجوردار *ranjúr dar* An attendant on the sick. *p*

رنجوري *ranjúri* Sickness Anguish. *p.*

رنجه *ranjah* Pain. Grief An afflicted air *p.*

رنجيدگي *ranjídagí* Affliction *p*

رنجيدن *ranjídan* To be sad, melancholy, to be vexed To be angry, enraged To carve, to engrave *p*

رنجيده *ranjídah* Vexed, exasperated, indignant. *p.*

رند *rind* Sagacious A knave, a rogue A drunkard, a debauchee A wanderer Dissolute An insolent, fear nought fellow, reckless *p*

رندانيدن *randanídan* To cause to carve, engrave, or plane *p*

رندش *randish* Sculpture. Rasure Chips, filings *p*

رنده *randah* A joiner's plane Shavings of wood A grater, a rasper *p*

رندي *rindí* A draught, a drink. Trick, fraud *p.*

رندیدن *randídan* To polish, to smooth, to chip or hew with a hatchet To saw, to plane *p*

رنگ *rang* Colour, hue Paint, stain, dye Stratagem, fraud Manner Ridicule. Pleasure. Kind, sort, condition Habit, custom. Modesty Dishonour A blemish Grief, affliction Indignation رنگ آوردن or برآوردن To blush To colour up with indignation رنگ ريختن To lax the foundation of a building. *p*

رنگارنگ *ranga rang* Various coloured. Of different sorts. *p.*

رنگ آميز *rang ámez* Mixing colour. Painted. Fickle Stratagem *p.*

رنگ آور *rang awar* Coloured. Deceitful. Shame-faced Pompous in diction. *p*

رنگ بالا *rang bala.* Brilliant-coloured (rose) *p.*

رنگ برنگ *rang barang.* Various *p.*

رنگ بست *rang bast.* A fixed colour *p.*

رنگ ريز *rang rez.* (رنگ رز or رنگ رن) A painter, dyer A jay *p.*

رنگ زده *rang zadah.* Tinged, coloured, dyed. *p*

رنگ ساز *rangsáz.* A painter. *p.*

رنگ فروش *rang farosh.* A dyer. A skilled merchant. A cheat. *p.*

رنگ لاک *rang lák.* A tincture with which they [dye clothes. *p.*

رنگ لکا *rang luka* Tincture of lac. *p.*

رنگ ماشي *rang-i-máshí.* Pea-green *p.*

رنگیدن *rangídan.* To grow, to increase. *p.*

رنگین *rangín.* Coloured, painted, of many colours Allegorical, figurative, metaphorical, flowery *p.*

رنم *ranam.* Singing, modulating. Cooing. *a*

رنه کردن *rinah kardan.* To buzz as a fly, to hum as bees. *p*

رو *rú.* The face, countenance, appearance Sake, reason, cause. Hypocrisy Colour, pretence. Hope, search Brass *p*

روا *rawá.* Going Current (coin). Lawful, right Reasonable. Worthy, suitable Pleasant, agreeable Admissable, allowable روا بودن To be worthy روا داشتن To allow روا شدن To be lawful. روا کردن To approve To adjust. *p.*

روابط *rawabit* (*pl.* of رابطة) Connexions, [relation. *a.*

رواة *ruwát.* (*pl.* of راوي) Historians, narrators *a*

رواتب *rawátib.* (*pl* of راتبة) Stipends, [salaries. *a*

رواتربک *rawá turbak.* Nightshade *p.*

رواج *rawáj* Being vendible, in great demand Being current. Use, custom, fashion. Customary, current *a.*

رواح *rawáh* Going, coming, or doing any thing at sunset The afternoon, the evening. Ease, or convenience. *a*

رواحل *rawáhil* (*pl.* of راحلة) Camels of burden Caravans *a.*

روادار *rawidár* An approver, chooser Judging right, lawful, true, just, proper, fit. *p.*

روادف *rawádif.* (*pl* of رادفة) Shoots, [sprouts. *a*

روار *rawár* (or رواز) A jailor. *p.*

روارو *rawá rau.* Proceeding, travelling, following quick. *p.*

روازن *rawásin.* (*pl.* of روزن) Windows *a.*

روافض *rawáfiz.* The followers of the sect of 'Aliy denominated Shietes. Heretics. *a.*

رواق *rawáḳ* (A riwák). A palace, a saloon, a portico, a porch A gallery A tent. The king's court or tent, the hall of audience, the tribunal of justice. A door of a tent. *p.*

رواقي *rawáḳí* (*pl.* of راقي) Enchanters. *a.*

رواقي *riwáḳí* A stoic. *p.*

روان *rawán.* Life, soul, spirit. The heart. *p.*

روان *rawán.* (part of رویدن or رفتن) Going, passing. Running Flowing. Lawful, proper. Text. Reading. Forthwith, quickly. Current, running. Risk. Active. Money. *p.*

روان آورد *rawán áward.* Wise, learned, intelligent. *p.*

روان بخش *rawán bakhsh.* The holy spirit *p.*

روان خواه *rawán khwáh.* A beggar from door to door. *p.*

روانگي *rawánagí.* Running, flowing, passing, [travelling *p.*

روانه *rawánah* Going, running, passing, flowing Prepared. Despatched, departed. Travelling A custom-house passport. *p.*

رواني *rawání* A course. Precious. Current *p.*

روانیدن *rawánídan* To make current, to cause to be received, to despatch To behave, to be necessary. To be vendible *p.*

رواه *rawáh* Food for captives. *p.*

روایة *riwáyat.* Relating the words of another. A history, narrative, tale, tradition, report, fiction *a*

روائح *rawáih* (*pl* of رائحة) Odours, perfumes *a.*

روائي *rawáí* Precious, vendible Suitableness Figurative, allegorical. *p.*

روب *rob* Sweep (in comp) Sweeping روب کردن To sweep. *p*

روبارو *rúbarú.* Face to face, opposite. Comparatively *p.*

روبان *robán* Sweeping One who sweeps. *p.*

روباندن *robánídan* To cause to sweep. To clean the teeth *p.*

روباه *rúbah* A fox روباه پر The flying fox *p.*

روباه بازي *rúbah bazí.* A stratagem, will, trick, subterfuge روباه بازي کردن To play the fox *p*

روبراه *rúbaráh.* Fit for business, adjusted, prepared. Reformed روبراه شدن To begin to proceed on a journey, to pass along. *p.*

روبرو *rúbarú.* Face to face, in front of. Presence *p*

روبکار *rúba kár.* Approaching, at hand, about to be. Ready for business, intent upon. *p.*

روبکاري *rúba kárí.* Proceeding (of a cause). A warrant. *p.*

روبند *rúband.* or روبنده *rúbandah.* A lady's veil or mask. *p.*

روبه *rúbah.* A fox. *p.*

روبهانه *rúbahánah.* Like a fox, crafty, wily. *p.*

روبهک *rúbahak.* A young fox, a fox's whelp. *p.*

روبیان *rúbiyán.* A little crab. A sand-eel. A [shrimp, a prawn. *p.*

روبیدن *rúbídan.* To wipe, to sweep, to dust, to clear a drain, a well, etc. *p.*

روپاک *rúpák.* A woman's veil. A handkerchief, a towel. *p.*

روپوش *rúposh* A veil covering the whole face. Concealed Disappearing out of sight روپوش شدن To abscond *p*

روپیه *rúpiyah.* A rupee. *p*

روح *rúh* The soul, the incorporeal spirit Zink The breath of God Spirit of vitriol Prophecy Faith The Kuran Jesus Christ The angel Gabriel (whom the Muhammadans call likewise. الروح الامين The faithful spirit, and الروح القدس The holy spirit, Muhammad being named simply الروح). *a*

روح *rauh* Visiting in the afternoon Coming in the wind Quiet Mercy Riches, good fortune A pleasant, refreshing wind Agreeable (day)

روح افزا *ruhafza.* Increasing the spirits, prolonging life *p*

روحاني *rú hani* Spiritual Holy, contemplative Quicksilver *p*

روحانية *rúhániyat* Spirituality, sanctity *a*

رود *rúd.* also *rod* A river, a torrent The Oxus Intestines The string of a musical instrument A bow string Vocal or instrumental music A harp رودزن A harper Song A son or daughter. *p*

رودا *roda* A bow string Gut. The branch of a creeper *p.*

رودا د *rúdad* An account of circumstances, a narrative *p*

رودادن *rúdadan* To happen *p*

رودار *rúdar* A man of rank or dignity. *p*

رودارى *rudarí* Rank, dignity Flattery, complaisance *p.*

رودآور *rúd awar* The channel of a river A river *p.*

رودآورد *rúd award* Branches of trees, and the like, carried down by a stream *p*

رودبار *rúd bar* A river in a valley, a channel formed by a torrent, a place where many streams run The bank of a river *p*

رودخانه *rúd khánah* The bed, channel or course of a river. *p*

رودزن فلک *rúd zan-i falak* The planet Venus. *p*

رودساز *rúd sáz* A musician. *p.*

رودک *rúdak.* A rivulet A small musical instrument. A panther *p*

رودگان *rúdgan.* (*pl.* of رودة) Intestines *p.*

رودگانها *rudaganha.* Bowels, intestines. *p.*

رودگانى *rúdagání* Bowels, intestines A single gut *p*

رودگر *rúdgar* A musician. *p*

رودة *rúdah* A gut, intestines The strings of an instrument. A river رودة کردن To pour hot water (amongst flour when baking) *p.*

روزفتن *rúraftan.* To stumble. *p*

روز *roz.* A day روزامید وبیم , روزنازخاست روزقیامت , روزشمار , روزجزا or روزمحشر. The day of resurrection. The sun The face. Good fortune Opportunity Power. Courage Open. روزبازار Market-day The resurrection روزباعیش A good day (to you) روزسیاه A day of mourning روزمیدان or روزجنگ وبام A day of battle. روزجنگ وبرد A day of battle *p.*

روزافزون *roz afzún* Increasing daily A benediction, a friendly congratulation. Alms *p.*

روزافزاي *roz afzáe* Increasing the day *p*

روزافگن *roz afgan* A tertian ague The sun *p*

روزانه *rozanah* Daily Daily pay, a pension *p.*

روزبازى *rozbazí* Time, fortune *p*

روزبان *rozban* A porter A footman, a macebearer A protector. An executioner *p*

روزبروز *roz ba roz.* Day after day, from day to day, every day *p.*

روزبه *roz bih* Fortunate days, happy times. Improving daily *p*

روزبیکر *roz paikar.* Upright, honest, sincere, enlightened. *p.*

روزخسب *roz khusp* Lazy, idle, inattentive *p*

روزخون *roz khún* An unexpected assault by robbers in the day-time. *p.*

روزدار *roz dar* A day-labourer *p.*

روزدیده *rozdídah.* Aged, having seen days *p.*

روزرانه *roz ranah* A village, a market town. An exile. *p*

روزروز *roz roz* From day to day, daily *p*

روزکور *roz kúr,* Purblind *p*

روزگار *roz gar* The world Fortune, time, an age Vanity Wind Slaughter. Service, employ Occasion Earning. *p.*

روزگارفتگان *roz gar raftagan.* Unfortunate (people) *p*

روزگارى *roz gárí* Worldly Vain Aerial. One who earns. *p.*

روزگانه *roz gánah* Pay, pension Fore part of the head *p*

روزگذار *roz guzar* Sufficient for the day *p.*

روزگرد *roz gard* Turning the day The sun. *p.*

روزگردک *roz gardak.* The sunflower *p.*

روزمره *roz marrah* Daily conversation, common discourse A daily allowance Always, daily *p*

روزمه *roz mah* Date, day of the month. *p.*

روزمیان *roz miyán.* The third day, every other day *p*

روزن *rauzan* also *rozan* A window An aperture in the middle of the house for allowing the smoke to escape *p.*

روزنامچه *roz námchah* (or روزنامه) A book of the day, *i.e.*, an ephemeris, a calendar, an almanac, a journal of daily transaction or expense. روزنامهٔ مزاح A comic journal. *p.*

روزندن *rúzandan.* To increase. To ooze. *p.*

روزنه *rausanah.* A window, or any hole in the wall for receiving light. *p.*

روزه *rozah.* Fasting. A fast. A fast-day. Daily allowance. روزه خوردن To avoid keeping fast. روزه داشتن To fast. روزه کشودن To breakfast. *p.*

روزه دار *rozah dár.* One who fasts or keeps Lent. *p.*

روزه راه *rozah ráh.* A day's journey. *p.*

روزه کشا *rozah kushá.* Breakfasting. *p.*

روزه کشائي *rozah kushá-í* Breakfast. *p.*

روزي *roze.* One day A certain day. *rozí.* Fortune, lot, portion. Goods, chattels Provision, daily food. Monthly wages. Activity. *p.*

روزيانه *roziyánah* (or روزبنه) Daily. Daily allowance A journal, pension or pay-book. An ephemeris. *p.*

روزي خواران *rozí khwárán.* Living creatures. *p.*

روزيدن *rozídan.* To sweat out. To increase. *p.*

روزي ده *rozí dih.* God the giver (of daily bread). *p.*

روزي كناد *rozí kunád.* May God prosper (him) ! *p.*

روزينه *rozínah.* Daily pay. a pension. *p.*

روزينه دار *rozínah dár.* One who receives a daily allowance. *p.*

روس *Rús.* Russia. A fox. An elk. *p.*

رؤوس *ru ús.* (*pl.* of راس) Heads, chiefs, princes, leaders. *a.*

روساء *rú sáa.* (*pl.* of رئيس) Princes, nobles. *a.*

روساختن *rú sákhtan.* To blush, to be ashamed. *p.*

روسپي *rúspí.* A courtezan, an adulteress. A cuckold. *p.*

روسپي بارگي *rúspí báragí* Whoredom, fornication. *p.*

روسپي پاره *rúspí párah.* A whoremonger, an adulterer. *p.*

روسپي زاده *rúspí zádah.* A son of a whore, a scoundrel. *p.*

روستا *rústá.* A market town, a village, a cantonment of Turcoman huts. Any inhabited place, a cultivated country. A corn-field. *p.*

روستاخيز *rústá khez.* The day of the resurrection. *p.*

روستار *rústár.* A villager. *p.*

روستازاده *rústá zádah.* Village-born. A peasant. *p.*

روستائي *rústáí.* One villager. A country-life. *p.*

روستخيز *rústakhez.* The day of judgment. *p.*

روسفيد گردانيدن *rú safíd gardánídan.* To exculpate. *p.*

روسياه *rú siyáh.* Black (in face, mind, or name), a criminal. Unfortunate, mean, abject. *p.*

روسياهي *rúsiyáhí.* Disgrace. Sin, criminality. *p.*

روش *rawish.* Motion, going, coming. Way, mode, manner. Order, custom, rite, law, rule. Avenue, walk, path, way, passage. *p.*

روشن *raushan.* A window. *a.*

روشن *roshan* or *raushan* Light, splendid, luminous, bright. Clear, evident. Illustrious, celebrated. Enlightened. روشن چوكي An elegant band of music. *p.*

روشنا *raushaná.* Light, splendour. *p.*

روشناس *rúshinás.* Conspicuous, celebrated. An acquaintance, a cap-acquaintance. *p.*

روشناسي *rúshinásí.* Acquaintance. *p.*

روشنائي *raushanáí* Luminous. Light. Splendour. Ink. *p.*

روشن بصر *raushan baṣar.* Clear-sighted. *p.*

روشن چراغ *raushan chirágh* Name of a note in music *p.*

روشندان *raushandán.* A sky-light. A lamp. *p*

روشن دل *raushan dil.* Of an enlightened mind. *p.*

روشن دماغ *raushan damágh.* Snuff. *p.*

روشن قياس *raushan ḳiyás.* A man of sagacity, penetrating. *p.*

روشنك *roshank.* Name of the wife of Alexander. *p.*

روشنگر *raushangar.* A polisher, a furbisher. *p.*

روشني *raushaní.* Light. Law, rule. A trace. Bright steel. *p.*

روشني گاه *raushaní gáh.* A lightsome, clear place. *p.*

روضات *rauzát.* (*pl.* of روضة) Gardens. Meadows *a.*

روضة *rauzat* A flower garden. A meadow, a paradise. A mausoleum. روضهٔ رضوان The garden of paradise. *a.*

روغن *raughan.* Oil, butter. Fat, grease. روغن تلخ Common oil. روغن زرد Butter. روغن سياه Oil. *p.*

روغن بيدانجير *raughan-i-bed anjír.* Castor oil. *p.*

روغن داغ *raughan dágh.* A vessel for boiling butter in. Melted butter. *p.*

روغن دان *raughan dán.* An oil bottle, an unguent box. *p.*

روغن رفته *raughan raftah.* (metaph.) One whose years and prosperity are come to an end. *p.*

روغن زبان *raughan zabán.* Oily-tongued, *i.e.*, a flatterer. *p.*

روغن زباني *raughan zabání* Cajolery, flattery. *p*

روغن فروش *raughan farosh* A vendor of oil or butter *p*. [*p*.

روغن كتان *raughan-i-katán*. The oil of linseed.

روغن كده *raughan kadah*. An oil mill. *p*

روغن كمان *raughan-i-kamán*. Varnish *p*.

روغن كنتو *raughan-i-kintú*. Castor oil *p*. [*p*

روغنگر *raughangar*. A butter maker or seller

روغنگري *raughangarí*. Oil-making *p*

روغني *raughaní* Anything fried in butter Greasy, oily A seller of butter *p* [*p*

روغنين *raughanín* Anything fried in butter

رؤف *ra-úf* An attribute of God, merciful, benign. *a*

روفانيدن *rúfánídan* To clean the teeth *p*.

روفتن *rúftan*. To sweep, to wipe *p*. [*p*.

روفرش *rúfarsh* Linen cloth covering the felt

روكش *raukash* The world Time, age *rúkash* Anything whose exterior differs from its interior *p*

روگردان *rúgardán*. Having the face averted, disobedient *p* [aim *p*

روگرفتن *rúgiriftan* To level a gun, to take

روگردانيدن *rú gardanídan*. To desert *p*

روم *rúm* Greece, Rome, the Roman empire Romelia, Europe, and the whole Turkish empire, also a Roman. *p*.

رومال *rúmal* Wiping the face A handkerchief, a towel. *p*.

رومالي *rú-málí* A kind of exercising the arms by turning the *muqhdars* over the head A handkerchief worn about the head *p*

رومانى *rúmání*. Of a ruby colour *a*

رومه *romah* Hair about the pubes *p*.

رومي *rúmí* Roman, Greek, Turkish *p*.

روميان *rúmiyán* (*pl* of رومي) Romans, Grecians. *p*.

رومي بچگان *rúmí bachagán*. Tears. *p*.

روناس *rúnás* Madder (a dye) *p*

رونجو *rawanjo*. A wood-worm. *p*.

روندگي *rawandagí* Rapidity of motion. *p*.

روندة *rúndah*. Fluid, liquid. Thin, soft Grain fried. *rawandah*. A goer, a traveller. *p*.

رونق *raunak*. Beauty, elegance, grace, splendour, ornament. *a*.

رو نما *rú numá*. Showing the face, appearing. A present made to a bride when she unveils herself. *p*.

رؤوف *ra-úf*. Compassionate. *a*. [*p*.

روهبان *rúhbán*. A monk An ascetic, a devotee.

روى *roe*. Brass. Zinc *p*.

روي *rúe* The face, air, aspect, countenance The surface Hypocrisy Doubt Hope Investigation. Cause, reason. روي آن نداشت He durst not do it. روي آوردن To turn the face روي بردن To look behind روي بقا Solid. Health. روي پاي The face of the foot, *i.e.*, the upper part. روي دادن To happen روي داشتن To support To regard To tend towards. روي دست The back of hand. روي دل نمودن To be generous, liberal. روي ديدن To favour, be partial. روي زمين Surface of the ground روي كار The front Near. روي نمودن To happen. To occur to the mind. *p*.

روي *rawí* The last consonant or syllable of a distich, in which all the verses in the same poem terminate. *a*.

روياء *rúyáa* A dream, a vision. *a*.

رويانيدن *royánídan*. To cause to grow. To produce, to bring forth, to excite *p*.

روي بند *rúe band*. A lady's veil *p*.

روي پوش *rúe posh* A lady's veil Gilded, plated Anything whose inside differs from its outside *p*.

روية *rúyat* Seeing. Thinking. Shape, appearance Aspect of the planets Opinion. Sight, vision *rawiyat* Supervision *a*.

رويداً *ruwaidan*. Slowly, by degrees. *a*

روي داد *rúedád*. Occurence, accident, statement of facts. *p*

روي داري *rúe dari*. Regard, countenance, protection *p*. [wrestling *p*.

روي دست *rúe dast* A certain manœuvre in

روي دل *rúe dil* Affable, smiling *p*.

رويدن *rawídan*. To go, to travel, to walk. *riwídan* To be liberated *rúedan*. To grow *p*

روي زرد *rúe zard*. Pale-faced, ashamed. *p*.

روي سخت *rúe sakht*. A liniment for tinging the hair and eyebrows black *p*

روي شناخته *rúe shinákhtah* or روي شناس Conspicuous, respectable. *p*. [ble. *p*.

روي شناس *rúe shinás* Conspicuous, respecta-

روي شناسان *rúe shinásán* Acquaintances *p*.

روي شويه *rúe shúyah* A wash or cosmetic lotion for the face. *p*.

روي گر *rúe gar* A coppersmith, a brazier. *p*.

رويمال *rúe mál*. Wiping the face, a handkerchief *p*.

روئين *roín*. Brazen. *p*.

روئين خم *roín khum*. A kettledrum. *p*.

رويندة *royandah.* Growing. What grows. *p.*

روينه *roenih.* A tinman, a tinker. Anything made of or overlaid with brass. A red dye. *p.*

رويه *rúyah.* Melted brass. A small face. A row, rank, line. Mode. Towards. دورويه Double-faced. *p.*

رويه *rawíyah.* Custom, fashion, institute, law, rule. Behaviour. *p.* [plant. *p.*

رويدگي *royídagí.* Vegetation, growth of a

رويدن *royídan.* To grow, to increase. *p.*

رويدنگاه *royídangáh.* A place of growth. *p.*

رويدني *royídaní.* Whatever grows, vegetables *p.* [*p.*

رويده *royídah.* Grown up, produced (plants).

رويين *royín.* Brazen. Bell-metal *royín* (or رويندة) (Brass vessels) tinned within-side. One who tins brass pots. *p.*

رويين تن *royín tan.* (Body of brass). Name of Asfandiyár. Dismissed. *p.*

رويين خم *royínkhum* (or رويندة خم) A brazen drum. *p.* [of a fortress. *p.*

رويين دژ *royíndizh.* A brazen drum. Name

رويين ساز *royín sáz.* A coppersmith. *p.*

رويينه نای *royínah náe.* A brazen trumpet. *p*

ره *rah.* A road. Law, rule, pattern. Time, turn. A whole, a total. A melodious voice. Intellect ره افتادن To attack, rob. To befall ره بردن To find the road. *p.*

ره *rah.* See thou. (*for* رحمة الله عليه) The mercy of God be upon him! *a.*

رها *rahá.* Liberation, escape. Liberated رها كردن To set free, to discharge, to dismiss. *p.*

رهادن *rahadan.* To set free. *p.*

ره انجام *rah anjám.* A complete travelling apparatus. A horse. A courier, a messenger. *p.*

رهانيدن *rahánídan.* (or رهاندن) To set at liberty *p.* [aqueduct, a canal. *p.*

رهاو *raháw.* A traveller by water. *riháw* An

ره آور *rah áwar.* A traveller. *rah áwar.* (or آورد) An elegant present (brought on returning from a journey) *p.*

رهائي *rahá-í.* Dismission, liberation. Acquittal, discharge, escape, freedom, release, relief. رهائي بخش Giver of liberty. رهائي دادن To release. رهائي يافتن To escape. *p.* [Pious. *a.*

رهبان *rahbán.* One who guards the way. *ruhbán.*

رهبان *ruhbán.* A monk (*pl.* of راهب) Monks. Christian priests. *a.*

رهبان خانه *ruhbán khánah.* A monastery. *p.*

رهبانية *ruhbániyat.* A monastic life. *a.*

رهبر *rahbar.* A way-guide, an escort. Demonstration, proof *p.* [*p.*

رهبري *rahbarí.* Guidance, direction, leading.

رهدار *rahdár.* A toll-collector. A highway-robber. *p.*

رهرو *rahrau.* A traveller. A follower. A sectary. *p.* [*p.*

رهروان *rahrawán.* (*pl.* of رهرو) Travellers.

رهروي *rahrawí* Gait, march, pace, walk. *p.*

رهزن *rahzan* An infester of the roads, a highwayman. *p.* [rob. *p.*

رهزني *rahzaní.* Robbery. رهزني كردن To

ره كشاي *rah kushá e.* Opening a road. *p.*

رهگذار *rah guzár* A pass, a passage, a road, the meeting of two or more roads. A traveller. A guard, patrol. *p.*

رهگذر *rahguzar.* A traveller. An accident, an event, an occurrence. رهگذر هوا A draught of air. *p*

رهگذري *rah guzarí* A pass, a passage A meeting of two or more roads A traveller. *p.*

رهگشاي *rah gushá e* Opening a road *p.*

ره گير *rah gír.* A traveller. *p.*

رهن *rahn.* Pledging, giving in pawn, depositing *rihn.* Any thing equivalent (to another). *a.*

ره نشين *rah nishín.* A way-side beggar. A houseless traveller A postman A highway-robber A toll-collector. *p.*

رهنما *rah numá* A guide, a pilot, an escort. *p.*

رهنمائي *rah numa í* Conduct, guidance, direction *p.* [Guidance. *p.*

رهنمون *rahnamún.* A guide, a pilot, an escort.

رهنموني *rah namúní.* Guidance, escort. *p.*

ره نورد *rah naward.* A horse Swift of foot (man or beast) A beggar *p.*

رهوار *rahwár.* An ambling, easy going nag, a high-blooded horse. Anything which rolls along the road A beggar. *p.*

رهواري *rahwárí.* The easy pace of a horse. *p.*

رهي *rahí.* A slave. This person. A traveller. *p.*

رهيدن *rahídan.* To escape, to be liberated. *p.*

رهيق *rahík.* Wine. *a.* [dence. Pawned. *a.*

رهين *rahín.* Pledged. A hostage. Depen-

رياء *riyá-a.* Hypocrisy. Dissimulation, affectation, evasion, subterfuge *a.*

رياح *riyáh* (*pl.* of ريح) Winds. Odours *a.*

رياحين *riyáhín.* (*pl.* of ريحان) Odoriferous herbs. *a.*

رياض *riyáz.* Training, or breaking in (a colt). Teaching (a youth). Endeavouring to conciliate, coaxing, soothing. (*pl.* of روضة) Gardens. *a.*

ريضة *riyázat* Breaking in (a colt) Abstinence, mortifying the flesh, austerity. *a.*

ريضت كيش *riyázat kesh.* Practising austerities. *p.*

رياضي *riyázi* Disciplinary. علوم رياضية Mathematics, the abstract sciences *a.*

رياكار *riyá kar.* A hypocrite *p.*

ريان *raiyán.* One whose thirst is quenched Full of juice. Florid, flourishing *a*

رياه *riyáh* Lung. *p.*

رياى *riyá-i* A hypocrite, a sophist. *p.*

ريب *raib* Doubt, suspicion, scandal Necessity, bad fortune Danger *a*

ريباج *ríbáj* Sorrel A graff-stock *p*

ريبة *ríbat.* Doubt Opinion Suspicion Scandal *a*

رئة *riat* The lungs ذات الرئة An inflammation in the lungs *a*

ريچال *richal* (ريچار, ريچاره or ريچاره) A confection, an electuary, preserved fruits, pickles *p.*

ريح *rih* Wind Odour, smell Victory, superiority, power *a.*

ريحان *raihán* Pity, compassion, favour *rihán* or *raihán* An odoriferous herb A sweet basil A hyacinth *a*

ريحانة *raihánat.* A sort of odoriferous herb. *a*

ريحة *rihat* Wind *a*

ريحي *rihí* Windy, flatulent. *a*

ريخ *rikh* Thin excrement in diarrhœa. ريخ ردن To have liquid stools *p.*

ريخت *rekht.* Figure, form. *p*

ريختگي *rekhtagí* Effusion *p.*

ريختن *rekhtan* To pour, to infuse, to diffuse To cast, melt To scatter To disperse, to break in pieces. To flow *p.*

ريختني *rekhtaní* A scattering, a dispersion. *p*

ريخته *rekhtah.* Poured. Cast or founded Scattered Mortar, plaster. A founder of metals. A stone-house *p.*

ريخته گر *rekhtah gar.* A melter of brass or copper, one who makes any kind of fusil works. *p.*

ريخيز *rikhíz.* The plough-tail. A ploughshare. *p.*

ريدن *rídan.* To be stupified. To ease nature. [*p.*

ريز *rez* A small thing, crumbled or reduced to powder. Pouring, scattering. *p.*

ريزاب *rezáb.* Dirty water that runs off from baths, wash-houses, &c. *p.*

ريزان *rezán.* Scattering, pouring. Melting, casting. Poured Desire. *p.*

ريزاندن *rezándan* To pour. *p.*

ريزريز *rez rez* Bit by bit, drop by drop, piecemeal. *p.*

ريزش *rezish.* Fusion, pouring. A running at the nose. *p.*

ريزگي *rezagí.* A scrap, bit. Small coin. *p*

ريزناك *reznák.* Friable, crumbled small. *p*

ريزندگي *rezandagí.* A copious effusion. *p*

ريزه *rizah.* A catch, a staple of a door. *p.*

ريزه *rezah* Broken small Very minute A crumb A scrap, piece, or bit An egg beaten up and fried A small coin A kind of cock Children employed in mason-work, and who receive one-half, or a third, of a man's pay. A young of any animal ريزهٔ طلا Gold dust *p*

ريزه خور *rezah khwúr* A gleaner *p.* [*p*

ريزه ريزه *rezah rezah* Scraps, pieces. In pieces

ريزيدن *rezídan.* To be dissolved, broken in pieces To be scattered, melted To pour, to scatter. To rot. To be displeased *p.*

ريزيده *rezídah* Dispersed, melted. Fallen in pieces. Rotten *p.* [ground *p*

ريژ *rízh* Desire, concupiscence Hilly, unequal

رئس *ra-is* A head, chief, principal, commander, captain *a.*

ريس *rís* Spinning Scattering. Buzzing A design Anger Force. *p.*

ريسانيدن *rísánídan* To excite to diligence. To make spin *p.* [twine, string *p*

ريسمان *rísmán.* A rope, a cord, a thread,

ريسمان كار *rísmán kár.* A measure, a line. *p*

ريسيدن *rísídan* To spin, twist To cry aloud. To be diligent To buzz To scatter To void excrement *p.*

ريش *rísh* The beard. Wool A tunic. ريش در دست كسي دادن To entrust one's affairs to any one ريش قاضي A linen strainer ريش گدن To labour in vain. ريش گاو A fool *p* [matter. *p.*

ريش *resh* A wound, a sore, a scar Pus,

ريشائيل *rishá'il* Having a long beard *p*

ريش بابا *rísh-i-bábá* White grapes *p*

ريش بچه *rísh bachah* The beard under the lips, a small beard *p.*

ريش تاب *rísh táb.* Curling beard. *p.*

ريشتن *rishtan* To be diligent. To buzz. To spin To set at liberty, to absolve. *p.*

ريشته *rishtah* Anything twisted (as match or candle-wick) Maccaroni *p.*

ريشخند *rísh khand.* Adulation, flattery Ridicule Hope, desire. Laughing. *p.*

ريشخندي *rísh khandí.* Risibility. A laughing-stock. *p.*

ريش ساز *resh sáz.* A physician, a surgeon. *p.*

ريش سفيد *rísh safed* An old man, a grey beard. A head villager or chief man of a village. *p.* [beard. *p*

ريش سياه *rísh siyáh* A young man, a black

ریشم *risham* or *resham*. Silk. *p.*

ریشمال *rishmál*. A contented cuckold. *p.*

ریشمالي *rishmalí*. Cuckoldom. *p.*

ریشمان *reshmán* (or ریشماني) Silken. *p.*

ریشمي *reshmí* (or ریشمینه) Silken. *p.*

ریشه *reshah*. A fringe. A fibre of palm, coir. Stringiness of a mango. A wound. *p.*

ریشه دار *reshah dár*. Wounded. *p.*

ریشه وار *reshah wár*. Fibrous. *p.*

ریشیدن *reshídan*. To pour out. To melt. To [scatter. *p.*

ریشیده *reshídah*. Silk interwoven or fringed with points of different colours. Shining. Wounded. *p.*

ریعان *rai-'aán*. The first or best part (of anything). The flower (of youth). *p.*

ریغ *righ*. Hatred, malevolence. *regh*. The skirts of a mountain. *p.*

ریغال *righál*. A cup, a goblet. *p.*

ریغل *righal*. Thin, dry, lean. *p.*

ریق *rík*. Spittle, water running from the mouth in the morning *a.*

ریگ *reg*. Sand, gravel, dust. Fortune. A mountain. *p.*

ریگ پشته *reg pushtah*. A hill or heap of sand. [*p.*

ریگ دان *regdán*. A sand-box, a sand-glass. *p.*

ریگ زاده *reg zádah*. (Bred in sand). The skink. *p.*

ریگ زار *reg zár*. A sandy region. *p.*

ریگ ماهي *reg máhí*. A skink. *p.*

ریگناک *regnák*. Sandy. *p.*

ریلو *rílú*. Ashes of which they make soap. *p.*

ریم *rím*. Pus, matter, humour. Dregs, the mother of oil. Dross of metal. *p.*

ریما *rimá*. An unicorn, a rhinoceros. *p.*

ریمن *riman*. An impostor, a villain. Impure. [*p.*

ریمناک *rímnák*. Filthy, nasty. Impure, polluted. Puffy. Corrupt matter. *p.*

ریمه *rímah*. Humours about the eyes. *p.*

ریو *rew*. Fraud, deceit, stratagem. Blundering. A phantom. *p.*

ریواج *rewáj*. or ریواس *rewás* and لیواس *líwás*. Sorrel. Sweet cane. Bastard rhubarb. *p.*

ري وقاف *rí-o-káf*. Trifles. Light talk. An [argument. *p.*

ریونجو *rewanjú*. A timber-worm. *p.*

ریوند *rewand*. Rhubarb. *p.*

ریوه *rewah*. A hillock, a high bank. Deceit, [fraud. *p.*

ریویدن *rewídan*. To be absolved, dismissed, set at liberty. *p.*

ریویز *rewíz*. Fraud, treachery. *p.*

ریه *réh*. Brackish soil. Depression. Despair. *p.*

ریهانیدن *rihánídan*. To make desolate. *p.*

ریهیدن *rihídan*. To fall, to roll down. To flow murmuringly. *p.*

رئیس *raís*. A head, a chief. *a.*

ریینه خم *ruyínah khum*. A brazen drum. *p.*

ز

ز *za* or *ze*. The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and thirteenth of the Persian, denoting seven in arithmetic, Saturday in the almanacs, and the sign Scorpion in the Zodiac. The letter ز *ze* sometimes interchanged for ج *jím*, چ *che*, س *sín*, and غ *ghain*. The power of ز *ze* is exactly that of the English. *z.*

ز *za* (or زا *zá*.) Born. *zí*. From. Than. [Off. *p.*

زا *zá*. The letter ز so called by the Arabs. *p.*

زابغر *zábghar* (or زابگر) Puffing the cheek and striking it so that the wind may escape with noise. *p.*

زابل *zábul*. Name of a country Name of a [note in music *p.*

زابلستان *zábulistán*. Kabul, Ghaznin, &c. *p.*

زاج *záj*. A woman in child-bed until the eighth day. Copperas, vitriol, a black dyeing colour, shoemaker's black. زاج ابیض or زاج سفید Alum. زاج احمر Lory. زاج اصفر Vitriol. *p.*

زاجر *záyir*. Prohibitive. A threatener, re- [buker. *a.*

زاجرات *zájirát*. Divinations. Rebukes. *a.*

زاج سور *záj súr*. A feast made on the birth of a child. *p.*

زاجور *zájúr*. (for زاجسور) A feast prepared on the third day after the birth of a child. *p.*

زاچه *záchah*. A woman in child-bed until seven [days are past. *p.*

زاد *zád*. (from زادن) He was born. Birth. Age. A son. A foal. Orthodox, a follower of the Sunna. (for آزاد) Free. آدمي زاد A man, born of man مادرزاد Stark-naked. زاد برزاد Generation upon generation. زاد بوم The mother-country. *p.*

زاد *zád*. Travelling provisions, victuals, vivres. [*a.*

زاد وزواد *zád-o-zawád*. Travelling provisions, victuals. *p.*

زاد الله *zádalláh*. May God increase it! *p.*

زاد راه *zád ráh*. Provision for the way. *p.*

زاد غر *zád ghar*. A bastard. A scoundrel. *p.*

زادگي *zádagí*. Birth. *p.*

زاد مرد *zádmard*. Free. Valiant. Liberal. *p.*

زادن *zádan*. To be born. To bring forth. *p.*

زاد وبود *zád-o-búd.* Goods and chattels *p*

زادة *zádah.* Born A son. زادهٔ خاطر Prose or verse. زادهٔ دهن A word. اصل زادة Noble born. حرامزادة Illegitimate A scoundrel حلال زادة A lawful son. *p*

زار *zár* Desire. A groan, lamentation, a plaint Sadness Weak, thin, contemptible Vain A crowd, multitude. A place where anything grows. *p.*

زاغنگ *záraghang* Hard soil, sandy ground *p.*

زارخوار *zar khwar* One who desires An afflicted person *p*

زارخورش *zár khwúrish* A woman who eats sparingly *p* [Dishonest *p*

زارخوش *zar khwúsh* Speaking allegorically

زارزار *zarzár* Great lamentation *p.*

زارع *zari'a.* A sower. *a*

زاره دادن *zárah dádan.* To bray as an ass *p*

زاري *zarí* Lamentation, plaint, groan A cry for help *p* [to vex *p*

زاریدن *zárídan* To groan, to cry To afflict,

زاستن *zastan.* To bear, to bring forth a child *p.*

زاغ *zagh* A crow, a raven, a rook *p*

زاغ آبي *zághiabí.* (Water-crow). A coot *p*

زاغپی *zághpí* Reproach, reproof, taunt, contumely *p* [*p.*

زاغ پیشه *zagh peshah* (or دیده) A jackdaw.

زاغ چشم *zágh chashm.* Blue-eyed *p.*

زاغ دل *zágh dil* Hard-hearted. *p*

زاغور *zaghur* The crop of a bird *p.*

زاغ زبان *zágh zabán* A man whose curses prevail A term implying excellence in a horse *p* [battle-axe *p.*

زاغدول *zagh núl* A pickaxe, a mattock, a

زاغوک *zághúk* A ball for a balista or warlike engine *p*

زاغونه *zághúnah* The socket of a candlestick A reed used by weavers to wind their thread upon *p.*

زاغینه *zághínah.* A variegated crow *p*

زاقدان *zákdán.* The womb, the matrix. *p* [*p*

زاکي *zakí* (fem. زاکیة) Pure, holy, pious

زاگ *zág.* A black tincture Vitriol. Alum Shoemaker's black. A woman in childbed Tribute *p.*

زاگاب *zágáb.* Water of vitriol, writing-ink. *p*

زال *zál* Name of a famous Persian prince, father to a still more celebrated hero, named Rustam. An old man. An old woman Decrepit زال رعنا , زال بدافعال

زال عقیم or زال مستحاضه The world.

زال پیر A very decrepit old man

زال زر *zál zar,* Father of Rustam. زال سفید سیه دل The world Unmerciful.

زال کوزپشت The sky. زال موسیه The world زال ابرو The sky. The new moon *p.*

زالو *zálú,* A leech. A quick-falling rain. *p*

زالوج *zálúj.* A ridge of mountains stretching far away. *a* [engine. *p.*

زالوک *zalúk* A ball for balista or any warlike

زان *zán* (for ازان) From that. زان پس Afterwards. زان سپس After that· زانکه For that cause *p*

زان *zann* The oats. *p* [further. *p.*

زانسوتر *zansú tar.* (or زانستر) A little

زانگه *zángah.* From that time, since *p.*

زانما *z'ánmá.* From thence to us-ward *p*

زانو *zanú* The knee The lap. A bow, obeisance Worship. زانوزدن To kneel down. زانوي کاه A bundle of straw. *p*

زانوزده *zánú zadah* Sitting upon the knees. *p*

زانه *zánah.* A noisy insect found in baths. *p*

زاني *zaní* An adulterer, a whoremonger. *a*

زانیه *zániyat.* An adultress, a whore, a strumpet. *a*

زاو *zaw.* A mason A plasterer A master of any craft Powerful A cleft. A narrow mountain pass A brickbat. *p.*

زاور *zawar.* A servant Power Huge. Covetous Impossible *p*

زاولان *záwlán* (or زاولانه) A fetter, a chain Gold dust. Curly hair. *p.*

زاویة *záwiyat* A retired corner, a cell. A monastery An angle زاویة حادّة An acute angle. زاویة قائمة A right angle زاویة مجسّمه A solid angle. زاویهٔ منفرجه An obtuse angle *a.* [*p.*

زاویل *záwíl.* An architect A worker in clay

زاهد *záhid* Religious, devout A monk, a hermit, a recluse. زاهد خشک A rigid monk. A hypocrite. *a.* [man. *p.*

زاهدانه *záhidánah* Religiously, like a holy

زاهدي *záhidí.* Continence, a monkish life. *a.*

زاهر *záhir.* Shining Clear. *a*

زاهق *záhik* Put to flight, going away. Perishing Fat, full of marrow. *a.*

زاهل *záhil* Tranquil, secure. Forgetful. *a.*

زایچه *zá-e-chah.* A horoscope. *p*

زاي *záe.* (in comp) Bringing forth *p.*

زائد *záid* Redundant, superfluous, additional. A servile letter. زایدالوصف Beyond description. *a* [tional. *a.*

زائدة *záidat.* Anything necessary or addi-

زايدن *za-e-dan* (for زائيدن) To be born. To beget. *p.*

زاير *záir.* Roaring. An enemy. Visiting. [A visitor. *a.*

زايش *záyish.* Increase, augmentation. *p.*

زائف *záif.* Bad money. *p.*

زايگر *zá-e-gar.* Bearing a child. Fruitful. *p.*

زائل *záil.* Defective, deficient, failing, perishing, transitory, vanishing, frail. Anything movable or animated. Faulty. *a.*

زائلة *záilat.* Anything movable or animated. *a.*

زاينده *záyandah.* Bring forth young. A [mother. *p.*

زائيدگي *záidagí.* Child-birth. *p.*

زائيدن *záidan.* To bring forth (a child). To originate. *p*

زائيده *záidah.* Procreated, generated, born. *p.*

زب *zab.* Easy. Gratis. Straight *p.*

زباد *zabád.* Civet. *a.*

زباد *zubád* also *zubbád.* The froth (of milk or water). Civet. A thing of no value. *a.*

زبال *zibál.* An ant or bee's mouthful. Anything small or trifling. *zabbál.* Who draws dung. *a.*

زبالة *zabálat.* Filth. *zubálat.* Any thing. *a.*

زبان *zabán* also *zubán.* The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, speech The tongue or the shank of a button. A flame. زبان آوردن To speak. زبان بريدن To silence. زبان بستن To silence. زبان توكردن To speak. زبان حال The language which the occasion demandeth. Language expressed by one's condition Signation, or by signs (in contradiction to language of the tongue, and which is called زبان قال.) زبان دادن To promise. زبان دركشيدن To keep in one's tongue. زبان دري A pure dialect of the Persian, spoken at court. زبان زدن To speak. زبان زرگري An enigmatical kind of language. زبان سندن To put to silence. زبان كوفتن To stammer. زبان گشادن To Speak. To revile. زبان گرفتن To stammer. To know the state of an adversary's affairs. زبان مغزدار An eloquent tongue. زبان يافتن To obtain leave. *p.*

زبان افگن *zabán afgan.* Vomiting fire, scattering flames. *p.*

زبان آور *zabán áwar.* Eloquent, fluent. A backbiter. *p.*

زبان آوري *zabán áwarí.* Eloquence, fluency [of speech. *p.*

زبان بازاري *zabán-i-bázárí.* Slang. *p.*

زبان بر *zabán bur.* A silencing argument. Hush-money. *p.*

زبانبازي *zabánbází.* Prevarication. *p.*

زبان بران *zubán burán.* A satirist, a lampooner (in verse). *p.*

زبان بره *zabán barah.* (Lamb's tongue), the [plantain. *p.*

زبان بريده *zubán burídah.* Put to silence. *p.*

زبان بند *zubán band.* Fascination, as tying up the tongue. A fascinator. *p.*

زبان بندي *zubán bandí.* The written deposition of a witness. *p.*

زبان تران *zubán tarán.* A satirist. A railer. [A reviler. *p.*

زبان خواه *zabán khwáh.* A beggar. *p.*

زباندان *zabándán.* A linguist. An interpreter. A poet. *p.*

زبان دراز *zabán daráz.* Speaking much and malevolently, abusive. *p.*

زبان درازي *zabán darází.* Loquacity. Obloquy, censure. *p.*

زبان ران *zabán rán* Eloquent. Prolix. A story-teller *p.*

زبان راني *zabánrání.* Conversation. Talka- [tiveness. *p.*

زبان زد *zabán zad.* Every-day talk. *p.*

زبان زدگي *zabán zadagí.* Mention. *p.*

زبان زده *zabán zadah.* Spoken of. *p.*

زبان سكان *zabánsukkán.* A titler. *p.*

زبان فريب *zabán fareb.* A liar *p.*

زبان فريفته *zabán freftah* A liar. Deceived by a lie. *p*

زبان قمچي *zabán-i-kamchí.* A lash. *p.*

زبان كوچك *zabán-i-kúchak.* Uvula. *p.*

زبانگر *zabángar.* Anything which bites the tongue. Milk formed into butter. *p.*

زبان گرفته *zabán griftah.* Dumb, tongue-tied. [*p.*

زبانگز *zabán gaz.* Acrid, tart, pungent. *p.*

زبان گويا *zabán goyá.* An eloquent speaker. *p.*

زبان گير *zabán gír.* Taking a prisoner to gain information. Whatever bites the tongue. *p.*

زبانه *zabánah.* Flame. The shank of a button. The tongue of a balance. Lingula pudendi. زبانه زدن To flame, to blaze. *p.*

زباني *zabání.* Verbal. A life-guard man. *p.*

زبد *zabd.* Churning. *zubd.* Cream. Fresh butter. *zabad.* Froth, foam, scum, or dross (of silver). *a.*

زبدة *zubdat* (or زبده) The cream of milk, the best of anything. Marrow. Butter. The middle. Chosen. *a.*

زبر *zabr.* Writing. *a.*

زبر *zabar.* Above, upon, high, superior. A baker's trough. The Persian term for the short vowel ـَ Fatha. *p.*

زبرآب *zabar áb.* A green film floating on stagnant water. *p.*

زبرپوش *zabar posh.* An upper garment A [quilted coverlet. *p*

زبرتنگ *zabar tang.* A surcingle, a girth. *p.*

زبرجد *zabar jad.* A kind of emerald, a topaz, a beryl, a jasper. *p a*

زبرجدي *zabar jadí* Of the colour of a chrysolite Emerald or topaz *p.*

زبردست *zabar dast* Athletic, vigorous. Overbearing Oppressive, tyrannical, violent The upper part, the higher side Superior Powerful *p*

زبردستي *zabar dastí* Oppression, severity, violence. Forcibly. Superiority. *p*

زبرفوف *zabar fúf* Abuse, cursing *p*

زبرم *zibarm* Memory, recollection *p.*

زبرة *zubarah.* A bar of iron *p.*

زبرين *zabarín* Higher, upper Superior *p*

زبطانة *zabatanat.* (or زنطانة) A long hollow tube, through which they shoot arrows with the breath *a p.*

زبطانه *zabtánah.* A noose for catching wolves The hole in the top of a saw, by which the handle is fixed *p*

زبغر *zabghur* Filling the cheeks with wind and then making a sound by striking them. *p* [bish. *a.*

زبل *zabl* Manuring *zibl* or *zibil* Dung, rub-

زبلدان *zibildán* A dung-hill A mixen *p*

زبلوق *zablúk* A term of reproach. *p*

زبند *zaband* A fork *p.*

زبودة *zabúdah* Carelessness A scallion *p*

زبور *zabúr* Writing A book The word of God The psalms of David. *zabúr* (*pl* of زبر) Books The psalms of David *a*

زبورخوان *zabúr khwán.* A psalmist, a psalm-singer *p.*

زبوز *zabúz* A whirlpool *p.*

زبول *zubúl* Dunging (land) *p* [hure *p.*

زبول يافته *zubúl yáftah* Renovated with ma-

زبون *zabún.* Weak, infirm, sick, impotent Vile, infamous, bad, ill, unlucky, wicked A dupe. Conquered, made captive The earnest money paid upon purchase *p*

زبون بافته *zabún báftah.* (Cloth) of a light or flimsy texture. *p.* [*p.*

زبون كش *zabún kush.* Persecuting the weak

زبوني *zabúní.* Infirmity, indisposition, weakness. Vileness. *p.*

زبيب *zabíb.* Currants, sun-raisins. *a.*

زبيل *zabíl.* Dung. *a.*

زپر *zipar.* A shield. *p.*

زپرة *zaparah.* Quicksilver. *p.*

زت *zat.* Naked. *p.*

زتوخ *zatúkh.* Adhering firmly (a tike). *a.* [*a.*

زجاج *zujáj.* Glass. *zajjaj.* A glass merchant.

زجاجة *zujájat.* A bit of glass. A cup, a glass. *a.* [*a*

زجاجي *zujájí* Made of glass. A glass-maker.

زجر *zajr,* also *zajar* Divination, augury from the flight of birds *a.*

زجر *zajr.* Hindering, prohibiting Checking, chiding Force, violence Threat. Punishment *a*

زجمول *zujmúl.* Flax-seed. *p*

زجور *zujúr.* (*pl* of زجر) Divinations. *a.*

زجة *zajah* (also زچة) A woman who has recently brought forth (so called until the fortieth day after her delivery) *p.*

زحار *zuhár* A looseness in the belly *a.*

زحاف *zaháf* The stumbling of a camel. *ziháf.* A dropping of one letter between two others *a.*

زحف *zahf* An army marching against the enemy. Proceeding Creeping. *a.*

زحل *zuhal* The planet Saturn. *a.*

زحم *zahm* A crowd, a tumult *a*

زحمة *zahmat* Pressing Affliction, grief, disquietude, pain, trouble, disease *a.*

زحمت كش *zahmat kash.* Afflicted. *p.*

زحوف *zuhúf* Proceeding, advancing gradually. Creeping. Dragging the limbs from fatigue (a camel) *a*

زحول *zuhúl* Declining, retiring. *a.*

زحير *zahir.* A looseness in the belly. A twisting of the guts *a.* [wart. *p*

زخ *zakh* A groan The tinkling of a bell. A

زخار *zakhkhár.* Full, and swelling (sea) *a*

زخارف *zakharif.* (*pl.* of زخرف) Channels for water in grooves Worldly pomps and pageants *a.*

زخارة *zakhárah* (or زحتارة) A branch *p.*

زخرف *zukhruf* Gold. Anything adulterated Beauty, elegance, ornament A speech embellished with fine imagery and romantic fiction *a*

زخرفة *zakhrafat.* Dressing, adorning. *a*

زخش *zakhsh* Splendour. A ray of the sun or of light The rainbow. *p.*

زخم *zakhm.* A wound, scar, sore, cut, or blow. A fracture. Sickness زخم خوردن To be wounded. زخم زدن or زخم زده كردن To wound. چشم زخم A wound with the eye, a fascinating look. *p.*

زخمدار *zakhmdár.* Wounded, struck. *p.*

زخم رس *zakhmras.* Wounding, piercing. *p.*

زخم كاري *zakhm kárí.* A wound, a blow, a mortal wound. *p.*

زخمناک *zakhm nák.* Wounded, struck. *p.*

زخمه *zakhmah.* The bow or plectrum of a violin or other musical instrument. *p.*

زخمي *zakhmí.* Wounded. *p.*

زخود *zi khwúd.* Of itself. زخود شدن To be out of one's senses. *p.*

زخيره *zakhírah.* A heap, a collection, a treasure. *p.*

زد *zad.* He struck. A battle, conflict, blows. زدوخورد Battle. زدوکوب Beating. *p.*

زد *zidd.* Gum. *p.*

زدا *zidá.* Cleaning, wiping, scouring off (rust). Dissipating. *p.*

زدانيدن *zadánídan.* To cause to strike. *p.*

زداي *zadáe.* (part. of زدن) Striking. *zidáe.* (part. of زدودن) Wiping, cleaning *p.*

زدائيدن *zidáyídan.* To scour off rust. To clean, purify. *p.*

زدگي *zadagí.* Percussion. A blow *p.*

زدن *zadan.* To beat, to strike, to dash against. To touch, to sound, to blow. To verge, to tend, or incline towards. To eat. To lie with. To play on musical instrument. *p.*

زدور *zadwar.* Zedoary. *p.*

زدودن *zidúdan.* To polish, clean, scour, furbish. To clear the country of mutiny. To wipe sadness from the mind. To pluck. *p.*

زدوده *zidúdah.* Polished, cleaned, brightened. *p.*

زده *zadah* Stricken Masticated, eaten. Published abroad. Old. Cut down. Adorned. A cart. An order, row, a line. زده بودن To be possessed of the devil. زده شدن To be beaten. *p.*

زر *zar.* Gold, money, riches, wealth. زر اصل A principal sum. زر جعفري The purest kind of gold. زر خالص Fine gold. زر خشک Pure gold. زر ساده Pure unwrought gold. زر سرخ Gold. Gold coin. زر قلب Base coin زر مسکوک Coin زر مغربي Purest gold. The sun. زر نقد Ready money. زال زر Rustam's father. *p.*

زراد *zarrád* A maker of coats of mail with iron rings. *a.*

زرآب *zar áb.* Gold water. Wine. *p.*

زرادخانه *zarrád khánah.* An armourer's shop. *p.*

زراسگ *zarásag.* (or زراسنگ) A kind of dust like gold with which they sprinkle writings. *p.*

زراع *zirá'a.* Giving a field to sow. *zarrá'a.* A sower, a farmer. *p.*

زراعة *zará'aat.* A sown field. *zirá'aat.* Agriculture, husbandry. *p.*

زراغن *zarághan.* A sob, a hiccough. Hard, sandy ground. *p.*

زراف *zarráf.* A cameleopard. *a.*

زرافين *zurráfín.* A bar, a bolt, the ring of a door. *p.*

زرآلو *zarálú.* (or زرآلود) A plum. *p.*

زرانت *zaránat.* Modesty, shame. *a.*

زراندرزر *zar andarzar.* Profusely gilded. *p.*

زراندود *zar andúd.* Gilded. *p.*

زراندودن *zar andúdan.* To gild. *p.*

زراوند *zaráwand.* Aristolochy, birth-wort. *a.*

زرائب *zará ib.* (*pl.* of زريبة) Folds, enclosures for cattle. Dens of wild beasts *p.*

زرباف *zar báf.* (or زربافته) Brocade, cloth of gold. *p.*

زربفت *zar baft.* Brocade, cloth of gold. *p.*

زرپرست *zar parast.* Venal, selfish. A mammonist. *p.*

زرپيکر درفش *zar paikar durafsh* The sun. The planet Jupiter *p.*

زرتاري *zartárí* Cloth of gold tissue, gold embroidery. *p.*

زرتشت *zartusht* Supreme intelligence. Divine light. The rational soul. The planet. Mercury A truth-speaker. Zoroaster. *p.*

زرجول *zarjúl.* (زرچول also زرخول). A game in which a small stick is struck forward by a larger one. *p.*

زرجون *zarjún.* A vine. Wine. Of a gold colour *p.*

زرچوبه *zar chobah.* Turmeric. *p.*

زرخريد *zar kharíd.* Purchased (as a slave). *p.*

زرخيز *zar khez* Rich (a country) producing gold and silver *p.*

زرد *zard.* Yellow, saffron-coloured, pale *p*

زردآب *zardáb.* Yellow water. Bile, gall The pus or yellow matter running from a wound *p.*

زردار *zardár.* A monied man, wealthy, rich. *p.*

زردآلو *zard álú.* A small apricot. *p.*

زردپور *zard púr.* A yellowish horse, of a beechen colour. *p.*

زردچرده *zard chardah.* Inclined to yellow. *p.*

زردچوب *zard chob.* Turmeric. *p.*

زردچول *zard chúl.* Steel, hard iron. *p.*

زردچهره *zard chahrah.* A boy or girl smooth-faced, and comely. *p.*

زردخانه *zard khánah.* An armoury. *p.*

زردخايه *zard kháyah.* The yolk of an egg. *p.*

زردرخ *zard rukh.* Turning colour from fear. *p.*

زردرنگ *zard rang.* Yellow (met). Bashful. *p.*

زردرو *zard rú* (or زردروي) Bashful. *p.*

زردروئي *zard rúí.* Bashfulness. *p.*

زردستم *zardastah.* A club, a mace. *p.*

زردسر *zard sar* The worshipper of fire. Name of a little bird. *p.*

زردشت *zardusht.* Zoroaster. Abraham. *p*

زردفام *zard fam* Yellowish *p*

زردک *zardak.* Yellowish. A carrot. Penis. *p*

زردگوش *zard gosh.* Malignant. A hypocrite, a flatterer. *p.*

زردگي *zardagí.* A deep yellow colour *p.*

زردمه *zardamah* Victuals prepared for a journey *p*

زردو *zardú* A smelter of gold. *p.*

زردوز *zardoz.* An embroiderer. Embroidered *p* [*p*

زردوزي *zar dozí* Embroidery Embroidered.

زردوست *zar dost.* Fond of gold, a miser *p*

زرده *zardah* Rice dressed with honey and saffron, inclining to yellow Bile The yolk of an egg A carrot A dun-coloured horse. *p.*

زرده چاو *zardah chaw.* Yellow wood *p*

زرده چوب *zardahchob* Wood with which they dye yellow A kind of paste *p.*

زردي *zardí* Yellowness Yolk of an egg The jaundice. *p*

زررشته *zar rishtah* A gold thread *p.*

زررشته گر *zar rishtah gar.* A gold thread-maker. *p*

زررکني *zar rukní.* Pure gold. *p.*

زرسا *zarsá* A crucible Melted gold. Like gold *p* [A bit of gold *p.*

زرسان *zarsán.* Like gold. A gold thread

زرساوه *zar sáwah* Gold-filings *p*

زرساي *zar sáe* A manufacturer of gold thread, a gold-beater A crucible Like gold *p*

زرشک *zirishk* Barberries A certain fragrant flower. *p.* [as skilled in gold *p*

زرشناس *zar shinás.* A banker, a goldsmith,

زرع *zar'a* Sowing, scattering seed. Seed sown. Seed time Sown field *a*

زرفان *zarfán.* A decrepit old man The patriarch Abraham *p.*

زرفشان *zarfishán* Scattering gold. *p.*

زرفين *zarfín.* A bolt, or ring of a door. *p.*

زرق *zark* Hypocrisy, fraud. Detraction

زرق برق Shining Splendid clothes.

زرق و برق Magnificence, pomp, royal grandeur *p.*

زرق *zarak.* Being blue (the eye) Blueness. *a.*

زرقطونا *zir kitúná.* Seed of fleawort. Turmeric. *p.*

زرق فروش *zark farosh.* A hypocrite. *p.*

زرقم *zurkum.* Very blue or grey. *p.*

زرک *zarak.* Gold-leaf, gold dust. *p.*

زرکاب *zarkáb* (or زرگاب) Ink. *p.*

زرکار *zarkár* Anything golden or gilded *p.*

زرکش *zar kash* A gold-wire drawer. Anything embroidered or covered with gold thread. *p*

زرکشته *zar kashtah* Sewing with gold. *a.*

زرکوب *zar kob.* A gold-beater *p.*

زرکوفت *zar koft* Plated with gold. *p.*

زرگر *zargar.* A goldsmith *p.*

زرگري *zargarí* Business of goldsmith. *p.*

زرگون *zar gún.* Of the colour of gold *p.*

زرگيا *zar giya* Name of an Indian golden-coloured herb *p.*

زرم *zarm* Tears. Avaricious *p.* [*p.*

زرمان *zarmán* A decrepit old man. Abraham.

زرمهچه *zar mahchah* A golden or gilded moon, or crescent, at the point of a banner or spear *p*

زرنا *zurná* A trumpet, a hautbois *p*

زرناپا *zurnapa* (or زرپا) A cameleopard *p*

زرنباد *zurumbad* Zedoary, a Chinese root *p.*

زرنج *zirinj* Gum of a tree. *p.*

زرنشان *zar nishan* Figures of gold inlaid in steel (as in swords) Gilded *p.*

زرنک *zarank* Magnificence, greatness of dignity, grandeur *p* [of horses *p.*

زرنگ *zarang* The barberry New. A troop

زرنگ *zarang* Able, active, clever, dexterous, smart, sagacious, skilful, quick-sighted, officious, shrewd, subtile *p*

زرنگار *zar nigár* Gilded, inlaid with gold *p.*

زرنگي *zarangí.* Activity, aptitude, smartness, sagacity, shrewdness, talent *p.*

زرنه *zarnah.* (زرنيخ , زرني also زرنيق) Orpiment, arsenic *p.*

زرود *zarúd.* A desert. *p*

زرور *zurúr* (*pl.* of زر) Coat buttons. *a.*

زروره *zurúrah* A piece of paste made up into a ball, dressed either by itself or in milk *p*

زروسا *zarúsá.* A particle or filing of gold. *p.*

زروشدن *zarú shudan* To become callous (the skin of the hand or foot) *p*

زروغ *zarúgh.* A sigh, a sob, the hiccough. A belch *p*

زره *zirh* also *zirih* A coat of mail. زره پوش Clothed in mail or any other military garment. زره پوش or زرهدار An iron-clad *p.*

زري *zarí.* Cloth of gold. *p.*

زريو *zarí.* An accident. Jaundiced *p.*

زريع *zari'a.* Fit for sowing. *a.*

زرين *zarín, zarrín* or *zarrínah.* Golden. *p.*

زست *zust* Strong, violent, harsh, passionate. Sharp, acid, pungent. Clear *p.* [*p.*

زستن *zistan.* To live. To excoriate. To rob.

زش *zash* or *zish*. What? What is the matter? *zush*. Dew. *p*. [from fruits. *p*.

زشار *zishár*. A press for squeezing the juice

زشت *zasht*. Sight, appearance. *zisht*. Deformed, hideous, ugly, rough, rude, obscene, filthy. A race. *p*.

زشتار *zishtár*. Obscene, a bawdy talker. *p*.

زشت روي *zisht rú-e*. Having a hideous countenance. *p*.

زشت گوي *zisht go-e*. An obscene speaker. *p*.

زشتن *zushtan*. To unbark, to skin, to peel, to strip. *p*.

زشتي *zishtí* Deformity. *p*. [matter? *p*.

زشي *zashí*. or *zashshí*. What? What is the

زعاف *zua'áf*. A sudden death. (Poison) hastening death. *a*.

زعفران *za'afarán*. Saffron. *p*. *a*.

زعفراني *za'afaráni*. Saffron-coloured. *p*.

زعم *za'am*, *zi'am*, *zu'am*. Thinking, imagining, presuming. An opinion. Vanity, arrogance. *a*. [has no right *a*.

زعيم *za'aiam*. A boaster, pretending to what he

زغ *zagh*. A crow. *a*.

زغار *zaghár*. Brackish ground. A loud cry A barking of a dog. Rusty. Mouldy. A burning coal. Uneasiness, affliction. *p*.

زغار كرم *zaghár kirm*. An earthworm. *p*.

زغارو *zaghárú*. A brothel. A stew. *p*.

زغارة *zaghárah*. Leaven. Paint for the face. A lump of dough. *p*. [voice *p*.

زغاريدن *zaghárídan*. To cry with a loud

زغال *zughál*. A live coal. Charcoal. The cornel-tree or fruit. زغال آتشين A burning charcoal. *p*.

زغالي *zughalí*. Carbonic. *p*.

زغاو *zaghów*. An immodest woman, a courtezan. A brothel. *p*. [ground. *p*.

زغر *zaghar*. Trouble, affliction. Meat. Soft

زغزغ *zughzugh*. A dwarf. A child. *p*.

زغزغة *zaghzaghat*. Weakness of speech. Irony, mockery. Concealment. *a*.

زغگك *zaghagak*. A sob. Mustard-seed. *p*.

زغلول *zughlúl*. Light, active (man). An infant. *p*.

زغم *zagham*. Force, violence, injury. *p*.

زغن *zaghan*. A kite. *p*.

زغند *zaghand*. The cries of a wild beast, especially of a panther. A bell. A spring, a bound. A sally, flight. *p*. [moment. *p*.

زغنگ *zaghang*. A sigh. A wink, a glance. A

زغنگيدن *zaghangídan*. To sob, to sigh. *p*.

زغوتة *zaghútah*. A reed used by weavers to wind their thread upon. Raw. Silk wrapped round the spindle. *p*.

زغير *zaghír*. Linen. Flax. A kind of food. *p*.

زف *zaff*. Leading the bride home to her husband's house (which is generally done with music and much pomp). *a*.

زفاف *zifaf*. The marriage-night. *p*.

زفت *zaft*. Thick, gross, rude, tough, hard, coarse. Fat, swollen Full. Acid, tart, pungent. Savage. Ill-shaped. *p*.

زفت *zift*. Pitch. Black. *zuft*. Of a bad disposition, quarrelsome. Avaricious. Astringent. *p*.

زفترفيدن *zaftarfídan*. To devour. *p*.

زفتي *siftí*. Pitchy. *zuftí*. Avarice, covetousness. *p*.

زفر *zafr* or *zafar* A jaw, a jaw bone. The mouth. Filth. *p*. [*p*.

زفرافيدن *zafrafídan*. To eat much To sneeze.

زفرة *zafrat*. A noise in the throat. A groan. *a*.

زفرفيدن *zafrafídan*. To eat little To threaten to sneeze without doing it. *p*.

زفرين *zufrín*. The bar or bolt of a gate. *p*

زفك *zafk* Snot Gumminess of the eyes. *p*.

زفگاب *zafgáb*. Water running from blear eyes. *p*.

زفن *zafn*. Dancing. Leaping. Dandling. *a*.

زفن *zifn* A shade, awning or canopy spread above the roof. Branches of palm-trees stripped of the leaves. *a*.

زفو *zufú*. The tongue *p*. [speedy. *a*.

زفيف *zafíf*. Shining (as lightning) Quick,

زق *zakk*. Feeding her young (a bird); also voiding excrement. *a*.

زقاق *zukák*. A street, a market-place. *a*.

زقزفيدن *zakzafídan*. To limp. *p*.

زقزقة *zakzakat* Dandling an infant. The chirping of the birds at dawn of day. *a*.

زقوم *zakkúm*. An infernal-tree. A thorny tree. An infernal food. *a*.

زقه *zakkah*. A grain with which a bird feeds her young. *p*. [*a*.

زک *zakk*. Taking short steps. Lean, emaciated.

زکاب *zakáb*. Ink. Spittle. *p*.

زکاء *zakáa*. Growing, increasing. Genius. Purity, purification. *a*.

زکاة *zakát*. Alms. Purity, purification. *a*.

زکارة *zakárah*. Quarrelsome, litigious. *p*.

زکام *zukám*. Defluxion, rheum. A cold. *a*.

زکان *zakán*. Murmuring inwardly (in rage). *p*.

زکاوت *zakáwat*. Purity, probity, innocence. Ingenuousness. Ingenuity. *a*.

زکش *zakish*. Styptic, astringent. *p*.

زکنج *zikinj* or *zukanj*. A large dish, or wooden trencher. *p*.

زکند *zukand*. An earthen dish. *p*.

زکواة *zakwát.* Alms See زکاة *zakat.* *a*

زکور *zakúr.* A miser A robber. *p.*

زکي *zakí* Pure, virtuous, just, pious One who gives the prescribed portion of his wealth to the poor. Ingenious, quick *a.*

زکید *zakíd* Wearied, tired out, displeased with *p*

زکیدن *zakídan* To murmur to one's self. *p*

زگال *zugál* A live coal Charcoal. *p*

زگالاب *zugaláb* (or زگاله) Ink A mole on the body. *p*

زل *zil.* Dung of deer, sheep, camel, etc *p*

زل *zall* Slipping, sliding, falling. *a.*

زلابیة *zalábiyat* A thin pancake *a*

زلات *zallat* (*pl* of زلة) Mistakes, errors Blundering *a*

زلاج *zilaj* A bar, bolt, or latch of a door, which is opened by the hand *a*

زلازل *zalázil* Afflictions, misfortunes (*pl* of زلزلة) Tremblings Earthquakes *a*

زلاق *zilak* A fall upon the ice *p.*

زلاقة *zallákat* The buttocks of an animal *zullakat* A slippery place. *a.*

زلال *zulal* Pure, limpid, wholesome water *a*

زلبیا *zalbiyá* A pancake, a fritter. *p*

زلة *zallat* A slip, a fall (in the mud, or on the ice) An error, blunder *zullat* Slippery place *a*

زلزال *zalzal* also *zilzál* Tremor *zilzal* An earthquake *a*

زلزل *zalzal* Household furniture, effects *a*

زلزلة *zalzalat* An earthquake *a*

زلف *zulf* A curling lock, a ringlet, a tuft, a head of hair, a whisker *p*

زلفدان *zulfdan.* A locket *p*

زلفک *zulfak* The ornamented ends of the snake of huka *p*

زلفیدن *zalfídan.* To slide, to stumble To fall upon ice. *p*

زلفین *zulfín* A bar, a bolt, a ring of a door. *p*

زلق *zilk* Dung of deer, sheep, camel, etc *p*

زلق *zalk.* Moving. Sliding, falling in a slippery place *zilk.* Slipping, sliding Cui sperma effluit ante congressum *a*

زلقة *zalkat* A slippery place A fall *a.*

زلک *zalak.* A live coal, a fire-brand *p*

زلگ *zalug* A leech. *p.*

زلل *zalal* A fall Slippery (place) Stumbling, falling. Erring, blundering *a*

زلو *zalú.* A leech, a blood-sucker. *p.*

زلوک *zalúk.* A leech. *p.*

زله *zallah.* Victuals carried home by the guests from an entertainment. *p.*

زلیبیا *zalíbiyá.* A sort of fritter or pancake *p*

زلیخا *zulaikhá* The wife of Potiphar, whose passion for Joseph is much celebrated in the East. *p*

زلیق *zalík* (A fœtus) Slipping from the belly of its mother *a*

زلیل *zalíl.* Slipping, falling. Blundering (in speech) *a*

زم *zam.* Cold *p.*

زمار *zammár* A piper *a*

زماروغ *zamárúgh* A toadstool, fungus *p.*

زمام *zimám* A rein, a bridle A halter *a*

زمان *zamán* Time, season, an age, period Tense The world Fortune, fate, destiny. Heaven. *a*

زمانت *zamánat* Misfortune. *p.*

زمانه *zamanah* Time The world. Bad fortune Revolution of the heavens.

زمانهٔ حال The present time. *p*

زمانه ساز *zamanah saz* A time-server, a turncoat *p.*

زمانه سازی *zamánah sází* Deceit, hypocrisy [Necessity *p*

زمانه موافق *zamanah muáfik* Fortunate *p*

زماني *zamaní* Temporal Worldly Frail *p*

زمانیان *zamaniyan* People of the world *p*

زمانیکه *zamánekih* When, at the time *p*

زمج *zamj* Vitriol. Gum, resin *p*

زمجی *zimjí* The rump of a bird *p*

زمچک *zamchak* A winged insect. *p*

زمخت *zumukht* also *zamukht* Styptic, astringent Sugarcane. A very hard knot. Taken, seized A miser Harsh, severe Improper *p*

زمخک *zamukhk* Mean, avaricious Astringent *p*

زمر *zamr* Psalm *a*

زمرد *zumurrud* (*pr zumurd*). An emerald *a*

زمردي *zumurrudí* (*pr* زمردین *zumurrudín*) Emerald-coloured *a.*

زمزم *zamzam* A famous well at Mecca. *a.*

زمزمة *zamzamat* Speaking, murmuring Singing A whispering, buzzing sound *a*

زمزمه *zamzamah* A musical manner of reading, a chant A low, murmuring noise made by the fire-worshippers *p*

زمزمه پیراي *zamzamah pairá-e.* Singing, modulating *p.*

زمزمه گویان *zamzamah goyán* Singers. Cooing (turtles) *p*

زمزمیدن *zamzamídan.* To eat much To sneeze softly *p*

زمستان *zamistán.* Winter Wisdom, science. *p.*

زمستاني *zamistání.* Wintery, winterly *p*

زمگان *zamgán* Hair about the pubes *p*

زمن *zaman.* Time Fortune, adversity Being afflicted by age or labour *a*

زمودن *zamú dan* To embroider, to paint *p*

زموده *zamúdah.* A swing or see-saw. Embroidery. *p.*

زمون *zamún.* An ant. *p.*

زموني *zamúní.* A cabin made under ground (in which they live, especially in the winter). The clay roof of a house. *p.*

زمهرير *zamharír.* Intense cold, shivering. *a.*

زمي *zamí.* The earth. *p.*

زميدار *zamídar.* An officer under the Mughal government of Hindustan, who had charge of the land, and whose duty was to collect the revenues of the district entrusted to his superintendence, for which he was allowed a certain percentage. A landlord. *p.*

زميدن *zamídan.* To scream as birds from [fright. To chew. *p.*

زمين *zamín.* Earth, ground. Land, soil. A region, a country. The chorus of a song. زمين افتاده Land which has lain fallow for a time. زمين نابستاني Land which yields only summer crops زمين توفير Land thrown in into the tenant over and above which is specified in the lease زمين را سايه شدن Humility. زمين بدندان گرفتن To manifest weakness and humility. زمين زمستاني Ground yielding only winter crops. زمين خسته Land ploughed. زمين مرده Waste ground. زمين وزمان The universe *p*

زمين آبي *zamín-i-abí.* A wet land, watered by wells, rivers, etc. *p.*

زمين بوس *zamín bos.* Kissing the ground, a profound bow *p*

زمين پيماي *zamín paima-e.* A land-measurer. [A traveller *p.*

زمين تلال *zamíni-talál.* A hilly land. *p.*

زمين بے بر *zamín-i-be bar* A barren land. *p*

زميندار *zamíndar.* See زميدار *p.* [*p*

زميندارى *zamindári* The office of a zamindar

زمين درک *zamín-i-dirk.* A thrashing floor. *p*

زمين دوز *zamín-doz.* A kind of tent *p.*

زمينديمي *zamínidaimí.* زمين ديماني or زمين بخس *zamín-i-bakhs.* A dry land watered only by rains. *p.*

زمين زاده *zamínzadah.* Earth-born. Man Muhammad *p.* [land *p.*

زمين غير مثمر *zamín-i-ghair musmir.* A barren

زمين كنده *zamín kandah.* A yam (root). *p.*

زمين فاريابي *zamín-i-fáryábí.* A wet land, watered by wells, rivers, etc. *p.* [like. *p.*

زمين كوب *zaminkob.* A horse, camel, or the

زمين گير *zamíngir.* Paralytic. *p.*

زمينه *zamínah.* The chorus of a song. *p.*

زمين لرزه *zamín larzah.* An earthquake. *p.*

زمين منحدر *zamín munhadar.* A low ground. *p.* [habitation *p.*

زميني *zamíní.* Earthly. A subterraneous

زمين مشجر *zamín mushajjar.* A land planted with trees. *p.*

زن *zan.* A woman. A lady. A bride, a wife. Timid. Effeminate, cowardly زن ناردار A woman with child. زن بردن—خواستن or كردن To marry. زن پسر A son's wife. زن مرداده A vixen زن وشوي Husband and wife. *zan* (in composition from زدن). Striking, beating. تيغ زن A swordsman. خشت زن A brick-maker. راه زن A robber طبل زن A drummer. *p* [Suspecting. *a.*

زن *zinn* or *zann* Oats. A green French bean.

زنا *zaná* (from زدن) Beating, striking *p.*

زناء *zina-a.* Fornication, adultery. ولد الزنا A bastard. *a.*

زنابيل *zanabíl.* (*pl.* of زنبيل) Baskets *a.*

زناج *zunnaj* Paste doubled between which are put fruits, meat, and the like, a kind of puffs. Stuffed chitterlings. *p.*

زناخانه *zina khanah.* A brothel. *p.*

زنادقة *zanadikat.* (*pl* of زنديق) Sadducees. Infidels Atheist. Fire-worshippers. *a.*

زنار *zunnar* A belt, particularly a cord worn round the middle by the Eastern Christians and Jews, and also by the Persian Magi. The Brahmanical thread. *a.*

زناردار *zunnar dar.* A Brahman. *p.* [*p.*

زناشوئي *zana sho-i.* (or زناشويي) Wedlock.

زناكار *zina kar.* An adulterer, a fornicator. *p.*

زناكاري *zinâ kari.* Fornication, harlotry. *p.*

زنان *zanan.* (*pl* of زن) Women. *p.*

زنانه *zananah.* Feminine. Womanly. Women's apartment. *p.*

زنانيدن *zanánidan* To bring to life again. To cause to be beaten *p*

زنايانيدن *zinayánidan.* To neigh, or to make a horse neigh. To cause (a dog or a wolf) to howl. *p*

زنباره *zanbarah.* A whoremaster, a wencher. *p.*

زنباري *zanbazí.* Equivocation. *p.*

زنبان *zambán.* Anise *p.* [earth or clay. *p.*

زنبر *zambar.* A vessel in which they carry

زنبغول *zambaghúl.* Puffing the cheeks with wind, which escapes with noise, when the cheeks are struck. *p.* [the oil. *p.*

زنبق *zambak.* The white lily. Jasmine, also

زنبيل *zambil.* A leathern basket in which dust and rubbish is removed. The barberry. *p.*

زن بمزد *zanbamuzd* Cuckold, pimp to one's own wife. *p*

زنبور *zambúr.* A bee A hornet زنبورخر A wasp زنبورعسل A bee. *p*

زنبورچي *zambúr chi* A fusilier *p*

زنبورخانه *zambúr khánah* A wasp's nest Vindictive *p*

زنبوركر *zambúr-i-kar.* A wasp *p.*

زنبورزرد *zambúr zard.* A wasp *p.*

زنبورسرخ *zambúr surkh* A hornet. A live coal [*p*

زنبورك *zambúrak.* A cross-bow A small cannon *p*

زنبوركافر *zambúr kafir.* A sort of wasp *p*

زنبوره *zamburah.* A wasp, a hornet. A small gun A kind of guitar *p*

زنبيل *zambíl* A basket A wallet. *p*

زنبيلك *zambílah* A thimble-case. A place for clothes *p*

زنپاره *zanparah* An adulterer, a fornicator *p*

زن پدر *zan pidar* A step-mother *p*

زنت *zinat* A weight A proper mode. A just proportion. *p*

زنتور *zantúr* or زنتو A dulcimer or quadrangular instrument, strung with brass wires, struck with two small rods *a*

زنج *zanj.* Plaint, lamentation Jest *p*

زنجاب *zinjab* The pontic muse. *p*

زنجابي *zanjabí* Mouse-coloured *p*

زنجار *zanjar* Rust *a.*

زنجبيل *zanjabíl* Ginger. Wine *a.* [*p*

زنجرف *zinjarf.* Red-lead, vermilion, cinnabar

زنجره *zanjarah* An insect which makes a noise in the night *p* [*p*

زنجف *zinjaf* A kind of stuff, half-silk. Edging

زنجفره *zinjifrah* Red-lead Cinnabar. *p*

زنجفيل *zanjafíl* Ginger *a*

زنجور *zanjúr* A chain, a harrow A ball on the top of tower *p*

زنجه *zanjah* The gripes. Plaint Concatenation. *p*

زنجي *zanji* Belonging to the region called Zanj *a*

زنجير *zanjír* A chain A ball fixed on the top of a tower *p*

زنجيري *zanjírí* Mad, insane *p*

زنچك *zanchak* A loose woman, a whore *p*

زنچه *zanchah* A common whore *p*

زن خاصگي *zan-i-khaassgí.* A concubine *p.*

زنخ *zanakh* The chin, or pit in the chin. A word. زنخ دوخون زدن To blush زنخ زدن To talk, to tell stories. *p.*

زنخدان *zanakhdán* The chin. چاه زنخدان The dimple in the chin *p.*

زنخوانده *zan khwándah.* Bride-maids. *a*

زند *zand* The book of Zartusht *p*

زندان *zindan.* A prison, a jail. *p*

زندانبان *zindanban.* A jailer. *p*

زندان خانه *zindan khánah* Goal *p.*

زندانی *zindaní* Belonging to prison, a prisoner *p*

زند اوستا *zandawasta* Title of the book of Zoroaster. The first chapter of the same book *p*

زند باف *zand báf* A priest of the Magi The nightingale. *p.*

زندبيل *zandabíl* A large elephant *a*

زندش *zandish* Congratulation, salutation, benediction *p*

زندقه *zandakat* or *zindakat* Impiety, heresy [*a*

زندگان *zindagan.* (*pl.* of زنده) The living *p.*

زندگاني *zindaganí.* Life. Sustenance, food, provisions *p.*

زندگي *zindagí* Life *p*

زندوست *zandost* Fond of women A whoremonger *p*

زنده *zindah* Alive, living Life. A match, or anything similar catching fire Poor, needy Great, huge, terrible Proud Name of a river which flows through Ispahan Name of a celebrated wrestler of Turan *p*

زنده پيل *zandah pil* A male elephant. *zindah-pil,* A female elephant *p*

زنده دار *zindah dar* Keeping alive Wakeful *p*

زنده دل *zindah dil.* A pious man *p*

زنده ران *zindah ran* A nightingale. *p.*

زنده رود *zindah rúd* A great river *p*

زنده ساز *zindah saz.* One who brings to life *p*

زندهگاني *zindahganí* Life Sustenance, provision *p*

زندهگي *zindahgí* Life *p*

زندیدن *zindidan* To be impregnated by the male. *p*

زنديق *zindík* Impious An atheist A worshipper of fire *a*

زنسان *zinsan* On this wise *p*

زنشوي *zan-shoe.* A concubine. A man who keeps a mistress *p*

زن صدغه *zan-i-sighah* A wife or concubine *p.*

زنك *zanak.* A little woman. The rays of the sun. *p*

زنكاري باخويش *zan-kari-ba-khwesh* Cohabitation with one near of kin. Incest. *p.*

زنكباري *zankbárí* Turpentine. *p*

زنكه *zanakah* A woman A termagant. A shrew *p*

زنكل *zankal* A rattle *p.*

زنگ *zang* The rays of the sun. Rust Bells. [Ethiopia. *p.*

زنگاري *zangárí.* Verdigris, rust. Verdure. *p.*

زنگ آهن *zangáhan.* Iron-filings prepared in a certain manner. *p.*

زنگبال *zangıbál.* Small bustard or florican. *p.*

زنگدان *zangdán.* Bells which women tie to their feet. *p.*

زنگزده *zangzadah,* Blighted. *p.*

زنگل *zangul.* A bell, a rattle *p.*

زنگزدن *zang zadan.* To jingle, to ring a bell. [*p.*

زنگله *zangalah.* A bell which women and letter-carriers tie to their feet A note in music. *zangulah.* A rattle, small globular bell. *p.*

زنگوله *zangúlah.* A rattle. Name of note in music. Wild species of oats. *p.*

زنگه *zangah.* From that time *p.*

زنگنه *zangunah.* A gipsy. *p.*

زنگي *zangí.* An Egyptian, an Ethiopian, a Moor, a Negro. *p.*

زنگي مزاج *zangí mizáj* Habitually cheerful. *p.*

زن متعه *zan-i-mut'aah.* A temporary wife or concubine. *p.* [*p.*

زنمرده *zan mardah.* A man-woman, a virago.

زن مريد *zan murid.* Hen-pecked. *p.* [*p.*

زنند *zanand.* Decked, dressed out. Ornament.

زننده *zanandah.* A striker. *p.*

زنو *zanú.* A ship-worm. A leech. *p.*

زنوبه *zanúbah.* The howling of a dog or wolf. *p.* [sleep. *p.*

زنودن *zinúdan.* To neigh. To howl. To

زنويدن *zanawídan.* To neigh as a horse. To howl. To groan. *p.* [dogs. *p*

زنويه *zanúyah.* The howling of wolves or

زنوييدن *zinúyídan.* To neigh. To howl. *p.*

زنه *zanah.* A woman. *p.*

زنهار *zinhár.* Protection, defence. Asylum, refuge. Take care! Beware! By all means, verily, truly. Alas! *p.* [breaker. *p.*

زنهارخوار *zinhár khwár.* A refugee. A truce-

زنهاردار *zinhárdár.* One who gives protection or quarter. *p*

زنهاري *zinhárí.* Subject, tributary. One who seeks protection. *p.*

زنهاريدن *zinhárídan.* To make peace. To grant security, to afford protection. *p.*

زني *zaní.* State of wife, marriage. Womanhood. *p.*

زنيان *zinyán.* Aniseed. *p.*

زنيله *zanílah.* A sheath, a needle-case. *p.*

زو *zau.* The sea. *zo.* From him. *p.*

زواجر *zawájir.* (*pl.* of زاجرة) Prohibition, forbidden things. *a.*

زواد *zawád.* Provision for a journey. *p.*

زوار *zawár.* An under-gaoler. A servant. An old woman. *a.* [grim. *p.*

زوار *zau wár.* A visitor. A stranger, a pil-

زوارة *zawárah.* An under-jailer. A servant. *p.*

زواريدن *zuwárídan.* To become old or thready. *p.* [failure, deficiency. *a.*

زوال *zawál.* Declining. Departing. Defect,

زوال پذير *zawál pazír.* Transitory, fading *p.*

زواله *zawálah.* A large globular mass of leaven prepared for baking. *p.*

زوانه *zawánah.* The tongue of a balance. Flame, fire *p.* [for a cross-bow. *p.*

زواه *zawáh.* Meat given to prisoners. A ball

زواهر *zawahir* (*pl.* of زاهرة) Flowers. Ornaments. *a.* [*a.*

زوايا *zawáyá.* (*pl.* of زاوية) Corners, angles.

زوائد *zawáid.* (*pl.* of زائدة) Superfluities, redundancies. (in gram.) Servile letters. *a*

زوائل *zawáil* (*pl.* of زائلة) Perishing. Women. Stars. Prey, game. *a.*

زوباشي *zúbáshí.* A president, commander. *p.*

زوبين *zúbín* (or زوپين) A short spear, a javelin, a trident *p.* [or halbert. *p.*

زوبيوه *zúbíwah.* The ferrule of a battle-axe

زوتر *zútar.* Quicker, sooner. *p.*

زوج *zauj* Equal, alike Joined. A pair, a couple. An even number. A spouse, a husband, a wife. *a.*

زوجة *zaujat.* A wife. *a.*

زوجي *zaují.* Matrimonial. Married. *a.*

زوج يا فرد *zauj yá fard.* The game of odd or even. *p.*

زوخ *zokh* A wort. *p.* [*p.*

زود *zúd.* Swift, quick. Soon, quickly, readily.

زود آشنا *zúd áshná.* Soon intimate. *p.*

زود انداز *zúd andáz.* An impromptu. *p.*

زودتر *zúdtar.* Quicker, more speedily. *p.*

زودجور *zúdjúr.* The game of tipcat. *p.*

زودخشم *zúd khishm.* Soon put out of humour, touchy. *p.*

زودخيز *zúd khez.* Obedient. A domestic. *p.*

زودرو *zúd rau.* A swift traveller. *p.*

زودسير *zúd ser.* Soon satisfied. *p.*

زودفهم *zúd fahm.* Of quick apprehension. *p.*

زودكشاي *zúd kushá e.* Soon opened (a lock). *p.* [drunk. *p.*

زودمست *zúd mast.* Easily intoxicated, soon

زودهشيار *zúd hushyár.* Actively prudent. *p.*

زودي *zúdí.* Celerity, velocity, swiftness, quickness, speed. *p.*

زور *zor* or *zúr* Strength, power, vigour, violence, force, strong effect Weight. *p*

زور *zúr* A lie, falshood Adulteration. Idolatry Vain A trifle *a.*

زورآزما *zorázmá* An athletic wrestler *p*

زورانه *zoránah* Chains for the feet, fetters *p*

زورانیدن *zoránídan* To be wearied, annoyed. *p*

زورآور *zor áwar* A strong man *p*

زورآوري *zor awarí* Violence Strength *p*

زورباز *zor báz* Strong, robust *p*

زورخانه *zor khanah* Gymnastics, exercise *p.*

زورفین *zúrfín.* An iron ring, a staple, a hasp *p.*

زورق *zaurak* A ship, a boat, a bark, a yawl, a skiff A sort of cowl worn by dervises *p*

زورقي *zaurakí* A kind of monk's cowl *p*

زورکار *zor kár* Arduous, difficult Doing violence *p*

زورکي *zorakí* By compulsion, forcibly. *p*

زورگوی *zor go-e.* A liar. *p*

زورمند *zor mand* Robust, powerful, strong *p*

زورمندی *zor mandí* Power, courage *p*

زورنیم *zorním* A patch upon a garment. *p.*

زورودم *zúr-o-dam.* Power, strength Pride, haughtiness *p.*

زوریدن *zorídan.* To loath To commit violence, to force *p*

زوری *zorí* Power Strength *p.*

زوز *zúz.* Reproach, reproof. *p.*

زوزن *zozan* Name of a country Name of a king. *p.*

زوزه *zúzah* Weeping, wailing, lamentation *p*

زوش *zosh* Vehement, violence, wicked Sharp, acrid Potent, brave *p*

زوشیدن *zoshídan* To drop, distil. To involve in trouble. *p*

زوغ *zogh.* A river. *p*

زوفا *zúfá.* Hyssop *a.*

زولانه *zaulánah.* Fetters, tethers Curly hair *p.*

زول زده *zúlzadah* Goat's thorn *p*

زولفین *zúlfín* also زوفرین The hasp or staple upon a chest. *p*

زوله *zúlah.* A lash. *p.*

زونگل *zawangal.* Hump-backed. Despicable. *p*

زوهیدن *zúhídan.* To drop, to distil, to trickle. *p.*

زویدن *zawídan* To be above, to be high. To sigh, to sob *p.*

زویره *zawírah.* A whirlwind. *p.*

زه *zah* Penis *zah* also *zih.* A bow string. The offspring of men or (cattle) The pain of child-birth. Dropping A lady's ornament Cutting cloth in oblong slips Power. Lace, fringe, border, hem Bravo! Well done! Good, excellent. *p.*

زهاد *zuhhad.* (*pl.* of زاهد) Religious, abstinent men, monks *a.*

زهادة *zahádat* Abstaining from, putting away (worldly things). Being devout. A religious life *a*

زهار *zihar.* A bladder. The lower part of the belly. موي زهار The hair about those parts. *p*

زهازه *zih-á-zih* Bravo! Well done! *p.*

زهانیدن *zahánídan* To cause to open. To throw down *p.*

زه بند *zih band.* Any ornament round a lady's neck *p.*

زهد *zuhd* Abstaining from Continence. Devotion *a*

زهدان *zahdán* or *zihdán* The womb. *p*

زه دیده *zih dídah* Impudent, wanton-eyed *p.*

زهر *zahr.* Poison, venom. Sadness, gloom. Anger. زهرقاتل and زهرهلاهل Deadly poison *p*

زهر *zahr* A flower *a*

زهراب *zahráb* Dirty, stagnant or envenomed water. Rennet of curdling cheese Water in which fruits have been macerated. Urine *p*

زهرآلود *zahr álúd* Poisoned, envenomed. *p.*

زهرباد *zahr bád* The quinsey or inflammation in the throat. *p.*

زهرة *zahrat* A flower, (especially a yellow one). *a.*

زهرخند *zahr khand* A forced-smile, a grin. *p*

زهردار *zahr dár* Infected. Poisoned. *p.*

زهردارو *zahr dárú* An antidote against poison Bezoar *p*

زهرگیا *zakr giya.* A kind of poisonous plant *p.*

زهرمهره *zahr muhrah.* The bezoar-stone *p.*

زهرناک *zahr nák* (or زهره) Poisoned, venemous *p*

زهره *zahrah* Boldness, spirit Power, vigour. The gall-bladder, bile. *zuhrah* The planet Venus. *p.*

زهره‌خنده *zahrah khandah* A smile of contempt. *p.*

زهره‌رخان *zuhrah rukhán.* Handsome persons. *p.*

زهره‌نوا *zuhrah nawá* A fine singer. *p.*

زهزاد *zihzád.* Offspring, progeny *p.*

زهستان *zihistán.* Winter, the winter season *p.*

زهسیدن *zahsídan.* To dissipate *p.*

زهش *zahish* Emanation. Copulation. *zihish,* Fountain Praise. *p.*

زهق *zahk* Going out, expiring Outstripping. *sahak.* Low, level ground *sahik.* Movable. *a.*

زهک *zahk* or *zihk* The first milk of a cow after calving. *p*

زهکوني *zihkúní.* A kick on the backside. *p*

زه گير *sihgír.* A ring, generally of bone, worn by archers on the right thumb. The womb. *p.*

زهله *zah lah.* The gall-bladder. *p.*

زهو *zahú.* Ear-wax. *p.*

زهور *zahwar.* Welt. *p.*

زه وزاد *zih-o-zád* Offspring, wife and children. [*p.*

زهى *zahí.* or *zihí.* O excellent! bravo! alas! *a.*

زهيدن *zahídan.* To open. To go out. To flow. To hope. To fall. *zihídan.* To bring forth. *p.*

زهير *zahír.* Reduced by sickness, thin. Sad, [melancholy. *a.*

زي *ziy* Dress, garb, custom, habit. A form. زي داشتن To fashion (clothes). *a.*

زياد *ziyád.* Increase, augmentation, accession. [*p.*

زيادة *ziyádat.* Being increased. Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition. More. Too much. *a.*

زيادة شدن *ziyádah shudan.* To grow, to [abound *p.*

زيادتي *ziyádatí.* Abundance, surplus. *p.*

زيادة جو *ziyádah jo.* Avaricious. *p.*

زيادة سر *ziyádah sar.* One who has a high opinion of himself. *p.*

زيادة سري *ziyádah sarí* Vanity, conceit *p*

زيادة طلبي *ziyádah talbí* Inordinate desire. *p*

زيادة گي *ziyádah gí.* Augmentation, increase *p.*

زيار *ziyar.* Visiting A farrier's twitch *a*

زيارة *ziyárat.* A visit. A pilgrimage *a.*

زيارت گاه *ziyárat gáh.* A place of devotion or pilgrimage. *p.*

زيارت نامه *ziyárat námah.* A passport for religious visitation. *p.*

زيان *ziyán* Living. Life. Damage, detriment, injury, fraud, deficiency. *p.*

زياندار *ziyándár.* Noxious, hurtful. *p.*

زياندن *ziyándan.* To bring to life *p.*

زيانكار *ziyánkár.* (or زيانگر) A destroyer. *p.*

زيانكاري *ziyán kárí.* Injury. Sin. *p.*

زياني *ziyání* Loss, damage, perdition *p.* [*p*

زيانيدن *ziyánídan.* To reanimate, resuscitate.

زيب *zeb* or *zíb.* Ornament, elegance, beauty. Lovely, graceful. زيب وزينت Elegance and beauty. *p.*

زيبا *zebá.* Beautiful, elegant. Adorned, arrang- [ed *p.*

زيباخو *zebá kho.* Of good disposition. *p.*

زيبارو *zebá rú.* Handsome-faced. *p.*

زيبال *zíbál.* Fleet, swift as a horse or mule. *p.*

زيبان *zebán.* Beautiful, elegant. Decked. *p.*

زيبائي *zebáí.* Beauty, gracefulness. *p.*

زيبد *zíbad* It is worthy, it becomes. Fit, proper, becoming. *p.*

زيبق *zíbak.* Quicksilver. *p.*

زيبندگي *zebandagí.* Adornment, decoration. *p.*

زيبنده *zebandah.* Adorned, elegant, beautiful. *p* [behove. *p.*

زيبيدن *zebídan.* To adorn. To become, suit,

زيت *zait.* Olive oil. *a.*

زيتار *zaitár.* The mother or dregs of oil. *p.*

زيتون *zaitún.* An olive. *a.*

زيج *zíj.* A mason's rule. Astronomical tables. Palpitation of the heart. Ridicule. A boot. A coat of mail. *p.*

زيح *zíh.* A drawing out. Active. Ridicule. A boot. Lace used in embroidery. *p.*

زيخ *zíkh.* Palpitation of the heart *p.*

زيد *zaid.* Increasing, adding Augmentation, addition A fictitious name (as John Nakes or Thomas Stites in English). *a*

زيداشتن *zidáshtan.* To fashion clothes, &c *p*

زير *zír* or *zer.* Under, below, beneath. Lower. The character for the short vowel *i*, called by the Arabian. كسرة - زيرزبان گفتن To speak in an under-tone. زيروبالا Below and above, topsy-turvy. زيروبالا گفتن To talk at random. زيروزبر Below and above. زيروزبركردن To turn upside down, to destroy. اززير Below, from under درزير Underpart, at the bottom. *p.*

زيرا *zirá.* Because, on account of, since زيراكه [Because that *p.*

زيرافكن *zír afkan.* A small carpet, a rug. Name of a note in music. *p.*

زيراك *zirák* Because, that *p.*

زيرانداز *zír andáz.* The cloth which is spread under a hukka. *p.*

زيرانيدن *zíránídan.* To cause to sigh. To bring down from a high to a low place. *p.*

زيربا *zírbá.* Broth or spoonmeat. *p.*

زيربار *zerbár.* In embarrassed circumstances, overburdened with expenses or borne down with oppression. *p*

زيرباري *zerbárí.* Wretchedness *p.*

زيربالش *zirbalish.* A pillow. *p*

زيربر *zer bur.* A cut-purse. A false-friend. *p.*

زيربريان *zer biryán.* Name of a kind of dish *p.*

زيربند *zerband.* A martingale. A girth. *p.*

زيرپا *zírpá.* (or زيرپاي) Subject, tributary. [*p.*

زيرپوش *zírposh.* An under-garment. *p.*

زيرتر *zírtar.* Lower. *p.*

زيرتنگ *zírtang.* A girth. The sun. *p.*

زيرجامه *zírjámah.* Breeches, drawers, trowsers, an under-garment *p.*

زيرچوب *zír chob.* Under correction, under the [rod *p.*

زیردست *zír dast.* Under command, a vassal, a handmaid. *p.*

زیرفنجان *zír-i-finjan.* A stand for the cup *p*

زیرفین *zírfín* A bolt, a bar, the lath of a door. *p*

زیرقنداق *zír-i-kundak.* The butt of a gun *p.*

زیرک *zírak* Ingenious, intelligent, sagacious, prudent *p*

زیرکي *zíra kí.* Ingenuity, sagacity, subtilty, [quickness *p.*

زیرگاه *zírgah.* A chair, a pulpit, a seat *p*

زیرمسق *zír mashk* Anything placed under a sheet of paper in order that one may write more commodiously. *p.*

زیرمیانه *zír miyanah* Middling, ordinary, below [par *p*

زیره *zíwah.* Cumin seed. Anise. *p*

زیریدن *zíridan* To be under or below To bring down from a high to a low place To sigh, to sob *p*

زیرین *zeríin* Inferior, lower Infernal *p*

زیست *zíst* Life, existence *p*

زیستن *zístan* To survive, to live *p*

زیش *zísh* A pipe, a little tube *p*

زیغ *zaigh* Inclining Deviating (from the right way) Becoming dim (eye). Doubt *p*

زیغال *zíghal* A cup, a goblet *p* [*p*

زیگ *zíg* A mason's rule Astronomical tables

زیگر *zígar* (Boys) striking with the hand the cheeks when full of wind *p*

زیلو *zailú* A plaid *p.*

زین *zín* A saddle From this Hence, because زین‌پس or زین‌پس Hence forward, from henceforth زین‌میان By this medium, hence *p* [*p*

زین *zain* Adorning, decking An ornament

زین افراز *zín afraz* Arms suspended from the saddle *p*

زین پوش *zín posh* The ornamental covering [of a saddle *p*

زینت *zínat* Ornament, decoration, dress, beauty, elegance *p.*

زین کوده *zín kúdah* The bow of a saddle *p*

زین گر *zíngar* A saddler *p*

زینه *zínah* A ladder, a step, a stair *p*

زینهار *zínhar* Take care! Defence, protection A league Fear A complaint Haste. Wariness, notice Alas! زینهار دادن To protect, to shield from oppression *p*

زینهارخوار *zínhár khwar* A truce-breaker *p.*

زینهارخواه *zínhar khwáh.* Seeking protection Tributary *p*

زینهاري *zínhari* Under protection Desire [of protection *p*

زیو *zíw.* A ship-worm Deceit, fraud *p*

زیودن *zíyúdan.* To slumber agreeably *p.*

زیور *zewar* or *zíwar.* An ornament of gems, gold, or silver. *p*

زیولج *zíwlaj* A woodcock *p*

زیدن *zíyidan.* To suit, become, befit. To be [adorned. *p.*

ژ

ژ *zhe* The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet It is often confounded with ز, and occasionally changed for ج or ر Its power is that of the French *j* in jour or English *s* in "treasure" *p*

ژاژ *zhazh* A kind of camel's thistle Idle, trifling, or indecent speech ژاژخاي A trifler Speaking indecently *p*

ژارخور *zhazh khwur.* The same Any beast chewing the cud. *p*

ژاژیدن *zhazhídan* To chew the cud To [howl *p*

ژاغر *zhaghar* The crop of a bird. *p*

ژاله *zhalah* Dew, hoar-frost, hail, sleet Vernal shower An air blown bag or bladder for swimming with, a log used as a raft for crossing a stream *p*

ژاویدن *zhawidan* To chew the cud To [howl. *p*

ژبون *zhubun* Advantage, gain *p*

ژخ *zhakh* (also ژخ *zhah*) A groan. The shrill cry of wild beasts. A wart *zhukh.* A wart *p*

ژخار *zhukhar* A noise, a cry. Hardness. *p.*

ژد *zhad* Gum, the tears of a plant *p*

ژدن *zhadan* To darn, to mend To notch a mill stone *p*

ژدوار *zhadwar* Zedoary *p*

ژراغند *zharaghand* A sandy place. *p*

ژرد *zhard* A glutton Gluttony Fulness *p.*

ژرف *zharf* Deep High Deep search Acute, penetrating Great Much, copious A ditch *p.*

ژرفا *zharfa* Deep Depth *p*

ژرف بین *zharf bín* (or نگاه) Deep-sighted, penetrating. *p*

ژرفي *zharfí* Depth Sagacity, penetration *p.*

ژره *zharah.* A line for hanging clothes upon *p.*

ژغار *zhaghar* Rust Mouldiness A noise *p.*

ژغال *zhaghal* (or ژغاله) Bread of millet. *zhughal.* A live coal. The cornel tree or fruit *p*

ژغاله *zhaghalah* The navel of an ox Bed [paint for the face *p.*

ژغژغ *zhaghzhagh* A gnashing of the teeth. The noise made by nuts or almonds shaken together in a bag, also that made in masticating food. *p.*

ژغند *zhaghand* The cry of a wild beast when taken in a net. A bell. Hardness *p.*

ژف *zhaf.* Wet, moist. *p.*

ژفت *zhaft.* Lean. Thick, corpulent. *p.*

ژفیده *zhaftdah.* Moistened, macerated. *p.*

ژکال *zhukál.* (or ژگال) A live-coal, a fire brand *p.* [Wretched. *p*

ژکان *zhakín.* Murmuring inwardly. Drunk.

ژکید *zhakíd.* Fatigued. *p.*

ژکیدن *zhakídan.* To mutter to one's self. *p.*

ژم آورده *zham áwardah.* A senior wife, a matron. *p.* [*p.*

ژمبر *zhambar.* A basket for removing rubbish.

ژند *zhand.* A garment worn out and torn. A patch. A piece A fire-steel. The zand. *p.*

ژنده *shandah.* Old, worn out. Rent. Huge. A bit. *zhindah.* An old patched garment. Huge, terrible. *p.*

ژنده پوش *zhandah posh.* Clothed in rags. *p.*

ژنده پیل *zhandah pil.* A (male) elephant. A furious elephant. *p.* [to their feet. *p.*

ژنکدان *zhankdán.* A bell which women tie

ژنگ *zhang.* Rust. Mould. Night. The sun. A patch. The book of the impostor Mání. *p.*

ژنگار *zhangár.* Rust. Verdigris. Mould *p*

ژنگله *zhangulah.* A cloven foot. The stop of an organ. *p.* [*p*

ژنگلیچه *zhangulíchah.* An open-mouthed bell.

ژنه *zhanah.* The sting of insects. The point of a needle. *p.*

ژینان *zhinyán.* Anise. *p.*

ژوار *zhuwár.* An under-jailer. *p.* [*p.*

ژوپین *zhúpín.* A sort of spear or demi-lance.

ژوشیدن *zhúshídan.* To distil, to drop. To be troublesome, to involve in difficulties. *p.*

ژوله *zhúlah* or ژول A lark. A sparrow. *p.*

ژولیدن *zhúlídan.* To become intricate. To grow grey (hair). To change colour. To fall as dew. To blow as wind. To be scattered or dishevelled. *p.*

ژولیده *zhúlídah.* Entangled, mixed. Rubbed with the hand. *p.* [hair *p.*

ژولیده موی *shúlídah moe.* Having entangled

ژوهیدن *zhúhídan.* To distil, drop, trickle. *p.*

ژوهیده *shúhídah.* Watered (garden). *p.*

ژی *zhí.* A reservoir, a cistern, a ditch. Elegant, apparel. *p.* [A savage beast. *p.*

ژیان *zhiyán.* Formidable, terrible, rapacious.

ژیغال *zhiqál.* A large cup. *p.*

ژیک *zhík.* Drops of rain. A porcupine. *p.*

ژیگ *zhíg.* A friend, a companion. Drops of rain. *p.*

ژیلتکه *zhílitkah.* Waistcoat. *p.*

ژیوه *zhíwah.* Quicksilver, mercury. *p.*

س

س *sín.* The twelfth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the fifteenth in the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 60, and in almanacs is the character for the sun, in his sixth aspect; it likewise, in abbreviation, stands for السلام *assalám.* This letter is sometimes interchangeable for ث, ج, ح, ز, ش, ص, ه, and ي.

سا *sá.* Tribute, revenue. A kind of rich silk. Rubbing. Like. *p.*

ساب *sább.* A curser, reviler. *a.*

ساباط *sábát.* A scaffold or floor between two outer walls, under which there is a lane or passage. *a.*

سابان *sábán.* Pillars, crosses, mile-stones. *p.*

سابح *sábih.* Swimming A swimmer. *a.*

سابحات *sábihát* Angels. Spirits of the faithful. Swift horses. Stars, planets. *a.*

سابع *sábi'a.* The seventh. *a.*

سابعاً *sábi'aan.* In the seventh place. *a.*

سابق *sábik.* Past, preceding. Before in point of time. A predecessor, one who surpasses. Before mentioned. *a.*

سابقاً *sábikan.* Before this, in past times, formerly, anciently *a.*

سابقات *sábikát.* Angels *a.*

سابقة *sábihat* (or سابقه) The past. Ancient right or custom. Friendship. Superiority. سابقهٔ معرفت Old acquaintance. *a.*

سابقهٔ سالار *sábikah sálar.* A general, a leader. Muhammad. *p.* [Predecessors. *a.*

سابقین *sábikín.* (*pl.* oblique of سابق)

سابل *sábal.* A kind of basket of cloth or timber, in which they carry clay, earth, and the like. *p.* [swing. A green film. *p.*

سابود *sábúd.* A circle round the moon. A

سابودانه *sábú-dánah.* Sago *p.*

سابوره *sábúrah.* An hermaphrodite. *p.*

سابیدن *sábídan.* To polish, to smooth. To rub, to anoint, to wear. سابیده Worn. *p.*

ساتر *sátir.* Covering, hiding. *a*

ساتگن *sátgin.* (ساتگین, ساتگي, ساتگيني or) A large bumper-glass of wine drank to any one's health. *p.*

ساج *sáj.* A bird which eats carrion. An iron plate for baking bread upon. The teak-tree. *p.* [*a.*

ساجد *sájid.* Prostrate in adoration. An adorer.

ساجع *sájí'a.* Speaking rythmically. *a.*

ساچق *sáchak* A certain rite observed at nuptials. *p*

ساچمه *sachmah* Small shot. *p*

ساح *sáh* (*pl* of ساحة) Courts, inner parts of building Shores, tracts of country *a*

ساحات *sáhát.* (*pl.* of ساحة) Shores Areas *a*

ساحة *sáhat* A court, the inner part of a building A shore, a coast, a tract of country *a.*

ساحر *sáhir* An enchanter, a magician, a facinator A wise man *a*

ساحرة *sáhirat.* An enchantress, a sorceress *a*

ساحري *sáhirí* Enchantment, magic *a*

ساحق *sáhik* One who brays or beats, a bruiser [*a*

ساحل *sáhil* The shore or sea-coast *a*

ساخت *sákht.* Make, construction, manufacture Pretence *p*

ساختگر *sákhtah gar* Forger *p*

ساختگي *sakhtagí* Make, formation, effort, machination. Counterfeit *p*

ساختن *sákhtan* To make, form, fashion, prepare, perform, build, construct, manufacture To feign, to counterfeit To adapt, adjust, polish, furbish To compose To be content to do, to manage (with) *p*

ساخته *sákhtah.* Made, formed Counterfeited, false. Apt, adjusted *p*

ساخر *sákhir.* Jeering, deriding A mocker, a [banterer *a*

ساخن *sákhin.* Warm (day) *a*

ساد *sad* Pure, unmixed Plain, simple Smooth, even Worn out *p*

سادات *sádát* (*pl* of سيد) Princes, lords, (especially the descendants of Muhammad) *a*

سادج *sádij.* Unfermented Unmixed Sincere [*a*

سادس *sádis.* The sixth. *a.*

سادساً *sádisan.* In the sixth place *a*

سادگي *sádagí* Plainness, absence of ornament Evenness Artlessness Simplicity Purity. *p.*

ساده *sádah.* Smooth, even, plain. Without writing. Pure, simple Sincere. Artless, unadorned. Beardless. White. Stupid *p.*

ساده دل *sádah dil.* Artless, simple Stupid. A simpleton *p*

ساده رو *sádah rú.* Beardless. *p*

ساده شده *sádah shudah.* A dysentery. *p*

ساده طوري *sádah taurí.* Gentleness. Simplicity, stupidity. *p*

ساده کار *sádah kár.* A kind of goldsmith *p.*

ساده کرده *sádah kardah.* An eunuch *p*

ساده لوح *sádah lauh.* Simple and unblemished. Pure in heart. A simpleton. *p.*

ساده مرد *sádah mard.* An ignorant man. *p*

ساده وضعي *sádah wazʿaí.* Artlessness, simplicity, stupidity. *p*

ساذج *sázij* Indian spikenard. *a*

سار *sar.* A starling A camel. A black bird Pain, affliction, grief, trouble. A place, a spot A mile-stone. High, tall. Top, summit. *p*

سارا *sárá.* Pure, excellent, sweet-smelling. عنبرسارا The most odoriferous ambergris *p*

ساربان *sarban* A prince. A camel-driver *p.*

ساربوع *sár búgh* Commander of an army, chief of a tribe *p.*

سارخاله *sár khálah.* A gnat *p*

سارخك *sárkhuk* A yellow poisonous fly *p*

سارشك *sarashk* A gnat. *p*

سارغ *sáragh* A black bird. *p*

سارق *sarik* A thief *a*

سارك *sarak.* A starling. *p*

سارمه *sármah* A maple, a tree. *p*

ساروان *sárwán* A camel-driver *p*

ساروج *sarúj.* The mortar of lime and ashes. *p*

ساره *sarah* Posts or stones for showing the way A starling *p*

ساري *sarí* Passing, penetrating, pervading, flowing Infecting, contagious *a*

ساز *sáz* Any musical instrument. Concord, harmony Arms, apparatus, tools, accoutrements, harness, furniture. Preparations A feast Gain, advantage. Fraud, deceit, trick Like, equal to. Just as, in the manner of Worthy سازكار A workman's tools سازكردن To tune (an instrument) To prepare necessaries for war, a journey, or domestic use ناساز Mad, crazy, (in comp.ᵒ from ساختن) Preparing, making, effecting *p.*

سازاك *sazák.* A porch, a portico *p.*

سازباز *sáz báz* Trim, dressy. Ornament, apparatus *p.*

ساز دار *sázadár.* One who disposes anything properly. *p.*

سازش *sázish* Make, contrivance, invention. Combination, confederacy *p.*

سازكار *sáz kár* (also سازگار) A musical instrument. Consonant, concordant. *p.*

سازكاري *sázkárí* Concord, harmony Peace *p*

سازگار *sáz gár.* Dung dried for fuel. *p.*

سازگاري *sáz gárí* Agreement, concord, harmony. *p*

سازگري *sáz garí.* A sort of musical air. *p.*

سازمند *sázmand.* Adorned. Arranged properly, disposed *p.*

سازنده *sázandah.* A player on musical instruments. An arranger. A maker, performer, comedian. *p.*

سازوار *sáz wár.* Agreeing. Well-arranged. *p.*

سازواري *sáz wárí.* Conformity, agreement, resemblance. *p.*

سازوباز *sáz-o-báz.* A rope-dancer. *p.*

سازور *sáz war.* Prepared. Proper, suitable, convenient. Worthy. *p.*

سازيدن *sázídan.* To arm. To prepare. To agree, be fit, proper, worthy. *p.*

سازيراق *sáz-yarák.* Warlike instruments, furniture, baggage. *p.*

ساس *sás.* A flea. A louse. A bug A mother-in-law. Pleasant. Beautiful. Neat, clean. Poor. *p.*

ساسان *sásán.* Solitary, recluse. A beggar, poor. Name of the father of اردشير بابك founder of the Sasanides. *p.*

ساسي *sásí.* Poor, indigent. A beggar. Beggary. *p.*

ساطر *sátir.* A satellite. A butcher. *a.*

ساطع *sáti'a.* Exalted, raised up. Diffused, spread. Shining, bright, clear, evident. *a.*

ساطور *sátúr.* A large butcher's knife. *p.*

ساعة *sá'aat.* An hour. A watch or clock The time present, moment. ساعت بغلي A pocket watch. ساعت دو Two o'clock. ساعت‌ساز A clock-maker. ساعت شكاري A hunting watch. ساعت مجلسي A clock. ساعت كاركردن To go by clock-work. *a.*

ساعد *sá'aid.* The arm from the wrist to the elbow, the fore-arm. *a.*

ساعي *sá'aí.* Endeavouring, attempting. Diligent. Earnest, eager. A courier, a messenger. A calumniator. *a.*

ساغر *sághar.* A cup, a goblet, a tumbler. *p.*

ساغري *sághari.* The space between the tail and anus of a horse. Scented leather. *p.*

ساغرين *ságharín.* Shagreen. Back-leather of a horse or ass. *p.*

سافر *sáfir.* A traveller. A writer. An ambassador. *a.*

سافل *sáfil.* The lower part. Mean, low, vile. *a.*

سافوت *sáfút.* A shrill noise produced by blowing forcibly on the ends of the two fore-fingers put into the mouth. *p.*

ساق *sák.* The leg, from the ankle to the knee, shank. The trunk of a tree, the stalk of an herb. The stirrup leather. *a.*

ساقة *sákat.* The left line or rear of an army. *a.*

ساقز *sákiz.* Rasin. Mastich (gum).

ساقط *sákit.* Falling. Fearing. Contemptible, vile. Mutilated. *a.*

ساقه *sákah.* Stalk of a plant, stem. *p.*

ساقي *sákí.* A water-carrier. A cup-bearer, a page. *a.*

ساقيگر *sákígar.* A cup-bearer. *p.*

ساقيگري *sákígarí* The office of cup-bearer. *p.*

ساكت *sákit.* Silent, quiet. Silence. *a.*

ساكن *sákin.* Quiet, peaceable, sedate. Firm, fixed. A consonant not followed by a vowel. *a.*

ساگوان *ságwán.* Teak-wood. *p.*

سال *sál.* A year. A tree. سال شمسي The solar year. سال قمري or سال مه The lunar year. سال كبيسه The leap year, a bissextile year. *p.*

سالار *sálár.* Old, aged. A prince, a chieftain, a leader, a general, a commander. *p.*

سالانه *sálánah.* Yearly. *p.*

سال آينده *sál áyandah.* The coming year. *p.*

سالب *sálib.* Seizing, ravishing A seizer, a spoiler *a.*

سالبه *sálibah.* (in logic). A negative proposition. *a.*

سالخواه *salkhwáh.* (سالخورده, سالخورده or, سالدار) Aged, and synonymous with. سالديده One who has seen many years, an old man *p.*

سالخوه *sálkhwúh.* Fortunate. *p.*

سالف *sálif.* Preceding, going before, passing by. A predecessor. *a.*

سالك *sálik* Going. A traveller. A devotee. *a.*

سالگاني *sálıgání.* Life, age. Annual pension. Anniversary. *p.*

سال گردش *sálgardish.* Beginning the new year from the accession of the king. *p.*

سال گره *sálgirah.* Birthday. *p.*

سالگي *sálgí.* Age, years old *p.*

سالم *sálim.* Safe, free, sound, perfect (in gram) A sound verb. *a.*

سالماً *sáliman.* Freely, safely, securely. *a.*

سال ماه *sál máh.* Date of the year and month. *p.*

سالوس *sálús.* Hypocrisy. Fraud. A deceiver. A hypocrite. *p.*

سالوسي *sálúsí.* Fraud, deceit, trick, subterfuge. *p.*

سالوك *sálúk.* A highway-robber. Courteous. *a.*

ساله *sálah.* Age, years, the age of animals. The rear of an army. *p.*

سالها *sálhá.* (*pl.* of سال) Years. For many years. *p.*

سالي *sále.* A year, a certain year. *sálí.* Old, used. *p.*

ساليان *sáliyán.* Every day. One year. Years. Life. Annual. *p.*

ساليانه *sáliyánah.* Life, age. An annual pension. *p.*

ساليانه *sáliyání.* Annual. An annual pension. *p.*

سام *sám.* A rainbow. A swelling. Mortality. Death. سام نريمان Father of زال زر and grand-father to Rustam. *p.*

سام *sám* Sham, son of Noah. Poisonous. *a*

سام ابرص *sám abraş.* A large and venomous kind of lizard. *a*

ساماخچه *sámákhchah* ساماوچه or ساماکچه A bodice. A short vest. *p.*

سامان *sámán* Understanding, reason. Household furniture, apparatus Instrument, tools. Order, arrangement. End, aim Measure Rest, pause Chastity. Opulence Power, strength An assembly Facilitated, rendered easy *p.*

سامانی *samání.* Probity. Rationality, reason [*p.*

سامح *samih.* Liberal. Affable, gentle. *a*

سامري *sámirí* Name of a magician said to have been contemporary with Moses Samaritan. *a.*

سامع *samí'a* Hearing A hearer Obedient. *a*

سامعة *sámí'aat* (*fem* of سامع) Hearing The ear. قوت سامعة The sense of hearing *a*

سامن *samin* Fat, plump Buttered *a.*

سامور *samúr* An adamant, a diamond *p*

سامي *sámí.* Sublime, exalted. A hunter *a*

سامیز *sámíz* A whetstone *p.*

سان *san.* Law, right, custom Habit, disposition Form, figure Resemblance Honour, respect, fame, dignity. Cause, reason. End A kind of military garment A slice A share A whetstone A file. The review of an army Equal, like. Muster of force, parade of an army سان دیدن To muster *p.*

سانح شدن *sánih shudan* To appear, to be [evident *a*

سانحة *sánihat* Revelation (in augury) *a.*

سانگیر *sángír* A proper arrangement A natural temper. Adorned A simple man. *p.*

ساو *sáw* Tribute A bit of gold, also the filings *p*

ساوا *sawa* A filing of gold or silver *p.*

ساوزیدن *sáwazídan* To rub gently *p.*

ساوس *sáwis* A cotton vest worn in battle Cotton cleaned Precious. *p*

ساون *sáwin.* A basket Cotton. *p.*

ساوند *sáwand* Rhyme, measure. *p.*

ساونه‌بچه *sáwinah-bachah* Boy's wrappers of cotton or wool. *p.*

ساوو *sáwú.* Tribute *p.*

ساوه *sáwah* A bit or filing of gold or silver [*p*

ساویدن *sáwídan* To file To polish. To saw. To bray small To anoint To understand To dissolve. To strain off. To handle. *p*

ساویده *sáwídah.* Brayed small Filed. *p*

ساوین *sáwín* A basket for cotton Cotton fit for spinning. Filth. *p.*

ساهر *sáhir.* Waking *a.*

ساهون *sáhún.* An almond cake made of split almond and brown sugar. *p*

ساهي *sáhí.* Negligent, careless. *a.*

سائي *sáe* Filing, rubbing. *p.*

سائبات *sá ibát* A passage in a street, leading under a building, a narrow passage or closed *p.*

سایانیدن *sáyánídan.* To cause to rub or [anoint *p.*

سایبان *sáyabán* A canopy, an umbrella. An arbour. A shade. A tent. Shady. *p*

ساید *sáyad.* Dross of iron. *p.*

سائر *sá-ir.* Walking, going. A traveller, a wanderer The whole Another. A tax on personal property *a*

سائرجهات *sá-ir jihát* A tax on boats, inland toll All kind of taxation besides the land-rent. *a*

سائس *sá-is* A governor A master of a horse, a horse-keeper, a groom An executioner. *a*

سائس خانه *sáis khánah* A beast of burden. [*p*

سائسي *sa-isí.* The business of a groom. *p*

سائق *sá-ik.* Stimulator, instigator, driver, forcing, compelling. A coachman. *a.*

سایگي *sáyagí.* A shade Shadiness. *p*

سائل *sá-il* Asking, interrogating A beggar Flowing, fluid. *a*

سائم *sa-im.* (A horse) going to pasture *a.*

سائمة *sá-imat* Camels, goats, and the like, which subsist during the greater part of the year upon pasture. *a.*

سایندة *sáyandah* A grinder *p.*

سایوان *sáyawán.* A shade. Dust of floors. *p*

سایه *sáyah.* A shade or shadow. An apparition Protection A petticoat Wickedness A wicked spirit. سایه افکندن To travel towards سایه پوسته A whoremonger سایهٔ رکاب Protection Followers. سایه گستردن To conceal. To shew favour. To bind *p.*

سایه بان *sáyah bán* An umbrella, a parasol. *p.*

سایه پرور *sáyah parwar.* Educated in the shade or at home, knowing little of the world. *p.*

سایه پرورد *sáyah parward.* Quiet, at rest Troubled, afflicted. A receiver of favour. *p.*

سایه پوش *sáyah posh.* A parasol, an umbrella. *p*

سایه دار *sáyah dár.* Shady A protector. A demoniac *p* [a spirit. *p.*

سایه داشت *sayah dásht.* Shady. Possessed of

سایه رو *sáyah rau.* Keeping watch. A night-robber *p.* [devil *p.*

سایه زده *sáyah zadah.* Shady. Possessed of a

سبز *sabz.* Green, verdant, fresh, recent. Grass. *p.*

سبزآب *sabzáb.* Any thing green on the surface of water. *p.*

سبزآخور *sabz ákhur* (or سبزآخور) A stable full of fresh grass. The sky. *p.*

سبزباغ *sabzbágh.* The human body. The sky. *p.*

سبزبال *sabz bál.* A sort of grape. *p.*

سبزبري *sabz barí.* or بري The spring. *p.*

سبزبستان *sabz bustán.* A grass-plot, a green. *p.*

سبزپا *sabz pá.* One who brings ill-luck with him. *p.*

سبزپوش *sabz posh.* Clothed in green. A tree in full leaf. Angels, saints. Dressed in mourning. *p.*

سبزخانه *sabz khánah.* A house of mourning, a cemetery. *p.*

سبزخنگ *sabz khing.* A bay horse. The sky. *p.*

سبزخوان *sabz khwán.* The sky. *p.*

سبزدانه *sabz dánah.* Seed of turpentine. *p.*

سبزدايه *sabz dáyah.* The violet. *p.*

سبزرنگ *sabz rang.* Green. Of a black complexion. *p.*

سبززار *sabz zár.* (or سبزفام) Of a greenish colour. *p.*

سبزقبا *sabz ḳabá.* Name of a bird called also سبزک of a yellowish green. *p.*

سبزقدم *sabz kadam.* Unfortunate, unlucky, ill-omened *p.*

سبزک *sabzak.* Green, fresh. A flagon Maslock. Name of a bird. *p.*

سبزنگ *sabzang.* Mouldy, musty. *p.*

سبزوار *sabz wár.* Name of a country in Persian Irak, also of a town there. *p.*

سبزه *sabzah.* A green herb, a pot-herb. Verdure. *p.*

سبزه‌آب *sabzah áb.* Thick, stinking water. *p.*

سبزه‌دانه *sabzah dánah.* A violet. *p.*

سبزه‌زار *sabzah zár.* A meadow, a verdant place. *p.*

سبزه‌قبا *sabzah ḳabá.* Jay. *p.*

سبزی *sabzí.* Verdure, greenness. Vegetables. A mistress of a dark colour. *p.*

سبزي‌فروش *sabzí farosh.* A seller of greens or vegetables. *p*

سبط *sibṭ.* A daughter's son, progeny. *a.*

سبع *sab'a.* Seven. A lion, a savage beast. *a.*

سبعة *sab'aat.* Seven. سبعةسيارة The seven planets. *a.*

سبعون *sab'aún.* Seventy. *a.*

سبعي *sab'aí.* Fierce, ferocious, fell, ferine. *a.*

سبعية *sab'aiyat.* Fierceness, cruelty, wildness. *a.*

سبغ *sabagh.* Fine, clean. Beautiful, lovely. A rapacious animal. A palace. A house painted. A large loaf or cake. *p.*

سايه شكن *sáyah shikan.* A reformer. A polisher. Light. An infidel. *p.*

سايه گاه *sáyah gáh.* A shady place, a tent. *p.*

سايه گستر *sáyah gustar.* Shading, diffusing, a shade. *p.*

سايه نشين *sáyah nishín.* One who has seen few troubles. *p.*

ساييدن *sáyídan.* To grind. To rub. To wear. To smooth, to polish. To anoint. *p.*

ساييده *sáyídah.* Polished. A worn garment. *p.*

سب *sabb.* Cutting. Reviling, reproaching, cursing. *a.*

سبا *sabá.* A country in Arabia, Felix, where they suppose بلقيس the queen of Sheba to have reigned. *p.*

سباب *sibáb.* Reviling, abusing. *p.*

سبابة *sabbábat.* The fore-finger *a.*

سبات *subát.* Rest, sleep. Time, fortune. *a*

سباح *sabbáh.* A swimmer. *subbáh.* (*pl.* of سابح) Swimmers. *a.*

سباحة *sabáhat.* Swimming. *a.*

سباده *subádah.* The smyris with which they cut glass. *p*

سبار *sabár.* Household furniture. A furrow. A field. *sibár.* A surgeon's probe. A probe. *p.*

سباره *sabárah* A stone whence whetstones are made. *p.*

سباريدن *sabáríden.* To be cleft, broken (the ground). *p.*

سباط *subát.* A Syro-Macedonian month (February). *a.*

سباع *sibá'a.* (*pl* of سبع) Lions, beasts or birds of prey *a.*

سباغ *sibágh.* Meat, or anything eaten with bread. A house covered with tiles. *p.*

سباق *sibáḳ.* Precedence, priority, antecedence. A race. *sabbáḳ.* One who takes the lead, and gets far ahead. *subbáḳ,* (*pl.* of سابق) Predecessors. *a.*

سبب *sabab.* Cause, occasion, reason, motive, mean, medium, instrument. Household furniture. *a.*

سببية *sababiyat.* A cause, a move, a handle. *a.*

سبت *sabt.* Observing the sabbath. Rest, quiet. The sabbath. A swoon. *a.*

سبت *sibbitt.* Aniseed. *a.*

سبح *sabḥ.* Swimming. *a.*

سبحان *subhán.* Praising, glorifying (God) سبحان الله O God! O holy creator. *a.*

سبحاني *subhání.* Divine. *a.*

سبحة *subḥat.* A rosary, a chaplet (for repeating prayers). *a.*

سبحه‌دار *subhahdár.* A worshipper, a beadsman. *p.*

سبد *sabad.* A basket. *p.*

سبدچين *sabad-chín.* Gleanings of fruits. *p.*

سپردن *siburdan* (and سپردن) To kick, to trample upon. *p.*

سبق *sabk* Going before, surpassing, excelling Coming in first at horse-race Agression ماسبق The abovementioned. *sabak.* A lecture, a lesson. A bet سبق بردن To surpass, overcome *a*

سبقة *sabkat* Going before, preceding Excelling, surpassing. *a.*

سبک *sabuk.* Light Light-footed. Weak as tea. Undignified, unsteady. Shallow, debased. Independent Haste, despatch Active, expeditious سبک شدن To be despised سبک گرفتن To despise. To hold light *p*

سبکائي *sabukái* (سبکي or سبکئي) Light-[ness. *p*

سبک بار *sabuk bár* Of a light weight, unencumbered Jocund, blythe *p*

سبک پاي *sabuk páe.* Light of foot A courier. Inconstant *p.*

سبک پر *sabuk par* Swift-winged. *p*

سبکتگین *sabuktigín* Name of a brave general (and the father of Sultan Mahmud). *p*

سبکچه *sabuk chah* Somewhat light *p*

سبکخرد *sabuk khirad* Light-headed, injudicious. *p.*

سبک خیز *sabuk khez* Vigilant Quick, brisk, [active. A rivulet. *p.*

سبکدار *sabuk dár.* A postman. A letter-bag *p*

سبک داشت *sabuk dásht* Contempt *p*

سبک دست *sabuk dast* Expert, dexterous *p*

سبک دستي *sabuk dastí* Quickness, dexterity *p*

سبک رفتار *sabuk raftár* Swift-paced *p*

سبک رو *sabuk rau* Who travels quickly *p.*

سبک روح *sabuk rúh* Of a merry soul, jovial, jolly, facetious *p*

سبکسار *sabuk sar* Light-headed Contemptible Unsteady Undignified. Hasty A fool. Alone, independent. *p.*

سبکساران *sabuk sárán* Worldly persons *p.*

سبک سایه *sabuk sáyah* Fleeting, of short duration *p.*

سبکسر *sabuk sar.* Light-headed, foolish Sober. [*p*

سبکسران *sabuk sarán.* The poor, low persons. *p.*

سبک سنگ *sabuk sang.* Light, undignified. [Ill-usage *p*

سبکسیر *sabuk ser.* Soon satisfied. *p.*

سبک عنان *sabuk 'anán* Swift. Tame, tractable, obedient. *p.*

سبک مایه *sabuk máyah* Cheap, of little value. [Ignorant. *p.*

سبکمزاج *sabuk mizáj* (or سبکمغز) Weak. Fickle, inconstant, irresolute. *p.*

سبکه *sabukah.* An ingot of gold or silver. *p*

سبکي *sabukí* Lightness, levity, weakness of mind. *p.*

سبل *sabal.* Rain. A horse which goes well. [A disease of the eye. *a.*

سبلة *sablat.* Whiskers, mustaches. *a.*

سبلة *siblit.* Glue. *p.*

سبنج *sabanj* A place where one rests for a few days. This world. *p.*

سبو *sabú* A cup, an ewer, a jar, a glass, a pitcher, a pot. *p* [*p.*

سبوچه *sabúchah* A little pitcher, jar, or ewer.

سبوح *sabúh.* A swimmer *subbúh.* Holy. *a.*

سبوس *sabús* or *subús* Bran, chaff. Saw-dust. *p* [weevil Froth. *p.*

سبوسه *sabosah* Dandriff Bran Saw-dust. A

سبیکه *sabíkah.* An ingot of gold or silver *p.*

سبیل *sabíl.* A way, road, path. A mode, a manner Opportunity of attacking an enemy. Means of effecting a reconciliation Conjunction, necessary • Water distributed to thirsty travellers during the ten first days of the Muharram. Way of escape. ابن السبیل A traveller *a.*

سبیل *sabíl* Whiskers, mustaches The Turkish pipe for smoking. *p*

سپا *sipa* A tripod Three-legged (stool). *p.*

سپار *sipár* Committing, resigning, recommending, giving in charge. *supar* A ploughshare *p.*

سپاردن *sipárdan* or *supárdan* To resign. *p.*

سپارده *sipardah.* Committed to. *p.*

سپارش *sipárish* Recommendation, delegation, commission, charge سپارش کردن To recommend to the care of another. To consign To command *p*

سپارنده *sipárandah* A betrayer, a traitor *p*

سپاره *sapárah* A whetstone. *siparah.* A chapter of the Kurán *p.*

سپاري *siparí.* A handle or hilt (of a sword) wrapped round with (gold or silver) thread for ornament or for strength The stalk of corn An ear of corn *p.*

سپاریدن *siparídan.* To delegate, to empower, to commit to, to charge with To finish, to complete. To perform (a voyage). *suparí* The areca nut *p*

سپاس *sipás.* Prayer. Praise, thanksgiving. Kindness, favour. سپاس دار Grateful for benefits. سپاس داري Gratitude, thanksgiving. سپاس داري کردن To return thanks. سپاس گذاري Returning thanks. *p.*

سپاسي *sipásí.* A beggar. *p.*

سپاسه *sipásah.* Gratitude, thanksgiving. Kindness An obligation. *p.*

سپاسیان *sipásiyán.* Beggars. Those to whom the first apostle of Persia was sent. *p.*

سپاسیدن *sipásídan.* To praise (God) for benefits received. To implore favour. *p.*

سپاغ *sipágh* A thatched house. Meat eaten with bread. *p.*

سپاناج *sipánáj.* Spinage. *p.*

سپاه *sipáh.* An army, a militia. Soldiers, cavalry. سپاه شدن To muster. *p.*

سپاهان *sipáhán.* (*pl.* of سپاه) Soldiers. Ispahan. *p.*

سپاهسالار *sipáh sálár.* A general of an army. *p.*

سپاه گري *sipah gari.* The military profession, soldiership. *p.*

سپاهي *sipáhi.* Military, belonging to an army. A horseman. One soldier. *p.*

سپاهيان *sipáhiyán.* (*pl.* of سپاهي) Soldiers. *p.*

سپايه *sipáyah.* A tripod, a trevet. A horse-militia. *p*

سپختن *supukhtan.* To drive with violence (as a nail into a wall). To stab. *p.*

سپد *sapad.* A wicker-basket. A grain. A grass. A little. *p.*

سپد چين *sapadchín.* Grape remaining after the vintage. *p*

سپد گر *sapadgar.* A basket-maker. *p.*

سپر *sipar.* A shield, a buckler, a target. Treading upon, travelling. The scale of a crocodile. سپر انداختن To surrender, to lay down arms. *p.*

سپرانيدن *sipuránidan.* To cause, allow, or command to be trodden under foot. *p.*

سپرد *sipurd* or *supurd.* Charge, keeping, care, trust. Solitude. Patience. *p.*

سپردار *sipardár.* A shield-bearer. *p.*

سپرداري *sipardári.* Protecting, shielding. *p.*

سپردن *sapardan* or *sipirdan.* To trample on. *sipardan.* To fold up. To travel. *sipurdan* or *supurdan* To give in charge, entrust, consign, make over to. *p.*

سپردني *sipurdani.* Fit to be entrusted. *p.*

سپرده *sápardah.* Trampled, travelled. Folded. *p.*

سپرز *supurz.* The spleen, the milt. *p.*

سپرش *siparish.* A place for exercise. A skirt. *p.*

سپرغم *sipargham.* Sweet basil. Marjoram. *p.*

سپرم *siparam.* Sweet basil. Always young. *p.*

سپره *sapparah.* A bat *p.*

سپري *sipari.* Any thing brought to a conclusion. Trampled under foot. Complete. سپري شدن To be entrusted. To be finished, ended, exhausted, annihilated. *p.*

سپريدن *siparidan.* To finish, to perfect. *p.*

سپريس *sipres.* A race-ground. *p.*

سپريس *siprés.* A place for exercises, a plain. *p.*

سپس *sipas.* Behind, at the back, after *p.*

سپسار *sipsár.* A broker. *p.*

سپسا رفتن *sipasa raftan.* To retreat. *p.*

سپسايگي *sipasáyagi.* Retrogression. *p.*

سپستان *sapistán.* Sebestins. *p.*

سپستر *sipastar.* Posterior, farther back. *p.*

سپشه *supushah.* A moth. A nit. A small louse. Bugs. *p.*

سپکاد *sipkád.* Crown of head, mountain-top. *p.*

سپنج *sipanj.* A place where one rests for a few days, an inn, a caravansary. The world. A loan. An old house. A shed. *p.*

سپنج خانه *sipanj khánah.* A hired house. The world. *p.*

سپنجي *sipanji.* Borrowed, transient. *p.*

سپند *sipand.* Wild rue A perfume. *p.*

سپندارمذ *sipandár muz.* The twelfth month of the Persian year (February). *p.*

سپندارند *sapandárand.* Land, earth. Name of an angel, also of a month. *p.*

سپند آسا *sipand asá.* Brisk, quick. *p.*

سپندان *sipandán* Seed of wild rue. *p.*

سپند سوز *sipand soz.* One who fumigates houses with rue. *p.*

سپنگور *sapangúr* Night-shade. *p.*

سپوخ *sipokh.* A point, a puncture, poke *p.*

سپوختن *sipokhtán* or *sapokhtan* To prick, pierce, transfix. To thrust one thing violently into another. *p.*

سپوخته *sapokhtah.* Thrust violently in, poked. Fixed. Laid in its proper place. *p.*

سپوز *sipoz.* A puncture. A swallowing. Insertion Pricking. *p.*

سپوزکار *supoz kár* Dilatory, tedious, negligent. *p.*

سپوزيدن *supozidan.* To prick, to pierce. *p.*

سپوس *sapos.* Bran, chaff *p.*

سپوسه *saposah.* Dandriff. Chips, shavings. Filings. *p.*

سپه *sipah.* An army, soldiery, cavalry, a soldier. *p.*

سپهبد *sipah-bud.* An emperor, a general, a chief. *p.*

سپه دار *sipah-dar.* A chief, a military tribune. A treasurer. *p.*

سپهده *sipah dah.* A general, a military commander. *p.*

سپهر *sipahr* or *sipihr.* The sphere, the celestial globe. Fortune. The world. Time. The sun. سپهر برين The highest heaven. سپهر بوقلمون The varying sky. سپهر دولابي or زنگاري. The sky. *p.*

سپهسالار *sipahsálár.* A general, the commander of an army. *p.*

سپهسالاري *sipahsálári.* The command of an army. *p.*

سپه کش *sipah-kash.* The leader of an army, a general. *p.*

سپيچه *sipichah.* A pellicle floating on the surface of vinegar. *p.*

سپيد *sapid.* or *saped.* White. *p.*

سپيدا *sapedá* Ceruse, white lead *p.*

سپيدال *sapedál.* The plantain The white poplar *p*

سپيد بالا *saped bálá* First dawn of day *p.*

سپيد برگ *saped barg* Beet, spinage *p.*

سپيد با *saped pá* One who brings good luck. *p*

سپيد بر *saped par* A gnat *p.*

سپيد پوست *saped post.* White-skinned. Tin, [pewter *p.*

سپيد پوش *saped posh* In white clothes. The white poplar. *p.*

سپيدان *saped-dan.* Mustard. *p*

سپيد دست *saped-dast.* Liberal, munificent. [Moses *p*

سپيد روي *saped rú e* White-faced. Rice. Zinc Fortunate *p.*

سپيد كار *saped kár* True, honest, upright A flatterer. Liberal. *p*

سپيدگي *sapedagí* Whitish White paint for [the face *p*

سپيد مو *saped mú* or *mo* Grey-haired *p.*

سپيد مهره *saped muhrah* A tube, post-boy's horn, a shell which they sound as a trumpet. Small shells, conchula veneris *p*

سپيده *sapedah* Whiteness The white of an eye The white of an egg *p*

سپيده دم *sapedah dam* The dawn. *p*

سپيدي *sapedí* Whiteness, purity. *p*

ستا *satá* A three-stringed guitar Triple, three-thread The zand *sitá* Rise Praise A praiser. *p.*

ستاخ *sitakh* A branch of a tree twining about [another *p*

ستادن *satadan.* To take away, to carry off To stand. *Sitádan.* To take, to carry away To stand, stay. *p*

ستاده *sitadah.* Taken, carried away Placed Stood, standing. *p*

ستار *sitár* A three-stringed guitar A musquito curtain. A rising star *p.*

ستار *sattar.* The keeper of the curtain, the porter at the royal door-way. (An attribute of God) covering, as. ستار العيوب Hiding sins. *a.*

ستارباز *sitár báz* One who plays constantly on the guitar. *p.*

ستارة *sitárat* Anything which covers. Protection *a.*

ستاركان *sitáragán.* (*pl.* of ستارة) Stars. *p.*

ستارة *satárah.* A musquito-curtain A standard A three-stringed guitar. A star A rule for drawing right lines *sitárah* A star. A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn. *p.*

ستارهپيشاني *sitárah peshání.* Having a star on the forehead (reckoned as a fault in a horse) *p.*

ستاره دان *sitárah dán* (or شناس) An astrologer. *p.*

ستاره سوختگي *sitárah sokhtagí* Bad luck, misfortune *p.*

ستاره سوخته *sitárah sokhtah* Ill-fated Unfortunate *p.*

ستاره شمر *sitárah shumur.* An astrologer. *p.*

ستاره شناس *sitárah shinás* An astrologer, astronomer. *p*

ستاشتن *sitashtan* To take, to seize, to ravish. [*p.*

ستاغ *sitagh.* A barren woman A horse without a saddle A colt not yet saddled. A horn An abortion The buttocks The branch of a tree *p.*

ستافند *sitafand.* A portico. A stage, a theatre. *p.*

ستاك *sitak* A young tree, a shoot, a tendril. *p.*

ستام *sitám* The ornamented part of a saddle. Ornaments of gold or silver (especially horse furniture). A cymbal A kettledrum. The nail of a horse-shoe. A threshold. *p.*

ستامي *sitamí* Decoration of a saddle A horse-shoe nail *p*

ستان *sitán* Reclining, sleeping or lying on the back The breast, a pap Seizing, taking A threshold. *p*

ستانا *sitana.* Receiving *p.*

ستاندن *sitándan.* To take. To take a wife, [to marry *p*

ستانه *satánah* or *sitánah* A threshold. *p.*

ستانيدن *sitanídan* To take, to seize. *p*

ستاوند *satáwand* A portico, an edifice enclosed or supported by pillars. A large bench *p.*

ستاويز *satawíz* Eaves. A portico *sitáwez.* A market-place A piece of timber with hooks on which they hang meat in the markets. The bench of a magistrate. *p.*

ستاوين *satáwín.* A room supported by columns. Shambles *p*

ستائر *satá ir* (*pl* of ستره) Veils, coverings. *p.*

ستايش *sitáyish* Praise, an encomium, returning thanks. Glory *p.*

ستايشگاه *sitáishgáh* The place of praise, *i.e.*, the last verse of a Persian ode, called also شاه بيت *p.*

ستاينده *sitáyandah* A praiser, encomiast. *p.*

ستاييدن *sitáyídan* To praise To call *p.*

ستبر *sitabr* Thick, coarse. Hard, stiff. Broken. A well. *p.*

ستبرناي *sitabr-ná e* Thickness, coarseness, a large size. *p.*

ستبري *sitabrí.* Thickness ستبرئي آواز Hoarseness *p.*

ستة *sittat.* Six (males). *p.*

ستدن *sitadan.* To take, to seize, to carry off. *p.*

ستده *sitadah.* Received, taken. Placed, deposited. *p.*

ستر *satr.* Covering, veiling, concealing. Protecting. *sitr.* A veil, a covering. *a.*

ستر *satar.* A mule *sutur.* Shaving. A knife, razor. *p.*

ستربانگ *suturbáng* The starling. A wagtail. [*p.*

ستره *sutrat.* Anything which covers or defends, as veil, an awning, a shield, a wall, and the like. *p.*

ستردن *siturdan.* or *suturdan.* To shave, to scrape, to pare. To erase, to cancel. *p.*

ستردہ *suturdah.* Shaved, erased. Cut off. *p.*

سترک *saturk.* Bold, brave. Impudent. Litigious, quarrelsome. *p.*

سترگ *siturg, saturg* or *suturg.* Impudent. Quarrelsome, passionate. Large and able-bodied. Rough, rugged. *p.* [Chess. *p*

سترنگ *satrang.* A bad or a barren woman.

ستروک *satrúk* Impudent. Quarrelsome Passionate. Idle, useless *p.*

ستروان *sutur wan.* Barren. A widow. *p.*

ستروني *satrúní* Barrenness. Widowhood. *p.*

ستره *suturah.* A razor. The hire of a house. *p*

ستزیدن *sitizídan.* To importune, to urge, to contend. To be stubborn. *p.*

ستل *satl.* A handled cup, a large caldron. *p*

ستم *sitam.* Tyranny, oppression, injustice, distress, affliction, threatening. *p.*

ستم آمیز *sitam ámez.* Mixed with threats, tyrannical, cruel. *p.*

ستم پرور *sitam parwar.* An oppressor. *p.*

ستم دیدہ *sitam dídah.* The oppressed. *p.*

ستم رسیدگان *sitam rasídagán.* The oppressed. *p.* [persecutor. *p.*

ستمکار *sitam kár.* A tyrant, an oppressor, a

ستم کش *sitam kash.* Oppression enduring. *p.*

ستم کشیدہ *sitam kashídah.* Oppressed. *p.*

ستمگر *sitamgar.* Cruel, oppressive. A tyrant. *p.* [injury. *p.*

ستمگري *sitamgarí.* Tyranny, oppression,

ستمي *sitamí.* Tyranny. *p.*

ستمیدن *sitamídan.* To oppress, afflict. To be headstrong. *p.* [*p.*

ستنبه *sitambah.* Strong, robust, powerful, bold.

ستنخیز *satankhez.* The day of the resurrection. *p.*

ستو *sitú* or *sito.* Triple, three-fold. *p.*

ستودان *satúdán.* A sepulchre. A grave-stone. A cemetery. A coffin. An urn. *p.*

ستودن *sitúdan.* To praise. *sutúdan.* To wait for. To praise. *p.*

ستودہ *sitúdah.* Praised, celebrated, blessed. Laudable, praiseworthy. *p.*

ستودہ مآل *sitúdah ma-ál.* In a happy state. *p.*

ستور *sutúr.* An animal, a quadruped, cattle, a beast of burthen. A war-horse. *p.*

ستوربان *sutúr bán.* (or ستوروان) A groom, a driver, or herdsman of horses. *p.*

ستوردان *sitúrdán.* also *sutúr dán.* A stall, a stable. A groom. *p.*

ستوردن *sitúrdan,* also *sutúrdan.* To shave, to scrape, to pull out the hairs. *p.*

ستوسر *satúsar.* (or ستوسہ) A sneeze. *p.*

ستون *sutún.* A pillar, column, prop, beam. *p.*

ستونہ *sitúnah.* An assault, attack, onset. Endeavour. *sutúnah.* The stem or trunk of. A pivot. *p.*

ستوہ *sutúh.* Fear, dread. Dulness. Distress. Affliction. Sad. Weak, tired. *p.*

ستوہیدن *sutúhídan.* To loathe, shun. To repent. To vex, tire. *p.*

ستہ *sattah.* Grape. Any thing kept all night. Venegar. *sita.* Weak, vexed. *sitih.* Weak. Litigation. *sutuh.* Sad, afflicted, melancholy. *p.*

ستہیدن *sitíhídan.* To contend. To oppress. *p.*

ستي *satí.* The head of a spear, also the iron ferule at the end of a spear or staff. *p.*

ستیدن *sitídan.* To take, to receive. *p.*

ستیز *sitez.* Competition, contention. A battle, conflict, combat Obstinate. *p.*

ستیزگر *sitezgar.* An obstinate, litigious man. *p.*

ستیزندہ *sitezindah* Quarrelsome, litigious *p.*

ستیزہ *sitezah.* Dispute, broil, squabble. Hostility, enmity. Contentions. *p.*

ستیزہ خو *sitezah kho.* Quarrelsome. *p.*

ستیزہ روي *sitezah rú-e.* Ugly. Angry, contentious. *p.*

ستیزیدن *sitezídan.* To contend, to compete. To be obstinate. To injure. *p.*

ستیم *satím.* Blood mixed with water. Pus, matter. A wound *p.*

ستین *sittín.* Sixty. *a.*

ستیہیدن *sitíhídan.* To contend, to quarrel, to wrangle. To disobey. *p.*

سجادہ *sajjádat.* A carpet or mat on which the Muhammadans prostrate themselves when at prayer. The mosque. *a.*

سجاف *sajáf.* Hem, fringe, edging. *sijáf.* A veil, curtain. *p.* [a thing. *p.*

سجانیدن *sajánídan.* To be barren. To cool

سجایا *sajáyá.* (*pl.* of سجیۃ) Dispositions, habits. *a.* [ration. *a.*

سجدات *sijdát.* (*pl.* of سجدۃ) Acts of ado-

سجدہ *sijdat* or *sajdat.* Adoring. Adoration, an inclination or prostration, with the forehead touching the ground. *a.*

سجدہ گاہ *sijdahgáh.* The place of adoration, a mosque, a temple. *p.*

سجع *saj'a.* Rhyme, metre, cadence, poetry. The cooing of turtles. *a.*

سجع گو *saj'ago.* A rhymer. *p.*

سجل *sijill, sijil* or *sijl.* A register, the record of a court, the decree of a judge. *a.*

سجن *sijn.* A prison. *sajn.* Imprisoning. *a.*

سجنجل *sajanjal.* A mirror. Ingots of silver, gold. Spectacles. Pure, clear. *a.*

سجود *sujúd.* Adoring An inclination or prostration with the forehead touching the ground *a.*

سجية *sajiyat.* Disposition, temper, nature, habit, constitution *a*

سجيدن *sajídan.* To be very cold *p*

سجيل *sajíl.* A large bucket *sijjíl.* Hard stones *a*

سجين *sijjín.* The seventh hell *a.*

سحاب *sahâb* A cloud Quicksilver. *a.*

سحار *sahhar.* An enchanter, a magician A very early riser *a.*

سحاري *sahhari* Magic. Magical. *a*

سحاف *suhâf.* A dysentery. *suhâf* The colic Consumption. *a*

سحاق *sahhak.* A rubber, a grinder. *a*

سحاقة *sahhâkat* Quae confrictu libidinem alterius explet *a*

سحائب *sahâ'ib* (*pl* of سحابة) Clouds *a.*

سحبان *sahbân.* Name of a wise king, of an Arabian poet, and of an eloquent orator *a*

سحج *sahj* Excoriating Scratching *sahaj* Name of a disease *a*

سحر *sahr* Enchanting Deceiving *sihr.* Magic, enchantment. *sahar* The twilight, dawn *a*

سحرآميز *sihr âmez* Fascinating. *p*

سحربار *sihr báz* An enchanter, a sorcerer *p.*

سحرباري *sihr bázi* Magic. *p.*

سحربيان *sihr banân* An elegant writer. *p.*

سحرساز *sihr sáz.* An enchanter *p*

سحرخيز *sahar khez* An early riser *p.*

سحرگاه *sahar gah* The morning, the dawn To-morrow, the day after to-morrow *p*

سحرگاهي *sahar gáhi* Early *p*

سحري *sahre* One morning, on a certain morning *sahri* Morning, matutinal. *p*

سحف *sahf* Shaving the head *a.*

سحق *sahk.* Breaking, tearing, rubbing, bruising. سحق كردن To pound, bruise, grind *a*

سحور *sahúr* The meal which the Muhammadans make a little before dawn during the month of Ramzán. *a* [*a*

سخا *sakhá*, Being liberal. Liberality, generosity

سخاوة *sakhâwat*, Being liberal. Liberality, munificence *a.*

سخت *sakht* Hard, strong, firm, secure, solid, intense, violent Austere, rigid, severe, cruel, painful. Stingy. Base Tight. Adhesive. Obstinate. Afflicted, wretched, unfortunate Abundant, copious. Weighed. A balance. Thick, coarse. Intensely, extremely, very much, arduously. *p*

سخت انداز *sakht andáz* An archer. سختانده Harsh. سخت آويز Securely suspended Hooked. سخت بازو Strong, powerful, able to protect سخت بنياد Of a solid structure. سخت روي Of an austere, indignant, countenance. سخت روئي Austerity, indignation سخت ساق Permanent سخت گوشت Brawny سخت گير Holding fast (an animal of chase.) سخت لگام Hard-mouthed, headstrong *p.*

سختگي *sakhtagi* Hardness *p*

سختن *sukhtan* or *sakhtan.* To weigh. To be twisted To turn To weigh. *p*

سختي *sakhti* Hardness, vehemence, asperity Stinginess. Adversity, distress *p.*

سختيان *sakhtiyân* Morocco leather, solid leather *p.*

سختيدن *sakhtidan* To weigh *p.*

سخرة *sukhrat*, Ridiculing, laughing at. One who is compelled to labour. *a*

سخره *sukhrah* Whatever is done gratis, either from courtesy or compulsion A ship or cattle pressed into the king's service without hire سخره گرفتن To take by force *p.*

سخري *sukhri* Rusk *p*

سخرية *sukhriyat* Laughing at, deriding *a*

سخط *sukht* or *sakhat* Waxing hot, being angry *sukht*, *sakhat* or *sukhut* Indignation, disdain, dislike, displeasure. *a*

سخن *sukhn* Warm *sakhan.* Being hot. *a.*

سخن *sakhan*, *sukhun*, *sukhan* or *sakhun.* A word, a speech, a vocable, discourse. Will, pleasure. Business, affair. *p*

سخن آرا *sakhun ará.* Eloquent. Silence *p*

سخن آرائي *sakhun áráí.* Eloquence *p.*

سخن آفرين *sakhun áfirín* Eloquent, well-spoken A liar. *p*

سخنان *sakhanan* Warm (day) *a*

سخن پرداز *sakhun pardáz* A fluent orator *p.*

سخن پرور *sakhun parwar.* A poet, an author. *p*

سخن پيوند *sakhun parwand* A poet *p.*

سخنة *sukhnat* Heat, warmth. Inflammation of the eyes *a.*

سخن چين *sakhun chín* An informer, a tale-bearer, calumniator. *p.*

سخن چيني *sakhun chíni.* Detraction, slander *p* [poet. Intelligent. *p.*

سخندان *sakhun dán* An eloquent orator A

سخن ران *sakhun rán* An orator, a rhetorician. An interlocutor. *p.*

سخن راني *sakhun ráni* Eloquence. *p.*

سخن ساز *sakhun sáz.* Who makes words to suit his purpose, a cheat, knave *p*

سخن سازي *sakhun sázi* Defamation. *p.*

سخن سرا *sakhun sará.* A modulator or arranger of words. An orator, an excellent writer. *p.*

سخن سنج *sakhun sanj.* Weigher of words, prudent. A poet. *p.*

سخن شناس *sakhun shinás.* Eloquent. *p.*

سخن فروش *sakhun farosh.* A flatterer. A poet. *p.*

سخن فهم *sakhun fahm,* Intelligent, quick of apprehension. *p.*

سخن فهمي *sakhun fahmí* Intelligence, understanding *p.*

سخن کوتاه *sakhun kotáh.* Summarily. *p.*

سخنگذار *sakhun guzár.* A ready speaker, a persuasive orator. A porter (at a gate). *p.*

سخن گو *sakhun go.* (or سخن ور) Eloquent. *p.*

سخن گوئي *sakhun go e.* (or سخن وري) Rhetoric. *p.*

سخونة *sukhúnat.* Warming, being warm. *a.*

سخي *sakhí* Liberal, generous. *a.*

سخين *sakhín.* Painful. Heat in the eyes from tears of sorrow. *a.*

سد *sadd.* Stopping up (a hole or a chink), blocking (the way), shutting (a gate) Arresting, impeding, obstructing. *sidd.* A ladder. *a.*

سد *sad.* A hundred. سد سکندر Alexander's rampart. سد راه An obstruction of the road. سد یاجوج وماجوج The wall of Gog and Magog. سد پایه A centepede *p*

سداب *sudáb.* Rue. Power, strength. Assiduity. *p.*

سداد *sadád.* Being right and well directed. The way of truth or of salvation. Prosperity, happiness. Firmness. A cork, stopple. *a.*

سداسي *sudásí.* A word consisting of six letters. *a.*

سدة *suddat.* A court, a gate, a threshold. An obstruction in the nose, coryza. *a.*

سدد *sadad.* Being well directed. A good, successful, or well directed plan. *a.*

سدرة *sidrat.* One kind of the lotus tree. سدرة المنتهى A tree in paradise. *a.*

سدره *sudrah.* A tunic reaching to the knee or mid-thigh. *p.*

سدره نشينان *sidrah nishínán.* Angels. *p.*

سدس *suds* The sixth part. *a.*

سدگاه *sad gáh.* A court, a hall of audience. *p*

سده *sadah.* A festival-night on which the Persians light a number of large fires. *p.*

سديد *sadíd.* Right, well directed, salutary (word or deed.) *a.*

سر *sar.* The head, top, summit, point, pinnacle. The capital of a pillar. Beginning, origin, principle. End, extremity. The most select part of any thing. A general, the commander of an army. Great, large. Highest, chief. Complete, perfect, entire. Design. Point of a sword. سر از پا شناختن To be utterly confused. سر از قدم ساختن To be happy, to rejoice. سر افگندن To blush. سر آمدن To wax strong and powerful. To come to a conclusion. To accomplish. سر آوردن To be finished. سر بر آوردن To rebel. سر بردن To pass (days or months). بسر برزدن To shoot up. To appear, happen, occur. سر بگریبان بردن To be thoughtful. سر بمهر Sealed. سر بارد ن To kick To trip. سر پیچیدن To rebel. بسرت or بسر تو By thy head. سر تافتن or سر برتافتن To turn away head, to be refractory, to rebel. سر تیغ Point of a sword. Peak of a mountain. Light. سر حفت کردن To whisper. سر حاب شدن To take good care, be collected. سر خاریدن To blush. To lose hope. To be unable to reply. سر خود گرفتن To follow our own way. سر دست Ready at hand. سر دست افشاندن To leave. To dance. سر راه گرفتن To lock up a road. سر رو The cephalic vein in the arm. سر زدن To behead. To happen. To appear. To fire, shoot سر شام Early in the evening سر شیر A skin on the surface of milk. سر عسکر General of an army. سر فرو آوردن To submit. سر فرو بردن To be ashamed. سر کار A shop, manufactory. Government. سر کردن To let off, discharge (fire arms). To burst (a boil or wound). Come to head. سر کشیدن To disobey. سر کوه Summit of a mountain. سر کوي End of a street. سر گروه A chief, leader, head of a tribe. A chief of (fakirs). سر ماهه The handle of an auger. سر منزل End of day's journey. سر مو Point of a hair. A little. سر نو Beginning again, new, commencement. سر نهادن To prostrate. To die. سر و برگ Apparatus. Means. Desire. سر و بن Head and root, totally. سر و پا All, whole. An honorary dress. سر و پا چه Sheep's head and foot dressed. سر و رو کردن To be angry at. سر و ساخ Totally. *p.*

سر *sirr.* A secret, a mystery. *a.*

سرا *sará.* A palace A mansion. *sirá* or *sará* Singing, modulation. سراشدن To sing *p*

سراب *sarób.* A fountain-head Non-existent Pride. Best part of anything *p.*

سراب *sarób.* also *sirób* A vapour resembling the sea at a distance, formed by the reflection of the sun's meridian-rays upon the surface of sandy plains *a p*

سرابار *sarábár.* A small bundle laid upon a horse's load. *p*

سرابالا *sará bálá* Steep *p*

سرابالاني *sará bálání.* (A road) leading up [a precipice. *p.*

سرآب رفتن *sari ab raftan* To go to stool *p*

سرابستان *sara bustan* A garden adjoining to a house *p*

سرابن كردن *sará bun kardan* To bend the [head *p.*

سرابيدن *sarábidan.* To sing, to warble *p*

سرابيل *sarabíl.* (*pl.* of سربال) Shirts, garments *a*

سراپا *sarapá* Totally, from head to foot Cap-a-pie. An honorary vest *p*

سرابرده *sará pardah* A curtain especially at the door of a royal palace A wall of canvas surrounding a cluster of tents *p*

سراج *sirój* A lamp, a lanthorn, candle The sun *sarraj* A saddler A groom A maker of leather work. *a*

سراج خانه *sarráj khanah* A saddler's shop. *p*

سراچه *sarachah.* A closet, an inner apartment, a royal pavilion A cabinet A casket within a larger casket. A place, a mansion. سراچهٔ دل Pulse of the heart.

سراچهٔ ماه Halo round the moon *p.*

سراچينه *sarách́nah* The straw of rice *p*

سرآخر *sar ákhur.* (or سرآخور) The horse which is tied at the head of all the rest in a stable *p*

سرادار *sará dár.* The master of the house [A landlord *p*

سرادق *suradik* (*pl* سرادقات) The curtain before the door of a house or tent. *a.*

سراده *sarádah.* Fled, strayed *p.*

سرازير *sarázír.* Sloping *p*

سرآستين *sar ástin* Cuff *p*

سراسر *sarasar* From the beginning to the end From one end to the other, all, whole, entirety. *p*

سراسري *sarásarí* Medium, an average. A [summary *p*

سراسيمگي *sarasímagí* Amazement. *p.*

سراسيمه *sarásímah* (and سراسمه) Astonished, confounded, stupified, insane. *p.*

سرآشيب *sarásh́ib* Steep down A declivity. *p.*

سراغ *surágh.* A sign, a mark, a footstep Enquiry Guidance *p*

سرآغاز *sar aghaz* Commencement, prelude. [*p.*

سراغوچ *sar ághoch.* (also سراغوش or سرا گوش) A woman's hood, cloak, veil *p.*

سرافراز *sar afráz.* Exalting the head, glorious, eminent. The commander of an army. A halter. *p.*

سرافرازي *sar afrází* Eminence, exaltation.

سرافسار *sar afsár* The head of the reins, *i.e.*, that part which is held in the hands *p.*

سرافگندگي *sar afgandagí* A bow of the head *p*

سرافگنده *sar afgandah.* Confused, abashed. [*p.*

سرآماج *sar ámáj.* A yoke The plough-tail. *p*

سرآمد *sar ámad.* Froth, scum Perfect, complete, accomplished * Master of any art, profession or excellence Adult, chief *p*

سران *sarán* (*pl* of سر) Generals, commanders. *p*

سرانجام *sar anjam* Conclusion, end, accomplishment. An accident Apparatus, furniture Goods, chattels Materials.

سرانجام كردن To supply, provide *p*

سرانداز *sar andaz* Warlike, intrepid, foolhardy Impure A robber Active A felt layer at upper end of the room. *p.*

سرانديب *sarandíb.* Ceylon *p*

سرانگشت *sar angusht* The tip of the finger. *p.*

سراوي *sarówí* An opal. *p*

سرآويزه *sar awezah* A linen veil or head-[dress *p*

سراويل *sarówíl* (*pl* of سروال) Breeches, trowsers *a*

سرآهنگ *sar áhang* The vanguard A nightly watch, a patrol Song *p*

سراي *saráe* A palace, a grand edifice, a king's court, a seraglio An inn Singing, modulating سراي سپنج A lodge erected for people who watch sown fields. The world. *p*

سرايا *sarayá* (*pl.* of سرية) Brigades. *p*

سرايانيدن *sarayanídan.* To cause to sing *p*

سرايت *sirayat.* Travelling or walking by the night Flowing, circulating through every part A contagion, an infection.

سرايت كردن To communicate. *a* [*p*

سرايچه *sarayachah* A tent, a small habitation

سرايدار *saraedár* A garrison-soldier, a keeper of the palace. *p*

سرائر *sará ir* (*pl.* of سريرة) Secrets *a.*

سرائيش *sarayísh* Song, melody *p*

سراينده *sárayandah.* Singing. A singer, reciter or chanter. *p*

سراييدن *sarayídan.* To sing, to modulate, to [shake. *p*

سرب *surab* or *surub* Lead A cavern *p.*

سربار *sar bár.* A bundle on the top of a load *p*

سرباري *sarbárí.* A small load placed upon a heavier. A load borne upon the head. *p.*

سرباز *sar báz.* Bare-headed. Brave, resolute, intrepid. Soldier. سرباز نیزه‌دار Lancer. سرباز پیرقدیم A veteran *p.*

سرباش *sar básh.* (or سَرَباشي) A chief. A battle-axe. *p.*

سربای *sar bák.* A police officer. *p.*

سربالا *sar bálá.* A hill, a mountain. *p.*

سربالین *sar bálín.* A pillow. *p.*

سربان *sar bán.* A small bundle laid on the top of a load. *p.*

سربانگ *sar báng.* A woodpecker. *p.*

سربجیب *sar bajaib.* Having the head upon the bosom in a contemplative attitude. *p*

سربخش *sar bakhsh.* A portion, a share. Past gone by High-minded. *p*

سربر *sar bar* A small bundle laid on the top of a load. All, whole. *p.*

سربراه *sar baráh.* A performer, executor. سر براه کردن To accomplish. *p.*

سربراه‌کار *sar baráh kár.* The officers of government collectively. *p.* [*p.*

سربراهي *sar baráhí.* Execution, performance.

سربرغ *sar bargh.* A dam-head. *p.*

سربزرگ *sar buzurg.* A great man, of exalted dignity. *p.* [obscure *p.*

سربست *sar bast.* Free, at liberty. Difficult,

سربسته *sar bastah.* Covered, concealed, veiled, closed, shut. Wearing a turban Any word, contract, or promise, by which one is bound. *p.*

سربستي *sar bastí.* Exemption (from tribute), freedom. *p.* [entirely *p.*

سربسر *sar basar.* Equal. Equally. All. Totally,

سرب سوخته *surb sokhtah.* Antimony. *p.*

سربلند *sar buland.* High-headed, *i.e*, eminent, glorious, excellent. *p.* [*p.*

سربلندي *sar bulandí.* Eminence, exaltation.

سربمهر *sar bamuhr.* Sealed. *p.*

سربند *sar band.* A wreath or fillet for fastening the ladies' head-dress. A turban, plug or stopple. *p.*

سربندي *sar bandí.* An enclosure, a park. *p.*

سربنهادن *sar binihádan.* To be refractory, fierce, stubborn. *p.* [for the head. *p*

سردوشنه *sar boshnah.* A cover, a lid. A veil

سربه *surbah.* A young girl, a virgin. *p.* [*p.*

سربها *sar bahá.* The price of blood. A ransom.

سربيني *sar bíní.* The tip of the nose. *p.*

سرپازدن *sar pázadan.* To strike with the foot, to kick. *p.*

سرپاس *sar pás.* A head watchman. An iron mace. A shield. An iron helmet. *p.*

سرپاش *sar pásh.* One who has seen the world. A column. A huge mace. *p.*

سرپایان *sar páyán.* A helmet. A turban. Breeches. *p.*

سرپائي *sar pái.* Sexual intercourse, adultery. *p.*

سرپر *sar-par.* One who sells the heads of animals. A chief. *p.*

سرپرده *sar pardah.* Name of a note in music. *p.*

سرپرست *sar parast.* (Worshipping the head), a servant. *p.* [and feet of beasts. *p.*

سرپز *sar paz.* Who cooks and sells the head

سرپنجگي *sar panjagí.* Strength, violence *p.*

سرپنجه *sar panjah.* The nails, claws. Strong, powerful. Dauntless. *p.*

سرپوش *sar posh* A female veil or head dress. Any kind of cover or lid *p.*

سرپوشنه *sar poshnah.* (or سرپوشه) A cover, a lid. A female veil. *p.*

سرپوشیده *sar poshídah.* A virgin. *p.*

سرپهن *sar pahan.* Having the head, top, or upper part plain or level. *p.* [*p.*

سرپهنجه *sar pahanjah.* Bare-headed. Naked.

سرپیچ *sar pech.* An ornament of gold, silver, or jewels, generally placed in front of the turban. *p*

سرتاب *sar táb.* Refractory. *p.*

سرتابي *sar tábí.* Disobedience *p.*

سرتاپا *sar tápá.* From head to foot *p.*

سرتاج *sar táj.* A chief. *p.*

سرتاریاده *sartázivánah.* In a second, immediately, directly. *p.*

سرتاسر *sar tasar.* From end to end. *p.*

سرتاق *sar ták.* A tunic worn under the upper garment. *p.*

سرتخته *sar takhtah.* A steel plate pierced with holes of different dimensions for wire-drawing gold and silver. *p.* [*p.*

سرتراش *sar tarásh.* A head shaver, a barber.

سرترون *sar tarún.* (or سرتزون) A barren woman. *p.* [gray ! *p.*

سرتسبزباد *sarat sabz bád.* May you live to be

سرتيب *sartíb.* Colonel. *p.*

سرتيز *sar tez.* Sharp-pointed. *p.*

سرج *sarj.* Saddling. A saddle. *a.* [attend. *p.*

سرجفت کردن *sar juft kardan.* To listen, to

سرجنگ *sar jang.* A general, chief, leader of a body of troops, a sergeant. *p.*

سرجو *sirjo.* Curious. *p.*

سرجوش *sar josh.* What is taken out of a caldron for tasting. Effervescence. *p.*

سرجوقه *sar jauḳah.* A corporal. *p.*

سرچسپان *sar chaspán.* Wafer. *p.* [spring. *p.*

سرچشمه *sar chashmah.* A fountain-head,

سرچکائي *sar chakáí* Anything taken gratis, as when a purchaser, having bought a couple of pounds of dried raisins, walks off with a handful of vetches into the bargain *p.*

سرچنگ *sar chang* Repulse, route. Labour, fatigue. A kick. *p*

سرحد *sar hadd.* A frontier, confine, boundary, [limit *p*

سرحساب *sar hisab* Clear the way! *p.*

سرحلقه *sar halkah.* A chief *p*

سرخ *surkh.* Red. *p*

سرخا *surkhá.* A colour in horses (white) *p.*

سرخاب *sur khób-* Red water, *i e*, paint used by the ladies A bright bay horse A bird called likewise خرچاب A large duck. [*p*

سرخابی *surkhabí* A red duck A bay horse

سرخاره *sarkharah* A comb A golden bodkin which women wear in their hair *p*

سرخاش *sarkhash* The main beam of a house *p*

سرخباده *surkhbádah* The erysipelas *p.*

سرخیره *surkhtírah* A red or bay horse, roan *p*

سرخ چشم *surkh chashm* Red-eyed, cruel An [executioner *p*

سرخچه *surkhchah* The measles *p*

سرخ دانه *surkh danah* A red berry used in medicine *p*

سرخده *surkhdah.* (or سرحزه or سرخزه) The measles *p.*

سرخرو *surkhrú* Honourable. Acquitted [Pleased *p*

سرخروئي *surkhrú-í* Honour, character, fame Acquittal *p*

سرخزرده *surkh zardah.* A reddish-yellow [horse *p*

سرخسار *surkh sár.* (or سرخ سر) A red-headed sparrow *p*

سرخست *sirkhist* (or سرخشت) A species of white manna, dissolving in water like chalk, administered, mixed with flour, in fevers. A small sprinkling rain *p*

سرخ سفید *surkh safed* (Red and white) Fair [*p.*

سرخط *sar khatt* An arrangement to hire service. A bill of sale. *p.*

سرخ عیار *surkh 'aiyár.* Proof, assay (of money or [weights) *p.*

سرخک *surkhak.* Reddish. Measles. *p.*

سرخم *sar khum* The cover of a pot or jar *p.*

سرخنچه *sur khunchah.* Pimples, eruptions on the skin. *p.*

سرخو *surkhú.* Measles *p.*

سرخواب *sar khwáb.* The first sleep. *p.*

سرخوار *sir khwár.* A governor. Powerful, rich. A poet. *p.*

سرخواره *sar khwárah* A comb. A golden bodkin which women wear in their hair. *p.*

سرخوان *sar khwán.* Calling out. A reader, a lecturer. A singer. *p.*

سرخود *sar khwud.* Independent, being one's [own master. *p.*

سرخوش *sar khwush* Merry-headed Tipsy. *p.*

سرخون *sar khún sar khúnak.* or *sar khúnag* A dark gray horse *p.*

سرخوشي *sar khwushí* Exhilaration. *p*

سرخه *surkhah.* Red tincture. A kind of pigeon The wind-pipe *p.*

سرخي *surkhí.* Redness. Brick-dust. A red tincture. Red ink Blood *p.*

سرخیچه *surkhíchah* The measles. *p.*

سرخیل *sar khail* A general, the commander of a regiment, troop, or other body of men. *p*

سرد *sard* Cold Coldness. Damp. Tasteless. [Bottomless *p.*

سرد آب *sard áb.* A grotto, an ice house, a cold bath *p*

سرد اله *sard ábah* A grotto, an ice-house, a cellar. A subterranean dwelling A cool summer residence A friend. *p.*

سرد آبي *sard ábí* The keeper of an ice-house. *p.*

سردار *sardár* A general, a field marshal, an [officer of rank. *p.*

سردار *sir dar.* A confidant. *p.*

سرداره *sardarah.* Rhyme. *p*

سرداري *sardárí* The office of سردار [Chiefship. *p.*

سرداش *sardásh.* The keeper of a secret, a confidential friend *p.*

سرداغ *sardágh* A kind of gruel, pannado. *p.*

سرد آوه *sardáwah* A cavern, an ice-house. An open apartment for the benefit of air. *p*

سرد بیان *sard bayán* Plain-spoken, offensive. [Dull. *p.*

سردر *sardar.* The lintel of a door. *p.*

سردرد *sardard.* Headache. Trouble, perplexity *p*

سردردي *sardardí* Vexation. *p.*

سردرسر *sar dar sar.* From end to end. *p.*

سردرکف *sar dar kaf* In eminent danger *p.*

سردرگلیم *sar dar gilím.* With the head on the carpet, the game of hot-cockles. *p.*

سردرهوا *sar dar hawá.* The head in the air, *i e*, haughty, proud. Light-headed. *p.*

سردست *sar dast.* The wrist. Taking with finger ends *p.*

سردستار *sar dastár.* A turban. The sash of [the turban. *p.*

سردسته *sar dastah.* Walking-staff. *p.*

سردستي *sar dastí* Forthwith, without delay. Whatever is at hand. *p.*

سردسیر *sard sir.* A cold place. *p.*

سردفتر *sar daftar.* An officer of government, a clerk. Title page. A summary. *p.*

سردقه *sar dakah.* A curtain. *a.*

سردگوي *sard go e.* Harsh spoken, one who uses ill language. *p.*

سردم *sar-i-dam.* A guard-house. *p.*

سردمه *sar damah* A quick, light pace. *p.*

سردوال *sar dawál.* Reins of a bridle, a head-stall. *p.*

سردوان *sar dawán.* Nodding the head in [walking. *p.*

سردور *sar daur.* A chief spy. *p.*

سردوز *sar doz.* A kind of head-stall. *p.*

سرده *sardah.* A drinking-cup. A sort of melon. *p.*

سردي *sardí.* Cold. Coldness. *p.*

سرراست *sar rást.* With an erect head. *p.*

سرراه آهن *sar-i-ráh-i-áhan.* Terminus of railway. *p.*

سررشته *sar rishtah.* A rope, a thread, a cord, the extremity of a rope. Office, employment. Connexion, affinity *p.*

سرز *sarz.* A bricklayer's trowel. A plasterer. *p.*

سرزدن *sar zadan.* To grow, to butt. To be committed. *p.*

سرزده *sar zadah.* Depraved, ill-bred. *p.*

سرزن *sarzan.* Rebellious, disobedient. *p.*

سرزنش *sar zanish.* Reproach, reproof, chiding, railing at. *p.*

سرزور *sar zor.* Mutinous, rebellious, dis- [obedient. *p.*

سرزير *sar zer.* With the head inclined. *p.*

سرزين *sar-i-zín.* Bow of a saddle. *p.*

سرسام *sar sám.* Stupified. A delirium. A tumour or inflammation of the brains. *p*

سرسامي *sar sámí.* Stupidity. Suffering from a delirium. *p.*

سرسان *sar sán.* Fear, dread, astonishment. *p.*

سرسبز *sar sabz.* Very green, verdant, fresh. Flourishing. Prosperous. Fortunate. Rich. Young. *p.*

سرسبزي *sar sabzí.* Verdure, greenness. Prosperity, happiness. *p.*

سرسبک *sar-sabuk.* Light-headed, vain, foolish. [*p.*

سرستون *sar sutún.* The capital of a pillar. *p.*

سرسر *sar sar.* Foolish, silly. A veil, a covering. Folly. A lid. *p.*

سرسره *sar sarah.* The top of a mountain, summit of a steep. *p.*

سرسري *sar sarí.* Folly. Inattention to necessary duties. Vain words spoken without reflection. Easily. For nothing. *p.*

سرسواران *sar suwárán.* High constable, master of the horse. *p.*

سرسينه *sar sínah.* A dimple or pit in the chin or neck. *p.*

سرش *sirash.* Muslin. *sirish.* Glue, starch, [paste. *p.*

سرشاخ *sar shákh.* The main beam of a house. *p.*

سرشار *sar shár,* Brimful, redundant. Intoxi- [cated. *p.*

سرشت *sirisht.* Mixed. Nature, temperament, constitution, form, or make. Baking, kneading. *p.*

سرشتن *sirishtan.* To mix, knead. To create, [form into shape. *p.*

سرشته *sirishtah.* Mixed. (from سرشته) A record. Registry office. سرشته دار A keeper of the records of a province. *p.*

سرشدن *sirishdan.* To squabble, to dispute. *p.*

سرشف *sarshaf* Mustard seed. *p.*

سرشک *sirishk.* A tear. A drop. Sparks of fire. سرشک باران Rain. Small rain. *p.*

سرشکن *sar shikan.* Head breaking. A free grant of land. *p.*

سرشکني *sar-shikaní.* Opposition, resistance. [Death. *p.*

سرشماري *sar shumárí.* Poll tax. Census of population. *p.*

سرشوي *sar shoe.* A barber, a shaver. A kind of white clay with which women clean their hair. *p.*

سرشنورفتن *sar-i-shinau raftan.* To gallop. *p.*

سرشير *sar-i-shír.* The head, cream or scum of milk. *p.*

سرشيشه *sar-i-shíshah.* Cork of a bottle. *p.*

سرطاس *sartás.* Bald. *p.*

سرطاق *sartáḳ.* A balcony or upper summer apartment open to the front. *p.*

سرطان *sartán.* A crab. The sign Cancer. A sore, cancer. Bold, brave. *a.*

سرع *sara'a* or *sira'a.* Making haste. Haste. *a.*

سرعان *sar'aán.* The first of the people, the best of a thing *sur 'aán.* (*pl.* of سريع) Quick, nimble, hasty, expeditious. *sar-'aán.* He hastened. *a.*

سرعة *sur'aat.* Haste, expedition. *a.*

سرعتاً *sur'aatan.* Quickly. *a.*

سرعسكر *sar 'aasker.* A general, commander. *p.*

سرغچ *sarghich.* A wooden bowl. *p.*

سرغنه *sár ghanah.* Great, large. A chief. Above-mentioned. Ringleader. *p.*

سرغوغا *sar ghaughá.* The ringleader of a mutiny. The vanguard of an army. *p.*

سرف *saraf.* Exceeding bounds, being prodigal. Extravagance. *a.*

سرف *surf.* A cough. One who coughs. Lead. *p.*

سرفانيدن *surfánídan.* To cough, or to cause to cough. *p.*

سرفراز *sarfarás* also سرافراز, Eminent, ex- [alted. *p.*

سرفرازي *sarfarází.* Grandeur, glory, exaltation, distinction. *p.*

سرفرو *sarfaro.* With a humble head, submissive. Humiliation. *p.*

سرفروش *sarfarosh.* Who cooks and sells the head of cattle. Ready to sacrifice one's life. *p*

سرفروشی *sarfaroshí* Bravery, fidelity. Sacrifice of life. Sale of heads of cattle. *p.*

سرفوج *surfúj.* Lac, solder. *p.*

سرفه *surfah* A ship-worm, moth, caterpillar. A cough سرفهٔ سالی or سرفهٔ سیاه The whooping cough, *sarfah* Vantage. *p*

سرفیدن *surfidan.* To cough *p.*

سرفین *surfín.* Dung of birds *p.*

سرق *sarak.* Stealing, pilfering, theft *a*

سرقات *sariḳát* Literary thefts, plagiarisms. *a.*

سرقة *sariḳat.* Stealing, theft, plagiarism. *a.*

سرقةً *sariḳatan.* By stealth. *a.*

سرقلیان *sar-i-kaliyan* The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a hukah The bowl or cup of Kalyan *p*

سرقواره *sarkawarah* A finger-nail *p*

سرقوج *surkúj* A plume of feathers, decorated with gold and jewels with which Persian ladies and great men adorn their heads. *p*

سرقین *sarkín.* Dung, manure *p.*

سرکا *sirká* Vinegar *p*

سرکاتبی *sarkatibí* A secretary. *p.*

سرکار *sarkár* A chief, overseer, purveyor, foreman Government Estate A king's court A weaver's shop. A workshop. *p*

سرکاری *sarkárí* Superintendence. Belonging to the estate or to Government *p*

سرکتف *sar-i-kataf* The part between neck and shoulder of horse, withers. *p*

سرکچش *sarkachash.* A dizziness in the head *p*

سرکحلی *sar-kuhlí.* Anything black A dark [cloud. *p*

سرکردگی *sarkardagí* The chief command. *p.*

سرکرده *sarkardah* Begun The beginning of a work. *p*

سرکش *sarkash.* Refractory. Proud Disobedient, rebellious, obstinate *p*

سرکشی *sarkashí* Obstinacy, disobedience, mutiny *p*

سرکنگبین *sirkangubín* Oxymel, honey and vinegar, prescribed for the bile *p.*

سرکوب *sarkob.* Striking the head Overtopping. A battering machine. An eminence which commands a fortress or houses A citadel Pinnacle of a tower, peak of a mountain, an eminence Valiant in battle *p*

سرکوبه *sarkobah* A mace. Smart reproof. *p.*

سرکوچک *sarkúchak.* Vile, ignoble, worthless. *p.*

سرکه *sirkah.* Vinegar. A glow-worm. A nit. [*p.*

سرکه ابرو *sirkah abrú.* A sour, crabbed fellow. *p.*

سرکیجه *sarkíjah.* The vertigo *p.*

سرکین *sirkín.* Oxymel. Dung. *p.*

سرگذشت *sarguzasht.* An event, accident, a recollection or relation of any past circumstance. A story. *p.*

سرگر *sargar* A cobbler. A maker or vendor [of beer *p.*

سرگران *sargirán* Intoxicated, crop-sick. Proud. Angry. Dissatisfied. Headache. *p.*

سرگرانی *sargiráni* Dissatisfaction. *p.*

سرگرد *sar gard* The vertigo, giddiness. *p.*

سرگردان *sargardán* Confounded, amazed, distressed. Giddiness. Wanderer, a vagabond. *p.*

سرگردانی *sargardáni* Wonder. Amazement, [distress *p.*

سرگرده *sargardah.* Astonished, stupified. *p.*

سرگرفته *sargiriftah.* Headache. Reproach. A reviler *p*

سرگرم *sargarm* Inflammed with love Intent, [upon, attentive *p.*

سرگرمی *sargarmí.* Application, attention. Love *p*

سرگره *sar girah.* A knot on the head of a [rosary. *p.*

سرگزین *sargazín.* Tribute. *sar guzín,* The choicest animal thus selected. *p.*

سرگشته *sargashtah* Astonished, stupid. Wandering Afflicted, at a loss. *p.*

سرگل *sargal.* A ball for playing with *p.*

سرگله نهادن *sar galah nihádan.* To choose. To honour. *p.*

سرگم شدن *sar gum shudan* To be wildered, [to lose one's way. *p*

سرگوشه *sar gúshah.* The mason's rule. *p.*

سرگوشی کردن *sar goshí kardan* To whisper. Deliberate *p*

سرگیجش *sargíjash.* (or سرگیجه) Vertigo, dizziness *p.*

سرگیری *sar gírí* Beginning of business Putting out a lamp *p.*

سرگیس *sargís.* The rainbow. *p.*

سرگین *sargín.* Dung, especially dried and kept for firing *p.*

سرگیندان *sargíndán* A dung-hill. *p*

سرگین زار *sargín zár.* A heap of rubbish, a dung-hill. *p*

سرگین گردان *sargín gardán.* A beetle, a [tumble-dung *p.*

سرلاب *sarlab.* An astrolabe *p.*

سرلاد *sarlád* The top of a wall. *p.*

سرم *sarm* Cold Wild mustard. An artichoke. [*p.*

سرما *sarmá.* The winter, cold سرما نورد The blasting (of trees). *p.*

سرماخوردگی *sarmá khwurdagí.* Chilliness, nip. *p.*

سرماخورده *sarmá khwurdah.* Nipped by [cold *p.*

سرماریزگی *sarmá rezgí* Hoar-frost *p.*

سرماردگی *sarmá zadagí.* Chillnip, blast *p.*

سرمازده *sarmá zadah.* Stricken with cold. *p.*

سرماسرد *sarmá sard.* A summer habitation (among mountains). *p.*

سرمامک *sar mámak.* Blind man's buff. Game of hide and seek. *p.*

سرمایه *sarmáyah.* The capital of a merchant, a stock in trade. A principal sum. Head. Fortune. Means. *p.*

سرمایه دار *sarmáyah dár.* A man of property. *p.*

سرمائي *sarmá-í.* Wintry. Winter-clothing. *p.*

سرمخار *sar makhár.* Don't scratch your head, *i.e.*, be quick. *p.*

سرمد *sarmad.* Perpetual, everlasting. Eternity. [*a.*

سرمداً *sarmadan.* Eternally, for ever. *p.*

سرمدان *sur-madán.* A box wherein they keep antimony. *p.*

سرمدي *sarmadí.* Eternal, perpetual. Divine. [*a*

سرمدية *sar madiyat.* Eternity. *a.*

سرمره کردن *sar marah kardan.* To count by the head. *p.*

سرمست *sar mast.* Very drunk, crop-sick. *p.*

سرمستي *sar mastí.* Intoxication, ebriety. *p.*

سرمشق *sar mashk.* A copy (for writing). *p.*

سرمو *sar mo.* A hair's point, a mere trifle. *p.*

سرموزه *sar mozah.* Hose worn over boots to keep them clean. *p.*

سرمه *surmah.* A collyrium, antimony. *p.*

سرمه آلوده *surmah álúdah.* Anointed with surmah. *p.*

سرمه چوب *surmah chob.* A stick for applying [the surmah *p.*

سرمه دان *surmah dán.* A box in which they keep the surmah. *p.*

سرمه کش *surmah kash.* One who applies the collyrium to the eyes, the instrument by which it is applied. A dark night. Whatever enlightens the eye. *p.*

سرمئي *surma-í.* Of the colour of surmah, grayish. *p.*

سرن *saran.* The white lily. The yard of a [sail. *p.*

سرنا *sarná* or *surná.* A hautbois, a clarion, pipe, trumpet. سرنازن A player on hautbois. *p.*

سرناپا *sarnápá.* A cameleopard. *p.*

سرناچي *sarnáchí.* A clarion or hautbois, player. *p.*

سرنازن *sarnázan.* A player on the hautbois, [a trumpeter. *p.*

سرناس *sarnás.* An old sedate man. Manly. Impotent. *p.*

سرنامه *sarnámah.* Titles at the beginning of a letter, given to the person to whom it is addressed. Address, direction of a letter. *p.*

سرناى *sarná-e.* A trumpet, clarion, bugle. *p.*

سرنبشت *sar nabisht.* See. سرنوشت *p.*

سرنثار *sar nisár.* Full to the brim. *p.*

سرنج *suranj* or *sirinj.* Red lead, red ink. *p.*

سرانجام *sar anjám.* End, aim, scope. An accident. Apparatus, utensils, furniture, goods and chattels, materials. Conclusion, accomplishment. *p.*

سرند *sarand.* Entangling the legs, as wrestlers, to trip each other. A swing. A gin for catching prey by the foot. *p.*

سرندیب *sarandíb.* Ceylon. *a.*

سرندیدن *sarandídan.* To sit cross-legged. To [water. *p.*

سرنگون *sar nigún.* Depressed. Vile, mean. Backward. Inverted. Topsy-turvy. Abashed. Somersault. *p.*

سرنگیدن *sarangídan.* To wager. To mix in conversation. To laugh. To expand. *p.*

سرنوبه *sar naubah.* A head watchman. *p.*

سرنوشت *sar nawisht.* Written on the forehead, *i.e.*, destiny, fate, fortune. The title or frontispiece of a book *p.*

سرنهادن *sar nihádan.* To bow the head, to kiss the ground in adoration or respect. *p.*

سرنهين *sar-nihín.* A furnace, oven. A caldron, pot. *p.*

سرني *surnai.* A clarion. *sar-i-nai.* The mouth-[piece of huka. *p.*

سرنيزهٔ تفنگ *sarnezah-i-tufang.* A bayonet. *p.*

سرو *sarw.* The cypress. سروآزاد The free cypress. سروسهي Straight and lofty like a cypress. *p.*

سروا *sarwá.* A romance, a fable. A lie. Bare-[headed. *p.*

سرواد *sarwád.* Poesy, an ode, song. *p.*

سروار *sarwár.* A small load put upon a heavier. [*p.*

سرواري *sarwárí.* A small bundle laid upon the top of a load. Anything carried on the head. *p.*

سرواز *sarwáz.* Brave. Bare-headed A poem. [*p.*

سروآزاد *sarw-i-ázád.* A cedar. *p.*

سروافراز *sarw afráz.* The summit of a hill. *p.*

سروال *sirwál.* (and سروالة) Breeches, trowsers *p.*

سروالة *surwálah.* A bur, a kind of prickly adhesive plant. *p.*

سروان *sarwán.* Princes, chiefs. A camel-leader. [*p.*

سرواندار *sar-wándáz.* The top of a declivity. *p.*

سرونک *sarotak.* Tumult, scuffle. *p.*

سروج *surúj.* (*pl.* of سرج) Saddles. *a.*

سروچمان *sarw-i-chamán.* A girl going with a graceful air. *p.*

سرود *surod.* A song, modulation, melody. Singing and dancing. *p.*

سرودن *surodan.* To sing. *p.*

سرودي *surodí* and سرودگوي A singer. *p.*

سرور *surúr.* Joy, cheerfulness, delight, pleasure, contentment. *a.*

سرور *sarwar.* A sovereign, prince, lord, leader, general. Warlike. *p.*

سرور آباد *surúr abád* The dwelling of joy, [*i e*, pleasant *p.*

سرورسیدن *sarwarsídan.* To be used to suffer, be afflicted *p*

سروري *sarwarí.* Empire, sovereignty, chief- [ship, a principality. *p*

سروز *sarwaz.* Any covering for the head *p.*

سرورن *surúzan.* (A ram) butting with (his) horns. *p*

سروستان *sarwistán* A place abounding with [cypress *p.*

سروش *surúsh, surosh* or سروشه An angel. A spirit, the sound made by flying *p.*

سروقت *sar wakt* A retired bed-chamber, a closet, a cabinet A convenient time, when one is at leisure *p*

سروقد *sarwkad* In stature like the cypress, straight, erected. *p*

سروکار *sar-o-kar* Affair, concern, business. *p.*

سرون *sarún* A cypress A horn, *surún* A cypress. The buttocks *p*

سره *sarah* Current (as coin) Good money (opposed to nabahrah) Going well (a horse). *surrah.* An umbilical cord *p*

سرهال *sarhál* Bewildered, astonished, confounded. The firmament Continually revolving *p*

سرهفة *sarhafat* Feeding (an infant) well. *p*

سره مرد *sarh mard* A benevolent man Clever at business *p.* [Roguery, knavery *p*

سرهمبند *sarhamband* Rascal, rogue سرهمبندي

سرهنگ *sarhang* A general, commander, a captain, a chief. A serjeant, life-guard man A foot-soldier. Disobedient. Strong. A boatswain. *p*

سره وقت *sarah wakt.* Leisure, freedom from [hurry. *p*

سري *sarí.* Magnitude. Chiefship A large river. A palace Good. A funnel A kind of armour for a horse's head *p*

سريان *sarayán.* Infesting, attacking *p*

سرياني *suryání* Syriac *p*

سرية *surriyat.* A concubine, a kept mistress *sariyat* A brigade, army, troops, any body of men from five to 300 or 400. *a.*

سريچه *sarichah.* A wagtail. *p.*

سريد *sarid* A green film which floats on the surface of stagnant water. A swing *p*

سريدن *saridan* To sing *suridan.* To slip *p.*

سرير *sarír.* A throne, an ornamented sofa or couch A bier or coffin. *a.*

سريرافراز *sarír afráz.* Name of a city. Name of a cave in which Kaikhusrau was lost. *p.*

سريرة *sarírat.* A secret, a mystery A plank, [a seat. *a.*

سري سواري *sarísuwárí.* In procession, on the way, or road. *p.*

سريش *sarísh.* A veil. *sirísh.* Glue, starch. [Painter's size *p*

سريشم *sirísham.* Glue. A gum Paste made of a root pounded. Painter's size. سريشم ماهي *sirísham-i-máhí* Gelatin, isinglass *p*

سريشيدن *sirishídan.* To knead. To squabble, [quarrel *p.*

سريع *sari'a* Quick, nimble, ready, swift, who makes haste طعام سريع الاستحالة Meat soon becoming stale لسان سريع البيان An eloquent tongue سريع التأثير Ready, penetrating سريع الزوال Soon passing away, frail. *a.*

سريعاً *sari'aan* Swiftly, with the greatest expe- [dition. *a.*

سريغ *sarígh.* A bunch of grapes. *p*

سرين *surín* The hips, buttocks, thighs *p.*

سزا *sazá* Worthy, deserving. Correction. A merited punishment. *p*

سزاوار *sazáwar.* Worthy, deserving, suitable, befitting, applicable *p.*

سزاواري *sazawarí* Fitness, worthiness Excel- [lence. *p.*

سزاول *sazáwal* A monthly collector of revenues *p*

سزاولي *sazáwalí* Anything relating to a [*sazáwal. p.*

سزايدن *sazayídan* To be worthy, to suit, to become *p*

سزد *sazd.* An animal which eats dead bodies. *sazad*, Becomes *p*

سزيد *sazíd.* Desert, merit. Worthy, deserv- [ing *p.*

سزيدن *sazídan.* To be worthy, to suit, to become *p.*

سست *sust* Soft. Weak, feeble, languid, lazy, [idle, vain *p*

سست ادعان *sust i'aán* Weak in judgment. *p.*

سست اندام *sust andám.* Contracted in any of the members of the body. Impotent *p*

سست بازو *sust bazú* Weak in the arm, weak. *p*

سست پيمان *sust paimán* Unsteady to one's [engagement *p.*

سست ريش *sust rísh* A fool, a simpleton, a minny-hammer *p*

سست عنان *sust 'ainán* Loose-reined, inactive. [*p.*

سست مهار *sust muhár.* A fool, an idiot. Obedient. *p.*

سستي *sustí.* Debility, impotence Idleness, slothfulness, relaxation. *p.*

سسماني *susmání.* Gypsy. *p.*

سشنبه *sishambah.* Tuesday. *p.*

سطبر *sitabr* Thick, gross, dense. سطبر گردن Thick-necked *p.*

سطبري *sitabrí.* Thickness, coarseness. *p.*

سطح *sath.* A flat roof. A surface. *a.*

سطحي *sathí.* Superficial, flat. *a.*

سطر *satr.* Describing. Writing. A row, line, rank. *satar.* A line, a row, a writing. *a.*

سطربندي *satar bandí.* Ruling lines for writing on. *p.*

سطرلاب *suṭurláb.* An astrolabe. *a*

سطع *saṭ'a.* Diffusing, radiance, light. *a.*

سطل *saṭl.* A brass kettle. A bucket of metal. *a.*

سطوة *satwat.* Dominion, majesty, power, authority, awfulness. An assault, an attack. *a*

سطور *sutúr.* (*pl.* of سطر) Lines, rows. *a*

سطوع *sutú'a.* Being diffused (as the dawn) Exaltation, eminence. *a.*

سعاة *su'aát.* (*pl.* of ساعي) Messengers, [couriers. *a.*

سعادة *sa'aádat.* Being happy. Happiness, beatitude, good fortune, prosperity. *a.*

سعادتمند *sa'aádatmand* Happy, august, fortunate. *p.*

سعال *su'aál.* Coughing. The cough *a.*

سعاية *sí'aáyat.* Accusing, or informing against Calumny, accusation. *a*

سعة *sa'aat.* Being large. Being able to perform. Amplitude, capacity, wideness Liberty. Facility, convenience, opportunity or ability. Power, wealth. *a.*

سعد *sa'aad.* Being auspicious (the day) Felicity, happiness, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars. *a.*

سعدان *sa'adán* A prickly plant of which camels are fond. *a.*

سعدانة *sa'adánat.* The nipple of a woman's breast. A kind of thorny plant. *a*

سعدي *sa'adí.* Name of a celebrated Persian poet, author of the Gulistan and other poems. *p.*

سعدين *sa'adain.* Jupiter and Venus. *a.*

سعر *sa'ar.* Burning, flaming. *si'ar.* A price put upon provisions, a tax. *a.*

سعط *sa'at.* Putting medicine or snuff up the nostrils of another. *a.*

سعود *su'aúd.* Being happy, blest with good [fortune. *a.*

سعوط *su'aút.* Medicinal snuff. *a.*

سعي *sa'ay.* Purposing. Endeavour, design, attempt, exertion, care, labour. *a.*

سعيد *sa'aíd.* Fortunate, happy, august. *a.*

سعي دار *sa'ay dár.* Who labours, or endeavours. *a.*

سعير *sa'aír.* A flaming fire. Name of a certain [quarter in hell. *a.*

سغبه *sughbah.* Fat, greasy. Cheated. *p.*

سغد *sughd.* Ready. Low-lying ground. Bent with age. *p.*

سغته *saghtah.* Letters of credit. *p.*

سغراق *saghráḳ.* A flaggon, a jug. *p.*

سغري *saghrí.* Scented leather. The leather of a horse's back, also from the sides of a camel. The skin of a certain fish, shagrin. The buttocks of a horse or other beast of burden, the crupper. *p.*

سغري پوش *saghrí posh.* A saddle-cloth, a housing. *p.*

سغو *saghú.* A ringing noise of a large bason. [*p.*

سفاتج *safatij.* (*pl.* of سفتجة) Bills of exchange. *a.*

سفار *saffár.* A bookseller, a librarian. *a.*

سفار *sufar* The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow. *p.*

سفارة *sifarat* or *safarat* Making peace (between others). Writing. Travelling. Mediation. An embassy *sufárat.* A journey. An embassy. *a.*

سفارش *sifárish* A commission. A recommendation *p.*

سفاك *saffak* A shedder of blood. *a.*

سفال *safal* Bottom. Meanness of rank. Descent, fall *p.*

سفال *sifal* also *sufal.* Any kind of earthenware A sherd Skin of a walnut, almond, etc سفال پاره A pot-sherd *p.*

سفالگر *sifalgar* A potter. *p.*

سفاله *sifálah* A sherd. A reaping-hook. A tile, earthen vessel *p.*

سفالين *sifalín.* Made of earth. An earthen vessel. A potter. *p.*

سفالينه *sifálínah.* Any glass or earthenware *p.*

سفان *suffán.* The commander (also the builder) of a ship. *a.*

سفاناج *sifánaj.* Spinage. *p.*

سفاه *safah* Being foolish. Being rash and imprudent *a.*

سفاهة *safáhat.* Stupidity, folly, insolence, [buffoonery *a.*

سفاهةً *safahatan.* Foolishly, saucily *a.*

سفائن *safá in.* (*pl.* of سفينة) Ships, boats. [*a.*

سفت *saft.* Firm. Thick. *sift* Coarse, thick, rude. Tight. Fast. *suft.* Hard Stiff. Firm, strong. The shoulder. The eye of a needle. Perforation. سفت شدن To become tight To coagulate, to curdle. سفت شدن To draw tight. *p.*

سفنانيدن *suftánídan.* To cause to bore *p*

سفتجة *saftajat* Giving a bill of exchange or letter of credit. *a.*

سفتجه *suftajah* Bills or letter of exchange, [banker's notes *p.*

سفتگر *suftgar.* A borer of pearls. *p.*

سفتن *suftan.* To bore, perforate, pierce. To beg To exude. *siftan.* To make thick and strong. *p.*

سفته *suftah.* Pierced, drilled. A bill of exchange. *p.*

سفته گوش *suftah gosh.* Bored in the ears, *i.e.*, a slave. *p.*

سفتيدن *suftídan.* To perforate. To split, to [insert. *p.*

سفد *safad.* A wicker-basket. *sifad.* Earth. *p.*

سفر *safr.* Breaking forth (light) A file for polishing *a*

سفر *safr* Writing a book Making peace *sifr.* A volume, a written book A letter *safar.* War A journey, voyage, travelling در سفر و حضر In peace and war Abroad and at home. *a*

سفرا *sufará* (*pl* of سفير) Ambassadors, mediators *a*

سفرة *sufrat* Travelling provisions A table [A cloth *a*

سفرجل *safarjal* A quince *a*

سفره *sufrah* Anything on or in which victuals are placed Provisions prepared by men of hospitality for strangers, travellers, and the poor Heaven Earth Anus *p*

سفره‌چي *sufrahchí* A butler A table decker, sewer *p*

سفرنگ *safrang* A commentary, an explana- [tion. *p*

سفره‌دام *sufrah-dam* A large fishing-net *p*

سفره نشين *sufrah nishín* Sitting at table, *i.e.*, a guest *p*

سفري *safarí* A travelling provisions A traveller سفري آم A guava. *p*

سفسار *sifsar* A broker. A money-changer *p*

سفسطة *safsatat* Anything bad, or trifling An argument (especially sophistical) *a*

سفك *safk* Shedding Effusion *a*

سفل *sifl* also *sufl.* Being low in rank, or station Dregs Inferior Ignoble. *a*

سفالة *safalat* An inferior condition, meanness *suflat* Ignoble, vile, base *siflat* The common people, the canaille *a*

سفلدان *sifladan* A spittoon *saflahdan* A cup or plate to throw scraps upon *p*

سفلى *sufla.* Lower, lowest *a* [*p*

سفلي *sifli* A brazen pot with an open mouth

سفلي *sufli* Inferior, lower Mean. Infernal *a*

سفلدن *siflidan* To whistle, to break wind, to blow a flute To compress To pierce *suflidan.* To cough, to sneeze *p*

سفن *safan* A hatchet, plane. *sufun* (*pl* of سفينة) Ships. *a.*

سفنج *safang* A sponge *a*

سفند *sifand* Wild rue or the seed *p*

سفندارمذ *sifandarmuz* Earth Name of an angel Name of the twelfth month *p.*

سفور *sufúr.* (*pl* of سفر) Marks, vestiges. *a*

سفوف *safúf.* A (medicine) taken simply, powder. *p*

سفول *sufúl* Meanness of rank [Lowness. *a* Descent, fall

سفه *safah.* Reproach, abuse *p*

سفه *safah* Being foolish Folly, stupidity, rashness, imprudence, caprice *a*

سفها *sufahá.* (*pl.* of سفيه) Fools, mad men [*a.*

سفيد *safed* White, fair. بحر سفيد The white sea, *i.e.*, the Mediterranean سفيد روح Mercury, quicksilver. A mixture of copper and tin *p*

سفيدا *safeda* White-lead *p* [*p.*

سفيداج *safedaj* A white-wash used by ladies.

سفيد اسفند *safed-isfand* White mustard *p.*

سفيد پر *safed-par.* A large gnat. *p.*

سفيد روح *safed rúh* Mercury, a mixture of copper and tin *p* [man. *p*

سفيد ريش *safed rish.* A grey beard, an old

سفيد زد *safed-zad* A mixed metal *p*

سفيد كار *safed kar* A good action. Undecorted سفيد كاري كردن To plaster *p*

سفيد كاسه *safed kasah* Generous, liberal *p*

سفيد گر *safed gar.* A person who tins pots and dishes, whitesmith, a tinman *p*

سفيد مهره *safed muhrah* A small white shell of the species called concha veneris, or mother-of-pearl *p*

سفيدن *sufidan* To bore, to pierce. *p*

سفيده *safedah.* Chalk, whiting *p*

سفير *safir* A broker. *saffir* A sapphire. *p*

سفير *safir* An ambassador A mediator, an arbiter *a* [*a.*

سفينة *safinat.* A ship, a vessel A blank book

سفيه *safih* Foolish, stupid Insane *a*

سفيهي *safihí* Madness, stupidity, insolence *a* [*p*

سق *sak* Palate of the mouth, root of the mouth

سقاء *sakkaa* A carrier of water A cup-bearer سقاي بدل A cloud *a*

سقاة *sukat* (*pl* of ساقي) Water-carriers, cup-bearers *a*

سقاط *sikat* A fall, a stumble *a.* [*a*

سقام *sakam* (or سقامة) Sickness, infirmity.

سقاية *sikayat* Presenting (water or wine) A cup A bath *a*

سقت *sakat* Blunder *a.*

سقر *sakar* Hell *a*

سقز *sakiz* Rasin, mastich gum *p*

سقرات *sukrat* Socrates *p*

سقراط *sukrát.* Socrates Wise, learned *a*

سقرلات *sakarlat* A warm woollen cloth Purple Scarlet *a*

سقط *sakat* An error, failure, defect, mistake Mutilated, maimed. Whatever drops from a height سقط شدن To die To miscarry. سقط گفتن To revile, to abuse. *sakt* An abortion. سقط فروش A pedlar. *a* [step *a*

سقطة *sa'ṭat.* A fall, a slip, a stumble, a false

سقطي *saḳṭí.* A pedlar. A dead horse. *a.*

سقطي نامه *saḳṭí námah.* A casualty list of horses that have died in the cavalry. *p.*

سقف *saḳf.* Covering in (a house). A roof, a floor. The ceiling. *a.*

سقف تخته *saḳf-i-taḳhtah.* Level ceiling. *p.*

سقف مرجوک *saḳf-i-marjawak* or *marjúk.* Ceiling with beams round and carved. *p.*

سقف مقبب *saḳf-i-muḳabbib.* } Vaulted ceiling. *p.*
سقف مقوس *saḳf-i-muḳawwas.* }

سقفي *saḳfí.* A beam, a rafter. *a.*

سقلاب *saḳlád.* A water dog, an otter. Sclavonia. *p.*

سقلات *saḳlát.* (or سقلاط) Scarlet cloth. *p.*

سقمونيا *saḳmúniyá.* The herb scammony. *g.*

سقمي *saḳmá.* (*pl.* of سقيم) Sick, infirm. *a.*

سقنقور *saḳanḳúr.* A species of newt or spawn of the crocodile burrowing in the sand. *g.*

سقوط *suḳút.* Falling. Dropping. A fall, a slip, a tumble. *a.*

سقوف *suḳúf.* (*pl.* of سقف) Roofs of houses. *a.*

سقي *saḳy.* Watering. Drinking to another. Having the dropsy. *a.*

سقيفه *saḳífah.* A plank, a bench, a desk. *p.*

سقيم *saḳím.* Sick, infirm, ailing. *a.*

سک *suk.* A push, shove. سک دادن To push, to thrust, to poke with stick. *sik* Vinegar. *sak* Sadness. The musk, gall-apple. *p.*

سکارو *sakárú.* Mouldy. Bread baked under the ashes. *a.*

سکاری *sukárá.* (*pl.* of سکران) Drunk. *a.*

سکاشتن *sikáshtan.* To hold by force. *p.*

سکاف *sakáf* or *sikáf.* Burnt silver lace. A clew of silk as taken from the canes. *p.*

سکاف *sakkáf.* A boot, shoe, or slipper-maker. *a.*

سکاک *sakkák.* A cutler. *a.*

سکاک *sukák.* A plank, a board. *p.*

سکال *sikál.* Thought. Who wishes or enquires after. A speaker. *p.*

سکالش *sikálish.* Thought, reflexion. Intention. *p.*

سکالیدن *sikálídan.* To think. To suspect. To speak. To wish. *p.*

سکان *sakkán.* A cutler, a knife-maker. *sukkán.* An anchor, a rudder, a helm. *a.*

سکان *sukkán.* (*pl.* of ساکن) Inhabitants. *a.*

سکاني *sukání.* A steersman. *p.*

سکاو *sakáw.* Glanders, a disease in horses. *p.*

سکب *sakb.* Pouring out (water). Flowing, current. *a.*

سکبا *sikbá.* also *sikbáj.* A dish made of meat, wheat, flour, and vinegar. *p.*

سکبینج *sikbínaj.* Sagapenon, a kind of medicinal herb, also gum arabic. *a.*

سکپوي *sakpúy.* A noise made by the heels. *p.*

سکت *sakt.* Silence. *sakit.* Silent, yet able to speak well, occasion requires. *a.*

سکتة *saktat.* Silence. An apoplexy. A trance. A pause. سکتة زده An apoplectic. *a.*

سکر *sakr* also *sukr.* Drunkenness, crop-sickness. *a.*

سکر *sukkar.* Sugar. *a.*

سکرات *sakarát.* Agony, fainting سکرات موت The agony of death. *a.*

سکران *sakrán.* Drunk. *a.*

سکرة *sakrat.* Drunkenness, intoxication. The agony of death *a.*

سکرجة *sukurrujat.* A platter, a dish. *a.*

سکرچه *sukrachah.* A saucer. A measure. *p.*

سکرفانیدن *sikarfanídan.* To commit a crime. To told together. To be haughty. Insolent. To pour out, drink. *p.*

سکرفنده *sakarfandah.* A tripping horse or mule. *p.*

سکرفیدن *sakarfidan* To stumble (a horse). *p.*

سکری *sukrá.* Drunken (woman). *sukrá.* (*pl* of سکران) Drunkards. *a.*

سکز *sakiz.* Mastic. *sikiz.* A kind of carpenter's hatchet. *p.*

سکزي *sakzí* One of the seven dialects of Persia now lost. *p.*

سکستن *sukustan.* To be broken or torn up. *p.*

سکسک *suksuk* (Swift horse). The noise made with the feet. Rough ground Hiccup. سکسک کردن To hiccup *p.*

سکسکه *saksakah.* Hiccup. *p.*

سکسکي *suksukí.* A palpitation of the heart. *p.*

سکلفیدن *saklafídan.* To hit, to strike against. *p*

سکلفیده *saklafidah.* Bereaved. *p.*

سکن *sakan.* (*pl.* of ساکن) Inhabitants, the people of a house. A dwelling. Residence, stay. *a.*

سکنة *sakinat.* A habitation. *sakanat.* Being quiescent. (*pl.* of ساکن) Inhabitants, citizens. *a.*

سکنج *sakunj* or *sukunj.* A putrid smell from the mouth. One who has a fetid breath. *p.*

سکنجبین *sikanjabín* also. سکنگبین Oxymel. *p.*

سکندر *sikandar.* Alexander. *p.*

سکندري خوردن *sikandarí khwurdan.* To stumble. *p.*

سکنه *sikanah.* A whimble, an auger. *p.*

سکنی *sukná.* Being quiet, fixed, firm. Rest. Inhabited. A place assigned as a habitation. A residence. *a.*

سکو *sakú* or *sukú.* A sofa, a garden-seat, a bench. سکوي بام A platform upon

the roof. *sikú.* A kind of wooden fork with several prongs or branches with which they agitate corn that the wind may clear it off the chaff سکو *sakkú* A pier, a platform, a wooden structure Terrace before a house سکو *sikú* A fork for shifting corn and while thrashing *p*

سکوب *sakúb* Fluent (blood, water, and the like). *sukúb.* Flowing (blood or water) *a*

سکوت *sakút* Quiet, taciturn (man) *sukút* Silence, quietness Resting Dying *a*

سکورة *sukúrah.* An earthen dish *p*

سکون *sukún* Being quiet, fixed Inhabiting Having no vowel (a consonant). Tranquillity, rest, quiet. Residence, dwelling Firmness. *a.*

سکونة *sukúnat* Gravity, firmness Tranquillity. Dwelling, habitation. *a* [*p*

سکوی *sakwí* A sofa, a bench, a garden-seat

سکه *sikkah* A die for coining. The impression on money Nature Rule. سکه زدن To coin *p*

سکه دار *sikkahdár* Having power of coining, *i e*, an independent sovereign *p.*

سکه روپیه *sikkah rúpiyah* A sicca-rupee, of full weight *p.*

سکه زن *sikkah zan* A coiner, the master of [the mint *p*

سکیز *sikíz* Malignant, wild, vicious A kick A furnace *p* [horse) *p*

سکیزان *sikízán.* Cantering or kicking (a

سکیزه *sikízah* Kicking, (horse). A gallop, a canter *p*

سکیزیدن *sikízídan* To gallop To be obstinate. To commit a crime To fold To pour liquor. *p*

سکین *sikkín.* A knife. *a*

سکینة *sakínat* Tranquillity of mind. Repose. Gravity, modesty. *sikkínat* A knife *a.*

سکینه *sikínah.* An auger, a whimble. *p*

سگ *sag.* A dog A sacred war waged against infidels. *p*

سگ آب *sag-i-áb* (or سگ آبي) A beaver. *p.*

سگاب *sagáb* (or سگابي) The castor or beaver. *p.*

سگار *sigár.* Coarse, homely fare. A burning coal. A scoundrel, a knave. *p.*

سگال *sigál.* Thought, suspicion. Hatred, enmity. A speaker A singer *p*

سگالش *sigálish.* Thought, contrivance Deception, fraud. *p.*

سگاله *sagálah.* Dung of dogs. *p.*

سگالیدن *sigálídan.* To think. To meditate mischief. To deceive. To blab. To warble. To sing. *p.*

سگالیده *sigálidah* Thoughtful. *p*

سگان *sagán.* Three and three (*pl.* of سگ) Dogs. *p.* [shade. *p.*

سگ انگور *sag angúr.* Dog's grapes, night-

سگانه *sigánah* Triple, of three kinds. *p.*

سگبا *sigbá* A dish made of meat, flour, and vinegar. *p* [ease in horse. *p.*

سگباد *sagbad* Weakness in the loins, a dis-

سگبان *sagbán* A dog-keeper A life-guard man *p*

سگ بچه *sag bachah.* A whelp, a pup. *p.*

سگبستک *sagbastak.* A sagacious dog *p.*

سگ دوزینه *sag búzínah.* A dog with a monkey on his back. *p* [milk *p.*

سگبه *sag bah* A dish made of butter and

سگ پستان *sag pistán* Sebestans *p.*

سگپوي *sagpo-e* The sound made by the feet in walking *p*

سگ تازي *sagitazí.* A greyhound *p.* [*p.*

سگچه *sagchah.* A little dog. A sagacious dog.

سگ خانه *sag-i-khanah.* A watch dog *p.*

سگ دل *sag dil* With the heart of a dog, *i.e.*, fierce. *p*

سگ دندان *sag dandán.* A canine tooth. *p* [*p.*

سگ دوی *sag dawí.* Running about fruitlessly.

سگ دیوانه *sag-i-diwánah.* A mad dog *p.*

سگرفند *sigarfand* A stumbling horse *p.*

سگرفیدن *sigarfídan.* To trip, to stumble *p.*

سگز *sigz* A mountain in Zábulistán *p.*

سگ زاده *sag zádah.* Born of a bitch. *p.*

سگزن *sagzan* A broad-headed, pointless arrow, with which boys learn to shoot. *p*

سگزه *sagzah* A sob. A sharp-pointed arrow *p.*

سگزیدن *sigzídan* To commit a crime To be folded *p* [An avaricious man. *p.*

سگسار *sagsár.* A species of imaginary monster

سگک *sagak* A little dog. A kind of grappling iron. A buckle. *p*

سگ کش *sag kush* Dog-willow. *p*

سگ کن *sag kan.* The mandrake *p.*

سگ گله *sag-i-gallah.* A shepherd's dog. *p.*

سگلاب *sagláb.* or سگلابي A beaver. *p*

سگلابیدن *sagláb́ídan* To bark (as a dog). *p.*

سگلیدن *saglídan* To sigh, to sob. To belch. *p.*

سگم *sagam.* A cricket. *p.*

سگ ماهي *sag máhí.* A shark *p*

سگنج *siganj* A cough. Rasure. A bite. *suganj* or سکنج Stinking-mouthed (man). *p.*

سگنجه *saganjah.* Hail. *p.*

سگنگور *sagangúr.* Nightshade. *p.*

سگو *sigau.* A fan to winnow with. *p.*

سگوار *sugwár.* Sorrowful, anxious. Rusty. *p.*

سگي *sigí.* Wine. سگي‌خانه A tavern. *p*

سگيت *sagíyat.* Baseness *p.*

سگيله *sagílah.* A sigh, a sob. A belch. *p.*

سل *sal.* A raft A ship. *sil.* Consumption. *sull.* The lungs. *p.*

سل *sall.* Drawing one thing out of another (especially a sword from the scabbard). *a.*

سل *sull.* The lungs. *p.*

سلاجت *salajit.* A species of storax. *p.*

سلاح *siláh.* Arms, armour. A tool, an instrument. *a*

سلاح خانه *siláh khánah.* An arsenal, an armoury *p.*

سلاح دار *silah dár* A sword or armour-bearer, an esquire. *p.*

سلاح شور *siláh shor* A fencing-master. An armourer. A breaker or trainer of horses. *p*

سلاحف *salahif* (*pl.* of سلحفا) Tortoises *a*

سلاحي *silahí* A sword or armour-bearer. *a.*

سلاخ *sallakh.* A skinner, a flayer. *a.*

سلاخور *salákhór.* A breaker of horses. A stableman. *p.*

سلارس *saláras* Liquid storax. *p.*

سلاسة *salásat.* Easiness, simplicity. Facility. Gentleness. *a.*

سلاسل *salásil.* (*pl.* of سلسلة) Chains. *a*

سلاطين *salátin.* (*pl.* of سلطان) Kings, princes, sovereigns. *a.*

سلاف *suláf.* Stammering, tremour. *a.*

سلاک *salak* An ingot of gold or silver. Hire, rent. *p.*

سلال *sulál.* The consumption. *a.*

سلالة *sulálat.* Whatever is extracted from anything. Stock, posterity, descendant, offspring. *a.*

سلام *salam.* Saluting, wishing health or peace Submitting, surrendering. A salutation Peace, safety. A surrender. Compassion, hence one of the attributes of God. سلام نشستن To hold a court سلام شکستن To break an assembly. سلام نظام A salute. *a.*

سلامت *salámat.* Being secure from danger. Salvation, tranquillity, safety, peace, rest, repose, liberty, recovery, health. *a.*

سلامت رو *salámat rau.* An economist. *p.*

سلامت روي *salámat rawí.* Economy, good management. *p.*

سلامت کوچه *salámat kúchah.* A military entrenchment. *p.*

سلامتي *salámatí.* Safety. *a.*

سلامي *salámí.* A salute of cannon. A present on being introduced to a superior. *p.*

سلامى *salámá.* The south wind. *sulámá.* The bones of the fingers. Joints. *a.*

سلب *salb* or *salab.* Spoiling, seizing by force. Rapine, plunder, booty. A negative argument in logic. *a*

سلبي *salbí.* Negative. *p.*

سلة *sallat.* The drawing of a sword. Theft. A basket. *a.*

سلت *salt.* The noise of the feet in walking. *p.*

سلجم *saljam* Long. Thick. A turnip. *a.*

سلجوق *saljúk.* Name of the founder of the Seljukian dynasty in Persia. *p.*

سلاح *silah.* Arms *a.*

سلحة *silhat* Human excrement. *a.*

سلاح خانه *silah khanah.* An armoury, an arsenal *p.*

سلحدار *silah dár.* An armour-bearer, an esquire *p*

سلحشور *silahshor* A horse-breaker. A champion, a gladiator *p.*

سلحفا *sulhafá* A tortoise *a.*

سلحوت *sulhút.* An indecent woman who cares for nothing *a.*

سلخ *salkh.* Skinning, peeling The end of a month. The skin of a serpent *a.*

سلخ *salakh* The thirtieth day of the Arabian month *p.*

سلخ خانه *salkh khánah.* A slaughter-house. *p.*

سلسال *salsal* A chain. Limpid water waving like a chain *a*

سلسبيل *salsabíl.* Pure water. Name of a fountain in Paradise. *a.*

سلسل *salsal.* Limpid water سلسل بول *silsil-i-baul.* A morbid copiousness of urine. *a.*

سلسلة *silsilat.* A chain A series Suite, succession, line, genealogy, family, progeny. *a.*

سلسله *silsilah.* A chain. سلسله پیوند Link-connecting *p.*

سلسله جنبان *silsilah jumbán.* Cause, means. A pledge. *p.*

سلطان *sultán* Victorious. A monarch, sovereign. A queen Absolute power, despotic authority. Colonel *a*

سلطانة *sultánat.* Power, absolute authority. *a.*

سلطاني *sultani* Royal, imperial. *p.*

سلطنة *sultanat.* Power, authority. An empire, kingdom. *a.*

سلعة *sil'aat.* A tumour. Merchandise Household furniture. *sal'aat* A fracture in the head. *a.*

سلف *suluf.* Saliva, spittle. سلف انداختن To spit. سلفدان A spittoon. *sulf.* A cough. *p.*

سلف *salaf.* Being past. Preceding. Former times. A predecessor, ancestor. A money paid down, or before it is due, for goods to be afterwards delivered. Advance of money. *a.*

سلفانيدن *sulfánidan.* To cause to cough. *p.*

سلفور *salfúr* Any back place where rubbish is thrown, a dunghill *p*

سلفه *sulfah* The cough *p*

سلفيدن *sulfidan* To sneeze, cough To insert, place upon *p*

سلق *salk.* Excoriating, cutting the skin (with lash) Stripping (meat from a bone) Scalding off the hair Roasting in the skin Boiling eggs or pot-herbs *a.*

سلک *salk* Inserting, threading *silk* A thread A series, train, connexion A road *a*

سلک *salk, silk* or *sulk* A canal, mill-dam, or stream which drives the wheel *silak* Pease Vetches *p* [Safety, health *a*

سلم *salm.* Saluting. Submitting Peace

سلم *salam* The payment of ready money for goods to be delivered at an after period Surrender *a.*

سلم *sullam* A ladder, a staircase *a* [*p.*

سلم *salm* Tables on which boys learn to write

سلماني *salmani.* A barber, a shaver *p*

سلمی *salma* A beautiful lovely woman *p*

سلمی *salmá* Name of a woman, of a tribe, and of a mountain The south wind *a*

سلمه نره *sallamah tarah* Dock plant *salmah* A vegetable used in tanning *p*

سلنج *silunj.* An ulcer on the lips, cracked in the lips *p*

سلوا *salwa* Honey Manna. Quails *a*

سلور *sillúr* An eel *p*

سلوک *sulúk* Proceeding, going by the way A journey, a road Institution, mode, manner Treatment Intercourse سلوک کردن To travel *a*

سلوه *sulwah* A shoe, a slipper, a sandal *p*

سلوی *salwa* Honey Quails *a*

سله *sallah* A wicker basket A snake-catcher's basket. Slap سله زدن To slap. سله *silah* A flock of birds *p.* [plunder *a*

سلیب *salíb* Carried off by violence Booty,

سلیح *salíh* Warlike apparatus *p*

سلیخة *salíkhat.* (*p.* سلیخه) The Cassia Arabia, which gives a clearness to the voice *a* [*p*

سلیس *salís* Easy, plain, simple, not abstruse

سلیطة *salítat* A clamorous, brawling, abandoned woman *a* [*p.*

سلیطهٔ بازار *salíta-i-bázár* A common whore

سلیقة *salíkat.* Nature, genius, gobd disposition Way, custom, knowledge, address سلیقهٔ گفتگو Polite conversation. سلیقهٔ مجلس Good breeding, manners of society. *a.* [*a*

سلیقهٔ شعار *salíkah shi'aár.* Of good disposition

سلیم *salím* Entire, perfect, healthy, wholesome Pacific, affable. Mild Tame Bitten by a serpent *a*

سلیمان *sulaimán* Solomon the son of David *a*

سلیماني *sulaimani* Belonging to Solomon *p*

سم *sum* A hoof, a foot A cavern. سم افکندن To limp *sam* Venom سم *sam* Mildew blight سم زده Mildewed *p*

سم *samm* Poison, venom A refuge. A small hole The nose, ear, mouth. The eye of a needle. سم الفار Rat's bane Realgar *a*

سماء *sama a* Heaven, the sky, a cloud, an umbrella Rain Surface *a*

سماة *samat* A sign, a mark, a note *a*

سمات *simat* (*pl* of سمة) Marks made by burning *sumat* A mark, a sign. *a*

سماجة *samajat* Being deformed, filthy, base. Shamefulness, turpitude Adulteration. *a*

سماح *simah.* Being beneficent, liberal. Pardoning. *a* [Beneficence *a*

سماحة *samahat* Being benevolent, liberal.

سماحت پیشه *samahat peshah* Liberal. Courteous, affable *p*

سماخچه *samakhchah* A bandage of linen with which women support their breasts. *p.*

سمار *samar* Milk thin or diluted *simár* Conversing, especially at night time *a.*

سماروغ *samarúgh* A white mushroom resembling an egg *p*

سماروک *samaruk* A pigeon *p*

سماط *simat* An order, a series. *sumat.* A table covered with victuals *a*

سماع *sama'a* Hearing, listening to Accepting. A hearing Ecstacy occasioned by hearing singing A song, a dance *a.*

سماعة *sama'aat.* Hearing, audience *a.*

سماعي *sama'at* Belonging to a dance or a song Traditional, oral. Irregular, arbitrary *a*

سماق *sumák* A mere sheer falsehood. سماقي مرمر Porphyry, the hardest species of marble سماق *summák.* A granite Sumach. *a*

سماق پالان *sumák pálán* A large strainer for boiling rice. *p.*

سماک *samak* That upon which anything is supported (*pl* of سمک) Fishes *a.*

سماک *sammák* A fishmonger. *a.*

سماک *summák.* Sumach. *p.*

سماکار *samákár.* A butler. A servant. *p.*

سماکچه *samakchah.* A bodice *p.*

سمان *samán.* Heaven *p.*

سمان *simán* (*pl.* of سمین) Fat. *a.*

سمانه *samánah.* A quail. *p.*

سمانى *samáná.* A quail. *a.*

سماوات *samáwát.* (*pl.* of سماء) The heavens, firmament. *a.*

سماور *samáwar.* A tea urn. *p.*

سماوي *samáwí.* Heavenly. Azure. (*pl.* of سامي) High-headed horses. *a.*

سمايا *samáyá.* (*pl.* of سماء) The heavens. *a.*

سمائي *samá'í.* Celestial. *a.*

سمبل *sumbul.* Spikenard. The hyacinth. *a.*

سمپاره *sumpáráh.* A hard sort of stone used in sharpening and polishing swords or knives. *p.*

سمت *samt.* A route, path, way, a part, tract, country, quarter Towards سمت الراس The zenith, the vertical point of the heavens. السّمت The azimuth. *a.*

سمتراش *sumtarásh.* An instrument for cutting horse's hoofs. *p.*

سم چاکدار *sum-i-chákdár.* A cloven hoof. *p.*

سمچه *samchah.* (also سمج) A subterraneous passage. A rabbit's burrow. *p.*

سمح *samh.* Beneficent, liberal. Easy, humane. *samah.* Being. Generosity. Clemency. Beneficent, liberal. Being merciful. *a.*

سمحاق *simhák.* The pericranium, or a wound touching that member. *a.*

سم دار *sammdár.* Noxious, poisonous. *p.*

سم دم *sum dum.* Very corpulent. *p.*

سمر *samar.* Having an evening-chat by moonlight. Evening conversation. *a.*

سمرة *samrat.* A yellowish, tawny, brown colour. *a.*

سمرقند *samarkand.* Name of a famous city and kingdom in higher Asia. *p.*

سمسار *simsár.* A broker. A mediator, reconciler of friends. *a. p.*

سمسم *simsim.* The grain sesame. *a.*

سمط *samt.* Scalding the hair off (a kid) before, roasting (it). Poor. *simt.* A thread upon which beads are strung, as a necklace. Light. *sumut.* (*pl.* of سماط) Rows, series. *a.*

سمع *sam'a.* Hearing. Listening unto. The hearing. The ear. سمعاً وطاعتاً Willing, obeying a word or sign. *a.*

سمغ *sumgh.* A wolf's whelp. *samagh.* Gum. [*p.*

سمغند *sumghand.* A woman in her courses. Catamenia. *p.*

سمک *samk.* Exalting. The roof of a house. *samak.* A fish on which the earth is supposed to rest; hence *p.* از سمک تا سماک From the bottom of the abyss to the pinnacle of heaven. *a.* [*a.*

سمکة *samakat.* A fish. The sign of Pisces.

سمن *samn.* Dressing (meat) with butter. Butter, grease, tallow. *a.* [Jessamine *p.*

سمن *saman.* Trefoil The lily of the valley.

سمن بر *samanbar.* Jessamine-bosomed. *p.*

سمنة *sumnat.* Fatness, plumpness. *a.*

سمند *samand.* A horse of noble breed. A bay horse with black legs, mane, and tail. A dun coloured horse. *p.*

سمندر *samandar.* A salamander. *p.*

سمنزار *saman zár.* A jessamine-garden. *p.* [*p.*

سمنو *samnú.* Oblong slice of meat and paste.

سمو *sumúw.* Being high, elevated. Raising. Height, sublimity, dignity. *a.*

سموات *samawát* The heavens, skies. *a.*

سموت *sumút.* (*pl.* of سمت) Ways. *a.*

سمور *sumúr.* Being of a tawny, brown, weasel-coloured. *sammúr.* The Scythian weasel or martin, the sable, also the fine skin or fur of that animal. *a.*

سمور گورکن *sammúr-gor-kun.* An ichneumon. Species of polecat. *p.*

سموسه *samosah.* A kind of small pastry of minced meat of a triangular form. *p.*

سموم *samúm.* (or باد سموم) A sultry, pestilential wind, which destroys travellers *a* [Butters. *a.*

سمون *sumún.* Being fat. (*pl.* of سمن)

سمه *simah.* A weaver's brush. *p.*

سمي *samí.* Of the same name, synonymous. A name-sake High. *a.* [perfume. *p.*

سميدن *samídan.* To smell, scent, diffuse

سميع *samí'a* A hearer. One who makes others hear. *a.* [greasy. *a.*

سمين *samín.* Fat, full, plump. Buttered,

سن *san.* Colour. Sort. A rude, rough pen or reed. A spear. Age. Holy. Like. *p.*

سن *san.* A year. *a.* [ness. *a.*

سنا *saná.* Shining. Light, splendour, bright-

سناب *sinób.* Swimming. *p.* [*a.*

سنابل *sanábil.* (*pl.* of سنبلة) Ears of corn.

سنابيدن *sinábídan.* To swim. *p.*

سناج *sináj.* The mark left upon a wall by the smoke of a lamp. *a.*

سنار *sanár.* A lover. *sanár* or *sinár.* A sea port. A dock or bed of mud. A place for watering cattle. *sunár.* A daughter-in-law. *p.*

سنامكي *saná makkí.* The senna of Mecca. *p.*

سنان *sanán.* Clear, luminous. *sinán.* Following. A spear, the iron head of a spear, the point of an arrow or needle. A whetstone. *a.*

سنانیر *sanánír* (*pl* of سنور) Cats *a*

سنب *sumb* The hoof of a beast. An axe A whimble, gimlet, auger The haunt or den of a wild beast Perforation *p*

سنبات *sambat.* Magic, illusion, a shew without being *p.*

سنباده *sumbadah* An emery *p*

سنبالو *sambalú* An ape *p*

سنبانیدن *sumbánídan* To cause to bore. To cause to prop *p*

سنبل *sumbul* The hyacinth Spikenard *a p.*

سنبلة *sumbulat* An ear of corn. The sign of Virgo *a*

سنبوسه *sambosah* A kind of triangular pastry, a pie سنبوسه چی A pie man *p.*

سنبه *sambah* The ceiling of a room A black bee Once *sumbah* A file An auger *p.*

سنبوق *sumbúk* A yawl, a yacht, a pinnace *p*

سنبیدن *sumbídan* To bore, to perforate To lean upon To deceive *p*

سنة *sanat* A year. *sunnat* The tradition of Muhammad Nature habit, custom, manner *a*

سنتور *santúr* A dulcimer *p*

سنج *sanj* A weight An examiner Weight Measure A conch-shell A cymbal *p*

سنجاب *sanjab* Ermine, the pontic mouse, the grey squirrel Verdure *p*

سنجابی *sanjábí* Gray, russet *p*

سنجاف *sanjaf* Edging, the border of a garment, fringe *p*

سنجاق *sanjak* A pin Broach سنجاق زدن To wear a broach *p.*

سنجانیدن *sanjanídan.* To cause to weigh *p.*

سنجد *sinjid* A species of red jujube *p*

سنجر *sanjar.* A prince, an emperor Name of a hunting bird *p*

سنجرف *sinjarf.* Cinnabar *a.*

سنجق *sanjak* A flag, a banner A cornet. A pin A waist band. *p*

سنجه *sanjah* A balance, scales An equipoise, or make-weight *p*

سنجی *sanjí* A weighing. *p*

سنجیدگی *sanjídagí* The act of weighing Gravity, weight. *p*

سنجیدن *sanjídan* To weigh. *sinjídan.* To prepare *p*

سنجیده *sanjídah* Weighed Weighty, grave Tried, proved *p.*

سند *sanad* The seal or signature of a judge A royal ordinance, mandate, or decree A patent, grant, document, any royal deed of appointment under which another acts An order, a written authority for holding either land or office *p*

سند *sind.* India, particularly the western regions on the river Sind or the Indus *p.*

سند *sanad* Pertaining A prop, anything upon which another leaneth or by which it is supported Relation, connexion. The authority of a writer. *a.*

سند آب *sindab.* The river Indus *p.*

سندار *sindar.* A kind of large stone An anvil *p*

سندان *sandan* An anvil *p*

سندر *sandar* A gum resembling amber *sindar* Spurious. *p.*

سندروس *sandarus* The gum of the red juniper, sandaracha, red arsenic. *a p*

سندره *sindirah.* A bastard *p*

سندس *sundus* Brocade, silk wrought with gold or silver *a*

سندسی *sundusí.* Made of brocade. *a*

سندوقخانه *sanduk khanah* A lumber-house *p*

سندل *sandal* A sandal, a kind of slipper Sandal-wood A fool A small boat *p.*

سندل *sandal.* A species of bird A salamander *a*

سندلی *sandalí* A bench on which shoes are left *p*

سنده *sandah* An anvil Fetid dung *p*

سندی *sanadí* Held by written deeds *p*

سندیان *sindiyan.* An ever-green oak *p*

سنسنه *sansanah* The whistling sound made by an arrow passing through the air *p*

سنط *sant* Memosa, gum tree *p*

سنک *sank* The conch-shell, a trumpet. *p*

سنکنی *sankaní* A tribe of bond woman *p*

سنگ *sang* A stone A weight Gravity, authority, dignity Value, worth, price. Equality سنگ اسکاف Shoe-maker's lapstone سنگ آسیا A millstone سنگ آسیان A whetstone سنگ آهن کش or ربا The loadstone or magnet توشبشر زدن To leave off drinking wine سنگ نرازو A stone or anything similar used in weighing. سنگ حراحت A species of steatites سنگ خاره A hard stone سنگ در آستین Cruel سنگ راه Impediment. سنگ راه شدن To be forbidden. سنگ سلیمانی An onyx, agate سنگ سماق Porphyry *p.*

سنگاب *sangáb* The trough of a well, a watering trough generally attached to a well. *p.*

سنگار *sangar.* A fellow-traveller, ships sailing together *p.*

سنگ آسا *sang ásá.* (Like a stone) A millstone Firm, solid. Active. *p.*

سنگ اندار *sang andár.* A loop-hole A slinger A tippler *p.*

سنگبار *sang bar* Showering stones. A stony place. *p*

سنگباري *sang bárí.* A hurling of stones. *p.*

سنگ بست *sang bast.* Stone-built pavement, causeway. *p*

سنگ بسته *sang bastah.* A grape hardened [before it ripens. *p*

سنگ بوم *sang búm.* A stony country. *p.*

سنگ پامالہ *sang pámálah.* The pumice stone. [*p.*

سنگ پستان *sangpistán.* Root of the cypress. Sebestans. *p.*

سنگ پشت *sang pusht.* A tortoise. *p.*

سنگ پوست *sang post.* A tortoise *p.*

سنگ تراش *sang tarash.* A stone cutter. A mason. *p.*

سنگ ترشیش *sang tarshísh.* A beryl. *p.*

سنگترہ *sang tarah.* A kind of orange. *p.*

سنگ جان *sang ján.* (or سنگدل) Cruel, merciless, having a heart of stone. *p.*

سنگ جوش *sang josh.* Milk warmed by a hot stone. *p.*

سنگچہ *sangchah.* A hail-stone, hail. *p.*

سنگ خارا *sang khárá* (also سنگخارہ) A kind of hard stone. Ruggedness of temper. Avaricious *p.*

سنگخوار *sang khwár.* (also سنگ خور) A bittern, an ostrich, also a species of eagle. *p.*

سنگدان *sang dán.* The crop of a bird, the [gizzard. *p.*

سنگ دانہ *sang dánah.* The gizzard of a bird A kind of grain. An idol-maker. A potter. A potter's work-house. *p.*

سنگر *sangar.* An entrenchment, a fortified line, a bulwark *p.*

سنگرف *singarf.* Cinnabar. *p.*

سنگفرش *sang farsh.* Pavement, causeway. سنگ فرش کردن To pave. سنگ فرشي Paved. *p.*

سنگ ریز *sang rez.* Flinging stones. *p.*

سنگ ریزہ *sang rezah.* Gravel. A blaze of diamonds. A flint stone. *p.*

سنگ زن *sang zan.* A light pair of scales. A make-weight. *p.*

سنگسار *sang sár.* Stony. A stoning. A slinger. [Transmigration. *p.*

سنگساري *sang sárí.* A stoning to death. *p.*

سنگ سای کردن *sang sái kardan.* To whet. *p.*

سنگستان *sangistán.* A stony country. *p.*

سنگ سرطاق *sang-i-sar-i-ṭáḳ.* The key-stone of an arch. *p.*

سنگ سرمہ *sang surmah.* Native antimony. [*p.*

سنگشت *sangusht.* A tortoise. *p.*

سنگشوي *sang shoi* Washing (rice) before dressing. *p.*

سنگ فسان *sang fisán.* A whetstone. *p.*

سنگک *sangak.* Hail. Corn. Pulse. Gravel. *p.*

سنگلاخ *sang lákh.* A stony place. Rocky. *p.*

سنگم *sangam.* Junction. *p*

سنگ موسی *sang-i-músá.* A jet. *p.*

سنگمبر *sangambar.* A fellow-traveller. Concord. *p.*

سنگنک *sanganak.* Quietly, gently, by degrees. [*p.*

سنگ وزني *sangwazní* A weighing with stone weights. *p.*

سنگی *sangí.* Stony. Heavy Hard. Weight. *p.*

سنگ یدہ *sang yadah.* A stone growing in animals' bodies. *p.*

سنگین *sangín.* Heavy, weighty Stony. Hard, strong, firm. A bayonet *p.*

سنگین خوار *sangín khwár* A bittern, an [ostrich, *p.*

سنگیني *sangíní* Weight. A load. Solidity. *p.*

سنمیدن *sinmídan.* To cause to trouble, to be difficult *p.*

سنن *sunan.* (*pl* of سنة) The laws, sayings, or doings of Mohammad. *a.*

سنوات *sanawát* (*pl.* of سنة) Years. *a.*

سنوح *sunúh* Becoming manifest. Happening, occurring *a.*

سنور *sunúr.* Order, decree. Marches, Frontier, boundary, confines. *p.*

سنور *sinnaur.* A prince. A cat. *a.*

سنون *sanún* A dentifrice *sunún.* (*pl* of سنة) Years. *p.*

سنوي *sanawí.* Annual *a.*

سنہ *sanah.* An execration, imprecation. Strong. *sunah.* A daughter-in-law. *p.*

سنہ *sanah.* Barren ground. A year. *a.*

سنہار *sanhar.* A daughter-in-law. *p.*

سني *sení.* The ferrule of a spear. *sení.* A table, a large shallow basin or voider of silver, wood, or brass, in which they carry dishes of meat to and from the table. *p.*

سني *sení.* High, exalted, sublime, grand. Precious, costly. سنت سنیہ The holy law. *a.*

سني *sunní.* Lawful. An orthodox Muhammadan, one who reverse equally the four successors of Muhammad. *a.*

سنیژہ *sanízhah.* The yarn-beam of a loom, the weaver's reed. *p.*

سنین *sanín.* Sharp, acute. Of, to, from years. [*a.*

سو *sú.* A side, part, quarter. Towards. Light. Water. As, like as. *p.*

سوء *sú-a.* Grieving. Displeasing. Doing evil. Evil, calamity. Malice. Disgrace, vice. سوء حال , سوء عمل A bad plight. سوء ظن An evil thought, an ill-grounded suspicion, false idea. A villainous action. *a.*

سوابق *sawábik* (*pl* of سابقة) Past events Swift horses Old, ancient *a*

سواحل *sawáhil* (*pl* of ساحل) Shores, coasts, borders *a*.

سواد *sawád* Blackness A black colour A rough draft Reading Ability A multitude of people Environs. Villages A multitude of people. A great number. *a*

سواد *sawád* Lees of wine. The circuit or circumference of Dung, manure Blackness. Appearance. *p*.

سوار *sawár* A cavalier, a horseman Mounted on a ship or any thing else سوار آب A bubble A wave. *p*

سوار *siwár* or *suwár* A bracelet *a*.

سوارپا *suwárpá* An active walker *p*

سوارکار *suwár kár* A good rider, a jockey *p*

سوارکاري *sawár kárí* Good riding, jockeyship *p*

سوارة *sawárah* A bracelet A horseman, cavalry *suwárah* A water-course leading over a hollow. *p*

سواري *sawarí*. Riding Equipage, suite. *p*

سواعد *sawa'aid* (*pl* of ساعد) The arms. *a*

سوافل *sawáfil* (*pl* of سافلة) Lower parts of the body *a*.

سوافن *sawáfin* (*pl* of سافنة) Ground sweeping winds. *a*

سواك *siwak* Rubbing (the teeth with a certain wood) *a*

سواكن *sawakin* (*pl* of ساكن) Inhabitants. *a*

سوال *suál*. Asking, begging, praying for. A question, demand, request. *a*

سوالب *sawalib* (*pl* of سالبة) Seizers, spoilers *a*.

سوالف *sawálif* (*pl* of سالفة) Past events *a*.

سوالي *suwalí* A questioner He who sings the *marsiya* *a*

سوام *sawám* (Cattle) going to pasture. *a*

سوام کردن *suwám kardan*. To bid at a sale. سوام کننده A bidder. *p*

سوانح *sawánih* (*pl* of سانح) Accidents, occurrences, events *a*.

سوايق *sawá-ih*. (*pl*. of سائق) Drivers *a*

سوائم *sawá-im* (*pl* of سائم) Flocks, herds feeding *a*.

سوسو *sú ba sú*. From side to side. Side by side *p*

سوتر *sútar* Farther, beyond *p*.

سوته بردار *sotah bardár* A mace-bearer *p*.

سوخت *sokht*. A revoke at cards. *p*

سوخت تيره *sokht tirah* A bay or chesnut-coloured horse. *p*

سوختگي *sokhtagí* Combustion. Vexation, heart-burning *p*.

سوختن *sokhtan* To burn, to be inflamed. To set on fire. *p*

سوخته *sokhtah*. Burnt A slow match. Dregs. Tinder Burning. *p*

سوختر جان *sokhtar jan*. Pained with love, or grief. *p*.

سود *súd* Gain, advantage, profit. Interest, usury. *p*

سود *súd*. Dominion (*pl* of اسود) Black. *a*.

سوداء *saudaa* Melancholy Love Ambition. Desire, a strong inclination A dark night Trade, traffic, marketing. Gain, profit. *p*.

سودا *sauda* Black Melancholy Madness. Atrabilious *p*.

سودا پرست *soudá parast*. Satisfying one's desire. *p*.

سودار *saudár* A general, a commander. *p*

سوداده *sauda zadah* Afflicted, melancholy. *p*.

سود اسلف *saudá suluf* Traffic, barter. *p*.

سوداگر *saudágar* Merchant Melancholic. Curious. *p*

سوداگري *saudágarí* Trade, commerce *p*.

سودان *súdan* Negroes Ethiopians *a*.

سود آور *súd ávar*. Profitable A merchant. *p*

سوداوي *saudáwí* Melancholy An atrabilarian *a*

سودائي *saudá-í* Melancholy *p*

سود خور *súd khor*. An usurer, a publican. *p*

سودمند *súdmand* Useful, fruitful, profitable, advantageous, gaining *p*.

سودن *súdan*. To rub, wear, tear, break, Dissolve. To strike. To anoint *p*

سوده *súdah* Rubbed, worn Melted, dissolved. *p*

سودي *súdí* Money borrowed at interest. *p*.

سور *súr*. Nuptials, a banquet, feast A rampart, wall, fence. Ash-colour. *p*.

سور *súr* A wall, a rampart *a*.

سور *suwar*. (*pl* of سورة) Chapters of the Kurán *a*.

سورات *súrat* (*pl*. of سورة) Sections of the Kurán *a*.

سوراخ *súrakh* A hole, an orifice, a passage *p*

سوراخدار *súrákh dár*. Perforated, full of holes. *p*

سوراخ سنب *surakh sumb*. A whimble, an auger *p*.

سورت *saurat* Anger, wrath *p*

سورة *súrat* The section or chapter of the Kurán (of which there are in all 114) *a*

سورسات *súrsat*. Purveyance for travellers *p*.

سورميدن *súrmídan*. To sound or blow a trumpet *p*

سورن *súran.* An attack, an assault, an irruption. *p.*

سورنا *súrná.* A multitude of people. A trumpet, a clarion. *p.*

سورنجان *súrinján.* A medicine, wild saffron, dog's bane. *p.*

سوري *súrí.* A beautiful red rose Vitriol. One wall. One marriage. Mirth *p.*

سوز *soz.* Burning Inflammation, heat. *p.*

سوزار *sozár.* Flame. Setting on fire *p.*

سوزاک *sozák.* An inflaming ulcer Gonorrhœa *p.*

سوزان *sozán.* Burning, inflaming. Ardent, fervent. *p.*

سوزانيدن *sozánídar.* To set on fire. *p.*

سوزش *sozish* Burning, conflagration. *p.*

سوزگداز *soz'gudáz* Burning and melting An impassioned style in poetry. *p.*

سوزن *sozan.* A needle. Pricker (of a gun). *p.*

سوزناک *sozník.* Burning, ardent. *p.*

سوزدان *sozandán.* A needle-case. *p*

سوزنده *sozandah.* Burning, kindling A burner. *p.*

سوزنک *sozanak.* Scalding in passing urine, gonorrhœa. *p.*

سوزندگي *sozindagí* A conflagration. *p.*

سوزنگر *sozangar* A needle-maker *p.*

سوزني *sozní.* Quilting. A small throne, a seat of state. *p.*

سوزوساز *soz-o-sáz.* Inflamed with passion, love, or grief Anguish of mind *p.*

سوزي *sozí.* A conflagration. *p*

سوزيدن *sozídan.* To burn. To be burnt. *p.*

سوس *sús* Liquorice. Name of a tree. *p.*

سوسار *súsár.* A squirrel. *p*

سوسک *súsak.* Cricket (insect). An anklet of small bells Small bells. *p.*

سوسمار *súsmár* An alligator. A porpoise. *p.*

سوسن *súsan.* The lily. *p.*

سوسن آزاد *súsan-ázád.* A kind of large lily. *p.*

سوسني *súsaní.* Lilied. A bluish colour. *p.*

سوسه *súsah.* A weevil *p.*

سوسي *súsí.* A kind of cloth made of silk and cotton. *p.*

سوط *saut.* Flogging, lashing. A scourge, a cat-o-nine tails. *p.*

سوغ *saugh.* Going easily down the throat. Being lawful. Running and waxing strong. *p.*

سوغات *saughát.* A magnificent present. A curiosity. *p.*

سوف *sauf.* A particle giving to the verb a future sense. *a.*

سوفار *súfár.* The notch in the arrow which receives the string. The eye of a needle. *p.*

سوفانه *sufánah.* The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow. *p.*

سوفته *súftah.* Deceit, fraud. *p.*

سوفچه *súfchah.* Excrement or gum of the eyes. Sticks and straws. *p.*

سوفسطائيه *súfistá-iyah.* A sophister. *p*

سوق *sauk* Driving on, impelling, pushing forward *a.*

سوق *súk.* A market, a public square or forum. A scuffle. *a.*

سوقي *súkí.* Belonging to the market. *a.*

سوک *sauk.* Rubbing (the teeth with dentifrice). *a*

سوک *sok.* An ear of corn. A corner. *p.*

سوگ *sog* Grief, sorrow, affliction, mourning, lamentation *p*

سوگدار *sogdár.* Dressed in mourning, clad in sable. *p.*

سوگند *saugand.* An oath, swearing سوگند خوردن also سوگند یاد کردن To take an oath *p*

سوگندا سوگندي *saugandá-saugandí* Mutual asseveration *p.*

سوگندخوار *saugand khwár* A swearer. *p.*

سوگوار *sogwár* Mournful Grievous. *p.*

سوگواري *sogwárí* Mourning *p*

سوگي *sogí* Afflicted Grievous. *p*

سوگيانه *sogyánah.* Mourning clothes. *p.*

سوگيدن *sogídan* To weep, lament, mourn. To cough. *p.*

سول *su-al* Asking, begging. *a*

سول *súl* Toasted or parched ears of corn A pen or enclosure for cattle, a sheepfold. *p.*

سوليدن *súlídan* To weep, to mourn To cough. *p*

سوم *saum* Estimating. Injuring Pasturing, going to pasture. *a.*

سومة *súmat.* A military standard. A sign, mark made upon cattle A price. Pasturing *a.*

سومنات *somanát.* An idol. Name of an idol temple in Guzerat. *p.*

سونش *súnish.* Any fragment that falls in filing or polishing. *p.*

سونک زدن *súnak zadan.* To hiss. *p.*

سونيز *saunís* Coriander. *p.*

سوهان *súhán.* A file for iron, or wood. سوهان کار Worker with a file, a filer. *p.*

سوهن *súhan* A file. A whetstone. *p.*

سوهه *súhah.* An anvil. Filings. *p.*

سوی *siwá.* Intending. Middling. Equal, straight. Right, alike Other, another. Besides, except. Equality. *a.*

سوي *suwí.* A side, part, quarter. Towards. *p.*

سوية *sawiyat.* Equal. Equality. *a.*

سويدا *suwaida* Blackish (woman سويداءالقب) The heart's core Original sin *a*

سويدان *suwaidán* A burying ground. *p.*

سويرغا *súyarghá.* Grief A disease *p*

سويرغال *súyarghál.* A royal robe, or present. A territory, town, or village granted by the king in feudal tenure. *p.*

سويشم *sawíshim.* A green stone. An agate.

سويق *sawík.* Fried barley Barley deprived of its husks, pounded and made into balls, ptisan *a.*

سه *sah* also *sih.* Three *p.*

سها *suha.* An obscure star in the Great Bear. [*a*

سهار *sihar* Keeping (one) watching *suhar* Wakefulness, watching *a*

سهام *sihám.* Contending (*pl* of سهم) Lots, chances Arrows *a.*

سه انگشت *sih angusht* (also سه شاخ) A three-pronged fork with which they turn corn *p*

سه برگه *sih bargah* Trefoil. *p*

سهب *sahab* Desert Wilderness سهبات *sahbat.* A passage in a street leading under a building, a close

سه بندي *sih bandí* A soldier employed in collecting revenue *p*

سه پاي *sih pai* A tripod, any thing having three feet. *p*

سه پايه *sih payah* A tripod *p*

سه پهر *sih pahar* The third watch Afternoon [*p.*

سه تا *sih ta.* Threefold *p.*

سه تار *sih tár* A guitar. *p.*

سه چند *sih chand* Thrice *p.*

سه خوان *sih khwan* A trinitarian, a Christian *p*

سه خواهران *sih khwahirán* (or سه دختر) Three stars in the Great Bear *p*

سه دوري *sih dúri* The three distances, *i e.*, length, breadth, and depth. *p.*

سهر *suhr.* Much watching. *sahar.* Watching. Awake *a.*

سه رود *sih rúd* A three-stringed guitar *p.*

سهره *siharah.* or *sahráh* A nuptial ornament, a garland, a wreath of flowers *p.*

سه شاخ *sih shakh.* Animals, vegetables, and minerals *p*

سه شنبه *sih shambah* Tuesday *p.*

سه فرزند *sih farzand* (or سه تاج) (The three children) the three kingdoms of nature—animal, vegetable, and mineral. *p.*

سه كرر *sih karrar.* Three times as much. *p.*

سه كنجه *sih kunjah.* A triangle *p.*

سه گانه *sih ganah* A drinking cup. Triple. *p.*

سه گوشه *sih goshah.* A triangle. A caltrop. The mason's rule *p.*

سهل *sahl.* Soft soil Easy. *a.*

سهل گو *sahl go* A soft or easy speaker *p.*

سهم *sahm.* An arrow. A portion, a lot. *a.*

سهم *sahm* Terror, dread *p*

سهمگين *sahmgín.* Timid Formidable *p.*

سهمناك *sahm nak.* Frightened Horrible. *p.*

سهميدن *sahmídan.* To dread, to fear *p.*

سه نوبت *sih naubat* Childhood, manhood, an old age Prayer at dawn, sunrise, and noon. *p.*

سهو *sahw.* Forgetting Blundering Neglecting, omitting *a.*

سهوا *sahwan.* Inadvertently, erroneously. *a*

سهولة *suhúlat* Being soft and level (ground). Being easy Facility, ease, easiness *a.*

سهي *sahí* Erect cypress Fresh, young. *p.*

سه يكي *sih yakí.* A third part. *p.*

سهيل *suhail* The star Canopas *p a*

سهيلي *suhailí* Surname of a celebrated poet. Relating to canopus *p.*

سهيم *sahím.* A partner Equal, even *a.*

سي *sí* Thirty *p*

سيا بيدن *siyabídan.* To adorn, to array, to prepare. *p.*

سيأت *sayi át* (*pl* of سيئة) Sins, crimes. *a.*

سياح *sayáh.* A traveller, a pilgrim *a.*

سياحة *siyahat.* Travelling, going on pilgrimage. *a*

سيادة *siyádat.* Reigning over, being chief. Dominion, rule. *a.*

سيار *siyár.* A press for wine, cider, oil. *p.*

سيار *siyár.* Walking or travelling *sayár.* One who wanders, walks much. A planet. *a*

سيارة *sayárat.* A body of travellers A planet or planets *a.*

سياسة *siyasat.* Ruling, governing Chastising, punishing. *a*

سياستگاه *siyasatgáh.* The place of execution. [*p.*

سياسي *siyásiy* Politic, economic, relating to the science of government *p.*

سياف *sayáf.* A gladiator A possessor of a sword. A sword-cutter *a*

سياق *siyák.* Driving, urging forward Leading away Mode, method. *a.*

سياقة *siyákat.* Driving. Leading away. Numeration of the Arabic alphabet. *a*

سياكاسه *siyáhkasah.* A prisoner. A miser, avaricious *p*

سيال *sayál.* Current, rapid, flowing like a torrent. *a.*

سيام *sium* The thirtieth. *p.*

سيامك *sayámak.* Solitary. Name of the son of Kayúmars, also of one of the twelve champions. *p.*

سياوش *siyáwush.* Name of the father of Cyrus. A kind of red duck. *p.*

سياه *siyáh.* Black. Bad. Unlucky. Drunk. An Arabian, or Ethiopian. *p.*

سياهان *siyáhán.* (*pl.* of سياه) Arabians, Ethiopians. *p.*

سياه بادام *siyáh bádám.* The eye of a mistress *p.*

سياه بخت *siyáh bakht.* Unfortunate, wretched, [unhappy. *p.*

سياه بختي *siyáh bakhtí.* Ill-luck, misfortune. *p.*

سياه پستان *siyáhpistán.* A woman who loses every child whom she suckles. *p.*

سياه پوش *siyáh posh.* Clothed in sable. A mourner. A groom. A life-guardsman, serjeant The nightly watch. A keeper of wild beasts. *p.*

سياه جام *siyáh jám.* Blackish, dark coloured. [*p.*

سياه چال *siyáh chál.* Dungeon. *p.*

سياه چرده *siyáh chardah.* A dark brown horse. [*p.*

سياه چشم *siyáh chashm.* Black-eyed. Unkind. *p.*

سياه خانه *siyáh khánah.* A haunted house. A [prison. A tent. *p.*

سياه دانه *siyáh dánah.* Seed of coriander. *p.*

سياه دست *siyáh dast.* Avaricious, stingy. *p.*

سياه دل *siyáh dil.* Black-hearted, malevolent. *p.*

سياه رو *siyáh rú.* A criminal. Unlucky, dis- [graced. *p.*

سياه روز *siyáh roz.* Unhappy, wretched. Misfortune *p.*

سياه زبان *siyáh zabán.* Foul-mouthed, abusive. [*p.*

سياه سفيد *siyáh safed.* Ash-coloured. *p.*

سياه سينه *siyáh sínah.* A grouse. *p.*

سياه فام *siyáh fám.* Of a black colour, inclining to black. *p.*

سياه كار *siyáh kár.* Wicked. *p.*

سياه كاسه *siyáh kásah.* A black cup, *i.e.*, a sordid wretch. *p.*

سياه كهربا *siyáh kahrubá.* A jet. *p.*

سياه گليم *siyáh gilím.* Unfortunate. *p.*

سياه گوش *siyáh gosh.* The black ear, an animal of the tiger kind with which they hunt deer. *p.*

سياه مست *siyáh mast.* Dead-drunk. *p.*

سياه نامه *siyáh námah.* A worthless, unprincipled wretch. *p.*

سياهه *siyáhah.* Blackness. An account-book. *p.*

سياهي *siyáhí.* Blackness. Darkness. Shade. [Ink. *p.*

سيب *seb.* An apple. سيب زيرزمين or سيب زمين Potato, yam. *p.*

سيبويه *seboyah.* The perfume of an apple. *Sibawaih.* Name of a celebrated grammarian. *p.*

سيبه *sibah.* Stockade, a temporary fortification. *p.*

سيپاره *sipárah.* A chapter of the Kurán. *p*

سيپوس *saipús.* Lintseed. *p.*

سيئة *siat* (or سيئة *saiyiat*) A sin, a crime. [*a.*

سيجيدن *saijídan.* To weigh. *p.*

سيچيدن *sichídan.* To prepare. *p.*

سيحون *saihún.* The river Jaxartes. *p.*

سيخ *sikh.* A roasting spit, a gridiron *p.*

سيخچه *sikhchah.* A little spit, a spike, a skewer. *p.*

سيخدار *sikhdár* The holm-tree. *p.*

سيخك *sikhak.* A small spit. *p.*

سيد *saiyid.* A lord, a prince The title of the chiefs of the family of Muhammad, descended from 'Aly and his daughter Fatima. *a.*

سيدة *saiyidat.* (or سيده) A lady, a princess. [*a.*

سيدي *saiyidí.* or *sídí* My lord *a*

سير *sair.* Walking, perambulating. A journey. March, pace. *a.*

سير *ser.* Full, satiated, tired of. A weight of [6] dirhems. *p.*

سير *sír.* Garlic. *p.*

سير *siyar.* (*pl.* of سيرة) Virtues, morals, qualities, dispositions. *a.*

سيراب *serób* Moist, wet, full of water, fresh, juicy. Blooming *p.*

سيرابي *serábí.* Aquatic, humid. *p.*

سيرانگاه *sairángáh.* A place of recreation, a theatre. *p.*

سيرة *sírat.* Form, disposition, nature, morals. [qualities. *a.*

سيرغ *serigh.* A cluster of grapes. *p.*

سيرگاه *sairgáh* A passage, a pass, a thoroughfare. A theatre. *p.*

سيرمو *sirmú.* A chalot. Mountain garlic. *p.*

سيري *serí.* Fulness, repletion, satiety. *p.*

سيريشم *sirísham.* Paste made of a root pounded. *p.*

سيزده *sezdah.* Thirteen. *p*

سيزدهم *sezdahum.* The thirteenth. *p.*

سي ستاره پاك *sí sitárah-i-pák.* The thirty teeth *p.*

سيستن *sistan.* To leap, to bound. To flee [away. *p.*

سيسخانه *sais khánah.* Baggage-horses employed in war. *p.*

سيسرو *sísarú.* A weevil. Wall lice. *p.*

سيف *saif.* A sword, a cimeter, a sabre. *a.*

سيف زبان *saifzabán.* One whose curses prevail. *p.*

سيل *sail.* Flowing. A torrent, current, flux, [flood *a.*

سيلاب *sailab.* An inundation, abounding with water. *p.*

سيلاب كند *sailáb kand.* A channel formed by a torrent. *p*

سيلابي *sailabí.* A flood, a torrent, a deluge. *p*

سيلان *sailan.* Flowing rapidly. *p.*

سيلخيز *sail khez.* A torrent *p*

سيلگاه *sailgah.* The world *p.*

سيله *sílah* A herd or drove of any animals A slap, a cuff A bevy of birds *p*

سيلي *sailí* A blow upon the nape of the neck with the open hand edgewise (as in killing a rabbit) *p.*

سيلي خواره *sailí khwárah.* One who is frequently buffeted *p*

سيم *sím.* Wires or cords of the guitar A wire of silver, brass, a telegraph wire Silver سيم سيه Bad silver, base coin. *sím i muzab* Pure water. Pure wine *siyum.* The third *p.*

سيما *siyyama* Especially, chiefly, principally [*a*

سيما *síma* The face, forehead, countenance *p*

سيماء *simá a.* A sigh, a note Face, figure. *a*

سيماب *símab.* Quicksilver, mercury *p.*

سيماب پا *símáb pá.* A runaway, an absconder. *p*

سيماب چشمه *símáb chashmah* A tear *p.*

سيماب در گوش *símab dar gosh* Deaf *p.*

سيماب دل *símab dil* Chicken-hearted, timid, fearful *p*

سيمابي *símabí* Of the colour of quicksilver. *p*

سيم اندود *sím andúd* Covered with silver, plated. *p*

سيم آهنگ *sím ahang* A wild cucumber *p.*

سيمبر *símbar* With a bosom like silver Young. *p.*

سيم پالا *sím palá* Silver in a lump ready for being coined. A crucible *p*

سيم پرست *sím parast.* Venal, selfish. *p.*

سيمتن *símtan* With body fair as silver *p.*

سيمرغ *símurgh* A fabulous bird often mentioned in Eastern romance, the griffin. *p*

سيم سياه *sím siyah.* Mistletoe *p.*

سيم شنگرف *sím shagarf.* Cinnabar Red ink. *p*

سيم كش *sím kash* A gold or silver wire drawer One who draws to himself all he can get *p.*

سيم گل *sím gil* A wash for walls or roofs of houses *p.*

سيم گون *sím gún* Silver-coloured A star. *p.*

سيمي *siyumí.* The third. *p.*

سيميا *símyá* Enchantment, natural magic, *i.e.*, charm of mind or person, also poesy and rhetoric. *p.*

سيمين *símín.* Of silver, silverized. Fair, delicate. *p* [*p.*

سيمين بدن *símín badan.* Having a silver form.

سين *sín.* The name of the letter س A kind of small beetle very destructive to the plants. Alchymy. China. *a.*

سينه *sínah.* The bosom, the breast. سينه سپر كردن To stand in the foremost ranks without flinching *p.*

سينه بسته *sínah bastah.* Locked up in the heart, [a secret. *p.*

سينه بند *sínah band.* (or سينه پوش) The poitrel of a horse. A stomacher, bodice *p.*

سينه چاك *sínah chák* Having the bosom torn, *i e*, grieved. *p.*

سينه زنان و ماتم كنان *sínah zanán-o-mátam kunán* Beating the breast and clothed in mourning *p.*

سينه زور *sínah zor* Robust, strong, proud of [strength. *p.*

سينه زوري *sínah zorí.* Strength. Pride of strength. *p.*

سينه گذار *sínah guzár.* Piercing the breast *p.*

سيني *síní.* A salver, tray, round table. Dross of iron. *p.*

سيو *sew.* An apple. *p.*

سيورسات *suyúr sat* Purveyance for traveller, supplies afforded to troops. *p.*

سواي *siwáe.* Beside, except, but *p.*

سيورغال *suyúrghál.* A fief, feudal tenure Charity-lands. *p.*

سيوعاش *suyúghásh.* Blandishment Pitching [the voice *p.*

سيوف *suyúf* (*pl* of سيف) Swords, cimeters *a.*

سيول *suyúl* (*pl.* of سيل) Torrents *a.*

سيوم *siwum.* (or سيومين) The third. *p.*

سيه *siyah.* Black. Unlucky, disastrous. Drunk. An Ethiopian *p*

سيه چرده *siyah chardah* Blackish *p.*

سيه خانه *siyah khánah.* A black tent. A prison. An unlucky house. *p.*

سيه دست *siyah dast* Black-handed, *i e*, covetous, vile. *p.*

سيه دل *siyah dil.* Malevolent, malignant. *p.*

سيه رو *siyah rú.* Covered with shame. Wicked. *p.*

سيه روز *siyah roz.* Unfortunate, afflicted, sad. *p.*

سيه روئي *siyah rúí* Infamy, ignominy. *p*

سيه سر *siyah sar* Mankind. A pen. *p.*

سيه فام *siyah fám.* Inclining to black Black. [*p.*

سيه قند *siyah kand* Molasses. *p.*

سيه كار *siyah kar.* A scoundrel, a sinner. A coward. *p.*

سيه كاري *siyah kárí.* Sinfulness *p.*

سيه كاسه *siyah kásah* A miser One who murders his guests. *p.*

سیه گلیم *siyah gilím.* Unfortunate, afflicted, poverty-stricken. *p.*

سیه گوش *siyah gosh.* The lion's provider. *p.*

سیه مغز *siyah maghz.* Melancholy, gloomy, dumpish. *p.*

سیه نامه *siyah námah.* Wicked, adulterous, a [vile wretch. *p.*

سئیس *sayís.* A horse-keeper. *p.*

سیه بادام *siyah badám.* They eye of a mistress. [*p.*

سیه بوستان *siyah bostán.* A black garden. (met) A woman without offspring or bereft of her children. *p.*

ش

ش *shín.* The thirteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the sixteenth of the Persian. It denotes 300 in arithmetic, and is the abbreviation for شمال The north ش — *ash.* In Persian signifies, his, her, it, to him, her, it. ش — *ish,* When added to the imperatives of certain verbs forms abstract noun. This letter is interchangeable with ج, چ, خ, ز, س and ص; and has the power of *sh* in English orthography.

شا *shá.* A species of fruit tree. Joyful, glad. A place. *p.*

شاب *sháb.* A young man (especially from 24 [to 40) *a.*

شاب *sháb.* Alum. شاب رومي White pepper. *p.*

شاباش *sháb́ásh.* Bravo! Excellent! *p.*

شاباشي *sháb́áshí.* Praise, applause *p.*

شابلوط *sháb́alút.* Oil of cinnamom, stacte. *p.*

شاپور *sháṕúr* King of Persia, called by the Romans Sapores. *p.*

شاة *shát.* A sheep. A wild ox A woman. *a.*

شاتم *sháb́tim.* Who rejoices in another's misfortunes. One who treats with contumacy. *a.*

شاخ *sháḵh.* A branch, bough, shoot, sucker, twig. A horn, an antler The arm, from the tip of the finger to the shoulder. The leg, from the groin to the foot. A small cut from a main stream. A rib, a bit. *p.*

شاخ آهو A buck's attire. A bow. A false promise. شاخ برآوردن To colour up. شاخ بود دیوار Conceited, proud. شاخ زدن To butt or push with the horns شاخ زعفران One who esteemeth too highly his own deserts. شاخ کردن To cup *p.*

شاخابه *sháḵábah.* A mighty river. An arm of the sea. *p.*

شاخچه *sháḵhchah.* A small branch, a twig. *p.*

شاخچه بندي *shaḵhchah bandí.* Scandal, slander. Increase. *p.*

شاخ حجامت *shakh-i-hajámat.* Cupping glass. *p.*

شاخدار *sháḵhdár.* Branched, horned. A contended cuckold. *p.*

شاخدهنه *sháḵh dahanah.* A small powder horn for priming. *p.* [*p.*

شاخسار *sháḵh sár.* Full of branches. A garden.

شاخشانه *sháḵh shánah.* Name of a certain description of mendicants. *p.*

شاخ شماري *sháḵh shumárí.* Tax on cattle. *p.*

شاخل *sháḵhul.* A sort of grain. *p*

شاخور *sháḵhúr* A kiln, a furnace. *p.*

شاخه *sháḵhah.* A branch. A horn. A cup in the shape of a horn. *p.*

شاخي *sháḵhí.* A three-pronged fork for winnowing grain. *p.*

شاد *shád* Cheerful, exulting, glad, happy. Much. Full Wine. Light, gleam. *p.*

شاداب *shádáb.* Full of water. Moist, fresh. *p.*

شاداي *shádábí.* Freshness, moisture. *p.*

شادان *shádán.* Cheerful, glad. A whore. *p.*

شادانج *shádanaj* Blood-stone. *p.* [*p.*

شادانک *shádának.* The inebriating hemp seed.

شادباد *shád bád* Name of a note in music. *p.*

شادباش *shád básh.* Excellent! well done! *p.*

شادخواب *shad khwáb.* Sweet slumber, a refreshing sleep. *p.*

شادخوار *shád khwár.* Fortunate, well off. Voluptuous An adultress. *p.*

شاددل *shád dil* Cheerful, delighted, happy. *p.* [water. *p.*

شادران *shád rán.* A sort of iron which absorbs

شادروان *shádurwán.* A palace. An artificial fountain. A canopy. A bed-chamber. Cornice *p.* [or moon *p.*

شادرورد *shádirward* A circle round the sun

شادکار *shád kár.* Gratuitous service. *p*

شادکام *shád kám.* Rejoicing, exulting, joyous, happy. *p.*

شادکامه *shád kámah.* A tumult. *p.*

شادکامي *shád kámí* Gladness, happiness, delight, content. *p.*

شادگونه *shád gúnah.* Demonstrations of joy. A coverlet, a counterpane, a sheet, a quilt, a blanket. *p.* [serpent. *p.*

شادمار *shád már.* Many serpents. A huge

شادمان *shád mán.* Cheerful, joyful, delighted, pleased. *p.* [*p.*

شادمانه *shád mánah.* A rejoicing. Joyfully.

شادماني *shád mání.* Gladness, joy, pleasure, delight. *p.*

شادناک *shád nák.* Cheerful. *p.*

شادنه *shádnah.* A kind of stone. *p.*

شادور *shád war.* A circle round the sun or moon A royal throne. A bed. *p.*

شادة *shadah* Glad, cheerful Wine. *p.*

شادة كام *shadah kam* The fairy land. *p.*

شادي *shadi* Gladness, festivity, rejoicing. A wedding. An ape *p*

شاديانه *shádyánah* A band of music *p*

شاديچه *shádichah.* An outer garment A counterpane *p*

شاديدن *shadidan.* To rejoice, to triumph. *p*

شادي مبارك *shádi mubarak.* Congratulation on marriage or on the birth of a child *p*

شادي مرگ *shadi marg* Any easy death. A death from joy *p*

شاذ *shaz.* Glad *p.*

شاذ *shazz* Uncommon, rare Irregular Seldom *a.*

شارب *shárib* Drinking A drinker Mustachios *a.*

شارح *shárih* A commentator *a.*

شارع *shari'a* A beginner Making laws A highway, a straight road *a*

شارق *sharik* (The sun) rising and shining *a*

شارك *shárak* A species of talking bird. A nightingale *p*

شاركار *sharkar* Idle, sluggish A gratis work which one is compelled to perform *p*

شارو *sharu* A talking bird. *p*

شاروان *sharwan* A palace A large curtain A cornice *p*

شاريدن *sharidan* To flow (as river) with a great noise To pour To be guilty. *p.*

شاس *shás* Bad-tempered. Dishonest Wicked *p*

شاش *shásh* Contrary, opposite Urine *p*

شاشدان *shashdan* A bladder A chamber-pot *p*

شاشدن *shashdan.* To make water *p.*

شاشنگ *shashang* Four-stringed instrument *p.*

شاشه *shashah* Urine. Exudation Vicious *p*

شاشه دان *shashah dan* The bladder A chamber-pot. *p*

شاشيدن *shashidan* To make water To pour, trickle. To be fit, proper *p*

شاطر *shatir* A courier, a messenger, a running footman *p*

شاطر *shátir* Arch, cunning, sly, shameless. Wanton, clever. A chess-player *a*

شاطي *shátí a* The bank of a river *a*

شاعر *sha'air.* A poet *a*

شاعري *sha'airi* The art of poetry. *a.*

شاعي *shá'aí* Diffused Far distant *a*

شاغل *shágh̲il.* Attentive, employed, busy, diligent *a*

شاغوله *shágh̲úlah* The end of a turban left loose *p*

شاف *sháf.* A suppository or clyster. *p*

شافة *shafat.* An ulcer on the lower part of the foot *a.*

شافتن *shaftan* To swim To grow old. To break To burst To be worn. *p.*

شافع *shafi'a.* An advocate, intercessor A patron. *a.*

شافعي *shafi'ai* One of the chiefs of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan religion. A follower of *shafi'ai a*

شافعية *shafi'aiyat.* The sect of شافعي. *a*

شافوت *shafút* Whistle *p*

شافه *shafah.* Cotton dipped in a certain medicine and applied to the eyes A bougie, a pessary, suppository *a.*

شافي *shafi* Healing, salutary *a*

شافيدن *shafidan* To stumble, to fall *p*

شاق *shakk* Difficult, troublesome, perplexing *a.*

شاقول *shakul* Bricklayer's plummet. A pendulum. *p.*

شاقول *shakúl.* Penis A bricklayer's plummet. *a*

شاكار *shakár* A gratuitous work. A scholar. A boy, a groom *p*

شاكر *shakir* Praising, thanking Grateful *a*

شاكلة *shakilat* The haunch, the hypochondria. A tract. A design, intention A way, manner, rule Nature *a*

شاكلول *shaklúl* A babbler A glutton *p.*

شاكله *shaka'ah* A strawberry *p*

شاكول *shakúl* A harrow *p*

شاكي *shaki* Lamenting A complainer A backbiter *p*

شاگرد *shagird* A scholar, student, an apprentice A disciple, pupil A boy, a servant, a groom *p*

شاگردانگي *shagirdanagí* A fee to shop boys given by customers *p.*

شاگرداده *shagirdanah.* Like a scholar *p.*

شاگرد پيشه *shagird peshah* A menial servant Retinue *p*

شاگرد رشيد *shagird-i rashid* A complete apt scholar *p*

شاگردگاني *shagirdgani* A fee to a shop-boy given by purchasers *p.*

شاگردي *shágirdí* Apprenticeship. Learning, study. *p.*

شال *shal* A shawl *p*

شالدار *sháldar* Cloth stamped to imitate shawl. *p.*

شالده *sháldah.* The foundation of a wall *p.*

شالنگ *shalang.* A horse-cloth, a housing A rope *p*

شالو *shalú.* A gull, (sea bird). A sea-fowl *p*

شالي *shálí.* Rice in the husk *p*

شاليپايه *shalí páyah.* A rice field *p.*

شام *sham* Evening Supper A lord *p.*

شام *shám.* Syria and its capital Damascus. *a.*

شاماخچه *shamakh̲chah.* A bandage with which women truss their breasts. *p.*

شامك *shamak* A short female garment. A bandage for the breasts. *p.*

شاماکچه *shámákchah.* A bandage for trussing breasts. *p.*

شاماله *shámálah.* (or شامازه) Black brown. *p.*

شامان *shámán.* An ell, a tailor's yard. *p.*

شامپانیه *shámpaniyah.* Champagne. *e.*

شامة *shámat.* Adversity, misfortune, shame. *shámmat.* The nose. A mole on the skin. *a.*

شامت *shámit.* Rejoicing at another's loss. *a*

شامخ *shámikh.* High, lifted up, lofty, proud. *a.*

شامگاه *shámgáh.* The evening. *p.*

شامل *shámil.* Surrounding, Comprehending. Containing. Universal. United. Together with. *a.*

شاملات *shamilát.* (*pl.* of شامل) Partnership. *a*

شامه *shámah.* A lord, a master. Supper. Darkness. A seat. A comb. The elbow. *p.*

شامی *shámí.* Supper. Of the evening. *p.*

شامی *shámí.* A Syrian. *a.*

شامیدن *shámídan.* To smell. *p.*

شان *shán* Honey, a bee-hive. A mandate Science. An enigma. A shoemaker's last. Habit. A whetstone. Preference, regard. They. Condition. *p.*

شان *shán.* Doing. A thing. Nature, habit. State, condition. Dignity, high rank. *a.*

شاندار *shándár.* Person of state and dignity, a man of rank. *p.*

شاندان *shándán* A comb-case. *p.*

شاندن *shándan.* To comb. To mark. *p.*

شانزده *shanzdah.* Sixteen. *p.*

شانزدهم *shánzdahum.* The sixteenth. *p.*

شانک *shának.* The crop of a bird. *p.*

شانه *shánah.* A comb, a crest. A hay or corn fork. A honeycomb. The shoulder blade. *p.*

شانه‌دان *shánahdán.* A comb-case. *p.*

شانه‌زن *shánah zan.* A comber. *p.*

شانه‌ساز *shánah sáz.* A comb maker. *p.*

شانه‌سر *shánah sar* A hoopoe, a lapwing *p.*

شانه‌کاری *shánah kárí.* A quarrel, a dispute. *p.*

شانه‌هید *shánah hid.* A hay or corn fork. *p*

شانی *shánia.* A hater (of man or woman.) *a.*

شانیدن *shánídan.* To comb, to card. *p.*

شاوار *sháwár.* Unequalled, fit for a king. *p.*

شاول *sháwul.* The measure, line. *p.*

شاونی *sháwní.* Infant's swaddling bands. *p.*

شاویدن *sháwídan.* To be. To go. *p.*

شاوین *sháwín.* Anything large. Pulling the cotton from the pods. *p.*

شاه *sháh.* A king, a sovereign, an emperor, a prince. A king at chess. A bridegroom, a son-in-law. A title assumed by fakirs. A wide main road. Of noble blood. Great. *p.*

شاها *sháhá.* O king. *p.*

شاه اسفرم *sháh isfaram.* Basil, royal. *p.*

شاه افسر *shah afsar.* Melilat. *p.*

شاه آلو *sháh álú.* A sort of plum. *p.*

شاهان *sháhán.* (*pl.* of شاه) Kings, emperors. *p.*

شاه انجیر *sháh anjír.* A small but delicious sort of fig. *p.*

شاهانه *shahánah.* Royal. Splendid, magnificent Royally. *p.*

شاهباز *sháh báz.* A royal falcon. *p.*

شاهبال *sháh bal.* The longest feather in the wing. *p.*

شاه بالا *sháh bálá.* One who is exactly of the same age, height and figure as the bridegroom, and who attends the bridegroom to the house of the bride. *p.*

شاه بز *sháh buz* The goat of the flock. *p.*

شاه بلوط *sháh balút.* A chesnut. *p.*

شاه بندر *sháh bandar.* The custom-house-The receiver-general of duties or tribute. *p.*

شاهبوي *sháh boe.* The odour of amber or musk. *p.*

شاه بیت *sháh bait.* The royal distich, or concluding verse of the Ghazal. *p.*

شاهپر *sháh par.* The largest feather in the wing. *p.*

شاهپرک *sháh parak.* Butterfly *p.*

شاهپري *sháh parí.* Amber. Musk. *p.*

شاه پسند *sháh pasand.* A shoes with peak and heel. *p.*

شاهتره *sháh tarah.* (or شاهترج) Fumitory. *p.*

شاه توت *sháh tút.* A large, excellent mulberry. *p.*

شاهد *sháhid.* A beautiful woman. A handsome man. Things of great value. *p.*

شاهد *shíhid.* A witness. A beloved object whose presence you enjoy. *a.*

شاه دارو *sháh dárú.* A name which Jamshed gave to wine. *p.*

شاهدان *sháhdán.* A large and beautiful pearl. *p.*

شاهدانه *sháhdánah.* A large pearl. Hemp seed. A cherry *p.*

شاهدباز *sháhid báz.* A whoremonger. A Sodomite. *p.*

شاه درخت *sháh darakht.* The royal fir *p.*

شاهدي *sháhidí.* Testimony, evidence. *a.*

شاه دیوار *sháh díwár.* A wall surrounding a palace. *p.*

شاه راه *sháh ráh.* The king's highway, a main road. *p.*

شاهرخ *sháh rukh.* The horn of rhinoceros. A title given to the sons of nobility. *p.*

شاهرگ *sháh rag.* The jugular vein. *p.*

شاه‌رود *sháh rúd* or *rod*. A large river. The bass chord of an instrument. *p*.

شاه‌زادگي *shah zádagí*. The period of the minority of a prince, youthful folly. *p*.

شاه‌زاده *sháh zádah*. A king's son, the heir-apparent. *p*

شاه‌زيره *sháh zírah* Carraway seed. *p*.

شاهق *sháhik* High (mountain) Anger An artery *a*

شاهكار *sháhkár* A gratuitous work, which [one is compelled to do *p*

شاه‌كال *shah kál* Squint-eyed. *p*

شاه‌گام *sháh gám* Pleasant-paced (horse). Name of particular pace of a horse *p*.

شاه‌گردي *shah gardí* Captivity, subjection *p*

شاه‌گوهران *sháh gauharan* A jewel of the first magnitude and purest ray *p*.

شاه‌گهر *shah guhar* Ancestor of king's *p*

شاه‌مار *sháh mar*. A viper *p*.

شاه‌لوج *sháhlúj*. A sort of plum *p*.

شاه‌مات *sháh mát* Checkmate, at chess. *p*

شاه‌ماند *sháh mánd*. Resembling a king Royal *p*.

شاه‌مهره *sháh muhrah*. A precious stone, said to be found in a serpent's mouth *p*

شاهن *sháhin* A shepherd's pipe. *p*

شاه‌نامه *sháh námah* A history of kings The royal book, the title of a poetical and most romantic history of the Persian monarchs *p*.

شاهناي *sháh na e* A military trumpet *p*

شاهندن *sháhandan* To be honest, sincere, to act uprightly. *p*

شاهنده *sháhandah* Pious, honest, upright *p*

شاهنشاه *sháhanshah* (or شهنشاه) King of king, lord of lord *p*

شاهنشاهي *sháhanshahí* The imperial dignity, monarchy Royal *p*

شاهنشين *sháh nishín* The seat of the king, *i e*, a gallery or balcony *p*

شاهوا *sháhwá* (or شاهوار) Royal, noble, like a king, fit for a king. A fine royal pearl *p* [royal throne *p*

شاهورد *sháhward* A halo round the moon A

شاهوش *sháhwash*. A maiden, a virgin. Royal *p* [dulum *p*

شاهول *sháhúl* A plumb line or level A pen-

شاهه *sháhah* A turret raised above a house for the benefit of air and prospect *p*

شاهي *sháhí*. Royal The imperial dignity, sovereignty. *p* [pious To reign. *p*

شاهيدن *shahídan* To be honest, upright,

شاهيده *sháhídah* Pious, chaste, upright. *p*

شاهين *sháhín*. A royal white falcon. The balance or beam of scales. *p*.

شايار *sháyár* Gratuitous work which one is compelled to do. *p*

شايان *sháyán* Legal, lawful Worthy, suitable. Agreeable Possible. *p*

شايانيدن *shayánídan* To cause to comb *p*

شائبة *sháibat*. An impure thing. Suspicion. A calamity *a*

شائبه *sha ibah* Doubt, suspicion. *p*

شايد *shayad* Let it be It is agreeable, worthy. May be, perhaps, perchance, possibly, probably. *p*

شايراد *shayrád* A circle round the moon. *p*.

شايستانيدن *sháyistanídan*. To cause to suit, to render useful *p*

شايستگي *sháyistagí*. Aptitude, conveniency. Fitness, propriety *p*

شايستن *sháyistan* To become, to suit, to agree, to be worth To assist To be destroyed To be necessary *p*

شايسته *sháyistah* Worthy, honourable. Suitable, useful Well-bred, polite *p*.

شايسته‌مزاج *sháyistah mizáj*. Affable, mild, good-tempered *p*.

شايع *shái'a* Divulged, published. Diffused. Celebrated *a* [able *a*.

شايق *sha ik* Full of desire, lascivious Desir-

شايگان *shaygán* Anything worthy of a king or great man. Large, immense Name of one of Khusrau's treasures. *p*

شايگاني *sháyi ganí* Numerous, immense. *p*.

شايدن *shayídan* To become, to suit, to agree To be worthy To be useful and necessary *p*

شب *shab* Night. Darkness. Alum. شب‌برات The 14th night of Sha'aban. شب‌ديجور A dark night شب‌فرقت The night of separation شب‌قدر The night of power, *i e*, the 27th of the month of Ramazan. شب‌ماه Light night, moon-light شب‌يلدا The longest night in winter. *p*.

شباب *shabab*. Growing up, becoming a young man Youth, the prime of life The beginning of anything عنفوان‌شباب *'aunfuwan i shabab*. Flower of youth. *a*.

شباروز *shabá roz* Night and day. Always *p*

شباروزي *shaba roze* The civil day, twenty-four hours *p* [quick. *p*.

شباشب *shabá shab* Night by night. Very-

شباط *shabát* February. *p*. [*a*.

شباع *shibá'a*. (*pl*. of شبعان) Full, satiated.

شباعة *shibá'at* Satiety *a*

شب افروز *shab afroz.* Illuminating the night, *i. e.*, the moon, a candle, a glow-worm and the like *p.*

شباکة *shabákat.* Net-work. A lattice window. [*a.*

شبان *shabán.* A bat. A shepherd, a pastor, a grazier. *p.*

شبانگاه *shabángáh.* The evening A lodging-place A fold. A shepherd's cabin. *p.*

شب انگیز *shab angez* A bat. The plant hen-bane. *p.*

شبانه *shabánah.* Nocturnal. Supper Last night's (bread or wine.) Night-clothes. *p.*

شبانه روز *shabánah roz.* The civil day consisting of 24 hours *p.*

شباني *shabání.* Pastoral charge. *p*

شباهة *shabáhat.* Ambiguity, doubt Form Similarity, resemblance. *a*

شباهنگ *shabáhang.* The morning star The nightingale. The dawn *p.*

شباهنگام *shabá hangám.* Night-time. *p.*

شب باره *shab barah.* A strumpet. A bat *p.*

شب باز *shab báz.* Who plays by night One who reads the Kuran by the night *p*

شب باش *shab bash.* One who stays all night, a lodger. *p*

شب باشي *shab báshí* Night-lodging. *p.*

شب بخير *shab bakhair* Good night, salutation at night. *p.*

شب بو *shab bo* Polyanthus tuberosa. *p.*

شب بوي *shab bo e* The yellow violet *p*

شب بيدار *shab bídár.* Waking or watching all night, sleepless. *p*

شب پاره *shab párah.* شبپره , شبپرک or شبپور A bat *p*

شب پوش *shab posh.* Night covering, *i.e.*, quilts, counterpanes *p.*

شب پوي *shab po e* The noise of the feet in walking gently. *p*

شب پيماي *shab paimáe.* Sleepless. Sick. A lover. *p.*

شبت *shibt.* Anise. A hall *p.*

شب تاب *shab tab.* Night-light, *i e.*, the moon, a candle *p.*

شب تاز *shab táz.* An attack by night. *p.*

شبچراغ *shab chirágh.* or شبچرا The night lamp, *i.e.*, a carbuncle, a brilliant gem. A glow-worm. A fire-fly. *p.*

شبچراغک *shab chirághak.* A glow-worm, a fire-fly. *p.*

شبچره *shab charah.* Dried fruit eaten at night. [*p.*

شبح *shabh.* The length of the arm. An object indistinctly seen at a distance. The body. *a.*

شبخانه *shab khánah.* A bed-chamber. A harem. *p.*

شبخ کردن *shubkh kardan.* To plough, to ear.

شب خوابي *shab khwábí.* Night-clothes. *p.*

شبخوان *shab khwán.* The nightingale. *p.*

شب خوش *shab khush.* Good night. *p.*

شبخون *shab khún.* A night assault. *p.*

شب خوني *shab khúní* Robbery by night. *p.*

شب خيز *shab khez.* One who gets up, or watches in the night. *p.*

شب خيزک *shab khezak.* Watercresses. *p.*

شب خيزي *shab khezí.* Rising in the night (to pray). *p.*

شب دار *shabdár.* Midnight. *p.*

شبدل *shabdal* The trefoil *p.*

شبديز *shab dez.* A horse of a dark rusty colour. A noble, generous steed. *p*

شبديگ *shab deg.* A dish composed of meat and turnips dressed all night on the fire. *p*

شبر *shabr.* Measuring with the span A span, a palm. *a.* [*shibr.*

شبرنگ *shab rang.* Obscure, black A dark bay or iron gray horse. *p*

شبرو *shab rau* One who walks or travels in the night. A night watch A holy man. *p*

شب زنده دار *shab zindah dar.* Vigilant during night. *p.*

شبس *shubus* or شبش A louse, a nit. *p.*

شبستان *shabistán* A bed A bed-chamber. A king's bed-chamber *p*

شبسه *shabusah* A small insect, as a louse or weevil. *p.*

شبشب *shabshab* A horse going well A swift pace. *p.*

شبع *shab'a.* Enough to satisfy for once *shiba'a.* Being satiated. Satiety. *a*

شبعان *shab'aán.* Full. Satiate *a.*

شبغا *shab ghá* An enclosure for cattle at night. [*p.*

شب فاره *shab farah.* An enclosure for cattle in the fields. *p.*

شبک *shibk.* A whirl on a spindle. *shabak.* Of net work, latticed. *p.*

شبک *shabk* Mixing. Inserting. *a.*

شبکة *shabkat.* A fishing-net. A net work. Lattice *a*

شبکلاه *shab kuláh* A night-cap. *p.*

شبکر *shab kar.* An insect, a reptile. A flea. [*p.*

شبکند *shab kand.* A bird's nest. *p.*

شبکور *shab kúr.* Any animal purblind at night. [*p.*

شبکوري *shab kúrí.* Purblindness during the night. *p.*

شبکوک *shab kúk.* A description of mendicant. [*p.*

شبکه *shabkah* or *shabakah.* A net, a trellis work, lace, a fine netting grate, lattice, mesh *p.*

شبگاه *shab gáh.* (A night place) for sleep. [Night time. *p.*

شبگرد *shab gard.* The night patrol, watchman. The moon. *p.*

شبگردي *shab gardí* Watching at night *p.*

شبگز *shabgaz* A flea. A large kind of tick. *p.*

شبگو *shabgú* or *go* The chief of the night patrol. A singer. *p*

شبگون *shabgún.* Black A carbuncle, a gem *p*

شبگير *shabgír* One who passes a sleepless night A cricket A servant who works or travels in the night-time Attacking by night Midnight *p*

شبلانيدن *shablánídan* To cause to adhere, to unite *p*

شبليدن *shiblídan.* To hiss To chirp. To [break wind *p*

شبمانده *shabmandah* Stale. *p*

شبنگاه *shabangah* A night-place, a fold (for [cattle) *p.*

شبنم *shabnam.* Dew An epithet given to a very fine species of muslin *p.*

شبو *shabú* An agate A jar. A saddle-cloth *p.*

شبور *shabúr* A brazen trumpet *p*

شبوي *shaboy* A jar A saddle-cloth *shab-boy* The Egyptian violet *p*

شبه *shibh* or *shibah* Like An image, resemblance A fine kind of brass *shubah* (*pl* of شبهة) Doubts *a.*

شبه *shabah* A kind of soft black stem. Agate, jet, black coral, black shells or glass beads *p* [suspicion. *a*

شبهة *shubhat* Doubt, scruple, ambiguity,

شبيخون *shabíkhún* An invasion, attack, or surprise by night *p*

شبيدن *shabídan.* To turn aside, to sit down in a place, to perch *p.*

شبيك *shabík* A small net *p* [of holes *p*

شبيكه *shabíkah* A net, a gin, a snare Full

شب يلده *shab yaldah.* The longest night in the year *p* [To whistle. *p*

شبيل كردن *shabíl kardan* To press, squeeze

شبينه *shabínah* Nocturnal (meat or drink). Stale, of last night A bat *p*

شبيه *shabíh.* Alike, equal, resembling. A picture *a*

شپاشپ *shapáshap.* The whiz of an arrow. *p.*

شپتك *shiptak.* A slap with a shoe, a kick. *p*

شپر *shappar* Good, excellent *p*

شپره *shaparah* (or شپرك) A bat. *p*

شپس *shupus.* A louse, a nit *p*

شپسين *shupusín.* Lousy. *p.*

شپش *shipish* or *shupush.* Also. شپشو *shipishú* A louse شپش دار Lousy *p.*

شپشه *shipishah.* A moth A weevil. *p.*

شپلانيدن *shaplánídan* To cause to adhere. *p.*

شپليدن *shiplídan* To be foolish To press, [squeeze *p*

شپنيدن *shipnídan* To whistle to a horse when drinking *p* [To sprinkle. *p.*

شپوختن *shipokhtan* To give a violent shock.

شپور *shapúr.* A shad-fish. *p*

شپه *shapah* Avalanche of snow. *p.*

شپيختن *shipekhtan* To sprinkle, to scatter. *p.*

شپيل *shapíl* Camel's foot (an herb) *shipel.* Pressure A chirp, whistle *p*

شپيليدن *shipelídan* To squeeze To play the mad man To chirp *p* [*p.*

شتا *shita.* One who eats nothing the whole day.

شتاء *shita a* Winter Rain *a*

شتاب *shitab* Haste, speed, quickness Quick, speedy Quickly *p.* [*p.*

شتابان *shitaban* Making great haste. Hastily

شتابانيدن *shitabanídan* To hurry on with great expedition *p.* [whirlwind *p.*

شتاب باران *shitab báran* Wind and rain A

شتاب باز *shitáb báz* Hasty, expeditious *p.*

شتاب زدگي *shitab zadagí* Haste, speed. *p.*

شتاب زده *shitáb zadah* Hasty, precipitant. *p* [Diligent *p.*

شتاب كار *shitáb kar* One who makes haste

شتاب كاري *shitab kárí* Haste, despatch, diligence *p.*

شتابندگي *shitabandagí* Haste *p*

شتابنده *shitábandah* Making haste, swift Who makes haste *p*

شتابي *shitabí* Haste, speed Quick, hastily. *p*

شتابيدن *shitabídan.* To make haste *p*

شتاغ *shitágh* A highway robber. A herd Any animal who gives milk *p*

شتافتن *shitaftan* To make haste. *p*

شتافته *shitáftah* One who hastens. An onset. *p.*

شتاك *shaták.* Shoots springing from the root *p.*

شتالنگ *shitalang* The leg, the leg-bone, the shank The ankle-bone The heel *p.*

شتام *shitám* Railing at. *a.*

شتامة *shatámat.* Being ugly, ill-favoured. Rejoicing at (enemy's) distress *a*

شتان *shattán.* They are different. *a*

شتاه *shitáh.* A swimmer *p.* [*p.*

شتر *shutur,* A camel شتريمهار Refractory.

شترب *shatrab.* A tiger *p.*

شترباد *shutur bad.* A dromedary. *p.*

شتربار *shutur bár.* A camel's load. *p* [*p.*

شتربان *shutur bán.* A camel driver or owner

شترخي *shutur bukhtí* A dromedary *p.*

شترده *shatrabah* Name of the ox who was instigated by the jackal Damnah to fight with the lion *p*

شترپالوغ *shutur pálúgh.* Camel's dung. *p.*

شترخار *shuturkhhár.* A thistle of which camels are fond. *p.*

شترخو *shutur kho.* Camel-tempered, *i.e.*, [vindictive. *p.*

شترخوار *shutur khwár.* A thistle of which camels are fond. *p.*

شتردل *shutur dil.* Camel-hearted, vindictive. Timid *p.*

شتردلي *shutur dilí.* Cowardice, timidity, [baseness. *p.*

شتردندان *shutur dandán.* Copperas, vitriol. *p.*

شترزن *shutur zan.* Torantula, a spider. *p.*

شترزهره *shutur zahrah.* Equal to a camel in courage Timid *p.*

شترسواري *shutur suwárí* Dispensing with keeping fast-day. *p.*

شترغمزه *shutur ghamzah.* Wickedness, deceit. *p*

شترک *shuturak.* A small camel. A wave *p.*

شترکره *shutur kurrah.* A camel's colt. A wave of the sea. *p.*

شترکش *shutur kush.* A camel-butcher. *p.*

شترکينه *shutur kínah.* Bearing malice. *p.*

شترگام *shutur gám.* A camel-step. *p.*

شترگاو *shutur gá-w.* (also شترگاو وپلنگ) A cameleopard. *p.*

شترگربه *shutur gurbah.* Any two things which are very disproportionate, incongruous, and which have no relation to each other. *p.*

شترگلو *shutur gulú.* A well or shaft going down into an aqueduct. *p.*

شترگيا *shutur giyá.* A herb eaten by camels. *p.*

شترمرغ *shutur murgh.* The ostrich. *p.*

شترمور *shutur múr.* A sort of ant as big as a goat or a small calf. *p.*

شترنال *shutur nál.* A gun carried and fired on a camel's back. *p.*

شترنج *shatranj.* Chess A sort of carpet. *p.*

شترنگ *shatrang.* Chess. *p.*

شتروار *shutur wár.* A camel-load. *p.*

شتري *shuturí.* A kind of kettle-drum. A colour so called. *p.*

شتکار *shatkár.* Tillage. *p.*

شتل *shatal.* Money given to bystanders after a game is over. *p.*

شتلم *shutulum.* Wanton, uncalled for severity. [A quarrel. *p.*

شتم *shatm.* Contumely, contempt, reproach, injury, villainy. *a.*

شتيم *shatím.* Bloody matter running from a [wound. *p.*

شتيم *shatím.* Reproached. Deformed. *a.*

شجاج *shijáj.* (*pl.* of شجة) Wounds, fractures on the head. *a.*

شجاع *shujá'a.* Intrepid, warlike, magnanimous. [*a.*

شجاعة *shujá'aat.* Being bold, courageous. Fortitude, valour. *a.*

شجاعت شعار *shujá'aat shi'aár.* Intrepid. *a.*

شجانيدن *shajánídan.* To expose to the cold. To chill. *p.*

شجانيده *shajánídah.* Affected by cold. *p.*

شجر *shajr.* A controversy. *shajar.* A tree, a plant. *a.*

شجرة *shajarat.* One tree. Any plant. *a.*

شجرستان *shajaristán.* A place closely set with trees. *p.*

شجرنامه *shajar námah.* A list of saints or holy predecessors given to disciples (in the manner of a genealogical tree) *p.*

شجع *shaja'a.* Being intrepid. *a.*

شجعان *shuj'aán.* Brave, warlike. *a.*

شجودن *shajúdan.* To be very cold, to freeze. *p.*

شجيدن *shajídan.* To be very cold, to freeze. *p.*

شجير *shajír.* Abounding in trees. *a.*

شجيع *shají'a.* Brave, intrepid. *a.*

شچک *shuchk.* A palpitation of the heart from [fatigue. *p.*

شحام *shahhám.* A vendor of fat. *a.*

شحامة *shahámat.* Being fat, having much fat. *a.*

شحم *shahim.* Fat, grease, lard. *a.*

شحنائي *shahná-í.* Superintendence. *p*

شحنة *shahnat* The daily allowance of forage for cattle. Troops enough to control a city, garrison. Enmity. *a.*

شحنگي *shahnagí.* The police. *p.*

شحنه *shahnah.* A viceroy, lieutenant. A peon or servant of a tax-gatherer. Head of the police *p.*

شحيم *shahím.* Fat, greasy. *a.*

شخ *shakh.* Hard ground. The declivity, the summit, also the bottom of a mountain. A salt marsh. A branch. A mountain. A horn. *p.*

شخا *shakhkhá.* The sinking of a needle or thorn into the flesh Scratching. *p.*

شخار *shakhár.* Ashes of which they make soap or lye for washing. Potash. Sal ammoniac, copperas. A mole on the skin. *p.*

شخاليدن *shakhálídan.* To tear with the nails. To prick. *p.*

شخانيدن *shakhánídan.* To cause to stare. *p.*

شخايدن *shakháyídan.* To scratch. To be pricked. *p.*

شخايده *shakháyídah.* Wounded with the [nails, scratched. *p.*

شخسار *shakhsár.* Hard ground. The extremity of a branch. A place abounding in trees. *p.*

شخش *shakhsh* A slip, a trip. Anything old [and worn out. *p.*

شخشانيدن *shakhshánídan.* To cause to stumble. *p.*

شخشخ *shakhshakh.* The summit of a mountain. [Hard ground. *p.*

شخشيدن *shakhshídan.* To hurt the foot against a stone, to trip, to stumble, to fall. To suck up *p.*

شخص *shakhs.* A person body, individual. *a.*

شخصي *shakhse.* A certain person, somebody. *a.*

شخصية *shakhsiyat* Nobility. Rank. Humanity. *a*

شخكاسر *shakhkasah.* Dew, hoar-frost. *p.*

شخليدن *shakhlídan* To inspire, to breathe To whistle To faint, to wither, to flag *p*

شخم كردن *shukhm kardan* To plough *p.*

شخمال *shakhmál.* A long rifle *p.*

شخودن *shakhúdan* To vex *shukhúdan* To scratch with the nails. *p*

شخوده *shakhúdah.* Scratched. *p.*

شخوديدن *shakhúdídan* To scratch the face with the nails. *p*

شخوليدن *shakhúlídan.* To cry out, to scold To thunder. To neigh To whistle To understand imperfectly To scratch To pine away To wither. *p*

شخوليده *shakhúlídah.* Languid, dried up *p.*

شخونيدن *shukhúnídan* To cause to be scratched *p*

شخيدن *shakhídan* To recover when stumbling. To slip. To stare To grow pale *p.*

شخيده *shakhídah* One who recovers himself when stumbling Slipped *p*

شخيره *shakhírah* Ashes of which they make soap for washing *p.*

شخيش *shakhísh.* A trip, a stumble An old worn-out garment *p*

شخيص *shakhís.* Corpulent, large-bodied *a.*

شخيليدن *shakhílídan* To whistle. To wither. *p*

شد *shud* It was, or become He went, he perished, died. *p.*

شد *shadd* (In music) A pitching of the voice *p.*

شد *shadd.* Strengthening, establishing, confirming, corroborating. Holding fast, firmly. Being hard, rigid and firm The character *tashdid*, or sign of reduplicating *a*

شداد *shiddád* Being severe. (*pl.* of شديد) Severe Strong, hard. *a*

شد آمد *shud ámad* A going and coming Custom, usage *p.*

شدائد *shadá-id.* (*pl* of شديدة) Adversities, troubles, disagreeable events. *a*

شد بود *shud bud.* So so. *p.*

شدة *shiddat.* Vehemence, violence, severity. Force, strength Adversity, affliction, difficulty. Scarcity, famine. *a.*

شد كار *shud kár.* Ground prepared for sowing. Survey *p*

شدگان *shadagán.* (*pl.* of شده) Those of former days. *p.*

شدن *shudan.* To be. To become To be lost, or elapsed. To be doing. To go, depart, or pass. To transfer, to remove *p*

شدنگاه *shudangáh* A place where anything is, or happens. *p.*

شدني *shudaní.* Possible, practicable. *p.*

شده *shadah.* A bird's bill *shudah.* Been, become. Lost Gone by. *p.*

شده بند *shudah band.* A writer of facts, a historian. *p.*

شدياريدن *shudyárídan.* To drive the plough. To plough. *p.*

شديد *shadíd.* Strong, violent Vigorous. Fierce, severe Difficult Barren (year). Avaricious Intrepid *a.*

شر *sharr* Wickedness, depravity, malignancy. Wicked, bad The evil one, the devil. A fever Poverty Worst *a.*

شرا *shirá* Buying Selling Purchase. Sale. Merchandize *a*

شراب *sharab* Wine, or any beverage *p.*

شراباني *sharabatí* A maker of syrup. *p*

شراب خانه *sharáb khanah* A wine cellar, a tavern *p.*

شرابخوار *sharáb khwar* A wine bibber, a drunkard. *p.*

شرابدار *sharabdár.* A cup-bearer. *p*

شراب زده *sharab zadah.* Full of wine to satiety *p.*

شرابي *sharabí* A drunkard. *p.*

شرابه *sharabah* A goblet of wine. شرابه *sharabah* Tassel *p*

شراح *sharrah* A commentator. *a.*

شرار *sharár.* Sparks. *shirar.* Injuring. (*pl.* of شر) Evils Wicked. Sparks *a.*

شرارة *sharárat.* Doing evil. A spark of fire. Wickedness, malice, villainy *a.*

شرارهٔ كارزار *sharárah-i-karzar* The flame or heat of the battle. *p.*

شراع *shirá'a.* The sail of a ship. The string of a bow. A spear A tent. شراع بالائي The top-sail *a.*

شراعي *shirá'i.* A long spear. The sailing ship. *a.*

شرافة *sharáfat* Being noble, nobility *a.*

شراك *shirák* Going partners. Shoe-traps, or latchets. *a*

شراكة *shirákat.* Partnership *a.*

شران *sharrán.* The murmuring of flowing, water. *p.*

شرانگيز *sharangez.* Exciting evil, an incendiary. *p.*

شرابر *sharáir.* (*pl.* of شريرة) Sparks. *a.*

شرائط *sharáit.* (*pl.* of شريطة) Conditions. agreements, compacts. Signs, marks. *a.*

شرائع *sharái'a* (*pl.* of شريعة) Ordinance. High-ways. *a.*

شرايف *sharaif.* (*pl.* of شريفة) Noble, illustrious. *a.*

شرائك *sharáik.* (*pl.* of شريكة) Partners. *a.*

شرائين *sharáin* (or شراين) (*pl* of شريان) Arteries. *a.*

شرائيدن *sharáyidan.* To cause water to purl. [*p.*

شرب *sharb.* (*pl.* of شارب) Drinkers (of wine).

شرب *sharb* also *shurb.* Drinking. Imbibing. شرب خانه Canteen. *a.*

شربة *sharbat.* One drink or sip. A draught. *sherbet.* Syrup. A dose. A medicine. شربت خانه A repository of medicines, a medicine chest. *p.*

شربت دار *sharbat dár.* A servant who has charge of the water or wine, a butler. *p*

شربتي *sharbati.* A goblet of wine which may be emptied at single draught. *p.*

شربنه *shiribnah.* An ulcer breaking out on a child's head. *p.*

شربه *sherbah.* A small jug. *p.*

شربين *sharbín.* A tree, from which flows liquid pitch. *p.*

شرپون *shurpún* Liquid-pitch. Anything very [black. *p.*

شرح *sharh.* Explanation, declaration, commentary, interpretation. *a.*

شرحة *sharhat.* (or شرحه) A slice of meat, a bit. شرحه شرحه In pieces. *a*

شرحوار *sharḥwar.* Explanatory *p*

شرخشت *shirkhisht.* A species of manna, which at certain season drops upon the leaves of trees. *p.*

شرخوردن *shurkhurdan.* To scrape, to scratch. *p.*

شرر *sharar.* Committing evil. Malice. Sparks. [*a.*

شرزه *sharzah.* Fierce, enraged. Roaring *p.*

شرط *sharṭ.* A condition, agreement, stipulation. Restriction Obligation, duty. شرط بستن To bet. شرط نمك Service, employment. *a.*

شرشرك *shur shurak.* A channel of stone-work built in an inclining plane, through which water flows into tanks or cisterns at intervals. *p.*

شرطه *shurtah.* The judge of the market. The king's guards. Propitious, favourable, agreeable. باد شرطه Agreeable wind. *p.*

شرطي *shurṭí.* A life-guardsman. Suitable, agreeable, favourable. *p.*

شرطي *sharṭí.* Conditional. *a.*

شرع *shar'a.* Making or prescribing laws. Beginning. An open or straight road. Religion, the faith, law. The precepts of Muhammad. *a.*

شرعاً *shar'aan* Judicially, lawfully. *a.*

شرعة *shir'aat.* The law of God A plain, straight road. *a.*

شرعي *shar'aí.* Legal, just. Tight drawers. *a.*

شرغ *sharg̱h.* A small frog. *a.*

شرف *sharf.* The threshold of a door. *shurf,* On the eve of. *p.*

شرف *sharf.* Excelling in glory, being more noble. *sharaf.* Nobility, dignity, honour, glory, grandeur, rank, excellence. Height. An eminence. *a.*

شرفاء *shurafáa.* (*pl.* of شريف) Nobles, princes. [*a.*

شرفات *shurafat.* (*pl.* of شرفة) Niches, battlements. *a.*

شرفاك *sharfák.* A light, low sound (as of feet when walking). *p.*

شرف بخش *sharaf bakhsh.* Conferring honour. [*p.*

شرفة *shurfat.* (or شرفه) Honour, dignity. The battlement or highest pinnacle of a tower or wall, a cornice. *a.*

شرفه *sharfah.* The noise of the feet in walking. *p.*

شرفياب *sharafyab* Honoured, dignified, exalted. *p.*

شرق *shark.* Rising as the sun. The east. *a.*

شرقستان *sharkistán.* The east country, Asia. *p.*

شرقي *sharkí.* Oriental, eastern. Sunny. *a.*

شرك *shirk.* Company, society, partnership. Infidelity. Idolatry A partner *a.*

شرك *shirk.* Strips of linen, in which medicines are rolled. *shirk.* Eruption on the body. Small-pox *p.*

شركاء *shurakáa* (*pl* of شريك) Associates, partners Polytheist. *a.*

شركة *shirkat.* Society, partnership, communication. A firm, a company. *a.*

شرم *sharm.* Bashfulness, modesty, shame. *p.*

شرمانيدن *sharmánidan.* To put to the blush. *p.*

شرم زده *shamrzadah.* Ashamed, confounded. [*p.*

شرم سار *sharmsár.* Abashed, ashamed. *p.*

شرمساري *sharmsárí.* Bashfulness. *p.*

شرمگين *sharmgín.* Bashful, ashamed. *p.*

شرمندگي *sharmindagí.* Modesty, bashfulness, shame. *p.*

شرمنده *sharmindah* (or شرمناك) Covered with shame, confused, disconcerted *p.*

شرميدن *sharmídan.* To be ashamed, to blush. [*p.*

شرناك *sharnák.* A disease in the eye. *a.*

شرنگ *sharang.* Venom, poison. The colocynth. *shirang,* Sugar. A wink with the eye. *p.*

شرنوغ *sharnúgh.* A small frog. *p.*

شروال *sharwál.* Drawers, trowsers. *p.*

شروح *shurúḥ.* Explanation (*pl.* of شرح) Commentaries. *a.*

شرور *shurúr.* (*pl.* of شر) Iniquities, evils. *a.*

شروط *shurúṭ.* (*pl* of شرط) Conditions. *a.*

شروع *shurú'a.* A beginning, commencement, an onset *a.*

شرهٔ *sharah* Greedy, glutton. *p.*

شرهٔ *sharah.* Desire, appetite, avidity, gluttony. [*a.*

شری *shirá* Buying Selling Buying and selling A bargain *a.*

شریان *shiryán* or *sharyan* An artery by which the pulse is felt. *a.*

شریدن *sharídan* To exude, to drop, to flow. *shurídan.* To flow, to murmur. *p*

شریر *sharír* Wicked, malignant. *a*

شریط *sharít.* A rope made of palm leaves *a*

شریطة *sharítat.* A condition A mason's rule. *a.*

شریعت *sharí'aat* Law, justice, equity The [law of Muhammad *a*

شریف *sharíf* Noble, eminent, holy A nobleman, a gentleman. Excellent *a*

شریفة *sharífat.* (*fem* of شریف) Noble Excellent *a.*

شریق *sharík* The east. The rising sun *a.*

شریک *sharík* A partner in trade, a companion A fellow. *a.*

شرینه *shirínah* A dry scab *p.*

شزره *shazrah.* Fierce, roaring (as a wild beast). [*p.*

شسپ *shasp* Leaping, skipping. Absence. *p*

شست *shast.* The manner of holding the bow when shooting, also the bow handle. A thumb-stall worn by archers A lancet. The thumb A hair ring A woman's hips A fishing hook A net A bait. Sixty شست نهادن To fish, angle. *shist* He sat down A session Aim شست کردن To take aim *shust* He washed A lotion, washing *p*

شستگاني *shistagání* A basis, a foundation *p.*

شستگاه *shustgáh.* Baptism. The baptismal font. *p.*

شستگي *shustagí.* Lotion, the being washed. [*p*

شستم *shastum* The sixtieth. *p*

شستن *shustan.* To wash To baptize. *shistan.* To sit down. *p.*

شستني *shustaní.* Lotion. *p.*

شست و شو *shust-o-sho.* Washing and cleansing. شست و شو کردن To bathe. *p.*

شسته *shustah* Washed, cleansed. A handkerchief. *p.*

شش *shash.* Six. *shush.* The lungs. *p.*

شش پستان *shash pistán.* A bitch. *p.*

شش پنجه *sash panchah.* Peas, pulse, vetches A medicinal plant. *p.*

ششت *shusht.* Vile, deformed, shameful, bad. *p.*

ششتازن *shashtázan.* One who strikes the lyre called ششتا. *p.*

ششتم *shash tum* The sixtieth. *p.*

ششجهتي *shash jihatí.* Hexagonal. *p.*

ششخانه *shash khánah.* A building divided into six courts ششخانه تفنگ An arquebuse, a gun *p.* [whisperer. *p.*

ششدانگ *shash dáng.* A dram and a half A

ششدر *shash dar* Six doors Chess-tables. A cube. Wonderful, confounding. *p.*

ششدره *shash darah.* A chess-board, tables. A die, dice. *p.* [The world. *p.*

ششدري *shash darí.* A house with six doors.

ششروزکون *shash roz-i-kaun.* The six days in which the world was made. *p.*

ششسو *shash sú* Above and below, before and behind, right and left. *p*

ششضرب *shash zarb.* Sixes at dice. *p.*

ششطاق *shash ták* A kind of royal tent. *p.*

ششفنج *shash fanj.* Little vases with which children play Breeches. Beardless *p.*

ششگوشه *shash goshah* A hexagon. *p.*

ششله *shish lah* A moth Glass. *p*

ششم *shashum* ششمي or ششمین Sixth. *p.*

ششنتیجهٔ خوب *shash natíjah-i-khúb* The six excellent substance jewels, gold, musk, sugar, honey, and sweet fruits *p.*

ششوپنج *shash-o-panj* Confusion, perplexity. *p.*

ششه *shashah* Six days of the month Sha'aban on which it is proper to fast *p.*

ششیک *shash yak.* A sixth. *p.*

شص *shass* or *shiss* A net or hook by which fish are taken. A plunderer, a sly thief. *p.*

شصت *shast.* Sixty A hook. *p.*

شصتم *shastum.* The sixtieth. *p.*

شط *shatt.* Being far distant (one's home). The bank of a river. *a*

شطاء *shitáa* Walking (with another) on the opposite bank of a river. *a.* [*p.*

شطب *shatab.* The Turkish pipe for smoking.

شطرنج *shatranj* Chess *p.*

شطرنج باز *shatranj báz.* A player at chess. *p.*

شطرنج بازي *shatranj bází.* Chess. A sort of carpet. *p.* [A chess player. Plaid. *p.*

شطرنجي *shatranjí.* A kind of braid or carpet.

شطرنجي باف *shatranjí báf.* A carpet weaver. *p.* [spectator at play. *p.*

شطل *shatal.* Money distributed among the

شعاب *shi'aáb.* (*pl.* of شعب *shi'ab*) Paths through mountains. (*pl.* of شعبة *shu'abat*) Branches of trees. *a.*

شعار *sha'aár.* Trees. An under-garment. *shi'aár.* A horse-cloth. A sign, mark, signal, parole. Habit, custom. Death. Trees. *a.*

شعاع *shu'aá'a.* Light. Splendour, lustre. A ray *shi'aa'a.* (*pl.* of شعاع *shu'aá'a.*) Rays of the sun. *a.*

شعاعي *shu'aá'aí* Radial *a.*

شعائر *sha'aáir.* (*pl.* of شعارة) Signs, symbols, sacred observances. *a.*

شعب *sha'ab.* A loud noise. *p.*

شعب *sha'ab.* Dividing, separating. *shu'aab,* (*pl.* of شعبة) Branches of trees. *a.*

شعباز *shu'abáz.* Jugglers. *p.*

شعبان *sha'abán.* The eighth Arabian month. *a.*

شعبة *shu'abat.* The branch of a tree Derivation. [*a.*

شعبد *shu'abad.* (and شعبده) Slight of hand, juggling, enchantment. *a*

شعبده باز *shu'abadah báz.* A juggler. An enchanter. *p.*

شعر *sha'ar.* Knowing. Perceiving. Hair. *a.*

شعر *shi'ar.* Understanding, perceiving. Excelling in poetry. Science, verse, metre. *a.*

شعرا *shu'aará.* (*pl.* of شاعر) Poets. Wise men. Doctors. *a.*

شعراني *sha'aráni.* Shaggy. *p.*

شعرة *shi'arah.* Hair of the pubes. *p.*

شعري *shi'arí.* Perceiving, understanding. Being a poet. The dog-star. *a.*

شعشعة *sha'asha'aat.* Mixing. Shining. Splendour, light and reflexion. *a.*

شعف *sha'af.* Loving desperately. An excitement. Ecstasy. *a.*

شعل *sha'al.* Light. *shu'aal* (*pl.* of شعلة) Flames. [Splendour. *a.*

شعلة *shu'alat.* (or شعله) Light, splendour, lustre. Fire, flame *a.*

شعور *shu'aúr.* Knowing. Being a poet. Knowledge, wisdom, intelligence. Poetry. *a.*

شعير *sha'air.* Barley. *a.*

شعيرة *sha'aírat.* One grain of barley. *a.*

شغ *shagh.* A branch. The horn of an ox. *p.*

شغار *shaghár.* A badger, a brock. *shighár.* Noise, uproar. Reproof. *p.*

شغال *shighál.* A jackal. *p.*

شغب *shaghab.* Bashfulness. Politeness. A tumult, noise, disturbance, cries, shrieking *p.*

شغته *shughtah.* A rod with which they beat cotton before it is separated by the bow. *p.*

شغدن *shughuddan.* To escape, to be free. To [be concluded. *p.*

شغر *shaghar.* Hardness or blisters on the hands or feet from working or from walking. *p.*

شغشه *shughshah.* A cotton-dresser's rod. An ingot of gold. Gold wire. *p.*

شغف *shaghf.* also *shaghaf.* Grief of heart. Violent love. Extreme joy. *a.*

شغل *shaghl, shughl, shaghal,* or *shughul* Occupying. Occupation, employment, business Work, workmanship. *a.*

شغودن *shughúdan.* To have eruptions on the hands and feet resembling the itch. To wait for. *p.*

شغور *shughúr* Forbidden by religion. A jackal. [A cow's hide. *p.*

شغول *shughúl.* (*pl.* of شغل) Occupations. *a.*

شغه *shaghah.* A branch. A clotted blood *p.*

شغيدن *shaghídan.* To be troubled with pustules on the hands or feet. To wait for. *p.*

شغيليدن *shaghílídan.* To make a certain noise when drinking (a horse). To whistle. To listen attentively. *p.*

شفا *shafá.* The small remains of life, of the setting sun, or of the moon upon the wan. The extremity or border of anything. *a.*

شفاء *shifá-a.* Being healed. Applying a remedy. Setting the sun. Medicine, remedy, cure. Recovery of health, convalescence. *a.*

شفاساز *shifá-sáz.* (شفابخش or شفارسان) Salutary, healthful *p.*

شفادارو *shifá dárú.* The bezoar-stone. *p.*

شفار *shifár* Reproof, censure, blame, rebuke. *p.*

شفار *shifár.* (*pl.* of شفرة) Large knives. *a.*

شفارة *shafárat.* Being near setting (the sun). *a.*

شفاعة *shafá'aat.* Intercession, recommenda- [tion, entreaty. *a.*

شفاف *shaffáf.* Transparent, very thin, clear *a.*

شفافي *shaffáfí.* Transparency. *a.*

شفاهاً *shifáhan.* Ear by ear. شفاهاً سخن راندن To extemporize *p.*

شفاهي *shifáhí* also *shifáhiyah.* Oral, verbal. [*p.*

شفة *shafat.* A lip. Work, occupation. *a.*

شفت *shaft.* A couch, a day-bed. Filth. Fat, greasy. Coarse, thick Unshaved. Shameful Cheap. Curved. *shift.* A running of blood or matter. *p.*

شفتالو *shaftálú.* A peach. *p.*

شفتاهنج *shaftáhanj.* A perforated plate of steel through which ingots of gold or silver are drawn into wire. *p.*

شفترك *shiftarak.* A red bramble. *p.*

شفترنگ *shaftarang.* A red peach. *p.*

شفتن *shiftan.* To become mad. To trickle. To scratch. *p.*

شفته *shaftah.* A ball of thread. A couch. A rod with which they beat cotton before it is separated by the bow. *shiftah.* Mad. *p.*

شفتيدن *shiftídan.* To drop, trickle. To [scratch. *p.*

شفدر *shafdar.* Trefoil. *p.*

شفر *shifar.* A sword. A shoe-maker's large knife. A large saw. The edge of a sword. *p.*

شفردن *shufurdan.* To be liberated. *p*

شفره *shafran* The edge of a sword. *shifrah.* The shoe-maker's knife. *p.*

شفش *shafash.* The branch of a tree A long reed, hooked at the end. Dry dung. *p.*

شفشاهنگ *shafsháhang.* A carder of cotton, also his bow. *p.*

شفع *shaf'a.* Making even Increasing. Being followed by her colt (a camel) An even number *a*

شفعاء *shufa'aáa.* (*pl.* of شفيع) Intercessors *a*

شفعة *shuf'aat* Wishing to add a neighbour's estate to one's possessions حق شفعة Right of pre-emtion in favour of a person whose possessions adjoin to a land offered for sale *a.*

شفق *shafak.* Compassionating Twilight A [day A coast Kindness. *a*

شفقة *shafakat* Condoling Compassion, pity, mercy, kindness *a*

شفقة نامه *shafakat námah.* A letter of condo- [lence *p*

شفك *shafak* A bad man, a scoundrel *p*

شفلج *shaflaj* Capers *p*

شفليدن *shiflidan* To express juice To make a chirping noise To whistle *p*

شفنه *shufnah.* A cotton dresser's rod *p*

شفونك *shafútak.* Whistle *p.*

شفودن *shufúdan.* To look earnestly at To break out in scabs (the hands or feet) *p*

شفه *shafah* A lip Esteem. Praise Work. *a*

شفه *shafah* The branch of a tree The horn of a deer. A hardness in the hand or feet from work *p.*

شفهي *shafahí* also *shafí* Labial. *p*

شفيدن *shufidan* To expect. To be troubled with pustules on the hands or feet. *p*

شفيع *shafí'a* An advocate, a patron An intercessor *a.*

شفيق *shafík.* Merciful, compassionate, condoling. A kind and benevolent *a*

شفيليدن *shifílidan.* To express (juice). To whistle To listen *p.*

شق *shakk* Splitting, tearing Being difficult A fissure, a crack. *shikk.* The half A brother. *a.*

شقا *shaká.* Misery. Insolence, petulance *a.*

شقاق *shikák.* Discord, opposition *a.*

شقاقل *shakakul.* A wild carrot *p.*

شقاقلوسي *shakáklúsí* Gouty *p.*

شقاوة *shakáwat.* Misery, disgrace, poverty. Insolence. Villainy. *a.*

شقائق *shakáik.* (*pl* of شقيقة) Fissures. شقائق النعمان The anemone *a.*

شقة *shikkat* The half, especially of any thing split the long way. *a*

شقدار *shikdár.* A governor. An officer appointed to collect the revenue from a certain division of land *p.*

شقداري *shikdárí* The office of *shikdár.* Uncertainty *p.*

شقق *shikak* (*pl* of شقة *shikkat.*) The halves of things split lengthwise *a.*

شقوق *shukúk* (*pl* of شق) Fissures. *a.*

شقه *shukkah.* A royal order, a letter. *a.*

شقه *shakkah.* A fissure A notch *p.*

شقي *shakí.* Poor, miserable Wicked. Insolent A robber, bandit. *a.*

شقيق *shakík* Split or halved. One half. *a.*

شقيقة *shakíkat.* A fissure, a crack. One side (of the head) *a.*

شك *shakk* Doubt, suspicion, uncertainty *a*

شكار *shikár* The chase, hunting Prey, game. Plunder, booty. *p*

شكارآهنج *shikar ahanj* A wooden instrument, with an iron hook, used by bakers in drawing anything out of ovens. *p.*

شكارباز *shikar baz* A sportsman *p*

شكاربند *shikar band* Cords for tying game to a saddle *p*

شكارچي *shikarchí* A sportsman, a hunter شكاردوست A sportsman, a hunter *p*

شكاركنان *shikar kunán* Hunting *p*

شكارگاه *shikargáh* A place for hunting in *p.*

شكارگر *shikár gar.* (or شكارگير) A hunter. a sportsman *p*

شكاري *shakárí* Tube dipping into the water of Kalyan *p*

شكاري *shikarí* A hunter, a fowler Any thing belonging to hunting (as dogs, hawks, or horses). *p*

شكاريدن *shikarídan.* To hunt. *p*

شكاسه *shikasah.* An urchin, a hedge-hog. *p*

شكاشك *shakáshak.* The noise made by the feet in walking *p*

شكاف *shikáf* A fissure, a crack, a cleft in a [mountain. *p.*

شكافانيدن *shikafanídan.* To cause to split or break *p*

شكافتن *shikáftan.* To split, break. To divide [To be torn *p*

شكافته *shikaftah* Split A box, a pyx The cholic *p*

شكافيدن *shikáfidan* To tear lenthwise *p*

شكاك *shakkák* Sceptic *p.*

شكال *shikál.* A jackal A cord for tying fore feet of an unruly camel or horse. Tether Halter *p*

شكالش *shikálish.* Thought, care Treachery *p*

شكاليدن *shikalídan* To think. To betray *p*

شكانك *shakanak* The crop of a bird *p*

شكاوندة *shikawandah* A digger, a borer. *p*

شكاوندة *shikáwandah.* A digger. *p.*

شكاية *shikáyat.* A lamentation, a complaint, an accusation. *a.*

شكايت گستر *shikáyat gustar.* Habitually complaining. *p.*

شكپوي *shakpúe.* The noise of one walking hastily. Snoring. *p.*

شكتر بند *shiktah band.* A girdle, a zone. *p.*

شكر *shakar.* Sugar. The lips of a mistress. *p.*

شكر *shukr.* Praise, thanksgiving, gratitude (to God). *a.*

شكر آب *shakar áb.* Sugar water. A falling out of friends. *p.*

شكرافشاني *shakar afshání.* Sweet speech. *p.*

شكران *shukrán.* Gratitude, acknowledgment. *p.*

شكرانه *shukránah.* Gratitude, thanksgiving. A fee paid by plaintiff or defendant on the cause being decided in his favour. *p.*

شكر بادام *shakar bádám.* Dried plums stuffed with almonds. The eye and lips of a mistress. *p.*

شكربار *shakár bár.* Raining sweetness, mellifluous. *p.*

شكربرگ *shakar barg.* A sweetmeat made of almonds and sugar. *p.*

شكربوره *shakar búrah.* March-pane, bread baked with sugar. *p.*

شكرپاره *shakar párah.* A lump of sugar. *p.*

شكرتغار *shakar taghár.* Thistle. *p.*

شكرچين *shakar chín.* One who collects whatever is thrown about at any festivity. *p.*

شكرخار *shakar khár.* Name of a thorny tree called غرقد *p.*

شكرخند *shakar khand.* (also شكرخنده) Smiling sweetly, speaking gently with a smile of love, charming, amiable. *p.*

شكرخواب *shakar khwáb.* A sweet sleep. A morning doze. *p.*

شكردانيدن *shukurdánídan.* To cause to destroy. *p.*

شكردن *shikardan.* To hunt. To catch. To cure. *shukurdan.* To destroy. To die. *p.*

شكرده *shakardah.* Active, dexterous. *p.*

شكرديدن *shikardídan.* To hunt. To put to flight. *p.*

شكرريز *shakar rez.* Who scatters sugar. Sweet or eloquent language. *p.*

شكرريزه *shakar rezah.* March-pane. *p.*

شكرريزي *shakar rezí.* Sweet discourse. Tears of joy. *p.*

شكرسان *shakar sán.* Honey in the comb. *p.*

شكرستان *shakaristán.* A sugar chest. A plantation of sugarcane. *p.*

شكرسنگ *shakar sang.* A stone which stops hemorrhage. *p.*

شكرشكن *shakar shikan.* Sweetly-spoken (girl). A mistress. *p.*

شكرفروش *shakar farosh.* A sugar-merchant. *p.*

شكرفنده *shikar fandah.* Stumbling. *p.*

شكرفيدن *shikarfidan.* To trip, to stumble. *p.*

شكرقلم *shakar kalam.* A sweet pen. A sort of sweetmeat. *p.*

شكرقميش *shakar-kamísh.* The sugarcane. *p.*

شكرقند *shakar kand.* Sweet potatoes. *p.*

شكرقند *shakar kand.* (طبرزد شكر or نبات شكر) Sugarcandy. *p.*

شكرگذار *shukr guzár.* Grateful. *p.*

شكرگذاري *shukr guzárí.* Gratitude. *p.*

شكرگفتار *shakar guftár.* Speaking agreeably, eloquently. *p.*

شكرلب *shakar lab.* Sugar-lipped. A mistress. Hare-lipped. *p.*

شكروده *shak raudah.* Active, nimble, prompt (at work). *p.*

شكره *shikrah.* A hawk, falcon. Pudenda. *shikarah.* Rapacious birds which are trained to hunt. *p.*

شكردن *shikrídan.* To hunt. To rout an enemy. *p.*

شكرينه *shakarínah.* A confection. *p.*

شكست *shikast.* He broke. A fracture. A defeat. Loss. Shame. Dislike Broken

شكست دادن To defeat. شكست فاحش A total defeat. *p.*

شكست خورده *shikast khwurdah.* Broken off. Defeated. *p.*

شكستگي *shikastagí.* Defeat, ruin. *p*

شكستن *shikastan.* To break. To defeat. To turn away the face. To be rough or severe. To eat, to chew. To be broken. To be covered with shame. *p.*

شكستني *shikastaní.* Brittle. *p.*

شكست مكست *shikast mikast.* Trifles, unimportant things. *p.*

شكسته *shikastah* Broken, discomfited, routed. Ashamed. Proud. Weak. Sick, wounded. *p.*

شكسته دال *shikastah bál.* (شكسته دل or) Distressed in mind, melancholy. *p.*

شكسته بسته *shikastah bastah.* Fast and loose, a mixture of good and bad. *p.*

شكسته بند *shikastah band.* A binder of broken bones. A bandage. A binding of a broken bone. *p.*

شكسته پا *shikastah pá.* Infirm, reduced. *p*

شكسته حال *shikastah hál.* In a state of indigence or distress. *p*

شكسته حالي *shikastah hálí.* A state of indigence or distress. *p.*

شكسته خاطر *shikastah khátir.* Disturbed, afflicted. Offended. *p.*

شكسته دلان *shikastah dilán.* The poor, the wretched. *p.*

شكسته زبان *shikastah zabán.* A stammerer, a stutterer. *p.*

شكسته گمان *shikastah gumán.* Contrary, adverse, dissentient. *p.*

شكسته گي *shikastahgí.* A fracture, a rupture. Affliction. The defeat. Sickness. *p.*

شکسته مزاج *shikastah mizáj.* Sick, valetudinary Ailing. *p.*

شکسته وعده *shikastah wa'adah* (Broken promises) Faithless *p.*

شکشک *shakshak* The sound made by the feet in walking *p.*

شکفت *shikaft* A cave *shikift* Any thing wounderful. Admiration *p*

شکفتانیدن *shikaftánidan* To cause to be [cleft *p*

شکفتن *shikaftan.* To crook, twist To be cleft. *shikiftan* To look with wonder. *shukuftan* To flourish, to open or expand. *p*

شکفته *shukuftah.* Flourishing, expanded *p*

شکفتیدن *shikiftidan* To wonder, to be amazed [*p.*

شکفه *shakfah* A fold, a wrinkle. A wooden club *shikufah.* The blossoms of a fruit tree *p*

شکفیدن *shukfidan.* To blow, to open (as a flower) *p.*

شکل *shakl.* Figure, form, shape, manner, face, semblance, mode, appearance. *a*

شکل نویس *shakl nawís* A portrait painter *p*

شکلیدن *shiklidan* To tear. To be torn, split. To disturb. *p*

شکم *shikam.* The belly, the paunch, the stomach, fat tripe شکم کف Palm of the hand شکم ران Inside of the thigh شکم بآب زن Practice of villainy Giving or taking excessively. شکم چاربهلو کردن To guttle till one is ready to burst شکم خاریدن To feign, pretend شکم رفتن To crawl *p.*

شکم بنده *shikam bandah.* An epicure, a glutton

شکمبه *shikambah.* The belly, the tripe. *p*

شکم پرور *shikam parwar* A sensualist. *p.*

شکم خوار *shikam khwár* A glutton. Hungry

شکم خواري *shikam khwári* Hunger *p*

شکم دار *shikam dár.* Large-bellied *p*

شکم ران *shikam rán* A purgative medicine *p.*

شکم شکسته *shikam shikastah.* A complaint from indigestion *p.*

شکمي *shikamí.* Big-bellied. A glutton *p.*

شکن *shikan.* A fold, a wrinkle. The defeat of an army. Breaking. *p.*

شکنب *shikamb.* The belly. *p.*

شکنبه *shikambah.* The tripe. *p.*

شکنج *shikanj.* A ply, a fold. A knot. Twisting. The rack. *p.*

شکنج *shikunj.* A plucking, a pinch. An eruption on the body *p.*

شکنجه *shikanjah* Pain, torture, the rack, the stocks. A press. *p.*

شکنجیدن *shikanjidan.* To put to the rack. To put in a press. To bind a book. *p.*

شکنه *shakanah.* A ply, fold, wrinkle. *p.*

شکني *shikaní.* A fracture. A defeat. *p.*

شکوا *shakwá.* A complaint *a.*

شکوة *shakwat.* Complaining. Complaint. *a*

شکوخ *shukúkh* Stumbling, apt to trip. A slip, fall, stumble. *p.*

شکوخیدن *shukúkhidan.* To stumble. To fear, to be alarmed *p*

شکور *shakúr.* Grateful. *shukúr.* (*pl* of شکر) Acknowledging (his) favour. *a.*

شکور *shukúr* An animal which roots up and eats dead bodies *p.*

شکوفتن *shukúftan.* To open, blow, blossom. [To wonder. *p.*

شکوفته *shukúftah* Open, blown. *p.*

شکوفنده *shikúfandah.* Cleaving, notching *p.*

شکوفه *shikúfah.* A flower. Vomit *p.*

شکوفیدن *shukúfidan.* To blow as a flower, to flourish To open. To break. *p*

شکوک *shukúk.* (*pl* of شک) Doubts, suspicions. *a.*

شکول *shukúl* (*pl* of شکل) Figures, forms. *a.*

شکون *shukún* Prediction, prophecy, augury, The flight of birds Prosperity. *p.*

شکونه *shukúnah.* Inverted, turned upside down. [*p.*

شکوه *shukoh* Majesty, magnificence, grandeur, power, train, pomp. Respect. Elegance. Gravity, reverence. *shikúh* Fear, terror. *p*

شکولیدن *shukolidan.* To disturb. To mix, [to confound *p.*

شکوهانیدن *shukohánidan.* To carry one's self with gravity *p.*

شکوهمند *shukohmand.* Grave. *p.*

شکوهمندي *shukohmandí.* Decorum. *p.*

شکوهندگي *shikú handagí.* Fear *shukú. handagí.* Magnificence, pompous display. *p*

شکوهنده *shikúhandah* Fearful, timid. *shukúhandah* Great, magnificent. *p.*

شکوهه *shikúhah.* Beauty, gracefulness. *p.*

شکوهیدن *shikúhidan.* To fear, to be terrorstruck. *shukúhidan.* To be grave, venerable *p*

شکوهیده *shikúhidah.* Terrified. Distinguished for gravity and stateliness. *p*

شکوی *shakwá.* Complaint, lamentation. *a.*

شکهیدن *shikihidan* To be shaken (by the wind). To be afflicted. *p.*

شکي *shakkí.* Doubtful, perplexing. *a.*

شکیب *shikíb.* Patience. Patient. *p.*

شکیبا *shikíbá.* Extremely patient. *p.*

شکیبانیدن *shikíbánidan.* To exhort to patience, to render patient. *p.*

شکیبائي *shikíbá í.* Long-suffering, patience. *p*

شکیبایدن *shikíbáyidan.* To be patient, to bear patiently. *p.*

شكيبنده *shikíbandah.* Patient, long-suffering. *p.*

شكيبيدن *shikíbídan* To be patient. *p.*

شكيدن *shakídan.* To narrate, to tell. *p.*

شكيش *shakísh.* A sack, a bag made of reeds. *p.*

شكيفت *shikeft.* Wonder. Patient. *p.*

شكيفتن *shikeftan.* To wonder. To be quiet, patient. *p.*

شكيك *shakík.* A fetter, a shackle for the feet. [*p.*

شكيل *shakíl.* Well-shaped, handsome. *a.*

شكيل *shakíl.* A horse-tether of goat's hair. The chain by which the knife or dagger hangs to the girdle. The bars or spars of wood. Fraud, stratagem. *p.*

شكينه *shakínah.* A large oblong jar in which grain is kept. A goad. *p.*

شگار *shagár.* A jackal. *shigár.* Any thing eatable. *shugár.* A coal. *p.*

شگال *shagál.* A jackal. *shigál.* Fetters for a horse. *shugál.* Charcoal. The cud. *p.*

شگاله *shagálah.* All, the whole. *p.*

شگانه *shagánah.* The bow of a violin. A cradle. [*p.*

شگرف *shigarf* or *shagarf.* Rare, fine, good, excellent. Great. Amiable. Active. Brave. Wonder. *p.*

شگرفانيدن *shigarfánídan.* To render firm. [To exalt. *p.*

شگرفنده *shagarfandah.* (A horse) that trips. *p.*

شگرفيدن *shigarfídan.* To trip, to stumble (a horse). To be great, noble, or strong. To boast, to admire one's self. To be deep. *p.*

شگفت *shigíft.* Wonder, astonishment. *p.*

شگفتگي *shuguftagí.* The state of flourishing. [*p.*

شگفتن *shigiftan.* To have patience. To be amazed, astonished. *shuguftan* or *shiguftan.* To blossom, expand as a flower. *p.*

شگفته *shiguftah.* Blossomed, bloom, expanded. [*p.*

شگفته خاطر *shiguftah khátir.* Of a happy mind. *p.*

شگفته رو *shiguftah rú.* Of a placid countenance. *p.*

شگل *shigil.* A tether for horse or a mule. A string tied round a sparrow's leg. *p.*

شگن *shugun.* An auspicious omen. *p.*

شگوار *shugwár.* Sad, mourning. *p.*

شگوفتن *shigúftan.* To admire. To Flourish, to open, to bud. *p.*

شگوفه *shigúfah.* A flower, a blossom. *p.*

شگون *shugún.* An omen. Good fortune. *p.*

شگونه *shugúnah.* Inverted, topsy-turvy. *p.*

شگونيا *shugúniyá.* A diviner, an augur. *p.*

شل *shul.* Mud. Loose, slack, not tight. شل آلودگي Muddiness. شل آلوده Muddy. شل وگل Muddy. شلي Notch in the blade of a sword or knife. *p.*

شل *shal.* One who can take nothing in his hands, as being disjointed, paralytic, or stiff. Thin as fluid. *p.*

شلاق *shaláḳ.* Flagellation. A stick, whip. *a.*

شلتاق *shaltáḳ.* Dispute. Misunderstanding. *p.*

شلپوي *shal púe.* The noise of the feet in walking. *p.*

شلتاق *shiltáḳ.* Accusation, litigation, a tumult, [a riot. *p.*

شلته *shaltah.* A dung-hill. *shiltah.* (also شلته بند) A girdle. *p.*

شلتوك *shaltúk.* Rice still in the husk. *p.*

شلجم *shaljam.* A turnip, the rape-root. *a.*

شلخته *shalakhtah.* A kick on the backside. *p*

شلغم *shalgham.* A turnip, rape. *p.*

شلغه *shalghah.* (or شلفه) A corn or hay-[fork. *p.*

شلفا *shilfá.* A corn or hay-fork. *p.*

شلفه *shalfah.* (شلفيذه or شلفيه) Vulva mulieris. العيه وشلفيه A name given to a short lascivious treatise. *p.*

شلق *shalk.* The stroke given by a scourge. Discharge or report of a gun. Coition. *a.*

شلك *shalk.* A leech. *shalak.* A young tree, a plant. *shilk.* Black, viscous clay. *p.*

شلكا *shilká.* Black, viscous clay in which the feet stick. *p.*

شلم *shalm.* A rustic shoe of undressed leather. *shalam.* A radish. *shilim.* The tears or gum of a tree. *shalam.* Contention, strife. *p.*

شلنج *shilinj.* A mat for kneeling on. *p.*

شلنگ *shalang* or *shiling.* Preparation made by runners previous to a journey or race of importance. *p.*

شلو *shilw.* Joint, limb. *p.*

شلوار *shalwár.* or *shulwár* Inner breeches, drawers, trowsers. شلواريم تنه Knee breeches. *p.*

شلواربند *shalwár band.* The fastening of the [breeches. *p.*

شلوك *shalúk.* A leech. *shulúk.* Dispute. Clamour. Misunderstanding, strife, squabble. *p.*

شلوكه *skulúkah.* A nut, a walnut. *p.*

شله *shalah* A dish made of rice and spinage. *shalluh.* A menstruous cloth. *shullah.* Broth. *p.*

شله *shallah.* An idol. A narrow way, defile. A strip of a garment. *shallah.* or. *shullah.* A mixen, dunghill. *shullah.* Vulva. A menstruous cloth. *p.*

شليخ *shalíkh.* A small carpet, mat. A sound, [a tone. *p.*

شليك *shalík.* A volley, a discharge of fire-arms. A volley of shots. *p.*

شليل *shalíl.* A red and white peach. *p.*

شليل *shalíl.* A garment worn under armour The swelling of flesh upon the back. *a*

شم *sham.* A caravansera. A nail. *p.* [*a.*

شم *shamm.* Smelling, scenting. Odour, scent

شما *shumá.* You. Ye. *shamá* A pastite Naked. *p.* [another *a*

شمات *shamát.* Rejoicing at the distress of

شماتة *shamátat.* Rejoicing at another's misfortune Noise, tumult. Clamour. شماتة كردن To cry aloud *a* [breasts *p*

شماخ *shamákh.* A bandage for trussing the

شمار *shumár* Number, numeration, reckoning, counting A troop. *p.*

شمارافروز *shumár afroz.* A rosary *p.*

شماركار *shumár kar* The place of the final judgment *p*

شمارگاه *shumár gah.* A counting-house. *p.*

شمارگر *shumár gár* An accountant *p.*

شماردة *shumárandah* A calculator, numberer, counter *p*

شماري *shumári* Counting. A rosary. *p.*

شماريدن *shumáridan* To number, calculate To be counted *p.*

شماريده *shumaridah.* Numbered *p.*

شماس *shammas* A Christian priest or deacon *a.* [deacons *p.*

شماسيان *shamasiyán* Christian ministers,

شماع *shamma'a.* A maker of wax candles. *a*

شماغيدن *shamághidan.* To. stink. To be deformed. *p*

شمال *shimal* The left hand. The north wind The north. *shamal.* The north. *a*

شمال رو *shimál rú* Facing the north *p*

شمالي *shamáli.* Northern. A cold day *a*

شماليل *shamálil.* Parts (of anything) *a.*

شمام *shimám.* Smelting at. *a.*

شمامات *shamámát* Fragrant things. *a*

شمامة *shamámah* Naked. A perfumed pastite. A musical pipe composed of unequal reeds. *p*

شمايان *shumáyán.* You, ye. *p.*

شمائل *shamá il.* (*pl.* of شمال *shamál.*) North winds or regions. (*pl.* of شمال *shimál*) Left hands Virtues, talents, abilities of mind and body *a* [fumes. *a.*

شمايم *shamá im.* (*pl* of شميمة) Odours, per-

شمج *shamaj.* A grotto, a cavern. *p.*

شمخال *shamkhál.* A long rifle fired from a rest. شمخالچي A rifleman. *p.* [*p.*

شمخه زدن *shamkhah zadan* To bore, to pierce.

شمد *shamud.* Sheets of cloth. *p.*

شمر *shamr* A river A ditch. Cream. A rustic shoe of undressed leather. *p.*

شمر *shimar.* Name of one of Yazid's generals who slew Husain in the plains of Karbala, and hence, now means vile, infamous. *a.*

شمراخية *shimrakhiyat* Name of a Muhammadan sect. *a.*

شمردگي *shumurdagi* Numeration. *p.*

شمردن *shumurdan* To number, reckon, count. To give *p.*

شمرده *shumurdah.* Numbered *p*

شمريدن *shamridan* To be terrified. To sigh or sob loudly. *shamaridan* To praise. *p*

شمس *shums.* An ingot of gold or silver. *p.*

شمس *shams.* The sun. Gold. A fountain A necklace. A comb. *a.*

شمسا *shamsá.* Light, ray *p.* [of the sun. *a.*

شمسات *shamasát* (*pl.* of شمسة) Figures

شمسة *shamsat* The figure or resemblance of the sun. A statue, image, painting. *a.*

شمسه *shamsah* An orange. Figures or pictures wrought in silk Little tassels affixed to a rosary. A window. *p.*

شمسي *shamsi.* Solar. *a.*

شمسي قمري *shamsi kamari.* A perquisite taken by the officers of government. A monthly period of three or four days, during which the female attendants in the women's apartments have leave of absence *a*

شمش *shumsh* An ingot of gold. *p*

شمش *shimsh.* Spoke of a wheel. *p.*

شمشاد *shamshád* Any tall and upright tree. The box-tree Marjoram. The graceful figure of a mistress *p.*

شمشرا *shamshará.* Ratsbane. *p.* [a blade. *p.*

شمشير *shamshír.* A cimeter, a sabre, a sword,

شمشيرباز *shamshír báz* A gladiator. *p.*

شمشيربازي *shamshír bázi* The use of the sword. *p.*

شمشيربهادر *shamshír bahádur* (ironically). A useless, worthless fellow. *p.* [soldier. *p.*

شمشيرزن *shamshír zan.* Warlike, a gallant

شمشيرعلي *shamshír-i-'aali.* The rainbow. *p.*

شمع *sham'a.* Wax candle, in general any candle. شمع الهي The Kurán. The Muhammadan religion. The sun and moon. شمع شب افروز A candle illuminating the night. شمع فلك The sun, moon, and stars. شمع بهودي وش Wine. *a.*

شمعچه *sham'achah.* A lucifer match. *p.*

شمعدان *sham'adán.* A candlestick. *p.*

شمع ساز *sham'a sáz.* A candle-maker, a chandler. *p.*

شمغند *shamghand.* Stinking, ill-favoured. Dirty. [Any kind of filth. *p.*

شمغندیدن *shamghandídan.* To be bad or fetid. *p.*

شمغیدن *shamghídan.* To smell disagreeably. [*p.*

شمل *shaml.* Tying a bag over a sheep's udder to prevent the lamb from sucking. Comprehending, containing. *a.*

شملة *shamlat.* A garment or covering for the whole body. *a.*

شمله *shamlah.* The end of the turban or waistband. *p.*

شمایت *shimlít.* شمایذ or شمایز Fenugreek. *p.*

شمنده *shamandah.* A giver, bestower. A hero. One who is astonished. Terrified. *p.*

شموع *shumú'a.* (*pl.* of شمع) Candles. *a.*

شمول *shumúl.* Comprehending, containing. *a.*

شموم *shamúm.* Odourous, perfumed, fragrant. *a.*

شمه *shammah.* Odour. Nature. Custom. An atom, a particle, the smallest quantity. A pinch of snuff. *p.*

شمیدن *shamídan.* To be confounded, be terror-stricken. To weep. To run. *shimídan.* To smell. To catch or hold in embrace. *p.*

شمیده *shamídah.* Terrified. Parched with thirst. Amazed. *p.*

شمیم *shamím.* Smelling, odour, fragrance. *a.*

شنا *shaná* or *shiná.* Swimming. شنا کردن To swim. شناب کردن To swim. *p.*

شناب *shinób* (or شناور) A swimmer. *p.*

شنابیدن *shinóbídan.* To understand. *p.*

شناخت *shinákht.* Understanding, intellect. *p.*

شناختن *shinákhtan.* To know, to be acquainted with. To acknowledge. *p.*

شنار *shanár.* Swimming. *shinár.* A swimmer. A port, a harbour. *p.*

شناریدن *shinárídan.* To swim *p.*

شناس *shinás.* Intelligent, knowing. *p.*

شناسا *shinásá.* Comprehending. One who knows. *p.*

شناسائی *shinásáí.* Acquaintance, knowledge. [*p.*

شناسیدن *shinásídan.* To understand, to know. *p.*

شناعة *shaná'aat.* Wickedness, infamy. Filthiness. *a.*

شنافتن *shináftan.* To hear. To understand. *p.*

شناگر *shinágar.* A swimmer. *p.*

شنان *shunán.* The herb alkali, and the ashes which are made from it with which they wash clothes. *shinán.* Wild leek. *p.*

شنآن *shanán.* Hated, disliked (man). *a.*

شناو *shináw.* Swimming. A swimmer. A shoal. *p.*

شناور *shináwar.* A swimmer. Nimble, active. [*p.*

شناویدن *shináwídan.* To swim. *p.*

شناه *shanáh.* Swimming. A swimmer. *p.*

شنایدن *shináyídan.* To hear. *p.*

شنائع *shanái'a.* (*pl* of شنیعة). Shameful actions, vices, crimes, villanies. *a.*

شنبلیت *shambalít.* (شنبلید and شنبلیل) Fenugreek. Name of a flower. *p.*

شنبلیله *shambalílah.* Fenugreek. *p.*

شنبه *shambah.* The neighing of a horse. *shambah, shambih,* or *shambid.* A day. Saturday. یک شنبه Sunday. دوشنبه Monday. سه شنبه Tuesday. چهارشنبه Wednesday. پنجشنبه Thursday. *p.*

شنج *shanj.* The buttocks. A kind of shell blown by the dervishes. *p.*

شنجودن *shanjúdan.* To vex, injure, wound. To scratch with the nails. *p.*

شنجیدن *shanjídan.* To vex, molest. To weigh. To leap, to dance. To drop. *p.*

شنخ کردن *shunukh kardan.* To till, to plough. [*p.*

شند *shand.* The beak of a bird. *p.*

شنزبه *shanzabah.* Name of the ox in Kalilah-wa-Damnah. *p.*

شنع *shan'a.* Reviling. Accusing. Baseness. *a.*

شنعا *shan'aá.* (*fem.* of اشنع) Base, or deformed to an extreme degree. *a.*

شنعة *shan'aat.* Baseness, a horrid crime, brutality. *a.*

شنغ *shunnugh.* A cow's horn. *p.*

شنغار *shunghár.* A royal falcon. *p.*

شنفتن *shunuftan* or *shiniftan.* To hear. *p.*

شنکل *shankal.* A highway-robber. A sort f grain. *shankul* or شنگل Beautiful. A robber. *p.*

شنکوک *shankúk.* A whirl fixed on a spindle. *p.*

شنکول *shankúl.* Saucy. Witty. Beautiful. A robber. An elephant's trunk. *p.*

شنگ *shang.* Beautiful, delicate. Amorously playful. Lazy. A thief. Pomp. *p.*

شنگار *shangár.* Melilat, bugloss. *p.*

شنگرف *shangarf.* Cinnabar, vermilion. A slug. [*p.*

شنگلر *shangalah.* The fringe of a garment or carpet. Dirty clothes. *p.*

شنگول *shangúl* (or شنگوله) Beautiful, lovely. A thief. *p.*

شنگینه *shingínah.* A washer or bleacher's beetle. The bar of a gate. A stick. *p.*

شنلک *shanlak.* An ear of corn. A bunch of grapes. *p.*

شنلوک *shanlúk.* A whirl on the top of a spindle. [*p.*

شنو *shinau* or *shunau.* Hearing, understanding. *p.*

شنوا *shinawá* A hearer *p.*

شنوار *shanwár* Inner breeches. Loose trowsers [*p*

شنوانیدن *shinwanídan.* To cause to hear or understand. *p*

شنوائي *shanwaí.* Hearing *p*

شنودن *shunúdan*, or *shinúdan* To hear, to understand To obey. To perceive To snuff *p.*

شنوسه *shanúsah* (or شنوشه) Sneezing *p*

شنونده *shinwandah* A hearer, an auditor *p*

شنویدن *shinwídan* To hear. To smell *p*

شنه *shanah.* A corn-fork with three prongs The neighing of horses. Curse The grunting of hogs *p*

شنی *shaní* The spear at the top of an ensign-staff or banner A large pan of brass or copper. A salver *p*

شنید *shanid* The beak or pounces of a bird. *p*

شنیدن *shanídan* To hear To make an assault To smell To collect *shinidan* To hear, to listen, to attend to, to obey. *p*

شنیره *shaní hah* A comb, especially one used by weavers, embroiderers, and the like Fringe on the edge of cloth *a*

شنیع *shaní'a* Base, shameful, hateful, deformed, abominable, shocking *a.*

شنیعة *shaní'aat* Torpitude *a.* [founded. *p*

شنیفتن *shniftan.* To be altered To be con-

شو *shau* Be exist Be thou, (in comp) Being, existing شو *shau* (for شب) Night شو *shú.* Wash thou Washing A husband شست و شو کردن To wash *p*

شوا *shawa* Existing Deaf. Night A husband *shiwa* A hardness or blister in the hands or feet from too much work Filth on the body Anise *p* [Whiskers *a*

شوارب *shawárib* The gullet (*pl* of شارب)

شوارد *shawárid.* (*pl.* of شاردة) Flying, fugitive *a.* [*a*

شوارع *shawári'a* (*pl* of شارع) Highways

شوارق *shawarik* (*pl* of شارقة) Splendour Brightness *a*

شواطي *shawati.* (*pl.* of شاطي) Sides of streams, banks of rivers *a.*

شواعل *shawá'ail* (*pl.* of شاعل) Flaming, shining. Flames. *a*

شواغل *shawághil* (*pl.* of شاغلة) Affairs, occupying much. *a*

شواکل *shawákil.* (*pl* of شاکلة) Hypochondria. Tracts, road. Rules *a*

شوال *shawwál.* (*pl.* شوالات) The tenth Muhammadan month *a*

شوامخ *shawámikh.* (*pl.* of شامخ) High mountains. *a* [*a*

شوامل *shawamil.* (*pl* of شامل) Containing

شواهد *shawáhid.* (*pl.* of شاهد) Witnesses. *a.* mountains *a.*

شواهق *shawáhik.* (*pl* of شاهق) High

شواهین *shawahín.* (*pl* of شاهین) Falcons, hawks. *a.* [*a*

شوائب *shawaib.* (*pl* of شائبة) Impurities.

شوب *shaub* Mixing The juice of meat. Honeing A piece of cake or paste *a* [ing *p*

شوب *shob* A turban A handkerchief. Wash-

شوبا *shauba* Weaver's glue Gruel *p.*

شوبان *súban.* A shepherd, a pastor *p.*

شوبج *shúbaj* A rolling-pin *p.*

شوخ *shokh* Cheerful, mirthful, insolent, bold, shameless, impudent, mischievous, playful Beautiful Agreeable Wicked, rascally Tyrant *p*

شوخ چشم *shokh chashm* Impudent, wanton-eyed. Inhuman, tyrannical *p*

شوخ دیده *shokh dídah* Impudent, wanton *p.*

شوخ رنگ *shokh rang* Of a bright or pleasant odour *p* [*p*

شوخ طبعت *shokh tabi'aat* Naturally cheerful

شوخ گن *shúkh gin* (or شوخگین) A running sore *p* [rake *p*

شوخ گیر *shúkh gír* Sordid. A malkin, or coal-

شوخگینی *shokhgíní* A hardness on the hands and feet *p.* [To assemble *p*

شوخیدن *shokhídan* To scratch the face

شوخ ناک *shúkhnak* Sordid, nasty, filthy *p*

شوخی *shokhí* Jollity, mirth Impudence. *shúkhí* Filth, rubbish *p.*

شوخیدن *shokhídan* To be jovial, cheerful *shúkhídan* To be rusty, filthy To flatter To vex To hide To make haste *p.*

شود *shúd.* Is, was, became, was made *p.*

شودن *shúdan* To be, become To go, depart To die To cease, fail To carry off To obliterate *p*

شور *shor* Salt, brackish Salsuginous ground Terror Flight Bad luck, ill omen. Commotion, agitation A tumult Calamity, cry, noise, outcry *shúr* Husband *p* [*a.*

شورا *shúrá.* Agreement, convention, mixture.

شور انگیز *shor angez.* Exciting tumults, seditious *p.*

شور انگیزي *shor angezí.* Sedition. *p*

شورانیدن *shorániídan* To cause to mix To render (water) muddy. To make mud. To give to wash *p.*

شوربا *shorbá.* Broth, soup, gruel *p.*

شور بخت *shor bakht.* Infamous, wretched, unfortunate. Sordid *p* [*p.*

شور بوم *shor búm.* Brackish, barren ground.

شور پشت *shor pusht.* Quarrelsome, noisy *p.*

شور چشم *shor chashm* One who has a malignant eye. *p.*

شورزمين *shor zamín.* Salsuginous ground, barren land. *p.*

شورستان *shoristán.* A marsh, a salt-marsh. *p.*

شورسلح *shor salah.* A soldier ready armed for battle. *p.*

شورش *shorish.* Confusion, mixture, a tumult, rebellion, insurrection Disgust Salt-pits. *p.*

شورشار *shor shár* شورشرا , شورشر and شورشغب) Noise, tumult, disturbance, bustle, clamour. *p.*

شوروا *shorwá.* Broth. *p.*

شوروغوغا *shor-o-ghaughá.* Tumult and clamour. *p.*

شوره *shorah* Marshy, unfertile ground Saltpetre. The white leprosy. *p.*

شوره گر *shorah gar.* A manufacturer of saltpetre. *p.*

شورى *shúrá.* A counsel, consultation, deliberation *a*

شوريدگي *shorídagí* Love, violent passion, madness. *p.*

شوريدن *shorídan* To grow mad, to play the fool. To wash. *p*

شوريده *shorídah.* Mixed. Disturbed. Mad, desperately in love. Faint, dejected. *p*

شوريده بخت *shorídah bakht.* Unfortunate. Infamous *p.*

شوريده خاطر *shorídah khatir.* Dejected, melancholy. *p*

شوريده راه *shorídah rah.* Out of the way, heretical. *p.*

شوريز *shoríz.* A field ready for receiving seed A sower *p*

شوس *shaus* A rubbing of the teeth. *a.*

شوشه *shúshad.* Sepulchral stones. Chips A heap of sand. Gold or silver thread *p*

شوشمشير *shushmishír.* (or شوشمير) Cardamom. *p.*

شوشه *shúshah.* An ingot of gold or silver. Gold or silver thread. A speck Chips, rubbish. A heap of sand A grave-stone. A particle, a part. Lock on the crown of the head. Tittle of a letter jot. *a.*

شوط *shaut.* A course, or race ground. One course or heat. Once. *a.*

شوغا *shaughá.* A fold, pen, or stable for cattle. *p*

شوغابه *shúghábah.* A fold for cattle. *p.*

شوغاره *shaughárah* or شوغار A fold for cattle *p*

شوغه *shaughah.* A bunch, a cluster of grapes. *súghah.* Blisters rising from over-work. *p*

شوق *shauk* Love, desire, affection, inclination. Zeal, eagerness. Alacrity, gaiety, cheerfulness. *a.*

شوق ذوق *shauk zauk.* Pleasure, delight, gratification. *a.*

شوقي *shaukí.* Loving, cheerful. *a.*

شوقيه *shaukiyah.* The part of an epistle which follows the complimental address. *a.*

شوک *shauk* Wounding. Piercing anything with a thorn, pricking as a thorn. *a.*

شوکار *shaukar* (for شيکار) A thistle, a thorn, a sting. A night-robber. *p.*

شوکة *shaukat.* One thorn or sting. Majesty, power, magnificence, pomp, dignity, pride. *a.*

شوکران *shúkarán.* Fennel, hellebore. *p.*

شوکه *shúkah.* A crucible. *p.*

شوگ *shúg.* Hemlock. *p*

شوگا *shaugá* (or شوگاه) (for شبگاه) The evening. A fold for cattle. *p.*

شوگون *shúgún.* A good omen. *p.*

شولان *shaulán.* A halter, a noose, a rope. *p.*

شولدگ *shaxlang.* A gray horse. *p.*

شوله *shaulah* A dung-hill, a place for rubbish. A single fold of cloth. A meteor. *p.*

شوليدن *sholídan.* To be distracted, to be undetermined. *p.*

شوم *shum* Black. Unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky. A miser, niggard. Wicked. *a.*

شوم قدم *shúm kadam.* An unlucky foot, bad omen *a.*

شوم طبع *shúm tab'a.* Ill-tempered. *a.*

شوم مزاج *shúm mizáj.* Stingy. *a.*

شومية *shúmiyat.* Stinginess, niggardliness. *a.*

شومزيدن *shúmízidan.* To till the ground *p.*

شومي نفس *shumi-i-nafs.* Badness of temper. *p.*

شونج *shawanj* An instrument for glazing paper. *p.*

شونج کردن *shaúnj kardan.* To plough the ground *p.*

شوندر *shawandar.* Beet-root, a carrot. *p.*

شونده *shawandah.* Existing, what exist. *p.*

شونک *shaunk* A horse with white legs and a black tail. *p.*

شونيز *shúníz.* Sesame. Coriander. Pepper. *p.*

شوهر *shauhar.* A husband. *p.*

شوهردار *shauhardár.* A married woman. *p.*

شوهرمادر *shauhar-i-mádar.* Stepfather. *p.*

شوي *shoe.* A husband. *shúe* Washing. A washer. Starch, glue. *p.*

شويانيدن *shúyánídan* To cause to wash. *p.*

شويدن *shawídan* To become, to be. To make water. To dance, to spring. *p.*

شوي ديده *shoe-dídah.* A widow. *p.*

شويله *shuwílah.* A dung-hill. *p.*

شوي مال *shúemál.* One who starches clothes in the loom. A machine for glazing clothes. *p.*

شویندگي *shúyandagí.* Washing *p.*

شوییدن *shúyidan.* To wash *p*

شه *shah* A king, a sovereign-prince Check (at chess). A bridegroom. Full Great, large Noble. *p.*

شها *shahá.* O king! Suitable. *p*

شهاب *shahab.* A red colour A spark of fire Meteor *shihab* A flame, a spark. A falling star *a*

شهاد *shahád* Evidences, witnesses *shihad* [Seeing. *a*

شهادة *shahádat* A testimony, witnessing, attestation, making confession of faith شهادت را قبول کردن To accept evidence جرح شهادة کردن To reject evidence *a*

شهار *shahar* He-goat of the flock *p.*

شهام *shahám.* A witch, a hag *a.*

شهامة *shahamat* Generosity, nobleness of mind Bravery. Ingenuity, swiftness *a.*

شهامه اندیش *shahamat andesh* Noble-minded [*p*

شهامه *shahamah* Royal Royally, kingly *p.*

شهب *shuhub.* (*pl* of شهاب) Flaming fires. *shahab.* Being of the colour of ashes *a*

شهبارو *shahbárú.* A ditch round a city A barbacan. *p.*

شهباز *shakbaz* The noblest species of falcon Generous man, a brave soldier *p*

شهبال *shahbal* The longest feather in the wing. *p.*

شه بالا *shahbála* The friend of the bridegroom *p.*

شهبد *shahbad.* A leader of an army *p*

شهبري *shahburí.* Amber. *p*

شهبلوط *shahbalút* A chestnut. *p*

شهبندر *shah bandar* A custom-house A free port The chief custom-house officer *p*

شهبیت *shahbait.* The last hemistich of the ghazal *p*

شهپر *shah par.* The longest feather in the wing [*p*

شهتار *shahtar* The thickest string of a musical instrument. *p.*

شهترج *shahtaraj* (from شاهترة) Fumitory [*a*

شهتوت *shahtút.* A blackberry, a mulberry *p*

شهچال *shahchall.* A term used at chess when the king only can move. *p*

شه تیر *shah tír.* A joist, a beam. *p.*

شهد *shahd.* Honey A honey-comb. Sugar (*pl.* of شاهد) Evidences *a*

شهدا *shuhadá* (*pl.* of شهید) Witnesses Martyrs *a.*

شهد آب *shahd ab.* Hydromel, jalap *p*

شهدانه *shahdánah* (*pl* of شهدانة) Hemp seed. *a.*

شهدانه *shahdánah* Hemp seed. A large pearl. The largest bead or grain in a rosary. Mastic. *p.*

شه دوپاس *shah-i dúpás.* Muhammad The [sun *p.*

شهدیوار *shahdíwar.* A high wall surrounding a palace *p*

شهر *shahr* A city *p.*

شهر *shahr,* Publishing abroad. The moon A [month *a.*

شهرآرائي *shahr-árái* The embellishment of the city *shahr-ará* One whose office is to decorate a city on public occasion. *p*

شهرآشوب *shahr-ashob* A disturber of the tranquillity of the city A mistress *p.*

شهراه *shahrah* The king's highway *p*

شهربار *shahrbár* The river Oxus *p*

شهربند *shahrband* The walls of a city. *p.*

شهرپناه *shahrpanah* Wall, or entrenchments round a town *p*

شهرة *shuhrat.* Renown, fame, reputation Rumour, report شهرهٔ آفاق also شهرهٔ عالم Celebrated all over the world *a*

شهرت گزین *shurhat guzín* A candidate for fame. *p*

شهرخاموشان *shahr-i-khámoshán.* A burying-[ground *p*

شهردار *shahr dar* A huntsman, bird catcher *p.*

شهرروا *shahr rawá* Leathern money. Current coin *p.*

شهرستان *shahristán* A large fortified city *p*

شهرغریب *shahr gharíb* A stranger, a traveller. *p*

شهرگ *shahrag* The great vein in the arm *p*

شهرمند *shahr mand* Covetous, full of desire *p.*

شهروا *shahrawá* Leathern money *p*

شهرود *shahrúd* A mighty river The thickest cord of an instrument *p*

شهره *shahrah* A royal road, a main road *p*

شهری *shahrí.* A citizen *p*

شهریار *shahryár* A potent monarch, emperor, [king *p*

شهرياري *shahryárí* Imperial, royal The royal dignity. An empire, a kingdom *p*

شهریور *shahryúr* The eleventh month of the Persian year. *p*

شهزاده *shahzádah.* A king's son, a prince *p.*

شهسوار *shahsuwar* A brave cavalier, a valiant champion. *p.*

شهلا *shahlá.* Squint-eyed. Anything variegated *p.*

شهلاء *shahlaa* Dark gray eye *a*

شهمات *shah mat* Check-mate *p.*

شهناي *shahnae.* A clarion, a hautbois *p*

شهنشاه *shahanshah* (also شهنشه) The king of kings *p*

شهنشاهي *shahanshahí* A monarchy, belonging to a monarchy. Monarchical. *p.*

شهنشين *shahnishín.* A royal seat. A palace, a gallery. *p.*

شهنو *shihnau.* A fritter, a pancake. *p.*

شهوات *shahwát* or *shahawát.* (*pl* of شهوة) Desires. شهوات نفسانيه Lusts. *a.*

شهوار *shahwár.* The most precious pearl. Befitting a king. Royal. *p*

شهوة *shahwat.* Desire, appetite, lust. *a.*

شهوة انگيز *shahwat angez.* Lust-exciting, lascivious. *p.*

شهوت پرست *shahwat parast.* A slave to lust. [*p.*

شهود *shuhúd.* Being present or an eye-witness (*pl.* of شاهد) Witnesses, evidences. *a*

شهور *shuhúr.* (*pl.* of شهر) Months. *a.*

شهوي *shahwí.* Desirous, greedy of. *a.*

شهه *shihah.* The neighing of a horse *p.*

شهي *shahí.* Royal. Royalty. *p.*

شهي *shahí.* Wishful, desirous, lascivious. Desirable *a.*

شهيد *shahíd.* Present, a witness. Martyr. *a.*

شهيدي *shahídí.* A dangler after women, a whoremonger. *p.*

شهير *shahír.* Celebrated, famous *a.*

شهيق *shahíh.* Making a murmuring noise in the throat. Singing, sobbing. *a*

شهيم *shahím.* Prudent, ingenious *a.*

شي *shí.* A corner *p*

شيء *shai a.* Being willing. A thing, anything, something. شيء الله It is the thing or will of God. God-willing. لا شيء Nothing. *a*

شيار *shayár.* A urinal. *shiyár.* Ploughed ground, furrow. شيار كردن To plough. *p.*

شياريدن *shiyáridan* To plough. To sow To behold. *p.*

شياطين *shayáṭín.* (*pl.* of شيطان) Devils. *a.*

شياع *shiyá'a.* Being divulged, published. Reading. *a.*

شياف *shiyáf.* A fine collyrium, anything finely pulverized. *a.*

شيان *shiyán.* Dragon's blood. A recompense. *p*

شيب *sheb* or *shib.* A descent, a declivity. The base. Under. *p.*

شيب *shaib.* Growing grey (the head). Becoming old, white hairs. *a.*

شيبة *shaibat.* Becoming grey (the head). Growing old. *a.*

شيبور *shaibúr* or شيپور A pipe, a tube, a flute, a brazen trumpet, a bugle. *p.*

شيپور *shaipúr.* A brazen trumpet. *p.*

شيخ *shaikh.* A venerable old man. A man of authority. *a.*

شيخوخة *shaikhúkhat.* Growing old. *a.*

شيخوخية *shaikhukhiyat.* Old age. *a.*

شيد *shaid.* Deceit, fraud, hypocrisy. Fornication. *a.*

شيدا *shaidá.* Mad, insane, distracted, stupid in love. *p.*

شيدان *shaidán.* A dining-table. *p.*

شيدائي *shaidá í.* Insanity, distraction. *p.*

شيدباز *shaid báz.* A fornicator, a libertine. شيدبازي Fornication, libertinism. *p.*

شير *sher* A lion. A tiger. *p.*

شير *shír.* Milk. شيرخام خوردن To be imprudent, careless. شيرخورانيدن To suckle. شيرخوردن To drink or suck milk. شيرمرغ Bird's milk, *i e.*, anything not in existence. *p.*

شيرازه *shírazah.* Sewing, working button-holes, or the back of a book. *p*

شيرافكن *sher afkan.* Overthrowing lions, athletic. *p.*

شيران بولادخاي *sherán-i-púlád khá e.* Lions eating iron (meta.) Brave warriors. *p.*

شيرانداز *sher andáz.* A strong, courageous man *p.*

شيرانه *sheránah.* Lion-like, brave. *shiránah.* A churn-stick *p.*

شيرآور *shír ávar.* An animal that gives milk. [*p.*

شيراوزن *sher auzan* (or شيراوژن) The conqueror of lions, brave, bold, strong. *p.*

شيربا *shír bá.* Meat or rice dressed with milk. *p.*

شيربخت *shír bukht.* Oil of sesame. *p.*

شيربرنج *shír birinj.* Milk dressed with rice. *p.*

شيربها *shír bahá.* A present made to a wet-nurse. The portion and paraphernalia given to bride. *p.*

شيربي پير *sher be pír.* A desperado. *p.*

شيرجامه *shír jámah.* A cup containing milk. A nipple. *p.*

شيرخانه *shír khánah.* Menageric. *p.*

شيرخرما *shír khurmá.* A dish of dates and milk. *p.*

شيرخشك *shír-khushk.* A species of manna. *p.*

شيرخشت *shír khisht.* Manna. *p.*

شيرخشخاش *shír khashkhásh.* Opium. *p.*

شيرخوار *shír khwár.* A sucking child. *p.*

شيرخوارگي *shír khwáragí.* Suckling. *p.*

شيرخواره *shír khwárah.* A sucking babe. *p.*

شيرخورده *shír khurdah.* A suckling. *p.*

شيردار *shír dár.* Milch, giving milk. *p.*

شيردان *shír dán.* A milk pan. Haggis, mince meat and cooked in the stomach of a sheep. *p.*

شيردل *sher dil.* Lion-hearted, brave, courageous. *p.*

شیردوغ *shír dogh* New milk mixed with sour milk or meat. *p*

شیرده *shír dih* A wet-nurse. *p*

شیرریز *shír rez.* Emitting milk. *p.*

شیرزبان *shír zabán.* Soft, gentle in speech *p*

شیرزده *shír zadah* A sucking child indisposed and nauseating the milk *p*

شیرزنه *shír zanah* An oblong butter-dish. A churn stick *p*

شیرزه *sherzah* A fierce rapacious beast *p*

شیرژیان *sherzhiyán.* A furious lion. A brave warrior *p.*

شیرستان *sheristán* The region of lions *p*

شیرسگ *sher sag.* A hare-hunting dog *p.*

شیرسوار *sher suwár* The sun *p.*

شیرشکار *sher shikar.* A lion-hunter, *i e*, fierce [*p.*

شیرغران *sher gharán* A fierce lion A valiant warrior *p.*

شیرک ساختن *sherak sakhtan* To inspire with [courage. *p*

شیرکش *sher kush.* Killing lion. A pigeon *p*

شیرکش *shír kash.* A milker, a milkman. *p*

شیرکوک *shír kúk.* The cast skin of a large serpent. *p*

شیرگرم *shír garm.* Milk-warm, lukewarm. *p*

شیرگیا *shír giyá* Name of a milky herb. *p.*

شیرگیر *sher gír* Tipsy, half drunk. An instigator. *p.*

شیرلعاب *shír lú'aab.* Honey. *p*

شیرمال *shírmal.* Bread made with milk *p*

شیرمان *sher mán.* Warlike, brave *p.*

شیرماهی *sher máhí.* A fish of whose bones they make knife handles *p.*

شیرمایه *shír mayah* Rennet *p.*

شیرمرد *sher mard* Bold, courageous, athletic Holy man *p*

شیرمرغ *shír murgh.* The bat. *p.*

شیرمست *sher-i-mast* A raging lion. A lamb six months old, and fat. Brave. *p.*

شیرنما *sher numá.* Appearing like a lion *p.*

شیروشکر *shír-o-shakar.* Milk and sugar. *p.*

شیرویه *sherúyah.* Great, honourable. Brave Name of the son of Khusrau. *p.*

شیره *shírah* The pressed juice of any fruit except olives. شیره خانه A press for vine. A tavern. *p*

شیره ربوند *shírah rewand.* Gamboge *p.*

شیری *sheri.* Lion-like *shíri* Milky *p.*

شیرین *shírin.* Sweet. Pleasant, affable Delicate. *p.*

شیرین ادا *shírin adá.* Singing sweetly, speak- [ing eloquently. *p.*

شیرین دهن *shírin dahan.* Having a charming mouth *p.*

شیرین زبان *shírin zabán* (also شیرین گفتار Eloquent, sweet-spoken. *p*

شیرین زبانی *shírin zabání.* Sweet speech. Eloquence. *p.*

شیرین سخن *shírin sukhan.* Discoursing [sweetly. *p.*

شیرین شمایل *shírin shamáil.* Accomplished, amiable *p.*

شیرین طبع *shírin tab'a* Of gentle manners, [mild tempered *p.*

شیرین کاران *shírin karan.* Flatterers. Of mild disposition Makers and vendors of sweetmeats. Jugglers *p*

شیرین گوار *shírin guwar* Easy of digestion. [*p.*

شیرینه *shírinah* Scurf on a child's head. A churn stick *p.*

شیرینی *shírini* Sweetness. A sweetmeat. *p.*

شیشه *shishah* Glass. A glass, a bottle, phial, cup. شیشه آلات Glassware *p.*

شیشهٔ ساعتی *shishah-i-sá 'aati* Sand glass. شیشهٔ ساعت An hour glass *p*

شیشه باز *shishah baz.* A player at cups and balls The sun. *p.*

شیشهٔ غواصی *shishah-i-ghauwásí* A diving [bell *p*

شیشه گر *shishah gar.* A glass-blower. *p.*

شیشه گردان *shishah gardán.* A juggler. A cheat. *p.*

شیشه گردن *shishah gardan.* A silly stupid [fellow. *p.*

شیشه گوشا *shishah goshá* Corkscrew. *p.*

شیشه محل *shishah mahal.* A glazed palace, or house. *p.*

شیطان *shaitán.* Satan, the devil. A demon. [*a.*

شیطانی *shaitání* A demoniac. Diabolical. *a.*

شیطانیه *shaitániyat.* Diabolical pride or stubbornness *a.*

شیطرج *shítraj* An Indian medicine very acrid [and caustic. *a.*

شیطنة *shaitanat* Diabolism, diabolical pride or malignity, devilishness. *a.*

شیطنلق *shaitanlik.* Devilry. *t.*

شیعة *shí 'aat* A multitude, following one another in pursuit of the same object. The sect of 'Aliy. *a.*

شیعوعة *shai'aú'aat.* Being divulged, published. [*a.*

شیعی *shiy'aai.* A follower of the sect of 'Aliy *a.*

شیفتگی *sheftagí.* Astonishment, the loss of one's senses. *p*

شیفتن *sheftan.* To become insane or distracted [with love *p.*

شیفته *sheftah.* Mad, enamoured. Astonished. *p.*

شیفور *shaifúr.* A bugle. شیفورچی A [bugler. *p.*

شیکار *shikar.* Gratuitous work. *p.*

شیگار *shígar.* An order given to work for nothing. *p.*

شيلان *shílán.* A royal table or entertainment. Corn green and growing. *p.*

شيلة *shílah.* Rice-soup. Wormwood. *p.*

شيم *shím.* The scale of a fish. A skate. *p.* [*a.*

شيم *shiyam.* (*pl.* of شيمة) Manners, habits.

شيمة *shímat.* Habit, nature, an excellent disposition. *a.* [*p.*

شين *shain.* Bashfulness. A defect, detriment.

شين *shain.* Disgracing, dishonouring. Shame. *shín.* The letter. ش *a.*

شيوا *shíwá.* Eloquence. Eloquent. *p.*

شيوا زبان *shíwá zabán.* Eloquent. *p.*

شيوانيدن *shíwánídan.* To mix, to knead. To cause to tremble. *p.* [tors. *a*

شيوخ *shuyúkh.* (*pl.* of شيخ) Elders. Doc-

شيوخية *shuyúkhiyat.* Old age. *a.*

شيوشه *shuyúshah.* An ingot of gold. The stalk of a cucumber. *p.*

شيوع *shuyú'a.* Being divulged, published. Comprehending. شيوع داشتن To be published. *a.*

شيون *shewan.* Lamentation. A spear. *p.*

شيون *shuyún.* (*pl.* of شان) Conditions. *a.*

شيوه *shíwah.* Amorous looks, gestures, blandishments. A mincing style. A habit, custom, a manner. Baseness *p*

شيوه باز *shíwah báz* (also شيوه گر) A lover, a male or female coquet, playing off all the pretty arts of love. *p.*

شيوه دار *shíwah dár.* An artist, tradesman. Clever. *p.* [eloquent. *p*

شيوه زبان *shíwah zabán.* Sweetly spoken,

شيهه *shaihah.* A neigh. *p.*

شيئي *shuyay.* A small thing, somewhat. *a.*

شيدن *shayídan.* To arm or equip one's self. *p.*

ص.

ص *ṣád.* The fourteenth letter of the Arabic and the seventeenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 90, and is the abbreviation for صفر *ṣafar*, the second Muhammadan month It seldom occurs in words not derived from the Arabic, and is interchangeable with ث, ج, ز, س, ش, and ع. The power of ص is that of *s* pronounced with a hollow sound from the throat, not easily to be described.

صابر *ṣábir.* Patient. Job. *a.*

صابون *ṣábún,* Soap. *a.*

صابوني *ṣábúní.* A soap-maker. *a.*

صابوني *ṣabúní.* A mixture of almonds, honey, and sesame oil *p.*

صابي *ṣábí.* Pagan, or Sabian. *a.*

صاح *ṣáh.* A friend. *a.*

صاحب *ṣáhib.* Enjoying, possessed of. A lord, a master, a governor, a great man A companion, a friend. A title of courtesy equivalent to Master, Mr. and Sir. صاحب اختيار Possessed of free option. صاحب اعتبار Enjoying reputation. صاحب اقتدار Possessed of power. صاحب اهتمام A prudent manager. صاحب تاب وتوان Powerful. صاحب تدبير A prudent counsellor. صاحب تصرف Adroit. صاحب تمكنت Possessed of dignity. صاحب تميز A man of discernment. صاحب خانه Master of the house. صاحب خبر An ambassador. صاحب ديوان Superintendent of the finance. صاحب راي A vazir صاحب فراش Bed-ridden. صاحب قران Lord of the happy conjunction. A fortunate. صاحب كتاب A scripturist An author. صاحب كرم Beneficent صاحب كمال Perfect, excellent. صاحب مال Wealthy. صاحب مجد Glorious صاحب مقام Exalted in dignity. صاحب نشان Commander of an order of chivalry صاحب ناموس A law giver. صاحب نظر Clear-sighted. Pious. صاحب وجود Powerful, potent صاحب وقوف Experienced. Privy, acquainted. صاحب هنر Skilful. *a.*

صاحبة *ṣáhibat.* A lady. A wife. *a.*

صاحبي *ṣáhibí.* A kind of striped silken stuff. *a.* [kind of grape. *a.*

صاحبي *ṣáhibí.* Rule, command, lordship. A

صاد *ṣád,* A kettle with handles. *p.*

صاد *ṣád.* The letter ص. Copper, brass A brazen vessel. *a.*

صادر *ṣádir.* Flowing, originating. Arising, going, returning. صادر وارد Going and coming, a traveller. *a*

صادرات *ṣádirát* and صادر عوارض *ṣádir 'aawáriz.* Irregular or emergent tax. *a.*

صادق *ṣadik.* True, just, ingenious, good, sincere. صادق القول Speaking truth. *a.*

صاردج *ṣárdij.* A cement made of lime and oil of sesame. *p.*

صارف *ṣárif.* Changing. A deceiver. Extravagant. صارفة *ṣarifat.* Reverse, change. *a.*

صارم *ṣárim.* A sharp sword. *a.*

صاروج *ṣarúj* Plaster, mortar Quicklime. *a.*

صاع *sa'a* Plain ground A dry measure about seven pounds weight *a*

صاعقة *sá'aikat.* Lightning. A thunder-bolt. *a.*

صاغ *sáqh* Healthy *p.*

صاغر *sáqhar.* A large drinking-cup. *p.*

صاغر *saqhir* Contemptible. *a.*

صاغرمار *sáqhir mar.* A deaf adder. *p.*

صاف *sáf.* Pure, clear, sincere *p.*

صاف *sáf* Wool Clear Sincere *a*

صافن *safin* The saphena vein running from the inner ankle to the great toe *a*

صافي *safi.* Pure, clear, limpid, sincere Serene (day) Clearness, purity A filtre or a cloth through which drinks or medicines are strained A dish clout. Net (commercial term) *a*

صافي دل *safi dil* Of a sincere heart *p*

صافي نامه *sáfi námah* A certificate, discharge, acquittance *p*

صاقل *sakil.* A polisher, a furbisher. *a.*

صال *sal* A raft, a float. *p.*

صالح *salih.* Good, apt, fit, proper, just A man of probity and honour Sedate. The patriarch Salih *a*

صالحات *salihat.* Good works *a*

صالحة *salihat* Virtuous, chaste (woman). *a*

صالخانه *sálkhánah* A slaughter-house *p.*

صامت *samit* Silent, saturnine. Irrational Thick صامت وناطق A collection of movable and immovable (effects) *a*

صانع *sánı'a* (God) the creator An artificer *a.*

صائب *saib* Right, straight صائب التدبير Advising right, prudent *a*

صايغ *saigh.* A goldsmith. *a.*

صائم *saim.* Thirsty. One who fasts. صائم الدهر Continually fasting. *a.*

صب *sabb* Pouring out Being poured out. *a*

صبا *sabá.* The zephyr, a gentle gale, refreshing wind باد صبا The zephyr. صبا *siba* Boyishness, childishness. *a*

صبا *sabá.* Boyishness. *a*

صباح *sabáh* The morning, the dawn To-morrow morning صباح الخير Good morning. *a.*

صباحاً *sabáhan.* Early in the morning *a.*

صباحة *sabáhat.* Being handsome, beautiful Beauty, gracefulness *a.*

صباغ *sabbágh.* A dyer, tinger, painter. A liar *sibágh* Colour. *a*

صبايا *sabáya..* (*pl.* of صبية) Girls, damsels [*a*

صبح *subh* The morning, the dawn صبح اول بن The first or false dawn, the twilight. صبح كاذب, صبح نخست, or صبح دروغ, صبح راست, صبح بسين, or صبح صادق, The last or true dawn, break of day. صبح ومسا, or صبح وشام, Morning and evening *a.*

صبحاً *subhan* In the morning *a.*

صبح خيزا *subh khéza.* A set of thieves who arise early in the morning and steal before people are awake *p*

صبح دل *subhdil* An enlightened understanding Honest, pious *p*

صبحدم *subh dam* The morning, early in the morning *p.*

صبحگاه *subh gáh* The morning. *p* [*p.*

صبح روان *subh rawán.* Youths. Travellers.

صبح نشينان *subh nishínán.* Early risers, holy men. *p.*

صبر *sabr* Patience, toleration, endurance. The aloe. *sabir.* The aloe صبر نمودن To bear up, endure, support. صبر وقرار Patience and constancy. *a.*

صبراً *sabran* Patiently. *a.*

صبر سقوطري *sibr sukkútarí* Socotrine aloe. *a.*

صبغ *sibqh* *sibqh*, and *sibaqh* Dyeing Baptizing Colour Tincture *a.*

صبغة *sibghat.* Tincture Colour Religion. The creator The law of God. Christian baptism *a.*

صبوح *subúh* A morning draught, wine which is drunk in the morning *a*

صبور *sabúr* Most patient, gentle, mild. *a.*

صبورى *sabúrí* Patience, forbearance. *a.*

صبي *sabí* Senna The herb alkali. *p.* [*p.*

صبي *sibí* Childhood. *sabí.* A boy, a youth.

صبيان *subyán* or *sibyan.* (*pl.* of صبي) Boys *a.*

صبية *sibyat.* (*pl.* of صبي) Boys. *sabiyat.* A girl, a damsel, a daughter *a.*

صبيح *sabíh.* Beautiful A lovely face. *a.*

صبيحة *sabíhat.* The morning, the dawn. *a.*

صبير *sabír.* Patient, mild, long suffering. *a.*

صح *sahh.* Being sound, entire, true. Recovering from sickness *a.*

صحاب *sihab.* Being a companion (*pl.* of صاحب) Companions *a.*

صحابة *sahabat.* Society (*pl.* of صاحب) Companions *a.*

صحابي *sa'abí* One of the صحاب or صحابة *i e*, companions of Muhammad *a.*

صحاح *sihah* (*pl* of *sihâh*) Complete, perfect. Right, true. *a* [Deserts *a.*

صحارى *sahara* or *sahárí.* (*pl* of صحرا)

صحاف *ṣahháf.* A book-seller. A book-binder. A librarian. *a.*

صحائح *ṣaḥá ih.* (*pl.* of صحاح and صحيح) [Sound, entire. *a.*

صحائف *ṣaḥá if.* (*pl.* of صحيفة) Pages, leaves, books. *a.*

صحب *ṣahb.* (*pl.* of صاحب) Companions. صحب كرام The illustrious companion, (*i.e.*, of Muhammad). *a.*

صحبة *ṣuhbat.* Society, friendship, companionship. An assembly. A fair. Conversation, discourse. Coition. صحبت خانه A privy. *a.*

صحبة برار *ṣuhbat barár.* An acquaintance. *p.*

صحبة داري *ṣuhbat dárí.* Associating with acquaintance. *a.*

صحة *ṣihhat.* Truth, perfection, accuracy, health, [anything sound. *a.*

صحة خانه *ṣihhat khánah.* A necessary. *p.*

صحرا *ṣahrá.* A desert, a plain. *a.*

صحرا گرد *ṣahrá gard.* A traveller. *p.*

صحرا نشين *ṣahrá nishín.* A hermit, a solitary man. A man of nomadic tribe. *p.*

صحرائي *ṣahráí.* Rustic, wild, desert. *a.*

صحف *ṣuhuf.* (*pl.* of صحيفة) Books, leaves, pages. *a.*

صحن *ṣaḥn.* A hollow dish or platter. A court, [court-yard, square. *a*

صحي *ṣihhí.* Sanitary. *a.*

صحيح *ṣaḥíh.* Complete, perfect, entire, sound. Right, just, accurate, correct, pure. A sound verb. Certainly, truly حرف صحيح A consonant. صحيح كردن To correct. *a.*

صحيف *ṣaḥíf.* The surface of the earth. *a.*

صحيفة *ṣaḥífat.* A book. A leaf, a page. A letter. *a.*

صخرة *ṣakhrat.* A rock, a huge stone. A cruel. [*a.*

صد *ṣad.* A hundred. صد چندان A hundred more or less. *p.*

صدا *ṣadá.* A sound tone, voice. Reverberating noise, echo. صداي كوه An echo. *a.*

صداح *ṣudáh.* The crowing of a hen. *a.*

صدارة *ṣadárat.* (or صدارة عظمي) The office of grand vazir. Chief-justiceship. *a.*

صداع *ṣudá'a.* The headache, the meagrim. *a.*

صداق *ṣidák.* A marriage-settlement, a cultivating friendship. *a.*

صداقة *ṣadáḳat.* True friendship, sincerity, [loyalty, fidelity. *a.*

صدبرگ *ṣad barg.* Centfoil. گل صدبرگ A rose of many leaves. *p.*

صدپا *ṣad pá.* A centipede. *p.*

صدپاره *ṣad párah.* Torn in a hundred pieces. *p.*

صدپايه *ṣad páyah.* A ship-worm. A centipede. *p.*

صدپيوند *ṣad paiwand.* Shepherd's staff, an [herb. *p.*

صدتر *ṣad tar* (or صدتو) A hundred folds, that part of the tripe stomach so called. *a.*

صدد *ṣadad.* Near. Opposite. Purpose, design. Point (as on the point of retiring). *a.*

صددر *ṣad dar.* The hundred doors, the title of one of the sacred books of the Parsis. *p.*

صدر *ṣadr.* The chief seat. A prime-minister. A judge. *p.*

صدر *ṣadr.* Flowing, proceeding. Happening. The breast, the thorax. The beginning. The first seat of precedency. Exaltation. Chief, supreme government. The prow or bow of a ship. صدر اعظم The prime minister. صدر صدور The chief judge. صدر عدالت The superior court of justice *a.*

صدرنج *ṣad ranj.* (A hundred cares). Chess *p.*

صدرنشين *ṣadr nishín.* Sitting in the highest place of honour, the grand vazir. *p.*

صدره *ṣadrah.* A hundred kinds of form. *ṣudrah* The pontifical robes of the fire-worshippers *p.*

صدري *ṣadrí.* Pectoral. Supreme. *a.*

صدع *ṣad'a.* Cleaving. Dividing. A fissure, crack. *a.*

صدغ *ṣudgh.* The temple, that part of the face from the eyes to the ears. The hair that flows around the temples. *a.*

صدف *ṣadaf.* A shell. A shell-fish, a pearl, mother-o-pearl, an oyster. *a.* [*p.*

صدف *ṣadaf.* A pearl-shell. The inside of ear.

صدفچه *ṣadafchah.* A small or fine shell. *p.*

صدف گون صاغر *ṣadaf gún ṣághar.* A crystal goblet. *p*

صدفه *ṣadafah* Nine وقيه wakeyah, *i e*, 20¼ lbs. or according to some 27 lbs. *p*

صدق *ṣadḳ.* Speaking truth. *ṣidḳ.* Truth, sincerity. *a.*

صدقا *ṣudaḳá.* (*pl.* of صديق) True, just, sin- [cere friends. *a.*

صدقات *ṣadaḳát.* (*pl.* of صدقة) Alms. *a.*

صدقة *ṣadaḳat* Alms. that part of an estate dedicated to pious uses. A marriage portion. *a.*

صدقه *ṣadḳah.* Alms, property dedicated to [pious uses. *p.*

صدم *ṣadm.* Beating, bruising. Collision. *a.*

صدمات *ṣadamát.* Blows, collisions. Adversities. *a.*

صدمة *ṣadmat.* Blow, collision, shock. Adver- [sity, blow of fortune. *a.*

صدور *ṣudúr.* Rising, springing, proceeding, flowing, issuing. *a.*

صدوق *ṣadúḳ.* Very sincere, faithful. Who [speaks the truth. *a.*

صده *ṣadah.* A century. *p.*

صدهزار *ṣad hazár.* A hundred thousand. *p.*

صدي *ṣadí.* Rusty. Stained with, or smelling of, the rust of iron. *a.*

صديد *sadíd.* Vociferation. Thin watery matter, or ichorous, a wound before it concretes into pus *a.*

صديق *sadík.* A sincere friend. True, just *siddík.* A faithful witness of the truth Joseph, Abubakr or Abraham. *a*

صديقة *siddíkat* The Virgin Mary, Ayishah, Muhammad's wife *a*

صديقي *sudaiki* Most sincere friend *a.*

صديك *sadyak* One per cent *p*

صر *sarr* Gnashing, grating, scratching, making a noise, crying out *a.*

صراح *sirah* Speaking or performing openly *surah.* Plain, open speech *a*

صراحة *sarâhat* Being pure Pureness *sarahatan.* Purely Evidently, publicly *a*

صراحي *surâhí* A long necked flask, a goblet [*a*

صراحي دردار *surahí bur dar* The carrier of the flask or goblet *p*

صراحي دار *surahídar* Shaped as a *surahí* [(a pearl) *p*

صراخ *surakh* A clamour. A scream *sarrakh.* A peacock *a*

صراط *sirat* A way, a direct road. صراط المستقيم The right way. *a*

صراف *sarraf* A banker, a money-changer A grammarian *a.*

صرافخانه *sarráfkhanah.* A mart *p*

صرافي *sarráfi.* Banking, money-changing. *p.*

صرافية *sarráfiyah.* Exchange money. *p.*

صرائر *sarâir* (*pl* of صريرة) Noise, crashes (*pl* of صارة) Things necessary to be done. *a*

صرة *surrat* A purse, belt, sash in which money [is tied *p.*

صرح *sarh.* Speaking openly. *a*

صرد *sard* Pure, sincere, plain *a*

صرصر *sar sar* A cricket A loud noise A cold boisterous wind *a*

صرع *sar'a* The epilepsy. A mode. A part (of [a day) *a*

صرعة *sir'aat* Wrestling. A mode of throwing down *sar'aat* An epileptic fit *a.*

صرف *sarf* Changing, turning Averting evil (God) Exchange money Using dexterity Excellence, of a finer alloy (money) Increase, gain Repentance, change, vicissitude of fortune. Dexterity Danger The orthographical parts of grammar صرف عنان Turning the reins towards (any place) علم صرف Grammar صرف نظر كردن To dispense with *sirf.* Pure Mere, only, alone. *a.*

صرفه *sarfah* Gain, profit, advantage Surplus. Expense صرفه بردن To gain To take the lead *p.*

صرفي *sarfi* A grammarian Grammatical *a.*

صرة *surrah* A purse filled with gold or silver *p.*

صريح *sarih.* Clear, evident. Pure. *a.*

صريحةً *sarihatan* Purely, without any mixture *a* [for assistance. *a*

صريخ *sarikh.* A cry for help. One who calls

صرير *sarir.* The grating of a door, the scratching of a pen The chinking of money dropped into a purse. *a p.* [ing *a*

صريف *sarif.* Creaking (as a door) Gnash-

صعاب *si'aab* Being difficult. (*pl* of صعب) Difficult *a.* [*a*

صعائد *sa'aaid* (*pl* of صعود) High (places)

صعب *sa'ab* Hard, difficult, rough Disobedient. *a.*

صعد *sa'aad* Violent (torture). High. *a.* [*a*

صعوبة *su'aúbat* Difficulty, trouble, affliction

صعوة *sa'awat* A sparrow with a red head *a.*

صعود *sa'aúd* Ascending, mounting Assent. *a.*

صعوط *su'aút* Snuff, a cephalic medicine *a*

صعوه *sa'awah* A chaffinch A starling. *p.*

صغار *saghar* (*pl* of صغير) Small. *a*

صغارة *saghárat* Smallness *a*

صغائر *saghair* (*pl* of صغيرة) Small or venial sins, trifles Small, young girls *a.*

صغر *saghr* Being younger *sughr,* Meanness. *sighar.* Smallness, tenderness Littleness, minority *sughar* (*pl* of صغرى) Juniors, minors. صغرسن Tender age *a.*

صغرا *sughra* Smaller *sughará.* (*pl.* of صغير) Small, slender *a.*

صغرة *sighrat* Juniors, inferiors *a.*

صغرى *sughrá* Less, least The minor term of a syllogism *a*

صغير *saghir.* Small, inferior, junior *a*

صغيرسن *saghírsinn* Of tender age *a*

صغيرة *saghírat* A venial sin *a.*

صغيري *saghíri.* Smallness Infancy *a*

صف *saff* A series, order, rank, row, file (of soldiers). A mat صف تيغ The surface of a sword-blade. صف صف In military order صف نعال A place where slippers are left *p*

صفا *safa.* Purity, cleanness Pleasure, recreation, inclination, fancy *p*

صفاء *safía* Being pure, clear. Pleasure, joy. Name of a mountain near Mecca. *a.*

صفابخش *safí bakhsh.* Delicious. Purifying *p*

صفابذير *safí pazír* Purified, purged. *p*

صفات *sifat.* (*pl* of صفة) Qualities صفات الذات Essential qualities *a.*

صفار *ṣaffár*. A smelter or vendor of brass. A coppersmith. *a.*

صف آرا *ṣafárá*. One who draws up in military [array. *p.*

صفاعي *ṣafá'í*. Sweetness. *p.*

صفاك *ṣaffák*. A murderer, an assassin, a cop- [persmith. *a.*

صفاهان *ṣifáhán*, also *Isfahán*. The metropolis of Jabal or Persian Irák. *p.*

صفاهاني *ṣifáhání*. A native of Isfahán. پردهٔ صفاهاني A species of melody. *p.*

صفائح *ṣafá'iḥ*. (*pl.* of صفيح) Broad stones or swords. (*pl.* of صفيحة) Scales of fish. Planks. *a.*

صفائي *ṣafáí*. Purity, clearness. *a.*

صفة *ṣifat*. Quality, attribute. Form, face, mode, manner. Description. An adjective noun. Like, resembling. *a.*

صفة *ṣuffat*. A sofa, a couch. *a.*

صفح *ṣafḥ*. Pardon, clemency. *a*

صفحة *ṣafḥat*. A face. A side, a page surface. صفحهٔ چقماق *ṣafah-i-chakmáḳ*. The platt of a gun. *a.*

صفدر *ṣafdar*. Warlike, brave, one who breaks [the ranks. *p.*

صفدري *ṣafdarí*. War, battle. *p.*

صفر *ṣifr*. A cypher. Copper. Gold. Empty Zero. *a.*

صفر *ṣifir*. A ram. The sign Aries. *ṣufur* [Copper. *p.*

صفرا *ṣafrá*. Bile. Yellow. صفرا كردن To be angry. To empty *p.*

صفراء *ṣafráa*. Yellow, pale. The bile Gold. *a.*

صفرات *ṣifrát*. (*pl.* of صفر) Cyphers in arithmetic. *a.*

صفرا كش *ṣafrá kush*. Killing the bile, *i.e.*, break- [fast *p.*

صفرة *ṣufrat* or صفرة Yellowness. Copper. *p.*

صف زن *ṣafzan*. One who breaks the ranks of an enemy. *p.*

صف زني *ṣaf zaní*. Bravery. *p.*

صف شكن *ṣaf shikan*. A breaker of the enemy's [ranks *p.*

صفق *ṣafḳ*. Flapping, striking. *ṣifḳ*. One-half of a folding door. *a.*

صف نعال *ṣaff-i-ni'áál*. Side room on either side of the chief room, a place where the slippers are deposited previous to stopping upon the carpeted floor of a room. *p.*

صفو *ṣafúw*. Brightness. The purest part of anything. *a.*

صفوان *ṣafwán*. Smooth, and even stones. *a.*

صفوة *ṣufwat*. The best and purest part. *a.*

صفوف *ṣufúf*. (*pl.* of صف) Ranks. *a.*

صفوة *ṣafwah*. Pure, choice. *p.*

صفة *ṣifah*. Form, figure. *p.*

صفي *ṣafí*. Pure, clear, bright. Just, sincere. The [best part. *a.*

صفيحة *ṣafíhat*. The surface (of the skin). The scale (of a fish). A blade. A plank. A broad sword. *a.*

صفير *ṣafír*. Whistling, singing, (as a bird). صفير زدن To whistle. صفيرزن A whistler. *a.*

صقل *ṣaḳl*. Polishing. *a.*

صقل گر *ṣaḳl gar*. A polisher of swords and the [like. *p.*

صقيل *ṣaḳíl*. Polished, furbished (sword). *a.*

صلا *ṣalá*. Intimating, announcing. Inviting. Advise, intelligence, news. Invitation. Rumour, a proclamation. *a.*

صلاب *ṣuláb* or *ṣulláb*. An astrolabe. *a.*

صلابة *ṣalábat*. Salad. *a.*

صلادة *ṣalábat*. Being hard. Firmness, hardness. Severity, rigour. Majesty, dignity, awe. *a.*

صلابه *ṣalábah* A stone for grinding drugs. صلابه كردن To grind drugs. *p.*

صلاة *ṣalát*. Praying God. A prayer. Mercy. *a.*

صلات *ṣilát*. (*pl.* of صلة) Gifts. *a.*

صلاتة *ṣalátah*. A salad. *a.*

صلاح *ṣaláh*. Rectitude, probity, Honour Peace, concord, treaty. Advice, counsel. Advisable. صلاح حال Suitable to the time. صلاح دولت Good for the state. صلاح وقت Fit, a favourable time. *a.*

صلاح انديش *ṣaláh andesh*. Desirous of peace. [*p.*

صلاح ديد *ṣaláh did*. Advisable. *p.*

صلاح كار *ṣaláh kár*. An adviser. *p.*

صلاحية *ṣaláhiyat*. Honesty, integrity, chastity. Ability, fitness. *a.*

صلاية *ṣaláyat*. A stone or mortar in which [they bray musk *a.*

صلب *ṣalb*. Crucifying. *ṣulb*. Rude. Hard, strong, robust. Hard, rocky ground. Chastity. Crucification. *ṣalab*. The loins. *a.*

صلبة *ṣalbat*. Being hard, strong, robust. *a.*

صلبي *ṣulbí*. Proceeding from the loins. Real. Natural. *a.*

شيشهٔ صلبي *shísha-i-ṣulbí*. The bladder. *p.*

صله *ṣilat*. Joining, coupling. Conjunction, connection, relationship. حرف صلة A conjunctive particle. صلهٔ رحم A visit or intercourse with kindred. *a.*

صلح *ṣulḥ*. Peace, concord, reconciliation. Treaty, a truce. صلح داعوض Compromise. صلح تجديد ساختن To renew peace. صلح عقد منعقد كردن To conclude peace. صلح كل Definitive treaty. Universal toleration. *a.*

صلحا *ṣulahá* (*pl.* of صالح) Just, pious persons. *a.*

صلحاً *ṣulhan* Pacifically. *a.*

صلح آميز *ṣulh ámez.* Conciliating *p*

صلح نامه *ṣulh námah.* A treaty of peace, a compact *p.*

صلخانه *ṣalkhanah* A slaughter-house. *p*

صلعت *ṣal'aat* A bald place. Baldness. The forehead. *a.*

صلعم *ṣal'aam* A mysterious word (added often to the name of Muhammad) formed from the abbreviation of the following words صلي الله عليه وسلم (The blessing and peace of God be with him) *a.*

صلد *ṣalid* Hard, solid, strong Flashing Alone, single *a*

صلوات *ṣalawat* (*pl* of صلوة *ṣalawat* and صلاة *ṣalát*) Prayers, benedictions, blessings. *a.*

صلوة *ṣalawat* or *ṣalat.* Praying. Prayer *a.*

صله *ṣilah* A gift A poetic licence. *p*

صليب *ṣalíb* Hard, strong A cross, a crucifix Marrow صليب نرست or صليبي Crusader صليب كردن To crucify *a*

صليب وار *ṣalíb war* A cross, cross wise *p*

صليبي *ṣalíbí* Belonging to the cross. A priest *a*

صليل *ṣalíl* Sounding (iron) The tingling sound of iron when struck *a.*

صم *ṣamm.* Closing or corking (a bottle) *ṣumm* (*pl* of اصم) Deaf صم بكم Deaf and dumb persons جذر الصم The square root of a surd *a*

صما *ṣamma* Deaf, dumb Misfortune A serpent of a dangerous species *p*

صماق بالان *ṣumak ṣalan* A vessel for boiling rice, consisting of two parts, one fitting into the other *p.*

صمت *ṣamt.* Being silent. Silence. *a*

صمد *ṣamad* A lord Perpetual, eternal. Sublime, high. *a*

صمدية *ṣamadiyat* Eternity Sublimity, an [epithet of the deity *a.*

صمصام *ṣamṣám.* A sharp sword. *a*

صمغ *ṣamagh* Gum, the tears of a plant Aromatic *a.*

صمغة *ṣamghat.* A clot of gum. *a*

صمم *ṣamam* Growing deaf Deafness *a.*

صميم *ṣamím.* Pure, sincere *a.*

صميمي *ṣamímí* Cordial, inward Pure, sincere [*a*

صندل *ṣanádil.* Sandal. *a*

صناديد *ṣanádíd* (*pl* of صنديد) Kings, princes, generals. Troops Misfortunes, dangers. *a.*

صناديق *ṣanádík* (*pl* of صندوق) Chests *a.*

صناع *ṣunná'a.* (*pl* of صانع) Workmen *sanná'a.* Artist, artisan, handicraftsman *a*

صناعة *ṣiná'aat.* Art, industry, a profession, trade *a.*

صناعي *ṣiná'aí.* Artificial *a.*

صنائع *ṣanái'a.* (*pl.* of صناعة) Arts, artifices. (*pl.* of صنيعة) Acts, benefits *a.*

صندل *ṣandal* The sandal, an odoriferous wood *a.*

صندل دانه *ṣandal dánah.* A sort of wild rue [*p*

صندوق *ṣandúk* A chest, casket, coffer, box, trunk. A tomb *p* *a*

صندوقچه *ṣandúkchah* A small chest *p.*

صندوقدار *ṣandúk dar* A cashier *p.*

صندوقه *ṣandúkah* A chest, a coffer A bier *p.*

صندوقي *ṣandúkí* Like a box (applied to a tomb and a scabbard of a sword made in that form) *a*

صنديد *ṣindíd* A prince, a gallant commander [*a*

صنع *ṣan'a* Creation, action, work *ṣun'a* Making, doing, preparing, constructing An act, a deed. *a.*

صنعا *ṣan'aa.* The metropolis of Yaman. *p*

صنعاني *ṣan'aaní* Belonging to the city صنعا *ṣan'aa* *a.*

صنعة *ṣan'aat* A profession, art, trade A mystery, miracle Work, handiwork, skill *a*

صنعتكار *ṣan'aat kar* A workman *p.*

صنعتگر *ṣan'aat gar.* An artist *p.*

صنعه *ṣan'aah* A good work *p* [Artificial. *a.*

صنعي *ṣun'aa.* Clever-handed people. *ṣun'aí*

صنف *ṣanf* A part, a portion Kind, species, genus A form at school *a*

صنفي *ṣanfí.* An inferior species of wood used in fumegations. *a*

صنم *ṣanam.* An image, an idol. A beloved object, a mistress *a.*

صنم خانه *ṣanam khánah* An idol temple. *p*

صنوبر *ṣanaubar.* Any cone-bearing tree, a fir. The pistachio nut. *a*

صنوف *ṣunúf* (*pl* of صنف) Different sorts [or forms *a.*

صنيع *ṣaní'a.* Any work of art Creation. Clever, neat-handed. *a*

صنيعة *ṣaní'aat* An art. An action A benefit *a.*

صواب *ṣawáb* Rectitude, reason, the right way. A happy issue, success A good work, a virtuous action. *a*

صواب انديش *ṣawáb andesh* Thinking right, desiring what is laudable *p.*

صواب ديد *ṣawábdíd.* Approbation, a just or favourable opinion *p.*

صواب نما *ṣawáb numá* Showing well, appearing probable, just, or reasonable. *p*

صوارف *ṣawárif.* (*pl.* of صارفة) The vicissitudes of fortune, accidents, events. *a.*

صوارم *ṣawárim.* (*pl.* of صارم) Sharp swords. *a.*

صواعق *ṣawá'aiḳ.* (*pl.* of صاعقة) Thunderbolts *a.*

صوام *ṣauwám.* One who fasts continually. *a.*

صوامع *ṣawámi'a.* (*pl.* of صومع and صومعة *ṣauma'aat*). Monasteries, hermitages. *a.*

صوب *ṣaub.* A part, a side. A path, a track. The right way. Towards. *a.*

صوبه *ṣúbah.* A province *p.*

صوبه دار *ṣúbah dár.* The viceroy or governor of a province. A captain. *p.*

صوبه داري *ṣúbah dárí.* Viceroyalty. *p.*

صوت *ṣaut.* A sound, a voice. Clamour, noise. *a.*

صور *ṣuwar.* (*pl.* of صورة) Forms, figures, modes. *a*

صور *ṣúr.* A trumpet, a clarion. *a.*

صورة *ṣúrat.* An image, form, figure, face, appearance, picture. Mode, manner. Condition or state. *a.*

صورت بستن *ṣúrat bastan.* To assume a form, to consist. صورت حال A written statement of facts. تبديل صورت كردن To disguise, change habits. صورت معامله Fiction. صورت وهمي A hobgoblin, a phantom. در صورت or در صور تيكه In case, provided that. *p.*

صورتاً *ṣúratan.* Apparently Extrinsically. *a.*

صورت آشنا *ṣúrat áshná.* An acquaintance. *p.*

صورت بند *ṣúrat band.* A painter, or a statuary. *p.*

صورت حرام *ṣúrat harám.* Plausible, fair without and foul within. *p.*

صورت گر *ṣúrat gar.* A painter, a sculptor, a maker. *p.*

صورت گري *ṣúrat garí.* The act of giving form, formation. *p.*

صورت نما *ṣúrat numá.* Apparent. *p.*

صورنجان *ṣúranján.* Hermodactyls. *a.*

صوري *ṣúrí.* External, apparent. Pertaining unto the face. *a.*

صوف *ṣúf.* Wool, fleece. *a.*

صوفه *ṣofah.* A sofa. *p.*

صوفي *ṣufí.* Woollen. An anchoret. *p.*

صوفي *ṣúfí.* Wise, intelligent. Pious, spiritual. A religious man of the order of the *Súfí.* *a.*

صوفيان *ṣúfiyán.* The *ṣúfí*, the religious brethren of that order. *p.*

صوفيانه *ṣúfiyánah.* Victuals not containing flesh. *p.*

صولت *ṣaulat.* Attacking. Fury, ferocity. *a.*

صولجان *ṣaulaján.* A long bat bent at one end with which horsemen strike the ball in game. *a.*

صوم *ṣaum.* Fasting. A fast. *a.*

صومع *ṣauma'a.* A tower. A monastery, a cell, a hermitage. *a.*

صومعة *ṣauma'aat.* A cloister, a cell, hermitage. *a.*

صومعه نشين *ṣauma'aah nishín.* A monk. *p.*

صون *ṣaun.* Guarding, preserving. Custody. *a.*

صول *ṣaúl.* Fierce, furious (camel). *a.*

صهبا *ṣahbá.* Wine. Red wine. *a. p.*

صهيل *ṣahíl.* The neighing of a horse. صهيل كردن To neigh *a*

صياح *ṣiyáh.* Exclaiming Crowing. Clamour. *a.*

صياد *ṣaiyád.* A hunter. A fowler. *a.*

صيادة *ṣiyádat.* Hunting, fowling, fishing, the pleasure of the chase. *a.*

صيادي *ṣaiyádí.* Hunting, fowling, fishing, shooting *a.*

صيارف *ṣayárif.* (صياريف and صيارفة) (*pl.* of صيرف and صيرفي) Bankers, jewellers, money-changers. *a.*

صياع *ṣiyá'a.* A dry measure about seven pounds weight. *a.*

صياغ *ṣaiyágh.* A goldsmith. *a.*

صياغة *ṣiyágha.* The art of goldsmith. *a.*

صيام *ṣiyám.* Fasting. A fast. *a.*

صيان *ṣiyán.* Keeping, preserving. *a.*

صيانة *ṣiyánat.* Defence, preservation, protection. *a.*

صيت *ṣít.* A voice, sound, echo. Fame, good reputation *a.*

صيح *ṣaih.* Exclaiming, crying aloud. Crowing (a cock). *a.*

صيحة *ṣaihat.* An exclamation, cry, shriek. Thunder. *a.*

صيد *ṣaid.* Hunting. The chase. Prey, game. *a.*

صيدانداز *ṣaid andáz.* (or صيدباز) A sportsman. *p.*

صيدگاه *ṣaid gáh.* A place for hunting. A forest. *p.*

صيدگر *ṣaid gar.* A hunter. *p.*

صيدن *ṣaidan.* The hyena. A king. A fox. *p.*

صيرغي *ṣairaghí.* A purse-bearer. *p.*

صيرف *ṣairaf.* (or صيرفي) A banker or money-changer. A judge of money or jewels. *a.*

صيرورة *ṣairúrat.* Being, becoming. Going. *a.*

صيغة *ṣíghat.* A form or mould for casting metal. A form of words used in marriage-ceremonies. The voice or mood of a verb; conjugation. *a.*

صيغه *ṣíghah.* Marriage. A prayer on the ceremony of marriage and adoption of children and some other events. *p.*

صيف *saif.* Summer. *a.*

صيفي *saifí.* Pertaining to, or born in summer [*a*

صيقل *saikal* Polish, lustre. A furbishing instrument. صيقل گر A polisher, an armourer. *a.*

صيم *siyam.* (*pl.* of صائم) Those who fast. *a*

صين *sín* The empire of China *a.*

صيني *síní.* Chinese. Porcelain. *a.*

صيود *sayúd.* A hunter A hunting dog *a.*

ض

ض *zád.* The fifteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighteenth as adopted by the Persians, not radically belonging to their language. In arithmetic it expresses 800 This letter, as pronounced by the Persians, particularly in India, is very like *z*, but its true sound can only be acquired by ear from the mouth of an accurate speaker.

ضابط *zabit.* Holding firm. A governor, chief, lord, possessor *a.*

ضابطة *zabitat* Rule, usage, canon, ordinance, law *a* [*a*

ضاحك *záhik* A ridiculer, a satirist, mocker.

ضاد *zád.* Setting upon, quarrelling with *a.*

ضاد *zád* The letter ض The puet, hoopoo *a*

ضار *zárr* Noxious, detrimental, hurtful *a*

ضارب *zárib* Beating A striker, beater. *a.*

ضارة *zárrat* or *zárrah.* Noxious *a.*

ضاعف *za'aafa* May he double! *a.*

ضاغوط *zaghút* The nightmare. *a.*

ضال *záll* Straying. A wanderer Forgetful A prevaricator. *a*

ضامن *zámin.* Security, bail, bondsman, a surety. حاضرضامن Security for personal appearance. مال ضامن Security for the discharge of a debt. *a.*

ضامندار *zamindár.* A surety. *p.*

ضامني *zámini.* Bail *a.*

ضان *zán.* (*pl* of ضائن) Sheep, wethers *a.*

ضائع *zá i'a.* Lost, perished. Fruitless, abortive, vain, useless Loss. *a*

ضبط *zabt.* Keeping in subjection or obedience Holding, preserving. Tying tight, grasping firmly. Government, direction, administration, discipline, regulation, check, control Confiscation, sequestration. ضبط ورنط Adjustment, settlement *a.* [*p*

ضبط بيگي *zabt begí.* Overseer of confiscation.

ضبط نسق *zabt nask.* An agreement, engagement, lease. *a.*

ضبطي *zabtí* A confiscator. What has been confiscated Administration *a.*

ضبع *zab'a.* An arm. A hyena. *a.*

ضجر *zajr.* Narrow (place). Sorrow, grief, vexation, distraction. *a.*

ضجع *zaj'a.* Reclining, especially on the side (on a bed, or the ground). *a.*

ضجور *zajúr.* Melancholy. Braying whilst milking (a camel) *a*

ضحا *zuha.* That part of the day, about half way between sun-rise and mid-day. عيد الضحا Name of a festival celebrated on the tenth of Zil-hijjah. *a.*

ضحاك *zahhák* Name of a king of the Peshdadian dynasty. *p.*

ضحاك *zahhak* A great laugher. *a.*

ضحايا *zahayá* (*pl.* of ضحية) Sacrifices. *a.*

ضحك *zahk zihk zuhk,* or *zahik.* Laughing. Grinning. Wondering *a.*

ضحك گذاشتن *zahah guzashtan.* To endorse (a statement) *p.*

ضحى *zuhá* The half-way hour between sun-rise and mid-day *a.*

ضخامة *zakhamat* Being great, thick, and bulky Bulk, thickness *a.*

ضخيم *zakhím.* Large, tall, corpulent. *a.*

ضد *zidd.* Contrary, opposite (as virtue to vice) An enemy, a rival Resembling An assistant. *a*

ضداد *zidád.* Being adverse, contrary. *a.*

ضر *zarr.* Injuring, hurting. Loss, damage *zurr.* Injury, distress. Leanness *a.*

ضراب *zarráb* A coiner of money, a maker of false coin *zirab.* Fighting. Conquering. *a*

ضراب خانه *zarráb khánah.* The mint. *p.*

ضرار *zirár* Hurting, injuring. *a.*

ضرارة *zarárat* Blindness. *zirarat* Adversity, misfortune. *a.*

ضراط *zurát.* Breaking wind aloud. A fart. *a.*

ضراعة *zará'aat.* Humbling one's-self. Humility, submission. *a.*

ضراغم *zarághim.* (*pl.* of ضرغام) Lions. *a.*

ضرب *zarb.* Striking, beating. Multiplying. Making any saying proverbial. Coining money Pitching (tents) A blow, a stroke. Force. Form, mode. *a.*

ضرباً *zarban.* By force, violently. *a.*

ضرب اندر ضرب *zarb andar zarb.* Multiplication table. *a.*

ضربات *zarbát* or *zarabát* (*pl* of ضربة) Blows. *a.* [a wound. *a.*

ضربان *zarabán.* Pulsation, the beating pain of

ضربة *zarbat.* One blow. *a.*

ضرب خانه *zarb khánah* or ضراب خانه *zarráb-khanah.* The mint. *p.*

ضرب زبانى *zarb zabani* or ضرب شيكه Multiplication table *a*

ضربزن *zarbuzan* A piece of artillery *p*.

ضرب مركب *zarb murakkab* Compound multiplication *a*

ضربى *zarbí* By force, violence, or compulsion [*a*

ضرر *zarar* Injury, damage, loss Ruin Affliction anguish *a*

ضرس *zars* A severe bite *zirs* A tooth, a [grinder. *a*

ضرط *zart* Breaking wind *a*

ضرع *zar a* also *zira a* The udder or dug of beasts dividing the hoof *zar a* Being humble, supplicating *a*

ضرغام *zirghim* (or ضرغم) *zarghám* A [lion *a*

ضرم *zarm* French lavender *p*

ضروب *zurub* (*pl* of ضرب) Modes, forms of speech idioms *a*

ضرور *zarur* Necessary, expedient, unavoidable, indispensable, essential. *a*

ضرورة *zarurat.* Force, compulsion Want indigence, necessity *a* [constrained *a*.

ضرورى *zarurí* Necessary Forced, compelled,

ضروس *zarus* (*pl* of ضرس) Grinders *a*

ضروط *zarut* One who breaks wind much *a*

ضروع *zuru a* (*pl* of ضرع) Breasts nipples, paps *a* [Railing round a tomb *a*

ضريح *zarih* A sepulchre, tomb, a grave

ضرير *zarir* Blind made blind *a*

ضريط *zarit* Breaking wind *a*

ضريع *zari a* Large breasted (woman) *a*

ضعف *zaaf* or *zu af* Being weak Infirmity, weakness *a*

ضعفا *zu aafa* (*pl* of ضعيف) Infirm poor unhappy *a*

ضعفان *za afan* Weak *a*

ضعيف *za aif* Weak feeble infirm impotent powerless, fearful Old Blind Poor *a*

ضغط *zaght* Pressing squeezing forcing driving up against (a wall) *a*

ضغطة *zaghtat* Narrowness *zughtat* Difficulty straits narrowness Anguish Pressure dilatoriness on the part of a debtor to pay a debt, so that the creditor being disgusted, consents to accept of a part instead of the whole *a*

ضفادع *zafadi a* (*pl* of ضفدع) Frogs *a*

ضفدع *zafda a* A frog *a*.

ضل *zall* also *zull* Erring. Being lost Perishing Error Miss, loss *a*.

ضلال *zalál* Erring deviating Losing one s way Error, fault *a*

ضلالة *zalalat* Erring deviating Aberration deviation Error *a* [ecstasy *a*

ضلة *zallat* The uncertainty of the mind,

ضلع *zal a* Inclining stooping, *zil a* A rib A side A square number *zila a.* A rib A side A district *a*

ضلع-ار *zila a dar* One who presides over the collections of a district *p*

ضلال *zalal* An error Running away *a*

ضم *zamm* Adding, joining inserting Marking a consonant with the vowel ُ *zammah a* [ter, poultice *a*

ضماد *zimad* Putting on (a plaster) A plas

ضمام *zimam* Adding joining, inserting Drawing towards one s self *a*

ضمان *zaman* Answering, being surety for another *ziman* A recompense *a*

ضمانة *zamanat* Surety bail security *a*

ضمائر *zam ir* (*pl* of ضمير) Secrets Ideas, minds, thoughts Affixed pronouns *a*

ضمائم *zamaim* (*pl* of ضميمة) Additions *a*

ضمن *zimn* The middle or interior part of anything The cover of a letter The contents any thing comprehended, contained or inserted *a*

ضمن *zamn* Answering or being surety for another redeeming, ransoming *a*

ضمناً *zimnan* By way of surety Comprehensively Intimately *a* [An assistant *p*

ضمندار *zamindar* or *zamandar* A sponsor

ضمير *zamir* The mind, the heart thought, reflection, sense conscience comprehension idea A secret The affixed personal pronoun *a* [herb *a*

ضمران *amirin* Sweet basil A fragrant

ضميم *zamim* Joined *a*

ضميمة *zamimat* An addition augmentation *a*

ضمين *zamin* A sponsor a surety An undertaker *a*

ضوء *zaua* Shining Light splendour *a*

ضوابط *zawabit* (*pl* of ضابط) Commanders, governors (*pl* of ضابطة) Regulations precepts *a*

ضواحك *zawahik* (*pl* of ضاحكة) The laughing teeth *a*

ضوارب *zawarib* (*pl* of ضارب) Valleys planted with trees *a*

ضياء *ziyaa* Light, splendour brilliancy *a*

ضيابخش *ziya bakhsh* Bright, brilliant, illuminating, splendid *p* [ing *p*

ضيابذير *ziya pazir* Receiving light illuminat-

ضياع *zaya a* Perishing Being ruined Domestic *ziya a* (*pl* of ضيعة) Fields estates. (*pl* of ضايع) Lost *a*

ضيافة *ziyafat* A feast, a banquet, entertainment Hospitality Invitation *a*

ضيق *zivik* Squeezing, oppressing *a*.

ضياگستر *ziyágustar.* Diffusing light, illuminating *p.*

ضيعة *zaí'aat.* Perishing, being lost An estate, [a villa. *a.*

ضيغة *zíghah.* A plume, turf, jewels worn in the turban *p.*

ضيف *zaif.* Being hospitable. A stranger, guest. [*a*

ضيفان *zífan.* (*pl* of ضيف) Guests, strangers *a*

ضيق *zík.* Being narrow, strait. Anguish, grief, [anxiety, doubt. *a.*

ضيق سد *zik-i-sadd* Barricade *a.*

ضيق نفس *zík nafas.* Asthmatic. *a.*

ضيقى *zíká* Narrower, straiter. *a.*

ضيمران *zaimurán.* A species of odoriferous [herb. *a*

ط

ط *tá.* or *to.* The sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the nineteenth of the Persian, expressing 9 in arithmetic, Capricorn in the Zodiac, and the moon's descendant The just pronunciation of this letter can only be learned from the mouth of a native of Arabia The Persians give to it the same power as that of our *t.* It is interchangeable with ص, ص, ظ, and ک, and in abbreviature stands for طرف *tarf,* end

طاب *tab.* Purity of mind *p.*

طاب *tab* Being sweet, agreeable, good, lawful. [*a*

طابخ *tabıkh* Cooking A cook *a*

طابع *tabi'a* A sealing-ring, or any other instrument by which an impression is made *a*

طابق *tabik* or *tábak* A frying-pan A large brick A joint *a*

طابوت *tabút* (A تابوت) A bier *t.*

طابه *tábah* A frying-pan, a skillet. *p.*

طابه خانه *tábah khánah.* A tanner's house *p*

طاجن *tájin.* A frying-pan. *a*

طاحن *táhin* A grinder An ox placed in the middle of a barn, round which the other oxen move when treading out the grain *a*

طاحنة *táhunat.* A back-tooth, or grinder [*a*

طاحونة *tahúnat* (or طاحون) A water-mill. *a*

طارق *tárik.* A nocturnal traveller. A prophet A magician The morning star *a.*

طارق *tárik* A door *p.*

طارم *táram* Any building of a circular form, with an arched roof, a dome, a roof The vault of heaven *p*

طارمة *tárımat.* A wooden house with an [arched roof. *a.*

طاري *tárí* Happening intervening. Coming from a distance. Evident, manifest. *a.*

طاس *tás.* (or طاش) A cup, a goblet A dish. The vessel in which water is cooled. Brocade. *p. a.*

طاس باز *tás báz.* A merry-andrew, juggler, [or conjuror. *p.*

طاسه *tásah.* A kind of drum. *p.*

طاسه نواز *tásah nawáz.* One who plays on the طاسه *p.*

طاسي سر *tásí-i-sar.* Baldness. *a.*

طاعة *tá'aat.* (*pl.* طاعات) Obeying, submitting to Obedience, obsequiousness, the service or worship of God *a.*

طاعتگاه *tá'aatgáh* A mosque, a temple *p*

طاعم *tá 'aim.* Tasting food. *a.*

طاعن *tá 'ain* Reproaching, blaming. A slan- [derer. *a.*

طاعون *tá'aún.* A plague, a pestilence *a.*

طاغوت *tághút.* An idol, a demon Satan. A diviner, a soothsayer. An heresiarch. *a*

طاغي *taghí* A rebel, a leader of faction or insurrection Refractory, disobedient. *a.*

طاف *taf.* (A man) going much round. Wool of the neck *a*

طاق *tak* An arch An arched building. Cupola, or any species of vaulted work. A window, a balcony. A recess in a wall Odd, singular A fold, a ply. طاق زدن To arch. *p a.*

طاقة *takat.* Power, force, strength. Ability. [Patience Order *a.*

طاقه *taktah* A balcony or gallery *p.*

طاقچه *tákchah* A little window. *p.*

طاق خيمه *ták-i-khaimah.* The ply of tent *p.*

طاقدانه *takdanah.* The cornel-tree. *p.*

طاقنما *taknúmá,* False arches, indented pattern in a wall *p*

طاقه *takah* A single twist of a rope Web. The stage in a building. One sprig of a flower A piece of cloth. A single silken garment Power, strength. Patience, endurance *p.*

طاقي *táki* The froth of urine in a chamber-pot A cloud Wall-eyed (horse). *p.*

طاقيه *tákiyah.* A fillet. A balcony, a pent-house. A cornice *p a*

طال *tála.* May it be long. *a.*

طالب *tálib.* Asking, enquiring, demanding, requesting A beggar An inquisitor, enquirer Desirous of knowledge, curious. طالب علم A student. *a*

طالح *talih.* Wicked, villainous *a.*

طالع *tálí'a* Rising, appearing The dawn. The horoscope. Fortune, fate, destiny, chance. *a.*

طالع آزمائي *tálí'a ázmá-í* Trying one's for- [tune *p.*

طالعمند *tali'a mand.* Fortunate, prosperous, wealthy. *p.*

طالعنامه *ṭáli'a námah.* A horoscope. *p.*

طالع ور *ṭáli'a war.* Fortunate, wealthy. *p.*

طالق *ṭáliḳ.* Divorced, repudiated (woman). *a.*

طالقون *ṭálḳún.* A species of poisonous brass. *p.*

طالوط *ṭálút.* King Saul. *a.*

طامات *támát* Statutes, laws, constitutions. Doubtful words, without certainty. Barbarously pronounced. *p.*

طامة *támmat.* Who conquers, or overcomes. Adversity. A Calamity. *a.*

طامث *támiṣ* A woman in her courses. *a.*

طامح *támih.* High, elevated. (A woman) who flies from her husband to her friend. *a.*

طامع *támi'a.* Covetous, greedy. *a.*

طامعة *támi'aat.* Appetite. *a.*

طاوس *ṭá ús,* A peacock. *p.*

طاووس *táwús.* A peacock. A handsome man. [*a.*

طاهر *táhir.* Clear, pure, chaste, clean, holy *a.*

طاهرة *táhirat.* Clear of all impurities (a woman). *a.*

طائب *tá ib.* Good, pleasant, lawful. *a.*

طائبين *táibín.* (*pl.* of طائب) The good, the lawful. *a.*

طائر *tá ir.* Flying. A bird. An omen (especially a bad one). *a.*

طائع *tá i'a.* Obedient, cheerful, willing. *a.*

طائف *táif.* Surrounding. Going round. A night-watch or patrol. Name of a town in Hijáz. *a.*

طائفة *táifat,* (or طائفه) A people, nation, tribe, family, a troop, a band, body, suite, train. *a.*

طائل *táil.* Long. Power. Profit, advantage. Pleasure, the comfort of life. لا طايل Unprofitable. *a.*

طائلة *ṭá ilat.* The same. Enmity, hatred. *a.*

طائي *ṭái.* Belonging to the Arabian tribe of طي Tai. *a.*

طب *ṭibb.* Medicine for body or mind. Deliberateness. Will, desire. Nature, habit, custom. علم طب The medical art. *a.*

طباب *tibáb.* Curing. *a.*

طبابة *tibábat.* The medical art. *a.*

طباخ *ṭabbáḳh.* A cook. *a.*

طباخة *ṭibáḳhat.* The art of cookery. *a.*

طباشير *ṭabáshír.* A substance of a silicious nature produced in the bamboo. طباشير صبح The light of dawn. *a.*

طباع *tıbá'a.* Nature, temperament, disposition, intellect, judgment. (*pl.* of طبع) Natures, forms. *tabbá'a.* Printer. Intelligent. A sword cutter. Potter. Sealer. *a.*

طباق *tabáḳ.* A vessel for kneading dough in. *ṭibáḳ.* Agreeing, coinciding. *a.*

طبال *tabbál.* A drummer. *a.*

طبانجه *ṭabánjah.* A box, a blow, a slap in the face. *p.*

طبائع *tabá'ıa.* (*pl.* of طبيعة) Natures, minds, tempers. *a.*

طبائعي *ṭabá-i-'aí.* Natural, physical. *a.*

طبخ *ṭabḳh.* Cooking, cookery. *a.*

طبخ خانه *ṭabakh khánah.* A cook's shop. *p.*

طبر *tabar.* A mattock, sharp on one side, and obtuse on the other. An axe *p.*

طبراني *tıbráni.* Belonging to Tiberias. *a.*

طبرخون *tabar khún.* The red. Hyrcanian or Tabristan willow. A jujube. A species of red fruit. A switch, a horsewhip. *p.*

طبرزد *tabar zad.* (also طبرزن) Sugar-candy. Conserve of roses. *p.*

طبرستان *tabaristán.* The ancient. Hyrcania [*p.*

طبري *tabari.* A native of Tabristan *p.*

طبع *tab'a.* Making an impression with a seal. Coining (money), moulding, printing, stamping. Signing, sealing. Nature, disposition, genius, quality, judgment. Form, shape. *a.*

طبع آزما *ṭab'a ázmá.* Trying the disposition. *p.*

طبعخانه *tab'a khánah.* A printing office. *p.*

طبع زاد *tab'a zád.* Invention. *p.*

طبعي *tab'aí* Natural. *a.*

طبق *tıbḳ.* Anything corresponding with another. *tabak.* A dish, a plate. An orb, a disk. The vault of heaven. The surface of the earth. A leaf. One thing following another. Story. *a.*

طبقة *tabakat.* A degree, stage, story, floor. A shelf. A class or order of men طبقهٔ بالا or فوقاني An upper story. طبقهٔ پائين or تحتاني The lower story. *a.*

طبقچه *tabaḳchah.* A small plate, a saucer. *p.*

طبقري *tabkarí.* A small plate. A side, border. *p.*

طبل *tabl.* A drum, a tambourine. People. Tribute. A dish. طبل آسايش Sounding a retreat. طبل زدن To beat a drum. *a.*

طبل باز *tabl báz.* A drum hung at the saddle. [A drummer. *p.*

طبلخانه *tablkhánah.* Warlike music. A band of music. A concert of drums. *p.*

طبل زن *ṭabl zan.* A drummer. *p.*

طبلق *ṭablaḳ.* A bundle of papers. *a.*

طبلك *tablak.* A little drum, also a drum made of two kettles joined bottom to bottom. *p.*

طبلہ *tablah* A large wooden dish or tray in which fruits or perfumes are exposed for sale. A small tambourine *p*

طبلہ خوار *tablah khwár* Eating gratis, a parasite *p*

طبنچہ *tabanjah* (or طپنچہ) A blow, a box, [a slap *p*

طبنگ *tabang* A green grocer's tray. *p*.

طبي *tibbí* Medicinal *a*.

طبیب *tabíb* A physician, a doctor. A mis- [tress. *a*

طبیبي *tabíbí* The profession of a physician *a*

طبیخ *tabíkh* A melon *p*.

طبیخ *tabíkh*. Cooked Anything dressed A decoction A spirituous liquor obtained from dates A brick, a tile. Plaster, mortar *tibíkh*. A melon *a*

طبیعة *tabí'aat* Nature, quality, constitution, humour, temper, disposition. *a*

طبیعت شناس *tabí'aat shinás*. A physician. *p*

طبیعي *tabí'aí* Natural, innate, intrinsic To thrust in, to cram *a*

طبیعاً *tabíkan* Fully, completely. *a*

طپانیدن *tapánídan*. To perform what is desired or ordered To fill To cram, stuff. *p*

طپانچہ *tapánchah*. Thump, a blow, box, slap [A pistol. *p*

طپانچۂ سورین *tapánchah-i-sar-i-zín*. A horse pistol طپانچہ دبل *tapánchah-i-kubbul* A horse pistol طپانچۂ جیبي A pocket pistol. *p*

طپیدن *tapídan* To fret, to palpitate To [totter, to fall *p*.

طحال *tihal* The milt, spleen *a*.

طحان *tahhán* A miller *a*.

طحانة *tihanat*, The art of grinding. *a*.

طپوز *tupuz*. A mace, a metal club *p*

طحن *tahn* Turning or grinding (as a mill) *a*

طحین *tahín* Flour, meal. *a*. [*a*.

طرابلوس شام *trabulússhám*. Tripoli in Syria.

طراح *tarráh*. A draughtsman. *a*.

طرار *tarrár* A cut-purse, a pick-pocket. An impostor. *a*.

طرارة *tarrárah*. Quickness, expedition *p*.

طرارہ زبان *tarrarah-zabán*. Chattering, eternal clack. *p*.

طراري *tarrarí*. Quickness, fluency *p*

طراریدن *tarrarídan*. To inquire, to search diligently *p*.

طراز *tiraz*. or *tarás* A fringe, lace, embroidery. A royal robe. An ornament. The decoration of a city. Painting. *p*.

طراز *tarráz*. An embroiderer *a*. [derer *p*

طرازگر *tiráz gar* (or طرازندہ) An embroi-

طرازندہ *tarázandah*. One who decorates. *p*

طرازو *tirázú*. A balance or pair of scales. *p*.

طرازودان *tirázúdán*. The basin or scale of a balance. *p*. [To sing *p*.

طرازیدن *tirázídan*. To embroider, ornament

طراق *tirák* The rattling noise made by anything tumbling down, or in breaking bone *p*

طراک *tirak* Noise, din, clatter. *p*.

طرانیدن *tiránídan* To embroider. To sew *p*

طراوة *taráwat* Being fresh. Freshness, verdure *p*

طراوہ *tiráwah* A pennant, a vane *p*.

طرائق *tarái'k*. (*pl* of طریقة) Ways, tracts. Lines Troops. *a*

طرب *tarab* Cheerfulness, joy, gladness *a*.

طرب انگیز *tarab angez*. Exciting mirth. *p*.

طرة *turrat* The side, border Lines. Forelocks, ringlets *a*

طرح *tarh* Throwing, casting. Driving to a distance. Fixing, laying, placing. Position, disposition Ejection Manner, mode. The foundation of an edifice. طرح دادن To (that is, compel to purchase) at a high price طرح افگندن To lay a foundation, to practise *a*.

طرحدار *tarahdár* Beautiful, well-shaped *p*.

طرحداري *tarahdárí* Beauty, elegance *p*.

طرخ *tarkh* A ditch, a low watery place. *p*.

طرخون *tarkhún* (or طرخي) Tarragon, or dracunculus hortensis (an herb). *a*. *p*.

طرد *tard* or *tarad*. Banishment, expulsion *a*

طرز *tarz*, and *taraz* Form, manner, habit, fashion Rule, law *p*. *a*.

طرز *tirz* Decoration An embroiderer *tiraz*. The border of a garment. *p*

طرزدان *tarz dán*. Acquainted with forms. *p*.

طرزیدن *tirzídan*. To embroider, to work with the needle *p*

طرشیدن *tirshídan*. To engage in any work heedlessly To be anxious and grieved. *p*

طرف *tarf* Averting the eye. The edge (of a sword), extremity, a side, corner. A girdle. An angle of the eye. *taraf*. Coast, shore, extreme part A part, a portion طرف اغلب Majority. طرف اقل Minority. طرف کلاہ شکستن To pinch the top of the Persian cap. طرفي بستن To profit. طرف ثاني A defendant طرف بطرف From side to side برطرف Apart, aside. *a*.

طرفة *tarfat*. Winking, shutting the eyes. One wink or twinkle with the eye. في طرفة العین In the twinkling of an eye. *turfat* Any thing new, agreeable, rare or wonderful and never possessed before. *a*.

طرفدار *tarafdár.* A partisan, a sectary. An assistant. Partial. *p.*

طرفداري *tarafdári.* Partiality. Sectarism. *p.*

طرفگي *turfagí.* Wonderfulness. *p.*

طرفگير *tarafgír.* A partisan. Partial.

طرفه *turfah.* Any thing new and agreeable. Surprise. *p.*

طرفيل *tirfíl.* Trefoil, clover. *a.*

طرفين *tarafain.* Both sides. *a.*

طرق *turuk.* (*pl.* of طريق) Ways, roads [*a.*

طرق *tirk.* Fat Strength. *p.*

طرقات *turukát.* (*pl.* of طريق) Ways, paths, [roads *a.*

طرقوا *tarrakú.* Clear the way ! *a.*

طرقوزن *tarrakú'zan.* A mace-bearer. *p.*

طرقه *tarakkah.* A cracker (firework). *tarkah.* Thrush (a bird). *p.*

طرقيدن *tarkídan.* To run to and fro, having urgent business. *p.*

طركيدن *tarkídan.* The same. *tirakídan.* To creak, to grate. *a.*

طره *turrah.* A waving ringlet, a dangling forelock, a tuft of frizzled, braided, or curled hair. The end of a turban. A nosegay. A curling paper. Eaves of a house, title of a letter, eaves of a roof. *p.*

طره‌شدن *tirah shudan.* To engage in anything inconsiderately, to fall into any business unawares. To be sad *p.* [*a.*

طري *tarí.* Fresh, green, moist, humid, new.

طرياق *tiryák.* Treacle, an antidote. Opium. *a*

طرياقي *tiryákí.* One who chews opium. *p.*

طريح *tarih.* A filly. Abject. *a.*

طريق *tarík.* A way, a road, a path. A manner, mode, order, custom, religion. *a.*

طريقة *tarikat.* A road, way, path. A line. Manner, way, religion, sect. *a*

طست *tast.* A cup, basin *p.*

طستخان *tastikhán.* A large flat plate of silver or other metals, upon which other cups or dishes are placed, and used of a table. *p.*

طسل *tasl.* The glittering of the water-like vapour. سراب A dish. *a.*

طشت *tasht.* A large basin, ewer, or cup. *p.*

طشت دار *tasht dár.* (The ewer-holder), the servant who pours water on hands when washing طشت‌دارخانه A butler's pantry. *p.*

طشت گر *tasht gar.* A maker of basin. *p.*

طشت وخايه *tasht-o-khayah.* The filling an egg-shell with a fluid (in Persian. شبنم dew). More rare than the atmosphere, and setting it (when heated) afloat in the air like a balloon. Heaven and earth. Astronomy. Magic. *p.*

طعام *ta'aám.* Eating, tasting. Grain of every kind. Meat, food, refreshment. *a.*

طعام بخش *ta'aám bakhsh.* A ladle. *p.*

طعان *ta'aán.* Ballast of a ship. Spearing in battle. *ta'a 'aán.* A spearer. A slanderer *a.*

طعم *ta'am.* The finest flavour. Meat, viands. *tu'am.* Tasting Food, eatables. Meat which satiate. Power. Taste, flavour, relish. *a.*

طعمة *tu'amat.* Meat, food, forage, fodder. A bait, a lure. Dinner, a meal. *a*

طعن *ta'an.* Piercing with a spear. Chiding, reproaching, cursing. *a.*

طغرا *tughrá.* The imperial signature, an order. The royal titles prefixed to letters, diplomas, or other public deeds, which are generally written in a fine ornamented hand *p.* [in wickedness. *a.*

طغي *tughy.* Being rebellious, exceeding bounds

طغيان *tughyán.* Being very rebellious, exceeding bounds in wickedness. Overflowing (a torrent). Raging (the sea). Rebellion, sedition *a*

طفرة *tafrat.* A leap, a spring Cream. طفره زدن To evade one's business or duty. To play the truant. To shirk. *a.*

طفل *tifl* An infant, a little boy. طفل چهل روزه A child of forty days old. A dam. طفل خوبي The sun. طفل غازيان Beardless youths. Wandering monks. طفل مشيمه Red wine. طفل هندو The pupil of the eye طفل آتش Spark of fire. *a.*

طفلانه *tiflánah.* Infantine, childish. *p.*

طفلي *tiflí.* Infancy. *a.*

طفو *tufú.* Being extinguished (fire). *a.*

طفولة *tufúlat.* (or طفولية) Infancy, childhood. [*a.*

طفيل *tufail* (and طفيلي) A companion. A parasite, a feast-hunter. *a.* [*p.*

طل *tul.* A widow. A trencher-fly, an epicure.

طل *tall.* (Dew) slightly moistening (the ground). *a.* [ment, liniment. *a.*

طلا *tilá* Anything used in anointing. Oint-

طلا *tilá.* Gold. *p.*

طلاب *tullab.* (*pl.* of طالب) Students. Curious enquirers. *a.* [ward. *p.*

طلابه *talábah.* A scout, a spy. Watch and

طلادوز *tiládoz.* One who embroiders with gold. *p.* [*a.*

طلاسم *talásim.* (*pl.* of طلسم) Talismans.

طلاق *talák.* Divorce, repudiation. *a.* [*a.*

طلاقة *talákat.* Eloquence, glibness of tongue.

طلاكاري *tilákárí.* Gilding. *p.*

طلاكوب *tilá kob.* Inlaying of gold. *p*

طلاوه *tilávah.* Night-watch, rounds, piquet. *a*

طلايه *talâyah.* An advanced guard, a reconnoitering party. *p.*

طلايه *tilâyah* Night-watch, rounds, piquet. *a.*

طلائي *tilâí* Golden *p.*

طلب *talab.* A petition, request, demand, application, summons, call Desire, wish Enquiry Pay, wages, salary *a*

طلبا *tulabá* (*pl.* of طليب) Inquisitors. *a*

طلبانه *talabánah.* Daily pay to constables, paid by those whom they guard. *p.*

طلبدار *talabdár* Who asks or inquires Desirous. One who receives pay *p.*

طلبكار *talabkár.* A creditor. *p*

طلبگار *talabgar* Requiring, demanding, desirous *p*

طلبگاري *talabgarí* Desiring, wishing, inquiring. *p*

طلب نامه *talab námah* A summons, a citation *p*

طلبي *talabí* Requisite, demandable *p*

طلبيدن *talbídan.* To inquire, search, call *p*

طلح *talh* A kind of large thorny tree Mimosa (gum tree or acacia) *a*

طلس كردن *talas kardan* To cancel, expunge *p*

طلسم *tilsam* or *tilism* A talisman or magical image *a.*

طلع *tal'a* A flower The new moon when just appearing A high place whence any thing is viewed *a*

طلعة *tal'aat* Aspect, face, countenance, appearance *a*

طلق *talk.* Being repudiated, divorced, Being set at liberty. Talc, mica. Eloquent The pain of childbirth *a.*

طلمبه *tulumbah* A pump *e.*

طلوع *tulú'a* Rising (as the sun), ascending Appearing Budding. Arriving Seeking. Knowing Being born, springing up The rising of the sun, or of a star *a*

طليعة *ta'li'a'at* (or طليعه) The van-guard, the picket. An advanced post A spy, a sentinel *a*

طليق *talík* Set at liberty. *a.*

طماع *tammá'a* Wishful, covetous, greedy *tamá'a.* Wishing greedily. *a.*

طماعي *tamá'aa* (*pl.* of طمع and طامع) Greedy. *a.*

طمانة *tamánat.* Resting from labour *a*

طمانچه *tamánchah* A pistol. A slap, blow, box, thump. *p.*

طمانية *tamániyat.* Rest, repose, tranquillity. *a.*

طمث *tams.* Deflowering (a woman). The courses. *a.*

طمطراق *tumturák.* Magnificence, great attendance, grandeur *p.*

طمع *tam'a.* (*pl.* of طمع *tami'a* and طامع) Covetous. *tam'aa.* Avarice, avidity, covetousness, desire, greediness. *a.*

طمعكار *tama'akár.* Avaricious, covetous. Gluttonous *p.*

طمغا *tamghá* (and طمغه) A mark impressed by burning on the king's horses. A grant of land in perpetuity. *p.*

طناب *tanáb* A tent-rope. *p.*

طناز *tannáz* Facetious, ludicrous, sportive, mirthful, jocose Sarcastic, satirical *a*

طنان *tannán* Sonorous. *a.*

طنب *tanab* A tent-rope *a*

طنبك *tumbak* A trumpet, a clarion, a bagpipe *p.*

طنبل *tambal.* A small drum *p.*

طنبور *tambúr* A kind of lute or guitar with a long neck A drum. *a p.*

طنبوره *tambúrah* A Turkish instrument somewhat similar, but inferior, a kind of mandolin *a.*

طنز *tanz.* Irony, ridicule, jest, reproach, sarcasm, contumely طنز كردن To calumniate, banter, ridicule *a*

طنطنة *tantanat* Sound, resounding. Noise Fame, rumour, report Pomp, state. طنطنه كردن To jingle *a*

طنيدن *tanídan* To tingle (the ear) *p*

طنين *tanín.* Tingling (in the ear) Humming. Quacking. Noise, sound, echo, rumour, fame. *a*

طوابق *tawábik* (*pl* of طابق) Frying-pans *a*

طواحين *tawahín* (*pl* of طاحونة) Water-mills *a.*

طواريدن *tuwáridan* To water *p*

طواعين *tawa'aín.* (*pl* of طاعون) Pestilential diseases *a*

طواغيت *tawághit* (*pl* of طاغوت) Idols. Augurs. *a*

طواف *tawáf.* Turning Going round Making a procession. A walk. *tauwáf* One who goes round and round, and gads about *a.*

طوال *tiwal* Delaying (*pl* of طويل) Long *tuwal.* Very long *a*

طوائف *tawâif* (*pl.* of طائفة) Peoples, tribes, nations. Troops *a*

طوب *túb* Tile *p*

طوباز *tubaz* A topaz *a*

طوج *túj* The bell-metal. *p.*

طوبى *túbá.* Good, excellent, agreeable. Better, best, sweetest Things lawful Hail! bravo! Name of a tree in Paradise. *a.*

طوبز *túpaz* also طپز A metal club, a mace *p*

طوپه *túpah* also طوپه كاشي A ball for playing with. *p*

طوپه باز *túpahbáz.* A bowler. *p.*

طوپه باري *túpahbází.* Bowls (game). *p.*

طور *taur.* A mode, manner, condition, state, action. Quantity, measure. A limit, boundary. Once. *túr.* A limit, boundary. End A mountain, especially Mount Sinai. *a.*

طور *túr.* A lace, a fine netting, a fishing net. *p.*

طوس *ṭús.* Name of a city in Khurásan. *a.*

طوسي *ṭusí.* A colour so called. A kind of purple. A native city of Tús. *a*

طوطي *ṭúṭí.* A parrot *p.*

طوطي نامه *ṭúṭí námah.* Parrot-tales, the title [of a book. *p.*

طوع *tau'a.* Obeying. Obedience, voluntary submission, obedience. Obedient. *a.*

طوعاً *tau'aan.* Obsequiously, willingly. *a.*

طوف *tauf.* Going round. Going to the privy A pilgrimage. *a.*

طوف *tof.* A decrepit, doting old woman. *p*

طوفان *ṭúfán.* An universal deluge. A storm, a tempest. A quarrelsome person. *p. a.*

طوفاني *ṭúfání* Stormy. Quarrelsome *a. t.*

طوق *tauḳ.* Power A necklace, a chain, collar. A circle, a ring *a.*

طوقدار *tauḳ dár.* Fettered, a prisoner. *p*

طوقماق *ṭúḳmáḳ.* A mallet of iron. *p.*

طول *túl.* Being long, tall. Length. *a.*

طولاً *túlan.* In length, according to the length, lengthwise. *a.*

طولمبه *túlumbah.* or طولومبه A hydraulic musical instrument. A trumpet A fire-engine. A pump, a syphon *p.*

طوله *taulah.* A stable or stall for horses A long rope A kind of trick-track or draughts. A dog, a hound *p*

طولى *túlá.* Longer. A high situation. *a.*

طوليدون *túlídún.* Fox-grapes Nightshade *p*

طومار *túmár.* A book, a volume, a long roll Household accounts. *p.*

طومارنويس *túmár nawís.* An accountant. *p.*

طومان *túmán.* Fog, mist. *p.*

طوي *toy.* A feast, festival *a.*

طوي *tawí.* Filled up (well). Folded A bale, roll, or web of linen or muslin Thin An hour of the night *a.*

طوي *túi.* A large bustard, otis. *p.*

طوية *tawiyat.* Faith, belief, opinion. Purpose, design, intention. *a.*

طويل *tawíl.* Long, tall. Proflix. A species [of long verse. *a.*

طويلة *tawílat* or طوله A tether, a foot-band, a fetter. A stable, a stall. *a.*

طه *tah.* An interjection commending silence. [*a.*

طهار *tihár.* Purifying, cleansing. *a.*

طهارة *ṭahárat.* Purity, neatness, cleanness, sanctity. *a.*

طهر *tuhr.* Being clean. Cleanness, purity. *a.*

طهران *tahrán.* Clean, pure. *p.*

طهرة *ṭuhrat.* Purity. Cleanliness. *a.*

طهور *tahúr.* That by which anything is purified or cleaned. *a.*

طي *tai.* Rolling or folding up. Travelling. Name of an Arabian tribe. *a.*

طيار *ṭaiyár.* Flying. Fleet (horse or arrow). Quicksilver A winged animal. *a.*

طيب *taiyib* Good, excellent. Sweet, delicate. Legal. Odour. *a*

طيب *ṭíb.* Odour, perfume. Anything lawful. The best part of anything. Pious fabrics Delights. *a*

طيبات *taiyibát.* (*pl.* of طيبة) Good excellent works, pious foundations. Delights. *a.*

طيبة *ṭíbat.* Being good, lawful. Being sweet, delicious. *taiyibat* Good Name of the city Madína. *a.*

طير *tair.* Flying. A bird. An omen. Light-[ness. *a.*

طيران *tairán.* Flying. Being borne rapidly *a*

طيران *tairán.* (*pl* of طير) Birds. *p.*

طيرة *tairat.* Agility, levity of mind. *tírat.* A bad omen. *a.*

طيرة *tírah* Anger, choler. Shame, modesty. [Bashful *p.*

طيزدادن *tez dádan* (or طيزيدن) To break wind. *p.*

طيش *taish,* Levity, inconstancy, folly. Anger, [passion. *a.*

طيطو *ṭíṭú.* A kind of water-fowl. *p.*

طيطوي *taitawí.* A species of bird قطا *katá* [*a.*

طيفور *taifúr.* A bird or winged insect. *p.*

طيلس *tailas.* (طيلسان) A part of the turban, sash, scarf, or any thing similar hanging from the head over the shoulders A kind of mantle worn by the dervises. A hood. A pall *a.*

طين *ṭín.* Earth, clay, mud, loom. طين ارمني Armenian bole. طين مختوم Sealing wax. *a*

طيني *tíní.* Earthy, made of clay. Natural. *a.*

طيور *tuyúr.* (*pl.* of طير) Birds. *p.*

ظ

ظ *zá* or *zo.* The seventeenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as the twentieth of the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic The power of this letter is that of *z*, pronounced with a hollow sound from the throat, not easily to be described.

ظافر *záfir.* Overcoming. A conqueror. *a.*

ظالم *zálim.* A tyrant. Unjust, barbarous, cruel, oppressive. *a.*

ظالم گداز *zálimgudáz.* A destroyer of tyrant. *p.*

ظان *zán.* One who suspects, suspicious, [jealous. *a.*

ظاهر *záhir.* Apparent, clear, manifest, evident. The surface, exterior, external part. *a.*

ظاهراً *záhiran.* Externally, publicly, apparently, evidently. Certainly. *a.*

ظاهر پرست *záhir parast.* A superficial observer. [*p.*

ظاهرة *záhirat.* External. Manifest. *a*

ظاهري *záhirí.* External, apparent. Appearance, exterior *p.* [pearance. *a.*

ظاهرية *záhiriyat.* Manifestation, external ap-

ظبي *zaby.* A wild buck, a gazel *a*

ظراف *zirâf* (*pl* of ظريف) Intelligent Elegant. *zurraf* Acute, witty, ingenious An elegant speaker *a*

ظرافة *zarâfat* Beauty, elegance, gracefulness Ingenuity, politeness. Wit, humour, jocularity *a* [witticisms. *a.*

ظرائف *zarâif* (*pl* of ظريفة) Elegancies,

ظرف *zarf.* A vessel, a vase, a pix. A bottle A purse ظرف آبخوری A drinking vessel *a.*

ظرفا *zurafá.* (*pl.* of ظريف) Elegant, graceful Ingenious, clever *a.* [jars *a*

ظروف *zurúf.* (*pl.* of ظرف) Vases, vessels,

ظريف *zarif.* Ingenious, subtile. Graceful, elegant, polite Witty, jocose. *a.*

ظريفانه *zarifanah* Ingeniously, elegantly, gallantly *p*

ظريفة *zarifat.* Any thing pretty, elegant A sally of wit, a bon mot, an epigrammatic point Quaintness *a*

ظفر *zifr, zufr* or *zufur* A nail, claw *zafar* Victory, triumph *a*

ظفرة *zafarat.* A cataract in the eye. Victory *a*

ظفرنامه *zafar námah.* A congratulatory letter on a victory *p*

ظل *zill* A shadow, a shade, darkness of the night. Protection, guard ظل الله The shadow of God ظل ظليل The shady garden of delight, *i e.*, Paradise. ظل ممدود An extensive shadow *a.*

ظلال *zilál* A cloud or anything similar which affords shade *a.* [scurity, darkness *a.*

ظلام *zalám.* Growing dark Night-fall Ob-

ظلة *zillat.* Any thing which affords a shade *zullat* A covering A parasol, any thing shady *a* [impunity *p*

ظلف *zilf* A cloven hoof. ظلفا *zalfan.* With

ظل گستر *zill gustar* Diffusing a shade. *a.*

ظلل *zulal.* (*pl.* of ظلة) Coverings Shady things, couches, benches *a.*

ظلم *zalm* Being dark (the night) *zulm.* Tyranny, oppression, injustice, cruelty, outrage, barbarity, injury. *a.* [*a.*

ظلما *zalmá.* Obscurity, darkness. Dark (night)

ظلماً *zulman.* Oppressively, tyrannically, barbarously. *a.*

ظلمات *zulmát.* (*pl.* of ظلمة) Darkness. *a.*

ظلماني *zulmání.* Dark, obscure. *a.*

ظلمانيه *zulmániyat.* Darkness *a* [*p.*

ظلم پيشه *zulm peshah.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

ظلمة *zulmat* Darkness, obscurity. A dark place at the extremity of the world where the fountain of life is supposed to be placed, also the fountain itself *a*

ظلمتيان *zulmatiyán* Heathens, idolators *p.*

ظلم كاه *zulm kah.* Admonisher, remover of injustice *p.*

ظلم گاه *zulm gáh.* A dark place. *p.*

ظلم كده *zulm kadah* The mansion of darkness, this world *p.*

ظلوم *zalúm.* Most cruel, unjust, tyrannical *a.*

ظله *zullah.* A shade, an umbrella A covering. A cloud *a*

ظليل *zalíl.* Shady (place) Perpetual (shade) *a.*

ظليم *zalím.* Injured *a.*

ظمء *zim a.* Thirsty Thirst *a*

ظماء *zamaa* Being very thirsty *a.*

ظمآن *zamán* Thirsty *a.*

ظن *zann* Opinion, thought imagination, suspicions Knowledge *a.*

ظنون *zanún* A suspicious man. *zunún* Thinking (*pl* of ظن) Opinions *a*

ظنه *zannah.* Suspicion. *p.*

ظنى *zanní.* Supposed. *a* [parts. *a.*

ظواهر *zawáhir* (*pl.* of ظاهرة) Outer

ظهار *zihár* Assisting. A formula of repudiation, by which a man is divorced from his wife *a*

ظهر *zahr,* The back *zuhr.* Midday, or a little time after the sun has passed the meridian. *a*

ظهرة *zihart* An assistant Assistance, help *a.*

ظهري *zahrí* The meridian, midday. *zihrí.* Placed behind the back. *a*

ظهور *zuhúr.* Appearing, happening. Appearance, birth Reign, dominion Fame *a.*

ظهير *zahír* An assistant, supporter, protector, patron *a*

ظهيرة *zahírat.* Midday. *a.*

ع

ع *'aain* The eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as the twenty-first of the Persian, expresses 70 in arithmetic. The power of letter is that of *alif,* pronounced with greater exertion of the throat, not easy to be explained. *a.*

عابد *'aábid* An adorer, or a servant of God. A votary. *a.* [of God, *p.*

عابدانه *'aábidánah.* Reverently, like a servant

عابر *'aábir.* Passing. A passenger. An interpreter, commentator. *a.*

عابس *'aábis.* Austere, stern, sour. *a.*

عاتق *'aátik.* Free, manumitted. Ancient, old. A girl in the bloom of youth. *a.*

عاج 'aáj. Ivory. *a.*

عاجب 'aájib. Wonderful. *a*

عاجز 'aájiz. Weak, impotent, defective, hopeless, powerless. *a.*

عاجزانه 'aájizánah. Weakly, hopelessly, dispiritly. Weak. *p.*

عاجزي 'aájizí. Weakness. *a.*

عاجل 'aájil. Hastening, agile, swift. Transitory, frail, fading, fleeting. *a.*

عاجلاً 'aájilan. (*pr.* عاجلانه) In haste. Hastily. *a.*

عاجلة 'aájilat. The present fleeting life. *a.*

عاد 'aád. Name of an ancient Arabian tribe. *a.*

عادة 'aádat. (*pl.* عادات) Custom, mode, manner, habit, usage, rite, observation. *a.*

عادتي 'aádatí. Customary, habitual. A catamite. *a.*

عادل 'aádil. One who deviates. Equal, resembling. Just, equitable. A judge. *a.*

عادلانه 'aádilánah. Justly, equitably. A judge. *p.*

عادي 'aádí. Passing by. Transgressing, unjust. An enemy. Accustomed, addicted. Belonging to the tribe of عاد Ancient. *a.*

عار 'aár. Reproach, scorn. Disgrace, dishonour, shame. Bashfulness. *a.*

عارض 'aáriz. The cheek. The lower part of the ear. An army. A scribe. A young bird recently fledged. *p.*

عارض 'aárız. Happening, occurrent, accidental. An accident, event. Contingence. A misfortune, evil, disease. The cheek. *a.*

عارضاً 'aárizan. Accidentally. *a.*

عارضة 'aárizat. An accident, an event. The side of the face, beard, or cheek. *a.*

عارضةً 'aárızatan. (Looking) obliquely, with half-shut eyes. *a.*

عارض‌نامه 'aárız námah. Particulars of receipts of revenue. *p.*

عارضي 'aárizí. Accidental, unfortunate. *a.*

عارف 'aárif. Knowing, scientific, wise. Penetrating, sagacious. Patient. A holy man. A head man. *a.*

عارفانه 'aárifánah. Wisely, acutely. Piously. *p.*

عاري 'aárí. Naked, destitute, bare. Exempt from, pure. Simple. *a.*

عارية 'aáriyat. Any thing borrowed or lent. عارية دادن To lend. عارية گرفتن To borrow. *a.*

عاريتي 'aáriyatí. A loan. Borrowed. False. Transient, fading. *a.*

عازم 'aázim. One who applies his mind. Attaining. One undertaking. Undertaking (a journey). عازم شدن To set out on a journey. *a.*

عاشر 'aáshir. A tenth. A publican, a collector of revenue. *a.*

عاشق 'aáshik. A lover, an enamour, a sweetheart, a mistress. Amorous. Transported with divine love. *a.*

عاشقانه 'aáshıkánah. Amorously. Amorous. A lover. *p.*

عاشقة 'aáshikat. (or عاشقر) A mistress. *a.*

عاشقية 'aáshikiyat. The being enamoured, seduced, deceived. *a.*

عاشوره 'aáshúrah. (or يوم‌عاشورا) The tenth day of the first month called محرم *a.*

عاصف 'aásif. Strong, violent (wind). Stormy blowing (day). *a.*

عاصم 'aásim. Defending. Safe, protected, chaste, virtuous. *a.*

عاصي 'aásí. Disobedient, rebellious. A sinner, a rebel *a.*

عاطر 'aátir. Odoriferous. Benevolent, generous, noble, gracious. *a.*

عاطس 'aátıs. Sneezing. *a.*

عاطش 'aátısh Thirsty. *a.*

عاطف 'aátif. Inclined to. Benevolent, gracious. واو عاطفة The conjunction و. *a.*

عاطفة 'aátifat. Affection, benevolence, grace, favour *a.*

عاطل 'aátıl. Idle, vacant, wanting. Vain, useless. *a.*

عافي 'aáfí One who asks or receives a favour. Plentiful, numerous. Forgiving. *a.*

عافية 'aáfiyat. Health, safety. Pardon. *a.*

عاق 'aák. Disobedient, rebellious, undutiful, disloyal. *a.*

عاقب 'aákıb. A successor, one who comes last. *a.*

عاقبة 'aákibat, Coming after, the end, conclusion, issue. Finally, at length, in the end. Reward. *a.*

عاقبت‌انديش 'aákibat andesh. Looking to futurity, prudent. *p.*

عاقبت‌كار 'aákıbat kár. The end of the business *p.*

عاقد 'aákid. Binding, tying in a knot. *a.*

عاقر 'aákir. Barren (woman). (A man) not proceating. (Large tracts of) unfertile lands. *a.*

عاقرقرحا 'aákırkarhá. Pellitory. Dracunculus. *a.*

عاقل 'aákil. Prudent, intelligent, wise, sagacious. *a.*

عاقلانه 'aákılánah. Prudently, wisely. Prudent. *p.*

عاقلة 'aákilat. A sensible woman. A bride-dresser. Paternal relations who receive the expiatory mulct for manslaughter. Magistrates. *a.*

عاكف 'aákif. Assiduous, diligent, constantly employed in devotion. *a.*

عالم 'aálam. The world, the universe. Time, age, condition, state. Men, creatures, everything which the world contains. عالم آب A great drinker. A drinking bout. عالم ارواح The world of spirits.

عالم بالا, عالم باقي The world above, heaven. Future state. عالم جان The world of spirits. This world. The elements. عالم ملكوت, عالم جبروت The world of angels عالم خاك The earth. The human body عالم دورنگ The earth. A hypocrite عالم ديگر The other world عالم سفلي The earth عالم شهادت The present world. عالم سباوت and عالم طفوليت The age of youth, childhood. عالم صغير The world Men. Kings. عالم صوري The visible world. عالم عالم The greatest, the most عالم علوي The upper world عالم غيب A future state. عالم كبير Nature, condition عالم لاهوت The court of heaven. در عالم خيال In the world of fancy, in a dream, in ecstasy عالم معقول The rational world. عالم معدي The invisible world. عالم ناسوت The world of mortals. عالم نباتات Botany. عالم الغيب والشهادت (God) who knows the past and the present, the invisible and the visible, omniscient *a.*

عالم *'aálim.* Learned, intelligent, wise Theoretic God *a.*

عالم آرا *'aálamárá.* Adorning the world. *p.*

عالم اسباب *'aálam-i-asbáb.* The world. This life. *p.*

عالم افروز *'aálam afroz.* Illuminating the globe. [*p.*

عالمانه *'aálimánah.* Wisely, learnedly. *p.*

عالم بالا *'aálam-i-bálá.* The world above, heaven [*p.*

عالم پناه *'aálam panáh.* The asylum of the world. *p.*

عالمتاب *'aálamtáb.* Warming, illuminating, cherishing the universe (the sun). *p.*

عالم سوز *'aálam soz.* Inflaming the world. *p.*

عالم قدس *'aálam-i-ḳuds.* Paradise. *p.*

عالم گرد *'aálamgard.* A traveller. *p.*

عالم گير *'aálam gír.* Conquering the universe. One of Aurangzib's title. *p.*

عالم نورد *'aálam naward.* A great traveller. *p.*

عالمي *'aálamí.* Worldly, mundane, existing in the world. *p.*

عالميان *'aálamiyán.* Men. *p.*

عالي *'aálí.* High, sublime, eminent, excellent, grand The upper part Above عاليحضرت عاليقدر, عاليشان, عاليجناب, عاليجاه, عالي مقام, عالي مقدار, عالي مرتبت, عالي مكان are titles of dignity and address, implying majesty, excellence, of exalted dignity, powerful. *a.*

عالي سراي *'aálí saráe.* The high seraglio, the king's court. *p*

عاليشان *'aálíshán* Imperial, royal, most noble, excellent, dignified, of high degree. نشان عاليشان The imperial signet. *p.*

عالي گهر *'aálí guhar* Valuable pearl or gem. [*p.*

عاليمقدار *'aálímikdar.* High in dignity *p.*

عالي همت *'aálí himmat* Most gracious High-minded, noble, generous. *a.*

عالي همتي *'aálí himmatí* Elevation of mind [*p.*

عام *'aam.* A year. العام This year. عام *'ámm.* Common, universal, public, popular, vulgar. The vulgar, the common people *a.*

عامة *'aámmat.* Common, universal. The vulgar, the common. A community. All, everybody *a.*

عامد *'aámid* One who proposes, purposes, designs, pursues, or makes for. *a.*

عامر *'aámir* Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, abundant. Royal An inhabitant. Rustic. A hyena's cub. A serpent *a*

عامرة *'aámirat* Cultivated خزينهٔ عامره The royal treasury. *a*

عامل *'aámil* Making, performing. An operator, labourer, an executor. A collector of the revenue Practical. Governing. *a*

عاملة *'aámilat* One word governing another. A beast of burthen. *a.*

عامل نامه *'aámil námah.* A warrant or order from Government empowering a person to take possession of anything. *p.*

عامي *'aámí.* General, common, universal. *a.*

عامّي *'aámmí.* The common people. Ignorant. Annual, or a year old (plant). Common. Popular, vulgar. *a.*

عانة *'aánat.* Hair about the privy parts. Pubes tum maris tum pœminæ. *a.*

عاند *'aánid.* Obstinate, wilful, perverse. *a.*

عاهة *'aáhat.* Murrain amongst cattle, or blight in corn. *a.*

عائد *'aáid.* Who or what returns, refers to. Returning, referring to, turning towards, belonging, related, connected. Visitor of the sick. Paying. *a.*

عائش *'aá ish.* Living comfortably. *a.*

عايشة *'aáishat.* (or عايشه) The daughter of Abubakar, and favourite wife of Muhammad. *a.*

عائق *'aá ik.* Preventing, hindering, detaining. [An accident. *a.*

عبا *'aabá.* A black-striped cloak or habit worn by dervises. *a.*

عباد *'aibád.* (*pl.* of عبد) Servants. Men. A society, a fellowship. *'aubbád.* (*pl.* of عابد) Monks or others dedicated to God's service. *a.*

عبادة *'qibádat.* Divine worship, adoration. Obedience. Good, pious works. عباد نگاه A church, a mosque, a temple, a place of worship. *a.*

عبارة *'aibárat,* Explanation, interpretation. A trope, allusion. Sense, meaning. Style (in writing), speech, a word, dialect, idiom. *a.*

عبارت سنج *'aibárat sanj.* An observer of style. *p.*

عباس *'aabbás.* The son of عبدالمطلب *'aabdulmutlab.* Muhammad's uncle. *a.*

عباسي *'aabbásí.* Belonging unto the house of *'aabbás.* also a species of coin. Red colour.

عبث *'aabs.* Mixing up. *'aabas.* Being vain, idle. Trifling. Vain. Absurd. Profitless. *a.*

عبد *'aabd.* A servant, a slave. A man. Quicksilver. *a.*

عبدة *'aabadat.* (*pl.* of عابد) Servants of God. Religious societies. *a*

عبر *'aabr.* Crossing (a river). Going away. Explaining, interpreting (a dream). Signifying. *a.* [*a.*

عبراني *'aibráni.* Hebraic, the Hebrew language.

عبرانية *'aibrániyat.* The Hebrew language *a.*

عبرة *'aaibrat.* A miracle, prodigy, mystery, anything wonderful. Punishment, example, warning. Fear. *a.* [miraculous. *p.*

عبرة آميز *'aibrat ámez.* Blended with mystery,

عبرت بخش *'aibrat bakhsh.* Exemplary. *p.*

عبرت نما *'aibrat numá.* Exemplary, mysterious. An exemplar. *p.* [ful. *p*

عبرة نمون *'aibrat namún.* Mystical. Wonder-

عبري *'aibrí.* Hebrew. *a.*

عبس *'aabs* Being austere. Frowning, contracting the countenance, sullenness. *a.*

عبقر *'aabkar.* A great devil. A solitary place where many demons dwell. Name of a town. *a.*

عبقري *'aakarí.* Perfect in every respect. A lord. An elegant painted vest. A kind of carpet. Embroidery. *a*

عبودة *'aubúdat.* Service, servitude. *a.*

عبودية *'aubúdiyat.* Servitude, slavery, submission, subjection. *a.*

عبور *'aubúr.* Crossing (a river), passing, travelling. Dying. Transporting across a river or mountain. Transit, passage. *a.*

عبوس *'aabús.* Austere, stern. Adverse. Surly. *a.*

عبوسة *'aubúsat.* Austerity. *a.*

عبهر *'aabhar.* The narcissus, jessamine, the purple amarynth. Delicate, beautiful (woman). *a.*

عبيد *'aabíd* A servant. A worshipper of God, a hermit (*pl.* of عبد) Servants, slaves. *'aubaid.* A little servant *a.*

عبير *'aabír.* Ambergris A perfume composed of musk, sandal-wood, and rose water. *a.*

عتاب *'aitáb.* Chiding Reproving Reprehension, reproach, rebuke. Anger. *a.*

عتاق *'aaták* Giving liberty (to a servant). Being free. Liberty. *a*

عتاقة *'aatákat.* Manumission, liberty. *a.*

عتائق *'aatáik.* (*pl* of عتيقة) Manumitted, freed women. Ancient. Generous. *a.*

عتب *'aatb.* Being enraged, chiding, reviling *a.*

عتبة *'aatabat.* A royal court. A gate, a port; the lower and also the upper threshold *a.*

عترة *'aitrat.* A progeny, family. *a.*

عتق *'aitk.* Being free or manumitted (a slave). Generosity, liberality, manumission. *a.*

عتل *'autull.* Rough in temper. *a.*

عتلة *'aatalat.* A large turf or clod. A whimble. A saw. An engine for undermining walls. A thick cudgel or walking staff. *a.*

عتو *'autú.* Exceeding all bounds in wickedness, insolence, pride. *a.* [vain. *a.*

عتوب *'aatúb.* Any one railed at or chidden in

عتوه *'aatúh.* Delirious, insane. *a.*

عتيب *'aitíb.* Reproof, chiding. *a.*

عتيق *'aatík.* Liberated, manumitted, discharged, free. Old, ancient. *a.*

عثمان *'ausmán.* The ancestor of the Grand Seignor. A serpent. عثمان بن عفان Osman the third khalif. *a.*

عثماني *'ausmání.* Ottoman, Turkish. *a.*

عثمانيان *'ausmániyán.* The Turks. *p.*

عجاب *'aajáb.* or *'aujáb.* A wonderful thing, a wonder. *a.*

عجال *'aajál.* or *'aijál.* (*pl.* of عجلة) Bottles of oil. Water-wheels. Wallets. *a.*

عجالة *'aijálat* or *'aujálat.* That which one catches by outstripping others. Anything set before a guest. The first fruits or new corn toasted slightly and rubbed between the hands. عجالةً *'aijálatan.* Instantly, without delay. Cursorily. *a.*

عجائب *'aajáib* (*pl* of عجيبة) Wonders, things wonderful, miracles *a.*

عجائز *'aajáiz.* (*pl* of عجوز) Old women. *a.*

عجب *'aujb* Pride, presumption, self-admiration. *'aajab.* Wonderful. A marvellous thing. Admiration *a*

عجبا *'aajbá.* A miracle of beauty. A monster of deformity *'aajaban.* Astonishing Strange Wonderfully Strangely. *a*

عجبناك *'aajabnák* Struck with amazement. *p.*

عجز *'aajz.* Weakness, infirmity, impotence, submission, wretchedness *a*

عجز *'aajuz* Hips. *p.*

عجزة *'aajazat.* (*pl.* of عاجز) Weak, helpless [*a.*

عجفا *'aajfá* (*fem* of اعجف) Lean, thin. A good-for-nothing (country or soil) *a*

عجل *'aajl* Quick, speedy *'ajil* A calf *'aajal* Making haste. Haste Clay, mud. *a*

عجلة *'aajalat* Haste, velocity, expedition. A carriage, vehicle, cart or waggon. A wheel, a pulley *a*

عجم *'aajm.* Understanding Marking anything with points. Pointing a consonant *'aajam.* A barbarian Persia *a*

عجمة *'aujmat* A barbarism. An impediment or slip of the tongue. *a.*

عجمي *'aajamí.* Barbarian. Persian *a*

عجن *'aajn.* Making up a mass of paste, baking. [*a*

عجوبة *'aajúbah* Wonderful *a*

عجوز *'aajúz* An old woman Hell A fever Health Weak. War A hot wind The world *'aujúz* Becoming infirm, unable to support life, waxing old (a woman) *a*

عجوزة *'aajúzat* An old woman *a.*

عجول *'aajúl.* Making haste. *a*

عجيب *'aajíb.* Wonderful, strange, surprising, astonishing. *a*

عجيبة *'aajíbat* A thing wonderful or worthy [of admiration *a*

عجيل *'aajíl.* Making haste. *a*

عجين *'aajín* Kneaded Flour and water, paste [*a*

عد *'aid.* Promising. Threatening. A promise *'aadd.* Numbering, computing, reckoning. Numeration, number *a*

عدا *'aadá* Transgressing. Diverting from Besides, except *'aidá.* Strangers. (*pl.* of عدو) Enemies. *a.*

عداد *'aidád* Counting. Number, enumeration عداد كردن To prepare. To number. *a.*

عدالة *'aadálat.* Justice, equity, law. A court of justice. عدالت ديواني A civil court. عدالت فوجداري A criminal court عدالت قاسمة Distributive justice عدالت كردن To administer justice. *a.*

عدالت پيشه *'aadálat peshah* One who practises justice. *p.* [justice. *a.*

عدالت قرين *'aadálat karín.* Connected with

عداوات *'aadáwát* (*pl.* of عداوة) Enmities, animosities. *a.*

عداوة *'aadáwat.* Enmity, hatred, animosity, rancour, hostility *a* [cal. *p*

عداوت گزين *'aadáwat guzín* Hostile, inimi-

عدة *'aiddat.* Number, a multitude, many. A certain number or body The state of a woman, when it is unlawful to have intercourse with her, (as when divorced, when mourning the death of her husband, or when menstruous) *a.*

عدد *'aadad.* Number عدد اول A prime number. عدد تام A perfect number عدد صحيح A whole number, a unit. عدد كثير A great multitude. عدد مركب A compound number. عدد شفع Even number. *a*

عددي *'aadadí* Numeral, numerical. *a.*

عدس *'aadas* A mule. A lentil. *a.*

عدسة *'aadasat.* One lentil A species of pustules on the body *a*

عدل *'aadl* Equity, justice, rectitude, probity. Just, equitable, equal. *a.*

عدلية *'aadliyat.* Justice *a.*

عدم *'aadm* Being wanting *'aadam.* Losing, being deprived of Being destitue of, wanting. Want, privation, inexistence, nothing, nonentity. Annihilation. Poverty *a.* [ent, perishable *a.*

عدمي *'aadamí.* Privative, depriving Inexist-

عدمية *'aadamiyat.* Annihilation, non-existence, nullity *a.*

عدن *'aadan.* The garden of Eden. That paradise in which alone they behold the face of God. Name of a town in Yaman. *a.*

عدني *'aadaní* A native of Aden *a.*

عدو *'aadw.* Averting, diverting from. *'auduw.* Overstepping. *'aaduw.* An enemy. *a.*

عدوان *'audwán.* Being iniquitous. Evil, iniquity Hostility, hatred, oppression. *a*

عدوبند *'aadúw band* A subduer of his enemies. *p.*

عدول *'audúl.* Turning, returning. Defection, deviation. (*pl.* of عادل) Just, lawful. *a.* [rated. *a.*

عديد *'aadíd.* Numerous, a number. Enume-

عديل *'aadíl.* Equal, alike. Just, impartial, equitable. A rival. *a.*

عديم *'aadím.* Destitute, deprived of. Poor, indigent. Not to be found. *a.*

عذاب *'aazáb.* Pain, punishment. Torment, torture, martyrdom. *a.*

عذار *'aizár* Making a vain excuse. The face, cheek, jaw, temple. *a.*

عذب *'aazb.* Hindering. Abstaining from or loathing meat from excessive thirst. Sweet water. Meat and drink which glides easily down the throat. *'auzb.* Wholesome. *p.*

عذبه *'aazbah.* The fruit of the tamarisk. *p.*

عذر *'auzr.* Excusing. An excuse, an apology, a pretext. عذر قدم Welcome (a form of salutation). عذر لنگ A poor, lame excuse. عذر ما فات An excuse for past faults. عذر کردن To make an excuse, to make an apology. *a.*

عذرا *'aazrá.* A virgin. A mistress. Name of the mistress of the lover. وامق *p.*

عذرة *'aizrat.* Excusing. A mode of excuse. Light wheat, tail-end, and rubbish. An assembly. *'auzrat.* Virginity. The uvula and jaw. *a.*

عذر خواه *'auzr khwáh.* Seeking an excuse, [asking pardon *p.*

عذر خواهانه *'auzr khwáhánah.* By way of excuse. *p.*

عذر خواهي *'auzr khwáhí.* An excuse, an [apology. *p.*

عذوب *'aazúb.* A beast of burden standing without meat or drink. A hinderer. *a.*

عذوبة *'auzúbat.* Purity or sweetness of water. [*a.*

عذير *'aazír.* One who excuses. A convivial meeting. *a.*

عرا *'airá.* The square between the king and [the tower at chess. *p.*

عرابه *'aarábah.* A curricle, a cart with two wheels, a carriage, a waggon. *p.*

عرادة *'aarádat.* A kind of small balista or darting engine. A waggon. *a.*

عرادچي *'aarrádachí.* A carter, a waggoner *a.*

عراق *'airáḳ.* Babylonia. Chaldea. عراق عجم Persian Irak or Media. عراق عرب Babylonia. Chaldea. *a.*

عراقي *'aaráḳí.* (*pl.* of عرقوة) Cross-bars on [buckets. *a.*

عراقي *'airáḳí.* Produced in, or belong to Irak. A parthian. *p.*

عراک *'airák.* Fighting hand to hand. A watering (of camels) in a body. *a.*

عرائس *'aará-is.* (*pl.* of عروس) Brides. *a.*

عرايض *'aará-iẓ.* Letters, addresses, petitions. [*a.*

عرب *'aarab.* Swelling. Arabia. An Arabian.

عربد *'aarbad.* Strong, firm. A male viper. *a.*

عربدة *'aarbadat.* Malignity of disposition. A conflict, dispute, brawl, battle. Antipathy. *a.*

عربده جوي *'aarbadah-jo-e.* Quarrelsome. [A flatterer. A juggler. *p.*

عربستان *'aarabistán.* Arabia. *p.*

عربون *'aurbún.* Advance of money. *a.*

عربه *'aarabah.* A wheeled carriage, chariot, waggon, cart. *p.*

عربي *'aarabí.* A civilized Arabian. The Arabic [language *a.*

عرج *'aurj.* (*pl.* of اعرج) Lame *'aaraj.* Lameness from birth. *a.*

عرجا *'aarjá.* (*fem.* of اعرج) Naturally lame. [A hyena. *a.*

عرجان *'aurján.* (*pl.* of عارج) Lame from birth. *a.*

عرس *'airs.* A spouse, husband or wife. A lioness. *'aurs.* An oblation to a saint. *'aurs* or *'urus.* Matrimony, marriage-feast. Oblation, offering. *a.*

عرش *'aarsh.* A throne, chair of state. An arch, ceiling. The ninth empyrean heaven, as being supposed the throne of God. A bier. *a*

عرشوران *'aarshwarán.* Prophets, saints. *p.*

عرشه *'aarshah.* The deck of ship. *p.*

عرشيان *'aarshiyán* The angels who bear the throne of God. *p.*

عرصة *'aarṣat.* (or عرصه) A court, square area. A plain. A field of battle. Chess boards, or tables for playing at dice. Space or interval of time. Space. Surface. *a.*

عرض *'aarz.* Presenting itself. Happening, occurring. Exhibiting, offering. An offering, oblation, present. An exposition, explanation, manifestation. Petition, request. The review of an army. The surreption. Breadth, width, amplitude. A large army. An hour. Merchandize, household furniture, or other effects (money excepted, which is expressed by عين). عرض حال A memorial, petition. عرض عين Before one's eyes. عرض ديدار کردن To show the face, to discover one's self. عرض لشکر کردن To muster the army. *a.*

عرضاً *'aarzan.* In breadth. *a.*

عرض بيگي *'aarz begí* The person who presents all petitions either written or by word of mouth. *p.*

عرضة *'aarzat.* (or عرضه) Exhibiting, showing, explaining. An offering, exhibition, oblation. A review. *a.*

عرض دار *'arẕdár.* Broad. A military muster. [An accident. *p.*

عرضداشت *'aarzdásht* A memorial or address from an inferior to a superior. Breadth. *p.*

عرضگاه *'aarz-gáh.* (or عرضه گاه) A rendezvous [for an enemy. *p.*

عرض لشکر *'aarẕ-lashkar.* Parade of an army, muster. *p.*

عرضي *'aarẕí.* A petition, memorial, or humble [representation. *p.*

عرضي *'aarẓí.* Alacrity, cheerfulness. *a.*

عرعر کردن *'aar 'aar kardan.* To bray as an ass. [*p.*

عرف *'aarf* Confessing a sin. *'aarf.* Knowing, knowledge *'aurf.* Known, public, notorious. The boundary between heaven and hell. Commonly called, alias. Summit of a mountain Parlance, common talk. *a*

عرفات *'aarafát.* A mountain near Mecca *a*

عرفان *'aarfán.* Intelligent, knowing *'aarfán* Knowing, discerning Knowledge, learning, science *a*

عرفة *'aarfat* An ulcer on the palm of the hand *'aurfat* An university, a college *'aarafat* A vigil, a wake يوم عرفة The ninth day of the month ذي الحجة *a*

عرفي *'aurfi.* (*fem* عرفية) Notorious, public [*a.*

عرق *'aark* A vein, an artery The root of a tree. *'aarak* Sweat, juice, spirit Spirituous liquor. عرق تراويدن To distil *a*

عرقچين *'aarak chín.* A handkerchief. A little [cap *p*

عرق كرده *'aarak kardah* A horse that can run much without being distressed or sweating *p*

عرق گير *'aarak gír* A handkerchief. Ashamed *p*

عرقناك *'aaraknak* Sweating to excess *p*

عرقوة *'aarkúwat.* A cross-bar on the top of a bucket. *a.*

عرقية *'aarakiyat.* A pocket handkerchief *a*

عرك *'aark* Rubbing (the ear, or side) *a*

عروة *'aurwat* The handle (of a jug or flaggon) A loop or hole for a button عروة الوثقى A very firm handle (metaph.) True religion *a.*

عروج *'aurúj.* Climbing up (a ladder). Limping from an accident Ascent, rising. *a.*

عروس *'aarús.* A bridegroom. A bride when carried home to her husband's house, also a spouse (in general). Nuptials عروس ارغنوزن A planet Venus عروس جهان The world. The planet Venus. عروس عروس حاوري, عروس چرخ — چهارم فلك عروس روز or عروس فلك The sun عروس خشك پستان The barren woman. The world. عروسان چمن or عروسان باغ Flowers, fruits, shoots عروسان بيابان Camels of burthen عروسان خلد The virgins of Paradise. عروسان درخت Young shoots. *a.*

عروسانه *'aarúsánah.* Like a bride. *p.*

عروسچه *'aarúschah.* A doll. *p.*

عروسك *'aarúsak.* A little spouse. A doll, a girl's puppet. A cricket. *p*

عروسه *'aarúsah.* A bride. *p.*

عروسي *'aarúsí.* Nuptials, a marriage-feast, also a circumcision-banquet. A bride, and whatever belongs to her. *p. a*

عروض *'aarúz* Poetry, poesy, verse, measure, prosody The last foot of the first hemistich of a couplet. Happening, occurring Furniture, clothes. Property not consisting of money, lands, or houses *a*

عروق *'aurúk* (*pl* of عرق) Veins. Vessels. Roots, origins. *a*

عري *'aury.* Being naked. *a.*

عريان *'auryán* Naked, rude, stripped. *a*

عرياني *'auryaní* Nakedness, nudity *a*

عرية *'airyat* or *'auryat* Nakedness *a*

عريج *'aarij* Lame, trifling (business). *a*

عريس *'aaris* A bridegroom, a spouse *'aiires.* A lion's den. *a*

عريش *'aarísh* A hut. *a.*

عريض *'aaríz* Broad, large, much, wide, expanded. Fresh meat *a*

عريضة *'aarízat* A petition *a*

عريضي *'aarízí* Latitude, breadth, width, largeness *p*

عز *'aazz.* Glory, dignity, grandeur. Rare, excellent, glorious عزوشان *'aizz-oshan* Dignity and rank. *'aazza* May he be glorified! عزّوجلّ May he be honoured and glorified! *i e*, the glorious God. *a*

عزا *'aazzá* Severe (year). Any dire calamity. *a*

عزاء *'aazáa* Consolation, condolence, lamenting, mourning. Lineage Patience. *a*

عزاب *'aizáb* or *'auzáb* Bachelors (*pl.* of عزب and عزبة) Bachelors Maidens *a*

عزابة *'aazábat.* A sash for the head worn by women. *a*

عزا پرستي *'aazápaṙastí* Mourning, affliction, [grief. *p.*

عزازيل *'aazázíl.* An evil spirit. *a.*

عزائم *'aazá im.* (*pl* of عزيمة) Incantations Verses of the Kuran used as spells *a*

عزب *'aazab* An unmarried person, a bachelor, a maid. A militia or town-guard. *a.*

عزبة *'auzbat* A single life, celibacy. *a.*

عزت *'aizzat* Victory. Grandeur, glory Power. Honour, respect, reverence, esteem. *a.*

عزت آثار *'aizzat ásár.* Being the emblem of honour. *p.*

عزتخواه *'aizzat khwáh.* A friend, a follower, attached to the glory of another. *p.*

عزت قرار *'aizzat karár.* The seat of magnificence, *i.e.*, illustrious, glorious. *p.*

عزت موفور *'aizzat maufúr.* Glorious, abounding in honour. *p.*

عزرائيل *'aizrá il.* Name of the angel of death. *a.*

عزل *'aazl.* Removing from office, deposing. Resigning. *a.*

عزلة *'auzlat.* Retirement from office, a voluntary resignation. *a.*

عزلي *'aazlí.* Retirement, abdication, resignation. *p.*

عزم *'aazm.* An undertaking. A design, purpose, resolution. عزم بزم رفتن To go to an entertainment. عزم راه كردن To set out on a journey. عزم سفر گرفتن To undertake any expedition, to go to war. الوالعزم Endued with constancy. Ambitious. *a.*

عزمة *'aazmat.* Design. The decree of God. *a.*

عزير *'auzair.* Esdras. *a.*

عزيز *'aazíz.* Excellent, precious, dear, valuable, rare, magnificent. A king. Difficult. *a.*

عزيزي *'aazízí.* Greatness. *a.*

عزيم *'aazím.* Applying the mind, undertaking. Determining. Reading charms. *a.*

عزيمة *'aazímat.* Undertaking. Reading incantatory curses. An incantation, spell, amulet. عزيمت كردن To intend. To travel. To charm. *a.*

عس *'aass.* Going the rounds at night. *a.*

عسار *'aisár.* Being difficult. *a.*

عسار *'ausár.* Poverty. A religious life. *a.*

عسارة *'aasárat.* Being difficult. *a.*

عساكر *'aasákir.* (*pl.* of عسكر) Armies. عساكر منصورة and عساكر نصرت مآثر The victorious troops. عساكر ضبطيه Militia. *a.*

عسر *'ausr.* Being difficult. Difficulty. Want. *a.*

عسرة *'ausrat.* A difficult or indigent condition. Difficulty. *a.*

عسري *'aasarí.* Infernal. *a.*

عسس *'aasas.* Going the rounds at night. (*pl.* of عاس) The patrol, the night watch. *a.*

عسف *'aasf.* Being exorbitant, extorting with violence, seizing unjustly, carrying into captivity. *a.*

عسكر *'aaskar.* An army, force, troops. *a.*

عسكرگاه *'aaskargáh.* A camp. *p.*

عسكرى *'aaskarí.* A soldier, military, belonging to the army. The Sultanah grape. *a.*

عسل *'aasal.* Honey. *a.*

عسير *'aasír.* Difficult. Untamed, untaught. *a.*

عشا *'aashá.* Supping. A supper. *a.*

عشار *'aishár.* Living upon terms of familiarity. *'aushár.* In tens. *a.*

عشار *'aashshár.* A collector of revenue taxes, etc. *a.*

عشاق *'aushshák.* (*pl.* of عاشق) Lovers. *a.*

عشاق *'aushák* Name of a musical tone. *a.*

عشائر *'aashá ir.* (*pl.* of عشيرة) Kindreds, tribes. *a.*

عشبة *'aushbat.* Sarsaparilla. *a.*

عشر *'aashr.* Making the tenth. *'aushr.* The tenth part, a tithe tax. *'aashara.* Ten. *a.*

عشر *'aushar.* Swallow-wort. *a.*

عشرت *'aashrat.* Ten *a'ishrat.* Conversation, society. Pleasure, delight, enjoyment. *a.*

عشرتخانه *'aishrat khánah* (or عشرة گاه) A house of pleasure, or entertainment. *p.*

عشرون *'aishrún* Twenty, twentieth. *a.*

عشرة *'aashrah.* The first ten days of Muharram. *a.*

عشري *'aushari.* Subject to tithe. *a.*

عشق *'aishk.* Love. *a.*

عشق *'aashak.* A species of ivy. *p.*

عشقباز *'aishk báz.* A man of gallantry. A tumbler-pigeon. *p.*

عشق پيچا *'aishk pechá.* A flower. American jasmine. *p.*

عشق پيچان *a'ishk pechán.* Ivy. *p.*

عشقه *'aashakah.* Climber plant. *p.*

عشو *'aashw* also *'aushw.* Eating supper. *a.*

عشوة *'aashwat.* A gloomy dark affair. *'aishwat* Amorous, playfulness, blandishment, caresses, ogling. *a.*

عشور *'aushúr.* Decimating. (*pl.* of عشر) The tithes or legal tenths. Taxes. *a.*

عشوه زن *'aishwah zan.* Playing the gallant or coquette. *p.*

عشي *'aashy.* Providing meat or forage in the evening. *'aishy.* Supper. *a.*

عشير *'aashír.* The tenth part. A friend, companion. A tribe, family, relation. *a.*

عشيرة *'aashírat.* Parentage, kindred, a family, tribe, house. *a.*

عصا *'aaṣá.* A stick, staff, bludgeon. *a.*

عصاب *'aiṣáb.* A rope tied round a camel's thigh to make her give milk plentiful. *a.*

عصابة *'aiṣábat.* A bandage, a fillet, wreath, a turban. *a.*

عصاة *a'aṣát.* A stick. *'auṣát.* (*pl.* of عاصي) Rebels, obstinate sinners. *a.*

عصار *'aaṣṣár.* An oil-maker or presser. عصار خانه An oil mill or press. *a.*

عصارة *'auṣárat.* Pressed juice. Dregs after the juice is expressed. *a.*

عصافير *'aaṣáfír.* (*pl.* of عصفور) Sparrows. *a.*

عصاول *'aaṣáwal.* A lictor *a.*

عصب *'aaṣb.* Surrounding. Tying. *'aaṣab.* A tendon, a nerve. The chiefs. (*pl.* of عصبة) Nerves, tendons, ligaments. Children and near relations. *a.*

عصبة 'aaṣabat A nerve, tendon, ligament Kindred, relations. Heir. *a.*

عصبية 'aaṣabiyat. Zeal. Bigotry, prejudice. The love of one's kindred. Fanaticism Help, assistance *a.*

عصر 'aasr. Squeezing. The afternoon. Rain

عصرانه Lunch صرف عصرانه کردن To take lunch *a.*

عصران 'ausrán. Late 'aasrani Morning and evening, day and night. *a*

عصعص 'ausʿaus Rump bone, spine, backbone [*a*

عصفر 'ausfur Saffron in flower. *a*

عصفور 'ausfúr A sparrow The forelocks A book. The rudder of a ship. A king *a.*

عصم 'aasm. Gaining, acquiring Defending, protecting. *a*

عصمة 'aismat. Defence, protection Continence, chastity. Integrity Honour *a.*

عصمتيان 'aismatiyán Prophets, holy and self-denying men, angels, Mary, the mother of Jesus Christ *p.*

عصيان 'aisyán. Rebellion, opposition to lawful authority Sin, transgression, disobedience. *a.*

عصير 'aasír. Squeezed. Juice pressed from [grapes *a*

عصيرة 'aaṣírat. Expressed juice *a.*

عص 'aazz Seizing between the teeth *a.*

عضد 'aazd Helping, striking, wounding or taking in the arms. An arm *a.*

عضل 'aazal. (*pl.* of عضلة) Legs Muscles *a.*

عضلة 'aazalat A leg. Muscle. *a*

عضو 'auzw. A member, a joint Body, trunk. *a.*

عطا 'aaṭá A present, a gift, a donation, a favour

عطا کردن To give, to present. *a*

عطا بخش 'aatá bakhsh Giving presents, liberal, munificent *p.*

عطار 'aattár A dealer in perfumes or drugs. *a*

عطارد 'autárad The planet Mercury. Quicksilver, mercury *a.*

عطاس 'autás. Sneezing Aurora. 'aattás A [sneezer *a*

عطاش 'aiṭásh (*pl* of عطشان and of عطشى) Thirsty. *a.*

عطاشى 'aatáshá. (*pl.* of عطشان) Thirsty [persons. *a*

عطايا 'aatáyá. (*pl.* of عطية) Gifts, presents. *a*

عطر 'aiṭr. Odour, perfume, fragrance, attar (of roses). عطردان A scent box. *a.*

عطريات 'aiṭriyát. Perfumes *a.*

عطس 'aaṭs. Breaking forth (as the dawn). *a.*

عطسة 'aaṭsat. A sneeze *a.*

عطش 'aatsh Thirst *a*

عطشان 'aaṭshán. Thirsty, parched with drought. [*a.*

عطف 'aatf. Inclining. Being propitious. Turning, bending, inclination Conversion. Favour, affection. A copulative conjunction. A present. *a.*

عطل 'aatl Being idle. Idleness *a.*

عطلة 'autlat. Idleness. Slackness of business *a.*

عطوف 'aatúf Favourable, well-affected *a.*

عطوفة 'autúfat or 'aatúfat Inclination. Affection, favour. *a.*

عطية 'aatiyat A present, a gift *a.*

عظام 'aizám. (*pl.* of عظم) Bones عظام رميم Dry, carious bones. (*pl* of عظيم) Great 'auzám Great *a.*

عظائم 'aazaim. Great, mighty things *a*

عظم 'aazm. A bone. 'aizm Magnitude. 'auzm Magnitude. Pride. The principal part of anything *a.* [*a*

عظما 'auzamá (*pl.* of عظيم) The grandees

عظمة 'aazamat. Magnitude, magnificence, pride, pomp, grandeur. *a.* [*a.*

عظمى 'auzma. The greatest, the most supreme.

عظيم 'aazím Great, large, much Grand, magnificent, glorious. High in quality, severe. *a.* [ordinary event *a.*

عظيمة 'aazímat An important affair, an extra-

عف 'aaff Abstaining, abstinence, chastity. *a.*

عفاريت 'aafárít (*pl* of عفريت) Horrible demons or giants *a* [*a.*

عفاف 'aafíf. (or عفافة) Chastity, continence.

عفايف 'aafaif. (*pl.* of عفيفة) Chaste matrons. *a* [nence, virtue, modesty. *a.*

عفة 'aiffat Chastity, continence, purity, absti-

عفريت 'aifrít A giant, a demon, a fright. *a.*

عفص 'aafṣ. Closing the mouth of a bottle with leather A gall. *aafaṣ.* An obliquity in the nose *a*

عفص 'aafiṣ Styptic, astringent (food). *a.*

عف عف 'aaf'aaf The barking of a dog.

عف عف کردن To bark, to yelp *p*

عفو 'aafw Forgiveness, absolution. عفو کردن To forgive *a.*

عفو پيشه 'aafw peshah Forgiving, merciful. *p.*

عفوصة 'aufúsat. Astringency, constipation. Bitterness. *a.* [funk. *a.*

عفونة 'aufúnat Corruption, infection, stink,

عفيدن 'aafídan. To bark. *p.*

عفيف 'aafíf. Chaste, abstaining. *a.*

عفيفة 'aafífat A chaste, modest woman. *a.*

عقاب 'aikáb Coming behind, following. Punishment, chastisement, torment. *a.*

عقاب 'aukáb. An eagle Name of a constellation. A large standard. *a.*

عقاد 'aiḳád Bargaining with. *a.*

عقار *'aaḳár.* An immovable state in land, houses, or palm trees. Household furniture. *a.*

عقارات *'aaḳárát.* (*pl.* of عقار) Immovable [estates. *a.*

عقارب *'aaḳárib.* (*pl.* of عقرب) Scorpions. *a.*

عقاقير *'aḳáḳír.* (*pl.* of عقار *'aaḳḳár*) Aromatic roots. *a.*

عقال *'aiḳál.* A rope which binds together the feet and neck of a camel. *'auḳḳál.* (*pl.* of عاقل) Prudent, intelligent. *a.*

عقائد *'aaḳáid.* (*pl.* of عقيدة) Confections of sugar. Fundamental articles of faith. *a.*

عقائم *'aaḳá im.* (*pl.* of عقيمة) Barren (woman). [*a.*

عقب *'aaḳab.* Coming behind. Posterity, grandchildren. *'aaḳab.* The heel. عقب لشكر The rear of an army. درعقب In the rear, after, behind. *'aaḳib* The heel Offspring, children, posterity *a.*

عقبات *'aaḳabát.* Hindrance. Summits of mountains. *a.*

عقبة *'auḳbat.* Posterity, descendants. A time, a turn, a period. *'aaḳabat* A nerve, a tendon. The summit of a mountain. Successor. *a.*

عقبى *'auḳbá.* The end, success. A return, reward, or punishment, hence the life to come. *a.*

عقد *'aaḳd.* Binding, fastening, tying in a knot. Marrying. Courting. Becoming thick and concrete (conserves). A knot, compact, league, confederacy, alliance a chain, connection (in matrimony or trade), a bargain, agreement. *a.*

عقدانه *a'aḳdánah.* Marriage-fees paid to the Kazi or Mussalman priest. *p.*

عقدة *'aiḳdat.* A necklace. *'auḳdat.* An excrescence. Entangled things, confused words, perplexed affairs. A knot. An impediment in speech. A bundle. A bargain. *a.*

عقده كشا *'auḳdah kushá.* A dissolver of difficulties. *p.*

عقر *'aaḳr.* Lopping, destroying. Begetting no children (a man). *'auḳr.* Barrenness (of a woman or camel). *a.*

عقرب *'aaḳrab.* A scorpion. The celestial sign Scorpio. The pin of a dial, the hand of a watch. A needle. A shoe latchet. *a.*

عقربخانه *'aaḳrab khánah.* A needle case. *p.*

عقربك *'aaḳrabak.* The hands of a watch or of a clock. *p.*

عقربه *'aaḳrabah.* Plate opposite to the lock of [a gun. *a.*

عقرت *'auḳrat.* Barrenness (of a woman). *a.*

عقرقرحا *'aaḳarḳarhá.* Pellitory. *a.*

عقل *'aaḳl* Confining, tying up (a camel's) foot. Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Memory, prudence, wisdom, understanding, intellect, knowledge, judgment, reason. عقل اول Muhammad. Gabriel. عقل بالغ Maturity of mind. عقل فعّال Superior wisdom. عقل معاد Meditation on a future state. عقل معاش Economy, industry, prudence. *a.*

عقلا *'auḳalá.* (*pl.* of عاقل) Prudent, intelli- [gent, wise. *a.*

عقلانه *'aaklánah.* Prudently, wisely. *p.*

عقلي *'aaḳlí.* Reasonable. Theoretical, judicious. [*a.*

عقم *'aaḳm* or *'auḳm.* Being barren, or past having young (the womb). Being silent. *a.*

عقوبة *'auḳúbat.* Punishment, chastisement, torment, torture. *a.*

عقود *'auḳúd.* Knottiness. (*pl.* of عقد) Knots. Agreements. (*pl.* of عقد) Necklaces. *a.*

عقول *'aaḳúl* Wise, sagacious. *'auḳúl,* (*pl.* of عقل) Wisdoms, science. Reasons, intellects. *a.*

عقيب *'aaḳíb.* A follower. Behind, after. The after-part. *a.*

عقيدة *'aaḳídat.* (also عقيده) Faith, belief. A fundamental article of religion. *a.*

عقيدت منش *'aaḳídat manish.* Faithful. *p.* [*a.*

عقير *'aaḳír.* Cut, wounded. Childless (man).

عقيق *'aaḳík.* A cornelian, a red gem. عقيق ناب The lip of a mistress. Tears of blood. Red wine. عقيق زرد Chrysalite. *a.*

عقيقة *'aaḳíḳat.* A sheep slaughtered on the birth of a child. A christening or name-day. The hair upon new-born infants. *a.* [*a.*

عقيلة *'aaḳílat.* Anything excellent in its kind.

عقيم *'aaḳím.* Barren, past child-bearing (a woman). Childless (man). *a.*

عقيمة *'aaḳímat.* A woman past child-bearing. Barren. *a.*

عكاس *'aakkás* A photographer. عكاس خانه The photographic studio. *a.*

عكس *'aaks.* Turning upside down. Reflection, inversion, reverberation, refraction, the contrary, opposite. Spite, opposition. عكس انداز كردن To represent by reflection (as on mirror). *a.*

عكسي *'aaksí.* Photography. *a.*

عكف *'aakf.* Staying. Being assiduous. Confining in chains or in prison. *a.*

علا *'aalá.* Being superior, above. Glory, sublimity, exaltation, dignity, superiority. *a.*

علات *'aillát.* (*pl.* of علة) Accidents, causes, diseases. *a.*

علاج *'ailaj.* Applying (a remedy). Adjusting. A medicine. A remedy, cure. *a.*

علاج پذير *'ailáj pazír.* Curable. *p.*

علاف 'aallâf. A corn chandler. *a.*

علاقة 'aalâkat. (or علاقه) Relation, connection, dependency, attachment, interest. 'ailâkat A rope or strap *a.*

علاقه بند 'ailâkah band. A tape-maker, maker of silk cord *p.*

علالة 'aalâlat. Whatever diverts one from any [pursuit. *a*

علام 'aallâm. Omniscient, God (as knowing everything). *a*

علامة 'aalâmat A sign, signal, mark 'aallâmat (or علامه) Very learned man *a*

علامي 'aallâmî. Any very wise man *a*

علان 'ailân. Acting openly with *a*

علاني 'aalanıy Public, open, manifest, notorious [*a*

علانية 'aalanıyat Publication, divulgation, notoriety علانيةً Publicly *a*

علاوة 'ailawat The upper part *a.*

علاوه 'aalawah Moreover, besides, over and [above *a.*

علائق 'aalaik (*pl.* of علاقه 'ailâkat,) Straps whereby a thing is suspended (*pl.* of علاقة) Affections, attachments, studies. *a*

علة 'aillat. An accident, misfortune, casualty, disease, suffering Cause, pretence Filth, dirt *a*

علت دانه 'ailat danah The small-ox. *p*

علحده 'aalâhidah Separate, apart, distinct. *a*

علف 'aalaf Grass, forage, hay, straw. *a*

علف اُلنگ 'aalaf ulang Litter, straw. *p.*

علفخانه 'aalaf khânah. The world *p.*

علف چين 'aalaf chîn A botanist. علف چيني Botany *p*

علفخور 'aalaf khwûr. Any beast which is fed in [the stall. A glutton *p*

علفدان 'aalaf dân A hay or corn-bin The crop of a bird The maw of a beast. *p.*

علفزار 'aalaf zar Pasturage, a meadow. *p.*

علقة 'aalakat A quantity of coagulated blood. A horse-leech. *a*

علك 'aalk. Chewing, champing the bit. *a.*

علل 'ailal. (*pl.* of علة) Infirmities. Pretences. Causes. *a.*

علم 'ailm Knowing, being learned. Knowledge, science, doctrine. Art, profession Theory. علم الادب or علم الاخلاق Moral philosophy علم الرمل Geomancy. علم طبيعي Natural philosophy. علم اليقين Certain knowledge. علم 'alam A standard, ensign, colours, flag, banner. A sign, a mark, mile-stone. *a.*

علم 'aalam. The dung of the sea-ox. A silver crescent fixed on the top of flag-staffs. A learned man. *p.*

علما 'aulamâ (*pl* of عليم) Doctors, theologians. The learned *a.*

علم بخش 'aalam bakhsh Prize-money distributed to soldiers who have fought under the same colours *p.*

علمخوان 'ailm khwân Studious. *p.*

علم دار 'aalam dar A standard-bearer. *p.*

علمدان 'ailmdan Learned, wise. *p.*

علم محسنات 'ailm-i-muhsinât Æsthetics. *a*

علم كف 'ailm-i-kaf Palmistry *p.*

علمي 'ailmî Scientific, theoretic. Doctrinal. *a.*

علن 'aalan. Becoming published, divulged *a.*

علنكو 'aalankû A bracelet. *p.*

علو 'aalw. 'aalwı 'aalwu and 'ailw. The upper part (of anything) *a.*

علوچك 'aalûchik A doll. Height, eminence, [sublimity *p*

علوف 'aalûf. A withered, decrepit and also ignorant old man 'aulûf (*pl* of علف) Provisions. *a.*

علوفة 'aalûfat. Provender of a horse. 'aalûfat. ('aulûfat or 'aulûfah) A stipend, salary, pension, soldier's pay, or subsistence-money. *a*

علوم 'aulûm (*pl.* of علم) Sciences. *a*

علوي 'aulwî High, sublime. 'aalawî. A descendant of 'Aliy *a.*

علويان 'aulwıyân. Angels The planets 'alawıyan Princes, lords (especially the descendants of 'Aliy *p*

علوية 'aulwıyat. Sublimity *a.*

على 'aalâ Above, upon, over Before. Towards. Against. To According to. *a*

علي 'aalıy Strong, powerful. Ascended high. Name of a man, the son-in-law of Muhammad *a*

عليا 'aulyâ More or most high, eminent. A high place عليا حضرت Highness (*fem.*) *a*

عليّة 'aalıyat. (*fem* of علي) High, exalted, sublime The posterity of 'Aliy, son-in-law of Muhammad. *a.*

عليچه 'aalichah. For, on account of. Although, notwithstanding. In From. By. علي آن Conditionally. *p.*

علاحده 'aalâhidah. Separately, distinct, apart. [*a.*

عليق 'aalîk. Fodder. Parchment. Suspended. A nose-bag. *a.*

عليقة 'aalîkat. Affection, attachment, inter- [course. *a.*

عليچه 'aalîchah. Silk stuff for shirts, etc. *p.*

عليل 'aalîl. Weak, sick, indisposed, ailing. *a.*

عليم 'aalîm. Wise, learned. *a.*

عليون 'aillîyûn. A place in the seventh heaven, where the records of men's actions are laid up. *a.*

عنا *'aná.* Affliction. Labour. Adversity, distress. *a.*

عناب *'aunnáb.* The jujube tree and fruit. The lip of a mistress. *a.*

عنابي *'aunnábí.* Of a carnation colour. *a.*

عناد *'ainád.* Decline. Obstinace, stubbornness, perverseness, resistance, repugnance. *a.*

عنادل *'aanádil.* (*pl.* of عندليب) Nightingales. *a.*

عناصر *'aanásir.* (*pl.* of عنصر) The elements. [*a.*

عناصير *'aanásír.* (*pl.* of عنصر) Elements. Foundations. *a.*

عنان *'ainán.* The reins, a bridle. *a.*

عناية *'ináyat.* Meaning, intending, signifying. Assistance, aid, favour. A gift, a present. Anxiety, care. *a.*

عنايتكار *'ináyat kár.* Charitable. *p.*

عملة *'aimlat.* Work. Wages, hire. *'aamalat* or عملة (*pl.* of عامل) Labourers. Officers. *a.*

عمالدار *'aamaldár.* One in command. A tax-gatherer. *p.*

عمل نامه *'aamal námah.* A lease, a title-deed. A warrant. *p.*

عمله *'aamalah,* (*pl.* of عامل) Officers. *a.* Labourers.

عملي *'aamalí.* Practical. Laboured. Artificial. Forged. حكمت عملي Natural philosophy. *a.*

عملية *'aamaliyat.* Practice. *a.*

عمو *'aammú.* A paternal uncle. عموي اندر *'aamu-i-andar.* Stepfather. *a.*

عمود *'aamúd.* A column, a pillar, a prop. *a.*

عموداً *'aamúdan.* Perpendicularly. *a.*

عمول *'aamúl.* Fit for business or action. *a.*

عموم *'aumúm.* Being common, universal. Community. Universality. *a.*

عموماً *'aumúman.* Commonly, universally, vulgarly. *a.*

عمومي *'aumúmí.* Common, general, universal. [*a.*

عموي *'aamawí.* Belonging to a foolish, silly person. Belonging to a paternal uncle. *a.*

عمه *'aamah.* Being astonished, distracted. *a.*

عمي *'aamy.* or *'aamá.* Being blind. Being dark, obscure. *a.*

عميا *'aumyá.* (*fem.* of اعمي) Blind (woman). [*a.*

عمي زاده *'aammí zádah.* A cousin, an uncle's son. *p.*

عميق *'aamík.* Deep, profound. Widely, extensive. *a.*

عميل *'aamíl.* An operator, executor. A revenue collector. *a.*

عميم *'aamím.* Full, complete. Common to all or to many, universal, generally. *a.*

عن *'aan.* Of, from, with, after, on, concerning, because, on account of. Above. Before. Instead of. *a.*

عنا *'aanú.* Affliction. Labour. Adversity, distress. *a.*

عناب *'aunnáb.* The jujube tree and fruit. The lip of a mistress. *a.*

عنابي *'aunnábí.* Of a carnation colour. *a.*

عناد *'ainád.* Decline. Obstinace, stubbornness, perverseness, resistance, repugnance. *a.*

عنادل *'aanádil.* (*pl.* of عندليب) Nightingales. *a.*

عناصر *'aanásir.* (*pl.* of عنصر) The elements. [*a.*

عناصير *'aanásír.* (*pl.* of عنصر) Elements. Foundations. *a.*

عنان *'ainán.* The reins, a bridle. *a.*

عناية *'ináyat.* Meaning, intending, signifying. Assistance, aid, favour. A gift, a present. Anxiety, care. *a.*

عنايتكار *'ináyat kár.* Charitable. *p.*

عليه *'aalaihi.* Upon, against, with him or it *a.*

عليين *'ailiyína.* High, sublime. The starry firmament. *a.*

عم *'aamm.* An uncle, a father's brother. *a.*

عما *'aammá.* For what reason? From that which. *a.*

عماء *'aamáa.* Blindness. A cloud on the top of a mountain. *a.*

عماد *'aimád.* Lofty buildings A column, pillar, pilaster, a tent-pole. Confidence, faith, trust, reliance, support. *a.*

عمارة *'amárat.* Any covering for the head *'aimárat.* Living long. An edifice, a pious foundation. A habitation. Cultivation. *a.*

عماري *'aimárí.* A camel litter in which the Arabian ladies travel. An elephant litter. *p.*

عمال *'aummál.* (*pl.* of عامل) Artificers. Tax-gatherers. Labourers. *a.*

عمامة *'aamámat.* (also عامة) A turban, a head dress worn by judges or doctors *a.*

عمان *'aumán.* The southern coast of Arabia extending from Muscat to Aden, *i.e.*, from the entrance into the Persian Gulf to the Straits of Babelmandeb. *'aummán* The high sea, the ocean. *a.*

عمائق *'aamáik.* (*pl.* of عميق) Deep places. depths. *a.*

عمائر *'aamá ir.* (*pl.* of عمارة) Public buildings. *a*

عمائم *'aamá im.* (*pl.* of عمامة) Turbans. ارباب عمائم Judges. *a.*

عمد *'aamd.* A resolution, purpose, design, intention. *a.*

عمداً *'aamdan.* Deliberately, wilfully. *a.*

عمدة *'aamdat.* Faith, trust. *'aumdat.* (or عمده) A support, pillar. Great, prominent, rich, consequential. A minister, vizier. *a.*

عمر *'aamr.* Cultivating, building, making a country habitable. Life, age. *'aumr* Living long. (Long) life, age, lifetime. *a.*

عمراً *'aumran.* In his life, never. *a.*

عمرانية *'aumrániyat.* Culture. *a.*

عمرة *'aumrat.* A sacred visitation or pilgrimage to Mecca. *a.*

عمرور شدن *'aumr war shudan.* To grow old. To draw towards a close (life). *p.*

عمرى *'aumrá* A life-grant, or life-interest. *'aumre.* An age, a long space of time. *a. p.*

عمزاده *'aamm zádah.* A cousin-German, an uncle's son. *p.*

عمق *'aumk* or *'aumuk.* Depth, profundity. ['*aumk.* Being deep. *a.*

عمل *'aaml.* Rule, power, authority, dominion. *'aamal.* Doing, making, acting, operating, executing. Action, operation, work, labour. Practice. Effect. Trouble. *a.*

عملاً *'aamalan.* In very deed, truly, in good earnest. *a.*

عنب 'ainab The grape, grapes. عنب الثعلب Fox's grapes, nightshade. a.

عنبر 'aambar. Ambergris, a rich perfume and cordial. عنبرآباد Fairy land a

عنبربار 'aambar bár Odoriferous, fragrant p.

عنبربوى 'aambar boe. Smelling like ambergris p

عنبرين 'aambarín Of ambergris p.

عنبرينه 'aambarínah. A perfume compounded of ambergris, musk, and wood of aloes. p

عنتر 'aantar. A blue bottle-fly a.

عند 'aind. A side, a part. 'ainda Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to a

عندليب 'aandalíb. A nightingale a

عنزروت 'aanzarút. A Persian gum or balsam Flesh-glue. a

عنصر 'aunṣar also 'aunsur. An element The human race A foundation. Temperament, constitution a

عنصري 'aunsury. Elementary a

عنف 'aanf Incommoding, being troublesome, to inconvenience, hardness 'aunf Inconveniency Severity, violence, force, oppression a

عنفاً 'aunfan Forcibly, by compulsion. a

عنفوان 'aunfawán. Vigour. The flower of youth The beginning of anything a.

عنفي 'aunfi. Rigorous, severe, violent, tyrannical. a

عنق 'aunk 'aunuk also 'aunak The neck. a

عنقا 'aanḳá Long-necked Evil Rare, wonderful, curious A fabulous bird which makes a distinguished figure in eastern romance a

عنقريب 'aankarib Soon, near to, about, presently, shortly a

عنقود 'aankúd. Bunch of dates. a.

عنكبوت 'aankabút A spider. a.

عنوان 'aunwán The title, lettering or inscription of a book, the beginning of anything A picture. Mode, manner a

عنود 'aanúd One deviating, going out of the road Streaming with blood. a.

عنه 'aanhu From him or it. a.

عنيف 'aanif. Tyrannical, rigorous, cruel, severe in reproach. Troublesome, inconvenient. a.

عنين 'ainnín. Impotent, averse from women, (from dislike, natural deficiency, or fascination). a.

عنينة 'ainnínat. Impotency. Aversion. A woman averse from men. a.

عوارض 'aawáriz. (pl. of عارضة) Accidents, incidental distempers. Taxes, extraordinary contributions. a.

عوارف 'aawárif (pl of عارف) Patient a Learned.

عواصف 'aawáṣif (pl of عاصف) High winds a

عواطف 'aawátif (pl of عاطفة) Affections, favours. a.

عواقب 'aawáḳib. (pl. of عاقبة) Ends, conclusions, issues a.

عواقر 'aawákir (pl of عاقر) Barren (women). a.

عوالي 'aawálí (pl of عالية) Straight, tall spears. عوالى بناه Illustrious. a.

عوام 'aawámm (pl. of عامة 'aámmat) The common people, the public, the vulgar. a.

عوامل 'aawámil (pl. of عاملة) Words which govern others. Oxen or camels of burden. Feet a.

عواميد 'aawámíd. (pl of عاموده عميدة) Columns a.

عوان 'aawán. An assistant. Hostile. a

عوائب 'aawá ib (pl. of عيب) Defects, blemish. a.

عوائد 'aawá id. (pl of عائدة) Returns, profits, gains. Favours, kindness a

عوائق 'aawá ik (pl. of عائق) Hinderers. Accidents. Misfortunes Affairs which occupy greatly Impediments a.

عوج 'aauj. Being crooked, distorted. Curvature 'aúj Og, the king of Bashan. a

عوجا 'aujá Crooked. Perverse a

عود 'aaud Returning, restoring Visiting (the sick) a

عود 'aúd Wood, timber, a stick The wood of aloes A lute or harp a

عودة 'aaudat. A return, coming back a

عودسوز 'aúd soz A censer in which they burn aloe-wood p

عوذ 'aauz Flying to God from anything bad a

عوذاً 'aauzan (Escaping) hardly, not without danger a

عور 'aaur Depriving of one eye, blinding عور 'aúr (pl of اعور) One-eyed Naked a.

عورات 'aaurát. (pl. of عورة) Parts of the body which is indecent to expose. a

عوران 'aaurán (pl. of اعور) One-eyed. a

عورة 'aaurat. Any part of the body which is indecent to expose عورت زن Pudenda mulieris. عورت مرد Pudenda viri. a'aurat. A woman, a wife. a.

عوري 'aauri Nakedness a

عوض 'aiwaz A reward, a recompense, compensation, exchange, anything substituted for another. a.

عوعوكردن 'aau'aau kardan. To bark, to yelp. a.

عول 'aaul Deviating, straying Leaning to one side (a scale). Exacting more than what is due. a.

عون 'aaun. Aid, assistance, help. Fortune. A defender. A servant. a.

عويل 'aawíl Howl. a.

عهد *'aahd.* A promise, agreement, compact, treaty, peace, truce. An oath, a vow, faith, security. Time, season. Respect, modesty. Age, time, reign. عهد و پیمان *'aahd-o-paimán.* Bargain and agreement. *a.*

عهدة *'auhdat* (or عهده) An obligation, a debt. An agreement, a bargain, contract. Office, trust, post, business. An obliging one's self to pay a becoming security for another. *a.*

عهد سالف *'aahd-i-sálif.* Past-time. *a.*

عهد شکنی *'aahd shikaní.* A breach of promise. *p.*

عهدنامه *'aahd námah.* A letter of agreement, articles of peace or capitulation. A diploma. *p.*

عهده برائی *'auhdah barái* The performance of an agreement; means, performance. *p.*

عهد بندی *'auhd bandí* Stated periods for the discharge of a debt. *p.*

عهده دار *'auhdahdár.* An officer A contractor, a collector. A security for rents. *p.*

عهود *'auhúd.* (*pl.* of عهد) Conditions, capitulations, promises, agreements. *a.*

عیاد *'aiyád.* Visiting (the sick). *a.*

عیادة *'aiyádat.* Visiting (the sick). A visitation. *a.*

عیاذ *'aiyáz.* Flying from evil to good, taking refuge. Refuge, an asylum عیاذاً بالله *aiyázan billlahi.* God forbid! *a.*

عیار *'aiyár.* A standard of weight, measure, or firmness. A mark, a proof, touchstone. عیار گرفتن To try, to assay. تمام عیار A legal market weight. عیار گیر An assayer. *a.*

عیار *'aaiyár.* A cheat, knave, an impostor, conjurer, juggler, charlaton. *p.*

عیاره *'aaiyárah.* A sly or cunning woman. *p.*

عیاری *'aaiyárí.* Deceit, imposture, knavery. *a.*

عیاش *'aaiyásh.* A jovial fellow, a jolly topper, a good companion, a drunkard, a glutton Luxurious. *a.*

عیاف *'aaiyáf.* A soothsayer. *a.*

عیال *'aiyál.* Family, children, domestics, wife. Establishment. عیال دار Maintainer of family. عیال داری Maintenance of a family. عیال مند Possessed of a family. *a.*

عیان *'aayán.* Clear, manifest, public. Certain. Evidence, appearance *a.*

عیاناً *'aayánan.* Publicly, visibly. *a.*

عیب *'aaib.* A vice, fault, defect, blemish, disgrace, crime, dishonour. *a.*

عیبة *'aaibat.* A fault, disgrace. *a.*

عیب جوی *'aaib joe.* Seeking for faults, malevolent. *p.*

عیب چینی *'aaib chíní.* Criticism. *p.*

عیب گوی *'aaib goe.* A slanderer. *p.*

عیب ناک *'aaib nák.* Disgraceful, vicious. *p.*

عید *'aíd.* Anything which brings solace to the mind. A solemnity, feast, festival, holiday. عید شریف Easter, the Passover. عید قربان or عید اضحی The feast of sacrifices. عید فطیر Easter. عید مولود عیسی Christmas. عید غدیر Feast in commemoration of the day when Muhammad appointed 'Ali his successor. *a.*

عیدگاه *'aídgáh.* The place where solemn festivals are held. The festival of sacrifices at Mecca. *p.*

عیر *'aír.* Caravan. *a.*

عیسوی *'aísawí.* Of the religion of Jesus, a Christian ملة عیسویة The Christian people. *a*

عیسی *'aísá.* (or حضرت عیسی) The Lord Jesus. *a.*

عیسی کده *'aísá kadah.* The house of the Lord Jesus. The fourth heaven. A Christian church *p.*

عیش *'aaish.* Living Life. Pleasure, delight, luxury. *a.*

عیش محل *'aaish mahall.* The place of joy. One of the apartments in a palace. *p.*

عین *'aain.* The eye, sight, or aspect. A fountain, spring, source. Name of the letter ع. Money, coin, gold, or silver species. Very exact, real, just. The body of the sun. عین القطر *'aainul katr.* Brimstone. عین الکمال The evil eye. عین الناس Pine-apple. عین الشمس or عین الهرّة An apple. *a.*

عیناً *'aainan.* Exactly, justly, clearly, to the point. *a.*

عینک *'aainak.* Spectacles, glasses to assist the sight عینک آتشی or عینک آتشگیر A burning or magnifying glass. *p.*

عینی *'aainí* Genuine, original, essential. *a.*

عیو *'aaiw.* The barking of a dog. Noise. *a.*

عیوب *'auyúb.* (*pl.* of عیب) Vices, defects, blemishes. *a.*

عیون *'auyún.* (*pl.* of عین) Eyes. Fountains. The buds of trees. *a.*

غ

غ *ghain.* The nineteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet and the twenty second of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 1,000 and denotes quadrature in the aspects of the stars. This letter is articulated in the throat with a vibration producing a sound like that given to *r* by the Northumbrians or the noise made in gargling. It is occasionally changed to ق *k* or گ *g*, is sometimes redundant. It seems to bear

the same relation to خ, as ب to د, پ to ت, ز to س, and گ to ک. Poets sometimes use this letter to imply the nightingale, one of whose epithets is the bird of a thousand notes, غ being the character for a thousand.

غاب *ghâb.* A forest, a wood, a thicket, a grove, the haunt or den of a wild beast *a p*

غاب *ghâb.* A foolish, also a bitter or malignant expression. *p*

غابة *ghâbat* A forest, a dense thicket, a wild beast's haunt (Ground) lying low, flat land, out of sight A gulf, pit A multitude of men. *a*

غابر *ghabir.* Remaining Past (in gram) [Future tense *a*

غابن *ghabin* An impostor, a deceiver. *a*

غابندن *ghabandan* To slip, to slide, to stumble. *p*

غابوک *ghabûk.* A ball for a cannon or cross-bow *p.*

غاتیدن *ghâtîdan* To revolve To bind *p*

غادر *ghâdir* Deceitful, fraudulent, a swindler, a traitor *a*

غادف *ghadif* (equiv. to جادف) A seaman, [a rower *a*

غادوف *ghadûf* An oar. *a*

غازي *ghazî* Digestive, peptic *a*

غاذية *ghâziyat.* The faculty of digestion *a*

غار *ghar.* Being jealous, envying A cavern, cave, pit The den of a wild beast *a.*

غارب *ghârib.* One who comes from afar *a*

غارت *ghârat* Rapine, plunder, booty A hostile incursion into an enemy's country to carry off captives or spoil Devastation *a*

غارت غول *gharat ghol* Sudden loss or destruction *p*

غارتگر *gharatgar* A marauder, a robber, an assassin غارت گري Spoilation, pillage *p.*

غارتنگ *ghartang.* The bar of a door *p.*

غارتیدن *ghartîdan* To ravage, plunder, rifle, pillage. To roll over. *p.*

غارج *ghârij* A morning draught of wine. [Wine *p.*

غارس *gharis* A planter. *a.*

غارنگ *ghârang.* An idiot, a fool. *p*

غاروغور *ghâr-o-ghûr.* Tumult, confusion *p*

غارة *gharah.* A cavern. Plunder. Plunderers A twist, a plait. *p.*

غاریقون *ghârîkûn.* A garicum. *a.*

غاز *ghaz* A patch on a garment. A rent, crack. Want. Eating with a relish. *p.*

غازغاز *ghâz ghâz.* Cleft. Dispelled. Torn in pieces *p.*

غازغان *ghâz ghân.* A cauldron, a kettle. *p.*

غازة *ghâzah* Red paint for the face. A noise. A wooden peg for fastening planks together *p*

غازي *ghâzî* A conqueror, a hero, a gallant soldier (especially) combating with infidels. *a*

غازي *ghazî* A courtesan A rope dancer. *p.*

غازیانه *ghâziyânah* Bravely غازي مرد A hero. A horse. *p*

غاژ *ghash* A wide-mouthed man. A thorn *p.*

غاژکردن *ghâzh kardan* • To separate the seed from the cotton *p*

غاسق *ghasik.* The part of the night immediately succeeding the crepuscule The moon *a*

غاسله *ghasilah* A washer-woman *p.*

غاش *ghash* Hypocrite A sincere man Perverse Stupid, dull Tumult *p*

غاشیة *ghashiyat* A leather covering for a saddle Hell fire *a*

غاشیه بردوش *ghâshiyah bardosh* Obedient *p.*

غاشیه *ghâshiyah.* A porter's burden *p*

غاشیه دار *ghashiyah dâr* A porter One who has the care of a saddle. *p*

غاصب *ghasib* An usurper, a forcible seizer. *a.*

غافر *ghafir* Forgiving, clement, merciful *a*

غافل *ghafil* Imprudent, inconsiderate, incautious, negligent, careless *a*

غافلاً *ghafilan.* (*pr* غافلانه) Imprudently. *a.*

غافل گیر *ghâfilgîr* Attacking unawares. *p*

غافلي *ghafilî* Negligence, inattention *a*

غاق *ghak* A crow *ghâkî.* The croaking of a raven. *a*

غاک *ghâk* Noise, disturbance, riot, tumult. The croaking of a raven Fraud, deceit *p.*

غاکوک *ghakûk* A ball for cross-bow *p.*

غال *ghâl* Going round Rolling. A cavern in which they keep cattle. A fox's hole A bee hive *p*

غالالوط *ghâlâlût.* The Egyptian bean. *p.*

غالب *ghâlib* Overcoming, excelling, victorious, triumphant A conqueror. *a.*

غالباً *ghâlîban* Chiefly, principally, upon the whole, probably. *a.*

غالبانه *ghâlibânah.* Triumphantly. *p.*

غالوک *ghalûk* A play-ball, a ball for a warlike engine *p.*

غالة *ghalah* A kid. *p.*

غالي *ghálí.* A carpet, tapestry. *p.*

غالي *ghálí.* Dear, precious, valuable. Stupid. [*a.*

غاليچه *ghálíchah.* A carpet. *p.*

غاليدن *ghálídan.* To surround, to wheel round. To instigate, to start up. To tumble. To roll. To start up suddenly. *p.*

غاليه *ghálíyah.* Civet, perfume. A composition of musk, ambergris, camphor and oil of ban-nuts. غاليه بار or ساي Fragrant, odoriferous. *p.*

غامر *ghámir.* Flooded, overwhelmed. *a.*

غامز *ghámiz.* Expressed by amorous signals of the eye *a.*

غامض *khámiz.* Obscure, unintelligible (speech). [*a.*

غانم *ghánim.* Laden with spoil. *a.*

غاني *ghání.* Rich, wealthy. *a.*

غاور *ghávir.* Powerful, considerate, thoughtful. *a.*

غاوشنگ *ghávshang* An ox-goad. A tottering wall *p.*

غاوون *ghávún.* (*pl.* of غاوي) Those who are in error. Devils. *a.*

غاوي *ghávi.* Wandering, erring, straying, seduced. *a.*

غائب *ghá'ib.* Absent, latent, concealed, invisible, vanished. غائب باز A conjuror. *p*

غايبانه *ghá'ibánah.* In absence, invisibly, concealedly. *p.*

غاية *gháyat.* The end or termination. Excess. Chiefly, greatly, extremely. *a.*

غايتان *ghá'itán.* Lace-card or braid. *p.*

غائر *ghá'ir.* One who arrives in a low-lying ground. (Water) flowing down upon low grounds. Jealous. *a.*

غايص *ghá'iṣ.* A diver. *a.*

غائط *ghá'iṭ.* Low ground, lurking place. Dung. [*a.*

غائلة *ghá'ilat.* A misfortune A secret grudge, malignity. An unfair attack. A crack, a flaw. *a.*

غب *ghibb.* Visiting every alternate day. Attacking thus (as a turtian ague). Passing the night Success. Termination. *ghibba.* After *a.*

غبًا *ghibban.* Every second day; at intervals. *a.*

غبار *ghubár.* Dust. Powder. Clouds of dust. Vapour. Impurity, foulness. *a.*

غبارآلوده *ghubár álúdah.* Covered with dust. *p.*

غبارشبنم *ghubár-i-shabnam.* Mist. *p*

غبارة *ghibárah.* An ox-goad. *ghubárah.* A bomb, a shell, a mortar for throwing shells. A balloon. Vexation, affliction, perplexity. *p.*

غباز *ghabáz* An ox-goad. *ghubázah.* A yoke | A plough *p.*

غباوة *ghabáwat.* Inadvertency, stupidity. *a.*

غبب *ghabab.* The dewlap of an ox, the wattles of a cock, the loose flesh beneath the chin. *p. a.*

غبرا *ghabrá.* Earth, land. Of the colour of dust. *a.*

غبطة *ghibṭat.* Wishing to be like unto another without envy. Emulation without envy. A happy condition. Envy. Joy, gladness. *a.*

غبغب *ghab ghab.* A dewlap, a double chin. The throat. چاه غبغب The pit in the chin. *a.*

غبن *ghabn.* Cheating, deceit, fraud Loss of money. Weakness of mind. غبن كردن To deceive. *a.*

غبور *ghubúr.* Remaining, being left. Departing. Being future. *a.*

غبي *ghabí.* Negligent, imprudent, weak in mind, forgetful. *a.*

غت *ghut* or *ghat.* An idiot, a fool. Active in mind. *p.*

غتفره *ghutfarah.* Ignorant, inexperienced. A whoremonger *p.*

غثيان *ghasayán.* Being disturbed (mind). Being rude or severe. *a.*

غچاق *ghuchák.* Active, nimble. *p.*

غد *ghad* The day after. غدًا *ghalan.* To-morrow بعد غد The day after to-morrow. *a.*

غدا *ghadá.* Meat, victuals, provisions Anything eaten in the morning. غداء *ghadá a.* Coming early. *a.*

غداة *ghadát.* The morning, the dawn *a.*

غدار *ghaddár.* Fraudulent, perfidious. A traitor, a cheat *a.*

غداري *ghaddárí.* Perfidy, fraud. *a.*

غدد *ghuddat.* A gland in the body, a pestilential bubo, a wen, a goitre, the scrofula or king's evil. *a.*

غدد *ghudud.* A hard lump formed in the flesh. A glandular swelling. *a.*

غدر *ghadr* Perfidy, fraud, treachery, deceit, malignity, hostility. Villainy, ingratitude. Noise, bustle. *a.*

غدر *ghadar.* The breast of a garment. A breast-plate. *ghudar.* A lake. *p.*

غدرك *ghadrak.* A breast-plate. A warlike instrument. *p.*

غدغن *ghadghan.* Speed, haste, hurry, confusion. Inhabitation غدغن كردن To inhabit. *p.*

غدنگ *ghadang.* A pustule, pimple. Base, rude. *p.*

غدو *ghadw.* The morrow. *ghudúw* Coming in the morning *a.*

غدير *ghadír.* Fraudulent, perfidious. A ditch, a pool, stagnant water. A sword. *a.*

غذا *ghizá.* Meat or drink, diet, provision, food. [*a.*

غذو *gharw.* Feeding, maintaining. *a.*

غر *gharr* Deceiving, flattering with vain hopes [*a.*

غرا *gharâ* Being attached, wholly dedicated (to any thing). Beauty. Glue *a*

غراء *gharaa.* Being devoted, wholly given up to Greediness غراء *gharráa* White, bright, splendid, illustrious, noble. Distinguished by a white star on the forehead (a mare). *a*

غرا *ghura* White, bright. The sun. *p.*

غراب *ghurâb.* A crow, a raven, rook, or jackdaw A ship غراب البين *ghurabul bain.* A magpie A certain bird with red legs and beak *a*

غرابة *gharábat* Anything admirable, strange, [foreign *a*

غرابيل *gharabíl* (*pl* of غربال) Large sieves *a*

غراچه *gharáchah* Infamous, unmanly A contented cuckold *p*

غرار *gharar* A large sack made of camel's hair. *p*

غرارة *gharárah* Washing or rinsing the mouth [*p*

غراشيدن *gharáshídan* To be angry, to chide To scratch *p.*

غراشيده *gharáshídah* Angry *p*

غرام *gharám* Desire, cupidity A fine, a mulct A tedious calamity *a*

غرامة *gharamat* A fine, a mulct for bloodshed. [Debt Tax *a*

غرائب *gharaib* (also عرائبات) (*pl.* of غريبة) Strange, extraordinary things *a*

غرب *gharb* The west, sunset *a*

غربا *ghuraba* (*pl.* of غريب) Strangers Poor people Travellers *a*

غرباسنگ *gharbásang* The whirl of a spinning spindle A ball of crossbow *p*

غربال *ghirbál.* A large sieve. A riddle A screen *a*

غربال بند *ghirbál band* A sieve-maker *p*

غربة *ghurbat* Travelling, departing Setting (the sun) Exile *a*

غربلة *gharbalat* Sifting, searching. Cutting Killing. Grinding Wretchedness. *a*

غربون *gharbún* A present, an honorary gift. A lizard. *p.*

غربي *gharbí* West, western, westerly. *a*

غربيل *gharbíl* A sieve. غربيل زدن To sift *p.*

غربيله *gharbílah* Alternate motion and rest غربيله كردن To jostle, to elbow, to wriggle *p*

غرة *ghurrat* Whiteness, brightness, an ornament, a blaze on the forehead of a horse The dawn Noble, illustrious The most excellent of anything The splendour of the moon (especially the first three days). A month. The beginning of a month The star غرة شدن *ghirrah skudan.* To be deceived, cheated. *a*

غرچه *gharchah.* Ignorant, stupid. Mean. Weak. Sick. Lazy Taunt. *p.*

غردل *ghardil* Timid, cowardly. *p.*

غرده *ghardah.* A wheel. *ghurdah.* A gland, tumour, wen *p.*

غرر *ghurar* (*pl.* of غرة) Three first days of the month. Stars or bright spots. Ornaments. *a*

غرزاد *gharzád* A scoundrel, a base fellow *p.*

غررن *gharzan.* A trumpet. *p.*

غررنگ *ghurzang* A bound, a jump. *p*

غرس *ghars.* Planting (tree) A plant *a.*

غرش *gharsh* Anger Useless pieces pared from a skin *ghirsh* Abomination. A divorce. *ghurrish* Force Anger. *p.*

غرشيدن *gharshídan.* To be angry *p.*

غرض *gharaz* Wish, design, view, meaning, intention Business, need, occasion, use, want, end, interestedness Selfishness. Hatred, rancour, rage, malignity, spite. غرض آلوده Defiled, or stained by selfishness غرض آميز Malicious *p. a.*

غرض آشنا *gharaz áshná.* Interested. *p*

غرضانه *gharazánah* Malevolently. محبت بے غرضانه Disinterested love. *p.* [*p.*

غرضمند *gharazmand* Self-interested, desirous.

غرغاب *gharghab.* A noise, a clamour. A whirlpool. *p*

غرغاو *gharghów* A wild ox *p*

غرغر *ghar ghar* An axis, a cylinder. *ghurghur.* Noise, tumult. A man muttering with rage. *p*

غرغرة *gharagharat* Gargling. A gargarism. *a.*

غرغره *gharagharah.* A cylinder about which the rope is entwined in drawing water, a pulley. *p.*

غرغشه *gharghashah* A dispute, a causeless [quarrel. *p.*

غرغنجه *gharghanjah* A libidinous woman. *p.*

غرفة *gharfat.* or غرفه One draught. *ghurfat* A parlour, a hall A draught. *a.*

غرفش *ghurfish* Reproof, intimidation, bullying *p.*

غرفه *ghurfah.* A window. *p.*

غرق *ghark* Sinking, being drowned, a shipwreck, a drowning غرق طلا Gilt. *p*

غرقاب *gharkáb.* Deep water. A whirlpool, a vortex. A shipwreck *a*

غرقى *gharka* (*pl.* of غريق) Drowned. *a.*

غرم *ghurm.* Being involved in debt. A fine, a mulct. Bad fortune. *a.*

غرما *ghuramá.* Compromising of a bankrupt with his creditors. *a.*

غرماسنگ *gharmásang.* A cake fried in oil. *p.*

غرميدن *gharmídan.* To fly in a passion. To chide. To thunder. To murmur. To roar. To rock a child in the cradle. *p.*

غرميده *gharmídah.* Weeping and sobbing. *ghurmidah.* Enraged, indignant. *p.*

غرن *gharan.* Loud weeping and sobbing. *p.*

غرنبش *ghurumbush.* A loud and dreadful noise, thunder. *p.*

غرنبه *ghurumbah* or غرنبيد Exclamation, clamour, tumult. A walking-stick. *p.*

غرنبيدن *ghurumbídan* To thunder. To bray. To roar. *p.*

غرنده *ghurrandah.* Roaring, fierce, rapacious [(lion). *p*

غرو *gharw.* A reed A pipe made of a reed. Anything of which a gargarism is composed. *p.*

غروا *gharwá.* An uncut reed or pen. *p.*

غرواسنگ *gharwásang.* Anything orbicular. The whirl of a spinning wheel. A ball for a cross-bow. *p.*

غروب *ghurúb* Setting (as the sun) The [west. *a.*

غرور *ghurúr.* Pride, haughtiness, presumption, vainglory, vanity Deceit. *a.*

غروش *ghurúsh.* Impetuosity, assault. A piaster. *p.*

غرويدن *ghurwídan.* To make a noise. To [thunder. *p.*

غرويزن *ghurwízan.* A sieve. *p.*

غره *gharrah* Haughty, proud. Cross. Pride. Snarl. A fine of 500 dirhams. غره شدن To be deceived غرهٔ محرم *ghurrah-i-muharram.* The beginning of the month of Muharram. غره *ghurrat.* Having a white spot (the forehead). *a.*

غره *ghurrah.* Thunder, a crash. The cry of wild beasts. A fine for causing abortion *p.*

غريب *gharíb.* Wonderful, admirable, extraordinary, uncommon. A foreigner A stranger. Docile, meek, tame, mild, gentle. Poor. *a.*

غريبانه *gharíbánah.* Fit for the poor. *p.*

غريب پرور *gharíb parwar.* Cherisher of the poor. غريب پروري Kindness to the poor. *p.*

غريب نواز *gharíb nawáz.* Courteous to strang- [ers. *p.*

غريبي *gharíbí.* Foreignness. Indigence. Humility. *a.*

غريبي كردن *gharíbí kardan.* To travel, be- [come a stranger. *p.*

غريچي *gharíchí* or غريجي Winter, intense cold. *p.*

غريدن *ghurídan.* To thunder, to cry with a loud voice, to roar, to bray. To yawn. *ghurridan.* To roar, to snarl. *p.*

غريزن *gharíran.* Black mud lying at the bottom of a pond. *p.*

غريز *gharíz.* Nature, anything agreeable [to nature. *a.*

غريزة *gharízat.* Nature. *a.*

غريزن *gharízan.* Mud at the bottom of a pond. A sieve. *p.*

غريزة *gharízat.* Nature. *a.*

غريزي *gharízí.* Innate, natural. حرارت غريزي Natural heat *a.*

غريق *gharíq.* Immersed, sunk, drowned. A drowned person. *a.*

غريق آب *gharíqáb.* Deep, out of man's depth. [*p.*

غريم *gharím.* A debtor. A creditor. *a.*

غرين *gharín* A forest, a lion's haunt. A lion. [*p.*

غريو *ghirew.* Clamour, exclamation, complaint, crying, howling, groaning, lamentation, shrieking. Uproar, tumult, mob, contention. *p.*

غريوان *ghirewán.* One who laments or ex- [claims. *p.*

غريويدن *ghirewídan.* To exclaim, lament, make a clamour. *p.*

غزاة *ghazát* An expedition against infidels. Battle *ghuzát.* (*pl.* of غازي) Warriors, soldiers, heroes, champions. *p.*

غزاصفا *ghazá safá.* War, plunder, devastation. [*p.*

غزال *ghazál.* A fawn just able to walk. A wild goat. A delicate young person. *a.*

غزالان *ghazálán.* Singers, musicians. *p.*

غزالة *ghazálat.* A young deer, a fawn, a roe. The sun, light, rays. *a.*

غزاوة *ghazáwat.* Making war, fighting. *a.*

غزغن *ghaz ghan.* Leather made from goat's skin. *p.*

غزغند *ghaz ghand.* Goat's leather. A cauldron. [*p.*

غزل *ghazal.* Spinning. *ghazal.* An ode, an epigram. *a.*

غزلاغ *ghazlágh.* A lark. *p*

غزل خوان *ghazal khwán.* A repeater of odes. [*p.*

غزلدان *ghazldán.* A basket in which a woman lays up her thread when sewing. *p.*

غزليات *ghazliyát.* Odes. *a.*

غزو *ghazw.* Making war, fighting. Intending. [*a.*

غزوات *ghazawát.* (*pl.* of غزاة *ghazát.*) Battles, expeditions against infidels. Victories. Heroic achievements. *a.*

غزوة *ghazwat.* A military engagement. *a.*

غزوي *ghazwí* Warlike, heroic, military *a.*

عزيد *ghazíd* Cohabitation. A deflowered woman. *p*

غژ *ghazh* Crawling on his posteriors (like a child) *ghuza.* A swelled testicles *p.*

غژغا *ghazhgha* (غژگا , غرغاو or عژگا) A sea-horse or cow *p.*

غژغژ *ghazhghazh* (and عژغژه) The jungle hen *p*

غژوليدن *ghuzhúlídan* To be diligent, attentive, to make haste To break wind *p.*

غژيدن *ghazhídan* To accumulate, to heap up To sneak, to crawl *p*

عژيده *ghazhídah.* Stuck together *p*

غس كردن *ghis kardan.* To call a cat غس غس *ghas ghas p*

غساق *ghassák* A cold fetid humour, such as they suppose flows from the damned *a*

غسال *ghassal* One whose business is to wash the bodies of the dead *a*

غسالة *ghusalat* Dirty water with which anything has been washed Bathing *a.*

غسالى *ghasala* (*pl.* of غسيلة) Washed. *a.*

غسف *ghasaf* Darkness *a*

غسق *ghask.* Being dark (night) *a*

غسك *ghasak.* A bug *p*

غسل *ghasl.* Washing, performing ablutions *ghusl.* A washing (especially of the whole body after connubial intercourse, or any ceremonial uncleanness) *a.*

غسل خانه *ghusul khanah.* A bath, a bagnio. *p*

غسول *ghasúl* Anything used in washing the hands, (as water, soap, and the like) *a*

غسيل *ghasíl* Washed, purified. *a*

غش *ghash* A slight repose Astonished Stupor, a fainting *p*

غش *ghashsh* also *ghishsh* Adulteration, covering over, colouring. *ghish* Fraud, vice, treachery, dissimulation. *a*

غشاء *ghishúa* The membrane of the brain. The covering of a sword or saddle *a*

غشاش *ghishash.* Accelerating, despatching work, making haste. The beginning and end of darkness *a*

غشاشاً *ghishashan* About sun set Suddenly, all at once *a*

غشاوة *ghishawat* A veil, a covering. A dimness in the eye-sight, purblindness *a*

غشغل *ghishshah ghil.* Fetters, chains. *p.*

غشي *ghashy* Being stupified, fainting *a.*

غشيان *ghishyán* Coming unawares Striking *ghashayán* Fainting, losing one's senses *a.*

عشية *ghashyat.* A fainting fit, a swoon. *a*

غصب *ghasb* Seizing violently, ravishing. *ghusab.* Violence, oppression, force, ravishing, plunder. Usurpation. *a.*

غصة *ghussat* Strangulation, suffocation. Affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness. *a*

غصن *ghusn.* A branch. *a*

غصون *ghusún.* (*pl.* of غصن) Branches. *a.*

غصه ناك *ghussah nák* Afflicted. Passionate. *p*

غضاريف *ghazárif* (*pl* of غضروف) Gristles. *a.*

غضب *ghazb,* Violence, force *ghazab* Being angry, rage, anger Oppression, vengeance *ghazib* Angry. *a*

غضباً *ghazaban* In a rage *a*

غضب آلوده *ghazab álúdah* Oppressive *p*

غضبان *ghazban.* Enraged Hungry (lion). *a.*

غضبة *ghazabat* Angry, full of wrath *a.*

غضبناك *ghazabnak* Inflamed with rage, angry *p.*

غضروف *ghazrúf.* Gristle. *a*

غضنفر *ghazanfar* A lion An intrepid, strong man, a hero *a*

غضوب *ghazúb* Enraged, choleric, snappish *a.*

غطا *ghita.* A covering, a veil *a*

غفار *ghaffar* One who pardons greatly. *a*

غفر *ghafr.* Pardoning (crimes) Covering *a.*

غفران *ghufrán* Covering over, forgiving (sin), pardon, remission. *a*

غفرة *ghifrat* Forgiving, pardon, a formula of remission *a.*

غفس *ghafs* Thick, close (as cloth), substantial *a.*

غفل *ghafal.* Carelessness, neglience Comport. *a.*

غفلة *ghaflat* Imprudence, carelessness, negligence, indolence, forgetfulness, inadvertency. *a*

غفلتاً *ghaflatan* Imprudently, inattentively, inconsiderately, unawares *a*

غفور *ghafúr* Forgiving, merciful, clement. *a.*

غفول *ghufúl* Neglecting. *a.*

غفير *ghafir* Pardoning. All, many. *a.*

غق غق *ghik ghik* The noise (of water) boiling. *a.*

غك *ghak* Fat and dwarfish, a ludicrous figure. *p.*

غكر *ghakah.* A sigh, a sob; a hiccough. *p.*

غل *ghul.* A saw. A yoke. A mountain demon. *p*

غل *ghall* Suffering extremely from thirst. Handcuffing, putting a chain round the neck *ghill.* Fostering enmity, being faithless, perfidious Malversation, hatred, malice, envy, perfidy, fraud, treachery.

غل وغش *ghill-o-ghish.* Oppression. Objection, hesitation. بي غل Without guile. *ghull.* Extreme thirst. Fear. A yoke, the pillory. A collar. A fetter, a chain. *a.*

غلاء *ghaláa.* Being dear or precious. Scarcity' want, famine. *a.*

غلاط *ghiláṭ.* Throwing into confusion. *a.*

غلاظ *ghiláz.* (*pl.* of غليظ) Coarse, thick, gross. *a.*

غلاظة *ghilázat.* Thickness, grossness. Hardness. Rudeness of temper. Valour. *a.*

غلاف *ghiláf.* The sheath of a sword or knife. The foreskin. *a*

غلال *ghilál.* A garment worn under a coat of [mail. *p.*

غلام *ghuláni.* A boy, lad, youth. A servant, a slave. غلام ركابي The life guard or body of cavalry. غلام سواره Cavalry. غلام شاهي Soldier of king's body guard. *a.*

غلام پاره *ghulám párah.* A sodomite. *p.*

غلام گردش *ghulám gardish.* A sitting room for servants. Gallery. *p.*

غلامي *ghulámí.* Belonging to a servant. A [sodomite. *p.*

غلب *ghalb.* or *ghalab.* Conquering, excelling. Victory, dominion. *a.*

غلبة *ghalabat* (or غلبه) Victory, conquest, superiority, assault, strength, power, dominion. A multitude. Abundance *a.*

غلبكن *ghalbakan.* A latticed door or window. *p.*

غلبگي *ghalabagí.* Victory. Riot, tumult, rising. *p.*

غلبير *ghalbír* also غلبار or غلبال A sieve. *p.*

غلة *ghallat.* Corn, grain, fruits, harvest, produce. *a.*

غلت *ghalt.* A rolling, a tossing, a wallowing. [*p.*

غلتان *ghaltán.* Any thing round. A pearl. *p.*

غلتانيدن *ghaltánidan.* To cause to roll. *p.*

غلتبان *ghaltabán.* A man who keeps a mistress or concubine at the infidelity of his wife. *p.*

غلتك *ghaltak.* A pulley. A carriage-wheel. [*p.*

غلتة *ghaltah.* A rolling-pin. *p.*

غلتيدن *ghaltídan.* To tumble, to wallow, or roll up and down. *p.*

غلج *ghilj.* The lock or bolt of a gate. A marine leech. A knot which cannot be unloosed. *p.*

غلجي *ghalji.* A marsh, a ditch. *p.*

غلچه *ghalchah.* A village. A vagabond. A rustic. A wandering soldier. *p.*

غلط *ghalaṭ.* An error, blunder, solecism. Wrong, erroneous غلط العام. A popular mistake, a vulgar error. *a.*

غلطان *ghalṭán.* Rolling, wallowing. Any thing round, a pearl. *p.*

غلطان پيچان *ghaltán pechán.* Wallowing, rolling, foundering. *p.*

غلطك *ghalṭak.* Roller for levelling ground. *p.*

غلط گو *ghalaṭ go.* A false relater. *p.*

غلط گوئي *ghalaṭ go-í.* A relation of falsehoods. *p.*

غلطنك *ghaltanak.* The cylinder or axis of a [pulley. *p.*

غلطه *ghalṭah.* A leathern sheath over a scabbard. *a.*

غلطي *ghalatí.* A mistake, an error. *a.*

غلطيدن *ghalṭídan.* To roll, to wallow on the ground. *p.*

غلظ *ghalz.* Being inhuman, severe. *ghilaz.* Being thick, coarse. Thickness. *a.*

غلظة *ghilzat.* Thickness, grossness, rudeness. Enmity, hostility. *a.*

غلغل *ghul ghul.* A tumult, confusion, contest, clamour Rumour. The chirping of birds. The noise made by wine when decanting out of a narrow-necked vessel. *p.*

غلغج *ghalghaj.* A tickling. *p.*

غلغلر *ghulghulah.* A tumult, contention, [uproar. *p.*

غلغلي *ghalghalí* (also غلمليج) A tickling, a titillation. *p.*

غلغونه *ghulghúnah.* Paint for the face. *p.*

غلف *ghalaf.* Being uncircumcised. *ghulf.* (*pl.* of غلف) Uncircumcised. *a.*

غلفة *ghulfat.* The foreskin. غلفه *ghulfah* The preface. *a.*

غلق *ghalḳ.* Shutting, closing (a door). A bolt, bar, lock. *a.*

غلك *ghullak.* An earthen jar used as a till or [save-all. *p.*

غلمان *ghilmán.* Boys, youths, servants. *a.*

غلمچ دادن *ghalmach dádan.* To tickle (under arms). *p.*

غلو *ghulúw.* Exceeding bounds. Excess. [Invasion. *a.*

غلول *ghulúl.* Malversation. Meat sticking in the throat. *p.*

غلوله *ghalúlah.* A ball. *p.*

غله *ghallah.* Corn, produce of the earth. *ghullah.* A till, cereal. A hire, rent, غله برشته *ghallah burushtah.* Parched grain. غلهٔ بلغور Bruised corn. *p.*

غله دان *ghallah dán.* A granary. *ghullah-dán.* A money-box or till. *p.*

غله فروش *ghallah farosh.* A grain merchant, a corn factor *p.*

غله کردن *ghallah kardan.* To let on hire, to [rent. *p*

غلیان *ghalayán.* Boiling Exceeding bounds. Working (as liquors in a state of fermentation *a*

غلیان *ghalyán* A kind of pipe for smoking [through water *p*

غلیدن *ghalídan* To wallow in the clay from excessive thirst To flow as water. To dive To faint, swoon *p*

غلیژن *ghalízhan* Clay or reddish mud at the bottom of ditches or ponds *p.*

غلیظ *ghalíz* Gross, rude, rough Avaricious Dirty, foul, filthy Severe punishment *a*

غلیظی *ghalízi* Coarseness, thickness *a*

غلیل *ghulel* A pellet-bow *p*

غلیل باز *ghulel báz* A pelleter with a bow *p*

غلیو *ghalíw.* Astonished Folly, a wild fancy *p*

غلیواج *ghalíwaj* (غلیواژ غلیوار or غلیوازه) A kite (bird) *p*

غلیون *ghalíwan* Black mud at the bottom of [a pond *p*

غم *ghamm* Grief, affliction, anxiety, distress, care, sorrow, sadness, melancholy Remorse Loss, harm غم خوردن To Commisserate, sympathize, care *a.*

غمار *ghammaz* An informer, accuser, tale-bearer The eyes of a mistress *a*

غماری *ghammazi* Slander, detraction *a.*

غماص *ghamaz* or *ghamz.* Winking *a*

غم آلوده *gham aludah* Grieved *p*

غمام *ghamam* (*pl* of غمامة) Clouds overspreading the sky *a*

غمامة *ghamamat* A cloud overspreading the [sky *a*

غمائم *ghamaa im* (*pl* of غمامة) Clouds. *a*

غم باده *gham badah.* Sickness brought on by sorrow *p*

غمخانه *gham khanah.* The house of mourning [*p*

غمخوار *gham khwar* Devouring sorrow, *i e*, afflicted, vexed, sad Condoling, pitying An intimate friend. *p*

غمخوارگی *gham khwáragi* Commisseration, [sympathy *p*

غمخواری *gham khwari* Affliction. Real friendship, sympathy *p*

غمد *ghamd.* Sheathing (a sword) *ghimd.* A sheath, a scabbard A pod, husk, a shell *a.*

غمدیده *ghamdídah.* Having seen sorrow, inured to misfortune, afflicted, distressed. *p.*

غمز *ghamz.* Accusing. Pointing, beckoning, making a signal, winking with the eye *a.*

غمزة *ghamzat.* One wink. *a.*

غمزدا *ghamzadá* (or غمزداي) Who drive away care, cheerful *p.*

غم زدگي *ghamzadagi* Affliction, sorrow. *p.*

غم زده *ghamzadah* Afflicted, distressed, grieved *p*

غمزه *ghamzah.* A wink or signal with the eye, an amorous glance, coquetry, ogling. *a. p.*

غمص *ghamz* Low, level *ghumz* Winking. *a.*

غمکده *ghamkadah.* The mansion of sorrow. *p.*

غمکسار *ghamkusar* A friend, an intimate companion, a confidant *p*

غمکساري *ghamkusári* Friendship, society, companionship The driving away of melancholy *p*

غمگسار *ghamgusar* also غمکسار Whatever drives away sorrow, a dear friend, an intimate companion, a confidant *p*

غمگین *ghamgín* Sorrowful, discontented. *p*

غمناک *ghamnak* Disconsolate, melancholy *p.*

غمند *ghamand* (or غمده) Sorrowful Enraged *p*

غمي *ghami* Unhappy, sad, sorrowful. *p.*

غمیاز *ghamyaz* Yawning, gaping Sad, sorrowful. *p*

غمین *ghamín* Sad, sorrowful *p*

غن *ghan* or *ghun* A stone or wooden mortar. *p.*

غناء *ghanaa* Riches Usefulness Content *ghiná a* A song, vocal music. *a*

غنائم *ghanaim* (*pl* of غنم) Sheep (*pl.* of غنيمة) Spoils, preys, booties. Enemies. *a*

غنبه *ghumbah* Clamour. Reproach, defamation. غنبه کردن To knead *p*

غنج *ghanj* Amorous gestures غنج و دلال *ghunj-o-dalal,* Amorous, playfulness. *a*

غنج *ghanj* A paint for the face. *p.*

غنجار *ghanjar* (also غنجاره) A red paint for the face *p.*

غنجال *ghanjal* A green, sour fruit *p*

غنچه *ghunjah* A rose bud, the blush of a rose غنچه کردن To bake, to knead To collect. *p*

غنجي *ghanji* A hollow at the foot of a moun- [tain. *p.*

غنجیدن *ghunjídan* To speak obscenely. To jest, play, toy. *p*

غنچه *ghunchah* A rose bud. غنچهٔ آب A bubble of water. غنچهٔ ارغوان Spark of fire, a live coal غنچه شدن To assemble. *p*

غند *ghand.* A convention, crowd. A tumult. Crooked. A sickle or pruning hook *p*

غنده *ghandah.* A small insect whose sting is fatal. Collected. A ball of paste. Stink. *p.*

غندابر *ghandah bur.* A cutting instrument, knife, scissors. *p.*

غنشيدن *ghanshídan.* To speak triflingly. *p.*

غنگ *ghang.* A strong piece of hard wood. A wooden or stone mortar. *p.*

غنم *ghanm* or *ghanam.* Carrying off as plunder. *ghanam,* Sheep, cattle, flock. *a.*

غنودگاه *ghunudgáh.* A bed-chamber. *p.*

غنودن *ghunúdan.* To slumber, sleep, doze, to repose. To roll. *p.*

غنوده *ghunúdah.* Sleeping, slumbering, doz-[ing. *p.*

غنويدن *ghunawídan.* To doze, slumber. *p.*

غني *ghaná.* Being rich or independent. Riches. *ghaní.* Rich, wealthy, independent *a.*

غنية *ghunyat.* Deriving advantage. Affluence. *a.*

غنيم *ghaním.* Hostile, inimical. A plunderer. *a*

غنيمة *ghanímat.* Plunder, booty, spoil, prey. Wealth, plenty, affluence, good fortune غنيمه شمردن To account as gain. To have his life as a prey. *a.*

غو *ghau* also قو A swan. Thunder. Tumult, noise. Shouts of soldiers. *p.*

غواشي *ghawáshí.* (*pl.* of غاشية) Covering for saddles. Gloomy thoughts overspreading the mind. *a.*

غواص *ghauwás.* A diver (for pearls), (bird) cormorant. *a.*

غواصي *ghauwásí.* Diving, a plunge into water. [*a.*

غوامض *ghawámiz.* (*pl.* of غامض) Low-lying places. Intricate questions. *a*

غواني *ghawání.* (*pl.* of غانية) Songs, singing women. *a.*

غواية *ghawáyat.* Being deceived. Desperation, extremities. *a.*

غوائل *ghawáil.* (*pl.* of غائلة) Misfortunes. [*a.*

غوته *ghútah.* A plunge under water. *p.*

غوث *ghaus.* A cry for assistance. A title of Muhammadan saints. An assistant, defender, helper. One who redresses complaints. *a.*

غوچ *ghúch.* A ram, a horned ram used to [fight. *p.*

غوچه *ghúchah.* A cock's comb. *p.*

غوچي *ghauchí.* A waving-surface sword. A deep well. *p.*

غوديده *ghúdídah.* A guard, a keeper, a [watchman. *p.*

غور *ghaur.* Excessive grief. *ghor.* Apathic. *ghúr.* Name of a country. *p.*

غور *ghaur.* Depth. Reflection, consideration, meditation, attention. *a.*

غوربرداخت *ghaur pardákht.* Attendance on. [*p.*

غوررسي *ghaur rasí.* Deep research. غور رسي كردن To examine. *p.*

غوريدن *ghúrídan.* To encourage to fight. To put to flight. To be satiated. *p.*

غوزه *ghúzah* also غوره A cotton pod. A rosary. Unripe grape غوزه آب A bubble of water. *p.*

غوشا *ghoshá.* Dung of animals. A bunch of dates or grapes An ear of corn. A fold for cattle. *p*

غوشاد *ghoshád.* A halo round the sun or moon. A fold for cattle. An inn A tribunal for justice A dunghill. *p.*

غوشاي *ghoshá-e.* An ear of corn. A cluster of grapes. Dried cow's dung. A fold for cattle. *p*

غوشت *ghosht* Naked (the whole body). *p.*

غوشنگ *ghoshang* An ox goad *p.*

غوشنه *ghoshnah.* An alkaline herb used to wash the hands. *p*

غوشه *ghoshah* The birch-tree. An ear of corn. A cluster *p.*

غوص *ghaus* Diving, plunging under water *a.*

غوط *ghaut.* Being dipped or plunged into, sinking. *a.*

غوطم غاته *ghotam ghatah* A game in which swimmers dip one another under water. *p.*

غوطه *ghotah.* Dipping, diving, a dip, a dive. غوطه باز or غوطه خور A diver. غوطه خوري The act of being dipped. *a.*

غوغا *ghaughá.* A noise, cry, tumult, uproar, disturbance, contest, quarrel, debate. A company, an assembly. *p.*

غوغائي *ghaughá-í* Noisy, riotous. A disturber. An uproar. *p.*

غوغو كردن *ghau ghau kardan.* To bark. *p.*

غوق *ghok.* A frog. *p.*

غوک *ghok.* A frog. A butt for archers. *p.*

غوک چوب *ghok chob.* A stick for playing at trap ball, or at tip-cat. Faithless. *p.*

غول *ghúl.* A demon of the woods. A serpent, a dragon. *a.*

غول *ghol.* A bugbear. An imaginary sylvan demon, of different shapes and colours. Twin children. A rogue, a rascal. غول بيابان The dragon of the desert. *p.*

غولانيدن *gholánídan.* To cause to put to flight. *p.*

غولتاش *ghúltásh.* A helmet. *p*

غول چوب *ghúl chob.* The game of bandy or [tip-cat. *p*

غولک *gholak* (or غوله) Name of a game played with dice A money-till, save-all The pool in which the gamesters put the stakes. A sling-stone *p*

غوله *ghaulah* Silly, out of one's mind. *ghúlah* A granary. *p*

غولیدن *gholídan* To put to flight To instigate to battle To chide To quench. *p*

غویه *ghúyah* A churn-staff A vessel in which the milk is separated from the butter A crane *p*

غي *ghaiy* Erring, straying, or being deceived An error, a sin, an offence *a*

غیاب *ghayab* Being absent A low-lying place *ghiyab* Lying hid, being invisible Being doubtful Setting (the sun) *a*

غیابة *ghiyabat* Lying hid, being invisible *a*

غیاث *ghiyas* Listening to complaints Redressing wrongs Assistance, redress. A cry for help A redresser *a*

غیازة *ghayazah* A goad *p*

غیب *ghaib* Being absent, hidden, lying hid, absence, invisibility Mystery, doubt *a*

غیبة *ghaibat* Being absent, concealment *ghíbat* Slander, detraction *a*

غیب دان *ghaib dan* Skilful in discovering mysteries A prophet, a diviner Omniscient *p*

غیبوبة *ghaibúbat.* Absence Concealment, [invisibility *a.*

غیبي *ghaibí* Absent, concealed, invisible Future Heavenly, divine *a*

غیث *ghais* Rain widely spread Clouds *a*

غیر *ghair* Being jealous Change, alteration Other, different Foreign A stranger No, not, except beside, unless غیرجارم Inconclusive غیرجاودانی Not eternal. غیرجائز Illegal غیرجنس A different species غیرحاضر Absent غیرحاضري Absence غیرخالص Insincere, impure غیررسم Informal غیرمترقب Unexpected, unlooked for غیرمتساوي Unequal غیرمتناهي Unlimited, boundless غیر مثمر Barren, unfruitful غیرمشکوک Doubtless, undoubted. غیرمعهود Unusual, extraordinary. غیرمعین Undetermined. غیرمغلوب Unconquered. غیر مفید Unprofitable غیرمقدور Impossible غیرمقرر Indefinite غیرمقشر Unpeeled غیرملحي A beardless youth. غیردافع Unfounded بغیر Without. Otherwise وغیرذالک Besides, et cetera الی غیرذالک And so of the rest. *a.*

غیرة *ghairat* Jealousy, enmity, envy. Emulation, zeal. A nice sense of honour, courage, generosity of mind. Modesty, shamefulness. Pride. *p.*

غیرزاد *ghair zad* Spurious, a bastard. *p.*

غیرها *ghairuhá* (غیرهم or غیرهما or وغیرها) And the others, the rest, the abovementioned *a.*

غیژیدن *gheshídan.* To move along or hitch forwards on hips, to crawl upon hands and knees. To heap up. To swell. *p.*

غیسیدن *ghísídan* To faint, to swoon. *p.*

غیشلاق *ghíshlak* A winter quarter. *p*

غیش *ghísh* Sorrow, afflicted circumstances. A thick wood *p*

غیشیدن *ghíshídan.* To abhor. To have a desire for anything seen *p*

غیطان *ghaitán* A pimp *p*

غیظ *ghaiz* Rage, fury, wrath, anger, indigna- [tion *a*

غیلان *ghailán* Name of a man ام غیلان *ummu ghailán.* Egyptian thorn, acacia *ghílan* (*pl* of غول) Silvan demons. *a.*

غیم *ghaim* A cloud covering the sky. Thirst, internal heat *a*

غین *ghain.* A cloud covering the sky. Thirst. Name of the letter *ghain.* *a.*

غیو *ghíw* Thunder. Clamour, noise. *p.*

غیوب *ghuyúb* Being invisible. Setting (the sun) (*pl* of غیب) Things absent. *a*

غیوبة *ghuyúbat* Lying hid, being concealed. Being doubtful Doubt A secret unknown to us Doubts *a*

غیور *ghayúr.* Jealous in point of love or honour, high minded An epithet of God. *a*

غیوم *ghuyúm.* (*pl*, of غیم) Clouds. *a.*

ف

ف *fa* The twentieth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twenty-third of the Persian, expressing 80 in arithmetic, and almanacs, the moon in her altitude. It is in Persian frequently interchangeable with ب, پ or و (as فیل for پیل, فام for وام) In Arabic it is prefixed particle of inference, signifying "and, then, therefore, in order that, in consequence, afterwards, at least, lest, for fear that, trully." Its power is that of *f.*

فا *fá.* A beloved Bashful. (for با *bá*) with: as. فا وگفت He spoke with him. (for وا) Again, once more Against, opposite to, from the other side. *p.*

فات *fát.* Fate. Death. *a.*

فاتح *fátiḥ.* Opening, one who opens. A conqueror, captor. *a.*

فاتحة *fátiḥat.* A beginning, commencement. (*fem.*) Opening الفاتحة or فاتحه The first chapter of the Kuran. *a.*

فاتر *fátir.* Weak, languid, remiss. Dim-sighted. Luke-warm (water). *a.*

فاترشدن *fátar shudan.* To ascend, to be on high. *p.*

فاتن *fátin.* A tempter, a prover, a seducer. Tempted, tried. *a.*

فاتوزيدن *fátú zídan.* (or فاتوليدن) To be farther off. To keep on one side, to shun. To be afraid. To put away. To straighten. *p.*

فاجر *fájir.* (*fem* فاجرة) Sinful, unchaste. A sinner, a liar, an adulterer, a fornicator. Rich. Bold. A poet. *a.*

فاجع *fájiʿa.* Disastrous (death). *a.*

فاجعة *fájiʿaat.* Adversity, choaking grief. *a.*

فاحش *fáhish.* Shameful, base, mean, indecent, obscene. Enormous, exceeding bounds. *a*

فاحشة *fáhishat.* (or فاحشه) A whore, a courtezan. An abominable crime. Whoredom, adultery. *a.*

فاحشگي *fáhishagí.* Fornication. *p.*

فاخ *fákh.* A branch, a shoot, a twig. *p.*

فاختك *fákhtak.* A little ringdove. *p.*

فاخته *fákhtah.* A ringdove. *p.*

فاخر *fákhir.* A boaster, egotist Precious, valuable, excellent, honourable. *a.*

فاخرة *fákhirat.* (*fem.* of فاخر) Excellent. خلعت فاخره A rich dress. *a.*

فاخيدن *fákhídan.* To pluck, peel, to card cotton. To throw a javelin. To take To collect. *p.*

فاخيزآمدن *fákhez ámadun.* To go staggering. To begin to crawl. *p.*

فادابودن *fádábúdan.* To transport from place to place. *p.*

فاداشتن *fádáshtan.* To meet, confront. To retain. To keep before or opposite. To oppose. *p.*

فادزهر *fád zahar.* The bezoar-stone. *p.*

فار *fár.* A mouse. A human muscle. *fárr.* Fugitive, flying. A deserter. *a.*

فارة *fárat.* A mouse (male or female). *a.*

فارح *fáriḥ.* Glad, happy. *a. p.*

فارد *fárid.* Alone, solitary. *a.*

فارس *fáris.* A horseman, an expert cavalier. A lion. The Persians. Persia. *a.*

فارس *fárs.* Persia, Parthia. *p.*

فارسي *fársí.* Persian, Persic. *p.*

فارغ *fárigh.* Free, ceasing from labour, at leisure, discharged. Contented. فارغ البال or فارغ الحال Independent, contented. *a.*

فارغ *farigh.* Leisure. Joy. A breeze in summer. *p.*

فارغ البال *fárighulbál.* Joyful, delighted, happy. *p.*

فارغبالي *fárighbalí.* Joy, gladness. *a.*

فارغخطي *fárigh khattí.* A written release or acquittance. *a.*

فارفتن *fáraftan.* To be before or greater than others, to excel. *fáruftan.* To sweep out. *p.*

فارق *fárik* Discerning, distinguishing, who discerns. A separator, divider. *a.*

فارفايط *fárḥalát* Paralytic. The comforter. *g.*

فارنديدن *farandídan.* To pull up. To carry off with a shovel *p.*

فاروق *fárúk.* Timid Name of the Khalif Omar تریاق فاروق The best sort of treacle, or theriaca. *a*

فاره *fárah.* An ambling horse. *p.*

فاره *fárah.* A mice *a.*

فارياب *fáryáb* Ground watered by irrigation. Name of a country and city in Turkistan. *p*

فاريدن *fáridán.* To remain long on the stomach (meat). *p.*

فازه *fázat.* An awning or canopy supported by pillars A triumphal arch. *a.*

فازه *fázah* An ambling nag. *p.*

فازيدن *fázídan.* To yawn, stretch. To walk. To wax hot. *p.*

فاژ *fázh* (and فاژه) Yawning *p.*

فاژده *fázhadah.* Yawning A canopy, a shade. *p.*

فاژيدن *fázhídan.* To yawn, to gape, to stretch. *p.*

فاسخ *fásikh.* Dissolving, breaking, bursting, corrupting. A violator. *a.*

فاسد *fásid.* Vicious, corrupted, depraved, naught. Invalid, null and void *a*

فاسق *fásik.* A sinner, fornicator, adulterer. *a.*

فاس يوفدن *fasyúfidan.* To lay down, to recline. To cause one to lie down. *p.*

فاش *fásh.* Manifest, clear, public, apparent, known. Scatterer. فاش كردن To reveal, divulge, publish *p.*

فاصل *fásil.* Separating, distinguishing, discerning. A separator. *a.*

فاصلة *fásilat.* Space, intermediate space, or distance. Anything separating one from another. Intervening (letter). *a.*

فاضل *fázil.* Abounding, redundant. Excellent, virtuous. Learned. Bountiful. Much. Whatever is realized over and above the estimate produce. *a.*

فاضلة *fázilat.* Beneficence. A valuable present. *a.*

فاضلتر *fázilter* Better, more excellent. *p.*

فاطر *fátir.* The creator. *a.*

فاطمة *fátimat* Name of Muhammad's daughter [*a*

فاطن *fatin.* Intelligent, penetrating. *a.*

فاعل *fá'ail.* A maker, a doer, an agent, an actor Governing (as one word another). The participle active The nominative case (*pl* فعلة) A labourer. فاعل حقيقي The true agent (God) فاعل مختار Master of one's own actions. اسم فاعل (in gram) A noun denoting the agent *a.*

فاعلي *fá'ailí* Effective, efficient علة فاعلية An efficient cause *a*

فافير *fáfir* A bulrush *p*

فاق *fak* The notch of an arrow. *p* [fast. *a*

فاقة *fakat* Poverty, necessity, want A day's

فاقد *fakid* (A woman) wishing for a husband and children, or lamenting their loss *a*

فاقع *fakí'a* Very yellow *a* [Famished *p*

فاقه كش *fakah kash* One who fasts, a faster

فاقه كشي *fakah kashí* Fast, hunger *p*

فاقه مست *fakah mast* One who is starving, but conceals his distress *p*

فاكهة *fakihat* Fruit *a* [another's pursuit *p*

فاگرفتن *fágiriftan* To meet To interrupt

فال *fál* An omen, augury, presage *a.*

فالج *falij* The palsy, or rather a paralytic affection of one side of the body *a*

فالج *falij* Assisted, defended Victorious *p*

فالچي *falchí* A soothsayer, an interpreter of dreams, omens, etc *p*

فالح *fálih.* Prosperous, successful *a.*

فالزن *fálzan* A soothsayer, a diviner *p*

فالق *falik* Splitting Creating Low ground between two heights *a*

فالكباز *fálakbáz.* A conjurer, a fortune-teller. *p*

فال گرفتن *fal giriftan* To foretell, to divine *p*

فالگو *fálgo* (or فالگير) A fortune-teller *p*

فالودج *fálúdaj* (also *pr* فالوده) A dish made of starch, honey and water. *p.*

فالوده *fálúdah.* A dish made of starch, honey and water Sweet plummery *p*

فالي *fálí* A soothsayer, an enchanter. *a*

فاليز *fáliz.* A field of melon *p.* [Colour. *p.*

فام *fám* Form, appearance, like, resembling

فاما *fa-ammá.* But, surely, if. *a.*

فان *fainna.* And, indeed, but. *a.*

فانوس *fánús* A pharos, a light-house, a lanthorn فانوس خيال or فانوس گردان A lantern which revolves by the smoke of the candle within, and has on the sides of it figures of various animals. فانوس شعبده A magic lantern. فانوس فنر *fánúsi-fanar* A portable folding lantern. *p. a.* [stant, tottering (old man). *a.*

فاني *fání* Frail, transitory, perishable, incon-

فانيد *fánid.* Sugar Cheese preserved with sugar. The lips of a mistress. *p.*

فانيدن *fánidan* To refine sugar. *p.* [meat. *a.*

فانيذ *fániz.* Sugar-candy. A kind of sweet-

فاهم *faham.* Together *p.*

فاهنج *fahanj.* Tweezers, forceps. *p.*

فائح *fa ih* Diffusing odour *a*

فائحة *fa ihat* Fragrance, perfume. *a.*

فايد *fayad* Until *p*

فائدة *fa idat* (or فايده) Profit, gain, utility, advantage فايده مند Profitable, useful. *a.*

فائز *fa iz* Overtaking, reaching, obtaining, overcoming Flying An overcomer. *a.*

فائض *faiz* Abundant, overflowing, exuberant. Excellent *a* [topping, superfine *a.*

فائق *fa ik* Superior, super-excellent, over-

فبها *fabiha* It goes well! excellent! bravo! *a.*

فتا *fitá.* (*pl* of فتي) Young (animals). *a.*

فتاء *fatá a* Being young, and begetting offspring then Youth, juvenile age. *a.*

فتات *futát* A crumb, a fragment. *a.*

فتاح *fattáh.* An opener. A conqueror. An arbiter. *a*

فتادن *fitadan.* To fall *p.*

فتاديدن *fitadídan* To cleave or to cause to cleave. To be scattered To pluck up or throw away *p.*

فتاريدن *fitarídan.* To dig up To scatter. To tear, to cleave, to sunder. *p.*

فتال *fattal* A rope-maker. *a*

فتاليدن *fatalídan* also *fitalídan.* To tear up, to draw off. To thrust. To split. To shed To disperse *p*

فتان *fattan* A tempter Malicious, seditious. Satan A robber *futtan.* (*pl.* of فاتن) Tempters Tempted *a.*

فتان *futan* Falling. *p.*

فتانيدن *futánídan.* To cause to fall. *p.*

فتائل *fatá il.* (*pl.* of فتيلة) Wicks *a.*

فتح *fath.* Opening. Taking (a city). Beginning, undertaking. Victory, conquest. Deciding. An opening. The vowel fatha (َ). *a.*

فتح پيچ *fath pech.* A mode of tying the turban. *p.*

فتحة *fathat.* The vowel fatha (َ), pronounced (with open mouth) like the first (*a*) in America. *a.*

فتح مند *fathmand.* Victorious. *p.*

فتح نامه *fath námah.* Despatches announcing victory. *p.*

فتح نشان *fathnishán.* Victorious banner unfurled in battle. *p.*

فتح نصيب *fath naṣíb.* Victorious, of victorious fortune. *p.*

فتح ياب *fathyáb.* Obtaining victory, victorious. *p.*

فتراك *fitrák.* Saddle-straps. Cords fixed to the saddle for hanging game to. *p.*

فتردن *fitirdan* or *fatardan.* To scatter. To destroy, to tear, to pull to pieces, to cleave asunder. *p.*

فترید *fatarid.* Anything old, worn, or torn. *p.*

فتریدن *fatridan.* To tear, to break in pieces, to tear asunder. To scatter. *p.*

فتق *fatk.* Opening, splitting, bursting. A rupture, a hernia. *a.*

فتک *fatk, fitk,* or *futk* Attacking unawares and treacherously. Destroying another *a*

فتل *fatl.* Twisting. Covering Singing, warbling. *a.*

فتليدن *fitlidan.* To tear. To scatter. To pluck up *p*

فتن *fitan.* (*pl.* of فتنة) Temptations, seditions, wickedness. *a.*

فتنة *fitnat.* Sedition, insurrection, tumult, mutiny, disturbance, riot, rebellion. Toil, pain. Malignity, impiety, crime, sin, wickedness. Temptation, seduction. Anything diverting a man from his duty. Anarchy. Error. Madness. Wealth. Children. *a.*

فتنه *fitnah.* Wickedness, fraud. The eyes, hair, or figure of a mistress *p.*

فتنه انگيز *fitnah angez.* Exciting rebellion, a seditious man. *p.*

فتنه جوي *fitnah joe.* Fond of tumults, seeking disturbance, quarrelsome, seditious. *p*

فتوا *fatwá.* (for فتوي) A judicious or religious decree pronounced by a مفتي. Judgment, sentence. *a.*

فتوة *futúwat.* Liberality. *a.*

فتوح *futúḥ.* (*pl.* of فتح) Victories, conquests. Plenty, income received gratuitously, easy circumstance. *a.*

فتوحات *futúhát,* (*pl.* of فتح) Victories, conquests of towns. *a.*

فتوحي *fatúhí.* A kind of jacket without sleeves. *a.*

فتودن *futúdan.* To speak with premeditation. *p.*

فتوده *futúdah.* Deceived. Deceitful (world). *p.*

فتور *futúr.* Slackening. Languishing. Quarrelling. Weakness, languor, infirmity. *a.*

فتوي *fatwá.* A sentence pronounced by a mufti. *a.*

فتاه *fattah.* A passport for goods. *p.*

فتي *fatá.* A youth, a boy. A man-servant. Liberal. *a.*

فتيان *fityán.* (*pl.* of فتي) Young men. *a.*

فتيت *fatít.* Burst, broken, crumbled. *a.*

فتيل *fatíl.* Twisted. A rope made of the fibres of the palm-tree called ليف *líf.* A match for a cannon or lamp, a candle-wick. *a.*

فجار *fajár.* Wickedness. *fujjár.* (*pl.* of فاجر) Wicked, sinners, fornicators. *p.*

فجر *fajr.* Setting aflowing (water). Becoming wicked. The dawn, morning, early. *a.*

فجع *faj'a.* Vexing, causing grief. Suffering a heavy loss of property *a.*

فجل *fajl.* Being thick. Being loose or soft. *fujl* or *fujul.* A raddish. The heel. *a.*

فجور *fajur.* Very wicked, adulterous. *fujúr.* Wickedness, adultery, lust, luxury, lying, impiety. *a.*

فچ فچ *fich fich* Murmur. *p.*

فحاش *fahhásh.* Wicked, obscene, one who talks indecently. *a.*

فحال *fihál.* (*pl.* of فحل) Male animals, stallions. *a.*

فحام *fihám.* (*pl.* of فحم) Coals. *a.*

فحاوي *fahawí.* (*pl.* of فحوي) Significations. *a.*

فحش *fahsh* or *fuhsh* Being shameful. Talking obscenely, ribaldry, shameful discourse or action. *a.*

فحشا *fahshá.* Any thing shameful, abominable crime. *a.*

فحشاً *fahshan* Obscenely, infamously. *a.*

فحشيات *fahshiyát!* Obscenities. *a.*

فحص *fahṣ.* Examining, investigating. *a.*

فحل *fahl* Any male animal, a stallion. *a.*

فحلة *fahlat.* Audacious, impudent and masculine (woman). *a.*

فحم *fahm* or *faham.* A coal. Charcoal. *fahm.* Hoarse (ram) *a.*

فحمي *fahmí.* Carbonic. *a.*

فحوا *fahwá.* (or فحواي كلام) Signification, sense, meaning, style, contents. *a.*

فحوش *fuhúsh.* (*pl.* of فحش) Obscene conversations. *a.*

فحول *fuhúl.* (*pl.* of فحل) Males. *a.*

فحولة *fahúlat.* The virtue or energy of the male. (*pl.* of فحل) The males of any sort of animal. *a.*

فحوم *fuhúm.* Being hoarse-voiced, sobbing. (*pl.* of. فحم) Coals. *a.*

فحوي *fahwá.* Signification, sense, argument, scope, meaning, purport. *a.*

فحيم *fahím.* Black. A coal. *a.*

فخ *fakh.* A gin, noose, snare. The chase. A hunting place. A traveller's bag. *fukh.* The mouth. The bit of a bridle. *p.*

فخار *fakhár*. Glory *fikhár*. Boasting against *a*

فخار *fakhkhár*. A potter. *p*.

فخارة *fakhárat*. Glory *a*.

فخام *fikhám* (*pl* of فخم and of فخيم) Great, illustrious, magnificent. *a*.

فخامة *fakhámat* Being thick and corpulent *a*.

فخت *fakht*. Trodden. Wide, expanded Gain *p*.

فخذ *fakhz*. The thigh *a*

فخر *fakhr* or *fakhar* Glory, ornament, grace, nobility Egotism, pride, ostentation, boasting *a*

فخرة *fakhrah* Mouldy bread, remains of last [night's supper *p*

فخري *fakhrí* A kind of grape so-called. *a*

فخرية *fakhriyah* Boasting, vainglorious *a*

فخم *fakhm* Noble, illustrious, honourable A grandee, a magnificent man *a*

فخميدن *fakhmídan* To separate cotton from the seeds To pluck up hairs from the body *p*

فخن *fakhn* A fathom The interior or centre [of a garden *p*

فخور *fakhúr* One who glories, a boaster *a*.

فخير *fakhír* Who glories An adversary Excelled in glory *a*.

فخيز *fakhíz*. A spur. *p*

فخيمة *fakhímat*. Magnanimity, elevation *a*

فدا *fadá* (*fidá* also *fidá a*) Devoting one's self for another A sacrifice, consecration, redemption, ransom, exchange, or cartel *a*

فداد *fadád* A ploughing ox *p*.

فداك *fadak* A rule, a canon, a law *p*

فدان *faddan* A yoke of oxen A plough *a*

فدائي *fidaí* One who volunteers in any perilous service A lover A robber, a murderer. Courageous, valiant A volunteer. *p*

فدرنگ *fadrang*. The bar of a gate. A calendar [A cuckold Leave *p*

فدرونك *fadrúnak* Loop-holes, embrasures in the walls of a citadel through which stones are hurled *p*.

فدوند *fadwand*. The bar of a door. *p*.

فدوي *fidwí*. Your devoted servant *p*

فدويانه *fidwiyánah*. Like your devoted servant [*p*.

فدية *fidyat* A ransom A sacrifice. Alms. *a*.

فدلك *fadálika*. In the same manner *a*.

فر *far* also *farr* Beauty, ornament, decoration, elegance Light, splendour. Government. Above. A feather. Magnificence, glory. Power, dignity, pomp, state. An ornament. كروفر *karr-o-farr*. Attacking and retreat. Pomp. *p*.

فرا *fará*. Again, opposite. Before. Back. About. Towards. Above. At, with. In. From. Higher. All Side Near. Increase. A particle of applause, and frequently redundant. *p*.

فراپوشانيدن *faráposhánídan*. To cover. *p*

فراپيش *faráposh*. Before, in the presence of. Leading the van in battle, the forlorn hope *p*.

فرات *furát*. Very fine, sweet water. The river [Euphrates. *a*.

فراتر *farátar*. More behind. Higher *p*.

فراچنگ آوردن *fará chang áwardan*. To seize, to grasp *p*.

فراح *faráh* Gladness, cheerfulness. *a*.

فراحى *farahá* (*pl* of فارح) Joyful, glad, fain *p*

فراخ *farakh* Large, broad, much, plentiful. cheap A wide road *p*.

فراخا *farakhá* Width, openness, a spacious [place. *p*.

فراخ آستين *farákh astín*. Wide-sleeved, *i e*, liberal, munificent, high-minded. *p*

فراختن *farákhtan* To exalt, to extol *p*.

فراخ حوصلگي *farakh hausalagí*. Nobleness of mind *p*

فراخ دست *farakh dast*. Open-handed, liberal *p*.

فراخ دستي *farakhdastí*. Wealth. Power. *p*.

فراخ دهن *farákh dahan*. A babbler *p*.

فراخ رو *farákh rau* Swift, quick. Extravagant, lavishing *farakh rú*, Good-natured, merry. *p*

فراخ روزى *farákh rozí*. Abundance of the [comforts of life. *p*.

فراخ روي *farakh rú e* Pleasant countenance. *farakh rawí* Extravagance, profusion. *p*.

فراخ سال *farákh sál*. A plentiful year. *p*.

فراخ كام *farákh kám*. Rich, happy Travelling fast. *p*

فراخنا *farakhná* (also فراخناي) Width, spaciousness An interval. *p*.

فراخور *farakhwúr*. Worthy, fit, proper, suitable Corresponding, quadrating. *p*.

فراخي *farakhí* Amplitude, largeness, abundance. Cheapness. A girth *p*.

فراخيدن *farakhídan* To belch. To stand on end (the hairs). To be dissolved. To be broad, large, abundant. *p*.

فراخيرميدن *farákhíramídan* To begin to [walk. *p*.

فراخيز *farákhez*. Tottering pace of infants or drunkards فراخيز آمدن To begin to creep, to walk staggeringly. *p*.

فراد *furáda*. (فرادا and فرادى) Separately. One after another. *a*.

فرادر *farádar*. The bar of a door. *firádar* Lift up *p*.

فرادة *furádah*. (*pl*. of فرد) Alone, single, [solitary. *a*.

فرادي *furáda.* (*pl.* of فرد) Unique, incomparable. *a.*

فراديس *farádís.* (*pl.* of فردوس) Paradises. *a.*

فرار *firár.* Running away, flight Quicksilver. *farrár.* Fleeing, fugitive, runaway. *a.*

فراراه افتادن *fará ráh uftádan.* To be taught, instructed, trained. فراراه افگندن To instruct, educate, train. *p.*

فرارة *farárat.* Flight, a running away, an absconding. *a.*

فرارسيدن *fará rasídan.* To arrive *p.*

فرارسيده *fará rasídah* Surrounding, comprehending. *p.*

فرارفتن *fará raftan.* To go, to proceed. *p.*

فراري *farári* A runaway, a deserter, a fugitive. *p.*

فراريز *fará rez.* A lace, a hem, the edging of a garment *p.*

فراز *farás.* Above, upon, upward, aloft Above and below, up and down. Back, behind, after. Again. Opposite. Over, against. Near, almost. Together. Open, wide, vast. Shut. The ascent, declivity, or summit of a mountain Hight. Concealment. Kindling. Exalted A light smooth thing. An assembly Increase. Blood. Membrum virile. A particle of praise, approbation, or redudant pleonasm often prefixed to verbs without altering the sense, as فرازاندوختن (the same as اندوختن) To gain. *p.*

فرازدن *fará zadan* To open, discover, release, free. *p.*

فرازنده *fará zandah.* A raiser A planter. *p.*

فرازنو *firázinau.* A butterfly. A moth *p.*

فرازي *farází.* Highness, exaltation. *p.*

فرازيدن *farázídan.* To erect. To open. To shut. *a.*

فرازير *farázír.* The border of a garment. A mattress. *p.*

فرازين *farázín.* (*pl* of فرزان) Queens at chess *a.*

فراسب *firásab.* A threshold A lintel. The sides of a house *p.*

فراسة *firásat.* Physiognomy. Sagacity, penetration, judgment, understanding, ingenuity. Address. Dexterity. *p.*

فراست نامه *firásat námah.* A book treating of physiognomy. *p.*

فراسخ *farásikh.* (*pl.* of فرسخ) Parasangs, leagues. *a.*

فراسياب *farásiyáb.* A bubble. Name of a king of Turan. *p.*

فراسيون *farásiyún.* Euphrasy, eyebright. Wild leek. *p.*

فراش *farásh.* A bird having the wings well fledged. The teeth of a mill. A runner. *firásh,* A numbness of the limbs. *p.*

فراش *farásh.* A butterfly or moth flying round a lighted candle. Bubbles on wine. *firash.* Spreading. A bed, couch. A wife, a woman.

صاحب فراش Confined to (his) bed, bed-ridden. *a.*

فراش *farrásh.* One who spreads the carpets or cushions, *i e.,* the chamberlain in the palaces of kings and great men, an officer who superintends the pitching of tents. فراش غضب *farrash-i-ghazah.* Executioners who wait in the royal antechamber. *p.*

فراشتن *farásh tan.* To lift up, to raise. *p.*

فراشتو *farásh tú.* A swallow. *p.*

فراشخانه *farásh khánah.* The room where carpets are spread. *p.*

فراشي *farrásh.* Spreading carpets; the business of a farrash *a.*

فراشيدن *farásh ídan.* To tremble with horror. To shake (with cold). To stand on end. *p.*

فراط *firát.* Endeavouring to get before another. *a.*

فراعنة *fará'ainat* (*pl.* of فرعون) Pharaohs, tyrants. *a.*

فراغ *farágh.* An empty place. Retreat. *firágh* Opportunity. *p.*

فراغ *faragh.* Finishing. *firagh* Rest, repose, leisure, idleness Happiness. *a.*

فراغة *farágh at* Leisure, retirement. *a.*

فراغ خطي *firagh khattí* A written discharge, a release. *a.*

فراغنامه *farágh namah.* A passport for goods. *p.*

فراغه *furágah* A piece of thin black silk for wiping pens. *p*

فراق *firáq* Parting, departure, separation, distance. Grief and regret on account of absence *a.*

فراق زده *firáq zadah.* Absent, separated. *p.*

فراكس داشتن *fará kasi dáshtan.* To deliver to any one. *p.*

فراكن *farákan.* The channel of a river newly dug, a deep ravine. High. *p.*

فراگرفتن *farágiriftan.* To take, to assume, to hold, seize. To be costive. To have dysentery. *p.*

فراگوش داشتن *fará gosh dáshtan.* To listen, lend an ear. *p.*

فرامرز *fará marz.* The keeper of a citadel. Name of the son of Rustom. *p.*

فرامش *fará mush.* Forgotten. (فرامش or فراموشي) Forgetfulness. Freemason. *p.*

فرامشت *farámusht.* Forgetfulness. Grasped in the fist. *p.*

فرامشكار *farámush kár* also فراموشگار Forgetful, unmindful *p.*

فراموش *farámosh.* Forgotten. Forgetfulness. *p.*

فراموش خانه *farámosh khánah.* The freemason hall. *p.*

فراموشيدن *farámoshídan.* (Also فراموش كردن To forget. *p.*

فرامين *farámín.* (*pl.* of فرمان) Orders, mandates. *p.*

فرانچه *faránchah* (and فرانسه) France. فرنساوي or فرانساوي French. *p.*

فرانمودن *farámamúdan.* To show, to exhibit. *p.*

فراوار *farávár.* A chamber or balcony. *p.*

فراوان *faráván.* Much, abundant, copious, opulent. Wide. Deep Abundantly *p.*

فراواني *farávání* Abundance. Depth *p.*

فراوريدن *farávarídan.* To bring down, or cause to descend To swallow. *p*

فراوند *farávand.* The bar of a door. *p.*

فرآويز *far ávez.* The face, fringe, edging, or other ornament round a garment Anything spread. *p.*

فراهختن *faráhıkhtan.* To suspend To instruct, to educate *p*

فراهم *faráham.* Collected, gathered. Collection, conjunction, contraction. A collective particle preceding verbs Together as. فراهم آمدن To come together فراهم آوردن To adjust To collect. To clench (the fist) فراهم كردن To assemble فراهم كشيدن To draw together To contract, wrinkle. فراهم گرفتن خود را The drawing of one's self فراهم آمدگي A collection. *p.*

فراهيختن *faráhíkhtan.* To educate To draw a sword. *p.*

فرائد *faráid* (*pl.* of فريد) Precious gems or stones. *a.*

فرائض *faráiz.* (*pl* of فريضة) The divine precepts, statutes, laws. *a*

فربال *farbal* (or فربالة) A summer apartment. *p*

فربانج *farbánj.* A gore, a gusset. *p*

فربه *farbah.* Fat, gross, corpulent Huge. Much, abundant. *p.*

فربهي *farbahí.* Fatness. *p.*

فريبدن *farbídan.* To deceive. *p.*

فرپرک *far parak.* A bat. *p.*

فرت *furt* The warp A cobweb. *p.*

فرت *farrat.* Flight *furrat.* Severity, hardness. Mixture Intensity of heat. Better, more respectable. *p.*

فرتاب *fartáb.* Revelation *p.*

فرتاش *fártásh.* Existence. *p.*

فرتست *fartast.* Thread prepared for weaving. *p.*

فرتک زدن *furtak zadan.* To snap the fingers. *p.*

فرتوت *fartút.* A decrepit, doting old man. *p.*

فرتوتي *fartútí.* Decrepitude. *p.*

فرج *farj.* Splitting, separating, opening. Pudenda tum maris tum fœmina vulva. Joy. *a.*

فرج *farj.* Price, worth, value. Esteem, honour. Dignity, rank. *p*

فرجام *farjám.* End, conclusion, issue. Utility, advantage, gain. Happiness, prosperity. فرجامگاه The grave. *p.*

فرجة *farjat, firjat,* or *furjat.* The cheerfulness of a mind, free from sorrow. *a.*

فرجود *farjúd.* A miracle *p.*

فرجي *farjí* A kind of garment. Pertaining to فرج *a.*

فرح *farah* Gladness, cheerfulness, wantonness. *a.*

فرحاً *farahan* Gladly, cheerfully. *a*

فرح افزا *farah áfzá* Increasing mirth. *p.*

فرحان *farhán* Joyful, glad, happy. *a.*

فرحة *farhat* Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, joy, amusement *a.*

فرحت آثار *farhat ásár.* Pleasant, happy. *p*

فرحناك *farahnák.* Joyful, delightful. *p.*

فرحي *farhá.* Joyful, glad. *a.*

فرخ *farrukh* Happy, fortunate. Beautiful *p.*

فرخار *farkhár* A dangling lock of hair. Name of a city in China. *p.*

فرخاش *farkhásh.* Openly, in public. War, battle. *p.*

فرخاك *farkhák.* A lock of hair which has not been plaited or curled. *p.*

فرخال *farkhál.* A lock of hair hanging down, not curled. *p*

فرخايدن *farkhdnídan.* To behave with propriety To be well brought up. To hang the ears (as animal). *p.*

فرختار *farukhtár* A seller. *p.*

فرختن *furukhtan* To sell. To kindle, to inflame *p*

فرخجسته *farkhujastah* Prosperous, happy. A musician. *p.*

فرخچ *farakhch* (or فرخج) A crupper. The back of a quadruped. Deformed, filthy, unclean in a religious sense. A bribe. *p.*

فرخ روز *farrukh róz.* Name of a note in music. *p*

فرخ زاد *farrukh zád.* Happy, prosperous. *p.*

فرخ سير *farrukh siyar.* A happy disposition. *p.*

فرخسيدن *farkhasídan.* To soften. To dance. *p.*

فرخشته *farkhashtah.* A sort of cake made with leaven, in which they put almond and the like. Dragged along the ground. *p.*

فرخشور *farakhshúr.* A messenger from heaven, a prophet. *p.*

فرخشه *farkhashah.* Almond cake. *p.*

فرخشيدن *farkhashídan.* To dance. *p.*

فرخطي *farkhatí.* A passport for goods. *p.*

فرخميدن *farkhamídan.* To beat or card cotton. To pull, to pluck, to gather. *p.*

فرخندگي *farkhundagí.* Happiness, prosperity. *p.*

فرخنده *farkhundah.* Happy, fortunate, prosperous. وزراي فرخنده راي Sage minister. سال فرخنده فال A year of prosperity. [footstep. *p.*

فرخنده پاي *farkhundah páe.* Of auspicious

فرخنده طالع *farkhundah ṭáli'a.* Fortunate, lucky. *p.* [*p.*

فرخنده مآل *farkhundah maál.* Happy issue.

فرخويدن *farkhawídan.* To prune, to lop (a tree). *p.*

فرخي *farrukhí.* Prosperity. *p.*

فرخيدن *farkhídan.* To dance. *p.*

فرد *fard.* One thing, one out of two, a half. An individual, one, any one. An odd number. A single sheet, list, roll, verse. Unequal, singular. Incomparable. Sole, alone, only. هرفرد Every one. فرد حقيقت A memorial. *fard, farad, farid* or *fird.* A single distich whose hemistichs may rhyme or not. Alone. *a.*

فردا *fardá.* To-morrow. *p.*

فرداً فرداً *fardan fardan.* One by one *a.*

فردان *fardán.* One. Alone. *fardani.* Along with another, a tête-à-tête. *a.*

فردای قيامت *fardá-e-ḳiyámat.* The day of resurrection. *p.* [rial. *p.*

فرد حقيقت *fard ḥaḳíḳat.* A manifest, a memo-

فردخانه *fard khánah.* A house where poor people put up. A private apartment. A cell in a monastery. *p.* [door. *p.*

فردر *fardar.* A large wooden bar to fasten a

فردسوال *fard suwál.* A petition or application. *a.* [a paradise. *a.*

فردوس *firdaus.* A garden, a vineyard,

فردوس مكاني *firdaus makání.* A title of a deceased emperor. *a.* [Persian poet. *p.*

فردوسي *firdausí.* Name of a celebrated

فرز *farz.* Learned. Great. *p.*

فرزاده *far záda.* A large mass of leaven. *p.*

فرزان *farzán.* Science, learning. Wise, learned. *firzán.* The queen at chess. *p.*

فرزانگان *farzánagán.* (*pl.* of فرزانه) Learned men. Privy counsellors. *p.*

فرزانگي *farzánagí.* Science. Excellence. *p.*

فرزانه *farzánah.* A learned man, wise, excellent, intelligent. Noble, honourable. Happy, blest. *p.*

فرزجه *farzajah.* A suppository, a clyster. *p.*

فرزد *farzad.* New, fresh. *farzud.* Moist, grassy. *furzud.* A green weed covering, stagnant water. *p.*

فرزدق *farazdaḳ.* Bread baked in the oven. A crumb of bread. A mass of paste or leaven. Name of a poet. *a.*

فرزند *farzand.* A son, a daughter, a child, offspring. *p.*

فرزوم *farzúm.* Shoemaker's last. *p.*

فرزي *farzí.* The queen at chess. *p.*

فرزي بند *farzí band.* A term used at chess. *p.*

فرزين *farzín.* The queen at chess. A learned. *p.* [chess. *a.*

فرس *faras.* A horse or mare. The knight at

فرس *furs.* Persia. The Persians. *p.*

فرسا *farsá* (and فرساي) Destroying, wearing. Old, worn out. *p.*

فرسان *farsán.* Any animal of whose skin they make leather. *p.*

فرسانيدن *farsánídan.* To cause to rub or wear out. *p.* [impaired. *p.*

فرساينده *farsáyandah.* Waxing old, injured,

فرسب *farsab* or *firsab.* A transverse joist, the main beam. The upper lintel of a doorway. *p.* [sion. *p.*

فرست *firist.* He sent, send. A letter. A mis-

فرستادن *firistádan.* To send. *p.*

فرستاده *firistádah.* Sent. An ambassador, envoy. Apostle, legate, missionary. A present. *p.*

فرستگان *firistagán.* Ambassadors, apostles. *p.*

فرستگاني *firistagání.* Apostolical, ambassadorial *p* [apostle. A present. *p.*

فرستر *firistah.* Sent. An ambassador, an

فرسخ *farsakh.* A parasang, a league, about 18,000 feet in length. *p.*

فرسدن *farsudan.* To be worn, to wax old. *p.*

فرسنگ *farsang.* A parasang, a league. *p.*

فرسودگي *farsúdagí.* Obliteration. *p.*

فرسودن *farsúdan.* To be torn, worn, old. To diminish. To rub. To pluck off (wool). To kick. *p.* [Congealed. *p.*

فرسوده *farsúdah.* Torn, worn. Penitent.

فرسيب *farsíb.* A large beam. *p.*

فرسيدن *farsídan.* To be worn, torn. To rub. To trample. *p.*

فرش *farsh.* Spreading. Paving. A bed, cushion, carpet, mat. *a.*

فرشت خانه *farshat khánah* A rafter. *p.*

فرشتگان *firishtagán.* (*pl.* of فرشته) Angels. Apostles. *p.* [*p.*

فرشتگاني *firishtagání.* Angelical. Apostolical.

فرشتو *farashtú* (or فرشتوک) A swallow. *p.*

فرشته *firishtah.* An angel, an apostle, prophet, missionary. *p.*

فرصة *furṣat.* Occasion, opportunity, fit time. Leisure, ease, relief, rest. A time, a turn. Victory, advantage. *a.*

فرض *farz.* A duty, a divine command, a necessary observation of certain precepts of the Muhammadan religion. *a.*

فرضاً *farzan* (or بالفرض) Clearly, entirely, above all, so that, verily, supposing the case, for example *a*

فرضة *furzat.* A harbour, dock, or station for shipping. The hinge of a door. *a.*

فرضول *farzúl.* The hammer of a musket. *a.*

فرضية *farziyat.* An indispensable precept. *a.*

فرط *fart.* Excess. Too much. *a*

فرع *far'a* The top, the head, the chief of a family Effect, produce, offspring The branch of a tree. *a*

فرعون *fir'aaun.* Pharaoh, and in general any cruel tyrant. Proud. *a.*

فرعوني *fir'aauní* Haughtiness *a.*

فرعي *far aí* Derivative, descending Ordinal *a*

فرغاريدن *fargharídan.* To moisten well To mix with water. To scratch (the head). *p*

فرغانه *farghánah* Name of a country in Turkistan. Name of a note in music *p*

فرغر *farghar* The bed of a river when almost dry. *p.*

فرغول *farghúl* or *furghúl* Delay, dilatoriness, procrastination *p*

فرغول *farghol* A wrapper, a great coat. *p*

فريفتن *firíftan.* To deceive, to cozen, to cheat *p*

فرفر *farfar* The partridge, woodcock, or snipe. A fan. Reading or writing expeditiously. Quickness, hurry. A boy's top. *p.*

فرفروك *farfarúk.* A child's peg-top. *p*

فرفره *farfarah.* Swift, hasty. A chatterer. Levity. Hurry. A paper toy like the sweeps of a wind-mill applied on a pin to the end of a stick *p.*

فرفيون *farfiyún.* Euphorbium. *a.*

فرق *fark.* Separation, division, difference Dispersion. The head, summit, or top of anything. Distant, distinct. Away! Aside! *a.*

فرقان *furkán.* Separating, discriminating. [The Kuran *a*

فرقة *firkat* (or فرقة) A body, a sect, a troop, a band, company *furkat.* Separation, distinction Distance. *a.*

فرقد *farkad.* A calf A bright star. *a.*

فرقدان *farkadán.* Two stars near the pole of the Lesser Bear *p.*

فرك *fark.* Rubbing (an ear of corn or cloth) with the hands, cracking (a louse). *a*

فركردن *farkardan.* To pluck, to gather *p.*

فركن *farkan.* A rivulet. A canal dug from a large river. Rotten. *p.*

فركند *farkand.* An excavation formed by a torrent. An artificial canal. A ditch. Anything falling to pieces from age. *p.*

فركندن *farkandan* To dig a canal, and to bring water into fields and gardens. To destroy. *p.*

فركنده *farkandah.* Old, worn, fallen into pieces *p* [be cut *p.*

فركنديدن *farkandídan.* To cause a canal to

فرما *farmá.* Commanding. *p.*

فرمان *farmán* A mandate, command, order, or royal patent. *p*

فرمانبردار *farmán bardár* Obeying commands, *i.e.*, a subject Obedient *p*

فرمانبرداري *farmán bardárí* Obedience, subjection. *p.*

فرمان پذير *farmán pazír* Submissive. *p*

فرمانده *farmándih.* (فرمان روا also فرمانگذار) A monarch, emperor, a king. *p.*

فرماندهي *farmándihí* (فرمان فرمائي or فرمان گذاري) Empire, sovereignty *p.*

فرمان روايان *farman rawáyán* Monarchs. *p.*

فرمايش *farmáyish.* Order, pleasure, will, commands *p* [Excellent. *p.*

فرمايشي *farmáyishí.* Particularly ordered

فرمن *farman* The yard of a sail. *p*

فرموش *farmúsh* Forgetfulness *p.*

فرمودن *farmúdan* To command, to order. To deign. To come To set down. *p*

فرموده *farmúdah* Ordered, commanded. What is ordered *p*

فرموش *farmosh.* Forgetfulness *p*

فرماخيدن *farmakhídan* To blush To become gentle, well-mannered. To hang the ears. To become sly To card cotton. *p.*

فرناد *farnád.* Power, strength. A fish-pond Unattainable Bottom of water. End, extremity. *p.* [mean origin. *p*

فرناز *farnáz* An ignorant, stupid man Of

فرناس *farnás* Imprudent. Careless. Indolent. Slumbering. Ingnorance. *p*

فرناس *farnás* A thick-necked lion. *a.*

فرنج *faranj* The environs of the mouth. A large branch lopped of, in order that smaller ones may shoot forth. *p*

فرنجمسك *faranjmisk* and *faranjmushk.* A sweet basil *p.*

فرنجه *faranjah.* France. *p.*

فرند *farand.* A sword's glittering surface. *p.*

فرنك *firnak* also *firang.* A boy's whirl. *p*

فرنگ *farang.* A Frank, an Italian, or European. Italy. A galley *p.*

فرنگستان *farangistán.* Italy France, or the country of Franks. Europe in general. *p.*

فرنگي *farangí* French Italian. An European Christian. A match-lock. *p.*

فرني *furní.* A dish of rice and milk. *p.*

فرو *faro. furo.* also *firo.* Down, below, under, downward, low. فروآمدن To come down. To descend. To go down (as the sun). فروبردن To carry down. To swallow. To plunge. فرورفتن To descend, to go down. فروگفتن To speak low, whisper. فرونشاندن To put down, quell. *p.*

فروار *farwár.* A house for the summer. A [winter habitation. *p.*

فروبستن *faro bastan.* To fasten. *p.*

فروپریدن *faro parídan.* To ply low. *p.*

فروپوشیدن *faro poshídan.* To hide, to conceal. [*p.*

فروتر *farotar.* Lower, inferior. *p.*

فروترین *farotarín.* Lowest. *p.*

فروتن *farotan.* Lowly, humble, depressed, submissive. *p.*

فروتني *farotaní.* Submission, humility, lowli- [ness. *p.*

فروج *farúj.* A tunic, a waistcoat. A shirt, *furúj.* (*pl.* of فرج) Enemies' confines. Pudenda mulieris. Privities. *a.*

فروچکیدن *farochakídan.* To distil, to drop *p.*

فروچیدن *farochídan.* To pick up, to gather. *p.*

فروح *farúḥ* (or *firoḥ*). Glad, happy *a.*

فروخت *farokht, firúkht* or *furokht.* He sold. Sale, selling. *p.*

فروختار *farokhtár.* A seller. *p.*

فروختگي *farokhtagí.* Sale, vendition. *p.*

فروختن *farokhtan*, or *furokhtan.* To sell. To inflame, to set on fire. *p.*

فروختني *farokhtaní.* Venal, saleable. *p.*

فروخته *farokhtah.* Sold. Kindling, illuminating. Shining, radiant. *p.*

فروخواندن *farokhwándan.* To call. To read. *p.*

فروخوردن *faro khwurdan.* To eat, to swal- [low. *p.*

فرود *farod.* Descending, alighting *firod* or *farod.* Below, under, down. Descent. The lower part or bottom. A door sill. A cheat. Vile, bad, wicked. Proud. *farwad.* The bar of a door. *p.*

فرودا شت *farodásht* or *firodasht.* An end, term, extremity. The lower or latter part of anything. *p.*

فرودست *farodast.* Inferior, powerless. *p.*

فرودگاه *farodgáh.* A halting place, an encampment. *p.*

فروردين *farwardín.* Name of a month. The name of an angel. *p.*

فروريختن *faro rekhtan.* To pour out, to spill. *p.*

فروز *furoz.* Splendour, light, brilliancy, heat. Quality, (in comp.) Inflaming. Illuminating, kindling. *p.*

فروزان *furozán.* Luminous, resplendent, radiant. [*p.*

فروزنده *furozindah.* Kindler, shiner, illuminator, polisher. *p.*

فروزيده *furozídah.* Illuminated. Qualities, properties. *p.*

فروزينه *furozínah.* Chips, fuel. A tinder-box. [Quality. *p.*

فروس *farús.* A lion. *furús.* (*pl.* of فرس) Horsemen. (*pl.* of *faras*). Horses. *a.*

فروش *farosh.* Selling. A seller. *p.*

فروش *furúsh.* (*pl.* of فرش) Carpets. *a.*

فروشا *faroshá.* Selling, a seller. *p.*

فروشاندن *faroshándan.* To put or throw away, to put aside. *p.*

فروشتن *faroshtan.* To let or sent down. *p.*

فروشدن *faroshudan.* To sink, to be drowned. *p.*

فروشنده *faroshandah.* A vendor. *p.*

فروشيدن *faroshídan.* To sell. *p.*

فروض *furúz.* (*pl.* of فرض) Duties, divine commands. *a.*

فروع *furú'a.* (*pl.* of فرع) Heads, tops. Branches. Chiefs of a people. *a.*

فروعات *furú'aát.* (*pl.* of فروع) Summits, branches. *a.*

فروغ *furogh.* Splendour, light, brightness, [flame. Beauty. *p.*

فروغ *furúgh.* Finishing. Being at leisure. *a.*

فروکش کردن *faro kash kardan.* To squabble. To stay in one place. *p.*

فروکشيدن *faro kashídan.* To drag along the ground. *p.*

فروکوفتن *faro koftan.* To knock down, to [bruise. *p.*

فروگذا شتن *faro guzáshtan.* To dismiss, discharge, quit, leave. Neglect, let alone. To dissipate. *p.*

فروگرفتن *faro giriftan.* To seize. To strike [a hard blow. *p.*

فروگشتن *firo gashtan.* To disappear. *p.*

فروماليدن *firo málídan.* To pluck, collect. To twist. To press, to strain, to squeeze. *p.*

فروماندگي *firo mándagí.* Helplessness, in- [digence. *p.*

فروماندن *faro mándan.* To expect, to wait for. To adhere. To be astonished. Weak, helpless. *p.*

فرومانده *faro mándah.* Broken, weak, fatigued, tired, oppressed. Helpless. Defective. *p.*

فرومايگان *faro máyagán.* Base people. *p.*

فرومايگي *faromáyagí.* Baseness. *p.*

فرومايه *faro máyah.* Ignoble, mean, abject, base, sordid, worthless, humble, low. A miser. A spendthrift. *p.*

فروند *farwand* (or فرونده) A bar to fasten a door. Boom, yard of a sail. *p.*

فرونشاندن *faro nishándan.* To quench, to extinguish. *p.*

فرونشانيدن *faro nishánídan.* To put down, [quell, lessen, check. *p.*

فرونشستن *faro nishishtan*. To be quenched. *p.*

فرونهادن *faro nihádan* To put down To leave, dismiss. *p.*

فروهخته *farohikhtah* Making an agreement. [Arriving. *p.*

فروهشتن *farohishtan.* To hang down. *p.*

فروهشته *farohishtah.* Loose, hanging down. *p.*

فروهليدن *faro hilidan.* To quit, leave, throw away *p*

فروهنده *farohindah* An angel. Beautiful. [Good-tempered. *p*

فروهيختن *faro hikhtan.* To teach To draw a sword *p.*

فروهيدن *faro hidan* To abandon, to throw [away *p*

فروهيده *faro hídah.* Ingenious, wise. Clear. *p*

فرويز *farwez* The lace, fringe, or edging of a garment. *p*

فرويش *farwesh* Error, fault. Negligence Leisure Weakness Slowness. Hardness. Idleness Roast meat. *p.*

فره *firah.* Much. More. Precedency. Cheerful. High-minded. *p*

فرهاد *farhád* A cutter of stones, a digger of mines, so named from a celebrated Persian statuary, who, it is said, to please his mistress, Sheren, dug through an immense mountain. *p.*

فرهت *farhat.* Decency, propriety, gravity Grandeur, pomp, state *p.*

فرهخت *farhakht* Propriety, decency, decorum *p*

فرهختن *farhakhtan* To teach or polish. To break or tame animal. To draw a sword. To hang *p.*

فرهخته *farhakhtah.* Polite, well-educated. [Tamed *p.*

فرهست *farhast* Fascination. *p.*

فرهنج *farhanj.* Modesty, prudence. Science, skill. Generosity. Politeness Understanding. A lexicon. *p.*

فرهنجه *farhanjah.* One of polite and elegant manners, of good temper and handsome person. *p.*

فرهنجيدن *farhanjídan.* To be polite, manner[ly. To teach. *p.*

فرهنجيده *farhanjídah.* Instructed, taught good manners. *p.*

فرهند *farhand.* Wise, learned, spiritual. A [theologian. *p*

فرهنگ *farhang.* Prudence. Courage, generosity. Greatness. Gravity. Understanding. Jurisdiction. Wisdom, science. The law. A dictionary, vocabulary. *p.*

فرهنگدار *farhangdár.* A magistrate, a judge. [*p.*

فرهنگسار *farhangsár.* Obliteration, transformation, transmigration. *p*

فرهنگي *farhangí* A preceptor. A man learned in the law. *p.*

فرهنگيان *farhangiyán.* Preceptors, teachers. *p.*

فرهومند *farhomand* A virtuous and enlightened man. *p.*

فرهي *farrihí.* Possession of honour and glory. [*p.*

فرهيختن *farhekhtan* (and فرهيزيدن) To teach politeness and good manners. To draw a sword. To hang. *p.*

فري *farí.* Well done! bravo! *p.*

فرياد *faryád.* An exclamation, a cry for help, clamour. Lamentation, complaint. فرياد برآوردن To cry out. فرياد رسيدن or بفرياد رسيدن To assist, succour. فرياد وفغان كردن To cry out, to lament, complain. داد وفرياد كردن To call aloud for justice. *p.*

فرياد خوان *faryád khwán.* Calling for redress, a plaintiff *p.*

فرياد رس *faryád ras.* An assistant, a defender. [*p.*

فرياد رسي *faryád rasí* Assistance, redress of grievances *p.*

فرياد ي *faryádí* A complainant, a plaintiff in [a cause. *p.*

فريب *fareb, farib,* or *firib.* Deception, fraud, trick, deceit, treachery. A talisman. Blandishment. *p*

فريبا *firibá.* A deceiver Deceived. *p.*

فريب آميز *fareb ámez* Mixed with deceit. *p.*

فريب انداري *fareb andází* Imposture. *p.*

فريب انگيز *fareb angez.* Cheating, a cheat. *p.*

فريب ساز *fareb sáz.* An impostor. *p*

فريبگاه *firibgáh* A talisman. Any thing to which a talisman is tied. *p.*

فريبنده *firibandah.* Fallacious, a deceiver. *p.*

فريبي *farebí.* A cheat, an impostor. *p.*

فريبيدن *firibídan* To deceive To be deceived. *p.*

فريجاب *farijáb.* Small rain, dew. *p.*

فريختن *firekhtan* To be equal. To be well-bred. To be skilful. To be disturbed *p.*

فريد *farid* The middle bead of a necklace. Antichrist. *p.*

فريد *farid.* A precious gem, a pearl. One, unique, incomparable Singular, only. فريد الدهر The phœnix of his age *a.*

فريدون *faridún.* Name of a celebrated king of Persia. *p.*

فريده *faridah.* Proud. Pride. Amorous looks [and gestures. *p.*

فريدي *faridí.* Sudden, unextempore. *p*

فريديس *faridis.* A shrimp *p.*

فريرون *farirún.* Untoward, unlucky, unsuccess[ful. *p.*

فريز *fariz.* A verdant spot. *firez.* The edging of a garment Shaving, shearing. فريز كردن To shear. *p.*

فريسي *farisí.* A Pharisee. *a.*

فريش *faresh* Plunder. Roasted meat. Bravo! Well done! *p.*

فريشته *firishtah.* An angel. *p.*

فريض *fariẓ.* Properly notched (an arrow). *a.*

فريضة *fariẓat.* An ordinance of God, an indispensable religious or legal duty. *a.*

فريفتار *firíftár.* A deceiver, cheat. *p.*

فريفتن *firíftan, fareftan* or *firíftan.* To deceive, seduce. *p.*

فريفته *fareftah* or *firíftah.* Deceived, seduced. [Enamoured. *p.*

فريق *fariḳ.* A troop, squadron. فريق ثاني The defendant party in law-suit, if consisting of several individuals. *a.*

فريقين *fariḳain.* Both parties. *p.*

فريوركيش *farewar kesh.* Orthodox in religion. [*p.*

فريوري *farewarí.* Justness. Truth. Steadiness in religious matters. *p.*

فريوريدن *farewarídan.* To be a true believer in [religion. *p.*

فريه *fariḥ.* Active, brisk. Intelligent. *faryah,* A surname. *firyah* or *furyah.* A curse, an imprecation. *p.*

فز *faz.* A male organ of generation. *p.*

فزا *fazá* or *fizá.* More. Increasing. Grown, augmented. *p.*

فزار *fazár.* Spiceries, season for meat. A tool. [*p.*

فزاز *fazáz.* A male organ of generation. *p.*

فزانه *fazánah.* Wise. *p.*

فزاي *fizáy.* Augmenting, increasing. More, greater. *p.*

فزايسته *fazáyistah.* More, greater. Increase. [*p.*

فزايش *fazáyish.* Increase, augmentation. *p.*

فزاينده *fazáyandah.* Augmenting. *p.*

فزدره *fazdarah.* A wooden bar for a door. *p.*

فزع *faz'a* or *faza'a.* Terror. Cry, lamentation. جزع وفزع Complaint and lamentation. *a.*

فزعة *fuz'aat.* One who implores relief. *a.*

فزم *fazam.* Sickness, affliction. *p.*

فزودن *fuzúdan.* To increase, to multiply. *p.*

فزوره *fazwarah.* A bar for fastening a door. *p.*

فزون *fuzún.* More, greater. Increase. Multitude. Size. *p.*

فزونا *fuzúná.* Greatly, very much. *p.*

فزوني *fuzúní.* Augmentation. *p.*

فزه *fazah.* Membrum virile. *fizih.* Deformed, nasty. Overcoming. *p.*

فزيدون *fazídún.* More, greater. *p.*

فژ *fazh.* Dirt, nastiness. A lie. A base, vile, nasty fellow, anything unclean. Flame. *fush.* The mane of a horse. *p.*

فژاك *fazhák.* Dirty, nasty. *p.*

فژدره *fazhdarah.* A wooden bar for fastening a [door. *p.*

فژغنده *fazh ghandah.* Filthy, shameful. *p.*

فژم *fashm.* Sickness, affliction. *p.*

فژوليدن *fishúlídan.* To wither, or to cause to wither. To be scattered. *fuzúlídan.* To provoke. To quench the thirst. To fly. To drive away. To shake the dirt from the skirts of one's garment. *p.*

فژه *fazhah.* A squalid filthy fellow. The wards of a key. *p.*

فس *fas.* A fez. *e.*

فساء *fasá a.* A slight wind (from the belly). *a.*

فساد *fasád.* Corruption, depravity. A malignity, wickedness, war. Mutiny, sedition, rebellion. *a.*

فسادات *fasádát.* (*pl.* of فساد) Evils. Wars. Villainies. Deseased conditions. *a.*

فسادآئين *fasád áyín.* Of villainous principles, of bad morals. *p.*

فسادي *fasádí.* Quarrelsome, vicious, mutinous. *a.*

فسار *fasár.* Yawning, gaping. *fasár* or *fisár* [Reins. A headstall. *p.*

فسافس *fisáfis* or *fasáfis.* Humming, whispering. A wall-louse. Bugs. *p.*

فسان *fasán.* A history, a fable. A whetstone. [*p.*

فسانه *fasánah.* A story, a fable. Celebrated, [notorious. *p.*

فسانيدن *fasánídan.* To rub, to sooth. To observe. To fascinate, enchant. *p.*

فسانيده *fasánídah.* Rubbed, made even. Charmed, fascinated. An enchanter, a magician. *p.*

فساى *fasáy.* A charmer, a fascinator. A grape-stone. *p.*

فساينده *fasáyandah.* A fascinator. *p.*

فساييدن *fasáyídan.* To fascinate. *p.*

فسبيدن *fasbídan.* To take by the hand, to lead. To throw forward. *p.*

فستان *fistán.* A loose gown, a petticoat. *p.*

فستق *fistaḳ, fustuḳ* or *fustak.* A pistachio, a pine-tree. *a.*

فستقي *fustuḳí.* Of a pistachio or sea-green [colour. *p.*

فسح *fash.* Making more room for one in an assembly. Easter. *fusuh.* Spacious, capacious. *a.*

فسحة *fushat.* Largeness, amplitude, space. [Liberty. *a.*

فسحت سراي *fushat saráy.* A spacious palace. *p.*

فسخ *faskh.* Violating, dissolving, breaking. فسخ كردن To break. *a.*

فسرد *fusard.* Jelly. *fusurd.* Hunting. *p.*

فسردگي *fusurdagí.* Congelation. *p.*

فسردن *fisurdan.* or *fusurdan.* To congeal, to concrete. *p.*

فسرده *fusurdah* or *fisurdah.* Congealed. Cold-hearted. The chase. *p.*

فسرده بيان *fusurdah bayán.* Any one whose words are destitute of force or meaning. *p.*

فسرده پستان *fusurdah pistán.* A barren or an [old woman. *p.*

فسرده دل *fusurdah dil* Cold-hearted, hard-hearted. *p.*

فسره *fisarah.* A tremor from cold or fear. *p.*

فسفس *fisfis.* A whispering, a humming. A wall-louse. *p.*

فسفسه *fasfasah.* Trefoil, clover Burgundian [hay. *p.*

فسق *fisk.* Iniquity, villainy, sin, impiety, falsehood. Obscenity, adultery *a*

فسقة *fasakat.* (*pl.* of فاسق) The wicked, the adulterous *a.*

فسكل *fiskil* or *faskul.* (A man) of the worst kind. Cozy. The last horse in a race. *a*

فسن *fisan* or *fasan* A whetstone. *p.*

فسوس *fusús.* Reproach, blame, sarcasm, joke, raillery Sorrow, regret, grief. Ah! alas!

فسوس كردن To rail at, to ridicule *p.*

فسوس كاري *fusús kárí.* Chequered or inlaid work. *p.*

فسوسيدن *fisosídan* To sigh after, to grieve for. To joke. To seduce. *p.*

فسوق *fusúk* Going out, deviating from the commands of God. Being wicked, adulterous. *a.*

فسون *fusún* Incantation, fascination Fraud, deceit. فسونگري Fascination فسانه و فسون Fables and enchantments. *p.*

فسونا *fusúná.* An enchanter, a fascinator. *p.*

فسيبانيدن *fasíbanídan* (or فسيبيدن) To hold or lead (a horse). To thrust forward To repel, to press *p.*

فسيح *fasíh* Ample, large, capacious. *a*

فسيد *fasíd.* Corrupted, vicious. *a*

فسيق *fasík.* Intent upon villainy An adulterer, a catamite. *a*

فسيل *fasíl.* Anything bad A kind of pulse *p.*

فسيلة *fasílah.* A herd, a flock, a bevy Bashful, blushing A branch *p.*

فش *fish.* A spurt فش كردن To spurt *p.*

فش *fash* Scattered. The noise made in untying garments A kind of cap or tiara wrapped round with a turban sash, part of it hanging down the back or side. A particle of similitude. *p.*

فشار *fashár.* A scattering, diffusion. *fishár,* Compression. Constriction. *p.*

فشاردن *fishárdan.* To press, to squeeze, to wring. *p.*

فشاش *fashshásh.* A thief. *p.*

فشان *fashán.* A mace of iron, silver, or gold. *fishán.* Scattered, strewing, shedding. A strewer. *p.*

فشاندن *fishándan.* To scatter. To ventilate. [*p.*

فشر *fashar.* A scattering, diffusion. *p.*

فشردن *fashurdan.* To squeeze, to press, to wring. To plant the foot firmly. *p.*

فشرده قدم *fashurdah ḳadam.* Steady, permanent. Resolute. *p.*

فشك *fishak.* A parasol. *p.*

فشيدن *fashídan.* (also *fishídan*). To lead (a horse). To urge (a horse) to his full speed. *p*

فص *faṣṣ fiṣṣ* or *fuṣṣ.* The bezel or rather the precious stone of a ring. The black of the eye. A clove or garlic *a.*

فصاح *fiṣáh.* (*pl.* of فصيح) Eloquent (men). [*a.*

فصاحة *faṣáhat* Eloquence. فصاحت پرداز Eloquent. An orator. *a*

فصاد *faṣṣád* A bleeder, a surgeon. *faṣṣádí.* Surgery. *a*

فصاقي *faṣáḳí.* A skirmish, running-fight. *t.*

فصال *fiṣál.* Weaning. Transplanting. *a.*

فصائح *faṣá ih* (*pl.* of فصيحة) Eloquent (women). *a.*

فصة *faṣṣat.* Medica, a sort of trefoil. *a*

فصح *faṣh.* Eloquent Being eloquent. *a.*

فصحا *fuṣahá.* (*pl.* of فصيح) Eloquent (men). [*a.*

فصد *faṣd.* Bleeding, opening a vein. *a.*

فصل *faṣl.* Cutting, dissecting, separating. Discerning. Deciding A section, chapter, or other division of a book. A difference. The decision of a cause Time, season. Harvest. A crop *a.*

فصلانه *faṣlánah* A fee received by the Kazi on the harvest *p.*

فصلة *faṣlat.* One segment A single section [or chapter. *a.*

فصوص *fuṣúṣ.* (*pl.* of فص) Bezels of rings. *a.*

فصول *fuṣúl.* (*pl.* of فصل) Sections Seasons [of the year. *a.*

فصيح *faṣíh.* Eloquent, rhetorical. *a.*

فصيد *faṣíd* Blood in vein. Blood drawn from a vein. *a.*

فصيل *faṣíl* A kind of French bean. *p.*

فصيل *faṣíl.* A breast-work on the outside of fortification. A judge. A judgment. *a.*

فضا *faḍá.* A plain, a field, or open place. A court, an area. *a.*

فضاح *fiḍáh* (or فضاحة) Disgrace, ignominy, [infamy. *a.*

فضال *fiḍál.* Contending about excellence. *a.*

فضالة *fuḍálat.* A remainder, a redundancy, exuberance. *a.*

فضائح *faḍáih.* (*pl.* of فضيحة) Disgraceful [acts. *a.*

فضائل *faḍá il.* (*pl.* of فضيلة) Virtues, excellencies. Sciences. Literary attainments. Excesses. *a.*

فضة *faḍḍat.* or *fiḍḍat.* Silver. *a.*

فضح *faḍh.* Detecting villainies and exposing them to infamy. *a.*

فضل *fazl.* Increase, gain, advantage, redundancy, excess. Excellence, virtue. Science, wisdom, learning, knowledge. A gift, a present, grace, bounty, favour. *a.*

فضلا *fuzalá.* (*pl.* of فاضل) Learned men, doctors. *a.*

فضلاً *fazlan.* The more, much less *a.*

فضلات *fazalát.* (*pl.* of فضلة) Leavings, [orts. *a.*

فضلة *fazlat.* A remainder, abundance; leaving, refuse, orts. Excrement. *a.*

فضوح *fuzúḥ.* Disgrace, ignominy. *a.*

فضول *fuzúl. fazúl.* Exuberant, redundant, excessive. A protuberance. Busy-body, officious. Violence, excess. Stupidity, folly. *a.*

فضول خرچ *fazúl khárch.* Extravagant, profuse. [*p.*

فضول گو *fazúl go.* A great talker, a boaster, an egotist. *p.*

فضولي *fazúlí.* Exuberance, redundance. *fuzúlí* Proud. One who busies himself in things not belonging to him, or acting without authority. A tailor. *a.*

فضولي بيع *fuzúlí bai'a.* The sale of another's property without his consent. *a.*

فضيح *fazíḥ.* Ignominious, infamous, disgraceful. *a.*

فضيحة *fazíḥat.* Disgrace, ignominy. *a.*

فضيحتي *fazíḥatí.* Disgraceful, infamous. *a.*

فضيل *fazíl.* Excellent, eminent, admirable. *a.*

فضيلة *fazílat.* Excellence, virtue, greatness. Science, learning, art, knowledge. Excess. Superiority. *a.*

فطام *fiṭám.* Weaning, ablactation. *a.*

فطانة *fatánat.* Animadverting, understanding, perceiving, being sagacious. *a.*

فطر *faṭr.* Commencing. Creating. Baking unleavened bread. Splitting. Coming forth (teeth). Breaking a fast. *fiṭr.* Breakfast. عيد الفطر The festival of breaking the fast. *a.*

فطرة *fiṭrat.* Nature, creation. The power of Creator. Alms given upon the عيد الفطر Wisdom, sagacity. Deceit, trick. *a.*

فطرتي *fiṭratí.* Sagacious, cunning. *a.*

فطرى *faṭrá.* A crumpet. Unleavened (bread).

فطري *fiṭriy.* Natural, constitutional. *a.*

فطم *faṭm.* Turning one from any habit, weaning, breaking. *a.*

فطن *faṭan, fiṭn, faṭan,* or *fuṭan.* Animadverting, perceiving, comprehending. *a.*

فطنة *fiṭnat.* Perceiving, understanding, intelligence. *a.*

فطور *faṭúr.* Splitting. *a.* [*fuṭúr.* Anything on which one breakfasts.

فطون *faṭún.* Clear-sighted, intelligent. *a.*

فطير *faṭír.* Unleavened mass of paste. *a.*

فطيم *faṭím.* Weaned. *a.*

فطين *faṭín.* Intelligent, quick, clear-sighted. [*a.*

فعال *fa'aál.* Acting, doing. *fi'aál.* (*pl.* of فعل *fi'al*) Actions, works. *fa'a'aál.* A doer. *a.*

فعل *fa'al.* Acting, doing, making, performing. *fi'al* An action, work, operation. A verb. Stool, evacuation. فعل ثلاثي A triliteral verb. فعل ثلاثي مزيد فيه An increased triliteral verb. فعل رباعي A quadriliteral verb. فعل خماسي A quinquiliteral verb. صحيح or فعل سالم A sound verb. فعل غير سالم An infirm or defective verb, *i.e.*, which contains an و, ا or فعل غير ي قياسي An irregular verb. فعل قياسي A regular verb. فعل ماضي A verb in the proterite tense. فعل متعدي A transitive verb. فعل غير متعدي or فعل لازم An intransitive or neuter verb. فعل مجرد A simple or primitive verb. فعل مزيد فيه An increased or derivative verb. فعل مضارع A verb in the aorist. فعل معروف or معلوم An active verb. فعل مجهول A passive verb, a causal verb. فعل معتل An infirm verb. فعل مهموز A verb hamzated in its first radical. فعل عبث Lost labour, an absurd undertaking. فعل كردن To perform an action. بالفعل In fact, actually. بالفعل والقوة Actually and powerfully. قول وفعل Word and deed. *a.*

فعلاً وقولاً *fi'alan wa ḳaulan.* In deed and words. [*a.*

فعلة *fa'alat.* A work, an action. (*pl.* of فاعل) Agents, labourers. *a.*

فعلي *fi'alí.* Actual, effectual. Derived from a [verb. *a.*

فغاك *fighák.* An enemy. Ignorant. *fughák.* Foolish. An impostor. A pimp to his own wife. A detestable scoundrel. *p.*

فغان *fighán.* Complaint, lamentation, clamour. Fame, rumour. Oh! alas! *p.*

فغفور *faghfúr.* The general name of the emperors of China. *a.*

فغفوري *faghfúrí.* Royal, belonging to the emperors of China. *p.*

فغند *faghand.* A leap, a dance. Bounding like a [deer. *p.*

فغيار *faghyár.* (or فغياز) Scholar-like. Drink-money. A present for a poem. *p.*

فف زدن *fufzadan.* To breathe or blow upon. *p.*

فق *faḳḳ.* Opening. Separating. *a.*

فقار *faḳár.* The vertebræ or joints of the back. ذوالفقار Muhammad's sword. فقاري Spinal. *a.*

فقاع گشودن *fukâ'a gushúdan.* To belch To [boast. *p.*

فقاهة *faḳáhat.* Being intelligent. Being learned. *a*

فقائر *faḳá ir.* (*pl.* of فقيرة) Poor (women) [*a.*

فقد *faḳd* Being deprived of Wishing for, searching for in vain. *faḳad* Certainly. Only. *a.*

فقدان *fiḳdán* also *fuḳdán.* Being deprived of. Wishing for Deprivation, loss. *a.*

فقر *fakr.* Poverty, need. Unleavened bread The spring of a fountain *p.*

فقر *fakr* Poverty Anxiety, care, grief. Asceticism, ascetic. Mortification *a.*

فقرا *fukará.* (*pl.* of فقير) The poor, the common people. *fakirá* Religious mendicants. *a.*

فقرة *fikrat.* (also فقره) (*pl.* فقرات *fikrát*) The vertebræ of the back The finest verse in a poem *a.*

فقره بندي *fikrah bandí* An arrangement [Eloquence. *p*

فقط *fakat.* Only, solely, merely, simply, no more. *a.*

فقع *fak'a* Running very fast Wind or noise [in the belly. *a*

فقع گشودن *faka'a gushúdan.* To boast, to brag To belch. *p*

فقند *fakand* A leaping, a jumping *p*

فقه *fikh* Knowledge of religion and law *a.*

فقها *fukahá.* (*pl.* of فقيه) Doctors of law and divinity *a*

فقياز *fikyáz.* A donative to errand boys, drink- [money. *p.*

فقيد *fakíd.* Destitute, deprived of, bereft. *a.*

فقير *fakír.* Poor, indigent. A poor man A religious order of mendicants thus named by the Arabians, by the Persian dervish or safi فقير كردن To impoverish. *a*

فقيرانه *fakíránah.* Poorly, in the manner of a poor man. *p.*

فقيري *faḳírí.* Poverty. *a.*

فقيه *faḳíh.* A Muhammadan lawyer, a theolo- [gian or priest. *a*

فك *fakk.* Unloosing, unravelling. Breaking open a seal. Liberating, manumitting, releasing The upper and under jaw فك اسفل The lower jaw. فك اعلي The upper jaw *a.*

فكار *fikár.* Lame, cripple Confused, disturbed, afflicted, distracted. دلفكار Afflicted at heart. *p.*

فكاك *fikák.* Manumitting, redeeming. The ransom or release of pawn or a pledge *a*

فكر *fikr.* Thought, reflexion, consideration, opinion, deliberation, counsel, advice Care, solicitude. *a*

فكرة *fikrat.* Anything which is the subject of reflexion, thought. *a*

فكرمند *fikr mand.* Thoughtful. Sorrowful. *p.*

فكز *fakz* or *fakaz.* A hole to let out smoke, a chimney *p.*

فكك *fakak.* Being disjointed, dislocated. *a.*

فكن *fikan.* One who throws away. *p.*

فكندن *fikandan.* To throw away. To lay aside. *p*

فكنده سر *fikandah sar.* Contemplative. [Ashamed, confounded. *p.*

فكنده سرين *fikandah surín* Sitting four-square *p.*

فكه *fakah.* Stupified, silly *fikah* Dexterous [in business. *p.*

فكير *fikkír.* Very thoughtful. *a*

فكيف *fakaif.* Why then? So much the more (or less), the stronger the argument is *a.*

فگار *figár* Lame, crippled, wounded, galled Afflicted, confused, distracted. *p.*

فگانه *fagánah* or *figánah.* فكانه *fakánah* or فگامه *fagámah.* An abortion, a castling *p*

فگد *figad* The head man of a village *p*

فگك *fagak* The cramp. *p.*

فگندن *figandan.* To throw aside *p*

فلات *falát.* The warp of a web *p.*

فلاجرم *falájaram.* And consequently, so that, whence, and altogether. *p.*

فلاح *faláh* Prosperity, happiness Safety, an asylum, refuge. Victory. Perseverance in good Breakfast *a*

فلاحة *faláhat* Agriculture. Fraud *a*

فلاحت نامه *faláhat námah.* A treatise on agriculture. *p.*

فلاخان *falákhán.* A sling *p.*

فلاد *falád.* A trifle, useless thing. Vain, un- [profitable. *p.*

فلاسفة *falásifat* (*pl.* of فيلسوف) Philosophers *a*

فلاسنگ *falásang* A sling. *p.*

فلاطن *falátun* (or فلاطون) Plato *p*

فلاق *filáḳ* or *fulák.* Fissures, clefts *a*

فلاقه *faláḳah.* Bastinado. *p.*

فلاكة *falakat* An evil, misfortune, adversity, misery, disgrace *a*

فلاكتي *falákatí.* Unfortunate. *a.*

فلالنگ *falalang* A sling. *p*

فلان *falán*, *filán* or *fulán.* (*fem.* فلانة) The name of any unknown or undefined person. He, that man, such a one. Pudendum muliebre يا فلان Ho! you there! *a.*

فلان ارفلان *fulán az fulán.* Boasting, bragging *p*

فلانستان *fulánistán.* Such a place, residence [of any one. *p.*

فلانه *falánah.* Penis. *fulánah.* Such a one. *a.*

فلاني *fulání.* Relating to so-and-so, of such a place. *a.*

فلج *falj* (or فلجم). The lock, the ring of a door. *p.*

فلج *falj.* Dividing into two parts, separating. *a.*

فلح *falh.* Ploughing, tilling. *falah.* Prosperity, happiness. Safety. *a.*

فلخ *falkh.* Taking the seed out of cotton. *p.*

فلخم *falakhm.* A sling. *falkham.* The rings of a door, a lock. The burial place of the fire-worshippers. *p.*

فلخمودن *falkhamúdan.* (or فلخميدن) To beat and separate cotton. To shave the body *p.*

فلخمه *falkhamah.* A wooden beetle. *p.*

فلخن *falkhan.* A sling. *p.*

فلخند *falkhand.* Cotton separated from the pod. *p.*

فلخود *falkhúd.* (also فلخيد) A seed sticking in cotton. A separator of cotton from seed. *p.*

فلخودن *falkhúdan.* (or فلخيدن) To dress cotton. To pluck hairs from the body. *p.*

فلخوده *falkhúdah.* Cotton cleaned. *p.*

فلخيده *falkhídah.* Cotton cleaned of its seed. Any thing pure. *p.*

فلذلك *falizálika.* And because, and on that account *a.*

فلز *filizz, filazz* or *fuluzz.* Ore, metal. Avaricious. Dross. *a.*

فلزات *filizzát.* (*pl.* of فلز) Mines, ores, metals. *a.*

فلزي *filizzí.* Metallic. *a.*

فلس *fals* or *fils.* A small coin. The scale of a fish. *falas.* Indigence, want. *a.*

فلس دار *filsdár.* Scaly. *p.*

فلسطي *filisṭí.* A Philistine. Belonging to Palestine. *a.*

فلسطين *falastín.* Palestine. *a.*

فلسفة *falsafat.* Philosophy. *g.*

فلغود *filghúd.* A seed sticking in cotton. *a.*

فلفل *filfil* or *fulful.* Pepper, long pepper. فلفل نمكي Gray. *a.*

فلفل مون *filfil mún* (or فلفل كوه). Wild mint. *p.*

فلفل مويه *filfil múyah.* Root of the long pepper bush. *p.*

فلق *falk.* Splitting. Breaking forth (the dawn). *falak.* The stocks or pillory in which offenders are placed. The dawn. *a.*

فلك *falk.* The whirl of a woman's spindle. *fulk.* A ship. *falak.* Heaven, sky, firmament, the universe, the world. Time, an age. Fortune, fate. فلك اطلس The crystalline sphere. فلك افلاك The primum mobile, empyrean heaven. *a.*

فلك دبدبه *falak dabdabah.* Pompous as the spheres, stately as the firmament. *p.*

فلك زده *falak zadah.* Oppressed by fortune, poor. *p.*

فلك سير *falak sair.* Extremely swift. *a.*

فلك نواز *falak nawáz.* An ignorant upstart. *p.*

فلمند *falamand.* A monstrous Tartar animal, said to be forty cubits in length. *p.*

فلميختن *falmekhtan.* To throw away, lay aside, or put down. *p.*

فلنجيدن *falanjídan.* To assemble, collect. To gain. *p.*

فلوزه *fulúzah* (or فلوره) The timber which supports the roof of a building. *p.*

فلوس *fulús.* (*pl.* of فلس) Small coins of uncertain value. فلوس ماهي Nux vomica. *a.*

فلوقه *falúkah.* A canoe. *p.*

فلوه *falúwah.* (also *filuat*). A filly weaned or one year old. Astonished. *a.*

فلهذا *falihází.* And because, therefore. *a.*

فليته *falítah* (for فتيله) A gun-match, a torch. A wick. *p.*

فليختن *falíkhtan.* To throw away. *p.*

فليد *falíd.* A mark made by thrusting anything forcibly into the ground. *p.*

فليدن *falídan.* To act with a bad heart. To seize with violence. *p.*

فليق *falík.* The silk worm's cone or envelope. *p.*

فليو *falíw.* Wanting understanding. Fraud, cunning. Useless, foolish. *p.*

فليوه *falíwah.* Astonished, stupified. *p.*

فم *fam.* A sheet stretched on poles in which people collect the money scattered on occasions of public rejoicing. *p.*

فم *fam* or *famm.* The mouth. *a.*

فن *fann.* Science, learning, sagacity, cunning, stratagem, art. A part of any science. Fraud, deceit. Delay. Riches. Manner. *a.*

فنا *faná.* Vanishing. Being frail. Mortality, frailty. Annihilation. Corruption. Wicked. فنا شدن To die. فنا كردن To annihilate. *p.*

فنا پذير *faná pazír.* Transitory, frail. *p.*

فناد *finád.* Evil, mischief, damage. An interval, space between two things. *p.*

فنار *fanár.* A light-house. *p.*

فنالن *fanálah.* Flannel. *e.*

فناليدن *fanálídan.* To descend. *p.*

فنانيدن *fanánídan.* To make a pause between speaking and doing something. *p.*

فناور *fanáwar.* The place of the breeches through which the band passes to fasten them, the band itself. *p.*

فنج *fanj.* Grace, favour. *p.*

فنجا *fanjá.* Yawning Snow The first symptom of an approaching fever, a shivering fit. *p.*

فنجام *finjám* A fit of yawning. *p.*

فنجان *finján.* A porcelain dish, a tea, or coffee cup. *p.*

فنجر *fanjar.* A man with a large organ of gene- [ration. *p*

فنجنگشت *fanjangusht.* Cinquefoil. *p.*

فنجنوش *fanjnosh.* An electuary composed of iron filings, wine and oil of almonds *p.*

فنجه *funjah.* Discourse *p.*

فنجیدن *fanjídan.* To appear To yawn from [crop-sickness *p.*

فندق *fanduk* or *finduk.* A filbert nut. A nut good against the sting of a scorpion A ball for cannon, musketry, cross-bows The lips of one's beloved فندق شکن A nut-cracker فندق زدن To make a particular noise by striking forefinger of the right hand against the fore and middle fingers of the left فندق شکستن To crack (a nut) To kiss *p a*

فندل *fandal* The cross-bar of a gate. A washer's beetle *p*

فنر *fanar* A spiral spring, the spring of watch steel-tempered, but not crystallized *p.*

فنک *fank* A gate An hour of the night *fanak.* A sort of dark lantern *p.*

فنگ *fang* Distress, misfortune. *p.*

فنو *fanau* Fallacy, deception Deceived. Quiet Agreeing *p*

فنود *fanúd.* Confidence, faith *p.*

فنودن *funúdan* To deceive To be deceived To make a long pause To desist To finish. To be negligent *p.*

فنور *fanúr.* Apart, at a distance. *p.*

فنون *funún* (*pl.* of فن) Sciences Modes, ways *a.*

فنه *fanah.* The belly, stomach, maw, crop [Adversity, ill-luck *p*

فنی *faná* Perishing, vanishing away. Being decrepit, frail *a.*

فو *fú* The mouth *a*

فوات *fawát.* Passing by Fleeing away. Slipping by. Dying *a.*

فواتح *fawátih* (*pl.* of فاتحة) Openings. Beginnings, introductions, prefaces *a.*

فواحش *fawáhish.* (*pl.* of فاحشة) Shameful things *a.*

فواخر *fawákhir.* (*pl* of فاخرة) Precious [(things). *a.*

فواد *fuwád.* The heart, the lungs, the bowels, the liver The mind, the soul. *a.*

فوادة *fawádah* Dough mixed up with a kind of gruel or drink, called آبکامه *p*

فوارة *fauwárat.* A jet d'eau, a fountain, a spring. *a.*

فوارس *fawáris.* (*pl.* of فارس) Horsemen. *a.*

فواضل *fawázil* (*pl.* of فاضلة) Benefits. *a.*

فواق *fawák* or *fuwák.* Sighing, sobbing. Delay, waiting. Rest *a.*

فواق *fu ak.* Belching. A belch. A sob *a.*

فواکه *fawákih.* (*pl.* of فاکهة) Fruits. *a.*

فوائح *fawáih* Odours Scattered clouds. *a.*

فوائد *fawáid* (*pl* of فائدة) Gains, profits, advantages *a*

فوب *fúb* Wind from the mouth blown by those who fascinate, also in lighting a fire *p*

فوت *fút.* A puff. فوت کردن To blow the fire. *p.*

فوت *faut* Passing away. Elapsing. Omitting, [neglecting Death *a.*

فوت شده *faut shudah* Dead, perishing Ruined. Passed away. *p.*

فوتک *fútak.* Whistle *p*

فوته *fútah.* or *fotah* A cloth which they wrap round the middle when going to bathe, a napkin, an apron *p*

فوتي *fautí* Dead Killed *a.*

فوتي نامه *fautí namah.* A list of the killed [*p*

فوج *fauj.* A body of men, company, a troop, squadron, army, regiment فوج فوج In troops. The divisions, gradations of ranks, &c, of Persian army as follows فوج A regiment دسته A company The 1st of the 10 *dastah* of which a *fauj* is composed is called بهادران *bahádurán.* Heroes. The 10th مخبران *mukhbirán.* Scouts سربار *sarbar* A private دهباشي *dih báshi* A commander of 10. وکیل *wakíl* or بگ راده *beg zadah* 1st non-commissioned officer وکیل دوم *wakíl-i-dúwum.* Second non-commissioned officer. وکیل اول *wakíl-i-auwal* Superior non-commissioned officer نائب دوم *naib-i-dúwum.* Ensign. نائب اول Lieutenant. سلطان *sultan.* Captain یاوردوم 2nd Major یاوراول 1st Major or chief of battalion سرهنگ *sarhang.* Lieutenant-Colonel سرتیب سیوم *sartíb-i-súwum.* Colonel سرتیب دوم General of brigade. سرتیب اول General of division. امیرتومان *amír-i-túmán* Chief of 10,000 men. امیرنویان *amír núyán.* General commander-in-chief (chief of 20,000 men). امیرتوپخانه *amír-i-top khánah.* Chief of Artillery امیرنظام *amír-i-nizám.* Marshal. *a.*

فوجدار *faujdár.* An officer of the police in Hindustan, and chief magistrate of a chaklah, who takes cognizance of all criminal matters. *p.*

فوجداري *faujdárí.* The office of jurisdiction. [of a faujdar. *p.*

فوح *fúh.* Diffusing (odour). Bleeding (a wound). Boiling. Fragrance. *a.*

فوخ *faukh.* Diffusing (odour). Making a hissing [noise. *a.*

فود *faud.* Dying. *a.*

فودج *faudaj.* The camel litter, in which Arabian ladies travel. *a.*

فور *faur.* Boiling. Heat. Celerity, haste, expedition. علي الفور Quickly, instantly, in haste. *a.*

فور *fúr.* Of a dusty hue, rossete-brown, or [dark violet colour. *p.*

فوراً *fauran.* Immediately, quickly, suddenly, directly. *a.*

فوران *fawarán.* Boiling. Diffusing (odour). *a.*

فورة *fúrah.* The waistband of the breeches. *p.*

فوز *faus.* Possessing, getting. Victory, superiority. Escape, refuge, freedom, safety. Salvation. Death, destruction. *a.*

فوز *fúz.* Onset, attack. Excess, rashness. Belching. *fúz.* The borders of the mouth. *p.*

فوزي *fauzí.* Triumphal. *p.*

فوژان *fúzhán.* A dreadful voice or sound. *p.*

فوژه *fúzhah.* The circumference of the mouth. *p.*

فوطه *fúṭah.* A kind of striped Indian cloth. A sash, a bandage. Treasure, revenue. A purse. A testicle. *a. p.*

فوطه دار *fúṭah dár.* A treasurer, a banker. [*p.*

فوف *fúf.* An ox's bladder. White specks on the nails. A membrane. A thing. *a.*

فوفل *fúfal* or *faufal.* Betel-nut. *a.*

فوفو *fúfú.* A little ball through which boys pass a string, and whirl round with velocity. *p.*

فوق *fauk.* Being superior to. Superiority, excellence. Altitude, loftiness. *fauka.* Above, more than. Besides, except. فوق الغاية To the last degree. *a.*

فوقاني *faukání.* Superior, supreme. Upper. Dotted as some letters. *a.*

فوقية *faukiyat.* Supremacy, superiority. Pre- [ference. *a.*

فوك *fúk.* A vetch, a bean. Tares. *p.*

فولاد *fúlád.* The best kind of steel. *p.*

فولادي *fúládí.* Made of steel. A pike-staff. Made of steel. *p.*

فوم *fúm.* Wheat, vetches, pulse. Bread. Gar- [lic. *a.*

فونوگراف *fúnúgráf.* The phonograph. *e.*

فوه *fauh.* Pronouncing, speaking. *fúh.* The mouth. *a.*

فوهل *fúhil.* Salpetre. *p.*

فه *fah.* An oar, a paddle. *p.*

فهام *fahhám.* Very intelligent, learned. *a.*

فهامة *fahámat.* Understanding, comprehending, perceiving. *a.*

فهانه *fahánah.* A wedge, the bar of a door. [*p.*

فهد *fahad.* A beast shaped like a wolf, spotted like a panther, and fleet as a stag. *a.*

فهرس *fihris.* (or فهرست *fihrist*) An index, summary, a catalogue, list. *a.*

فهرين *fihrín.* A canon, a rule. The index of a book. *p.*

فهم *fahm* Understanding, intellect, knowledge, [wisdom, learning. *a.*

فهمانيدن *fahmánídan.* To inform, to give to understand. *p.*

فهميد *fahmíd.* Understanding. *p.*

فهميدگي *fahmídagí.* Comprehension. *p.*

فهميدن *fahmídan.* To understand. *p.*

فهميده *fahmídah.* Understood. *p.*

فهو *fahwa.* And, indeed, but it is. *a.*

فهوله *fahúlah.* A bundle. *p.*

فهوم *fuhúm.* (*pl* of فهم) Intellects, understandings, notions. *a*

فهيم *fahím.* Learned, intelligent. *a.*

في *fi.* In, into, among, above, of, to, with, for, by, against. في البديهة Extempore. في الحال Instantly. في الحقيقة In fact. في الفور Directly. في المثل As, for example. في الواقع Really. في نفس الامر To the bottom of the affair. في نفسه In his own person, personally. *a.*

فيء *fai a.* A shadow. *a.*

فيات *fiát.* (*pl.* of فئة) Troops, bodies of [men. *a.*

فياض *faiyáz.* Liberal, generous, profuse, bountiful. *a.*

فئة *fiat.* An army, a body of men. Return. [*a.*

فيدار *faidár.* Business, trade, art, craft. *p.*

فيروز *fíroz.* Victorious, triumphant. Prosperous, fortunate, successful. Happy. August. Victory. *p.*

فيروزاثر *fíroz asar.* Victorious, conquering. *p.*

فيروزبخت *firoz bakht.* Victorious. *p.*

فيروزج *firúzaj.* (*pr.* فيروزه) A turquoise-stone. *p* [of a mountain in Irak. *p.*

فيروزكوه *firoz koh.* The blue mountain. Name

فيروزمند *firoz mand.* A conqueror. *p.*

فيروزمندي *firoz mandí.* Victory, prosperity. *p.*

فيروزه تخت *firozah takht* (or سقف) Heaven. [*p.*

فيروزه دريا *fírozah daryá.* The sky. *p*

فیروزه‌طشت *firozah tasht.* The throne of Khusrau. The sky. The seven stars of the great Bear *p.*

فیروزه‌کاخ *firozah kákh.* (or مرقد) The world. *p.*

فیروزی *firozí.* Victorious, happy, glorious, [renowned *p.*

فیرون *fairún.* Anything not placed in a row, or folding in order. *fírún* Corruption. A wretch *p*

فیریدن *feridan* To swagger, to walk pompously To be very benevolent. To vex *p*

فیسا *fisá.* Peacock *p*

فیش *fish.* A sound made through the nose. A double-headed arrow. *p*

فیشک *fishak* A cartridge box, a cartridge *p.*

فیشل *faishal* The rack, torture. *p*

فیشنگ *fishang* A cartridge box, a cartridge. *p*

فیشه *faishah* The head, the principal, the fountain-head of a river or torrent *p*

فیصل *faisal.* A decision, decree. Separation, division. فیصل کردن To settle a law-suit or dispute. *a.*

فیصل نامه *faishal námah.* Decree Award *p*

فیصله *faiṣalah* A decree, settlement. *a*

فیصلی *faiṣalí* A judge, an arbitrator *a.*

فیض *faiz.* Plenty, abundance Grace, favour, bounty. *a.*

فیضان *faizán* Overflowing, redundancy. *a*

فیض بخش *faiz bakhsh* Bestowing favours. *p*

فیط *fiṭ.* A ribbon, a tape *p.*

فیک *fairk.* A footman, courier, messenger *p*

فیل *fíl* An elephant *a.*

فیلاق *failák.* A legion. *p.*

فیلبان *filban.* An elephant-keeper or driver. *p*

فیلپا *fílpá.* Swelled about the leg. The elephantiasis. *p.*

فیلپایه *fílpáyah.* A pillar. *p.*

فیلجه *failajah.* Power, strength *p.*

فیلخانه *fílkhánah.* An elephant stable *p.*

فیلدندان *fíldandán.* Ivory *p.*

فیل زهره *fíl zahrah.* The box-thorn. *p.*

فیلسوف *failsúf.* A philosopher. Intelligent, knowing Cunning, artful. *a.*

فیلقوس *failqús.* Philip of Macedon. *p.*

فیلگوش *fílgosh.* The iris, or elephant's ear Name of a sweetmeat *p.*

فیل مرغ *fílmurgh.* A turkey. *p.*

فیل نشین *filnishín.* One who rides on an elephant. *p.*

فیلی *fílí.* Belonging to an elephant *p.*

فیما *fímá* In that which, from that which, so that, on which, whence, why. Whilst, in the meantime, according to. *a.*

فینک *finak.* Froth of the sea. *p.*

فینه *fainah.* Beginning of a torrent. *p.*

فیوض *fuyúz.* (*pl.* of فیض) Overflowing of water *a.* [tions, overflowings *a.*

فیوضات *fuyúzát.* (*pl.* of فیوض) Inunda-

فیول *fuyúl* (*pl* of فیل) Elephants. *a.*

فیه *fih.* The mouth *fihí.* In it. *a.*

فیه *fayah.* A shovel for mud Old tapestry or carpeting. *p.*

فئیدن *faytdan.* To be displeased at *p.*

ق

ق *káf.* The twenty-first letter of the Arabic, and twenty-fourth of the Persian alphabets, expressing 100 in arithmetic. The Persians, it may be observed, however, do not acknowledge this letter as originally belonging to their alphabet. Its sound is harder than that of ک *káf* being formed deep in the throat, by the pressure of the root of the tongue against it, and has been compared to the cawing of a raven, ق is sometimes used for ک *káf* and غ *ghain.*

قاآن *kán.* A title of the Emperor of China. *p.*

قاب *kab.* The ankle-bone of a sheep. A vessel A gallipot A small box, a case. قاب آئینه A case for looking glass قاب شیگار A cigar case قاب عینک A spectacles case قاب فیشنگ A cartridge box. قاب قلم A pen case. *p.*

قاب *káb* A large dish for kneading dough and other purposes The distance between the extremities and middle of a bow. قاب قوسین Two bows or two cubits' length. *a*

قابض *kábiz.* A taker, a seizer. A receiver. A possessor. An astringent, a constipator. *a*

قابضات *ḳábizát* Astringents. *a.*

قابل *ḳábil.* Approaching. Taking. The future. Possible. Capable, able, skilful, clever. Sufficient Worthy قابل ادراک Comprehensible. *a.*

قابلة *kábilat.* A midwife. *a.*

قابلمه *ḳáblamah.* A large travelling pot. *p.*

قابلیة *kábiliyat.* Capacity, skill. Conveniency. Ability. Sufficiency Desire. *a.*

قابو *ḳábú.* Ability, power. Opportunity *p.*

قابوپرست *ḳábú parast* Tyrannical *p.*

قابوپرستی *ḳábu parastí.* Tyranny. *p.*

قابور *ḳábúr.* A portico. A pent-house, the eaves, a beam projecting from a building. *p.*

قابول *ḳábúl.* (قابوک or قاپول) A pent, eaves. A trough for water under the eaves. *p.*

قابيل *ḳábíl.* Cain. *a.*

قاپو *ḳápú.* also قاپي *ḳapí.* A door, a gate, قاپوچي or قاپچي a portal. A porter, a gatekeeper. *p.*

قاپوق *ḳápúḳ.* A pole erected in a public place at the foot of which criminals are executed. *p.*

قاتل *ḳátil.* A killer, murderer, slayer, homicide. [A butcher. Deadly. *a.*

قاج *ḳáj.* An oblong slice (of a melon). *p.*

قاجاريه *ḳájáriyah.* Name of a sect. *a.*

قادة *ḳádat.* (*pl.* of قائد) Leaders, captains, commanders. *a.*

قادح *ḳádih.* A blamer, reviler, accuser. *a.*

قادر *ḳádir.* Predestinating. Potent, powerful, able, capable, skilful. The powerful, an attribute of God. *a.*

قادرانداز *ḳáderandáz.* An expert archer. *p.*

قادرة *ḳádirat.* (*fem.* of قادر) Powerful. Adjacent land. *a.*

قادم *ḳádim.* Arriving, a comer. *a.*

قاذف *ḳázif.* One who pelts with stones. One who accuses. Damning. Damned. Accusing. *a.*

قاذورات *ḳázúrát.* Dirt, impurities. *a.*

قاذورة *ḳázúrat.* A misanthrope, one who shuns society *a.*

قار *ḳár.* Anything very white or very black, as snow or pitch. *p.* [*a.*

قارب *ḳárib.* A boat belonging to a large ship.

قارپوز *ḳárpúz.* A water-melon. *p.*

قارچ *ḳárch* also قار or قارچ قلاتي *ḳárch ḳallátí.* Mushroom, toadstool, fungus *p.*

قارح *ḳárih.* A veteran. *ḳárıh* or *ḳárihat,* Five years old or full-aged (horse). *a.*

قارص *ḳáriṣ.* A bug, a wall-louse. *a.*

قارئ *ḳári'a.* A gainer at drawing lots. *a.*

قارعة *ḳár'aat.* Adversity, evil. A curse. A courtyard. A gutter. القارعة The day of judgment. *a.*

قارن *ḳárin.* An assistant, a companion. *a.*

قارورة *ḳárúrat.* A flask containing wine or anything similar. A glass bottle, a decanter, urinal. Urine. An alabaster vase. *a.*

قارون *ḳárún* Supposed to be the same person called Korah. *a.*

قارى *ḳárí.* A reader. A verse. *a.*

قاز *ḳáz.* A goose. قاز or قازنر A gander. *t.*

قاز *ḳázz.* Satan. *a.*

قازلاق *ḳázláḳ.* A lark, a sky-lark. *p.*

قاس *ḳás.* A frog. An eye-brow. *p.*

قاسم *ḳásim.* Dividing. A distributor. Distributive. *a.*

قاسي *ḳásí.* Hard. *a.*

قاش *ḳash.* Alike, of the same kind. A slice (of a melon.). قاش زين The bow of a saddle. *p.*

قاش *ḳásh.* A bit, a piece. The eye-brow. *t.*

قاشق *ḳáshik* also قاشوق A spoon. *t.*

قاشق تراش *ḳáshiḳ tarásh.* A maker of wooden spoons. *p.* [fused. *p.*

قاش قاش *ḳásh ḳásh.* Scattered, dispersed, con-

قاشلق *ḳáshluḳ* also قارشلوق *ḳárshlúḳ.* The hammer of a gun-lock. *p.* [Kuran. *a.*

قاص *ḳáṣṣ.* An historian. A reciter of the

قاصد *ḳáṣid.* Travelling. A traveller. A messenger, courier, postman. *a.*

قاصر *ḳáṣir.* Defective, insufficient, unequal, impotent. Passing by. Hanging down the head. *a.*

قاصي *ḳáṣí* Remote, far distant. *a.*

قاضوي *ḳázawí.* Judicial. *a.*

قاضي *ḳází.* A cadi or cazi, a judge. *a.*

قاطبة *ḳáṭıbat.* All (mankind), every one. *a.*

قاطر *ḳáṭir.* A mule. *t* [(a camel). *a.*

قاطر *ḳáṭır.* Distilling gum. Dropping urine

قاطرچي *ḳáṭırchí.* A mule driver. *p.*

قاطع *ḳáṭı'a.* Cutting, dividing. Decisive, peremptory. قاطع ارحام A parricidal. *a.*

قاطن *ḳáṭın.* An inhabitant, a resident. *a.*

قاع *ḳá'a.* A plain, level ground, desert. *a.*

قاطمه *ḳátmah.* Spun wool. *a.*

قاعد *ḳá'aid.* Sitting, sedentary. *a.*

قاعدة *ḳá'aidat.* The base, basis. A rule, custom, mode, manner, style, regulation. *a.*

قاف *ḳáf.* A fabulous mountain. Mount Caucasus. The letter ق *ḳáf.* از قاف تا قاف The whole world. *a.*

قاف *ḳáf.* Dry, dried up. *p.*

قافلة *ḳáfilat* (or قافله) A caravan, a body of travellers. *a.* [van. *p.*

قافله سالار *ḳáfilah sálár.* The chief of a cara-

قافي *ḳáfí.* A follower, an attendant. *a.*

قافية *ḳáfiyat.* (also قافيه) A poem, ryhme, metre. The last consonant in a verse to which all the other distichs rhyme. قافيه تنگ شدن To be feeble in speaking or acting. *a.*

قافيه سنجان *ḳáfiyah sanján.* Poets. *p.*

قاق *ḳáḳ.* Dry, thin, feeble. Silly. *a.* [lank. *p.*

قاق *ḳáḳ.* Flesh or fish smoked, or dried. Tall,

قاقا *ḳáḳá.* Cawing of a crow. *p.*

قاقاوه *ḳáḳáwah.* Cocoa. *e.*

قاقله *ḳáḳulha.* Cardamoms, a medicine. *a. p.*

قاقم *ḳákum.* The ermine. *a.* [*p.*

قاقم نماي *ḳákum namáe.* Of white appearance.

قاقيا *kákiyá.* All juices expressed from any thing of a styptic quality, but especially the juice pods of an Egyptian thorn. *p.*

قال *kál* Speaking. A word, a saying. قيل و قال Much conversation. *a*

قالب *kálib.* Turning, changing. A form, mould, model. *a* [a bust, figure. *p.*

قالب *ḳálab.* A form, a model, a mould The body,

قالبي *kálibí.* Cast in a mould, moulded. *a.*

قال كردن *kál kardan* or قال گداشتن To refine metals, to smelt. قال كن *kálkun* or قال گر *kálgar.* A refiner, a smelter, a founder *p*

قالع *káli'a.* One who plucks up *a.*

قال مقال *kálmakál* Altercation, wrangling *a*

قالي *kalí.* A large carpet, tapestry. A rose colour *a* [*p*

قالچه *kalíchah* (or قالين) A small carpet

قاليه *káliyah.* Civet. *p.*

قام *káma.* He arose. *a*

قام *kám,* A species, kind Ham the son of Noah The hucklebone of a sheep used in playing. *p.*

قامة *kámat.* Standing Rising The stature, shape, figure, body. A measure of six feet, a fathom. *a* [tears up. *a.*

قامع *kami'a.* A subduer, a conqueror One who

قاموس *kamús.* The ocean, the middle of the sea. Name of an Arabic lexicon *a.*

قان *ḳán* A title of the Emperor of China. *p.*

قانع *kání'a.* Contented, satisfied. One who makes humble request. *a.*

قانون *kánún.* A species of dulcimer, harp, or sackbut. *a p*

قانونچه *kánúnchah.* A canon, rule, regulation, form, law, custom, ordinance. Name of a treatise on medicine. *p.* [ness. *p.*

قانون دان *kánúndán* Conversant with busi-

قانون گو *kánúngo.* An officer in each district acquainted with the customs, the nature of the tenures of the land. *p.* [*p*

قانون گوئي *ḳánúngoí.* The office of kánun-go

قانون مثلثي *kánún musallasí.* Rule of three. *p.*

قانون نامه *kánún námah.* A book of canons or laws. *p.* [tion. *p.*

قانون نويس *kánún nawís.* A writer of institu-

قانوني *ḳánúní.* Regular, canonical. *a.*

قاني *kání.* Very rosy, of a beautiful red or scarlet colour. Acute, intelligent. *a.*

قاهر *ḳáhir.* Subduing, triumphing. A conqueror. Violent, oppressive. *a.*

قائوق *ḳáúk.* A Turkish cap. *p.*

قاهرة *káhirat* (or قاهره) A conqueress, victrix. Augusta. القاهرة (The victorious) Al Cairo or Grand Cairo. *a.*

قاه قاه *ḳáhkáh* A horse-laugh. *p.*

قائد *káid.* A general, a leader, a governor, a president. *a.*

قائزه كردن *káizah kardan.* To tie up a horse's head by passing the bridle to his tail. *p.*

قائق *káik.* A skiff, a yawl. *a.*

قائل *ḳáil.* A speaker, a spokesman. Content. Agreeing. One who asserts or professes a belief, or stoutly maintains an opinion. The author of a verse. *a.*

قائلاً *kailan.* Saying. *a.* [Weak. *a.*

قائلة *káilat.* Sleeping at noon. A nap at noon.

قائم *kaim.* Standing, erect, perpendicular. Firm, fixed, constant. Persevering. *a.*

قائم اندار *káim andáz.* An expert player at chess *p.*

قائمة *káimat* Erect, perpendicular. A perpendicular line. A right angle. Perfect. Foot of a quadruped. Hilt of a sword. An hour Leaf of a book قايمه A bank note, a paper money. قايمهٔ صد فروشي A hundred rupees note *a.*

قائم مزاج *káim mizáj.* Of a settled temper. *a.*

قب *kab.* The shank-bone of a sheep A vessel *p.*

قبا *kabá.* A garment, a short tunic open before A close long gown worn by men. قبا تنگ شدن To be weak, feeble, or poorly off. قبا كردن To tear up a shirt. قباي آهنين A coat of mail. *p.*

قباب *kibab.* (*pl.* of قبة) Towers, vaults, cupolas *a.* [*p.*

قباچاي *kabá chá e* (or قباچه) A little tunic.

قباحة *kabáhat.* Deformity, villainy, baseness, dishonesty. Evil, wrong. Inconvenience. A crime, fault *a.*

قبالة *kabálat* Blowing from the east. Being surety for another, guarantee *a*

قباله *kabálah* Any contract, especially of bargain and sale. A deed, written agreement Bail, bond. Title-deeds. قباله نويس A conveyancer *p.*

قبان *kabbán* A large balance for weighing heavy goods. *p.* [rain. *p.*

قبانمد *kabánamad.* A coarse cloak against the

قباه *kabáh.* A garment. *p.*

قباي *ḳabáe.* A vest, tunic. *p*

قبائح *ḳabá ih.* (*pl.* of قبيحة) Crimes, shameful things. *a.* [lies. *a*

قبائل *kabá il.* (*pl* of قبيلة) Tribes, fami-

قبة *ḳubbat.* A cupola, vault, dome, arch. A tower, turret. *a.*

قبح *ḳubḥ.* Ugliness, foulness, shamefulness. *a.*

قبر *ḳabr.* A sepulchre, tomb, grave, monument. *a.*

قبراغ *ḳibrágh.* Accoutred, equipped. Smart. *p.*

قبرة *ḳubbrat.* A single lark. *a.*

قبرستان *ḳabristán.* A burying-ground, a cemetery. *p.*

قبركن *ḳabr kan.* A grave-digger. *p.*

قبرگاه *ḳabr gáh.* A burying ground, a cemetery. *p.*

قبس *ḳabs.* Lighting, or obtaining (fire) from another. Learning. Teaching. *a.*

قبض *ḳabẓ.* Taking, seizing, grasping. Capture. Possession. Power. A receipt. *a.*

قبضة *ḳabẓat.* Power. The grip of a sword, a hilt, a handle. Seized, grasped. A handful. A grasp. *a.*

قبضية *ḳabẓiyat.* Seizure. Costiveness. *a.*

قبطي *ḳibṭí.* Egyptian. *a.*

قبعثرى *ḳaba'aṣará.* Great, large, strong. A large camel. *a.*

قبقاب *ḳabḳáb.* A clog, wooden shoe. A great liar. A shell. A great talker. *a.*

قبقبه *ḳabḳabah.* Retinue, attendants. *p.*

قبل *ḳabl.* Before. *ḳubl* or *ḳubul* Prior. Pudenda (viri vel fœminæ). *ḳibal.* Power. A part, a side. Presence. With, in (my) possession. *p.*

قبل *ḳubbul.* also قبل طبانچه Holsters. A case for carrying the kalyan and its apparatus, and on horse-back. قبل منقل A small chaffing dish attached to the saddle for the kalyan. *a.*

قبلاً *ḳabalan.* Extempore. Never before seen. *ḳibalan.* Before, in my presence or sight for the first time. *a.*

قبلة *ḳiblat* (or قبله) That part to which people direct their faces in prayer, (especially Mecca, towards the Ka'abah. *a.*

قبلتين *ḳiblatain.* The two Kiblas, *i.e.*, Mecca and Jerusalem. *a.*

قبله گاه *ḳiblah gáh.* Any place towards which one looks during prayer, an altar. قبله نما or قبلم نما A compass, an index, or machine directing the Muhammadans, at a distance from Mecca, to that point where the Kibla stands. *p.*

قبوح *ḳubúḥ.* Being deformed, ugly. Ugliness. *a.*

قبور *ḳubúr.* (*pl.* of قبر) Tombs. *a.*

قبور *ḳubúr.* Holsters. *p.*

قبول *ḳabúl* or *ḳubúl.* Receiving favourably, taking well, consenting, granting. Approbation, concession. Beauty. Ornament. Consent. Approved. قبول كردن To agree, consent, accept, approve. *a.*

قبولي *ḳabúlí.* Acceptable. A kind of food, rice and pulse boiled together. *a.*

قبولية *ḳabúliyat.* A receipt, acceptance. An engagement or agreement in writing. *a.*

قبه *ḳubbah.* A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola. A cupping glass. Boss, a shirt, etc., stud, ornament. *a.*

قبه دار *ḳubbah dár* (or قبه وار) Convex. *p.*

قبيح *ḳabíḥ.* Deformed, ugly, shameful, vile, detestable, bad. قبيح المنظر Of a hideous appearance. *a.*

قبيحة *ḳabíḥat.* A shameful, unworthy action. *a.*

قبيض *ḳabíẓ.* Taking quickly, rapid, hasty. Skilful in one's profession. *a.*

قبيل *ḳabíl.* Capable. A midwife. A surety, a bail. Family, tribe, kindred. Sort, species, kind. *a.*

قبيلاً *ḳabílan.* A little before; before. *a.*

قبيلة *ḳabílat.* Species, kind, sort. A tribe, a family, kindred, race, progeny. *a.*

قپا *ḳapá.* Sheep's tripe stuffed with minced meat. *p.*

قپودان *ḳapúdán.* A captain. *e.*

قپان *ḳappán.* A large pair of scales. Faith, confidence. *t.*

قپچاق *ḳapcháḳ* (or دشت قپچاق) The Precope, or Kipjak. Tartars. *p.*

قپلان *ḳaplán.* A leopard, a panther. *p.*

قپيدن *ḳapídan.* To pluck. *p.*

قتال *ḳitál.* Cursing any one (God). Fighting for, defending, opposing Battle, conflict, combat, slaughter, carnage. *ḳattal.* A killer, slayer. Deadly (poison). *ḳuttál.* (*pl.* of قاتل) Murderers. *a.*

قتر *ḳatar.* Dust. *a.*

قتر *ḳatir* A mule. *p.*

قتغ *ḳatigh* Condiments added to meat. *p.*

قتق *ḳatiḳ.* Butter-milk or anything acid put into broth. *p.*

قتل *ḳatl.* Killing, slaughtering, murdering. Fighting. *a.*

قتلا *ḳatlá.* (*pl.* of قتيل) Slaughtered. *a.*

قتلة *ḳitlat.* A mode of killing. *a.*

قتلگاه *ḳatlgáh.* A place of execution. The seat of carnage. *p.*

قتلى *ḳatlá.* (*pl.* of قتيل) Slain. *a.*

قتوغ *ḳutúgh.* Anything eaten with bread, in order to give relish. *p.*

قتول *ḳatúl.* Sanguinary. *ḳutúl.* (*pl.* of قتل) Sanguinary. *a.*

قتيل *ḳatíl.* Fighting. Killed, murdered. *a.*

قتيلة *ḳatílat.* (A woman) killed or beheaded. *a.*

قثاء *ḳissá a.* A cucumber wreathed in the shape of a serpent. *a.*

قچ *ḳuch* also قچقار A fighting horned ram. *p.*

قحبة *kahbat* An old woman. A whore. *a.* [*p.*

قحبگان *kahbagán* (*pl.* of قحبه) Prostitutes

قحبگي *kahbagí* Whoredom, prostitution *p.*

قحبه *kahbah.* A whore, a courtezan, unchaste. *p*

قحبه خانه *kahbah khánah.* A bawdy house, a [brothel, a stew. *p*

قحپه زن *kahpah zan.* A whoremonger. A worthless fellow. *p*

قحط *kaht* Scarcity, barrenness, dearness, hunger, want, famine *a.*

قحط سال *kaht sal* A barren year *p.*

قد *kad* Stature, figure قد گرفتن To measure, to ascertain size or depth *p*

قد *kad.* (A particle preceding verbs, signifying in the preterite). Certainly, sometime since, formerly. *a.*

قداح *kidáh.* A flint steel. (*pl* of قدح) Cups. *kaddah.* A flint A potter. *a.*

قدارة *kudárat* Being able. *a.*

قداره *kaddárah.* A two-edged sword, a straight sword or tuck *p*

قداس *kuddás* Liturgy, church service, communion, the sacrament. The catholic mass *kudas* An Eucharist A rosary *a*

قدام *kudam* Old, ancient *kuddám.* Anterior, prior. The front Before. (*pl* of قادم) Comers from a journey قدام عسکر *kuddám-i-'aaskar* The front or first line of an army *a*

قدامة *kadámat* Preceding in point of time, being prior, ancient, eternal. *a.*

قدامی *kudámá.* (*pl* of قديم) Ancient *a.*

قدآور *kad áwar* Tall of stature *p.*

قدح *kadh* Reproach, cursing, malediction, satire, lampoon *kadah* A cup, a goblet, a glass, a bowl *a*

قدحة *kadhat.* A reproach *a.*

قدحکار *kadah kár.* A cup-bearer. *p.*

قددار *kad dár* Of a fine stature. *p.*

قدر *kadr.* Making great, magnifying, honouring. Divine providence Quantity. Worth, value, price. Dignity. Fate Power *kidr.* A cauldron, pot *kadar.* Measuring Pre-ordaining Fate, destiny, divine predestination Quantity Price, worth, value. *a.*

قدرانداز *kadr andaz.* An excellent archer. *p*

قدربخش *kadr bakhsh.* Conferring dignity, source of dignity. *p.*

قدرة *kidrat* A pot Power *kudrat.* Power, potency, force, authority, virtue. One of the attributes of God, providence, destiny *a.* [man Natural *a*

قدرتي *kudratí.* Not made or produced by

قدردان *kadr dán* A just appreciator, knowing the worth of. *p.*

قدرشناس *kadarshinás.* One acquainted with the value or quality. *p*

قدرمايه *kadar máyah.* A little *p.*

قدري *kadrí* Whatever is predestined *kadre* A little, somewhat. *a*

قدرية *kadriyat* Name of a Muhammadan sect which denies the doctrine of predestination. *a.*

قدس *kuds* Sanctity, holiness Paradise. Jerusalem The angel Gabriel. روح القدس The holy spirit. *a*

قدسي *kudsí* Holy, divine, celestial, belonging to Paradise or Jerusalem *a*

قدغن *kadghan* Corroboration, stress. Careful, diligent. Seeking, inquiring Care. *a*

قدغن *kadghan* Careful, diligent. Seeking inquiring. Order, command. Prohibition قدغن کردن To order دغن نمودن To forbid *p.* [etc *p*

قدک *kadak* A strong cotton stuff for coats

قدم *kadm* Proceeding *kidm* Antiquity ancient times. *kadam* A foot A footstep A step, pace. A shrine قدم گاه A holy place where a saint or prophet has been, generally marked with a heap of stones. قدم ازجان برآوردن To bid adieu to life. قدم ازسرساختن To proceed, set out, or go away. قدم افشردن To keep a firm footing. قدم بقدم Step by step, gently قدم رنجه نمودن To take the trouble to come To go, march, step. قدم شریف A relic قدم مبارک A stone on which the foot of Muhammad is said to be pressed, and therefore greatly venerated قدم ثابت Constant, firm, solid, immovable وضع قدم کردن To enter, step in *a.*

قدماً *kidman* Formerly, in days of old It is [long that *a*

قدما *kudamá* (*pl* of قديم) The ancients. Excellent (men) *a.*

قدمباز *kadambáz.* Fleet *p.*

قدمبوسي *kadambosí* Kissing the feet. Obei- [sance. *p.*

قدمة *kudmat* A going before *kadamat* (or قدمه) The round ladder, the step of a staircase *a* [sary, a privy. *p.*

قدمگاه *kadamgáh* Place of arrival. A neces-

قدميا *kadamiyá* Litharge of gold or silver. *p.*

قدوة *kidwat, kadwat* or *kudwat* An example, model, any person or thing imitated, a man of renown. *a.*

قدوس *kuddús.* Pure, holy, blessed, hence a name of God. *a.*

قدوم *kudúm.* Arriving, coming near. Acces- [sion, approach *a.*

قديد *ḳadíd.* Dried, stale, shrunk. Flesh smoked or dried by the wind. *a.*

قدير *ḳadír.* Powerful. An epithet of God. *a.*

قديم *ḳadím.* Ancient, former. Without beginning or end. *a.*

قديماً *ḳadíman.* Anciently, in former times. *a.*

قديمي *ḳadímí.* Ancient. *a.*

قذر *ḳazar.* Impurity. *a.*

قذف *ḳazf.* Accusing, criminating, censuring. Convicting. Throwing (stones). *a*

قر *ḳir.* An ape, a monkey, a baboon *p.*

قر *ḳarr.* Being tranquil, placid, passive. *a.*

قرء *ḳar a.* Having the menses, also being freed from them. The intermediate space between two menses Time, season. *a.*

قرا *ḳurá.* (*pl.* of قرية) Villages. *a.*

قرا *ḳirá* A machine for throwing stones or dirt at an enemy. *p.*

قراءة *ḳirá at.* A proper manner of reading the Kuran, pronunciation. *a.*

قراب *ḳiráb.* Drawing near, approaching. *a.*

قرابات *ḳarábát.* (*pl.* of قريب) Near, neighbours. Kinsmen, relations. *a.*

قراباذين *ḳarábázín.* An antidote, a medicine [*a*

قرابة *ḳarábat* Propinquity, affinity, relationship, kindred, parentage, alliance. *a.*

قرابه *ḳarábah.* A large flagon or vessel having two handles and a spout (made of glass). *p.*

قرابين *ḳarábín.* A carbine. قرابينه *ḳarábínah.* A bell-mouthed or blunderbuss pistol. *f*

قرات *ḳurát.* A strip of cloth. *p.*

قراچور *ḳaráchúr.* A long sword. A swordsman. *p.*

قراد *ḳurád.* A tike, an insect infesting cattle. A nipple or dug. *ḳarrád.* One who trains apes. *a.*

قرار *ḳarár,* Resting, dwelling. Constancy, firmness. A safe, undisturbed habitation. Rest, tranquillity, peace, repose. A determination, ratification, agreement, engagement. Waiting, patience. *a.*

قرارداد *ḳarár dád.* An engagement, an agreement. *p.*

قرارداده *ḳarár dádah.* Confirmed, established. [*p.*

قرارگاه *ḳarár gáh.* A mansion, a quiet place of residence. *p.*

قرارگيري *ḳarár gírí.* Quiet, peace, security. [*p.*

قراري *ḳarárí.* Firm, stable, ratified. A tailor. A butcher. *a.*

قراش *ḳurásh.* A fever in which the hair stands [on end. *p.*

قراضة *ḳurázat.* A fragment (of gold), what falls off in filing. *a.*

قراطيس *ḳaráṭís.* (*pl.* of قرطاس) Papers. *a.*

قراغوش *ḳará ghosh.* A demon. *p.*

قراقر *ḳaráḳar.* Grumbling of the guts. *p.*

قرال *ḳarál.* A king, a chief. *t.*

قرآن *ḳurán.* Reading. Teaching. The Kuran. *a.*

قران *ḳirán.* Conjunction of the planets. Happiness. Contiguity, propinquity. *a.*

قران خوان *ḳurán khwán* A reader of the Kuran. Cashiered, dismissed from a post or office. *p.*

قرانى *ḳuráná.* Associated, joined, nearly allied. [*a.*

قراول *ḳaráwul.* A sentinel, outpost, a watchman, a spy, a guard, the van police. قراول خانه A police station, a signal-box, a guard-house, guard. قراول كردن (To mount guard). *p.*

قراولي *ḳaráwalí.* A skirmish, a running fight. [*p.*

قراوو *ḳaráwú.* Scouts, spies. *p.*

قرائن *ḳará in.* (*pl.* of قرينة) Female friends, wives. Houses opposite to each other. Contexts. Causes. *a.*

قرب *ḳurb.* Neighbourhood, vicinity, approach. Kindred, propinquity, relationship *a.*

قربا *ḳurabá.* (*pl.* of قريب) Relations. *a.*

قربات *ḳirbát.* (*pl.* of قربة) Leathern water bottles. *a.*

قرباغه *ḳurbaghah* or قرباقه *ḳurbághah.* A toad, a frog. A ferrule with ring. *a*

قربان *ḳurbán.* A sacrifice, victim, oblation. *a.*

قربان *ḳurbán.* A quiver. A case for a bow. *p.*

قربانگاه *ḳurbán gáh.* A place of sacrifice, an altar. *p.*

قرباني *ḳurbání.* Sacrificed Devoted *a.*

قربة *ḳirbat* also قربه A large leathern water bag. *ḳurbat.* Kindred Affinity, vicinity, familiarity, intimacy. *a.*

قربوس *ḳarabús* (قربوس or قربوت) The bow of a saddle, the pommel of a saddle. *a.*

قربه *ḳirbah.* A water-bottle, a small water-skin carried by asses or men. *a.*

قربى *ḳurbá.* Affinity, relationship. ذو القربى A relation, kinsman, relative. *a.*

قرة *ḳurrat.* Having a cold cheerful eye. Being cold. Joy, gladness. Remains of meat or of jelly sticking to the bottom of a pot. A gush or a rush (of water). قرة العين A coldness, (*i.e.*, a lustre or cheerfulness) of eye. *a.*

قرت *ḳurt.* A large black swallow. A whiff, a gulp, draught. قرت نمودن To gulp. *p.*

قرة *ḳarrat.* Growing cold. Brightening up (the eye). *ḳirrat.* The cold. *ḳurrat.* Having a cold, cheerful eye. Being cold. *a.*

قرت *ḳart* (or قرته) A contented cuckold. *p.*

قرت *ḳarat.* Ice. Snow. Jelly. *a.*

قرتبان *ḳartabán* (or قرتبوس) A contented [cuckold. *p.*

قرح *karh* Wounding, ulcering. A wound, a scar, a painful ulcer. *kurh.* A painful wound *a.*

قرحة *karhat* One wound with a sword. One ulcer, sore, pimple, or pustule *a*

قرحى *karhá.* (*pl* of قريح) Ulcerated. *a*

قرخلق *kur khuluk* also قورخلوق Trigger-guard *p*

قرخواك *karkhwák* The broth of meat cut [small. *p*

قرد *kird* A male ape, monkey, baboon *kurd* A tike or louse. *a* (قرد) Male apes *a*

قردة *kirdat* A she ape *kiradat.* (*pl* of

قرسنه *kirisnah* A scab *p*

قرش *karsh* Collecting from all quarters. Gaining Cutting *a* [قريش. *a*

قرشي *kurashí* Belonging to the tribe of

قرص *kurs* (*pl kurus*) A crust of bread, a pellet A round loaf or cake A pastil A lozenge. The sun's orb or disk *a*

قرصان *kursán* A pirate (or medicine) The sun orb *a.* [the host *a*

قرصة *kursat* A loaf, a pastil, the holy wafer,

قرض *karz* Cutting Debt, a loan, money borrowed or lent on interest *a*

قرض خواه *karz khwah* A creditor, a dun *p*

قرض دار *karz dar.* A borrower, a debtor *p*

قرضداری *karz dari* The being in debt. *p*

قرضي *karzí* Borrowed. *a*

قرضيه *karziyah* A loan *a*

قرط *kart* The fruit of a certain thorny shrub *kurt* A kind of trefoil The noise made in swallowing water. Patience *p*

قرطاس *kirtás.* Paper *a*

قرطبان *kartabán* The heart A pimp, a voluntary cuckold The tom-tit, the pinnock *a*

قرطه *kartak* Sewing, the stitches of which appear distinctly A kind of garment. *p*

قرع *kar'a.* Knocking (at a door or gate) Beating, striking A kind of gourd (*pl.* of اقرع) Bald. *a* [lots A lot *a*

قرعة *kur'aat* A wager, bet, wagering, drawing

قرعه *kur'aah* A piece of wood or bone used in divination A ballot Lot, chance, or stake. قرعه بخت Lottery. *p*

قرفه *kurfah* A clove A cap of an animal's skin worn by the Usbecks and Circassians. A sort of cinnamon. *p.*

قرفيسيان *karfisyán.* Cubeb (a drug). *p.*

قرق *kark.* Any sound uttered by a fowl *kirk.* A bad origin Custom. *kurk.* Confiscation, seizure. Attack. Enclosure, hindrance. *a.*

قرقان *karkán.* A carrier-pigeon *p.*

قرقاول *karkawál.* A pheasant *p*

قرقرة *karkarat* Cooing (as a dove) Rumbling (the belly) Braying or murmuring. Singing Giggling *a.*

قرقشه كردن *karkashah kardan.* To contend, to quarrel, to squabble. *p.*

قرقوش *karkúsh.* A black vulture. *karakaush.* Spavin in a horse, splint, a disease in horse's leg *p*

قرقي *kurkí* Confiscated *a.* [channel. *p.*

قركن *karkan* The bed of a river fresh dug. A

قرم *kirim* A term of reproach Crimea. *a*

قرمز *kirmiz.* Crimson, cochineal, purple. *p*

قرمزي *kirmizí.* Scarlet. *p.* [cuckold *u*

قرمساق *kurramsak* A term of abuse, pimp,

قرن *karn* Joining one thing to another Being near, close to another The conjunction of two planets A horn Beam of the sun *a*

قرن *karn* An age, a generation, a period of forty years, a time, a year, many years (from 10 to 80), a decade, or space of ten years, also a century, an age, a space of 120 years *a.*

قرنا *kuranú* (*pl* of قرين) Companions *a*

قرناس *kurnas.* A knave, villain, scoundrel, cheat A pimp to his own wife, a cuckold *p*

قرناي *karnáe.* A flute, a trumpet *p*

قرنفل *karanful* The clove The July flower A carnation. *a* [salted *p*

قروت *kurút* Dried oxygal Curds dried and

قروح *kurúh* (*pl.* of قرح) Ulcers, sores *a.*

قروحات شهديه *kurúhat-i-shahdiyah.* The venereal disease, pox, syphilis *p.*

قرود *kurúd* (*pl* of قرد) Apes *a.*

قروش *kurúsh.* Piastre *p.*

قروشج *kurúshaj* An elk, a goat-hart *p*

قروض *kurúz.* (*pl.* of قرض) Debts. *a.*

قرول *kurúl.* Goral *p* [animals *p.*

قرولي *kurúlí* A duty on game fish, and wild

قره *karah* Blackness قره چاي *karah chay.* Black tea. قره چي *karahchí.* A gypsy. قره خراساني A black-watered sword of Khurasan. *a.*

قره كهر *karah kahar* A brown horse *p*

قره گوز *karah gúz.* Punch and Judy *p.*

قري *kura.* (*pl* of قرية) Villages, towns. *a.*

قريب *karib.* Near, in point of time, place, or connexion. A relation. Neighbouring. Nearly, hard by with. About *a.*

قريبة *karibat* A female relation. *a.*

قرية *karyat* A village. A city. *a.*

قريح *karih* Wounded, covered with ulcers. *a.*

قريش *kuraish.* A noble tribe in Arabia. *a.*

قريق *kuraik.* A work-house. *p.*

قرين *karín.* Connected, joined, next, related, allied. A friend, companion, contemporary, coeval, of the same age, associate. *a.*

قرينة *karínat.* (also قرينه) A female friend, a wife. Similarity, context. Cause Conjecture. Adversity. The soul. *a.*

قربي *karayiy.* A villager. A townsman. *a.*

قز *kaz.* Raw silk. *p.*

قزاز *kazzáz.* A silk merchant, spinner or weaver. *a.*

قزاق *kazzák.* A highway-robber, a Cossack *a.*

قزاقي *kazzáki.* A military incursion. Guerilla warfare. *p.*

قزاكند *kazákand.* (قزآگنگ or قزاغند) A coat of mail; also a garment quilted with silk or cotton. A quilt, a horse cloth. *p.*

قزاوه *kazáwah.* A camel litter used in long journeys. *p.*

قزح *kuzah.* Satan. An angel supposed to preside over the clouds. قوس قزح The rainbow. *a.*

قزغان *kazghán.* (or قزقان) A cauldron *p.*

قزغند *kazghand* Seed of the pine used in dressing leather. *p.*

قزل *kazil.* A roan horse. قزل ماهي A salmon. *p.*

قزل *kazal.* Limping ungracefully, staggering [*a.*

قزل باشي *kazal báshí.* (Comp. of T. قزل *kizil.* Red, and باش The head). A kind of Mogul soldier. The Kazal-bashis are considered to be the descendants of the captives given to Shaik Haidar by Tamerlane. They wore the red caps assumed by those captives as a mark of distinction, and are considered as the best troops of the Persian armies. *p.*

قزلرآغا *kazlar ághá.* A chief eunuch of a harem. [*p.*

قزاوه *kazháwah.* A camel litter used in long journeys. *p.*

قساحة *kasáhat.* Being hard. Twisting a rope. *a.*

قسام *kasám.* Beauty. *kisám.* Dividing with another. *kassám.* A distributor, divider, partitioner. *a.*

قسامة *kasámat.* The administration of an oath. [*a.*

قساوة *kasáwat.* Hardness of heart. Hard fortune. Grief, melancholy, sadness, pain, agitation of mind. *a.*

قسط *kist.* Justice, equity. A stipend, salary, pension. A portion, share. A pair of scales. An instalment. A tax paid by the whores every three months. A dry measure, half a صاع *a.*

قسطا *kustá* or *kistá.* Name of a celebrated physician. A banker. *a.*

قسطار *kustár.* Name of the son of Luke. *kistár.* A banker. Clear-sighted. *a.*

قسطاس *kistás.* A balance, a pair of scales. *a.*

قسطبندي *kistbandí.* An obligation for the discharge of a debt by instalments. *p.*

قسطل *kastal* Dust. A chesnut. A castle. *a.*

قسطنطنيه *kustuntuniyah.* Constantinople. *a.*

قسم *kasm* or *kism.* Dividing. *kism.* A part, portion. A kind, sort, species. *a.*

قسم *kasam.* An oath. Beauty. *a.*

قسمت *kismat.* A division, distribution, partition of inheritance; portion, lot, share. Fate, fortune, destiny. *a.*

قسميه *kasmiyah.* An oath. *a.*

قسوبة *kusúbat.* Being hard. *a.*

قسوة *kaswat.* Being hard (the heart). Being bad (money). *a.*

قسي *kasí.* Hard, severe. *a.*

قسيس *kissís* also *kasís.* A bishop, a presbyter, a priest, a monk. *a.*

قسيم *kasím.* Beautiful, handsome. *a.*

قش *kask.* Alike, resembling. A friend. *p.*

قشاده *kashadah* قشاوه or قشو *kashau.* A curry-comb. *p.*

قشر *kashr.* Unbarking, fueling. *kishr.* Bark, skin, husk, shell. *a.*

قشرة *kishrat.* A shell, husk, scale, bark. *a.*

قشعريرة *kush a'arírat.* Horror, making the hair stand erect. The trembling of fever. *a.*

قشقون *kushkún.* A crupper of a saddle. *p.*

قشقه *kashkah.* A sectarial mark, such as the Hindus make on their forehead. قشقه كشيدن To mark the face (as the Hindus). A ceremony used by the Mahrattas at the installation of their chief. *p.*

قشنگ *kashang.* Homely, neat, nice, spruce, fop, elegant, admirable, beau, a man of fashion, pretty, cox-comb. *p.*

قشنگي *kashangí.* Homeliness, neatness, niceness, spruceness, elegance. *p.*

قشلاق *kishlák.* Winter quarters. *p.*

قشمش *kishmish.* Dried grapes or currants. *p.*

قشور *kushúr.* (*pl.* of قشر) Barks, skins. *a.*

قشون *kushún.* A body, company, troop. Corps d'armée. قشون بحريه or قشون بحري A naval force. *a.*

قصاب *kassáb.* A blower of a flute or a pipe. [A butcher. *a.*

قصابة *kisábat.* The art of playing on the flute. *kassábat.* The trade of a butcher. *kussábat.* A lock of hair. A flute. A tube. *a.*

قصابخانه *kassáb khánah.* A butcher's shop, a [slaughter-house. *p.*

قصابه *kasábah.* A syphon. A handkerchief tied round the head (worn by women principally). *a.*

قصار *kassár.* A fuller, a cleaner of cloth.

kisár. (*pl.* of قصيرة) Short. *a.*

قصارة *kaṣárat* Being short. Brevity, shortness. *kiṣárat.* The fuller's art. *a.*

قصاص *kiṣás* Retaliation, making equal, revenge, retribution, correction. *a*

قصاع *kiṣá'a* (*pl.* of قصعة) Dishes, plates, saucers. *a.*

قصائد *kasá id.* (*pl.* of قصيدة) Poems, elegies [*a*

قصب *kaṣb* An intestine. *kaṣab.* Cutting up a sheep (a butcher) A reed, a pen. The wind-pipe Water-pipes, canals A fine linen cloth made in Egypt. A citadel *a*

قصب *kaṣab* Gold or silver wire. Dry grass chopped small. The covering of a woman's head A town. A reed. *p.*

قصبة *kaṣabat.* A town. A large village. *a*

قصة *kiṣṣat* A thing, affair, condition, accident A history, tale, fable. *a.*

قصد *kaṣd* Intention, design, resolution, determination, view, project, attempt, desire. *a*

قصداً *kasdan* Deliberately, expressly, intentionally, on purpose *a.*

قصر *kaṣr.* Approaching Diminishing, abridging Cutting the hair Shaving Washing the clothes Shortening the ceremony of prayer by performing only two instead of four inclinations A palace A citadel. قصر نمودن To curtail *a.*

قصص *kaṣaṣ.* Explaining, narrating. Cutting short. History, speech *kiṣṣas* (*pl.* of قصة) Histories, narrations, fables. *a.*

قصعة *kaṣ'aat* A dish, a plate, a saucer. *a* [*a.*

قصوا *kaṣwá.* Most remote. The end, extremity

قصور *ḳuṣúr* A defect, default, decrease, failure, want, deficiency, error, sin, fault, omission (*pl* of قصر) Palaces, villas, castles. *a*

قصة *kiṣṣah.* A thing, business. A history, tale, fable Pudenda كوزه or قصه كوتاه To make short of the story *a.*

قصيدة *kaṣídat* (also قصيده) A poem, an elegy. *a*

قصير *kaṣír* Short, defective. Barren. A young shoot of barley on which horses are fed. *a*

قضاء *ḳazá 'a* Jurisdiction. A decree, mandate, judgment, order Fate, destiny, predestination, fatality. Death. An accident, chance. Arrival. Departure. Prayer repeated at appointed time قضاي حاجت كردن To go to the privy. قضاي شهوت كردن To indulge one's lusts. قضاي عمري Repeating the prayers to make up for having omitted prayers in the former part of one's life. قضا كردن To judge, determine. To make up for any former omission (as fasting afterwards, on account of non-observance of Ramazan when sick or on a journey). قضاي مبرم Inevitable fate, or misfortune. قضاي ناگهاني Sudden death, a fatal accident قضا وقدر The decree existing in the Divine mind from all eternity, and the execution and declaration of the decree at the appointed time. ديون واجب القضا Debts necessary to be discharged *a.*

قضاة *ḳuzat.* (*pl.* of قاضي) Judges. *a.*

قصارا *kazárá.* Accidently, by chance, providentially. *a.*

قضايا *kazáyá* (*pl.* of قضية) Commands. Things done. Philosophical propositions. *a.*

قضاك *ḳazzak.* A robber, a Cossack. *u.*

قضيب *kaźib* A long slender branch or rod, a switch Pudendum. *a.*

قضية *ḳaziyat.* Proposition, determination. A syllogism. A history, story. Quarrel, dispute Order. Death. *a.*

قط *kat.* Enough *kit, kitt, katt,* also *kut* Only, at least, viz., to wit. Ever, never. *a.*

قط *kitt.* A he-cat. A book *a.*

قطاج *kataj.* The cable of a ship. *a.*

قطار *ḳa'ar* A string of horses or camels following one another, a rank, order, series, row *a*

قطاس *kutas.* A fringed knot made of the mane or tail of a sea-horse, set often in gold, and hung round the necks of horses by way of ornament. *p.*

قطاع *kita'a* Cutting. An arch. A circle, a [segment. *a*

قطاع *kuttá'a.* (*pl* of قاطع) Robbers, assassins. قطاع الطريق Highway men. *kittá'a.* Keen, sharp, trenchant. *a.*

قطامة *katámah.* A lascivious woman *p.*

قطامة *kuttamah.* A strumpet, an adulteress, a quean. *a*

قطب *kutb* The iron axle round which wheel turns. The polar star, the north pole. A prince, a lord, a chief. *a*

قطبة *ḳutbat* The iron axle round which a [wheel turns *a.*

قطب نما *kutb namá* A compass. *p.*

قطر *katr.* Dropping. Rain. *a.*

قطر *kutr.* The side of the body. A diameter- [line *a.*

قطرات *katarát.* (*pl.* of قطرة) Drops. *a.*

قطران *katrán,* or *ḳitrán.* Liquid pitch. *a.*

قطرب *ḳutrub.* A species of sylvan demon A wolf, hence a species of deep melancholy which makes man fancy themselves wolves and howling in the wood. *a.*

قطرة *katrat.* One drop. *a.*

قطره زن *ḳatrah zan.* A fast runner. *p.*

قطزن *katzan* also قطع زن *ḳaṭ'a zan.* A stamp. A piece of bone on which they nip their writing reeds or pens. *p.*

قطع *ḳaṭ'a.* Cutting off, breaking off. Passing, travelling. Infesting (a road). A section, segment, cutting. A shape, a form, a cut. قطع جواب A definitive answer. قطع رحم کردن *ḳaṭ'ı raḥım kardan.* To break off all connexion with relations. قطع طریق کردن To infest the road, rob, assassinate. قطع مسافه کردن To travel. قطع مکافي A parabola. قطع نظر کردن To dispense with. *a.*

قطعاً *ḳaṭ'aan.* In no shape, not at all, never, by no means. Cutting *a.*

قطعة *ḳit'aḳt.* A segment, section, portion, piece. A strophe. Distichs corresponding in measure and rhyme, but without. مطلع *a*

قطعه بند *ḳit'aah band* A kind of verse in which the meaning of the first verse of each stanza is complete in the last. *p.*

قطعي *ḳaṭ'aí.* Verily. A tailor's measure. *a.*

قطمير *ḳıtmír.* The thin pellicle on a date-stone. A pepper-corn. *a.*

قطن *ḳutn.* Cotton. *a.*

قطني *ḳutní.* Made of cotton A garment of [silk and cotton. *a*

قطور *ḳutúr.* Falling in drops. Travelling Corpulent. *ḳatúr.* Corpulent. Big-bellied, fat *a.*

قطونا *ḳuṭúná* or *ḳiṭúní.* Flea-wort. *a.*

قطيع *ḳaṭí'a.* Whatever is cut from a tree. *a*

قطيعة *ḳaṭí'aat.* A separation from kindred. A portion of land. Tribute, toll, impost. A herd. *a.*

قطيفة *ḳatífat* (or قطيفه). Velvet, satin. A carpet or long cloth with a long pile. The cakes made of fine flour, honey, and sesame oil. A wrapper used after bathing. *a.*

قعادة *ḳu'aádat.* A wife. *a.*

قعد *ḳa'aad.* (*pl.* of قاعد) Schismatics. Disbanded soldiers *a*

قعدة *ḳa'adat.* One sitting, a session. ذو القعدة The eleventh month of the Arabian year. *a.*

قعر *ḳa'ar.* An abyss, a gulf, the bottom or [depth (of a well). A town. *a.*

قعقعة *ḳa'aḳa'aat.* Making a crashing noise (as thunder, arms, or the teeth). *a.*

قعود *ḳu'aúd.* Sitting. Remaining in one place. *a*

قعور *ḳa'aúr.* Deep. *ḳu'aúr.* (*pl.* of قعر) Bottoms. *a.*

قعيد *ḳa'aíd.* He who sits with another, *i.e.*, a colleague. Coming behind, following. *a*

قعير *ḳa'aír.* Profound. A deep well. *a.*

قف *ḳaf.* A kind of flagon with handles. Pimple, swelling. *p.*

قفا *ḳafá.* The hind head, the back part or nape [of the neck. *a.*

قفادار *ḳafá dár.* An assistant, defender, protector. Companion, an associate. *p.*

قفطان *ḳaftán.* A robe of honour which eastern princes present to an ambassador and other persons of distinction. *t.*

قفدان *ḳafdán.* A casket, a sheath, a leather [box. *p.*

قفر *ḳafr.* Dodder. Bitumen. *p.*

قفر *ḳafr.* A desert without herbage. Bitumen. [*a.*

قفس *ḳafas.* A bird's cage, a lattice, a grate, window bars. *p.*

قفص *ḳafṣ.* Tying (a deer) by the feet. A bird's cage. A net-work, a lock. *a.*

قفل *ḳufl.* A lock, a bolt, a bar. قفل آسمان or قفل فلک Heresy, infidelity. قفل رومي A padlock. قفل وسواس An intricate kind of lock. *a.*

قفه *ḳufah.* A fruit basket. *p.*

قفيز *ḳafíz* A measure containing about 64 lbs. [*a.*

ققنس *ḳuḳnus.* The phœnix *p.*

ققه *ḳaḳah.* Fiel for shame! *p.*

قل *ḳıll.* A terror. *ḳıll* also *ḳull.* Being little or few, rear. *ḳull* A little, small quantity. Solitary (man). The least thing. *a.*

قلا *ḳalá.* A sling. Lixivium, potash. *p.*

قلا *ḳulá.* The tops of mountains. *a.*

قلاب *ḳullób.* The hood put on a hawk to blind him A hook, a grappling iron, a harpoon. *a.*

قلاب *ḳallób.* A counterfeiter, a forger *ḳullábí.* Counterfeit, base coin. Sham, impostor, rogue *a.*

قلابي زن *ḳullábí zan.* A maker of false coin *p*

قلابي دوزي *ḳullabı dúzí.* Embroidery, tapestry, a patch work, needle-work. *a.*

قلابه *ḳullábah.* A staple, a hang, a link, a hook. *p.*

قلات *ḳullát* (*pl.* of قلة) Mountain tops. *a.*

قلابتون *ḳulábatún.* A thread of gold or silver. قلابتون بافته *ḳulábatún-ı-báftah* A gold lace. *p.*

قلاتين *ḳalátín.* A tub, a cistern. *p.*

قلاچو *ḳulá chú* A leathern drinking cup used by dervish's. A channel from which cattle drink in winter. *p.*

قلادة *ḳiládat* (or قلاده) A collar, necklace, chain, or any ornament for the neck. *a.*

قلارون *ḳalárún.* Generals, military tribunes. *p.*

قلاسنگ *ḳalásang.* A sling. A ball, a sling-stone. *p.*

قلاسي *ḳalásí.* (*pl.* of قلنسوة) High caps. *a.*

قلاش *ḳallásh.* Cunning, crafty, shrewd, malicious. A drunkard, a libertine, a haunter of taverns. A needy, worthless fellow. A cut-purse. A rake. *p.*

قلا شيره *ḳalá shírah.* Ashes of which they make [soap. *p.*

قلاع *kilá'a.* (*pl.* of قلعة) Castles, forts, citadels *a*

قلاغ *kalagh* The circumference of the mouth. *p*

قلال *kalál* or *ḳulal.* Little, small (thing). *a.*

قلام *kilám* (*pl* of قلم) Pens. *a.*

قلامة *kulámat.* A nail-paring *a.*

قلانس *kalánis.* (*pl* of قلنسوة) Mitres, high caps *a.*

قلاوز *kaláwuz.* A road-guide Horsemen who guard the flanks of an army. Spies, scouts *p*

قلاوزي *kaláwuzí.* Guidance *p.*

قلايا *kaláyá.* (*pl.* of قلية) Fried victuals. *a*

قلائد *kalá id.* (*pl.* of قلادة) Necklaces *a.*

قلائل *klá il.* (*pl* of قليل) Few (men). *a.*

قلب *kalb* False, wicked Bad money. *p.*

قلب *kalb* The heart, the mind, understanding Esprit The kernel, marrow The middle The centre (of an army) Pure, genuine Inverted. Adulterated Counterfeit coin *a*

قلبخانه *kalb khanah.* The barbican of the fortress of Herat *p*

قلب زن *kalb zan* (or قلب ساز) An adulterator of coin. *p.*

قلبگاه *kalb gah* Middle, heart, the centre of an army *p*

قلبلغي *kalbalaghí* Noise, shouting *p.*

قلبه *kulbah.* A plough *p.*

قلپق *kalpak.* A Turkish cap *p.*

قلبه ران *kulbah ran* A ploughman. قلبه رانى كردن To drive plough To plough. *p.*

قلبى *kalbí* Cordial, hearty. Adulterated. *a.*

قلة *kullat* Littleness, penury, scarcity, indigence, poverty *kullat* The summit of a mountain, the top of anything, the head of a man, the pommel of a sword A crowd A large jar, water-pot, or bucket A small jug *a*

قلت *kalt.* A pimp, a cuckold *kilt* A sort of vetch. *p.*

قلتاق *kaltáḳ* A saddle-tree. Housing. *p.*

قلتبان *kaltabán* or *kaltbán.* A contented cuckold, a pimp, a scoundrel. *p.*

قلتبوس *kaltabús* A contented cuckold. Faithless, irreligious *p*

قلتر *kaltah.* A contented cuckold A pimp *p*

قلتين *ḳullatain.* A warm bath A tank of hot water. A cup which is in common use by many *a.*

قلچاق *kulchák.* A guantlet, an iron glove. *p.*

قل رفتن *ḳulraftan.* To boast, to vaunt, to swagger. To pride. *p.*

قلزم *ḳulzum.* Clysma, a town in Egypt near Mount Sinai The hand of the liberal. بحر قلزم The red sea. A sea in general. *a.*

قلس *kals.* A barge. A cable. *p.*

قلع *ḳal'a.* Drawing out, extraction, extirpation. *a.*

قلعة *kal'aat* (or قلعه) In India. *kil'aah.* A castle, a fort, قلعه بيگي or قلعه دار A governor of a fort, castellan. *a.*

قلعجات *kil'aajat.* (*pl.* of قلعه) Fortresses. *a. p.*

قلعچه *kil'aachah.* A redoubt. *a. p.*

قلعگيان *kil'aagiyan* Garrison-soldiers. *p.*

قلعه دار *kil'aah dár* The commander of a garrison, the governor of a fort. *p.*

قلعه نشين *kal'aahnishín* Besieged. A besieger. *p.*

قلعي *kal'aí.* Tin قلعي كردن To tin. *a.*

قلعيگر *kal'aígar.* A tinner. *p.*

قلغنج *ḳalghanj.* A lock, the ring of a gate. *p.*

قلغند *kalghand* Driving a nail into a horse's hoof and clenching it. An incloser of wicker work. *p*

قلغه *ḳalghah.* A flower An insignia of rank worn in the turban *p.*

قلف *kalf* Stripping off the bark of a tree. Circumcising. *a.*

قلفه *kalfah.* A sub-preceptor. *p.*

قلفى *kulfí* A small hukka snake. A cup with a cover *a.*

قلق *kulluk.* King's perquisites, privy purse *p.*

قلق *kalak* Tottering, staggering. Disquietude, agitation, commotion, restlessness. *a.*

قلقل *kilkil* Tickling قلقلي كردن To tickle. *p.*

قلقل *kulkul* The noise made by water in the neck of a bottle when pouring out, gugling *a.*

قلقله كردن *kalkalah kardan.* To gargle. *p.*

قلم *kalm* Paring (the nails). *kalam* A pen, a reed. A penknife. A character, a mode of writing An engraving tool Cutting of trees for planting A kind of fire-work. A cylinder. *a.*

قل قوئرق *ḳil-i-ḳú iruḳ.* Grouse, a hen-tailed grouse. *p.*

قلماش *ḳulmásh.* A worthless, idle. A liar. Taken, occupied. *p*

قلماق *kalmák* A calmuck tartar *p*

قلم بندي *kalambandí.* Signature, signing. An agreement *p.*

قلم تراش *ḳalamtarásh* A penknife. Sharpointed. *p.*

قلم حكاكي *kalam-i-hakkákí.* An instrument for engraving. *p.*

قلمدان *kalamdán* A pen case. A standish, the ensign of the vazirship. *p.*

قلمدر *kalamdar.* A young tree or shoot. *p.*

قلم رسام *kalam rassám.* An engraver on brass. *p.*

قلمرو *kalam rau.* Empire, dominion, jurisdiction, country. *p.*

قلم زده *ḳalam zadah.* Committed to writing. *p.*

قلم زن *ḳalam zan.* A scribe. *p.*

قلمكار *kalam kár.* An engraver on brass, silver, or gold. A calico. Name of a chintz. *p.*

قلمكاري *ḳalam kárí.* The engraving art. *p.*

قلم پيوند كردن *ḳalam paiwand kardan.* To graft. [*p.*

قلم كشي *ḳalam kashí.* Writing, caligraphy. *p.*

قلم مو *ḳalamimú.* Painter's brush. *p.*

قلمون *ḳalamún.* (ابوقلمون or بوقلمون) A chameleon. A changing-colour cloth. *p.*

قلم يخ *ḳalam-i-yakh.* Icicle *p.*

قلمي *ḳalamí.* Crystallized (saltpetre, etc.) A conical body. *p.*

قلمي *ḳalumí.* A kind of quilted garment. Tapering. *ḳalamí farmúdan.* To write. *a.*

قلندر *ḳalandar.* A kind of wandering Muhammadan monk. The fly of a tent. *p.*

قلندرا *ḳalandará.* A kind of silk cloth. The fly of a tent. *a.*

قلندري *ḳalandarí.* A fly for a tent. *p.* [*p.*

قلنسوة *ḳalansúwat.* A mitre, high cap, or tiara.

قلوب *ḳulúb.* (*pl.* of قلب) Hearts, kernels, piths, marrows. *a.*

قلاوز *ḳalawaz.* A highway-robber. Horsemen who lead the van of an army. *p*

قلوله *kulúlah.* A yarn wheel or reel. A clew, a globe, a ball. *p.*

قله *ḳulah.* A dun-coloured horse. *kullah.* The top of a mountain. A tower, a steeple. The tike or sheep-louse. A large ewer. *p.*

قلي *ḳaly.* Cooking in a frying pan. *a.*

قلي *ḳilí.* Potash. A woman's spindle. *kila.* A small piece of wood struck forward by a large one in the game of tip-cat, hockey, or shinty. *p.*

قلي *ḳulí.* A slave. *p.*

قليا *kalyá* or *ḳilyá.* Potash, alkali. *p.*

قليان *ḳalyán.* A kind of pipe for smoking through water, the water-bottle of an huka

قليان ني پيچ A large kalyan placed on the floor, and used with long snake tube.

قليانچي A servant who prepares huka. *p.*

قلية *ḳaliyat.* Any thing fried. *a.*

قليل *ḳalíl.* Little, small, few, rare. Lean, short. [*a.*

قليلاً قليلاً *kalilan.* Little by little. By little and little. *a.*

قليون *ḳalyún.* A sort of tobacco pipe. *p.*

قليه *ḳalyah.* Fried. Ashes of which they make soap. Flesh meat dressed with anything. *p.*

قليه خوار *ḳalyah khwár.* A pimp, a contented [cuckold. *p.*

قم *ḳum.* Name of a city in Persian Irak. *p.*

قمار *ḳimár.* Playing at dice. Dice, or any game of hazard with arrow. قمار باختن To game. *a.*

قمارباز *ḳimár báz.* A gamester. *p.*

قمارخانه *ḳimár khánah.* A gaming-house. *p.*

قمار كاغذي *ḳimár kághazí.* Playing cards. *p.*

قماش *ḳimásh.* Name of a suit at cards. *kumásh.* Silken cloth, fine linen. Fabric. Wear. Merchandise, goods, stuff. Household furniture. Breeding, manners. Trifles. The meanest of mankind, the rabble. *a.*

قماط *ḳimáṭ.* The swaddling cloth of a child. *p.*

قمچي *ḳamchí.* A light sword with narrow curved blade. A switch, a lash. *p.*

قمر *ḳamr.* Gaming and gaining at dice. *ḳamar.* The moon (especially from the 3rd to the 26th day, the two first and two last being called هلال *a.*

قمرون *ḳamarún.* A shrimp. *p.*

قمري *ḳumrí.* A turtle-dove Knolcole (vege- [table). *p.*

قمري *kamarí.* Lunar. Lunatic. *a.*

قمرين *kamarain.* The sun and moon. *a.*

قمطرة *kamtarat.* Tying close (a leather bottle). *ḳimaṭart,* A library. *a.*

قمطره *kumatrah.* Big-bellied, fat, corpulent. *a.*

قمع *ḳam'a.* Striking on the head Smiting an (elephant) with the hook. Humbling. Driving off Destruction, subjection, throwing down. *a.*

قمقام *ḳamḳám.* The deep sea. An important affair A greater number A prince, a lord A small tike, or sheep-louse. *a.*

قمقمة *ḳumḳumat.* A pitcher, a bowl, jug, or tankard. *a.*

قمل *ḳaml.* A louse *ḳumal.* The tike or louse. *kummal,* An insect less than the tike *a.*

قمالة *ḳummalat.* A weevil which destroys corn. *a.*

قمه *ḳumah.* The crown of the head. *kamah.* A large double-edged knife, a dagger, a short, straight, broad-bladed sword or cutlass. *p.*

قميز *kamíz.* A cup. *p.*

قميص *kamíṣ.* A shirt, or any kind of inner garment or linen, also tunic. *a.*

قنابر *ḳanábir.* (*pl.* of قنبراء) *ḳumburá a.* Larks. *a.*

قنابل *ḳanábil.* (*pl.* of قنبلة *ḳambalat*). Troops of horses, or horsemen from thirty to forty. *a.*

قناة *ḳanát.* A cane, a spear. A subterraneous [canal. A syphon. *a.*

قنات *ḳanát.* The walls of a tent or canvas enclosure. A screen. *a.*

قناد *ḳannád.* A manufacturer of sugar-candy. [*a.*

قناديل *ḳanádíl* (*pl.* of قنديل) Candles. *a.*

قنارة *ḳannárah.* A butcher's row of meat hook. *p.*

قناص *ḳannáṣ.* A hunter. *ḳanáṣ.* An irregularity in a wall side of a house. *p.*

قناطر *ḳanáṭir.* (*pl.* of قنطرة) Bridges. *a.*

قناطير *kanátír.* (*pl.* of قنطار) Weights of 100 lbs. قناطير مقنطرة Talents heaped together. *a.*

قناعة *kana'aat.* Content, tranquillity, abstinence, continence. *a.*

قنبار *kimbar* Cinnabar. *p.*

قنبارة *kumbarah* A mortar (gun) قنبارةچي A bombardier *p*

قنبر *kumbur.* (or قنبراء *kumburaa*) A lark. [*a.*

قنبرة *kumburat.* A lark A bird's crest. *a.*

قنبرى *kumburí.* Crested (cock). *a.*

قنبيل *kambíl.* An herb with which they tinge butter yellow. *p.*

قنج *kanj.* Amorous playfulness Pressure. [*kunj.* Idle, vain *p*

قنجه *kanjah* Amorous. The cup of flower. *p.*

قند *kand* Sugar, sugar-candy قند خام Sugar قند عكور The lips of a mistress. *p a.*

قندآب *kand ab.* Wine *p.*

قنداق *kundak* قنداقة also قندا Stock of a gun قنداقة *kundakah.* A swaddling cloth of a child *p.*

قندرق *kindarik* An osier-twig *p.*

قندر *kundur.* The beaver Sable. A dark night. Wine. Name of a country. *p.*

قندفير *kandfir* An old woman *p*

قندي *kandí* Sugared, made of sugar *a.*

قنديل *kandíl* A candle, a lamp, lantern, candlestick, a shade. *a.*

قنديلچي *kandílchí* A lighter of lamps in [mosques *t*

قنطار *kintár* A weight of 40 اوقية *úkiyat* (ounces) gold, or of 1,200 dinars *a*

قنطرة *kintarat* Dwelling in cities or villages A bridge. An arch *a*

قنفذ *kunfuz* Porcupine *p*

قنع *kana'a.* Being contented *a.*

قنوت *kunút.* Devotion, obedience *a.*

قنوج *kanúj.* A glass bottle with a long neck. *kinnauj*, Name of a city of India. *p*

قنوط *kunút.* Despairing. Despair *a.* [*p*

قنولة *kunúlah* A clew, a ball, anything round

قنه *kinnah* Galbanum *a.*

قنيار *kinyár.* Cinnabar *p*

قنيع *kaní'a.* Contented. *a.*

قو *kú.* Perdition. Name of a large bird. [*kau.* A swan. *p*

قوابل *kawábil* (*pl* of قابلة) Midwives. Beginnings (of affairs). *a*

قوات *kuwát.* (*pl.* of قوة) Powers, virtues. [*a.*

قواد *kauwád.* A pimp *kuwad.* (*pl.* of قائد) Governors, leaders. *a*

قوادة *kauwádat.* A bawd, a procuress *a*

قوادح *kawádih.* (*pl* of قدح) Curses, maledictions, censure Things culpable. *a.*

قوادة *kauwádah* A procuress *p.*

قوارع *kawárí'a.* (*pl.* of قارعة) Adversities, evils Verses of the Kurán. *a.*

قوارة *kawárah.* A remnant, piece, fragment, shred A finger. Person, an external appearance *p.*

قوارير *kawarír* (*pl.* of قارورة) Flask, decanter. Broken bottles. *a.*

قواعد *kawa'aid.* (*pl.* of قاعدة) Bases, pillars, Rules, canons. Military exercises. *a.*

قوافل *kawáfil* (*pl.* of قافلة) Caravans, bodies of travellers. *a*

قوافي *kawáfí* (*pl* of قافية) The last consonant or syllable in verses with which all others rhyme *a.*

قوال *kauwál* Loquacious, speaking fluently. [A singer. *a.*

قوالب *kawálib* (*pl.* of قالب) Forms, models A professional story-teller. *a*

قوام *kawám* Justice. A well-proportioned shape, frame A pillar, a prop Essence, substance, syrup. *kiwam.* Opposing, resisting The chief support of a family The joining together, connection *kauwam.* Standing. Superior to. Erect, upright *a*

قوانين *kawanín* (*pl* of قانون) Canons, regulations Harps *a* [quadrupeds *a.*

قوائم *kawaim* (*pl.* of قائمة) Legs of

قوباء *kúba a* Loosing the hair by an old scab. The ring-worm, a dry scab *a.*

قوة *kúwat* Power, force, strength, firmness, virtue, faculty. قوت آخذة Strength of mind قوت باصرة Visible faculties, sight قوت باه Lust قوت جاذبة The power of attraction, allurement. قوت حافظة The conservative power, *i.e.*, memory قوت حيوانية Animal, vital power قوت دافعة Repelling power. قوت داتية Natural power قوت ذائقة Tasting قوت سامعة The hearing. قوت شامّة Smelling قوت لامسة Touching قوت ماسكة Retentive power. قوت متخيلة Ideal faculty. قوت مدركة Intellectual power. قوت واهمة Imaginary faculty قوت هاضمة Digestion. *a.*

قوت *kút* Nourishing, aliment, food, victuals, livelihood, sustenance. *a.*

قوت پذير *kúwat pazír.* Acquiring strength *p.*

قوتي *kutí.* A box قوتي قدر A watch-barrel *p.*

قوثر *kúsir* Sweet cane, galangale. *p.* [ram. *p*

قوج *koj* also قوچ *kúch.* A horned fighting

قود *kaud* Governing Guiding, leading. قود *kawad.* Retaliation. *a*

قور *ḳúr.* A new rope of fine cotton. Ribband, tape. قورنجيه A tuck, a hem. *a.*

قور *ḳúr.* The top of a gourd, or any ball placed on an eminence at which they shoot with arrows. Cotton. A testicle A knot, a wen. Armour. *p.*

قوربيگي *ḳúr begí.* The superintendent of the arsenal. *p.*

قورچي *ḳúrchí.* A keeper of a wardrobe. A horseguard, a curassier. *p.*

قورخانه *ḳúr khánah.* An arsenal, armoury, or wardrobe, a magazine of powder. *p.*

قورق *ḳúruḳ.* A pasture ground. *p.*

قورمه *ḳawurmah* also قاورمه *ḳáwurmah* A stew of meat and vegetables. *p.*

قوري *ḳúrí.* A tea pot. *p.*

قوروون *ḳúruvún.* Coriander. *p.*

قوز *ḳúz* (or قوژ) Curved, crooked, gibbous. قوزي or قوزو a humpbacked. *p.*

قوزپشت *ḳúz pusht.* Crook-backed. *p.*

قوزدن *ḳúzadan.* To deny, to say no. *p.*

قوزک *ḳúzak.* Also, قوزک پا Ankle. *p.*

قوس *ḳaus.* A cubit. A bow. Sagittarius, the zodiacal sign. The lesser segment of a circle. *a.*

قوسه *ḳausah.* The rainbow. *p.*

قوسي *ḳausí.* Of the form or colour of the rainbow. *a.*

قوش *ḳúsh.* A falcon, a hawk. قوشچي A falconer, a hawker *p.*

قوشباز *ḳúshbáz.* A fowler, a seller of birds. *p.*

قوش خانه *ḳúsh khánah.* An aviary. *p.*

قوشون *ḳúshún.* A house, a habitation. A hospital. *p.*

قوقبا *ḳúḳabá.* An opening medicine *p.*

قوقنس *ḳúknus* (or قوقنوس) The phœnix, a bird. *p.*

قوقو *ḳúḳú* (or قوقه) A top-knot on a turban, a button on a garment. *p.*

قول *ḳaul.* Speaking, pronouncing. A word, a saying. A promise, agreement, consent. A contract, bargain. Ship's paper. Manifest (a nautical term). قول وفعل Word and deed. قول وقرار An agreement. *a.*

قول *ḳaul.* Deep. *p.*

قول *ḳaúl.* Talkative. *a.*

قولاب *ḳúláb.* A hook. *a.*

قولة *ḳaulat.* Speaking. *a.*

قولق *ḳauluḳ* also قويلق *ḳawíluḳ.* A wrapper or cover of a book. *p.*

قولک *ḳúlak.* A money-till. *p.*

قولنامه *ḳaul námah.* A treaty, a written agreement. *p.*

قولنج *ḳúlanj.* The cholic. *a.*

قولي *ḳaulí.* Verbal. *a.*

قوم *ḳaum.* People, a nation, tribe, family, sect, caste. *a.*

قومة *ḳaumat* Rising up. *a.*

قوميت *ḳaumiyat.* Connexion, being of the same tribe. *a.*

قوئول *ḳaúl.* Loquacious, talkative, eloquent. *a.*

قوي *ḳawí.* Robust, firm, strong, powerful. *ḳuwa.* (*pl.* of قوة) Powers. *a.*

قوي بازو *ḳawí bázú* (or قوي بال) Strong-armed. *p.*

قوي بخت *ḳawí bakht.* Ever glorious, fortunate, prosperous. *p.*

قوي بنيه *ḳawí bunyah.* Hearty. *p.*

قوي پي *ḳawí pai.* Sinewy. *p.*

قوي جثه *ḳawí jussah.* Strong-bodied. *a.*

قوي طبع *ḳawí tab'a.* Of strong natural parts, solid judgment. *a.*

قوي الاقتدار (قوي الفواد *ḳawíyul fawád.* Most potent, firm-hearted. *a.*

قويم *ḳawím.* Right, straight. Of a fine stature. *a.*

قوي هيكل *ḳawí haikal.* Robust. *a.*

قهار *ḳahhár.* Powerful. A conqueror. An avenger. An oppressive tyrant. *a.*

قهاري *ḳahhárí.* Vindictive. The avenger (Divine). *a.*

قهر *ḳahr.* Force, violence. Power. Oppression. Vengeance. Torment, punishment. *a.*

قهراً *ḳahran.* By force, compulsively, by authority. *a.*

قهرمان *ḳahramán.* A valiant warrior, an invincible hero. Name of a celebrated fabulous hero of Persia. Power, authority. *a.*

قهرناک *ḳahrnák.* Disturbed, indignant. *p.*

قهري *ḳahrí.* Vested with the power to punish, avenging. *a.*

قهستان *ḳuhistán.* A forest, a place abounding in trees. The country of Kohistan. *p.*

قهقري *ḳahḳarí.* A retreat, a retrograde motion. رجوع قهقري A shameful retreat. *a.*

قهقه *ḳahḳah.* A horse laugh. *p.*

قهقهة *ḳahḳahat.* Laughing loudly or indecently, a loud laugh, a horse laugh. *a.*

قهوة *ḳahwat.* Wine. Coffee, or a decoction of berries called بن bunn. *a.*

قهوه چي *ḳahwah chí.* A coffee-house keeper. *p.*

قهوه دان *ḳahwah dán.* A coffee-pot. *p.*

قهوه رنگي *ḳahwah rangí.* Of a dusky cloudy colour. *p.*

قي *ḳai.* Vomiting. *a.*

قيار كردن *ḳayár kardan.* To pare nails. *p.*

قياس *kiyás.* Opinion, judgment, argument, thought, design, conjecture, guess قياس استثنائي A conditional syllogism. قياس اقتراني An absolute syllogism. *a.*

قياسي *kiyásí* Analogical, regular. Imaginary, conjectural. *a.*

قياصرة *kayásirat* (*pl* of قيصر) Cæsars. [emperors. *a*

قيافة *kiyáfat* Appearance, likeness, resemblance, port, air, habit, manner, mode. *a.*

قيام *kiyám.* Standing upright, rising up Resurrection Insurrection Station, dignity Residence, settlement. *a.*

قيامة *kiyamat.* The resurrection, the last day. Confusion, tumult Excessively great Calamity standing up. *a*

قيماوار *kayáwár* A badger, a jackal A workman. Work, employ, trade. *p*

قيتال *kítal.* Fighting, resisting, opposing *a.*

قيد *kaid.* Confinement, restraint, imprisonment A chain, fetter Book-binder's press *a*

قيدبند *kaid band* A fortress *p.*

قيدخانه *kaid khanah.* A prison. *p.*

قيدي *kaidí* Imprisoned. A prisoner, a captive [*a.*

قير *kír* A kind of pitch or bitumen flowing from some mountain Black *a.*

قيراط *kirát* A weight of four grains. *a*

قيرگون *kírgún* Of the colour of pitch *p.*

قيروان *kírwan* The horizon, east and west. A caravan *p*

قيروطي *kairútí.* A kind of plaster, cere cloth. *a*

قيري *kírí.* Of a pitchy blackness *p.*

قيسي *kaisí.* An apricot preserved and dried. *p*

قيصر *kaisar.* Cæsar, an emperor. *a.*

قيصري *kaisarí.* Imperial. Cæsarean. *a.*

قيصرية *kaisariyat.* The imperial dignity, empire Cæsarea. *a.*

قيطار *kétár* A gaiter. *p*

قيطان *kitán.* A silk cord *kaitán.* A broad lace, a gimp, a cord or braid, a lace. قيطان دوزي Embroidery. *p.*

قيطون *kétún.* A border, an edging of silk *p.*

قيصوم *kaisúm.* Southern wood. *p.*

قيف *kíf.* A funnel *a*

قيفاج *kayfaj* A horse exercise in shooting with bow or gun while riding at full speed. *p*

قيفال *kífal.* The cephalic vein. *g.*

قيق *kaik.* Clucking as a hen. *a.*

قيل *kail.* Sleeping at midday. *kil.* A word, a speech, a saying. *a.*

قيلوس *kilús.* Chyle. *p.*

قيلول *kailúl.* Sleeping at midday. *a.*

قيلولة *kailúlat* An afternoon's nap, the siesta. [*a.*

قيم *kiyam.* (*pl* of قامة) Statures Fathoms. (*pl.* of قيمة) Prices, values *a.*

قيم *kayim* True Standing erect. Nature. A guardian who has care of an orphan A prince, chief *a*

قيماق *kímak* (or قيماغ) Cream *t*

قيمة *kímat.* Price, value, estimation Measure or stature of a man. *a*

قيمتي *kímatí* Valuable, high-priced. Straight. [*a*

قيموس *kímús* Chime *p*

قيمه *kímah.* Hashed meat قيمه كردن To mince *p*

قيمه پلاو *kímah pilaw* A dish made of meat [and rice *p*

قينچي *kainchí* Scissors *p.*

قيود *kuyúd* (*pl.* of قيد) Chains Obligations, laws *a*

قيوم *kayúm* Permanent, lasting, durable Stable The eternal God. An appraiser, a valuer *a.*

قيه *kíh* An ounce *a*

قئي *kaiy* Who vomits much An emetic *a*

ك

ك *kaf* The twenty-second letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twenty-fifth of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 20 In Persian writing it is frequently confounded with گاف *gaf*, but in some books, in order to mark this sound, it is written with three points or a line over it, thus ك or گ This letter is interchangeable with خ, ج, ق, غ, and ه. ك *ka* Is an inseparable adverb of similitude prefixed to Arabic nouns or particles, (never to pronounce), signifying, as, like, so *Ka* (mas) *ki* (fem) is the affixed pronoun of the second person

ك *ka.* Added to Persian nouns forms diminutives, or denotes contempt, as پسرك A little boy. مردك A little man. It is also an expression of endearment, as مامك Dear little mother. *p*

كابر *kábir.* Great, grand, glorious. *a* [*p.*

كابك *kábuk.* A bird's nest. A pigeon-house

كابلج *kablij.* كابليج The little finger, or the smallest toe *p.* [kind of pea *p*

كابلي *kabilí.* A sort of myrobalan. *kabulí* A

كابين *kábin* A marriage-portion, settlement, or jointure. *p.*

كابينه *kábinah.* The eye *p* [Modus coeundi

كابوس *kábús.* The incubus or nightmare

كابوك *kábúk* A bird's nest, that especially where a common hen lays her eggs, a pigeon-house. *p.*

كابول *kábúl* A hunter's net. *p*

كابيدن *kábídan* To dig, to excavate. To scratch. To cleave asunder. *p.*

کاپور *kápúr.* A carp (fish) *p.*

کاپیدن *kápídan.* To snatch. *p.*

کابیشه *kábíshah.* Saffron in the flower. *p.*

کابیل *kábíl* (or کابیلهٔ) A mortar. *p.*

کابین *kábín.* Matrimony, a marriage-portion or settlement which a husband is obliged to pay his wife. *p.*

کات *kát.* A kind of rice which with one sowing will yield crops for seven years. A drop *p.*

کاتب *kátib.* A writer, a scribe. *a.*

کاتبي *kátibí.* A kind of short-sleeved garment A riding cloak furred and richly laced. *p.*

کاتم *kátim.* Concealed. Absconding. *a.*

کاتوار *kátwár.* Astonished, confounded. *p*

کاتوار *kátwárah.* The headache Astonished, amazed. Astonishment. One who announces news. *p.*

کاثر *kásir.* Much, many. *a.*

کاج *káj.* A blow, box, slap. A wild pine-tree, a yew tree, a cedar. Squint eye. Would to heaven! *p.*

کاجیره *kajírah.* A seed from which an oil is [extracted. *p*

کاچ *kách.* A wild pine-tree. A blow, cuff, slap A varnish The crown of the head. Squint-eyed. Would to heaven! *p*

کاچار *káchár.* Household furniture. *p.*

کاچال *káchál.* Silk cloth. Household furniture of any kind. *p.*

کاچک *káchak.* A nephew by the brother, a cousin. The crown of the head. *p.*

کاچه *káchah.* The chin. Joy, gladness. *p.*

کاچي *káchí.* Coloured and glazed tiles *p.*

کاخ *kákh.* A palace, a villa, a summer-dwelling. An upper story. A lower story *p.*

کاخج *kákhij.* Rust, a spot, stain, dirt of the body or garment. *p.*

کاخر *kákhar.* The jaundice. Blight upon [corn. Rain. *p*

کاخواره *kákhwárah.* A cradle. *p.*

کاغوال *kághwál.* A rook, a crow. *p.*

کاخه *kákhah.* Rain. The jaundice. Winter. [*p.*

کاده *kádah.* An arbour, a shade. Coition (A woman) who lies with a man. *p.*

کاذب *kázib.* A liar. A falsehood. False. *a.*

کاذبة *kázibat.* Lying. A lie. *a.*

کار *kár.* An action, a work, trade. Tillage. Strife, contention, battle. A word (participle of کاریدن) Labouring, acting. Sowing. An agent, an operator. A sower. *a.*

کارآزموده *kár ázmúdah* (or کارآموز) Skilful, expert, intelligent, practised. *p.*

کاراسته *kárástah.* Planks and other materials for building. *p.*

کارافزول *kár afzhúl.* An overseer. A workman, a labourer. *p.*

کارآگاه *kár ágáh.* Sagacious, penetrating, skilful, practised. A spy, an informer. An historian. *p.*

کارآگاهان *kár ágáhán.* Clever people. Over-[seers. *p.*

کارآمدني *kár ámadaní.* Useful, serviceable, profitable. *p.*

کارانیدن *karánídan.* To cause to labour, to [cause to till. *p.*

کاراوزول *kár auzúl.* An overseer. A hired servant. *p.*

کاربا *kárba.* An artificer. *p.*

کاربار *kárbár.* Work, labour, or business. *p.*

کارباری *kárbárí.* A trader. A transactor of business, a manager, an officer. *p.*

کاربان *kár bán.* A string of camels, horses, or mules, a caravan. *p.*

کاربرداري *kár bardárí.* Undertaking a [business. *p.*

کاربند *kar band.* Giving attention to any work, regulating one's self properly. کاربند شدن To obey. *p.*

کارپرداز *karpardáz* A transactor of business. *p.*

کارپردازی *kár pardází.* Completion, manage-[ment of work. *p*

کارپرورد *kar parward.* One who thinks, works, or expends with propriety. *p.*

کارپیچ *kar pech.* A truss, a pack, a bundle. A wrapper. *p.*

کارتن *kartan* (or کارتنه) A spider. *p.*

کارچوب *kár chob.* A wooden cylinder on which the weaver rolls his cloths. Embroidery. An embroiderer. *p.*

کارچوبي *kár chobí.* Embroidered. *p.*

کارخانجات *kár khánaját.* (*pl.* of کارخانه) Workshops. *p.*

کارخانه *kar khanah.* A shop. Workshop, manufactory. A warehouse. A bureau of administration. *p.*

کارخانهٔ باروت کوبي *kár khánah-i-bárút kobí.* A powder mill. *p.*

کارخانه دار *kár khánah dár.* A steward, a [butler. *p.*

کارخانهٔ شعرباقي *kár khánah-i-sha'ar báfí.* A cotton-mill. *p.*

کارد *kard.* A knife. *p.*

کاردار *kár dár.* Busy, occupied. A money-maker. One in office. *p.*

کاردان *kár dán.* Intelligent, skilful, expert. A prime minister. *p.*

کارداني *kár dání.* Skill, experience in busi-[ness. *p.*

کاردکان *kárd kán.* A walnut-tree. *p.*

کاردو *kárdú,* A fragment. A pair of large shears. A lock of wool. *p.*

کاردیده *kárdídah.* Experienced in business. *p.*

کارران *kár rán.* Skilful in business. A factor, agent, broker. *p.*

کارروا *kár rawá.* Useful, fit for use *p.*

کارروائي *kár rawaí* Usefulness Carrying on business, management, conduct. *p*

کارزار *kar zár* A battle, engagement, conflict, combat The field of battle *p*

کارزارگاه *kárzár gah.* The field of battle *p*

کارژول *kárzhúl.* An inspector of workmen. *p.*

کارساز *kár saz.* Dexterous, skilful, clever. Consenting, agreeing The deity *p.*

کارساري *kar sazí* Dexterity. Preparation. Intrigue, under-hand practice, setting up false pretences for not settling an account and the like Equipment *p*

کارسان *karsan* A wooden chest, or earthen vessel *p*

کارسبان *kar sibán* A round basket for laying [up fruit *p*

کارستان *kárístan* The seat of action *p.*

کارشناس *kar shinas* Skilful, a manager of business *p*

کارشناسان *kar shinasan* Wise, learned, experienced Astrologers, astronomers *p*

کارشناسي *kar shinasí* Knowledge of business *p*

کارطلب *kar talab* Seeking for action *p.*

کارفرما *kar farmá* An emperor, minister, commander, superintendent, any one vested with power. *p*

کارکردن *kar kardan* To labour *p*

کارکن *kar kun* Labouring. Impressive, effective A director, a manager An operator The register of the collection under a Zamindar *p.*

کارکني *kar kuní* The office of a کارکن *p.*

کارگاه *kar gah* A shop, a workshop A weaver's instrument supporting the web The world *p.* [Dexterous, skilful *p*

کارگذار *kár guzar.* An overseer, a curator

کارگذاري *kár guzárí* Discharge of duty کار گذاري نمودن To manage. *p*

کارگر *kar gar* One who labours in adjusting affairs A workman Effective A labourer Quality Description *p*

کارگه *kar gah* A workshop. A loom *p.*

کارگیا *kar giyá.* An emperor. An element *p*

کارگیر *kárgír* A man who superintends, undertakes, or bears the weight of any business. A cavern, cell, vault. A solid structure of stone. *p.*

کارمند *kár mand.* Performing work. *p.*

کارنامه *kár námah.* A model, design, example, plan A commentary, memoirs. A register, chronicle, date. A record of battles. Any difficult or delicate handicraft which few can attain unto. *p.* [for seed. *p.*

کارنجک *káranjak.* A large cucumber kept

کارنده *kárindah.* Laborious, working. A manager, an agent. *p.*

کارو *kárú.* A bustard, also her egg. *p.*

کاروان *kár wán* A caravan, a large company of travellers or merchants. *p*

کاروانک *kar wának* A crane, a heron. *p.*

کاروژول *kar wizhúl* A head man, inspector, overseer. A workman. *p.*

کاروکرد *kar-o-kard* Business, trade, profession *p.* [intention *p.*

کاروگر *karo-gar* A prop, a refuge Design,

کاره *karah* As much as a man can carry on his back (of faggots, straw, and the like). *p.*

کاره *karih* Who abhors, detests. Loath, averse, unwilling *a.* [tual. Mortal, deep. *p.*

کاري *kari* Sharp, acrid. Vehement Effec-

کاریدن *karidan.* To sow a seed. To work. A ditch dug round a field to convey water *p.*

کاریز *karez* A subterraneous canal *p.*

کاریگر *kari gar* An artificer, a clever, able workman. *p* [ship. *p.*

کاریگري *kárígarí.* Masterly work, workman-

کارین *karín.* Far off, distant. *p.*

کاز *kaz* Shears, scissors, forceps A pruning hook The branch of a tree A swing. The den of a wild beast A hut built of wood *p*

کازران *kazarán* A puller, a bleacher. *p.*

کازرگاه *kazargah* A place where clothes are bleached *p.*

کازود *kazúd.* Shears, scissors *p.*

کازه *kázah.* A house. A hut erected in the corner of a field. A hermitage on a hill. A canopy. A hunter's hiding place *p.*

کازیره *kazírah.* A small cauldron. *p.*

کاژ *kazh* Squint-eyed. *p.*

کاژو *kázhú* Squint-eyed. The wild pine. *p.*

کاژه *kazhah* A house A hunter's lurking place *p* [*p*

کاس *kás.* A cup, a goblet, a bowl. A large drum.

کاسب *kásib.* A gainer, acquirer. An artist, a tradesman *a* [he Loss, damage. *p.*

کاست *kast* He diminished, diminution. A

کاست کار *kást kár.* A liar. *p.* [finish. *p.*

کاستن *kástan.* To lessen, damage, destroy. To

کاسته *kastah.* Diminished. *p.*

کاستي *kástí.* Decrease, diminution. *p.*

کاسج *kásuj.* A porcupine. *p.*

کاسد *kásid.* Worthless, deficient in quantity or quality, not selling or passing current, in no esteem. *a.*

کاسر *kásir.* A breaker. *a.*

کاسک *kásak.* A small goblet. *p.*

کاسل *kásil.* Slow. *a.* [flower. *p.*

کاسني *kásní.* Endive, white succory. The sun

کاسه *kásah.* A cup, a goblet A plate, a saucer. A large drum. A body of the guitar. کاسهٔ سر The skull. کاسهٔ سرنگون The heavens. کاسهٔ گردان The heavens. کاسهٔ گردون The sun. کاسهٔ مینا The sky. سیه کاسه Mean. sordid, avaricious. کاسه سیاه A miser. *p.*

کاسه بند *kásah band.* A maker or mender of cups or dishes. *p.*

کاسه پشت *kásah pusht.* A tortoise. The sky. *p.*

کاسه تن *kásah tan.* Hump-backed. Destitute of all capacity. A corpse. *p.*

کاسهٔ سرنگون *kásahi sarn-i-gún.* Liberal, munificent. *p.*

کاسهٔ شکر *kásah-i-shakar.* A sugar basin. *p.*

کاسه کجا برم *"kásah kujá baram..* A parasite who by means of a common friend obtains an introduction to a person's table. *p.*

کاسه گاه *kásah gáh.* A band of music. The place at porch of a palace where the drums are beaten at stated intervals. *p.*

کاسه گر *kásah gar.* A maker of plates and dishes. A drummer. *p.*

کاسه گردان *kásah gardán.* A beggar. A cup-bearer. Again, anew, afresh. *p.*

کاسه لیس *kásah les.* A parasite, a feast hunter. A flatterer. A beggar. A miser. A mean, low fellow. *p.*

کاسه نواز *kásah nawáz.* A drummer. *p.*

کاش *kásh.* Would to God! I wish to heaven! *p.*

کاشان *káshán.* A winter habitation. Name of a city in Irak. *p.*

کاشانه *káshánah.* A house. A hall A gallery. A stove. A winter dwelling. A bird's nest. *p.*

کاشتن *káshtan.* To turn up or cultivate the earth, to sow, to plough. To disappoint. *p.*

کاشته *káshtah.* Sown. Laboured. Seed. *p.*

کاشف *káshif.* A dedicator, a discoverer. One who reveals. *a.*

کاشفته *káshiftah.* Foolish, insane. *p.*

کاشک *káshk* Would to heaven! *p.*

کاشکي *káshke.* May it happen! God send; would to heaven! کاشکي دانستمي O would that I knew! *p.*

کاشني *káshní.* Succory, endive. *p.*

کاشو *káshú.* The crupper (of a horse). *p.*

کاشي *káshe.* Would to heaven! *kashí.* Painted and glazed tiles with which they cover the insides of baths or houses. Of the city of Káshán. Enamel. Fayence. کاشي کاري Inlaid with coloured tiles. Mosaic work in coloured tiles. *p.*

کاشي پز *káshí paz.* A potter. *p.*

کاظم *kázim.* Who restrains anger. *a.*

کاعب *ká'aib.* (A girl) with swelling breasts. *a.*

کاغ *kágh.* Fire. The rattling noise of beads. Complaint. A moor-hen, a coot. Croak of a raven. *p.*

کاغاله *kághálah.* A seed from which oil is extracted. *p.*

کاغذ *kághaz.* Paper. A letter. *p.*

کاغذ تر خشک کن *kághaz tar khushk kun.* Blotting-paper. *p.*

کاغذ باد *kághaz bád.* A paper-kite. *p.*

کاغذ بر *kághaz bur.* A paper-knife. *p.*

کاغذ خانه *kághaz khinah.* A paper-mill. *p.*

کاغذ زر *kághaz-i-zar.* A letter of credit. *p.*

کاغذک *kághazak.* A paper-kite. کاغذک هوا کردن To fly a kite. *p.*

کاغذي *kághazí.* A paper-maker or vendor, a stationer. Any thing covered with thin skin, as nuts or almonds. Delicate. A kind of lime. A writer. *p.*

کاغذ ساز *kághaz sáz.* A paper-maker. *p.*

کاغذین جامه *kághazín jámah.* Weakness, destitution. The cries of the oppressed, lamentation. *p.*

کاغذ متحد المالي *kághaz-i-muttahidulmálí.* A joint note *p.*

کاغک *kághak.* Happiness, cheerfulness, content. *p.*

کاغ کاغ *kágh kágh.* Cawing of a rook, croaking of a raven. *p.*

کاغنه *kághunah.* A venomous worm, of redish black colour. Cantharides. *p.*

کاغولتا *kághúltá.* Golgotha. *g.*

کاغه *kághah.* An idiot, a simpleton. *p.*

کاف *káf.* The letter. ک *k.* کاف ولام Vanity, an idle saying, empty boasting. A lie. Play, amusement. *a. p.*

کاف *káf.* A fissure, breach, or crack. One who cleaves asunder. *p.*

کافه *káfat.* (also کافر) All, universal, the whole. *a.*

کافتدن *káftadan.* To enter. *p.*

کافتن *káftan.* To split, to cleave To dig, to bore. To examine, to investigate. *p.*

کافته *káftah.* Cleft, riven. Searched, examined. *p.*

کافتیده *káftídah.* Cleft. United together. *p.*

کافر *káfir.* Denying God. Ungrateful. An infidel. A mistress. Covering. One who covers his coat of mail. Dark (night). A farmer. The sea. A mighty river. کافر نعمت Ungrateful, thankless. *a.*

کافرانه *káfiránah.* Like infidel. *p.*

کافر کیش *káfir kesh.* One who adopts infidel principles. *p.*

کافر نعمتي *káfir ni'amatí.* Ingratitude. *a.*

كافل *káfil* A sponsor, a surety A curator. *a.*

كافور *káfúr* Camphire. Any thing white. *p.*

كافوربار *káfúr bár.* Any thing cold or fragrant. Snowing. *p.*

كافوري *kafúrí.* Pure, an emblem of whiteness. [Camomile flowers. *p.*

كافي *káfí.* Sufficient, enough. Entire, perfect *a.*

كافيدن *káfídan.* To dig. To split. To seek. [*p*

كاك *kák.* Biscuit Bran. Dry bread. Thin man or beast. *p.*

كاكا *kákú* A full grown man. An Indian captive or slave An old slave. An elder brother Dry fruit. A younger brother

كاكاسيه A negro slave *p.*

كاكاو *kákaw* A boy's play *p.*

كاكره *kakarah.* Pellitory *p*

كاكريز *kakrez* Name of a colour approaching [to purple *p*

كاكريزي *kakrezí.* Purple-coloured *p.* [*p*

كاكل *kakul.* A lock of curling hair, a ringlet.

كاكلك *kakulak.* Tares *p*

كاكنج *kaknaj.* A winter-cherry. A species of [gum *p.*

كاكو *kakú* A mother's brother *p.*

كاكول *kakúl.* A ringlet, a forehead. *p.*

كاكويه *kakúyah* A mother's brother. *p.*

كاكيا *kakiya* The seed of wild saffron. *p.*

كاگل *kágal.* A pen, a hollow reed. *p.*

كال *kal* Unripe fruit A gourd A leek. A ditch Bent. A place *p.*

كالا *kala* Silk cloths, and generally any kind of household furniture, necessaries *p.*

كالار *kalar* A torrent, very deep and so wide that a man or horse cannot leap over Slabs or flag-stones with which they cover sewers. *p*

كالاشكن *kalashkan* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

كالبد *kalbud.* The body of a man or animal. The heart A model, figure, form, mould. *p.*

كالبدگر *kálbudgar.* A sculptor, a statuary. *p.*

كالجار *kaljár.* A war, battle Rice-grounds *p*

كالسكه *kalıskah.* Carriage, railway train.

كالسكهٔ بخار A railway carriage.

كالسكهٔ كالسكرچي A postillion.

كالسكهٔ سر روباري An open carriage.

پوشيده A close carriage. *p.*

كالسه *kálasah.* Household furniture. A cotton reel. Worldly gain. *p.*

كالفته *káluftah.* (or كالفه) Smitten with [love. *p*

كالم *kálum.* (or كالمه) A woman whose husband is dead, or who has been divorced. A virgin. *p.*

كالنج *kalanj.* A meddler. *p.*

كالنگ *kalang* A farrier's paring-knife. A horse doctor *p.*

كالو *kálú.* (or كالدب) The body. *p*

كالوج *kalúj* (or كالوچ) The little finger. A pigeon. *p.*

كالوسك *kálúsak.* A bean. *p.*

كالوشه *kálúskah.* A cauldron. *p.*

كالوني *kálúní.* Origany *p*

كالويه *kalúyah.* Astonished *p*

كاله *kálah.* Household furniture or utensils. Worldly goods or gain A yarn reel A large hank or clew of cotton, cloth. *p.*

كاله دان *kalah dán* A chest, or any place in which clothes are laid up, a casket *p.*

كالي *kalí* Desire, will. Whatever women eat with bread. A gourd. *p.*

كاليار *kálıyár* A sandal, a slipper. A spittle. Galls, oak apples. *p*

كاليدگر *kalídgar.* A founder. *p.*

كاليدن *kalídan* To be routed or put to flight. To defeat an army. To come. To press. To dissolve. To be confounded. To grow gray To have dishevelled hair *p.*

كاليده *kalídah.* Having the hair dishevelled, mixed Anything coverd with dust. *p.*

كاليو *kalíw* (also كاليوه) Foolish, mad, crazy. *p.*

كام *kam* Desire, wish, intention. The palate [The mouth *p.*

كام بخش *kám bakhsh* Giving one the full enjoyment of his desires. *p.*

كام بخشي *kam bakhshí.* The fulfilment of one's wishes Liberality. Power. *p.*

كامبين *kam bín.* Fortunate, happy, rich, successful *p.*

كام جو *kám jo* or *jú.* Seeking enjoyment. *p.*

كامران *kám rán.* Successful, fortunate, happy, blest. Voluptous. *p.*

كامراني *kámráni.* Happiness, pleasure. Fortune, prosperity, success. *p.*

كام روا *kám rawá.* Enjoying, gratified. *p.*

كام روائي *kám rawáí.* Fruition *p.*

كام زن *kam zan.* Having an intention or desire to go (anywhere). Striking the palate. *p.*

كام طبع *kám tab'a.* Greedy, covetous. *p.*

كامگار *kám gár.* Powerful, an absolute monarch. Fortunate, happy. *p.*

كامگاري *kám gárí.* Power, dominion. Happi- [ness. *p.*

كامگذار *kám gurár.* One who has the means of gratifying all his desires. *p.*

كامل *kámil.* Perfect, complete, full, entire. Learned A kind of verse containing the measure متفاعلن six times repeated. *a.*

كام ناكام *kam nakám.* Willing or not willing Necessarily. *p.*

کامور *kám war.* One who succeeds according to his wishes. *p.*

کام وریژ *kám warízh.* Wish, desire, purpose, intention. *p.*

کامون *kámún.* Cumin herb or seed. *p.*

کامه *kámah.* A confection, an electuary, preserved fruits, pickles. Desire, wish, object. A bridle. Coral. *p.*

کامیاب *kám yáb.* Who obtains what he desires, prosperous. *p.*

کامیابي *kámyábí.* Fruition, prosperity, happiness. *p.*

کامیدن *kámídan.* To desire, to wish. *p.*

کان *kán.* A sheath. A mine or quarry. Digging. (for کہ آن Because that, since he. *p.*

کان *kána.* It was, existed, became, happened. *a.*

کأن *ká anna.* But if, as if, like. Verily, surely. *a.*

کانا *káná.* Foolish, stupid. A part of a bunch of grapes. *p.*

کاند *kánd.* Sugar, sugar-candy. *p.*

کاندر *kandar.* (for کہ اندر) Because, or for, within. *p.*

کانسه *kánsah.* A cup, bowl, glass. *p.*

کانسه گر *kánsah gar.* A cup, or bowl-maker. *p.*

کان کن *kán kan.* A miner. Name of فرهاد *p.*

کانور *kánúr.* A fruit-basket. *p.*

کانون *kánún.* A fire-grate, chafing-dish. Form, habit. کانون اول December. قانون ثاني January. *p.*

کاني *kánuní.* Mineral. *p.*

کانیرو *kánerú.* Mezereon. *p.*

کان یسار *kán yasár.* Opulent, wealthy. *p.*

کاو *káw.* Excavation, hollowing out, digging. Examination, investigation. A digger, an excavator. Bold, warlike. *p.*

کاواک *káwák.* A hollow thing. Long and awkward. *p.*

کاواني درفش *káwání darafsh.* The standard of Káwan. *p.*

کاوانیدن *káwánídan.* To cause to dig. *p.*

کاورک *káwark.* A bird's nest. *p.*

کاوس *káwus.* Name of the first of the Kayanian kings. *p.*

کاوش *káwish.* Digging. Investigation, inquiry, meditation. *p.*

کاوک *káwak.* Empty, hollow. *p.*

کاوکاو *káw káw.* A tap with a pick or sharp-pointed tool. Speed, dilligence, haste. Investigation, inquiry, search. Perturbation, distress, anguish. In small pieces. *p.*

کاوکلور *kaw kalúr.* A man's yard. *p.*

کاوول *káwul.* A table-decker, a sewer. Wild leek. *p.*

کاولي *káwlí.* A gypsy. A strumpet, a courtezan, a prostitute. کاولي خانه A brothel. *p.*

کاونده *káwindah.* An examiner, an investigator. *p.*

کاونه *káwnah.* A Spanish-fly. *p.*

کاووس *káwús.* Name of an ancient king of Persia. Pure, elegant. *p.*

کاووک *káwúk.* A bird's nest. *p.*

کاوول *káwúl.* A taster. *p.*

کاوه *Káwah.* The famous blacksmith of Isfahán. *p.*

کاوهیدن *káwahídan.* To seek. To agitate, to shake. *p.*

کاویاني درفش *káwiyání dirafsh.* The standard of Káwan *p.*

کاویدن *káwídan.* To examine, investigate, search. To dig, excavate, hollow out. *p.*

کاویش *káwísh.* A milk-pail. *p.*

کاویل *káwíl* (or کاویله) A mortar. *p.*

کاوین *káwín.* A dower. کاوین کردن To make settlement on a wife. *p.*

کاه *káh.* Straw, hay, grass. *p.*

کاهبان *káhbán.* A keeper of straw-bin. *p.*

کاهبن *kahbun.* Stubble. A stubble-field. *p.*

کاهدان *káhdán.* A hay or straw-loft. *p.*

کاهربا *káhrubá* Yellow amber. Gum of the walnut-tree. *p.*

کاهریز *káh rez.* Straws or dust blown into the eyes. *p.*

کاهستن شدن *káhistah shudan.* To be diminished or deficient. *p.*

کاهکشان *káh-kashán.* The milky-way. *p.*

کاهش *káhish.* Diminution. *p.*

کاهگل *káh gil.* Clay mixed with straw for plastering walls. کاه گل مالیدن To plaster a wall. *p.*

کاهگیر *káhgír.* A stubborn mule, any unbroken beast of burden. A desert. *p.*

کاهل *káhil.* Slow, languid, indolent, idle, lazy, negligent, sick. *a.*

کاهلا *káhilá.* Ailing, sick, indisposed *a.*

کاهلانه *kahilánah.* Slowly *p.*

کاهل مزاج *káhil mizáj.* Indolent. *p.*

کاهلي *káhilí.* Slowness, tardiness, carelessness, cowardice, sickness. *a.*

کاهن *káhin.* A soothsayer, augur, conjurer, an astrologer, a prophet, a priest. *a.*

کاهنگان *káhangán.* A milky-way. *p.*

کاهو *káhú.* Lettuce. A bier. *p.*

کاهوار *káhwár* (or کاهواره) A cradle. *p.*

کاهوکب *káhú kab.* A bier, a coffin. *p.*

کاهي *káhí.* Greenness. *p.*

کاهیدن *káhídan.* To diminish. To be diminished. *p.*

کاهیل *káhíl.* Slow, lazy, sluggish. *p.*

کاي *ka aiy.* How many? *a.*

کائن *ká aiyin.* How many? *a.*

كائن *ká in* Being, existing. A creature. *a.*

كائنات *ká inát.* (*pl.* of كائنة) Beings, creatures. The universe. *a.*

كائنة *ká inat.* Existing, a creature. A novelty, an event. *a.*

كب *kab.* A vaunt, vain boasting. *p.*

كب *kabb.* Inverting, overthrowing, throwing one upon his face. *a.*

كباب *kabáb.* Meat. Roast meat. *p.*

كبابة *kabábat.* (كبابة) Cubeb, an aromatic *a.*

كباب چيني *kabáb chíní.* Cubebs. *p.*

كباب خانه *kabáb khánah.* A kitchen, a cook's shop *p.*

كبابي *kabábí.* Fit to be roasted. Roasting. [One who roasts. *p.*

كباد *kubád.* The disease of the liver. *a.*

كبادة *kabádah.* A weak bow for practising with. *p.*

كبار *kibár.* (*pl.* of كبر *kabbar.*) Capers (*pl* of كبير) Grandees, nobles, men distinguished for wealth and knowledge. *kubar* Great. *kabbar* Very great *kubbár* Great, huge, very large. *p*

كبان *kabán* (or كپان) A large public standard or scales *p.*

كبائر *kabá ir* (*pl* of كبيرة) Great, large, enormous things, mortal sins *a.*

كبتر *kabtar* A pigeon *p.*

كبسة *kibsah.* Dross of silver. *p.*

كبچه *kabchah.* A ladle, a skimmer. A spatula, a trowel. *p.*

كبد *kabd.* Solder, glue, isinglass. Pitch. Haste. [Fat. *p*

كبد *kabd.* The liver. The middle of the vault A handle of a bow *a*

كبر *kibr.* Nobility, magnificence, pomp, pride, eminence An enormous crime. *kabar.* Capers. *kibar.* Full age A great age. *a.*

كبر *kabar.* Tambourine Capers. *kubr* A corslet of iron. *p.*

كبرا *kubará.* (*pl.* of كبير) Great men, grandees. Greater, greatest. *a*

كبرة *kabrat.* A great age. *kibrat* The last born son or daughter. *kibrat* A great crime. Greatness. Pride. *a.*

كبرة *habrah.* A coat of mail. *p*

كبرى *kubrá.* Greater. Great (city). The major proposition of a syllogism. *a.*

كبريا *kibriyá.* Grandeur, magnificence, power, excellence, pride, haughtiness. A name of God. *a.*

كبريت *kibrít.* Fine (gold or silver). Sulphur. A match dipped in melted sulphur. كبريت احمر The philosopher's stone. *a.*

كبريتي *kibrití.* Of the colour of sulphur. *p.*

كبز *kabz.* Great, gross, thick, fat. A cuirass of joined plates. *p.*

كبش *kabsh.* A ram. A prince, a chief. *a.*

كبك *kabk.* A partridge. Palm of the hand. كبك دري *kabk-i-darí.* A beautiful kind of partridge. *p.*

كبكبه *kabkabah.* The noise made by the feet of camels, horses, or men. *p.*

كبك كر *kabk kar.* A woodcock. A quail. *p.*

كبوتر *kabútar.* A pigeon, a dove. كبوترنامه بر A carrier-pigeon. *p.*

كبوتربار *kabútar bár.* A carrier-pigeon. *p.*

كبوترباز *kabútar báz.* Playing or gaming with pigeons, laying bets upon their flight. *p.*

كبوتربان *kabútar bán.* A breeder of pigeons, one who feeds and trains them. *p.*

كبوترخانه *kabútar khánah.* A pigeon-house. A dove-cote. *p.*

كبوتردم *kabútar dam.* Kissing and billing (as lovers) *kabútar dum.* (Pigeon's tail). The end of a turban-sash or waist-band standing straight out. *p.*

كبوترواراب *kabútar wár áb* A fordable place [in a river. *p.*

كبود *kabúd.* Blue Gray. A kind of willow. *p.*

كبودان *kabúdán.* Coriander seed. Name of a a village *p.*

كبود پشت *kabúd pusht* (كبود or كبود حصار طشت) The sky. *p*

كبودر *kabúdar.* An animalcule living in water which the small fry devours. A heron. *p.*

كبودة *kabúdah.* Grey poplar. Boxwood. *p.*

كبودي *kabúdí* A sort of turban with a blue sheep skin border *p.*

كبور *kabwar.* The myrobolam. *p*

كبوس *kabús.* Crooked, bent. *p*

كبوك *kabúk* A nest. A cuckoo. A partridge. *kabbúk.* A lark *p.*

كبه *kabah, kabbah* or *kubbah.* A cupping-glass. [*p.*

كبي *kabí.* An ape, a baboon. *p.*

كبيتك *kabítak.* A steel tool for notching a millstone *p.*

كبيجه *kabíjah* Quills on the back of a porcupine. *p.*

كبيچه *kabíchah.* An animal whose lower jaw is swollen. An instrument for scratching the back. *p.*

كبيد *kabíd.* Solder. Glue. *p*

كبيدن *kabídan.* To put out of its place. *p*

كبيده *kabídah.* Meal baked in the oven. *p.*

كبير *kabír.* Great Large in body. Great in power and wealth. Heavy, serious, troublesome. Elder. *a.*

كبيسة *kabísat* Intercalary, embolismal. سال كبيسه Leap year. *a.*

كبيكج *kabíkaj* (also كبيكه) The nuptial flower, ranunculus, water-cresses. *p.*

كبين *kabín.* A dowry. *p.*

كپ *kup.* The mouth. *p.*

كپاك *kapák.* A wagtail. *p.*

كپچه *kapchah.* A ladle, a skimmer. *p.*

كپر *kappar.* A hut, a shed, a thatch. كپركردن To thatch. *p.*

كپراس *kaprás.* A joke, jest, pleasantry, wit, [humour. *p.*

كپنك *kapank.* A jacket of thick wool. *p.*

كپوش *kappúsh* (كبوش also كبوس) Crooked, lame. Wicked. *p.*

كپوك *kapúk.* A female bird (there being, it is said, no male of the species), which pairs with birds of different kinds. *p.*

كپه *kapah* also *kuppah.* A cupping-glass. *p.*

كپه *kuppah.* A heap, pile. كپه كردن *kappah kardan.* To lie down. *p.*

كپي *kapí.* An ape. *p.*

كپيدن *kapídan.* To rob, to seize, to ravish, to swoop, to snatch, to collect. *p.*

كت *kat.* A subterraneous canal, common sewer. A royal throne. A plank. كت *kit.* Who thou, that thou. What (did he say) to thee? *kut.* An ingot, a bar of gold or silver. *p.*

كتاب *kitáb.* A book, volume, writing, a letter. A commission. A law. A release, a discharge. *a.*

كتابة *kitábat.* Writing, inscribing. An inscription. A tax. The ransome of a slave. *a.*

كتابچه *kitábchah.* A report of school, a note book. *p.*

كتابچي *kitábchí.* A librarian. *p.*

كتاب خانه *kitáb khánah.* A library, museum. *p.*

كتاب فروش *kitáb farosh.* A bookseller. *p.*

كتابي *kitábí.* Belonging to a book. A Jew. A small coloured horn. *a.*

كتاره *kattárah.* A straight sword or tuck *p.*

كتاس *kitás.* An ox or horse's tail used as a standard, an insignia of rank among the Turks. *p.*

كتاله *katálah.* A short spear. *p.*

كتام *katám.* A place raised on pillars six or seven yards high, where they sleep on account of the dampness of the ground. *p.*

كتان *katán.* Linen flax. *p.*

كتاو *kuttáw.* A school. *p.*

كتائب *katáib.* (*pl.* of كتيبة) Armies, battalions. *a.*

كتب *katb.* Writing, describing. *kutub.* (*pl.* of كتاب) Books. Writings. *a.*

كتبة *kitbat.* Description, inscription, the writing of a book. *a.*

كتب خانه *kutub khánah.* A library. *p.*

كتبستان *kutubistán.* A library, a museum. *p.*

كتبه *kutbah.* A cupping glass. *p.*

كتبي *katubí.* A book-seller. *p.*

كتج *katj.* A garden-house, a pavilion. *p.*

كتخدا *kat khudá.* A lord-lieutenant, viceroy, a rich, great man, the chief inhabitant of a place, the master of a family. كتخدا كردن To marry. *p.*

كتخدا پسند *kat khudá pasand.* Common, inferior. *p.*

كتخدائي *kat khudá-í.* The office of overseer. Marriage. *p.*

كتران *katrán.* Liquid pitch. *p.*

كتره پتره *katrah patrah.* Foolish words. Things broken or bruised small, also dissolved or fluid. *p.*

كتري *katrí.* A kettle. *p.*

كتعا *kat'ad.* All, every one. *a.*

كتف *katf.* Tying one's hand behind his back. *kitf* or *katif.* The shoulders, or shoulder blades. *a.*

كتك *katak.* A species of ugly short-legged sheep. *p.*

كتك *kutk.* A bat, a club. *p.*

كتكتي *kutkutí.* cartilage, gristle. *p.*

كتكار *katkár* (or كتكر) A carpenter. *p.*

كتكن *katkan.* A well-digger. *p.*

كتكنه *katkinah,* Portion of a farm relet. كتكنه كردن To reform or relet. *p.*

كتكنه دار *katkanah dár.* An under-renter or tenant. *p.*

كتگر *katgar.* A carpenter. *p.*

كتل *katal.* A defile, a narrow pass among mountains, a ravine, a deep pass or hollow. A wild mountain plum. *kutal.* A led horse for a parade. A high hill. *p.*

كتل *katal.* Grossness of body. *a.*

كتم *katm* Hiding, lurking, absconding, covering, concealing *a.*

كتمان *kitmán.* Concealing, keeping in. *a.*

كتمتو *katamtú.* A tickling. *p.*

كتنبر *katambar* (or كتنبل) Slow. A glutton. *p.*

كتو *kuttau.* A straight sword or tuck. *kitú.* Cotton. *p.*

كتوال *katwál* or *kutwál.* The porter of a castle, also a kind of officer of police, or magistrate. *p.*

كتور *katúr.* A large basket incrusted with clay used for holding corn. *p.*

كتولي *kutúlí.* A dwarf, a pigmy. *p.*

كته *kattah.* A granary. *p.*

كتيرا *katírá.* Astragalus. *p.*

كتيره *katírah.* Gum Tragacanth. Pitch. *p.*

كتيبه *katíbah.* An inscription. *p.*

كثا *kaṣá.* A species of cauliflower or cabbage, also orange. *a.*

كثار *kiṣár.* Troops, herds. *kiṣár.* or *kuṣár.* Much. *a.*

كثافة *kaṣáfat.* Density, thickness, fullness. Hardness, solidity. *a.*

كثر *kasr.* Multitude. *a.*

كثرة *kasrat.* Multitude, plenty, abundance, [excess *a.*

كثف *kasf.* A crowd, a multitude. *a.*

كثير *kasír.* Many, much, copious, abundant, plentiful, numerous. Fruitful. Superfluous. Superfluity, redundance. *a.*

كثيراً *kasíran.* Many times, often *a*

كثيرة *kasírat.* Much, many. *a.*

كثيف *kasíf.* Thick, dense, opaque, many, [much *a.*

كج *kaj.* Crooked, curved, wry, distorted, bent. *p*

كجا *kujá* Where? After what manner? How? What? Everywhere. When A place Because, therefore *p*

كجاوه *kajabah.* A camel's litter in which women travel *p*

كجاز *kajáz.* A hatchet, an axe, a pickaxe, a mattock *p.*

كج آغند *kaj ághand* (or كج آگنده) A cuirass quilted with silk. *p.*

كجاوه *kajáwah* A camel litter in which [females travel. *p.*

كجائي *kujá-i* Where thou art Where art thou? Whence art thou? A dweller, an inhabitant *p*

كج باز *kaj báz* Fraudulent An unfair player [*p*

كج بحث *kaj bahs.* Reasoning absurdly. *p*

كج بحثي *kaj bahsí* Absurd reasoning *p.*

كجبر *kajbar* A mixture of mortar, a hodman [*p*

كج بين *kajbín* (or كج چشم) Squint-eyed. *p*

كجت *kujat.* A falcon's cage Silver *p*

كج خلق *kaj khulk.* Ill-tempered *p*

كج را *kajrá.* Of crooked policy. *p*

كج رو *kaj rau* One who goes obliquely. Unprincipled *p*

كج روي *kaj rawí.* Walking obliquely Want of principle *p*

كج طبع *kaj tab'a* Cross-tempered *p*

كج فهم *kaj fahm.* Misunderstanding, perverting a meaning *p.*

كجك *kajak* A hook used in driving elephants. An iron curved at one end A drum stick *p*

كج كلاه *kaj kuláh.* A beau A beloved object [A fop *p*

كجگر *kajgar* A plasterer *p*

كج مزاج *kaj mizáj* Cross, ill-tempered. Stupid [*p.*

كج نال *kaj nál.* A small cannon carried on an elephant *p*

كج نظر *kaj nazar.* Envious, malignant looks [*p*

كج نهاد *kaj nihád* Crooked-minded. *p*

كج و معوج *kaj-o-mu'auwaj.* Zigzag. *p.*

كجول *kajúl.* (or كچول) The motion of the hips when dancing. A juggler's art, a game. *p*

كجون *kajún.* A housing for the saddle. [Anger. *p.*

كجه *kajah* Anything crooked at the extremity *kujjah.* A little hole into which boys throw nuts in a game. A bandy-ball. *p.*

كجي *kají.* Crookedness, crossness. *p.*

كجير *kajír.* (or كجيز) A maker of mortar. [*p.*

كچ *kuch* The scale of a fish *p.*

كچبرده *kachbardah* or كچيرده *kujírdah.* A leader, chief of a party. An ensign. *p.*

كچري *kichrí* A kind of food made of rice, pulse and butter (eaten principally in Hindustan). *p.*

كچكره *kachkarah.* Tortoise shell. *p.*

كچكوك *kachkúk.* A beggar's dish *p.*

كچكول *kachkúl.* A beggar, a mendicant. *kachkol* A cup A bowl. A beggar's wallet, a calabash *p*

كچگاو *kachgaw.* A species of mountain-cow. [*p.*

كچل *kachal* One who has no hair, and is marked with wounds or scars Crooked, bandy-legged. *p*

كچله *kuchlah* Dog's bane. Wolf's bane. *p*

كچه *kachah.* A ladle An iron hook on which they hang up meat in markets. A ring without a bezel. The chin A jaw. كچه بازي Trick done with a ring *p*

كحال *kahál.* A species of antimony A collyrium Small beads. *kahhal.* An oculist. *a.*

كحل *kahl.* A barren year *kuhl* A collyrium, or antimony reduced to a fine powder used for the eyes *a*

كحيل *kahíl* An eye anointed with collyrium [or antimony. *a.*

كخ *kakh* A mask, a deformed appearance, anything similar with which they frighten boys *p.*

كخكخ *kikhkikh*, A word used in deterring children from doing anything Laughter. *p*

كد *kadd.* Trouble, labour, fatigue, diligence, endeavour Examination. Importuning, urging *a.*

كد *kad* A house. Beginning, first. *p.*

كداش *kudásh.* The sneezing of an animal. *p*

كدام *kudám.* Which? Whosoever. *p.*

كدامي *kidámí.* A light rough stone of a dark green colour found on the sea-shore. *p.*

كدامين *kudámín.* Which of them? *p.*

كدانيدن *kudánidan.* To feed, nourish, maintain. To value. *p.*

كدبانو *kad bánú.* A married woman, the mistress of a family, a lady, a matron. An iron instrument, used chiefly by engravers, seal-cutters, and painters. *p.*

کدخدا *kad khudá.* God. A landlord, the master of a family. A magistrate. A bridegroom. A married man. The soul. A king. *p.*

کدخدائي *kad khudáí.* A family establishment. [Marriage. *p.*

کدر *kadr* or *kadir.* Muddy, obscure. *kadar.* Being turbid, dirty, muddy. Trouble, affliction, vexation, sorrow, sadness. Darkness, impurity. *a.*

کدرت *kadrat.* Being muddy, perplexed (life). *kudrat.* Darkness. *a.*

کدست *kudist.* A span. *p.*

کدکدة *kadkadah.* The noise made by a hammer when striking on red hot iron. *p.*

کدنگ *kudang.* A mangle. A fuller's beetle. *p.*

کدو *kadú.* A gourd, a pumpkin. Membrum virile. *p.*

کدودانه *kadú dánah.* A fatal disease, breaking out internally into white tumours, like the seeds of gourds, intestinal worms. *p.*

کدورة *kudúrat.* Foulness, impurity in water. Perturbation. Resentment. *a.*

کدوکش *kadú kash.* A kind of instrument for cutting and cleaning pumpkins. *p.*

کده *kadah.* A habitation, a tavern. A vault, a cavern, a cellar. A village. (added to any word, is a noun of place) as آتشکده A temple of the Magi. *p.*

کدینه *kudínah.* An iron crow or pickaxe. *p.*

کدیور *kadíwar.* or *kadewar* A landlord, the master of a family. The head man of a village. A farmer. A gardener. Time. Fortune. The world. *p.*

کدیوري *kadíwarí.* Agriculture. Horticulture. [*p.*

کذا *kazá.* This, that. Thus, such. Some, such and such. *a.*

کذاب *kizáb.* Lying. *kazzáb* also *kuzzáb.* A liar. *kizáb.* Calling one a liar. *a.*

کذب *kizb.* Lying. A lie. *a.*

کذلک *kazálika.* So, thus, in the like manner. [*a.*

کذوب *kazúb.* A liar. The soul. *a.*

کر *kar.* Deaf. Strength, power. Intention, will. Felicity. کروفر *kar-o-far* also *karr-o-farr.* Pomp and pride. *p.*

کرا *kirá.* To whomsoever. To whom? Whom? [*p.*

کراء *kirá'a.* Hire, rent. کرا کردن To farm, to rent, to give or take upon hire. *a.*

کرات *kurát.* A high cap, a mitre, a tiara. *p.*

کرات *kurrat.* (*pl.* of کرة *kurat*) Globes, spheres. *karrát.* (*pl.* of کرة *karrat.*) Times, many times. *a.*

کراث *kurráṯ.* A leek, a purret. *a.*

کراثي *kurráṯí.* Leek (seed). *a.*

کراجي *kirájí.* A hirer. A renter. A hired labourer. *t.*

کراجیدن *karájídan.* (or کراچیدن) To cluck. [*p.*

کراخ *karákh.* The clucking of a hen. *p.*

کرار *karrár.* Impetuous, an attacker. An epithet of the Khalif 'Ally. Kind, friendly. *a.*

کرار *kurrár.* The lintel of a door. *p.*

کرارة *karárah.* An old ragged garment. *p.*

کراز *karáz.* The fever and heat which women in labour suffer. *kiráz.* A wanton or proud air in walking. *kuráz.* A phial. A bottle with a close mouth. The crop, gizzard. *p.*

کرازیدن *kirázídan.* To walk haughtily, to affect such a gait, or to wave from side to side with a squallish air (a woman). *p.*

کرازیدن *kurázhídan.* To fly away with a whirl (as a bird). *p.*

کراستن *kirástan.* To think, to be of opinion. [To incline. *p.*

کراسته *karastah.* (or کراسه) Tables, boards (on which shoe-makers cut leather). *p.*

کراسي *kurásí.* (*pl.* of کرسي) Chairs. *a.*

کراسیدن *kirásídan.* To be necessary. To be an impostor. *p.*

کراشیدن *kiráshídan.* To be disturbed in mind. [To be blind. *p.*

کراگر *karágar.* A cupper, a bleeder. *p.*

کرام *kirám.* (*pl.* of کریم) Generous, nobles. Mild, benign, eminent. *a.*

کرامة *karámat.* Generosity, munificence, dignity, nobleness, excellence, reverence. A miracle. *a.*

کرامي *kirámí.* Most noble, honourable, revered. Precious. کرامي کردن To honour *p.*

کرامیدن *kirámídan.* To honour. *p.*

کران *karán.* A shore, coast, margin, bank, side, boundary, frontiers. An end. *p.*

کرانه *karánah.* A margin, side, quarter, corner. A tip. A black bird slow of flight. *p.*

کراوا *karáwá.* The lintel of a door. *p.*

کروش *kirosh.* An oil press. *p.*

کراهة *karáhat.* Abhorring, loathing; aversion, horror, disgust, dislike. *a.*

کراهیة *karáhiyat.* Abhorring, detesting. *a.*

کراهیدن *karáhídan.* To be like, to resemble. *p.*

کراي *karráe.* A cupper, a barber, a bleeder. *p.*

کرائب *karáib.* (*pl.* of کریبة) Misfortunes. *a.*

کرایستن *kiráyistan.* To move anything up and down whilst weighing it. To scatter. To macerate or soften hides. *p.*

کرائم *karáim.* (*pl.* of کریمة) Generous, [noble. *a.*

کرایه *kiráyah.* Heavy, great. Hire, the price paid for labour, fare, rent. کرایه چي A lodger. بکرایه دادن To hire out. *p.*

کرایه دار *kiráyah dár.* A tenant, a renter. *p.*

کرایه کش *kiráyah kash.* One who receives rent. *p.*

کرب *karb.* Pressing heavily. Anguish, vexation. *karab.* Afflicting, breaking the spirits. *a.*

کرباس *karbás.* A green African lizard. *p.*

کرباس *kirbás.* Fine linen, carbasus. *a.*

کرباسو *karbású.* A large lizard. A green magpie. *p.* [a lint. A lizard. *p*

کرباسه *kirbásah.* Fine linen or cotton, a web,

کربان *kurbán.* A sacrifice, a ransom. *p.* [*a.*

کربة *kurbat.* Affliction, mental anguish, distress.

کربشه *karbashah.* A lizard. *p.*

کربلاء *karbaláa.* Name of a place in Irak. *a.*

کرپاس *kirpás.* Fine linen. *p.*

کرپاسو *karpású* (کرپاسه also کرپاشه) A kind of poisonous lizard. *p.*

کرپی *kurpí.* A bridge. *p.*

کرة *kurrat.* A globe, a sphere, a ball. *a.*

کرة *karrat* Once, one time or turn *a.*

کرتک *kartak.* A wooden mallet. *kurtak* A short tunic *p.*

کرتلان *karatlán.* A distaff, a spindle. *p.*

کرته *kartah.* A short waistcoat or shift worn by women *kurtah.* A tunic, waiscoat, jacket. A shirt. *p.* [for soldiers *p*

کرتي *kurtí.* A waistcoat for women. A jacket

کرتینه *kartínah* (also کرتده) A spider's web *p.* [*p.*

کرج *karj* A collar-button. A slit in a garment

کرجفو *karjafú.* A quail. *p* [or diadem. *p.*

کرجوان *karjawán* A kind of crown, coronet,

کرچ *kurch.* A segment, a cut, a slice. *p.*

کرچغز *karchaghz.* A kind of owl *p.*

کرچه *kirchah.* Cotton, raw silk put into an ink-holder. *kurchah,* A hut made of boughs or of reeds, whence husbandmen watch their fields. *p.* [a place. *p.*

کرخ *karkh.* A mansion, a habitation. Name of

کرخانه *kar khánah.* A work-shop. *p.* [*p.*

کرخت *karakht.* Insensible, deprived of feeling.

کرختگي *karakhtagí.* Dryness, austerity. *p.*

کرخ زاره *karkh zárah.* A pedestrian. *p.*

کرد *kard.* He made. Work, labour. Brave. *kard* or *kird.* An action, employment. *p.*

کرد *kurd.* The Kurds, a nation in Armenia, near the Gordian mountains. *a.*

کردا *kardá.* Yesterday. *p.*

کرداد *kardád.* The erection of a wall. *p.*

کردار *kirdár.* Work, business, labour, a profession. Manner, conduct, action. *p.*

کردانیدن *kardánidan.* To cause to do. To effect, to render. To change from one state to another. *p.*

کردر *kardar.* Ground, soil. The base or foot of a mountain. Valley. A town. *p.*

کردستان *kurdistán.* Kurdistan. *p.*

کردک *kirdak.* An enigma in prose or verse. *kurdak.* A jacket. *p.*

کردکار *kard-kár.* A flatterer, a deceiver. *p.* [*p.*

کردکار *kirdikár.* A name of God. Knowingly.

کردگار *kirdigár* God, the omnipotent. Knowingly, wittingly. On purpose. *p.*

کردگل *kardagal.* A cuckold, a silly fellow. Deformed. *p.* [hasty. *p.*

کردمند *kard mand.* Very quick, swift, brisk,

کردن *kardan.* To do. To make, to perform. To prepare. آهنگ گریز کردن To prepare for flight. تمام کردن To complete. در آفتاب کردن To expose to the sun. در زندان کردن To imprison. گوش کردن To lend an ear, to listen *p.*

کردنگ *kardang* (or کردنگل) A cuckold, a silly fellow. Deformed. *p.* [feasible *p.*

کردني *kardaní.* Fit to be done, practicable,

کردو *kardú.* A branch which has been lopped from a tree. *kurdú.* The ridge of a furrow. *p.*

کرده *kardah.* Made, done, performed. کرده آمدن To become. خوي کرده Sweating *kirdah.* A thin round cake *p.*

کرده کار *kardah kár* Experienced in business, dexterous. *p.* [woman's jacket. *p.*

کردي *kurdí.* A jacket, a short jacket, a

کردیاس *kardiyás* A cardinal. *p.*

کرز *kirz.* An infant boy *p.*

کرزبان *karzabán.* Heaven. The throne of God. *p.* [*p.*

کرزن *karzan,* The crown of the king of Persia.

کرزه *karzah.* A large wooden mace An infant born without the organ of generation. *kurzah.* A field, a plot of ground. The ridge of a furrow. *p.*

کرس *kurs.* A lock of hair, a curl, or ringlet of hair. Dirt on the body. *p.*

کرسان *karsán.* An earthen or wooden vessel in which they keep sweetmeats. *kirsán.* Sown field. *p.*

کرسب *karasb.* Parsley, celery. *p.*

کرستون *karastún,* (also کرستوان) A large public weighing-engine. *p.*

کرسف *karasf.* Parsley. *p.*

کرسف *kursuf.* Cotton or anything similar put into an ink-holder. A cloth used by menstruous women. A pessary. *a.*

کرسم *karsam.* Safflower. *p.* [solution. *p.*

کرسنج *karsanj.* A coward, one who wants re-

کرسنه *karsanah.* A species of pulse. A dish in which they keep bread A vetch, pea. *kirisnah.* A scab. *p.*

کرسي *kursí*. A throne, a chair, a seat. The crystalline or the empyrean heaven. *a.*

کرسیدن *karsídan*. To endeavour, to apply. To dispute. To shrivel. To act meanly, to deceive. *p.*

کرسی نامه *kursí námah*. A genealogical tree. *p.*

کرسي نشین *kursí nishín*. Established in office, [enthroned. *p.*

کرشته *kirishtah*. Rubbish, chips. *p.*

کرشمه *kirishmah*. A wink, nod, glance, looking languishingly, an amorous gesture or blandishment, coquetry. *p.*

کرشنه *kirshanah*. A species of pulse. *p.*

کرشه *karshah*. Deceit, flattery. *p.*

کرشیدن *karshídan*. To deceive, defraud, act meanly. *p.*

کرص *kurṣ*. A lozenge. *p.*

کرغه *karaghah*. A rook. *p.*

کرف *karf*. Liquid pitch. Water in which goldsmiths wash silver, boiled or melted silver. *p.*

کرفت *kirfit*. Dirt, soil, foulness. A man who does not purify himself after any dirty act. *p.*

کرفس *karafs*. A plant of which they make a [salad. *p.*

کرفس *karfas*. Parsley. *kurfus*. Cotton. *a.*

کرفش *karfash*. A species of poisonous lizard. *p.*

کرفه *kirfah*. Virtue, merit. *p.*

کرک *kark*. A domestic fowl. A partridge. A crab. The pupil of the eye. *kurk* Fine fur. *karak*. A kind of quail. The roof of a house. *p.*

کرکدن *karkaddan*. A rhinoceros. *a.*

کرکدی *karakdí*. A cartilage. *p.*

کرکرانک *karkaránk*. Gristle or soft bone. *p.*

کرکرک *karkarak*. A wagtail. A quail. *p.*

کرکروک *karkarúk*. A cartilage, gristle. *p.*

کرکری *kurkurí*. Gristle or soft bone. *kirkirí*. A window of venetiân blindr. *p.*

کرکفیز *karkafíz*. A skimmer. *p.*

کرکم *kurkum*. Saffron, a yellow root which dies of saffron colour, dioscorides; name of a medicine. *a.*

کرکن *karkun*. Wheat, barley, vetches, or beans cooked when half ripe. *a.*

کرکو *karkú*. An unripe melon. *p.*

کرکه *karkah*. A loose upper garment. *p.*

کرگ *karg*. A rhinoceros. *kurg*. A hen which has done laying, and is inclined for the cock. *kurag*. The disease called the scald head. *p.*

کرگدن *kargadan* (or کرکدن *karkadan*) The rhinoceros. *p.*

کرگر *kargar*. A workman. An attribute of [God. *p.*

کرگس *kargas*. A vulture. A sort of arrow. *p.*

کرگم *kargam*. The rainbow. *p.*

کرم *karm* or *karam-* Any species of plant growing by waterside. *p.*

کرم *kirm*. A worm کرم ابریشم or کرم پاداهه A silkworm. کرم شب تاب The glow-worm. کرم زده Mity as cheese. *karam*. A cauliflower, cabbage. *p.*

کرم *karm*. Nobility, generosity. *karam*. Generosity, liberality, grandeur, beneficence, grace, favour, courtesy, graciousness, kindness. *a.*

کرم پیشه *karam pesheh*. Munificent. *p.*

کرم پیله *kirm pílah*. A silkworm. *p.*

کرم دانه *kirm dánah*. A kind of mezereon. Myrtle seed. *p.*

کرمز *kirmiz*. Cochineal. *p.*

کرمک *karmak*. A food prepared of pulse. *kirmak*. A small worm. A fire-fly.

کرم کار *karamkár*. Generous, gracious, merciful. *p.*

کرم کن *karam kun*. Do me the favour. *p.*

کرم گر *kirimgar*. The labouring worm, the silkworm. *p.*

کرم گستر *karam gustar*. Gracious, diffusing [liberality. *p.*

کرمند *karmand*. Quick, speedy, hasty. *p.*

کرموش *karmúsh*. A deaf mouse, a mole. *p.*

کرمه *kurmah*. First fruit. *p.*

کرمیخ *kurmekh*. A nail having a large broad head. A peg, a pin, or stake with a large head. *p.*

کرن *kuran*. A dun-coloured horse, a chestnut. [*p.*

کرنا *karná*. A trumpet. *p.*

کرناف *kirnáf*. A thick nose. *p.*

کرنامه *karnámah*. An example. A model, an [exemplar. *p.*

کرنای *karná-e*. A kind of trumpet. *p.*

کرنب *karnab*. Cabbage, cauliflower. *p.*

کرنجو *karanjú*. The nightmare. *p.*

کرنجال *karanjál*. A crab. Lobster. *p.*

کرنج *karanch*. A piece of linen for a shirt collar. A poultice made of rice and milk. *p.*

کرند *kurand*. A course for racing. A concourse of men. A gray colour in a horse. A dyer's vat. *p.*

کرنگ *kurang*. A bay-horse. A place for [exercising troops. *p.*

کرنگه *kurangah*. A race-ground. A place for reviewing troops. A bay colour. A dyer's vat. Name of a river. *p.*

کروا *karwá*. A joining, a uniting. *p.*

کرواده *karwádah*, (or کروارده) Foundation of a wall. *p.*

کروب *kurúb* (*pl.* کرب) Griefs, cares. *a.*

کروبیان *karrúbiyán*. A rank of angels, cherubims. *p.*

کروبین *karúbín.* The cherubim. *a*

کروتنه *karautanah.* A spider. *p.*

کرور *karor.* A crore, ten millions. *p.*

کروان *kurwan.* A dun-colour horse. *p*

کروناممه *karau námah.* A passport, a safe-conduct. *p.*

کروه *karwah* A hollow or rotten tooth *kuroh* A road-measure of about two miles *p.*

کروهیدن *kurohídan* To find out, to invent. *p*

کروی *kurawí.* Spherical. *p.*

کرویا *karwiyá* Caraways. *e. a.*

کرویز *karwíz.* Speech, reason. *p.*

کرویه *karwiyah.* Caraway *p.*

کره *karh* Hating. Aversion, abomination, abhorrence. Abominable. *a.*

کره *karah* Filth, dirt. Fresh butter. The skin of the hands or feet become hard and stiff from labour A school. Mouldiness of bread A bracelet of gold or silver A spider's web. A clasp *karah.* Rust, mouldiness Froth, foam, scum کره بستم Mouldy *kurah.* A cannon ball, a globe, or any thing spherical The bar of a door A key A smith's forge A colt. An element. A lock A ward of a lock *p.*

کره *karrah* A boat. *f.*

کره *kurrah.* The colt of a horse, camel, or ass A girth, surcingle, belt *p*

کرهاً *karhan* With difficulty, by compulsion, inconveniently. *kurhan* Unwillingly. *a*

کرهتن *karah tan.* A spider *p.*

کرهدان *karah dán.* A place where rubbish is [thrown. *p.*

کری *karí.* Sleepy, slumbering *karíy.* A hirer of mules or horses *kuríy* Spherical, globular *a.*

کری *karí.* A shed for cattle Deafness. *p.*

کریاس *kiryás.* A portico, hall. A tent. A door-keeper. The court. *p.*

کریان *kiryán.* A sacrifice, a ransom *p*

کریج *karíj* (or کریج) A roof for protecting unthrashed corn from the rain. *p.*

کریچه *kuríchah.* A closet, a cell, a cellar. A small house. A hut or cottage formed of wood, reeds, and straw on the side of a corn field or melon-ground. *p.*

کریخ *kurékh* (or کریخه) A moulting of feathers in birds. A hut made of reeds. *p.*

کریر *kurír.* An overseer, a head man. *p.*

کریز *kuríz.* The moulting of birds. A hut built of reeds. *p.*

کریزه *kurízah.* A hut, a hovel. Moulting. *p.*

کریس *kiris.* Fraud, deceit. *p.*

کریسک *kirísak.* A low-lying place, a ditch. *p*

کریسه *kirísah.* Fraud, deceit. *p.*

کریسیدن *kirísídan.* To deceive, to defraud, to cheat. *p.*

کریش *karísh* (and کریشه) A lizard. *kurish.* A short serpent. A chameleon. *p.*

کریشک *kireshak.* A warrior. A chick or chicken. A cavern. *p.*

کریفتن *kureftan.* To flee, to escape, to retreat. [*p.*

کریکر *karí kar.* One who prepares a stall for oxen. *p.*

کریم *karím* Generous, munificent, liberal, kind, courteous, merciful, venerable, reverend. One of the attributes of God. *p.*

کریما *karímá.* O merciful (God)! *p*

کریمانه *karímánah.* Generously. Generous. *p.*

کریمة *karímat.* (*fem.* of کریم) Noble, generous. A princess, a lady. *a.*

کریوند *kiríwand.* Pustule rising on the lip. *p.*

کریه *karíh.* Detestable, abominable, dirty, filthy, offensive A lion کریه الصوت Unpleasing-voiced. کریه المنظر Ugly in countenance *a*

کریهة *karíhat.* Detestable. War. A disaster. *a*

کز *kaz.* Bitter Purblind Raw silk (for کاز *kaz*) From which, by what, whence. *p.*

کزابه *kazábah* A camel-litter. *p.*

کزاد *kazád* or *kizad.* An old, worn-out garment *p.*

کزار *kuzár.* A lancet *p.*

کزاز *kuzáz.* A disease from cold, trembling, [ague. *a.*

کزازیدن *kizázídan.* To harm, to injure. To suffer loss. To purpose, to intend. *p.*

کزاف *kuzáf* The cholic, contortion of the bowels *p.*

کزاوه *kazáwah.* A camel-litter in which women [travel. *p.*

کزایش *kizáyish* Fit, proper, suitable. A stick. *p.*

کزبا *kazbá.* A gooseberry, or bastard corinth. *p.*

کزبره *kuzburat.* A coriander. *a.*

کزبود *kuzbúd.* A chief, a head man. *p.*

کزبه *kazbah* Dregs of oil and the like. *p.*

کزد *kazd.* The lopping of a tree. *p.*

کزده *kuz dah.* A wrestler. *p*

کزدیدن *kaz dídan.* To lop, clip, trim a tree. To polish. *p.*

کزردن *kuzardan.* To seek for help or assist- [ance. *p.*

کزرنه *kuzarnah.* A flea. *p*

کزلک *kizlik.* A knife, a penknife, a scraper, a clasp knife. *p.*

کزماز *kiz mázaj.* (or کزمازق) The berries of the tamarisk. The tamarisk. *a.*

کزن *kazn.* A crown ornamented with gems. *kazan.* A catamite. *p.*

کزند *kazand.* A swan, a cygnet. *p.*

کزنده *kazindah.* A teasel. A sack with meshes like a net. *p.*

کزنگبین *kazangubín.* Manna. *p.*

کزو *kazo.* (*for* کہ ازو) Who, or which, from that, or him. *p.*

کزونی *kuzúní.* A house built or roofed with reeds, the top of a house. A currier's instrument with which he scrapes skins. *p.*

کزید *kazíd.* A tribute imposed by conquerors. *p.*

کژ *kazh.* Crooked, curved, distorted. Purblind. [Raw silk. *p.*

کژاچہ *kazháchah.* The crop of a bird. *p.*

کژاریدن *kazhárídan.* To tear, to tear in pieces. *p.*

کژاغند *kazhághand* (and کژاگند) A covering, quilt. A kind of jerkin, of thick quilted cotton or silk worn in battle instead of armour. War, battle. *p.*

کژاوہ *kazhówah.* A seat or litter placed on a camel's back. *p.*

کژبین *kazhbín.* Looking askance, squinting. [Malignant. *p.*

کژتہ *kazhtah.* The silk cone. *p.*

کژچشم *kazh chashm.* Squint-eyed. *p.*

کژخاطران *kazh khátirán.* Cross-grained, perverse. *p.*

کژدم *kazhdum.* A scorpion. *p.*

کژدمہ *kazhdumah.* A whitlow. *p.*

کژدہ *kuzhdah.* A wrestler. *p.*

کژدیدن *kazhdídan.* To yawn, to stretch. To be changed. *p.*

کژرفتار *kazhraftár.* Walking shamblingly [crooked, in-kneed. *p.*

کژغا *kazhgha.* (or کژغاو) The mountain-ox of Tibet with a bushy tail. The sea ox. *p.*

کژغان *kazhghán.* A cauldron, a pot. *p.*

کژک *kazhak.* The iron hook with which they goad the elephant. *p.*

کژکرہ *kuzh kurah.* A coat-button. *p.*

کژگا *kazgá* (or کژگاو) The bushy-tailed cow of Tibet. The sea-ox, also his tail. *p.*

کژمژ *kazh mazh.* Crooked, distorted. *p.*

کژمژزبان *kazh mazh zabán.* A child that cannot yet speak plain. *p.*

کژمیان *kazh miyán.* Crooked about the loins. [*p.*

کژنظر *kazh nazar.* Squint-eyed. *p.*

کژنہ *kazhnah.* A patch. *p.*

کژوند *kazhwand.* The wards of a lock or key. *p.*

کژہ *kazhah.* A hook or crook. An iron hoop with which they drive and guide elephants. *p.*

کژیم *kazhím.* A quilted jacket worn in battle. [*p.*

کژین *kazhín.* A burner of lime. *p.*

کس *kas.* A man, a person, one, any one, some one. Intelligent. کس وناکس Every body, noble and plebeian. ہمہ کس also ہرکس Every man. *p.*

کُس *kus.* Pudendum muliebre. کس وکن *kus-o-kun.* Vulva et podex. *p.*

کساء *kisá-a.* A garment, an upper short cloak. [*a.*

کساد *kasád.* Badness of markets, cheapness of merchandise, decline of trade. Damage. Not meeting with customers. Dulness. *a.*

کسار *kusár.* (in comp.) Drinking, suffering, undergoing. *p.*

کساردن *kusárdan.* To endure sorrow. To [drink wine. *p.*

کساري *kusárí.* Ease, comfort. *p.*

کسارندہ *kusárandah.* A wine-drinker. Suffering trouble. *p.*

کساري *kusárí.* Ease, comfort. *p.*

کساریدن *kusárídan.* To take away, to carry off. *p.*

کسافۃ *kasáfat.* An eclipse. Obscuration. Sedi- [ment. *a.*

کسالۃ *kasálat.* Heaviness, slowness. Sickness, grief, affliction, distress. Embarrassment. *a.*

کسالي *kasálá.* (*pl.* of کسلان) Lazy, sloth- [ful. Slow, heavy. *a.*

کسان *kasán.* (*pl.* of کس) Men, persons. *p.*

کسانہ *kasánah.* Human, like a man, humanity. *p.*

کسب *kasb.* Gaining, acquiring. Gain. Art, trade, profession, employment. *a.*

کسبان *kasbán.* Nature, genius. *p.*

کسبۃ *kasbat.* Gain or mode of acquisition. *a.*

کسبت *kisbat.* The case in which barbers or surgeons keep their instruments. A bit of leather worn by a waterman on his left hip. *p.*

کسبت نامہ *kisbat námah.* A book containing the histories of barbers or surgeons, with directions for their practice. Bhisties (water-carriers in India) have also such a book. *p.*

کسبند *kusband.* A belt, a girdle. *p.*

کسبہ *kusbah.* Sesame grain remaining in the hair-cloth after the oil has been expressed. *p.*

کسبي *kasbí.* An artizan. A prostitute. [Attainable *a.*

کسپرج *kasparaj.* A pearl. *p.*

کست *kast.* Shameful, dirty, base. *p.*

کستاخ *kustákh.* Impudent, uncivil, rude. *p.*

کستاخانہ *kustákhánah.* Rudely, uncivilly. *p.*

کستج *kustaj.* An armful (of palm-tree fibres). *a.*

کستخي *kustakhí.* Audacity, rashness. *p.*

کستر *kastar.* A black thorn. A pillow, a bolster. *p.*

کستل *kastal.* A beetle, a tumble-dung. *p.*

کستن *kustan.* To pound. To take, seize. To put on a girdle. *p.*

کستوان *kastuwán.* A horse-cloth. *p.*

کستہ *kustah.* Pounded. Shepherd's staff (an herb). *p.*

کستي *kastí* or *kustí*. Wrestling. *kustí*. A girdle worn by the Parsis and Brahmins. *p*.

کس دهزن *kus dih-i-zan* A pimp to one's own wife, a cuckold. *p*.

کسر *kasr*. Breaking, destroying Marking with the point kasra. *a*.

کسرة *kasrat*. (or کسرة) The vowel (ـِ) *i*. One fracture. *a*.

کسروز *kusrúz*. Fond of women. Cheerfulness. Dancing *p*

کسری *kisrá*. Name of Núshírwán, the Just *p*

کسستگي *kusistagí*. Breach, interruption *p*

کسستن *kusistan* To break off. *p*

کسف *kasf* Being crabbed. Causing (an eclipse) Being sorry *kisf* (*pl*. of کسفة *kisfat*) Parts, segments. *a*.

کسفة *kisfat*. A part, section, segment *a* [*p*

کس کش *kus kash* A pimp. A contented cuckold

کسگر *kasgar*. A plasterer. A potter. *p*

کسل *kasal* Being torpid Laxness, slowness, indolence. Laziness Sickness. *kasil*. Cowardly, slothful, worn, fatigued. *a*

کسل *kusal* Tearing, breaking off, a breach *p*

کسلان *kaslán* Lazy, slothful, cowardly *a*

کسلمند *kasalmand*. Languid, sick, relaxed *p*.

کسلناک *kasalnák* Cowardly, lazy, sluggish. *p*.

کسمه *kasmah* A ringlet of hair parted to hang over the cheek. An artificial or false lock of hair. A sort of cake. *p*.

کسن *kisan* A pea *p*

کسندر *kusundar* Low, mean, worthless *p*.

کسنه *kisnah* A purse. *kasanah* Vetches. *p*.

کسني *kasní* also *kisní*. Succory Asafœtida *p*.

کسوة *kiswat* A robe, a habit, apparel, a mode of dressing Dress. Form, manner, appearance. *a*. [care. *p*.

کسور *kusúr*. Gaining, preserving, keeping with

کسور *kusúr*. (*pl* of کسرة) Fractures, chinks, breaches *a*

کسوف *kusúf* Being sad Being obscured, eclipsed (the sun). An eclipse. *a*.

کسول *kasúl*. Slow, dull, lazy, tardy. *a*.

کسه *kasah*. Facility, ease. A purse. *p*.

کسي *kase*. One, some one, any one, a certain person. *p*

کسیختن *kusíkhtan*. To break, to tear or twist off as thread. To be broken *p*.

کسیدا *kasídá*. Cassia of Arabia. *p*.

کسیر *kasír*. Broken, torn off, routed. Poor. *a*.

کسیف *kasíf*. Thick, gross, impure, bad, unpleasant *a*.

کسیل *kasíl*. A breaking by tearing off. *kusíl*. A betrothing. The prosecuting of journey. A driving away. *kisíl kardan*. To stop, to hinder, to detain. *p*.

کش *kash*. The armpit. A corner, an angle. The breast. The groin. Goodness. Mirth. The planet Saturn. A running sore in the foot of a camel. Empty. Good. Beautiful. Drawing, pulling, carrying, bearing, a drawer. آبکش A drawer of water. بارکش A bearer of burdens. It is often used for کهاورا To him. *kush*. Humour or temperament of the body. The breast, the side or the armpit. Anything male. A killer, one who kills. *p*.

کش *kish* A line drawn through a word to erase it. Have a care! It is used likewise at chess when the king receives check. It is also often for کهاورا as کهاورا گفت, *i.e.*, کش گفت Who said to him *p*.

کشا *kashá* Drawing. I wish *kushá*. An opener, who solves, loses, displays. Who makes cheerful Who besieges, who conquers *p*

کشاد *kushád*. An opening, an uncovering, cheerfulness Expansion. A siege. A move at chess. Open, wide. کشادنامه A royal diploma, privilege, or license. *p*.

کشادگي *kushádagí* An opening, openness, expansion, joy, latitude. Siege or taking of a town. An area. *p*.

کشادن *kushádan*. To open, disclose, explain. To take (a town), to subdue To laugh. To polish To shoot an arrow To move at chess. *p*

کشاده *kushádah*. Opened, discovered, expanded, wide, extensive Taken (castle). Glad, frank. Sincere, clear. *p*.

کشاده پیشانی *kushádah peshání*. Of an open countenance *p*.

کشاده دست *kushádah dast*, Open-handed, liberal, generous *p* [mouth. *p*.

کشاده دهان *kushádah dahán* With open

کشاده رو *kushádah rau*. An epithet of a horse that walks wide or stroddles behind. *p*.

کشاده روي *kushádah rúe*, Of an open, serene countenance. *p*. [ness, serenity. *p*.

کشاده گی *kushádah gí*. Cheerfulness, open-

کشاده مشرب *kushádah mashrab*. Open by nature, candid, sincere, jovial. *p*.

کشاف *kashsháf*. A detector, discoverer, loser, solver, explainer. A coroner. *a*. [idea. *p*.

کشاک *kashák*. Mind, heart, thought, reflection,

کشاکش *kashá kash*. Attraction, allurement. Taking. Distraction. Command and prohibitions. Contention, tumult. War, battle, deep sorrow. *p*.

کشان *kashán.* Drawing, attracting. Whatever is drawn. *p.*

کشانه *kashánah.* A cell, a closet. A winter [habitation. *p.*

کشانیدن *kashánídan.* To cause to draw. *p.*

کشاورز *kashávarz.* A husbandman. A cultivated field. A sowing, seed time. *p.*

کشاورزي *kashávarzí.* Cultivation. *p.* [*p.*

کشایانیدن *kushávánídan.* To cause to open.

کشایش *kushávyish.* Aperture, opening, clearness, scenity. *p.*

کشاینده *kushávyandah.* An opener. *p.*

کشت *kasht.* An herb, red, and resembling a thread, which creeps twiningly along the ground. *kisht.* Seed, a sown field. Check at chess. *p.* [*p.*

کشت آب *kisht áb.* Seed sown during the rains.

کشتار *kushtár.* Slain in sacrifice. A sacrifice, a massacre. کشتار کردن To slay. *p.*

کشتاو *kashtáw.* Compassion, sympathy, condolence. *p.*

کشتاور *kishtáwar.* A husbandman. *p.*

کشتر *kashtar.* Blandishments and coquetry of a pretty woman. *p.*

کشتره *kushtarah.* A hatchet, an axe. *p.*

کشت زار *kisht zár.* A field sown and beginning to look green. Ripe corn. A seminary. *p.*

کشتک *kushtak.* A beetle. *p.*

کشتکار *kisht kár.* A sower, a husbandman. A sown field. *p.* [*p.*

کشتکاري *kisht kárí.* Culture, tillage, husbandry.

کشتگان *kushtagán.* (*pl.* of کشته) The slain کشتگان زنده Martyrs. *p.*

کشتگیر *kushtgír.* A wrestler. *p.* [tivator. *p.*

کشتمند *kishtmand.* A cultivated field. A cul-

کشتن *kushtan.* To kill, to murder, to sacrifice. To beat. *kishtan.* To till, to sow. To reap, to mow. *p.* [ter. *p.*

کشتن گاه *kushtan gáh.* The place of slaugh-

کشتوک *kashtúk.* A tortoise. *p.*

کشته *kashtah.* Squint-eyed. *kishtah.* Tilled, sown. *kushtah.* Killed, murdered, sacrificed. کشتهٔ جیوه An alloy of mercury and tin foil used for looking glass. *p.*

کشتي *kashtí* or *kishtí.* A boat, ship, bark. A tray. A beggar's plate or pot. کشتي باد A sailing ship. کشتي بخار A steam-ship. کشتي جنگي A man-of-war. کشتي حوتي A whaler, or whaling ship. کشتي سازخانه A ship-building yard. کشتي شراعي A sailing ship. کشتي گذاره A ferry boat. *p.*

کشتي *kushtí.* Fighting, wrestling. A belt. *p.*

کشتیبان *kishtíbán.* The captain or commander of a ship. A pilot. A sailor. *p.* [*p.*

کشتي کش *kishtí kash.* A pilot. A wine-biber.

کشتي گاه *kishtí gáh.* An arsenal, a seaport, a haven. *kushtí gáh.* A gymnasium. *p.*

کشتي گر *kishtí gar.* A ship-builder. *p.*

کشتي گیر *kushtí gír.* A wrestler. *p.* [*p.*

کشتي مال *kishtí mál.* A tax levied on boats.

کشتي نشین *kishtí nishín.* Seamen, people on board-ship. *p.*

کشخال *kashkhál.* (or کشخان) The head of a cuckold. A pimp to his own wife. *p.*

کشخر *kushkhar* A climate. *p.*

کشدانک *kashdának.* Smoke, rust, filth of body or of clothes. *p.* [to be broken. *p.*

کشستن *kishistan* or *kushustan.* To break, or

کشسته *kushastah.* Drawn (a line). *p.*

کشسه *kushsah.* A written document. *p.*

کشش *kashish.* Drawing. Attraction, allurement. Blandishment. *kushish.* Killing, manslaughter. *p.*

کشغیر *kushghír.* A lobster, a prawn. A goat. A breeches' string. *p.*

کشف *kashf.* Opening, manifesting, revealing, explaining, disclosure. *a.*

کشف *kashaf.* A tortoise. The sign Cancer. *p.*

کشفت *kushuft* or *kashaft.* He dissolved. Separated. Scattered *kushift.* A Jew's synagogue. *p.*

کشفتن *kashaftan.* To open, to cleave. To dissolve, disperse. To wither. *p.*

کشفتر *kashaftah,* Dispersed, scattered, dissolved, burnt, reduced to nothing. *p.*

کشفه *kashafah.* A flat wooden dish. A low-brimmed cup. *p.* [noitre. *p.*

کشفیات نمودن *kashfiyát namúdan.* To recon-

کشک *kashk.* Sour milk or curd dried and salted. A kind of thick pottage. An engine in loom for stretching the web. *p.*

کشک *kashk.* Barley. Barley broth. *a.* [*p.*

کشکاب *kashkáb.* Barley water. A ptisan. Ja'ap.

کشکاش *kishkásh.* The hissing of a serpent. *p.*

کشکاو *kashkáw.* Food. *p.* [Muharram. *p.*

کشکبا *kashk-bá.* A kind of food dressed in the

کشک خانه *kashk khánah.* A granary. *p.*

کشکدار *kashkdár.* A guard, a sentinel. *p.*

کشکشان *kashkashán.* Travelling gently. *p.*

کشکنه *kashkanah.* Barley bread. *p.*

کشکو *kashkú.* Barley broth. A magpie. *p.*

کشکول *kashkúl.* A beggar. A cup, a goblet. A beggar's cup, a calabash generally made in the form of a boat. *p.* [*p.*

کشکینه *kashkínah* (or کشکین) Barley bread.

كشگل *kashgul.* (or كشگول) A beggar's cup. *p.*

كشمر *kashmar.* Name of a village in Khurásán [*p.*

كشمش *kishmish.* Dried grapes, corinths or currants, raisins. *p.*

كشمشك كاولى *kishmishak-i-káwlí.* Bird-lime [*p.*

كشمكش *kashmakash.* Pulling different ways Sorrow, distress Fixed commands and prohibitions. Want, penury, distress *kush ma kush.* Fear, terror. The noise of combatants *p.*

كشميده *kashmídah* A line drawn over writing to erase it. Written. *p.*

كشمير *kashmír* Cashmere. *p.*

كشن *kishn* The lip *kushn* A mule Nature. *kashn.* A mule, a stallion A goat *p.*

كشمير شكن *kashmír shikan.* Cashmere cloth. *p.*

كشنبز *kushambuz* A he-goat *p.*

كشنج *kashanj.* A species of white mushroom *kashnij.* Very pure. *kishnij.* Coriander. *p*

كشنجير *kushanjír.* A large beam pierced with holes, through which they pass chains with large stones suspended to them (They are used in a peculiar manner in trials of strength). A battering cannon An instrument for bending bows *p*

كشندگى *kushandagí.* Slaughter *p.*

كشنده *kashandah* A drawer, attractor *kushindah.* A killer. *p*

كشنش *kishnish* Currants Coriander *p.* [*p*

كشنك *kishnak.* A kind of black-coloured vetch

كشنگ *kashang* A large melon or gourd, flat like a plate. A rope made of palm tree fibres *p.* [Vetches. *p.*

كشنه *kashnah.* A fungus, resembling an egg.

كشنى *kashní.* One-eyed A thick forest *kishní* A vetch. *kushní.* A goat *p.*

كشنيج *kishníj.* Coriander *p.*

كشنيز *kishníz.* Coriander. *p.*

كشو *kashau.* A tortoise. The sign Cancer. *p*

كشوث *kashús.* Dodder *p.*

كشودن *kushúdan.* To open. *p.*

كشوده *kushúdah.* Opened. Open. كشوده شكم Open or loose in the belly. *p.*

كشور *kishwar.* A climate, a country, a quarter or region of the world *p.*

كشور خدا *kishwar khudá* A king, a paramount sovereign. *p.* [sovereignty. *p.*

كشورخدائى *kishwar khudá-í-* Paramount

كشورز *kishwarz.* Great, a great man. *p.*

كشورزيان *kishwar ziyán* Grandees, nobles. *p*

كشورستان *kishwarsitán,* (كشورگشا or كشورگير A conqueror of kingdoms or countries. *p*

كشور كشائى *kishwar kushá-i-* (or كشورگيرى The conquest of provinces. *p.*

كشوفتن *kushúftan.* To open, to cleave, to be burst open. To scatter To dissolve To wither To vanish *p.* [surcingle *p.*

كشه *kashah* A mendicant, a poor A girth, a

كشى *kashí.* Drawing Poverty. A girth. Health. *kushí.* Killing *p.*

كشيخان *kashíkhán.* A cuckold *p*

كشيخانى *kashíkhání* Cuckoldom. *p.*

كشيدگى *kashídgí* Displeasure *p*

كشيدن *kashídan* To draw, extract, prolong, extend, protract. To exhaust To bring, to carry To withdraw, to remove To conquer To support. To lead To bind. To see *p.*

كشيده *kashídah* Drawn Extended One who has suffered A kind of needle-work. A clenched fist. High, tall. كشيده ابرو Having distant or long eye-brows كشيده بالا Of a tall size. كشيده خاطر Displeased كشيده رو Having a long or wrinkled face كشيده ريش One who has a long beard. كشيده عقل A fool. كشيده قامت Tall, high in stature. كشيده گر An embroider. *p.*

كشيش *kashísh* A monk, a priest *p.* [hood *p*

كشيشى *kashíshí.* A monastic life, the priest-

كشيك *kashík.* A guard, keeping guard. Company of men. Police of a town كشيكچى A sentinel, watchman, كشيكخانه A guard-house. كشيك كشيدن To guard *p.*

كشين *kishín.* The lip *p*

كظم *kazm* Restraining (anger) *a.*

كظيم *kazím.* Who checks his rage, restrains his passion Afflicted. *a.*

كعب *ka'ab.* The heel, the protuberant joint-bone of the foot and leg Dice A geometrical cube. Glory. The buckle-bone of a sheep used in playing A strand or foot of vessel. Nobility, grandeur. *ku'ab.* The breast. *a.* [temple of Mecca. *a.*

كعبة *ka'abat.* A die or play-bone. The square

كعبتين *ka'abatain.* The two temples, Mecca and Jerusalem. Any game at dice. *a*

كعبه *ka'abah.* The square temple at Mecca. *p.*

كف *kaf.* Froth, foam, scum. The palm of the hand The sole of the foot The fist. A floor. *p* [abstaining. *a.*

كف *kaff.* Prohibiting, restraining, averting

كفا *kafá* Adversity, straits, difficulty, affliction, sickness, disease Strangulation. *p.*

كفاء *kifá'a.* Being equal, alike, corresponding *a.*

كفاءة *kafáaat.* Resemblance. *a.*

كفار *kuffár.* (*pl.* of كافر) Infidels, unbelievers, idolaters. *a.*

كفارة *kaffárat.* (*pr.* كفارة) Penitence, penance, [atonement. *a.*

كفاف *kafáf.* Sufficiency. A pittance, daily bread Alike. وجه كفاف A sufficient, quantity. *a.*

كفالة *kafálat.* Security, caution, responsibility, [bail, pledge, a pawn. *a.*

كفانه *kafánah.* An abortion, a castling. *p.*

كفانيدن *kafánídan.* To cause to cleave lengthwise. *p.*

كفاية *kifáyat.* Being sufficient. A sufficiency, enough, abundance, plenty, surplus. Economy, thrift. Profit, advantage. *a.*

كفايتي *kifáyatí.* Abundance, plenty, sufficiency. Thrifty. Cheap, purchased for less than its value. *a.*

كف پا *kaf-i-pá.* The sole of the foot. كف پا زدن [To bastinado. *p.*

كفة *kaffat.* The bason or scale of balance. *a.*

كفت *kaft.* He burst, he split, he dug. Split, cleft, riven. A rupture. *kift.* The hollow of the hand. *p.*

كفتا *kaftá.* Broken, burst. *p.*

كفتار *kaftár.* A hyena, an animal between a wolf and a dog. *p.*

كفتان *kaftán.* A locust. A green fish. *p.*

كفتر *kaftar.* A pigeon. كفترباز A carrier-pigeon. كفترچتري A fan-tailed pigeon. كفترمعلق A tumbler-pigeon. *p.*

كفتري *kaftarí.* A weaver's comb. *p.*

كفتگى *kaftagí.* A split, a crack. *p.*

كفتن *kaftan.* To dig, to divide, to split. *kuftan.* To beat, to bruise. To pound. *p.*

كفتور *kaftúr.* Perseverance in any undertaking, patience in affliction. *p.*

كفته *kaftah.* Split, burst, cracked, divided. *p.*

كفجول *kafjúl.* A chopping-block. *p.*

كفچ *kafch.* A skimmer. Froth, scum. Spittle. A curl. The hood of a snake. *p.*

كفچاليز *kafchálíz.* A skate, a ray. A skimmer. *p.*

كفچك *kafchak.* A skimmer. The flaps of a [saddle. *p.*

كفچل *kafchal.* The crupper or haunches of a horse. *p.*

كفچل پوش *kafchal posh.* A kind of horse- [cloth. *p.*

كفچليز *kafchalíz.* A ladle full of holes. A skimmer. The dog-fish. A tadpole. *p.*

كفچوك *kafchúk.* (or كفچول) A saddle-cushion. *p.*

كفچه *kafchah.* A ladle, a spatula, a spoon. A curl, a ringlet. The hood of a snake. *p.*

كفچه نول *kafchah nol.* The spoonbill (a bird). *p.*

كفداري *kafdárí.* Play, trick, sport. *p.*

كفر *kafr.* Covering, hiding. Being unbelieving. Obscurity, the darkness of the night. A sepulchre. *kifr.* Darkness. *kufr.* Blasphemy, incredulity, impiety. Unbelief. Ingratitude. Pitch. *a.*

كفران *kufrán.* Being ungrateful to one's benefactor. Ingratitude. Atonement, expiation. كفران نعمت Ungratefulness for benefits. *a.*

كفرگوي *kufr goe.* A blasphemer. *p.*

كفرة *kafrat.* Darkness. *kufrat.* Ingratitude. *kafarat.* (or كفرة) (*pl.* of كافر) Infidels, pagans. *a.*

كفره *kafrah.* A lock. *kufrah.* The calix of a [flower. *p.*

كفزدن *kafzadan.* To give a slap. *p.*

كف سفيد *kaf safed.* (White-handed). Liberal, profuse. *p.*

كفسك *kafsak.* Froth, foam. *p.*

كفش *kafsh.* A shoe, sandal, slipper, high-heeled and shod with iron. كفش خواستن To set out on a journey. *p.*

كفش ارسي *kafsh-i-urasí.* European shoes; sole of a shoe. *p.*

كفش بند *kafsh band.* A shoe string. *p.*

كفش دوز *kafsh doz* (or كفشگر) A shoemaker. *p.*

كفشر *kaf shir* (or كفشير) Solder. Borax. Lead, tin, pewter. The froth of milk. A boot. *p.*

كفش ساغري *kafsh i sághárí.* Shoes of green shagreen with high heels. *p.*

كفش كن *kafsh kan.* A place where the slippers are pulled off. *p.*

كفشگ *kafashg* or *kifashg.* Chaff. *p.*

كفشن *kafshan.* A desert, also ground, which has formerly been cultivated. *p.*

كفك *kafk.* Froth, scum, soap-suds, spittle. *p.*

كفگير *kafgír.* A skimmer, a spoon, a ladle. *p.*

كفل *kafl.* Fasting continually. Maintaining or enduring. Being security for another. *kifl.* Alike, equal. Utility. Progeny. A part, a portion. A piece of cloth under the yoke of an ox. *kafal.* Buttocks of a horse. The buttocks, the haunches, the crupper (of a horse), a kind of cloth used instead of saddle. كفل گاه The hips, the buttocks. *p.*

كفليز *kafliz.* A spatula, a ladle. *p.*

كفليزي *kafliží.* A sea-dog. *p.*

كفمال *kafmál.* A rubber (person). *p.*

كفن *kafn.* Spinning. Wrapping (a body) in a winding sheet. *kafan.* Dead-clothes, winding sheet, a shroud. *a.*

كفني *kafnī.* A dress worn by fakirs. *a.*

كفوء *kufúa.* Alike, equal. Tribe, caste, family, brotherhood. *a.*

كفور *kafúr.* Unthankful An infidel. *kufúr* Being incredulous, impieties, ungrateful. (*pl.* of كفر *kufr.*) Impious. Ingratitudes. *a*

كفه *kafah.* A heap of corn in a barn winnowed. *kaffah.* A tankard. The refuse or chaff. The scale of a balance. The palm of the hand. A gabion, a basket filled with earth. A girth. A salt desert. *p.*

كفيار *kafyár,* Laborious, painstaking in praiseworthy deeds. *p.*

كفيدن *kafídan* To burst, crack, break. To foam, to froth. *p*

كفيده *kafídah.* Burst, broken. *p*

كفيز *kafíz.* A measure containing about 64 lbs. [weight. *p.*

كفيل *kafíl.* A security, a surety, bail, a cautioner. Like, equal. Sureties *a.*

كك *kak.* Dry biscuit. *kuk.* A hen that has left off laying *p.*

ككچه *kakchah.* Cotton seed *p.*

ككش *kikish* or *kakish.* A pungent plant, like the nosemart. *p.*

كل *kal* Bald. Scurf, scales on the head. Baldness. A male buffalo. *kul.* Crooked, bent. A village. A dwarf. *kill.* A cry of joy. *p.*

كل *kall.* Being blunt, dull, dim, slow, stammering *kull.* All, universal, the whole *a.*

كلا *kalá.* A frog. Lungs. Lights. Potash. *p.*

كلا *kilá* Both *kallá* Not at all, not in the least Certainly, by all means *a.*

كلاء *kaláa.* Abounding with green herbage (ground). Forage, fodder, herbage, grass. *a.*

كلا *kallá.* A cabbage. The head. *p.*

كلاو *kaláú* A frog. *p.*

كلاب *kaláb.* A reel, any wheel on which they wind thread. A clew, a skein of thread, a hank. *p.* [Dogs *a.*

كلاب *kaláb.* Madness. *kilab.* (*pl.* of كلب)

كلاب *kallab.* A keeper of dogs. *kullab.* A pot-hook. A spur. *a.*

كلابة *kulábat.* Forceps, pincers. *a.*

كلابتون *kalábatún.* A kind of needle-work or embroidery. Gold thread *p.*

كلابه *kalábah.* A raw thread as it is wound from the spindle, yarn. A ball of thread, a clew, a skein. A reel, a weel for winding thread. *p.* [*p.*

كلابه سنگ *kalábah sang.* A stone for a sling.

كلابيه *kulábiyah.* A wafer, march-pane. *p.*

كلاپاچه *kallá pá-e-chah* Name of a dish, the head and feet. *p.*

كلاپشت *kalá pusht.* A kind of cloth, black and green, made of goat's hair. *p.*

كلاپيسه *kalá pesah.* (and كلاپيشه) Rolling and showing the whites of the eyes from anger, debility, or voluptuousness. A dimness on the eyes from rheum. *p.*

كلات *kalát.* An edifice, any structure surrounded, like a palace, with walls. A port. A castle on the top of a mountain. A red stone. A market-town. *p.*

كلاج *kuláj.* A wafer, march-pane *p.*

كلاجك *kalájak.* A small white species of the concha venerea. The shell of the murex or purple fish. *p.*

كلاچه *kaláchah.* Marrow. *p.*

كلاچه گاو *kaláchah gáw.* A party-coloured ox. [*p.*

كلاخ *kalákh.* A fillet, a head-band. *p.*

كلا خشك *kalá khushk,* Lantern-jawed. Treacherous. Noise, tumult. *p.*

كلازه *kalázah.* Squint-eyed. *p.*

كلار *kulár.* A frog. *p.*

كلاري *kalárí.* A salt-pan or salt-work. *p.*

كلاژ *kaláżh.* Mouldiness, rust. Squint-eyed. A magpie. *p.*

كلاژو *kalázhú.* Squint-eyed. Magpie. *p.*

كلاژكه *kalázhkah.* A grappling-hook or iron, particularly that used to recover things from a well. *p.*

كلاژه *kalázhah.* Squint-eyed. A magpie. *p.*

كلا سنگ *kalá sang.* A sling. *p.*

كلاسه *kalásah.* Wells where travellers drink (especially pilgrims going to or from Mecca). *p*

كلاش *kalásh.* Mustiness Rust. A watchman. A cock. A night-owl. A spider. A cobweb. *kallásh.* A saturnalian. كلاشي Saturnalia *p.*

كلاش جامه *kalásh jámah.* The film in which the spider deposits her eggs. *p.*

كلاشخانه *kalásh-khánah.* A spider's web. A cobweb. *p.*

كلاشكن *kaláshkan.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

كلاشكه *kaláshakah.* A hook for recovering things from a well. *p.*

كلاغ *kulágh* A crow, a rook, a raven. كلاغ گرفتن To laugh at. *p.*

كلاغ پيشه *kalágh peshah.* A jack-daw. كلاغ زاغي , كلاغ جرّك or كلاغ جيكو A magpie. *p.*

كلاغچه *kalághchah.* A magpie. A little rook. A skein of thread, a clew of thread. *p.*

كلافه *kalófah.* A raw thread as it is wound from the spindle. A reel for winding thread upon. *p.*

كلاك *kalák.* A mere desert. The upper part of the forehead. *kilák.* A crooked stick for gathering fruit. *kulák.* Empty, void. A large wave. *p.*

كلا كار *kallá kár.* Noisy, tumultuous. *p.*

كلال *kalál.* The crown of the head. The top of a mountain. The upper part of the forehead. Weakness. An orphan. A childless man. *p.*

كلال *kalál* or *kulál.* A potter. *p.*

كلال *kalál.* Being tired. Becoming weak (the eye). Weakness, langour, fatigue, lassitude, impotency. *a.*

كلالة *kalálat.* Being fatigued. Being blunt. Being dim-sighted. Stammering. Being crowned. *a.*

كلال خانه *kalál khánah.* A place where arrack [is sold. *p.*

كلاكك *kalákak.* A plough handle. *p.*

كلاله *kalálah* or *kulálah.* Hair, locks, ringlets dangling from the forehead. A nosegay. *p.*

كلاليب *kalálíb.* (*pl.* of كلاب *kulláb.*) Pot-hooks. The talents of a hawk. *a.*

كلام *kalám.* A word, a speech, an oration, discourse, talk, conversation. Disputation. Combat. A salutation, compliment. علم كلام Metaphysics. Scholastic theology. محصّل كلام , خلاصهٔ كلام , حاصل كلام , also الحاصل Upon the whole. *a.*

كلام سوقي *kalám-i-súḳí.* Slang. *p.*

كلان *kalán.* Large, great, big, grand, bulky. Elder. High. More. كلان سال Aged, old. كلان سالي Old age, grandevity. كلان شكم Big-bellied. *p.*

كلان پيشه *kalán peshah.* An amplification, or dimness in the eye-sight, a confusion of vision. *p.*

كلانتر *kalántar.* Bigger, greater, larger. The chief man (especially for life) in a town, in whose name everything is done. *p.*

كلانه *kalánah.* A necklace of beads. *kilánah.* A hearth. *p.*

كلاني *kalání.* Greatness. *p.*

كلاو *kalaw.* A clew, a reel. A frog. *p.*

كلاوه *kaláwah.* A hank, a skein. A reel. A frog. Astonished. The wind-pipe. كلاوه فروش A vendor of yarn reels. *p.*

كلاه *kuláh.* A cap, a cowl, a night-cap, a hat. A crown. كلاه برانداختن To exult. كلاه بوسرنهادن To honour. كلاه چرخ , كلاه زمين The sky The sun. كلاه شكستن To wear one's hat awry. كلاه قاضي A kind of cap worn by the cads or judges. كلاه ملك A king. كلاه نهادن To salute. زره كلاه A helmet. *p.*

كلاه داري *kuláh dárí.* Sovereignty, regal authority. طرف كلاه A pinch or indentation in the Persian cap. كلاه تفنگ A percussion cap. كلاه طرقه *ṭaraḳah.* A percussion cap. كلاه فرنگي A hat. كلاه نمدي A felt cap. كلاه پوستي A Persian cap of black lamb skin. كلاه كشيش A cowl, a head-piece. *p.*

كلب *kalb.* A dog. الكلب The dog star. *a.*

كلب *kalab.* The margin of the mouth. The beak of a bird. *p.*

كلبانگ *kulbáng.* Fame, rumour, sound. The cry made by the Muhammadans of الله الله when rushing to battle. *p.*

كلبة *kalbat.* A bitch. *kulbat.* A closet, a [cell. *a.*

كلبتان *kalbitán.* A smith's forceps. *a. p.*

كلبد *kulbad.* A closet, a cell. *p.*

كلبستان *kalbistán.* A tooth-drawing instru- [ment. *p.*

كلبك *kulbaḳ.* A covering for a stack of grain. A hut built for those who keep watch over sown fields. *p.*

كلبه *kulbah.* A closet, a cell. A house, a cottage. A shop, a warehouse. A casket. A corner. كلبهٔ احزان (cell of sorrow). An afflicted or distressed family. *p.*

كلبي *kalbí.* Belonging to a dog or bitch, canicular. *a.*

كلپ *kalap.* The beak of a bird. *p.*

كلپتره *kalpatrah.* Foolish sayings. *p.*

كلتان *kaltán.* The jambs or side-posts of a [door. *p.*

كلتان *kiltán.* Both. *a.*

كلتبان *kaltabán.* One who connives at his wife's infidelity, a cuckold. *p.*

كلترك *kaltarḳ* A cloth top of the Persian cap. [*p.*

كلته *kaltah.* Dock-tailed, curtailed. Short, defective, mean. A short stick. *p.*

كلثوم *kulṯúm.* Full of flesh about the jaws. The silk flag at the top of a standard. ام كلثوم The mother of plumpness, the proper name of a woman. *a.*

كلج *kilj.* A fold, a wrinkle. Baskets in which they carry coals. Proud, foolish. *p.*

كلجان *kalján.* A dung hill. *p.*

كلجه *kiljah.* A quail. *kulajah.* Of two colours. [*p.*

كلچ *kalch.* Dirt, filth. A fold, a wrinkle. Pack-saddles. Pride. A dung basket. *p.*

كلچنگ *kalaçhang.* A crab. *p.*

كلچه *kalchah.* A magpie. *p.*

كلچيچه *kalchíchah.* Tickling, titillation. *p.*

كلخان *kulkhán.* The chimney, furnace, or stove of a bath. *p.*

كلخرجه *kalakharijah* The murmuring noise of a crowd, or of the throwing of water Titillation. *p.*

كلخن *kulkhan.* The chimney, furnace, or stove of bath. *p.*

كلخن تاب *kulkhan táb* One who lights the furnaces of baths. *p.*

كلس *kils* Quick-lime, also mixed with sand or formed into plaster. An ointment mixed with arsenic and quick-lime for taking off hairs. *a p.*

كلس *kuls* Carded cotton. *p.*

كلسرا *kalsirá.* Depraved, vicious. An enemy *p*

كلشكر *kalshakar.* Mouldiness, scum, froth. *p.*

كلف *kalf* Black mixed with yellow *kalíf.* A man in love *kalaf* Inclined to a dirty black (red) Any pimple or spot on the face of a reddish black. *a.*

كلف *kalaf.* A bird's beak. A mole. A freckle. *p*

كلفة *kulfat.* A blackish red colour Trouble, vexation, distress. كلفت نمودن To put oneself out of the way *a.*

كلفت *kalaft* The beak of a bird *kuluft* Rough, uncouth A fine fur Monstrous *p*

كلك *kilk* A hollow reed, a kex, a pen. *kulk.* Nap of wool, velvet, or cloth, down *kalak* A raft *kalak* A chafing dish of earthenware. *kulluk.* A earthenware box for saving money in. *kilik* Squint-eyed. *p.*

كلكزو *kalkazú* Old brooms, brushes, or besoms *p*

كل كل *kalkal.* Vain words. Haste. Mental uneasiness. *p*

كلكلاتي *kulkulatí.* A crested lark. *p.*

كلكلان *kulkullán.* One entrusted with the whole economy of a house, a factotum or major domo. *a.*

كلكلانج *kalkalánij.* An electuary for the cholic *p*

كلكوف *kilkúf* Old brooms or besoms. *p.*

كلكي *kalakí* A plume worn on the head by the youths of Persia in battle and on great occasions. *p.*

كلكيس *kalkís.* A boy's top. Turned about, whirled round *p.*

كلكينه *kalkínah.* Soft and shaggy silk, or velvet. *p*

كلل *kalal.* A plume worn on the head by the Persian youths in battle or on festivals. *p.*

كلم *kalm.* Wounding. A wound. *kalim.* (*pl.* of كلمة) Words. *a.*

كلم *kalam-* A cabbage, a cauliflower. كلم رومي, or كلم گلدار A cauliflower. كلم شهري A knolcole vegetable. *p.*

كلما *kullamá.* Whatever *a.*

كلمات *kalimát* (*pl.* of كلمة) Words, vocables, discourses, speeches. *a.*

كلمة *kalimat.* (or كلم) A word, a saying, discourse, part of speech. A poem. *a.*

كلمتان *kalimatán.* Two voices, two words. *a.*

كلن *kulan.* A swelling in the body. A wen. The elephanthiasis Carded cotton. *p.*

كلنج *kilanj.* Dirt, filth. Pride. The little finger. *p.*

كلنجار *kilinjár* or *kalanjár* A crab, a crayfish, lobster. كلنجار كردن To scrawl. *p.*

كلنجك *kilanjak* The little finger. A crab. *p.*

كلند *kuland* A mattock, pickaxe, shovel, a vine-dresser's pruning hook. Scales or rust of iron. Strong, firm. Quick. A log fastened to a dog's neck. *p.*

كلند بردار *kulan bardár.* A pioneer. *p.*

كلندر *kalandar.* The stocks The bar of a door. A butcher's block. A rough, uncouth fellow *p*

كلندره *kalandarah.* A rough, unshaved stick. A man uncouth in his manners. *p.*

كلندن *kalandan.* To shake a garment or a carpet *p.*

كلندبدن *kalandídan* To dig, to excavate *p.*

كلنك *kalink.* Squint-eyed *kilank.* A keyhole *kulank* A crane, a heron. A large cock. *kulunk,* A pickaxe. *p.*

كلنگ *kalang.* A vine-dresser's pruning hook. *kulang* A mattock. *kilang* A key-hole. *kulang.* A hoe. A crane A heron, a large cock. *kulung.* A pickaxe. *p.*

كلنگبين *kulangubín.* Roses preserved with honey. *p*

كلنه *kulnah.* A bird's beak. *p.*

كلو *kulo* The head man of a ward, the judge of a market. A large buttered cake. *p.*

كلوا *kalwá,* Joining one thing to another. A frog. كلوابنگ A mender of broken china. *p.*

كلوار *kalwár.* A distiller, vendor of spirituous liquors *a.*

كلوب *kulúb.* A form, a model, a mould. *p.*

كلوب *kallúb.* Forceps, pincers. *a.*

كلوتك *kulotak.* An implement of wood used by fullers and washers of linen. *p.*

كلوته *kalútah.* A fillet for the head. A twisted halter or bridle. *p.*

كلوج *kalúj.* Rust, filth. A hand or foot which has lost its fingers or toes by frost. *kuluj.* A large round cake. A lizard. *p.*

كلوچ *kaloch.* Exchange, return. Chewing any thing which makes a noise. Scratching. *p.*

كلوچه *kulúchah.* A cake of flour baked with butter. A wafer. *p.*

كلوچيدن *kalochídan.* To scratch, to bite, or chew things which make a noise in masticating, such as biscuits. *p.*

كلوخ *kalúkh.* Unburnt brick. *kulúkh.* A clod of earth. Turf used in building walls. Dried clay. Brickbats. Dull. *p.*

كلوخ انداز *kulúkh andáz.* Apertures in a fortified wall through which they may throw stones and combustibles. A grandchild. A sling. *p.*

كلوخ كوب *kulúkh kúb.* A mallet. *p.*

كلور *kalúr.* Gleaning of corn. Reins. *p.*

كلوك *kulúk.* A jar, a pot. *p.*

كلوزة *kulúzah* also كلوز A pod of cotton. *p.*

كلولة *kulúlah.* Peace. A cotton-reel. A clew of cotton. *p.*

كلونده *kalwandah.* A cucumber. An unripe [melon. *p.*

كلوه *kalwah.* A reel for winding thread. *kulwah sang.* A sling. *kulwah.* A kidney. *p.*

كله *kilah.* Curly hair. Stitching or quilting. *kulah.* Short, defective. *p.*

كله *kalah.* The face or cheek. A stitch in sewing. A trivet. An iron mace. A mode, manner. *kaluh.* Little, mean. *p.*

كله *kulah.* A cap, tiara, mitre, or fillet. A wriggling motion. كله انداختن or كله بر انداختن To be in high spirits, to shout with joy on obtaining the object of one's wishes. كله گوشه براسمان High rank, dignity. *p.*

كله *kallah.* The head, The crown or hinder part of the head, the top or summit of any thing. The jaw. The stature of man, a fathom, measure of five feet and half. كله پا A hammer. كله پز *kallah paz* (also كله فروش) One who dresses and sells the heads, feet, and tripe or fat of cattle. كلهٔ كلاه The cloth top of the Persian cap. كله موي The hair of the pube. *p.*

كله پوش *kallah posh.* Cap or a square bonnet worn by young girls. *p.*

كله چماقي *kallah chumáḳí.* A dandelion plant. [*p.*

كله چنگ *kallah chang.* A crab, a lobster. *p.*

كله خشك *kallah khushk.* Mad, crazy. An opium-eater. *p.*

كله دار *kulah dár.* A conqueror. An absolute sovereign. Proud. Refractory. *p.*

كله داري *kalah dárí.* Sovereignty. Obstinacy. [*p.*

كلهري *kalahrí.* A squirrel. *p.*

كله زدن *kallah zadan.* To butt. To boast. *p.*

كله زده *killah zadah.* A throne with a canopy. *p.*

كله زن *kallah zan.* A boaster, swaggerer. *p.*

كله زني *kallah zaní.* Boasting. *p.*

كله سائلي *kalah sá ilí.* Misfortune. Crows gathered about a carcase. *p.*

كله شجرا *kulah shajará.* Succession and property of a saint, fakir, etc. *a.*

كله قند *kallah-i-ḳand.* A loaf of sugar. *p.*

كله گوشه *kulah goshah.* The corner of a cap. *p.*

كله گي *kallah gí* The ornamented work on the head of a bridle. *p.*

كلي *kulli.* Universal, total, all, every. General. *a.*

كلي *kalí.* An eruption on the head which children are subject to. *p.*

كليات *kulliyát.* (*pl.* of كلية *kulliyat.*) All, every one, everything, the work of an author. (*pl.* of كلية *kulyat.*) Reins, kidneys. كليات سخن The long and short of it. *a.*

كلياس *kilyás.* The door or entrance to a house. A privy on the roof of a house. *p.*

كلياني *kilyání.* Gum ammoniac, galbanum, asafœtida. *p.*

كلياوه *kalyáwah* (also كلياده) Deaf, stupid, [silly. *p.*

كليب *kalíb.* A pack of dogs. *a.*

كلية *kulyat.* The reins or kidneys. *kulliyat.* All. Universality, the total, whole. *a.*

كليتان *kulyatáni.* (dual). The reins or kidneys. *a.*

كليج *kalíj* Vain, proud. Dirt, filth. *kilej.* A horse whose hind legs are crooked. *p.*

كليجن *kulíjan.* Galangale. *p.*

كليچ *kalích.* Vain, proud. Sediment, dregs. Pus. *kulích.* A large cake. *p.*

كليچه *kalíchah.* A wooden bolt or key. *kulíchah.* The disc or body of the sun or moon. A lamp. Bread of fine flour of a round shape. An ingot. *kulích.* A riding jacket, كليجه or كليچه A frock-coat, a surtout coat. *p.*

كليد *kalíd* also *kilíd.* A key. A ploughshare. كليد دادن To wind. *p.*

كليدان *kalídán.* A lock, stocks. A bolt, a [bar. *p.*

كليدانه *kilídánah.* A lock, a bolt, a bar. *p.*

كليد عملي *kilíd-i-'aamalí.* A keel of a ship. *p.*

كليزدان *kalíz dán.* A beehive. *p.*

كليزه *kalízah.* A cup for water, ewer. *p.*

كليسا *kalísá.* (كليسه or كليسيا) A church, a synagogue, a temple. *p.*

كليله *kalílah.* A crow. Crow's dung. An ox. كليله ودمنه The ox and jackal. Name of two jackals (who make a conspicuous figure in a book called. انوار سهيلي) *p.*

كليم *kalím.* Wounded. One who speaks to [another, familiar. *a.*

كليم *kilím.* A species of common carpet. A sort of blanket A habit worn by dervishes. كليم پوش Clothed in the coarse raiment, called. كليم *p.*

كليواج *kalíwáj* (or كليواژ) A kite *p*

كليون *kulyún.* A species of cloth of seven colours. *p*

كم *kam.* Few, little, deficient, wanting, scarce, less Worse Poor Base. Destitution Precious. كم زارخوردن To eat little كم كاشتي Shameful Disgrace. كم گرفتن To abandon, consider as lost. كم وكاست Defect and diminution. كم ياب Rare, scarce *p.*

كم *kam* How much? How long? Many, much. Quantity *a.*

كم *kamm* Covering, concealing. *kimm.* A rose-bud An envelope *kumm.* A sleeve *a*

كما *kamá* Like, as *a.*

كما *kamá.* Lettuce A sleeve Old cloth sewed together *kuma* The envelope of nut-megs A fungus Mushroom. *p*

كما بيش *kamá besh.* More or less *p*

كماج *kumáj* (or كماچ) Unleavened bread A round bit of wood, perforated in the middle for receiving the top of a tent pole A cake كماج خشك A biscuit, rusk. *p.*

كمارة *kamárah.* A mortar or howitzer. *p*

كماريدن *kamarídan* To smile. *p.*

كم اصل *kam-aṣl* Of mean origin. *p.*

كمال *kamál* Being complete, entire. Perfection, excellence Completion, accomplishment, conclusion, integrity *a.*

كمالات *kamálat* (*pl* of كمال) Perfections *a*

كمالية *kamáliyat* Perfection *a*

كمام *kimám.* Frankincense. *p.*

كمان *kamán.* A bow. The sign Sagittarius (*pl.* of كم) Few. Small Deficient. The spring of a gun كمان زنبوري A musket كمان سادة The sun. The moon. Moonlight. كمان مهرة or كمان گروهة A cross-bow. كمان ابرو With arched eyebrow. A mistress كمان جولة A case for a bow and arrow. *p.*

كمانچه *kamánchah* A little bow A bow with which women strike cotton. The bow of a violin. A lute, a harp, a violin. *p.*

كماندار *kamándár.* An archer *p.*

كماندان *kamándán.* A bow-case. *p.*

كمانساز *kamán sáz.* A bow-maker. An archer. *p.*

كمان قروهة *kamán kurúhah.* A cross-bow *p.*

كمانكره *kamán kurah.* A cross-bow. *p.*

كمان كش *kamán kash.* An archer. *p.*

كمانگر *kamángar.* One who makes bows. A bone setter A house painter. *p.*

كمان گردن *kamán gardan.* (Bow-necked.) Anything thin, lean, and weak. *p.*

كمانى گردها *kamáni-gardhá.* A pellet bow. *p.*

كمان گروهة *kamán gurúhah* A cross-bow. *p.*

كمان گير *kamán gír.* An expert bowman *p.*

كمانة *kamánah.* A bowsprit A plectrum of bow of an instrument A cup. A harp. Anything arched. A digger of graves, a miner A canal. *p.*

كماني *kamání* Bowed, bent. *p*

كماه *kamáh.* A white mushroom. *p*

كماهة *kumáhah.* An amulet. *p*

كم بخت *kam bakht* Unfortunate (reproachfully), a wight. *p*

كم بختي *kambakhtí* Adversity, misfortune. *p.*

كم بر *kam bar.* A division of the suit at card. *p.*

كم بها *kam bahá.* Low-priced, worthless. *p.*

كم بيش *kam besh.* Less or more. *p.*

كمپاى *kampáe.* Remissness, backwardness. *p.*

كمپايه *kampáyah* In a mean condition, of low degree *p.*

كم پير *kam pír.* A feeble old man, a dotard. *p.*

كمتر *kamtar.* Less, least. Meaner, more contemptible. Smaller, inferior. *p.*

كمتر آشنا *kamtar áshná.* Little versed or skilled. *p*

كمترين *kamtarín.* Least, most vile, infamous, defective. The rabble. *p.*

كمثرى *kumasrá* A pear, pears *a.*

كمثل *kamisli.* Like, as, according to *a*

كم جرات *kam jur at* Cowardly. *p.*

كمجه *kumjah* A ladle, a spatula *p.*

كمچه *kamchah.* A locust. *p.*

كم حركت *kam harákat* Indolent, lazy. *p.*

كم حوصله *kam hauṣalah.* Unaspiring Unambitious Poor-spirited *p.*

كمخا *kamkhá.* Damask silk of different colours. *p.*

كمخاب *kamkháb.* An embroidered garment of one colour *kimkháb* An embroidered cloth of divers colours. *p.*

كمخت *kamukht* The back of a horse or an ass, also leather made from that part. *p.*

كم خرج *kam kharch.* Parsimonious. كم خرج بالانشين Applied to anything of good quality purchased cheaply. *p.*

كم خرچي *kam kharchí.* Parsimony. *p.*

كم خرد *kam khirad.* Unwise, ignorant. *p.*

كم خواب *kam khwáb.* Silk wove with gold and silver flowers. One who sleeps little. *p.*

كم خور *kam khwúr.* Abstemious, eating little (a horse). *p.*

كم خوراك *kam khwúrák.* Abstemious, a little eater. *p.*

كم خير *kam khair.* Good for little or nothing. [*p.*

كم ذات *kam zát.* Low-bred, of low caste. *p.*

كم ذهن *kam zihn.* Forgetful. Without abilities. *p.*

كمر *kamar.* The waist, the loins. A girdle, zone, belt. The middle of a mountain. The flank of an army. An arch, cupola, dome. Height. A fold, or any enclosure for cattle. كمرتركمر Height above height. كمربستن To prepare for action كمركوه The middle of a mountain كمركشادن also كمركشودن To abandon, give up, desist. To wait. *p.*

كمرا *kamrá.* A sheepfold. A tower. A room open in front. The string worn by the followers of Zoroaster. *p.*

كمربستر *kamar bastah.* Ready, prepared. A [servant. *p.*

كمربند *kamar band.* A waistband, sash, belt, girdle, zone. Alert, ready for battle, armed. A servant. *p.*

كمربندي *kamar bandí.* Armament, preparation for battle. *p.* [*p.*

كمردار *kamar dár.* A servant, a serving-man.

كمردوال *kamar duwál.* A leathern belt. *p.*

كمردون *kamardún.* The rainbow. *p.*

كمررخت *kamar rakht.* A valuable ornamented bridle. *p.*

كمرساز *kamar sáz.* A horse-belt or girth. A maker of girdles. A clasp, a buckle. *p.*

كمركش *kamar kash.* A hero, a brave man. *p.*

كمركشاي *kamar kushde.* Ungirding the loins. An exaction made by peons placed in restraint over any one for permission to pull off his clothes, and perform the ordinary functions of life. *p.*

كمررنگ *kamar rang.* Pale, faint-coloured. *p.*

كمرو *kam rau.* Slow-paced (horse). *p.*

كمره *kamrah.* The dung of animals. *p.*

كمري *kamrí.* Weak in the loins (a horse). *p.*

كم زدن *kam zadan.* To diminish. *p.*

كم زده *kam zadah.* One who always throws low at dice. A hypocrite. An infidel. Perverse. *p.* [fortunate. *p.*

كم زن *kam zan.* A low thrower at dice. Un-

كم زور *kam zor.* Weak, powerless. *p.*

كم زوري *kam zorí.* Weakness. *p.*

كم زهره *kam zahrah.* Cowardly. *p.*

كم سال *kam sál.* Young. *p.*

كم سفره *kam sufrah.* One whose table is scantily furnished. *p.*

كم شان *kam shán.* Humble, mild, affable, unassuming. *p.* [position. *p.*

كم شر *kam shar.* Well-disposed, of good dis-

كم شرح *kam sharah.* Low-wages. *p.*

كم شوق *kam shauk.* Indifferent. *p.*

كم صلا *kam ṣalá.* A method of transmitting words, so as to form in writing a cypher and in speech a gibberish or cant language, unintelligible to all who do not possess the key. The rule is contained in the following couplet:—كم صلا او حط اه در سع حرف منقوطش را بجايش دع that is, the tellers composing the following pairs are mutually interchanged for one another, and all those which have diacritical points remain unaltered. ط ح ; وا ; لا ص ; م ك ; ع س ; رد ; ه ل The word سلامت written according to this rule becomes عصكت *p.* [witless. *p.*

كم ظرف *kam zarf.* Ignoble, vile, stupid, silly,

كم عرض *kam 'aarz.* Narrow. *p.*

كم عيار *kam 'aiyár.* Below standard. *p.*

كم فهم *kam fahm.* Stupid. *p.*

كم قدر *kam ḳadar.* Worthless. *p.*

كم قدم *kam kadam.* Slow-paced. *p.*

كم قوت *kam ḳúwat.* Feeble, powerless. *p.*

كم قيمت *kam ḳímat.* Low-priced. *p.*

كمك *kumak.* Aid, assistance. A corps of auxiliaries *p.*

كم كار *kam kár.* Inexperienced in business. *p.*

كم كاسه *kam kásah.* Niggardly, sordid, mean-spirited. *p.* [A quicksand. *p.*

كم كم *kam kam.* A little. *kumkum.* A tankard.

كمكي *kumakí.* Auxiliary. *p.* [*p.*

كم گفتار *kam guftár.* Of few words, taciturn.

كم گو *kam go.* Taciturn. Speaking little. *p.*

كمل *kamal.* The whole. *a.*

كملي *kamlí.* A very coarse woollen dress worn by the poor. *p.*

كم مايگي *kam máyagí.* Smallness of capital. *p.*

كم مايه *kam máyah.* Ill-provided. *p.*

كمنام *kam nám.* Unknown, anonymous. Of little repute. *p.*

كمند *kamand.* A halter, a noose, a snare. A scaling-ladder. A lock of hair. A kind of girdle. كمند انداختن To throw a noose, to catch any fugitive man or animal. كمند كردن To scale a wall. در كمند كردن To catch in a noose or toil. *p.*

كمند *kumand.* A shed. *p.* [*p.*

كم نظر *kam nazar.* Dim-sighted, weak-sighted.

كمون *kammún.* Cumin seed. *p.*

كموني *kamúní.* A medicine in which cumin seed is mixed. *a.*

كمه *kamah* A tiara, mitre, cap, fillet. Hart's tongue. *kumah.* A hut. *p.*

كمه *kamah.* Being blind from one's birth. *a.*

كم همت *kam himmat.* Unambitious. Mean-spirited. *p.*

كمي *kamí.* Smallness, deficiency, abatement, loss. A lurking-place, an ambush. A horoscope *p.*

كمياب *kamyáb* Rare, difficult to be found, [hard to be got *p.*

كمياب *kamyábí.* Rarity. *p.*

كمي بيشي *kamí beshí* An abstract account of the increase and decrease of the rental of each individual in a village. *p*

كميت *kumait* A chesnut or bay horse, with a black tail and mane. *p*

كميّة *kammíyat* Quantity Form Number Value *a*

كميدن *kamídan* To grow less, be diminished To rise in the scale To suck *p*

كميز *kamíz* or *kumíz.* Dung, ordure Urine *p*

كميزدان *kumízdan* The urine-bladder A chamber-pot *p*

كميزيدن *kumízídan* To make water, to [urine, to stale *p*

كميژه *kamízhah* A bay horse with a black mane or tail A kind of grass *p.*

كمين *kamín* Deficient Meaner An ambush A little finger. *kumín.* A horse of a bay colour. *p*

كمين *kamín* Ambush, a lurking-place كمين ساختن To lie in wait *a*

كمين ساز *kamín sáz* (or كميندار) A lier in [wait *p*

كمين سازي *kamín sází* Laying snare *p*

كميندگاه *kamíngáh* (or كميندگر) An ambush *p.*

كمينه *kamínah.* Defective. Base, abject [Humble, servile. *p*

كن *kan.* A tree A place full of trees A fish spear, a trident. (from كندن). Dig, tear out, and in composition a digger, *kun.* The podex (imperative of كردن). It is used in a compound form from كننده A maker, or doer, who makes or does. *p.*

كن *kun.* Be, let it be, as كن فيكون (God said) let it be, and it was *a*

كناد *kanád.* A turtle-dove. *kunád.* May God grant. *p.*

كنار *kanár.* A side, brink, coast, shore, limit, boundary, edge, the hem (of a garment), the margin. An embrace. The bosom Separation. *kunár.* The pomegranate. The lote fruit. A species of plum *p.*

كنار گير *kanár gír.* A circle, a hoop, a ring *p.*

كناره *kanárah.* A side, a shore, a coast, a hem, border. A hook. كناره گرفتن To retire, withdraw. *p.*

كناره گيران *kanárah gírán.* Coasters Those who withdraw from a crowd, from business, from the world. *p.*

كناري *kinárí.* (Gold or silver) lace. *p.*

كناري فروش *kanárí farosh.* An embroiderer, a lace man *p*

كناز *kanaz* The stalk whence bunches of grapes or dates hang A hem, a border. *p.*

كناس *kannás* A sweeper, a scavenger An avaricious, ill-tempered man *a.*

كناسة *kanásat.* A synagogue, a congregation. A Christian church. *kunásat.* Sweepings, rubbish, dirt *p*

كناسي *kannasí* The office of sweeper. *p.*

كنام *kunam* A house, a dwelling. The den or retreat of a wild beast. A bird's nest. Pasture *p.* [cient Making, doing. *p.*

كنان *kanán* A round tent. *kunan* Old, an-

كناده *kanánah* Old, not new, worn-out. *p.*

كنانيدن *kunánídan* To cause to do *p.*

كناية *kinayat* (or كنايه) Calling anything by a significant name. An allusion, metaphor, rhetorical figure (the father, the mother being described after the child). *p*

كنائس *kanaís* (*pl* of كنيسة) Churches. *a.*

كنب *kumb* Cassia festularis. *kanab.* Hemp, tow *p* [cocoanut. *p.*

كنبار *kimbar* Rope made of the fibres of the

كنب دانه *kanab dánah* Hemp-seed *p*

كنبزه *kunbízah* An unripe melon *p*

كنبوريدن *kambúrídan* To defraud, deceive, trifle with. *p*

كنبه *kanabah* Raw thread *p* [boy. *p.*

كنبي *kanabí* A handsome, good-tempered

كنبيدن *kambídan* To draw a thing from a place and take it away. *kumbídan.* To rise up, to ascend To leap. *p.*

كنبيزه *kunbísah* A species of cucumber An unripe melon. *p.*

كنة *kannat.* The wife of a son or brother. *kinnat* A veil. A shade, an umbrella. *kunnat* A shade over a door-way. *p*

كنت *kant* A bee A beehive. Hemp. A village *p.*

كنتره *kintarah* A spider, a spider's web *p.*

كنتو *kinatú* Seed of the shrub Palma Christi. *p.*

كنج *kanj.* The uvula *kunj* A corner. A narrow street, a confined place A grove. A fold, a wrinkle. Bent double, crooked. *p.*

كنجار *kunjár.* (كنجال, كنجاره and كنجاله) Sediments, dregs, remains of anything squeezed. *p.*

كنج دريا *kunj-i-daryá.* A creek, a small bay, a bay, a gulf. *p.*

كنجد *kunjud.* The green sesame. Rape seed. *p.*

كنجده *kunjadah.* Sediment, dregs, remain of any thing squeezed, caput mortuum. *p.*

كنجر *kinjar.* A large, stout, wild elephant. *p.*

كنجروپنجر *kinjar-o-pinjar.* Pinching. *p.*

كنجشك *kunjishk* or *kunjashk.* A sparrow, or any similar bird. A pigeon, a turtle-dove. *p.*

كنجشنج *kunjshunj.* A subterraneous passage, [a mine. A ditch. *p.*

كنج كنج *kinj kinj* (or كنج كنج) Little, small. By little and little. *p.*

كنجل *kunjul.* Anything contracted, shrunk up or wrinkled. *p.*

كنجلك *kunjlak.* A wrinkle, a fold, a plait. *p.*

كنج لنج *kunj lunj.* Full of folds and wrinkles. *p.*

كنجور *kunjúr.* A treasure. *kanjwar.* A treasurer. *p.*

كنجه *kunjah.* A kind of double sack, or pair of bags, hung on each side of a horse. *p.*

كنجيد *kunjíd.* The seed sesame. *p.*

كنجيده *kunjídah.* Oil-cakes, the husks of seeds after the oil has been pressed out. *p.*

كنچ *kanch.* The uvula A vain, foolish fellow. *p.*

كنخ *kanakh.* Sour milk thickened by straining [off the whey. *p*

كنخت *kanakht.* The water of a sword-blade. A gem. *p.*

كند *kand.* A subterraneous fold for cattle. *p.*

كند *kand.* Hemp. Sugar. A wound. A kind of crooked pickaxe. *kund.* Dull, blunt. A stupid man, blockhead. Bold, brave. A fetter, the stocks. A beehive. Penis. The testicles. Wise. كند شدن To be set on edge, (the teeth.) كند كردن To lose as a watch. *p.*

كندا *kundá.* Learned, wise. A philosopher. [Bold. *p.*

كنداگر *kundá gar.* Learned, wise. Brave, bold. *kandágar.* A carver. كنداگري Carving, engraving. *p.*

كندامويه *kundá moyah.* The hair a child is [born with. *p.*

كنداواله *kundáwálah.* A tall, corpulent, robust man. A fat, ugly, ill-formed, beardless youth. *p.*

كندبدستر *kund badastar.* The testicles of the [beaver. *p*

كندخانه *kand khánah.* Depressed, humble. A small basket. A bed. *p.*

كندر *kandar.* A town or city. *kundar.* An earthen vessel. *kandar.* Who or which (is) in. *kundar.* Manna. Mastich. *kundur.* Frankincense. *p.*

كندروج *kundarúj* (or كندروز) A beehive. *p.*

كندروش *kandarúsh.* Round, uneven, hilly [ground. *p.*

كندزبان *kund zabán.* A stammerer. *p.*

كندروي دستار *kundarúw-i-dastár.* A table-cloth; a towel. *p.*

كندس *kandas.* Sneezewort. *kundis.* A meddler. *kundus.* A poisonous weed. *p.*

كندش *kundish.* A magpie. A roll of cotton prepared for spinning. A stick for winding cotton upon. Glasswort. *p.*

كندعسل *kund-i-'aasal.* A beehive. *p.*

كندك *kandak.* A fortification, a ditch. *kundak* Bread broken in pieces. *p.*

كندگوش *kund gosh.* Hard of hearing, somewhat deaf. *p.*

كندگي *kandagí.* Sculpture, engraving. *p.*

كندلان *kandulán* or *kundalán.* A sort of tent. [*p.*

كندله *kundulah.* Anything surrounded and brought together. *kundilah* A potsherd *p.*

كندمك *kandumak.* Lingula vulvæ. *p.*

كندمند *kand mand.* A house in ruins. *p.*

كندن *kandan.* To dig. To pluck, to extract, tear up, extirpate, to rase To skin, peel, to unbark, to take off. To carve, engrave. To separate. To gather. To flee. To be entangled. *p.*

كندو *kandú* or *kundú.* An earthen vessel, a butt, a vat. A hoe, a spade. A demon of the woods. A beehive. *p.*

كندواله *kundwálah.* Aged. Firm, robust (young man) An ugly, ill-made beardless youth. *p.*

كندواره *kundwárah.* A hero, a wrestler. *p.*

كندوج *kandúj.* A clay vessel in which they keep grain. *p.*

كندوخانه *kandú khánah.* A vessel, in which the butter is separated from the churned milk. A small basket. *p.*

كندور *kandúr.* A large basket incrusted with [clay *p.*

كندوره *kandúrah.* A large table. A linen, or leathern cover for a table. *p.*

كندوري *kandúrí.* A linen or leathern cover for a table. A vessel made of clay. *p.*

كندوز *kundoz.* A large needle. *p.*

كندوش *kandosh.* A stony, rough, difficult road. The wages of a day's labour, daily pay. Mastich. *p.*

كندوك *kundúk.* A warehouse, a shop. A capacious jar made of clay. *p.*

كندوكوب *kand-o-kob.* Confusion, disquietude. *p.*

كندوله *kundúlah.* A basket, a jar for holding grain. *p.*

كندومه *kandúmah.* A wart, a freckle. *p.*

كنده *kandah.* Dug, excavated, torn up. Engraved, carved. A ditch. A mound, dike or bank for confining water. A fold for cattle cut out at the foot of a mountain. *kundah.* A large heavy piece of wood.

The stocks for offenders. The stump of a tree, a butcher's chopping-block, a shoemaker's cutting board. The stock of a gun. A fool. A hive of bees. A lump, a log *p.*

کنده جاه *kandah jáh.* A forest, wood. *p.*

کنده حایه *kandah khâyah* Having a rupture. Castrated. *p.*

کنده دار *kundah dár.* Lumpy *p.*

کنده روي *kandah rúe.* A linen table-cloth or towel. *p.*

کنده رانو *kundah-i-zánú.* A knee-pan. *p*

کنده کار *kandah kár.* An engraver. Engraved, carved. *p.*

کنده گر *kandah gar* A carver, an engraver *p*

کنده موي *kandah moe.* The hair upon a new-hatched bird *p.*

کنده هیزم *kandah hízam.* Wood felled upon the mountains The stocks *p*

کندیدن *kandídan* To dig, or cause to dig *p*

کندئي دندان *kundí-i-dandán* The stupor of the teeth from eating anything acid *p*

کنز *kanz* Treasuring, storing. Treasure *a*

کنس *kans* Sweeping, cleaning *kinis* Stingy, covetous, miser *a*

کنست *kunist.* A fire-temple *a*

کنستو *kanastú* An alkaline herb for washing clothes *p*

کنش *kanish* A digging A plucking up *kunish.* An action, business A fire-temple A Jewish synagogue A Christian church *p.*

کنشت *kunisht* A fire-temple. A Jew's synagogue Profession. *p*

کنشتو *kanashtú* An alkaline herb. Rubbish. *p*

کنشک *kinishk.* A throbbing pain. *p*

کنعان *kan'aan.* Canaan. *a.*

کنغ *kingh* The matter which hardens in the corner of the eye *p*

کنغال *kinghál.* Fond of women, a whoremonger *p.*

کنغاله *kanghálah.* Fond of women. A whore. A cut-purse. A miser, avarice. A hero. *p*

کنف *kanf.* Guarding, preserving. *kunaf.* A side, edge, margin, coast, shore. *a.*

کنف *kanaf.* A cord made of flax. A tow, a hemp. *p.*

کنکاله *kankálah.* Request, wish, marriage. A whore. A miser. *p.*

کنکران *kinkarán.* A battlement. *p.*

کنگ *kang.* The wing of a bird. The arm of a man. The limb or branch of a tree. *king.* Vulgar. *p*

کنگاب *kangáb.* Syrup, jalap, ptisan *p*

کنگاج *kangáj* A crab also *kingáj.* Counsel, consultation. *p.*

کنگاش *kingásh.* Counsel, deliberation. *p.*

کنگاله *kingálah* A dangler after women. A courtezan. *p.*

کنگر *kangar.* A kind of artichoke. Obstinacy. *p.*

کنگره *kungurah* or کنگوره A niched battlement of a castle A pinnacle, a turret. A parapet wall. Plumes upon helmets. *p.*

کنگري *kungarí.* Artichoke-gum. *p.*

کنگوگر *kangúgar.* A mender of broken china.

کن مکن *kun makun.* Do and do not, irresolute. A commander. *p*

کنند *kanand.* A hoe, a spade. *p.*

کنندة *kanandah* An instrument for digging up stones. A hatchet A digger. *kunandah.* A maker A factor, an agent, a doer. *p.*

کنو *kanú.* Hemp. *kunú* A chest or repository. *p.*

کنودان *kanawdán* (or کنودانه) A hemp seed. *p.*

کنور *kanúr,* A basket or wooden vessel for holding bread or corn *p.*

کنوریدن *kanúrídan.* To cheat, to deceive. *p.*

کنون *kanún* Now God-willing. *p.*

کنوز *kunúz* (*pl.* of کنز) Treasures. *a.*

کنه *kunh* Substance. Quantity, species, mode. Time, hour, extreme or height (of any thing). *a*

کنه *kanah.* A tike or louse infesting cattle. *kinah.* A score (reckoning) A notch. کنه دار Notched. کنه کردن To notch. *p.*

کنها *kunhá* The turpentine-tree. *p.*

کنه کنه *kinah kinah.* Quinine *e.*

کني *kaní.* That is to say, viz *p.*

کنیة *kunyat* A metaphor. A patronymic, any name, beginning with, اب Father. ام Mother ابن Son. بنت Daughter. اخ Brother. اخت Sister. *a*

کنیز *kaníz* (and کنیزک) A female slave. A maid servant. A maid, a virgin, a girl. A wench. *p.*

کنیسا *kanísá.* A church *p.*

کنیسة *kanísat.* A Christian church. A Jew's synagogue, a pagan temple. *a*

کنیف *kaníf* A privy, a necessary. A veil. *a.*

کو *kú.* Bold, warlike. Dignified. Clever. Power. Stature. A weevil. *p.*

کو *ko.* That he, who, which, what. *p.*

کو *kú.* Where? Where is he gone? A broad street, square, market place. Any thing burnt A narrow street, an ally. *p.*

کو *kúw.* A window. *a.*

کواده *kiwádah.* The wooden sill of door. The piece of wood in which the lower pivot of a door turns. *p.*

کوار *kawár.* A leek. A thick mist. A basket. *kuár.* A cloud in summer. *p.*

کوارا *kawárá.* The wooden sill of a door. *p.*

کواره *kawárah.* A basket. A thick mist. *kuwárah.* A vase, an earthen pot, a pipkin. *p.*

کوارهبان *kawárah. bán.* A shepherd, a herdsman, a keeper of flocks. *p.*

کواریدن *kawárídan.* To quench the thirst. To be satiated. To project. *p.* [*p.*

کواز *kuwáz.* Intestines of birds. A poached egg.

کوازه *kawázah.* A close-mouthed bottle carried by travellers. An ox-goad. *kuwázah.* A poached egg. *p.* [relinquish. *p.*

کوازیدن *kawázídan.* To desist, to cease, to

کواژ *kawázh.* Reproach, reprehension, taunt. *p.*

کواژنگ *kuwázhang.* Short hair hanging over the forehead. *p.*

کواژه *kawázhah.* Jesting. Bread half-baked. *kuwázhah.* A walking staff. *p.* [ner. *p.*

کواسه *kuwásah.* Quality, property, way, man-

کواشمه *kuwáshamah.* Easy. Ease. *p.*

کواعب *kawá'aib.* (*pl.* of کاعب) Swelling-breasted girls. *a.*

کواغذ *kawághiz.* (*pl.* of کاغذ) Papers. *a.*

کوافر *kawá fir.* (*pl.* of کافرة) Infidels, unbelievers, unbelieving (women). *a.*

کواکب *kawá kib.* (*pl.* of کوکب) Stars, constellations. کواکب شناس An astronomer, an astrologer. *p.*

کوالیدن *kawálídan.* To gain, to acquire, to heap up. To grow, to increase, to flourish, to ripen. *p.* [*p*

کوالیده *kawálídah.* Gained, acquired. Grown.

کوائف *kawá if.* Particulars, contents. *a*

کوب *kob.* Beating, striking, smiting, or one who beats. *p.*

کوبال *kúbál.* A shoemaker. A builder. *p.*

کوبانیدن *kobánídan.* To cause to beat, bruise or thump. *p.*

کوب کاري *kob kárí.* Chastisement. *p.*

کوبکو *kú ba kú.* From street to street, from country to country. One by one. *p.*

کوبل *kobal.* A bubble on water or wine. *p*

کوبله *kobalah.* The hair on the top of the head. The crown of the head. *p.*

کوبه *kobah.* A wooden instrument for beating terraces with. A knocker of a door. *p*

کوبه کاري *kobah kárí.* A thumping. *p.*

کوبیاژه *kobyáz.* A sledge or hammer. *p.*

کوبیدن *kobídan.* To beat, strike, bruise, pound. پای کوبیدن To dance. *p.*

کوبین *kobín* (and کوبین) A hammer, a mallet. An oil measure. *p.*

کوپ *kop.* A hill or mountain. A large water jar. A mat. *p.* [*p.*

کوپار *kopár.* A troop, a body. A herd, a flock.

کوپاره *kaupárah.* A pea. Burnt. Old *kúpárah.* A herd. *p.*

کوپال *kúpál.* A ponderous club, a mace. *p.*

کوپایه *kúpáyah.* A goat, the leader of the flock. A general. *p.*

کوپر *kúpar.* Pepper. The corn marigold. *p.*

کوپل *kúpal.* Camomile. Bubbles on wine or water. The young shoot, sprout, or bud of a tree. *p.* [tree. A cupola. *p.*

کوپله *kúpalah.* The bud or young shoot of a

کوة *kuwat.* A nitch in a wall for holding a lamp or anything else. *a.*

کوپه *kúpah.* A surgeon's cupping-glass. *p.*

کوت *kot.* Gouty, infirm in the feet. A hill. The rump. *p.*

کوتالان *kútálán.* A spindle for spinning camel's hair. A butcher's block. A garrison soldier. *p.*

کوتاه *kotáh.* Short, small, little, mean. *p.*

کوتاه اندیش *kotáh andesh.* Short-sighted, improvident. *p.*

کوتاه بین *kotáh bín.* Dim-sighted. *p.*

کوتاه قد *kotáh ḳad.* A dwarf. *p.*

کوتاه نظر *kotáh nazar.* Short-sighted. Careless, negligent. Avaricious. *p.*

کوتاهی *kotáhí* Shortness. Meanness, littleness, deficiency. *p*

کوتری *kútrí.* A cabin, a room. *h.*

کوتک *kútak.* A club, a short stick. A pestle. کوتک زدن To strike. *p.*

کوتل *kútal.* A mountain pass. *p.*

کوتلان *kautalán.* A camel-driver's spindle. *p.*

کوتنگ *kotang.* A wooden instrument used by washers *p.* [magistrate. *h. p.*

کوتوال *kotwál.* The porter of a castle. A

کوتاه *kotáh.* Short, contracted. *p.*

کوتر اندیش *kotah andesh.* Short-sighted, wanting of foresight, imprudent. *p.*

کوتاه بال *kotah bál.* Of short stature. *p.*

کوتر پا *kotah pá.* An animal resembling a deer. A hare. *p.*

کوتر قد *kotah ḳad.* Of short stature. *p.*

کوتر گردن *kotah gardan.* Short-necked. Wicked, deceitful. *p.*

کوثر *kausar.* Nectar, a nectar-flowing river in Paradise. The Muhammadan religion. Prophecy. A liberal man. *a.*

کوج *kauj.* Gum. A quilted jacket worn in battle. *kúj.* A squint-eyed. *p.*

کوچ *koch* or *kúch.* A robber, an assassin. A foot-pad. Migration. Marching. Setting off. Squint-eyed. کوچ کردن To march, family. To set off on a march. *kúch.* A wife. کوچ عقدي A regular wife. *p.*

کوچال *kúchál.* Household furniture. *p.*

کوچ بکوچ *kúch ba kúch.* Travelling one after another. *p.*

کوچک *kúchah.* Small, little *p.*

کوچک بالا *kúchak bálá.* Small in stature. *p.*

کوچکتر *kúchak tar.* Less, smaller. *p.*

کوچکي *kúchakí* Smallness. *p.*

کوچکین *kúchakín* (or کوچکترین) Smallest, least. *p.*

کوچه *kúchah.* A narrow street A lane. A street, market-place. A button-hole. *p.*

کوچه گرد *kúchah gard.* A vagrant *p.*

کوخ *kokh* A small hut of reeds The matter which hardens in the corner of the eye. *p*

کوخک *kúkhak.* A bunch of grapes. A branch after the grapes are pulled. *p*

کود *kúd* or *kod* A stack or heap of corn. Collected manure *kúd* Manure کود کش A carrier of manure. *p*

کوداب *kodab.* Meat roasted *p.*

کودال *kodal* A ditch, a well, a large hoe *p*

کودک *kodak* or *kúdak* A boy, a youth, a child, an infant, a fœtus A slave-boy An urchin *p.*

کودکانه *kúdakanah.* Childish. *p.*

کودکي *kúdakí.* Puerile, infantine. Youth *p.*

کودگر *kod gar.* A digger, an excavator. *p*

کودن *kaudan* Weak in mind, dull, stupid, thick-headed An old beast of burden *p*

کودني *kaudaní* Stupidity. *p*

کوده *kúdah* The bow of a saddle The tooth or ward of a key *p.*

کوذه *kúzah* The bow of a saddle The wards of a key. A crooked key *p.*

کور *kúr.* Blind. *p.*

کورآب *korób* A false appearance of water on a sandy plain, a mirage. One who is very thirsty but drinks very little *p.*

کورابین *kúrabín.* A sack made of palm-leaves or reeds in which they put seeds to be squeezed for the oil. *p.*

کوران *kúrán.* The rendezvous of an army. A place of assembly. Rice toasted brown (*pl.* of کور) Blind. *p.*

کوربخت *kúr bakht* Blind fortune, *i e.*, unfortunate, wretched. A tale-bearer, a spy. *p.*

کورچشم *kúr chashm.* A kind of garment. *p.*

کوردستان *kúr dastán.* The country of curds. *p.*

کوردل *kúr dil.* Blind-hearted, mad, foolish, [dull. *p.*

کوردین *kúr dín.* A woollen garment. A blanket. A sock. *p.*

کورزه *kúrzah.* A mace. *p.*

کورس *kauras.* A curle. *koras.* A lock of hair, a curl. Dirt, pus, matter. *p.*

کورشبک *kúrshabak* The male (an animal). *p.*

کورشت *kúrisht.* Two sticks, the one long, the other short, with which they play the game called tip-cat. (The smaller stick which is pointed at each end is called the cat) *p.*

کورک *kawark.* Capers *kúrik.* A chicken. *kúrk* A pustule, pimple. Fine fur. *p.*

کورکن *kúr kan* A badger *p.*

کورکور *kor kor.* A kite. *p.*

کورگاني *kúrgání* A sort of Morocco leather. [*p.*

کورگیا *korigyá.* Capers. Carobs *p.*

کورموش *kur músh.* A species of mouse or rat very offensive *p* [*p.*

کورمیخ *kúrmekh.* A large wooden peg or pin.

کورنش *kúrnish* or *kornish* Obeisance, salutation, adoration *p*

کورنمایش *kúr namáyish* Dark, obscure. *p.*

کورنمک *kúr namak* An ungrateful fellow. *p.*

کورنه *kúranah* An union *p*

کوردین *kowarnín.* Household furniture A [ditch. *p.*

کوره *kúrah* A large village or market-place, sub-division of a province The onager. A fire-place A smith's forge A brick-kiln A lime-kiln An earthen vessel which has not been used. *p*

کوره *korah.* Unbleached cloth. *p.*

کوره خر *kúrah khar.* An elk *p.*

کوره راه *kúrah rah* An indirect road, which winds like a labyrinth, and leads one stray *p* [*p.*

کوره گچپزي *kúrah-i-gachpazí* A lime-kiln.

کوري *kauri.* A large leathern dish in which drugs are offered for sale. *kúri.* Blindness. *p.* [*p.*

کوز *kúz.* A hump, a crooked back. The sky.

کوزاوره *kúza warah.* A glass bottle *p.*

کوزپشت *kúz pusht.* Hump-backed. *p.*

کوزستان *kázistán* Trembling. *p.*

کوزش *kúzish.* Pity. Suffering. *p* [*p.*

کوزگاني *kúz gání.* A kind of Morocco leather.

کوزمین *kau zamín.* A ditch or hollow place in which water stagnates. *p.*

کوزن *kúzan.* A wooden mallet. *p.*

کوزنخ *kauzanakh.* A dimple in the chin. *p.*

کوزوره *kúzwarah.* A glass bottle. *p.*

کوزه *kúzah.* An earthen bottle with a long narrow neck for water. A flower pot. A gugglet. A kind of rose. A lump of sugar which has been crystallized in an earthen pan. *p.* [is suspended. *p.*

کوزآویز *kúz áhawez.* That whereby a gugglet

کوزه پشت *kúzah pusht.* Hump-backed. The firmament. *p.*

کوزه پنبه *kúzah panbah.* A cotton pod. *p.*

کوزهر *kúz har.* The head and tail of the dragon. *p.*

کوزه گر *kúzah gar* also کوزه پز A potter. [*p.*

کوزي *kúzí.* A reservoir, a small lake, a pond. *p.*

کوزینه *kúzínah.* A large hammer or mallet, a bleacher's beetle. *p.*

کوژ *kúzh.* Crooked, curved, bent in two. A nail with a curved head. Sleeping. Breaking wind. Ridicule. A coat-button, loop or bore. *p.*

کوژانک *kúzhának.* The wards of a key. *p.*

کوژپشت *kúzhpusht.* Hump-backed, deformed. [*p.*

کوژد *kúzhad.* Flesh glue. *p.*

کوژگره *kúzh girih.* A button, a button-hole. *p.*

کوژنوک *kúzhnúk* (or کوز نول) The wards of a key. *p.*

کوژه *kúzhah.* An earthen water bottle. A whitish ass. *p.*

کوژه زدن *kúzhah zadan.* To calumniate, to reprove. *p.*

کوس *kús.* A large brass drum, which is beat in the palaces or camps of eastern princes. A triangular instrument or rule used by carpenters in squaring the wood. A road measure about two miles. *p.*

کوست *kost.* Concussion, shock, collision. A blow. Affliction. A drum. *p.*

کوستن *kostan.* To beat, to strike, to hurt, to injure. *p.*

کوستو *kawastú.* (or کوستم) The colocynth. [*p.*

کوسج *kúsaj.* A man with a thin beard. The sword-fish. Toothless. *a.*

کوس رحیل *kús raḥíl.* Beating a retreat. *p.*

کوسرون *kúsarún.* The fleshy part of the buttocks. Podex. *p.*

کوسک *kawisk.* A beau. *p.*

کوسه *kosah.* (A man) with little or no beard. One who has eight and twenty teeth. *p.*

کوش *kaush.* A shoe, a slipper. *kosh.* Exertion, effort, pains. (from کوشیدن used in forming compounds). Industrious, attentive. Striving, labouring. *p.*

کوشا *koshá.* One who shows a great energy in war. Labouring, striving. *p.*

کوشاب *koshá̄b.* Syrup of grapes. Barley-water, the juice or broth of meat. *p.*

کوشاد *kúshád.* Gentian. *p.*

کوشادن *kúshádan.* To open. *p.*

کوشاسب *kúshásb.* Sleep. A dream. Pollution. [*p.*

کوشالنگ *kúshálang.* A spade. A wooden bolt. A log fastened to a dog's neck. A stupid man. A crane. A large cock. *p.*

کوشان *koshán.* Endeavouring, taking pains. *p.*

کوشش *koshish.* Study. Endeavour. Effort, attention, labour, work. Search. War, battle, a whisker *p.*

کوشک *kúshk.* A palace, a villa. A summer-house. A portico. *kúshak.* Small, little, a dwarf. *kaushak.* A sole, the fish. *p.*

کوشه *koshah.* Sought, hunted after, the object of endeavour. A corner. The handle of a vessel, a button hole. A clothes basket. The extremity of a bow. The womb. *p.*

کوشیدن *koshídan.* To labour, struggle, strive, endeavour, try, exert. To force, compel, beat. To debate. To wander. To search. *p.*

کوفت *koft.* Interwoven. Blow, a bruise. Grief, sadness. Anguish, vexation. *kuft.* Pox, venereal, syphilis *p.*

کوفت وکوب *koft-o-kob.* Beating. *p.*

کوفت گر *hoft gar.* A gilder. *p.*

کوفتگي *kútagí.* A fissure. Cleaved. Broken. *p.*

کوفتن *koftan.* To break, bruise, knock, strike, smite, beat, thrash, trample under foot, to throw down *p.*

کوفته *koftah.* Broken, crumbled, trampled upon Distressed, vexed, grieved. Inlaid. Hashed meat. Balls of pounded meat cooked in soup. Ignorant. Hungry. *p.*

کوفته بریان *koftah biryán.* Meat pounded and spiced, fried in butter and poured upon boiled rice. *p.*

کوفجان *kofján.* A cage. The throat, the neck. [*p.*

کوفشان *kúfshán.* (or کوفشاده) A weaver *p.*

کوفه *kúfah* A basket, a coffin. *kúfah.* A city in Chaldea. *p.*

کوک *kúk.* Lettuce. A cough. Long stitches in sewing, called basting. Tuning an instrument. A cupola. *p.*

کوک کردن *kúk kardan.* To tune, to accord, harmonize. To play a practical joke. *kúk.* A bow. A very loud noise. A note in music. کوک شدن To be excited. *p.*

کوکا *kauká.* A tumult, a very loud noise. The moon. *p.*

کوکب *kaukab.* A star, a constellation. Anything shining of a round figure. *a.*

کوکبة *kaukabat.* Shining (as a star), glancing (as steel). *a.*

کوکبه *kaukabah.* Ministry, servants, slaves. Majesty, a royal train. A polished steel ball suspended to a long pole, and carried as an ensign before the king. A concourse of people. Splendour. *p.*

کوکر *kaukar.* Pin-tailed. *p.*

کوکرد *kúkurd.* Sulphur. *p.*

کوکلتاش *kaukaltásh.* A foster-brother. Name of a confidential minister of Aurangzeb. *p.*

کوکله *kokilah.* A kind of lapwing. *p*

کوکن *kokan.* An owl. Unripe grain *p.*

کوکنار *koknár.* Poppy. *p.*

کوکو *kúkú.* A ring-dove or wood-pigeon. A fried egg, a fritter. The cooing of a dove. *p.*

کوکومه *kúkúmah.* An owl. *p.*

کوکه *kokah.* An owl. A little round cake *p.*

کول *kol* A pond or reservoir. An owl. *kúl.* The back, the shoulder. A ford, shallow water. *p.*

کولاب *kolób* A pond or reservoir. A large [wave *p*

کولک *kolak* A hollow dish in which women put their cotton for spinning *p*

کولنج *kúlanj* The cholic. A fire hearth A chafing-dish. *p*

کولنگ *kolang.* A sodomite. *p.*

کوله *kolah* A place where hunters lie to surprise their game Foolish, dull. A rogue, a scoundrel. Imperfect A porcupine. *kúlah.* Hump. کوله بار A knapsack. کوله or کوله بارچه Load of a man *p*

کولیدن *kolídan.* To dig, excavate, hollow out, eradicate *p.*

کوم *kúm.* Hay, dry herbage growing in [ploughed ground *p*

کوماج *kúmáj* Unleavened bread *p*

کومچه *kúmchah* A narrow street A cell. *p.*

کومه *komah* A straw hut, or shed to shelter those that watch the fields. *kúmah* A coat of mail. *p*

کومید *komíd* A topaz *p*

کومیسیون مختلطی *kúmisiyún-i-mukhattatí* A mixed commission کومیسیون A commission, body of men. *e.*

کون *kún.* The backside کون خاریدن To be ashamed, to be sorry. کون حر A great fool. Mischievous *p.*

کون *kaun.* Being, becoming, happening. Essence, existence. Nature, the universe کون ومکان The universe, the world *a*

کونام *kúnám* The dwelling of a man, the nest of a bird, the lair of a wild beast Pasturage *p.*

کونج *kawinj.* A falcon, a sparrow-hawk. Coriander. *p*

کون خري *kún kharí* Evil, wickedness, depravity. Folly. *p.*

کونده *kawandah.* A corn-sack. A kind of net, made of straw or long grass for carrying dry cow-dung for sale An unripe melon. *p.*

کونسته *kúnastah.* (also کونه) The buttocks of a man or horse. *p.*

کونسل *kúnsal.* A consul. *p.*

کونوس *kúnús.* Medlar. *p.*

کوني *kúní* A catamite. *p.*

کونين *kaunine.* Both worlds, both kinds of beings, corporeal and spiritual, men and angels. *a*

کونيه *kauniyah.* Existent. *a.*

کوه *koh.* A mountain, a hill, tumulus or hillock [*p.*

کوه *kuwah.* A knocker of door. *p.*

کوهامون *kohámún.* A steep mountain with a plain at top. *p.*

کوهاموي *kohámo e.* A boy's game in which a hair is hidden in a heap of wet earth. *p.*

کوهان *kohán.* A camel's bunch. The hump of a camel, or of the Indian ox. *p.*

کوبار *kobár.* (or کوباره) A troop of horses. [*p.*

کوه بر کوه *koh bar koh* A kind of amber. *p*

کوه بودنده *koh búdandah.* A mountaineer. An anchoret. *p.*

کوه پاره *kohpárah.* A piece of a mountain. [A horse. *p.*

کوپايه *koh páyah* A mountain's base. *p*

کوه پشت *koh pusht.* Curved, hump-backed *p.*

کوه پيکر *koh paikar.* In the form of a mountain. *p.*

کوه تيغ *koh tegh* The blaze of light. *p.*

کوه جگر *koh jigar* Valiant, courageous, undaunted. *p.*

کوهچه *koh chah* A hillock. *p*

کوه خر *koh khar* The onager or mountain ass [*p*

کوهري *kúharí.* An exchange, recompense, equal return *p.*

کوهريدن *kúharídan.* To exchange, to substitute one thing in the place of another. *p.*

کوهسار *koh sar.* Mountainous, a hilly country. *p.*

کوهستان *kohistán* A forest, a place surrounded with mountains or forests. *p.*

کوهکن *kohkan* One who cuts through mountains. Name of Farhád, the lover of Shírín. A horse. *p.* [of فرهاد *p*

کوه کوب *koh kob* A horse. A camel. Name

کوهنگ *kohang.* Jumping up, rising. *p.*

کوه نورد *koh naward.* Traversing mountains. *p.*

کوهواره *koh wárah.* A privy. *p.*

کوهه *kohah.* The hunch of a camel or an ox. The highest part of the back of an animal. The prominent parts of a saddle, before or behind Height A hillock. A wave. Fear. کوههٔ زين The bow of a saddle. *p.*

کوهه گرفته *kohah giriftah.* Bewitched. *p.*

کوهي *kohí* Mountainous. A mountaineer. The medlar *p.*

کوهيج *kúhíj* Burnt lime, chalk-stone, or gravel The fruit of the Oxyacanth. *p.*

کوهين *kohín.* A mountain. A dish in which they cut meat small. *p.*

کوي *kúe.* A town, a village. A country-house. A side, district, quarter. A street without a thoroughfare. A turn in a lane. *p.*

کوی *kuwá.* (*pl.* of کوه) Windows. *a.*

کويچه *kúechah.* A narrow street. A small village. A cell. *p.*

کويداش *kúedásh.* Of the same village, a [townsman. *p.*

كويز *kawíz.* A hollow place. A corner of a house. A ditch. A salt desert. *p.*

كويژ *kawísh* (or كويز) A measure, a bushel. A medlar. *p.*

كويست *kawíst.* A blow. A cleft. Percussion. [Hurt. Pounded. *p.*

كويستن *kawístan.* To err. To beat, to pound, to shake. *p.*

كويستة *kuwístah.* Beaten, pounded, thrashed. [*p.*

كويستيدن *kawístídan.* To err, or to cause to err. To beat, to pound. *p.*

كويش *kawísh* (or كويشة) A vessel in which they separate the butter from the churned milk. *p.*

كويشت *kawísht.* A chewing of the cud. *p.*

كويلة *kawílah,* A lock of hair on the crown of the head. *p.*

كوين *kuwín.* A basket of palm-leaves used by [oil pressers *p*

كويه *kúyah.* A stable, also a litter for cattle. Wild honey. *p.*

كويي يافت *kúe yáft.* A foundling *p.*

كه *kah.* Grass, straw. A throne. A crucible. *ki* or *keh.* Who, whom, that, which, where, when. Because. *kih.* Little, small. *kuh.* A hill, a mountain. *p.*

كوهه *kohah.* The prominent parts of a saddle, before and behind. The hunch of a camel, the hump of an Indian ox. A wave. *p.*

كها *kahá.* Modest, ashamed, bashful. *p.*

كهاب *kaháb.* A fomentation of hot herbs and drugs for a bruise or wound. *p.*

كهال *kihál.* (*pl.* of كهل *kahl*) Men of full age, *i.e.*, from thirty to forty. Men beginning to turn gray. *a.*

كهان *kahán* or *kihán.* The world, the universe. *kihán.* (*pl.* of كه) Little, small. *p.*

كهان *kahhan.* (*pl.* of كاهن) Priests. Prophets, soothsayers. *a.*

كهانة *kahánat.* Turning prophet, priest, or soothsayer *kihánat.* Predicting, divination, soothsaying. *a.*

كهبد *kahbud.* A broker. A treasurer. A banker, a money-changer. *kuhbud.* A hermit. *p.*

كهبر *kahbar.* A little finger. *p.*

كهبل *kuhbal.* An idol. *p.*

كهبه *kuhbah.* A cupping glass. *p.*

كه پيكر *kuh paikar.* A huge elephant. A powerful horse. *p.*

كهتر *kihtar.* Less, junior, very small, mean, [low. *p.*

كهتري *kihtarí.* Littleness, smallness. Minority. *p.*

كهترين *kihtarín.* The least, the smallest. *p.*

كهدان *kahdán.* Being swift. Being fatigued. *a.*

كهر *kahar.* A chesnut or bay colour, light bay. *p.*

كهربا *kahrubá.* Attracting straw, *i.e.*, amber. كهربائيت *kahrubáiat.* Electricity. *p.*

كهرچله *kaharchilah.* Nitre. *p.*

كهره *kahrah.* A heifer, calf, kid. *p.*

كهريدن *kahrídan.* To change, to substitute in place of. *p.*

كهريز *kahrez.* A subterraneous aqueduct. *p.*

كهسار *kuhsár.* Mountainous. The back of a mountain. *p.*

كهستان *kuhistán.* Persian Irak. *a.*

كهف *kahf.* A cave. A large cavern, a grotto. An asylum. *a.*

كهك *kahk.* A flea. *a.* [*p.*

كهكشان *kahkashán.* The milky way, the galaxy.

كه كوب *kah kob.* A horse. A camel. Name of Farhád. [tering walls. *p.*

كهگل *kahgil.* Mud mixed with straw for plas-

كهله *kahlah.* An old woman. Uncoined or unstamped money, small bits of gold or silver. A fool, an idiot. *p.* [worn. A priest. *p.*

كهن *kuhn, kuhan* or *kuhun.* Old, ancient,

كهنبار *kahambár.* A stack of hay or straw. *kuhanbár.* A house, a habitation. A court. *p.* [transitory world. *p.*

كهن خرابات *kuhan kharábát.* The present

كهند *kahand.* A peasant, a villager. *p.*

كهن دير *kuhan dair.* The world. Heaven. *p.*

كهنزه *kahanzah.* Yawning, stretching. *p.*

كهن فروش *kuhan-farosh.* The earth. *p.*

كهن گرگ *kuhan gurg.* The old wolf. The world. *p.* [*p.*

كهنگي *kuhnagí.* Old age, oldness. Old (clothes).

كهنه *kuhnah.* Old, ancient. Beardless, a youth. The wadding for a gun. كهنه خر A rag and bone man. كهنه فروش or كهنه چين An old clothes man. *p.*

كهني *kihní.* A winter-house. A bear. *p.*

كهوار *kahwár.* (or كهواره) A cradle. *p.*

كهوف *kuhúf.* (*pl.* of كهف) Caves, caverns, grottos. *p.*

كهول *kuhúl.* (*pl.* of كهل) Full-grown men, *i.e.*, from the age of 30 to 50. *a.*

كهولة *kuhúlat.* Cowardice. Laziness. *a.*

كهيز *kuhíz.* A handle, a ring, a loop at the saddle bow. *p.* [The little finger. *p.*

كهين *kihín.* (also كهينه) Least. Less, younger.

كي *kai.* When? A great king. An intrepid hero. Clear, pure. Noble, excellent. Just. *p.* [terizing. A cautery. *a.*

كي *kai.* That, in order to, in order that. Cau-

كيا *kiyá.* A king, a protector. A hero. A lord. A landgrave. Powerful. Clear. Heat. Cold. Satan. *p.*

كياسة *kiyásat* or *kayásat* Sagacity, quickness of parts, vivacity, cunning *a.* [*a*

كيال *kayál.* A measurer of grain, a weighman

كيالك *kiyállak.* A hawthorn, large, the hips of which are edible. *p*

كيان *kayán.* (*pl.* of كي) Great kings. The surname of the second dynasty of the Persian kings. *p*

كيانند *kiyánand* Who are? *p.*

كياني *kayání.* Royal *p* [Persians *p*

كيانيان *kayániyán* The second dynasty of the

كبيدن *kebídan* To twist, turn, deviate, to go from place to place *p*

كيپانيدن *kaipánídan* To light a candle *kipánídan.* To incline. To administer justice. *p*

كيپو *kipú* Lettuce. Ignorant. A butterfly *p.*

كيپه *kipah* A cupping-glass. *p.*

كيج *kij* A fool who is pleased with, or praises, himself Giddy. An ass which has lost his tail. *p.* [Slow *p*

كيچ *kich* Distressed, distracted Small, little

كيخ *kikh* A mask or any frightful-looking face with which they terrify boys The matter which collects in the corner of the eye *p.*

كيختن *kikhtan* To bruise or break *p*

كيخسرو *kaikhusrau* Cyrus. An exalted monarch. *p.*

كيد *kaid.* Deceit, fraud, stratagem. *a.*

كير *kir,* Membrum virile, penis *p.*

كيرو *kirú* Custody, care, retention. Memory. Getting the knowledge of a secret. *p.*

كيس *kaiyis.* Ingenious, sagacious, prudent, cunning, shrewd, crafty *a.*

كيس *kis* A sack, a bag, a purse *p.*

كيست *kist.* Who or what is he? *p.*

كيستاره *kistárah* A screw. *p.*

كيستان *kistán.* A wine-press, an oil-press. A churn or vessel for separating butter from milk. *p.*

كيستو *kistú.* The Colocynth, or wild gourd. *p.*

كيسنه *kisanah.* A rope A clew of thread from the distaff. *p.*

كيسه *kisah.* A purse A kind of small sack, a pouch for ammunition, bullet, &c. كيسهٔ كمر A girdle with shooting apparatus. *p.*

كيسه بر *kisah bur.* A cut-purse. *p.*

كيسه دار *kisahdár.* A purse bearer. A letter carrier. One who buys when there is plenty to sell again in a scarcity. *p*

كيش *kaish.* Matrimony. A dowry. Muslin. Filth. *p.*

كيش *kesh.* Faith, religion, sect. A quiver, a case for bows and arrows. A feather. A wing. A kind of cotton garment. Name of a city, *p.*

كيشن *kishn.* Lead. A leathern fetter with which they bind the feet of horses. *p.*

كيشه دار *kishah dár.* A box-tree. *p.*

كيغ *kigh.* Matter adhering to the corners of the eyes A dry scab or bile. *p.*

كيغا *kighá* Distress, affliction. Pain, grief. *p*

كيغره *kigharah* Penitent A cylinder with which they smooth clay grounds or roofs of houses. *p.*

كيف *kaif.* Hilarity, amusement, good humour, high spirits produced by drinking. *a.*

كيف *kaifa* How? كيف شاء At his pleasure. فكيف How then? How much the more *a* [palm of the hand *p.*

كيف *kayaf* Froth, foam Antimony The

كيف *kif.* An ammunition pouch, a cartridge box *p* [women. *p*

كيفال *kifál.* Scoundrel Fond of wine and

كيفتن *kiftan* (or كيفانيدن) To do justice To incline to *p*

كيفر *kaifar.* Return for good or evil, reward, exchange, calamity, affliction, injury *p.*

كيفما *kaifamá.* In whatever manner, in whatsoever way *a.*

كيفى *kaifí* Intoxicated. *a*

كيفية *kaifiyat.* Quality, mode, statement, account, relation, state, relation, story. Circumstance Hilarity, mirth caused by drinking. *a*

كيقباد *kaikubád* (or كيقباذ) A great king Name of a king of Iran *p.*

كيك *kaik,* A flea *p* [king of Persia. *p*

كيكاوس *kaikáwús* Just, noble. Name of a

كيكج *kaikaj* (or كيكر) Water-cress *p*

كيل *kil* The keel of a ship or boat. *e.*

كيل *kail* Measuring, weighing. A measure of grain. *a*

كيلا *kailá.* Lest, that not. *a*

كيلة *kailat* Measure, dimension. *kilat.* Anything measured. *a.*

كيلاس *kilás* Meal, flour. *p.*

كيلوس *kailús.* Chyle. *g.*

كيله *kilah.* A measure of corn. *p.*

كيماك *kimák.* A sort of surcingle. Cream. *p.*

كيمخاب *kimkhab* Brocaded silk. *p.*

كيمخت *kimukht.* The back leather of a horse, or of an ass, shagreen. A wrinkled skin. *p.*

كيمخواب *kimkhwáb.* Silk worked with gold or silver flower. Brocade. *p*

كيموس *kaimús* Humour. Chyme. *g.*

كيميا *kimyá.* Fraud, deceit, art. Chemistry, alchymy, the philosopher's stone. *p. a.*

كيميا اثر *kimyá asar.* With the effect of chemistry. *p.*

کیمیاگر *kímyágar.* An alchymist. A deceiver. A lover. کیمیاگري Love. Alchymy. *p.*

کین *kain.* A clitoris. *p.*

کین *kín.* Hatred, enmity, rancour, malice. کین توختن To prosecute, to return hatred for hatred. کین گرفتن To conceive resentment. *kín.* (for کهاین Written also کاین) Which, for, because, that, this. *p.*

کین توز *kín toz.* One who foments dissensions and lawsuits, having a malevolent mind. *p.*

کین گذار *kín guzár.* A revenger of injuries, [thirsty for vengeance. *p.*

کینور *kínwar.* Malevolent, inimical. *p.*

کینه *kínah.* Hatred, rancour, malevolence. کینه داشتن To hate. کینه کشیدن To take vengeance. باکس کینه گرفتن To conceive hatred against any one. *p.*

کینه خواه *kínah khwáh.* Malevolent, vindictive. [*p.*

کینه کش *kínah kash.* Revengeful, vindictive. *p.*

کینه گاه *kínah gáh.* A field of battle, any [place of quarrel. *p.*

کینه ور *kínah war* Hostile, malicious, spiteful, rancorous. *p.*

کیوان *kaiwán.* The planet Saturn. The seventh [heaven. *p.*

کیهان *kaihán* A great monarch. High (*pl.* of کي *kai*) Great monarchs. *kihán.* or *kihán.* The world. *kíhán.* Vile, worse. *p.*

کیهان خدیو *kíhán khidíw.* The universal [monarch, *i e.*, God. *p.*

گ

گ *gáf.* The twenty-sixth letter of the Persian alphabet, the power of which is precisely that of g before a, e, o, u. In this edition, where it has been separated from ک *káf*, it has been uniformly distinguished by a stroke over it. In manuscripts it is often confounded with ک *káf*, as well in sound as shape, and some words will be found indifferently spelled with either. It is interchangeable with غ *ghain.*

گابارة *gábárah.* A cavern or cleft in a rock. A herd of cows. *p.*

گابره *gábirah.* A carrier of manure. *p.*

گاخواره *gá khwárah.* A cradle. *p.*

گاچران *gácharán.* A cowherd. *p.*

گادن *gádan.* To embrace, to lie with a woman. [*p.*

گاذرشک *gázurishk.* Wagtail. *p.*

گار *gár.* A particle subjoined to a word denotes agency. Terminus. *p.*

گارس *gáras.* Millet holcus. *p.*

گاز *gáz.* Shears, scissors. Tongs. Pincers, snuffers. The teeth. Gas. A wedge, a mechanic's wedge. *p.*

گازانبر *gázámbur.* A pincer. *p.*

گازر *gázur.* A bleacher, a washer. A wagtail. [*p.*

گازرگاه *gázurgáh.* Name of a place in the city of Shiraz where the Shaik Sadi lies interred, also of a place in Herat containing the remains of Khwajah Abdullah Ansari. *p.*

گازه *gázah* (or گاژه) A small gardener's hut. A milker. A swing, a cradle. A shed. The lurking place of a hunter. *p.*

گاژ *gázh.* Squinting. A shade. A crane. A green colour. A place. A stage. *p.*

گاشتن *gáshtan.* To turn, to cause to revolve. [*p.*

گاف *gáf.* Name of the letter گ, Boasting. A crack, fissure. *p.*

گاگا *gágá.* Anything given at entertainments along with wine, as fruits or sweetmeats. *p.*

گال *gál.* Far, distant. A kind of vetch. A loud noise. A cock. Rolling. Defeat. Deceit. *p.*

گالتیدن *gáltídan.* To wallow. *p.*

گالوج *gálúj.* (or گالوچ) The little finger. *p.*

گالر *gálah.* Far, distant. A ball of dressed cotton. Household furniture. *p.*

گام *gám.* A step, a pace. A cubit. The jaw. The palate. A bridle. A foot's length. A village. *p.*

گاموس *gámús.* A buffalo. *p.*

گامیدن *gámídan.* To go, to walk, to travel. [*p.*

گامیش *gámísh.* A buffalo. *p.*

گان *gán.* Venery, coition. A whore. Worthy, fit. Joining. گان دادن To play the whore. *p.*

گانگاه *gángáh.* The nuptial bed. *p.*

گانور *gánúr.* A fruit basket. *p.*

گانه *gánah.* A redundant particle used after numerals, as هفت گانه Seven. *p.*

گاني *gání.* A whore. An infamous boy. *p.*

گاو *gáu.* A bull, bullock, cow. Bold. A land measure about six miles. گاوبیشه The world. گاوزادن To inherit. To derive advantage from. گاوزر or گاوزرین A golden cup made in the form of an ox. Name of the golden calf made by سامري. گاوزمین. The energy implanted by the Creator in the heart of the earth. گاوکار or گاوورزه A ploughing ox. گاوگردون or گاوفلک The sign Taurus. *p.*

گاوآب *gáw áb.* The green scum which collects on the surface of stagnant pools, duckweed. *p.* [*p.*

گاواره *gá wárah.* A cradle. A herd of oxen.

گاوآهن *gáw áhan.* A ploughshare. *p.*

گاوبان *gáw bán.* A herdsman, a bullock-driver. A blacksmith *p.*

گاوپشت *gáw pusht.* The sky. *p.*

گاوپلنگ *gáw palang.* A cameleopard. *p.*

گاوپیکر *gáw paikar.* (also گاوچهر) Name of the mace of Faridun, having a head like that of an ox *p.*

گاوتازي *gáw tází* Threat, menace. *p.*

گاوچشم *gáw chashm.* Ox-eye (a plant). *p.*

گاودانه *gáw dánah.* Pea. *p.*

گاودل *gáw dil* Ignorant, foolish *p.*

گاودم *gáw dum* A cow tail. A trumpet. Anything thick at one end and thin at the other. Activity, descent. *p.*

گاودبال *gáw dumbál* A cow tail. A term applied to anything broad at one end and narrow at the other *p.*

گاودوش *gáw dosh.* (or گاودوشه) A vessel for milking. A milking pail. A churn. *p.*

گاودي *gáwdí* Ignorant, foolish *p*

گاودیده *gáw dídah.* A kind of bread. *p.*

گاور *gáwar* An infidel *p*

گاورزه *gáwarzah* An ox yoked to the plough. [*p*

گاورس *gawars* A kind of vetch. Millet. *p.*

گاوروشه *gáw roshah.* A bucket of wood or leather, a milk pail. *p.*

گاوریش *gáw rish* Having a clotted beard A fool Besmeared with dung (a cow). *p.*

گاوزاد *gáw zád.* Unexpected good fortune, an inheritance *p.*

گاوزبان *gáw zabán.* Bugloss, ox-tongue, (an herb) Name of a kind of bread. *p.*

گاوزر *gáw zar* A cup made of gold. *p*

گاوزن *gáw zan* A large deer *p.*

گاوزنه *gáw zanah.* An ox-goad. *p.*

گاوزور *gáw zor.* Rude, brutal, an able wrestler [*p*

گاوزهره *gáw zahrah.* A stone found in the gall-bladder of an ox. A coward *p.*

گاوسار *gáw sár* Like an ox. Name of Faridun's mace. *p.*

گاوسر *gáw sar.* Wire-strainer, telegraphic [instrument. *p.*

گاوسنگ *gáw sang.* A stone found in the gall-bladder of an ox. An ox-goad *p.*

گاوش *gáwush.* Nimrod. *p.*

گاوشنگ *gáw shang.* An ox-goad. A sort of [pot-herb. *p.*

گاوعنبر *gáw 'aambar.* Ambergris. *p*

گاوکار *gáwkár.* A sown-field *p.*

گاوکون کردن *gáw kún kardan.* To purify. To ease nature. *p.*

گاوگون *gáw gún.* Stupid, dull. *p.*

گاومادہ *gáw mádah.* A cow. *p.*

گاومیش *gáw mish.* A buffalo. *p.*

گاونر *gáw nar* A bull. *p.*

گاوه *gáwah.* A wooden wedge. A chief magistrate. The master of a family. *p.*

گاوهیدن *gáwahídan.* To agitate, to shake. *p.*

گاوي *gáwe.* One bull or cow. *p.*

گاویان *gáwiyán.* Name of a citadel in Persia. [*p.*

گاورس *gáw ras.* Millet holcus. *p.*

گاوفداد *gáwifaddád* A ploughing ox. *p.*

گاویس *gáwís.* (or گاویش) A vessel for holding milk *p.*

گاه *gáh.* Time Place (always in composition). A throne. A noun of time and place. A crucible. The dawn. A bed. Office dignity. *p.*

گاهبارها *gáhbárhá.* The six days or periods in which God created the world. *p.*

گاهست *gáhast.* Peradventure *p*

گاه گاهي *gáh gáhe.* Sometime or other, at [times. *p.*

گاهنگان *gá hangán* The milky way. A halo round the moon. *p.*

گاهواره *gáhwárah.* A cradle. *p.*

گاهی *gahe.* Sometimes. *p.*

گاهیدن *gahídan.* To embrace, to copulate. *p.*

گایان *gáyan.* A buffalo. Coition. *p.*

گایه *gáyah* Coition. *p.*

گائیدن *gá ídan.* To embrace, to copulate. *p.*

گائیده *ga ídah.* A woman who has lost her virginity *p.*

گب *gab* Large and thick. *p.*

گبر *gabr.* A Guebre, one of the Magi of the sect of Zoroaster A pagan, an infidel. *p.*

گبري *gabrí.* The religion of the Magi. *p.*

گبز *gabz.* Anything thick, gross, dense. *p.*

گبه *gabah.* A cupping-glass. *p.*

گپ *gap.* Idle report, news, false intelligence. A word. Thick, gross. گپ زدن To prate. *p*

گپتن *guptan.* To say, to speak, to tell. *p.*

گترم *gutrum.* Vanity, vain conversation. *p.*

گچ *gaj* An ice hook Advantage. A species of white earth used in building, also of which they make lime *p.*

گجلول *gujlúl.* A juggler's trick. *p.*

گچ *gach.* A kind of white earth of which they make lime. Plaster. گچ or گچ بري Stucco. گچ بر A plasterer. A hodman. گچ پز A lime-burner. *p.*

گچري *gachrí.* A dish prepared with rice and [bean. *p.*

گچک *gachak.* Hoar-frost. *p.*

گچکاري *gachkárí.* Whitewash. *p.*

گچه *gachah* or *gachchah*. One who hesitates in speaking. *p.*

گد *gad*. A beggar. Begging, mendicity. *p.*

گدا *gadá*. Poor, indigent, beggarly. *p.*

گداختن *gudákhtan*. To melt, liquify, clean. To be melted. *p.*

گداخته *gudákhtah*. Melted, dissolved. Purified, [clarified. *p.*

گدار *gudár*. Ford. *p.*

گداره *gudárah*. A lofty summer-house. A balcony. Touch-hole of the musket. *p.*

گداز *gudáz*. Liquifaction. Melted. Mild, gentle (in comp.) Melting, a melter. *p.*

گدازان *gudázán*. Melters or refiners (of gold). [*p.*

گدازش *gudázish*. Liquifaction. A consuming disease. *p.*

گدازیدن *gudázídan*. To melt. To be melted. [*p.*

گداشتن *gudáshtan*. To pass by. To leave. *p.*

گداطبع *gadá tab'a*. Of a beggarly disposition, greedy. *p.*

گداغازي *gadá ghází*. A rope-dancer. *p.*

گداي *gadáe*. Poor, a mendicant. *p.*

گدايه *gadáyah*, Beggary, mendicity. *p.*

گدائي *gadáí*. Poverty, beggary. *p.*

گدر *gadr*. A weapon. A warlike instrument. *p.*

گدست *gidast*. A span. *p.*

گدگدي *gudgudí*. Tickling. A call to goats. *p.*

گدوک *gadúk*. A narrow road or pass, strait. *p.*

گده *gadah*. The wards of a key. *p.*

گديور *gadíwar*. A beggar. *p.*

گديه *gidyah*. Begging, mendicity. A beggar. [*p.*

گذار *guzár*. A passage, transit, passing. A ferry. Haste. A beam, a joist (in comp.) Passing. Paying, performing. Payment. Desertion. A broker, factor. Pasturage. A lancet. *p.*

گذارا *guzárá*. A ferry, a ferry-boat. *p.*

گذارانيدن *guzáránídan*. To cause to pass. *p.*

گذاردن *guzárdan*. To pass. To cause to pass. To pay, to perform, to satisfy. To clean, purge. To discern. *p.*

گذارش *guzárish*. Aquitting, leaving. Payment. Tribute. Representation. Petition, request. *p.*

گذارنده *guzárandah*. A passer, a transmitter. A messenger, a bearer. Who causes to pass. *p.*

گذاريدن *guzárídan*. To pass by. To cause to pass. To transact. To pay. *p.*

گذاشتن *guzáshtan*. To quit, leave, forsake, discharge, leave off, cease. To pay. *p.*

گذاشتني *guzáshtaní*. Proper to be relinquished. *p.*

گذاشته *guzáshtah*, Passed by. *p.*

گذاف *guzáf*. Vain, rash, a falsehood. Useless act. *p.*

گذر *guzar*. Pass thou. Passing by. A passage, a ferry, a ford. A pass. *guzir*. A carrot. *p.*

گذرا *guzará*. Passing. Livelihood, employment. [*p.*

گذرآب *guzar áb*. A canal, an aqueduct. A ford.

گذران *guzarán*. Passing by. Exceeding. *p.*

گذرانيدن *guzránídan*. To cause to pass, to present. *p.*

گذربان *guzarbán*. A ferry-man. An officer who collects the customs at the ferries. A guardian at a pass, a road-watch. *p.*

گذرش *guzarish*. A sigh, a complaint, an accusation. *p.*

گذرگاه *guzargáh*. A ferry, a ford, a passage. *p.*

گذرنامه *guzar námah*. A passport. A safe-conduct. *p.*

گذريدن *guzarídan*. To pass by. To omit, to [leave undone. *p.*

گذشت *guzasht*. A road, a pass. After. Other, beside. Fetching the last breath.

گذشت کردن To make concessions. *p.*

گذشتگان *guzashtagán*. The ancients. *p.*

گذشتن *guzashtan*. To pass, pass by, outstrip, proceed, advance, surpass. To cross over, to abandon. To pass by a fault. To die. *p.*

گذشته *guzashtah*. Past, elapsed. *p.*

گذلک *gazlak*. A pen-knife. *p.*

گذه *gazah*. The uvula. A nipple. The wards [of a lock *p.*

گر *gar*. If. The scab or mange. Purpose. A performer, a workman, a maker (when added to nouns), as آهنگر *p.*

گرا *gará*. Confined, not free. A slave. A barber. A term of abuse. *p.*

گراد *garád*. An old garment. *p.*

گرارون *garárún*. The ring-worm. The dry [scab. *p.*

گراز *guráz*. A hog, a boar. A weeding-hook, rake. A brave man. *p.*

گرازان *gurázán*. A polisher. A pompous air. (*pl.* of گراز) Hogs. Boars. *p.*

گرازنده *gurázandah*. Who walks with proud or stately air. *p.*

گرازه *gurázah*. A boar. Name of a champion [of Iran. *p.*

گرازيدن *gurázídan*. To march, to walk with a stately air *p.*

گراسيدن *girásídan*. To be necessary. To be an impostor. *p.*

گراش *garásh*. A scratch. Distracted, disturbed. [*p.*

گراشيدن *garáshídan*. To scratch. To disturb, confused. To be confused. *p.*

گرامي *girámí*. Precious, excellent. Dear, beloved. Revered. *p.*

گراميدن *girámídan*. To honour, to respect. [*p.*

گران *girán.* Heavy, weighty, great, important. Precious, dear, valuable. Gain, profit. Scarcity. *p.*

گران بار *girán bár* Heavily laden. Fruit-bearing. Pregnant. Wealthy *p.*

گران پاي *girán páe.* Slow in motion. *p.*

گران پشت *girán pusht* Strong, sturdy. A porter. Arrogant, proud, silly. *p.*

گرانجان *girán ján.* Oppressed in mind, unfortunate. Wearied with life Poor, sick *p.*

گرانجاني *girán janí.* Affliction, misfortune *p.*

گران خاطر *girán khátir.* Afflicted at heart. *p*

گران خواب *girán khwáb.* Who goes to sleep late, and rises late *p.*

گرانخوار *girán khwár.* A great eater, a glutton [*p*

گران دست *girán dast.* Heavy-handed, slow, not nimble *p.*

گراندن *girándan* To look, to behold. *p*

گران دود *giran dúd* Of dark cloud, a fog, a mist *p*

گران رکاب *girán rikáb* A bold rider. (A horse or man) going slowly and heavily. Grave, sedate *p.*

گران سایه *girán sáyah.* Of exalted dignity *p*

گران سر *girán sar* Proud, arrogant The commander of an army Heavy (dragoons) A numerous army *p*

گران سرشت *girán sirisht.* Proud, grave, sedate, dignified. Slow, tardy, languid *p*

گران سرشک *giran sirishk* Proud, arrogant. A porter, bearer of burden. Slow *p*

گران سنگ *girán sang.* Heavy, weighty. Grave. Precious Low-spirited Patient. *p.*

گران سير *girán sair* Going slowly, moving heavily. *p*

گران عنان *girán 'anán* (A man or horse) moving slowly *p.*

گران کوه *girán koh* A great mountain. *p*

گران گوش *girán gosh.* Dull of hearing, deaf Deafness. *p.*

گران مايه *girán máyah.* Precious. Of noble birth. *p*

گراني *giraní.* Heaviness, gravity. Importance. Scarceness, dearth, dearness. *p*

گرانيدن *giránídan* To be heavy, grave. To weigh To make heavy To augment the price of. To think highly, to esteem. *p.*

گرانيده *giránídah.* Poor. Oppressed. *p.*

گراو *giráw.* Security, surety. *p.*

گراووس *garáwús.* An oil-mill. *p.*

گراوش *garáwush.* An oil-mill. *p.*

گراه *girah.* Inclination, will. Inclined. Like, resembling. *p.*

گراي *garáe* Mentioned. *giráe.* Inclination, wish, desire, intention. Heavy. Inclining. *garráe.* A barber. A slave. *p.*

گرايستن *garáyistan.* To incline towards, to love. To explore. To happen. To behold. To rebel. *p*

گرايش *garáyish.* Inclination, will, wish. Rebellion. *p.*

گرايه *garayah.* The upper part of the windpipe. [*p.*

گرايدن *giráyídan.* To have an inclination, to love. To examine. To intend. To disobey, to rebel. *p.*

گرباک *gurbák.* A wide dish. *p.*

گربال *girbál.* A sieve *p*

گربر *gurbur* (گربز also گربژ *gurbizh.*) A deceiver, flatterer, cheat. Artful. Ingenious, skilful. Robust, strong *p.*

گربزي *gurbizí* Fraudulence, seduction, deception. Intelligence, wisdom. Greatness, valour. *p.*

گربه *gurbah* A cat گربهٔ آبي An otter. گربه از بغل افکندن Letting the cat out of the bag, discovering the secret. گربه در انبان داشتن To practice deceit. گربه در زندان کردن To be extremely avaricious *p.*

گربهٔ براق *gurbah-i-barrák.* Long-haired [Ispahan cat. *p.*

گربه بيد *gurbah bed* A species of willow. *p.*

گربه چشم *gurbah chashm.* Gray-eyed (like a cat). *p.*

گربه دله *gurbah dalah.* A ferret, a marten, a [weasel *p.*

گربه سان *gurbah sán* (or گربه گون) Like a cat, *i.e*, wily, cunning *p.*

گربه مسکين *gurbah miskín.* A wicked rogue. [*p.*

گرپا *gurpá.* Trefoil. *p*

گرتک *gartak.* Tooth-powder. *p*

گرته زدن *gartah zadan.* To trace on paper in copying. *p.*

گرجستان *gurjistán.* Georgia. *p.*

گرجي *gurjí* A Georgian. A servant boy. A hut. A kind of dog. *p*

گرچ *girach* Mortar, plaster. *p.*

گرچند *garchand.* Howmuchsoever. *p*

گرچه *garchih.* Though, notwithstanding. Certainly, indeed. *gurchah.* A cottage. A subterraneous excavation. *p.*

گرخيدن *gurikhtan* To fly, to flee, to escape, to take refuge. *p.*

گرد *gard.* Turning round. Revolving. Fortune. The sun. Dust, earth. Advantage, profit. Refraction. گرد برآوردن To annihilate. *gird.* Round. A circle, circumference. Environs. A collection, assembly. A city. A tent. گرد آمدن To meet together. گرد آوردن To accumulate. گرد کردن To collect. گرد گشتن To go round. *p.*

گردا *gardá.* Returning. A boy's top. *p.*

گرد آب *gird áb.* A whirlpool, a vortex. *p.*

گرداباد *girdábád.* Name of the city of Madain. *p.*

گردار *gardár.* Scabby, mangy. *p.*

گرداس *gurdás* (or گرداش) An oppressor, [a tyrant. *p.*

گردا گرد *girdá gird.* Round-about, round and round. The winding of a river, road, or mountain. *p.*

گرد آلوده *gard álúdah.* Soiled with dust. [Worldly-minded. *p.*

گردان *gardán.* Turning, winding, changing. Conjugation, inflexion. A fulcrum. *p.*

گرداناد *gardánád.* May God effect it! *p.*

گرداندن *gardándan.* To turn round. *p.*

گردانه *gardánah.* An iron ring (to which anything is suspended). *girdánah.* A child's go-cart. *p.*

گردانیدن *gardánídan.* To change, alter, divert. To drive round, surround. To be whirled round, to be converted. *p.*

گردانیده *gardánídah.* Turned round. *p.*

گردا وا *girdáwá.* A patrol. *p.*

گرد آور *gird áwar.* All round, round. *p.*

گرد آوردن *gird áwardan.* To assemble, collect; to spread. *p.*

گردباد *girdbád* (گرد باره or گرد بال) A whirlwind. A devil. *p.*

گرد بالش *gird bálish* (or گرد بالین) A small round pillow laid under the cheek. *p.*

گردبان *gardbán.* A leader. An artificer's wooden block fixed in the ground for polishing his work. A shirt-collar. *p.*

گرد بر *gird bur.* A whimble, a gimlet. *p.*

گرد بر آوردن *gard bar áwardan.* To raise a dust. To trample down, destroy. *p.*

گرد بگرد *gird bagird.* All round. *p.*

گرد بندن *gard bandan.* A collar, an ornament for the neck. *p.*

گرد پای *girdpá-e.* The space about the foot of a throne or other seat. گرد پای نشستن To sit in a square posture. *p.*

گرد پستان *gird pistan.* Round breasted maidens. *p.*

گرد پوش *gird posh.* Bed-clothes. *p.*

گرد پیش *gird pesh.* All round. *p.*

گردخوان *gird khwán.* A circular table. *p.*

گردر *gardar.* Hard ground at the foot of a mountain. Hilly ground. A city. *p.*

گردران *gird rán.* The root of the thigh, the groin. *p.*

گردش *gardish.* Revolution, turning round, conversion, motion. Turn, change. *p.*

گرد شب *gard shab.* The darkness of the night. [*p.*

گردشنده *girdshandah.* Reptiles. *p.*

گردک *girdak.* A small royal tent. A large round tent. A bride's chamber. An enigma. A rich cake. A sum, a total. *p.*

گردک زدن *gardak zadan.* To cover with powder. *p.*

گردگاه *gurd káh.* The hypochondria. *p.*

گرد کنا *gird kuná.* A collector. Surrounding. *p.*

گردگار *girdigár.* God, the creator. On purpose. *p.*

گردگان *girdagán.* A walnut. The ball of a [pellet-bow. *p.*

گردگاه *gird-gáh.* The navel. *p.*

گرد گریبان *gird giríbán.* A shirt, a shift. *p.*

گرد گیر *gurdgír.* A conqueror of heroes. *p.*

گردن *gardan.* The neck. A pole. Strong, powerful. A mountain pass or road. A defile. Brave. Strength. گردن خاریدن To seek an excuse. گردن زدن To decapitate. گردن شتر A purse full of gold. گردن نهادن To submit. *p.*

گردنا *gardná* A spit. A wheel, also a go-cart, in which a child learns to walk. A boy's top. *p.*

گردنامه *gird námah.* An incantation written upon a bit of paper accompanied by the name of a slave who may have run away from his master. *p.*

گردنان *gardanán.* (*pl.* of گردن) Strong, powerful, illustrious. *p.*

گردناي *gardná-e.* A boy's top. A red rose. A child's go-cart. *p.*

گردن بسته *gardan bastah.* Chained or fastened by the neck. *p.*

گردن بند *gardan band.* A chain, collar, necklace, scarf. *p.*

گردن فراز *gardan faráz.* Stretching the neck, [long-necked. *p.*

گردنکش *gardankash.* Exalting the neck, *i.e.*, proud, haughty, refractory, disobedient, obstinate. *p.*

گردنکشي *gardankashí.* Pride, presumption, arrogance. گردن کشي کردن To rebel. *p.*

گردنگ *gardang.* A fool, an idle person. *p.*

گردنگل *gardangal.* A fool. *gardangul.* A rolling-pin. *p.*

گردنواح *gird nawáh.* The environs, adjacent [parts. *p.*

گردنه *gardanah.* A rolling-pin. A large saw worked by two men. *p.*

گردني *gardaní.* A horse-cloth. گردني کردن To disobey, to rebel. *p.*

گردو *girdú.* A nut, a walnut. *p.*

گردون *gardún.* A wheel. Heaven, the world. A chariot. An engine for pulling trees by the roots. *p.*

گردون اقتدار *gardún iktidár.* Powerful as [heaven. *p.*

گردون سرشت *gardún sirisht.* Proud, pompous, dignified. Slow. Absurd. *p.*

گردونه *gardúnah.* A chariot, a calash, a gig. *p*

گردوئي كلاغ *girdú-i-kalaġh* Cone or fir. *p*

گرده *gardah* Powder used by painters *girdah* A kind of round cake *gurdah* A kidney Courage. گرده زدن To trace on paper in copying. *p.*

گرده آلو *gurdah alú* A fruit resembling an [apricot *p*

گرده بالش *girdah balish.* A round pillow *p*

گرده بان *girdah bán* A watchman *p.*

گرده بر *girdah bur* A whimble, augur. A siege. *p*

گرده پيچ *girdah pech* A circuit, surrounding [*p*

گردي *gardí* Separation. Misfortune پادشاه گردي The dethroning of a king اشراف گردي A calamity on all the nobility. *p.*

گرديدن *gardídan* To turn, to become, to return, change To be inverted To walk about, to go round *p*

گرديده *gardídah* Become Changed. *p*

گرز *gurz* A mace of gold, silver or iron A club A pestle Penis. A battle-axe *guraz.* A hog *p.*

گرزبردار *gurz bardar* A mace-bearer *p.*

گرزدن *gurazdan* To help, aid, to administer to the sick *p.*

گرزش *garzish* A cry against injustice *p.*

گرزم *gurzam* A large axe Short-nosed Name of a brother of Asfandiyár *p*

گرزه *garzah.* A very venomous kind of serpent *gurzah* A large wooden club A mace A large-headed serpent Membrum virile *p.*

گرزيدن *girzídan* To flee away To retire *gurzídan* To help To cure. *p.*

گرزين *girzín.* A rich crown A basket. *p*

گرس *gurs* Hunger. Dirt upon the body or linen A ringlet. *p*

گرست *garast* Full of drink, intoxicated *p*

گرستن *girístan* To weep, to cry. *p.*

گرستودن *garastúdan* A steel yard for weighing large weights. *p.*

گرستون *garastún* A large public standard or weighing engine *p.*

گرسنگي *gursinagí.* Hunger *p*

گرسنه *gursinah* Hungry گرسنه چشم Hungry-eyed, envious, niggardly Poor. One who has just escaped from a famine *p*

گرش *girish.* An amorous glance or gesture. *p*

گرفت *giríft.* He took or seized Capture, seizure, fine. A fault. Blame A handle. An eclipse. An objection. *p.*

گرفتار *giriftár.* A captive, prisoner, slave, involved (in trouble). A commencement *p.*

گرفتاري *giriftárí.* Captivity, bondage, embarrassment, imprisonment. *p.*

گرفتگاه *giriftgah* The handle, hilt, or grasping place (of a sword, knife, and the like). *p.* [ment *p.*

گرفتگي *giriftagí* Capture, detention, imprison-

گرفتگي آواز *giriftagí áwáz* Hoarseness. *p.*

گرفتم *giriftam* I admit, I take it (for granted). *p*

گرفتن *giriftan* To take, seize, catch, snatch, make prisoner. To intercept, to rebuke. To begin. *p.*

گرفته *giriftah* Taken, received, seized, captured, adopted Cloudy, overcast. Blamed. Obstructed, shut, closed. Eclipsed A prisoner A crime. A fine A hostage. Wages, price گرفته خاطر Afflicted at heart گرفته دم The asthma. گرفته زبان Stammering, having an impediment in speech, a stammerer. گرفته لب Tongue-tied *p.*

گركاو *gurkaw* A kind of sandal The itch *p.*

گركم *gurkam* Large. *p*

گرگ *garg* Scabby, mangy. *gurg.* A wolf. گرگ سيمدن Able-bodied man. گرگ فسونگر The world. The sky *p.*

گرگابي *gurgabí* A kind of sandal or shoe. *p.*

گرگ آشتي *gurg áshtí* An insincere, hypocritical peace *p* [friendship. *p.*

گرگ آشنائي *gurg áshnáí* Hollow, insincere

گرگان *gurgan* A desert Name of a desert *p.*

گرگ بند *gurg band* Conquered, made captive, a prisoner Light (not heavy). *p.*

گرگج *gargaj* Redoubt erected in front of a fortress *p.*

گرگ دو *gurg dau* A quick easy trot *p.*

گرگ ديزه *gurg-dízah* A dun colour Satin. *p.*

گرگر *girgir* A species of bean or pea. *gurgur* A whisper. *p*

گرگرو *girgirú.* A small field pea *p.*

گرگري *gargarí* An insulator. *p.*

گرگ مست *gurg mast.* A beloved object, cruel and fickle *p.*

گرگو *gurgau.* The scab, the itch. *p.*

گرگين *gargín.* Scabby, mangy. *p.*

گرگينه *gurgínah.* A fur garment. *p.*

گرم *garm* Warm, hot Choleric, prone to anger. Ardent, active, zealous. Thronged (as a market) Anguish Haste, despatch. A cauliflower, a cabbage A branch of wine. *p* [*p.*

گرما *garmá* Heat, warmth, summer, sultriness.

گرمابدار *garm-áb-dár.* A bagnio-keeper. *p.*

گرمابدان *garm-áb-dán.* (also گرمابان) The keeper of a bath or bagnio. *p.*

گرمابه *garmábah* (or گرماوه) Hot baths. [*p.*

گرماسوف *garmá súf.* A bombazine. A cloth of silk and cotton mixed. *p.*

گرماوه بان *garmáwah bán.* The keeper of a [bath. *p.*

گرماهي *garmáhí.* A shod-fish *p*

گرمايه *garmáyah.* A hot bath. *p.*

گرمک *garmak.* A small musk lemon *p.*

گرمجوشي *garm joshí* Warmth of affection. [*p*

گرمخانه *garm khánah.* A hot-house, a green house, a subterraneous dwelling for warmth. *p.*

گرم خون *garm khún.* Lively, an ardent lover [*p.*

گرم خيز *gárm khez.* An early riser. Quick, active. *p.*

گرم دلان *garm dilán.* Ardent lover. *p.*

گرم ران *garm rán.* One who urges forward impatiently. *p.*

گرم روان *garm rawán.* Quick travellers Im- [patient lover. *p.*

گرم سير *garm ser.* A warm climate, tropical. *p.*

گرمش *garmish.* Heat. A fever. *p.*

گرمک *garmak.* Boiled beans. An early melon, somewhat hot. *p.*

گرمگاه *garm gáh.* A warm place or season, [midday *p.*

گرمه *garmah.* First fruits. Hot or white bread. *p.*

گرمي *garmí* Heat, warmth. The venereal [disease. *p*

گرميت *garmiyat.* Heat, warmth. *p.*

گرميخ *gur mekh.* A large wooden pin or stake to which they fasten the heel rope of an horse. *p.*

گرمي خونابه *garmí khúnábah.* Excessive [weeping. *p.*

گرميدانه *garmídánah.* A rash, prickly-heat. *p.*

گرميدن *garmídan.* To be hot, to wax warm. [*p.*

گرنج *guring.* A wrinkle. The corner of a house *gurinj* or *guranj.* Rice. *p.*

گرنجار *gurinjár.* A rice ground. *p.*

گرنده *gurindah.* A sort of brush used by weavers to apply paste or size to their warp. *p.*

گرنگ *garang.* The rendezvous of an army, a field of battle. *p.*

گرنه *garnah.* Unless. *p.*

گرو *garw.* A hollow tooth. *giraw.* A wager, stake, bet. A pledge, a pawn, earnest. A contract. گرو بردن To win the game. کشيدن — کردن — دادن — گرو بستن or نهادن To wager, to deposit bets. *p.*

گروانيدن *girwánídan.* To cause to bet. To make believe. *p.*

گروچه *gurúchah.* Gristle, a tendon. *p.*

گرودار *giraw dár,* A layer of bets. A holder of stakes. *p.*

گرور *girwar* Fit, right, proper, necessary. *p.*

گروزه *gurúzah.* An assembly or concourse of men. *p.*

گروس *gurús.* A ringlet or braid of hair. Dirt on the body or cloth. Hunger. *p.*

گروغ *gurogh.* A lie. *p.*

گروک *gurúk.* A ball of thread. *p.*

گروکان *giraukán.* A pledge. One who lays wagers. *girwakán.* Surrounding. A bondman, a slave. *p.*

گروگان *giraugán.* A wager, a stake. A slave. [*gurúgan.* Penis *p.*

گروگر *garúgar.* An attribute of God signifying "who grants our desires." *p.*

گروند *girwand* Pustules on the lips The ringworm or tetter excoriating the skins and becoming white. *p.*

گروه *guroh.* A troop, squadron, company, band گروه گروه In troops. *p.*

گروهه *gurohah.* The clew of thread as formed upon the spindle *gurohah.* A ball, a bowl. A ball for cannon or cross-bow. *p.*

گروي *girwí.* Pledged, pawned. *p.*

گرويدگي *girwídagí* Admiring, adoring, following, adherence, attachment. *p.*

گرويدن *girawídan.* To follow, admire, adore. To believe. To form a sincere alliance with any one. To return To imitate To pledge *p.*

گرويده *girawídah.* Attracted, attached to, [admiring A believer *p.*

گره *garah.* A cup. Rust, mouldiness. *girih.* A button. A knot. Three finger-breadth. A difficulty *p*

گره بر *girih bur.* A cut-purse. *p.*

گره برباد *girih barbád.* Indifference to worldly concerns. *p.*

گره بند *girih band.* A coat-button. The waist-band of drawers. One who ties a knot. *p.*

گره تن *girih tan.* A snail. A spider. *p.*

گره کردان *gurah kardán.* Name of a game. *p.*

گره کشا *girih kushá.* A looser of knots *p.*

گره کور *girah kúr.* A tight knot. *p.*

گره گردان *girih gardán.* Name of a certain [game. *p.*

گرهه *guruhah.* A clew. A ball for cannon or balista. Anything round. *girihah.* A little knot. A joint in an herb. *p.*

گري *garí.* Any standard of measure. The itch. [*p.*

گريال *garyál.* A round flat plate of bell-metal used in the cast as a bell to strike the hours upon. *p. h.*

گريان *giryán.* Weeping, crying excessively. A [weeper. *p.*

گريانيدن *giryánídan.* To cause to weep or lament. *p.*

گزارش *gazárish.* The interpretation of a dream, explanation. Utterance. A quitting, leaving, paying, discharging. *p.*

گزارش گر *guzárish gar.* An interpreter of dreams. *p*

گزارشن *guzárishn.* The interpretation of a dream, explanation. Discharging. *p*

گزارش نامه *guzarish námah.* A book on interpretation of dreams. A commentary. *p*

گزارنامه *guzár námah* A book which interprets dreams. *p.*

گزارنده *guzárandah* Who leaves or quits Who causes to pass, a payer. A speaker *p.*

گزاره *guzárah.* The interpretation of dreams Explanation. Fact *p*

گزاره نامه *guzárah námah* A book containing the interpretation of dreams. *p.*

گزاريدن *guzáridan* To pay, perform. To speak. To sketch. *p.*

گزاز *guzáz* The heat and uneasiness which men suffer from passion and the like *p.*

گزاستن *guzástan.* To curry hides, to dress skins. To lay stones *p.*

گزاشتن *guzashtan* To pass by. To quit, leave To pay a debt. *p.*

گزاف *guzaf* Foolish, vain, idle Very much, extreme Vanity بگزاف At random, by guess بگزاف ستادن To take, buy any indefinite quantity, without weight, measure or number. بگزاف فروختن To sell in the gross. گزاف زدن To boast *p.*

گزافه *gizafah* Innumerable, much. Vanity. *p.*

گزان *gazán.* Biting, pungent. *guzán.* Choosing *p.*

گزانگبين *gazángubín.* Basrah honey, manna, bitter honey *p.*

گزانيدن *gazanidan.* To cause to bite. To injure. *p.*

گزاوه *gazawah* A litter for the back of a camel or elephant *p.*

گزاي *gazá-e* Who wounds or injures. *p.*

گزايان *gazáyán* Injurious, hurtful. *p*

گزايستن *guzayistan.* To pass, to pervade. *p.*

گزايش *gazáyish* A stick for driving cattle *p.*

گزايدن *gizayidan* To sow. To be diminished To incline. *p*

گزد *guzd* A wrestler *p.*

گزر *gazar.* A carrot, parsnip, skirret *guzar.* A passage, transit. *guzir.* Remedy, help *p.*

گزردن *guzardan.* To apply a remedy. *p.*

گزرنامه *guzar námah* A book on the interpretation of dreams *p.*

گزشايكان *gaz shaekán.* A measure, equal to half the height of a man of ordinary stature *p.*

گزف *gazf* or *guzf.* Pitch or tar. *p.*

گريب *girib.* The collar of a garment Scabby An acre *p.*

گريبان *giriban* A collar, the opening or breast of a garment, a pocket *p*

گريبان گير *giribángir* An accuser, plaintiff An apologist *p*

گري تن *gari tan.* A spider *p.*

گريچ *gurich* A hut, hovel, cottage, cell *p*

گريختن *gurekhtan* or *girekhtan* To fly or flee, to escape, to take refuge To run away *p*

گريدن *garidan.* To itch To turn, wander about *p.*

گريز *gurez.* Flying, a fugitive Flight Deviation. *p*

گريزان *gurezán* Taking flight. *p*

گريزاندن *gurezandan.* To put to flight *p*

گريزانيدن *gurezánidan* To put to flight *p.*

گريزگاه *gurezgáh* An asylum, a place of refuge, a retreat *p*

گريزنده *girezandah* or *gurezandah.* A fugitive Quicksilver *p*

گريزي *gurezí* Flight *p.*

گريزيدن *gurezidan* To fly, to flee *p*

گريس *giris* Deceit, fraud, artifice. *p*

گريستن *giristan* To weep, to cry *p.*

گريسنگ *garisang* A ditch, a hollow place in the ground. *p*

گريسه *girisah.* Fraud, deceit *p*

گريسيدن *giristidan.* To deceive, defraud *p*

گريغ *gurigh* Flying, a fugitive. Flight *p*

گريفتن *gureftan.* To flee, to run away *p.*

گرياده *giryandah* A weeper, a wailer *p*

گريو *giriw* A stake, a pledge, a hostage *p*

گريواره *giriwarah.* A necklace *p*

گريواره *gurewazah* or *girewázah* A string of beads A thing well arranged. *p*

گريوان *giriwan.* A collar *p.*

گريون *gariwan.* Scab called ringworm *p.*

گريوه *gariwah* or *giriwah.* A low hill, a high bank, high ground *p*

گريه *giryah* Crying, weeping, tears A plaint *p*

گز *gaz* The tamarisk tree. A yard for measuring cloth A ramrod. Biting, pungent. گزگرفتن To bite at *p.*

گزا *gazá* Biting. Hurtful Harm, loss. *p.*

گزار *gusár.* A pass, passage. A surgeon's lancet or cupping instrument. Payment of debt. Performance of prayer. *p.*

گزارا *guzárá* Paying, liquidating An utterer of words. *p.*

گزاردن *guzárdan* To quit, to leave. To pay, to discharge. To draw the outline of a picture. *p.*

گزک *gazak.* A relish eaten with wine, a devil. *p.*

گزلک *gizilk.* Anything that alters the taste. *p.*

گزلک *gizlik.* A small long-handled knife. A sort of penknife with crooked point and narrow at the end, chiefly brought from Egypt. *p.*

گزمازک *gazmázak* or گزمازو The fruit of the tamarisk tree. *p.*

گزمه *gazmah.* A night-watch, a guard, a police. Company of men. Police of a town, a police station. *p.*

گزند *gazand.* Loss, injury, damage, misfortune, calamity, ruin. *p.*

گزنه *gaznah.* A nettle. *p.*

گزي *gazí.* A kind of coarse cloth (of cotton). [*p.*

گزيت *gazít.* An annual tax exacted by Government *guzít* Chosen. *p*

گزيد *gazíd.* A gift, a present. *guzíd.* Selected, chosen. A game like leap-frog *p.*

گزيدگر *gazídgar.* Tributary, subject *p.*

گزيدن *gazídan.* To bite. To sting *guzídan.* To choose, to select. To assist. *p.*

گزير *gazír.* A vazir. A hero. *guzír.* Aid, remedy. Escape. گزيرکردن To help ناگزير Remediless, helpless. *p.*

گزين *gazín.* Biting. A nettle. A poll-tax. *guzín.* Chosen, remarkable for worth. Electing, choosing. *p.*

گزينش *guzínish.* Approbation. Property, peculiarity. Chosen. *p.*

گزينه *gazínah.* An iron or wooden mallet A storehouse. A kind of coarse cloth of cotton. *guzínah.* Chosen, approved *p.*

گزيني *guzíní.* Property, disposition. *p.*

گزيو *gizíw.* A puff, a blast. *p.*

گزيه *gizyah.* A poll-tax. *p.*

گزاره *guzhárah.* The interpretation of a dream. A sifting *p.* [*p.*

گژاريدن *guzhárídan.* To pass by or through.

گژدال *gazhdál.* A large sieve, a scarce. *p.*

گژدمک *gazh dumak.* Whitlow. *p.* [*p.*

گژف *gazhf.* Pitch or tar. Silver burnt black.

گژم *guzhm.* Sorrow, distress of mind. *p.*

گژنه *gazhanah.* A vulture. *p.*

گژو *gazhú.* The tamarisk. *p.*

گژه *gazhah.* Concha venerea. A stone which when put into vinegar endeavours to escape. *p.*

گژيدن *gazhyídan.* To bite. *p.*

گسار *gusár.* Carrying away, removing. *p.*

گساردن *gusárdan.* To quit, to leave. To drink wine. To experience sorrow. *p.*

گساري *gusárí.* Comfort, relief. *p.*

گساريدن *gusárídan.* To carry off. *p.*

گسانيدن *gusánídan.* To break. To cause to break. To relax, to let loose. *p.*

گست *gust.* Ugly, shameful, base. *p.*

گستاخ *gustákh.* Arrogant, presumptuous, bold, rash, impudent, uncivil, cruel *p.* [*p.*

گستاخانه *gustákhánah.* Impudently, rashly.

گستاخ دست *gustákh dast.* Quick, dexterous, clever-handed. *p.*

گستاخي *gustakhí.* Arrogance, rudeness, insolence, importunity. *p.*

گستر *gustar.* A bed. A bolster, a pillow. A spreader. A bed-maker. *p.*

گستراندن *gustarándan* and گستراندن To spread. To cause to spread. *p.*

گستراندهٔ *gustaránídah.* Strewn, spread. *p.*

گستردن *gustardan.* To expand, to diffuse. To make (a bed). To spread. To arrange *p.* [*p.*

گستردني *gustardaní.* A bed, cushion, carpet.

گستردهٔ *gustardah.* Spread (a bed) A foundation. *p.*

گسترش *gustarish* Anything that may be [spread, a carpet. *p.*

گستري *gustarí.* Expansion, spreading *p.* [*p.*

گستريدن *gustarídan.* To spread. To arrange.

گسختن *gusikhtan.* To break, to tear, to pull or twist off, to burst, to be broken. *p.* [*p.*

گسستن *gusistan.* To break off, to be broken,

گسسته *gusistah.* Broken, broken off *p.*

گسسته مهار *gusistah mahár.* Headstrong, ungovernable. *p.*

گسستهٔ نور *gusistah núr.* The new moon. A drinking-vessel in the form of a ship. *p.*

گسل *gusul* or *gusil.* A breaking. Breaking. *gusil.* A snap. *p.* [fragment. *p.*

گسلهٔ *gusilah.* What has been broken off, a

گسليدن *guslídan.* To break. *p.*

گسن *gusan.* Hunger. *p.*

گسنمار *gusnámár.* Extreme hunger. *p.*

گسندهٔ *gusandah.* Desire, appetite. The pith of a tree. *p.*

گسنگي *gusnagí.* Hunger. *p.*

گسنهٔ *gusnah.* Hungry. *p.*

گسي *gusí.* Dismission, discarding. Sloth, torpor. A bidding farewell. *p.* [rate. *p.*

گسيختن *gusikhtan.* To break asunder, to sepa-

گسيل *gusíl.* Dismission. Farewell. A breaking, tearing گسيل کردن To send away, to dismiss. *p.* [vomica. *p.*

گسيلا *gusílá.* Bending forcibly, doubling. Nux

گش *gash.* Delicate, handsome. The blandishments. *gush.* Phlegm. *p.*

گشاد *gushád.* Wide. Victory. Happy. *p.*

گشاد نامه *gushád námah* A royal mandate, patent The title page of a book. *p.*

گشاده دل *gushádah dil.* Open-hearted, liberal *p.*

گشاده زبان *gushádah zabán.* Eloquent, rhetorical. *p.*

گشاک *gushák.* An arm long from the shoulder to the elbow. *p.*

گشب *gushb* Leaping. A leaper *p.*

گشت *gasht.* It came to pass. Walking, looking about, going round (especially guards patrolling), recreation, diversion, amusement گشت در گشت Fold upon fold. A creeper *p*

گشت وگذار کردن *gasht-o-guzár kardan* To take a walk To wander, to stray. *p.*

گشتا *gushtá* Heaven. *p.*

گشت سلامي *gasht salámí* A tax exacted by the Kazi when on a circuit *p*

گشتگي *gashtagí.* Perversion, stubbornness *p.*

گشتن *gashtan* To turn, return, change To become To go away, to depart. *p*

گشتهٔ *gashtah* Returned, converted Become. Firm. Changed Squint-eyed *p*

گشتي *gashtí* Watch, sentinel, patrole Gladness *p.*

گشسب *gashasb* Splendour, lustre *gushasb* Leaping *p*

گشف *gashf* Pitch Silver burnt black *p*

گشن *gashn* Much. *gushn* The male of any animal. A desire for male. Pregnancy Fruitfulness of a palm-tree ده گشن آمدن To be in heat (a bitch) گشن دادن To give the male گشن گرفتن To take the male *p*

گشنبر *gushunbar* A goat. *p.*

گشنه *gushnah.* Hungry. *p*

گشني *gushní.* The action of generation. An application of the male flowers of the palm-tree to the female. گشني کردن To engender. *p*

گشنيز *gashnís.* A mirthful, sportful air. *gashníz.* Coriander seed *p.*

گشي *gashí.* Health, happiness. *gashshí.* A graceful air in walking *p*

گطا *gatá* A trap-ball stick *p.*

گفت *guft.* He said. A word, saying, speech. Anything thick and dense, a garment of close texture گفت وگو , گفت وگوي or گفت گو Conversation. گفت وشنيد Speaking and hearing, conference, debate. *p*

گفتار *guftár.* Speech, conversation. *p.*

گفتاريدن *guftárídan.* To speak. *p.*

گفتان *guftán.* A locust. A green fish *p*

گفتن *guftan* To speak, to say, to call, to relate, to tell. To open. *p.*

گفتني *guftaní.* Fit to be spoken. *p.*

گفتهٔ *guftah.* Said, related. *p.*

گفيدهٔ *gafídah.* Burst, broken. *p.*

گل *gil* Clay, mud. گل ارمني Bole armoniac. گل پارسي A kind of clay with which women wash their heads. گل پروردهٔ The human body گل تنک *gili tunuk.* Thin, watery mud. گل حکمت Lute, cement گل سرشوي Persian earth used for cleansing the head گل سفيد Chalk گل مختوم Sealing clay or wax, ruddle *p*

گل *gul* A rose. Any flower. A red colour. The snuff of a lamp or candle The albugs. A cut, convex A seton A mark made by burning. Balls of charcoal used for burning the tobacco in hukka The caput mortuum of tobacco left on the tile of hukka after smoking. Good fortune. گل آسمان The sun گل اشرفي Calendula. گل تر The cheek or hand of the fair sex گل خيرو Chinese and Persian hollyhock. گل رعنا A sort of rose. گل سرخ A red rose. گل صد برگ The hundred-leaved rose. گل طرهٔ Poinciana. گل کردن To extinguish *p*

گلاب *gulab.* Rose-water. *gulób* Clay and water. *p.*

گلاب پاش *gulab pash.* A rose water bottle. A bottle for sprinkling rose-water. *p*

گلابتان *gulabatán.* Gold or silver thread. *p.*

گلابدان *gulabdan.* A vessel for holding rose-water *p.*

گلابه *gulábah.* A bog, a swamp. *p.*

گلابي *gulábí* Rose colour. A flagon. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

گلاج *gulaj* A persian cake of flower, honey, and sesame oil. *p.*

گلاگونه *gulágúnah.* A red paint for the face *p.*

گلال *gulal.* The crown of the head. *p.*

گل آلودهٔ *gil álúdah.* Bedaubed with clay. *p.*

گلاله *gulálah* A shirt. A long lock of hair hanging loose. A nosegay. *p.*

گلان *gulán.* A kind of cake. *p.*

گل اندازي *gil andází* An embankment of earth with a ditch. *p.*

گل اندام *gul andám.* Slender, delicate. *p.*

گلاندن *gulándan.* To strew, to scatter. *p.*

گلانیدن *gulánídan.* To scatter. To shake (a carpet). *p.*

گلاوه *gulíwah.* Stupid, deaf *gilíwah.* Mud [used in building *p.*

گل باغ *gul bágh.* Paradise. *p.*

گل بام *gul bám.* A loud shout or noise made by a concourse of mendicants or travellers. The noise of kettledrum. *p.*

گلبانگ *gulbáng.* A loud shout. The war cry of allah! allah! Warbling. Fame, rumour, glad tidings. *p.*

گلبت *galbat.* A large boat or ship. *p.*

گلبدن *gulbadan.* With a body like a rose A kind of silken cloth *p.*

گلبرگ *gulbarg.* A rose leaf. A mistress. *p.*

گلبشکر *gul ba shakar* or گل به شکر Conserve of roses. *p.* [*p.*

گلبک *gulbak.* A hut erected on melon-grounds.

گلبن *gulbun.* A rose bush A shoot springing from the root. A stalk. *p.*

گلبنگ *gul bang.* The noise of a drum. *p.*

گلبیز *gulbíz.* Scattered rose leaves. *p.*

گلتراش *gultarásh.* Snuffers. *p.*

گلتنگ *gil tang.* Viscous clay. *p.*

گل جعفري *gul-i-ja'afarí.* African marigold. *p.*

گل چشم *gul chashm.* Labouring under albugo. *p.*

گل چکان *gul chakán.* A kind of fire-work. *p.*

گلچه *gulchah.* A magpie. A small rose. *gilchah.* A quail. *p.*

گل چهره *gul chihrah.* Name of the mistress of a person called اورنگ *p.*

گل چین *gulchín.* Gathering roses or flowers A gardener. *p.*

گلخ *galkh.* Wrinkles. *p.*

گل خال *gul khál.* Spotted *p.*

گل خج *gul khaj.* A round lump of dough. *p.*

گلخن *gul khan.* The fire-place in a bath, a stove. گلخني A gutter-boy. *p.*

گلخوچه *gul khochah.* Tickling. *p.*

گل خور *gul khwúr.* A horse's halter. *p.*

گل خوردني *gil khwurdaní.* Chalk. *p.*

گل دار *gil dár.* Full of clay. *p.*

گلدار *gul dár.* Possessing roses. A rose garden. Spotted. *p.*

گلدان *guldán.* Flower-pot. *p.*

گل درخت *gul darakht.* A rose bush. The [barberry. *p.*

گل دریا *gul i daryá.* A zoophyte. *p.*

گلدسته *gul dastah.* A handful of roses, a nosegay. A minaret from whence people are called to prayers. *p.*

گل دکمه *gul dukmah.* A corn-flower *p.*

گلدم *gul dum.* A nightingale. *p.*

گل رخ *gul rukh.* and گل رخسار Rosy-cheeked. [*p.*

گل رعنا *gul ra'aná.* A beautiful, delicate-scented rose. Rouge *p.*

گل رنگ *gul rang.* Rose-coloured, red, pink colour. *p.*

گل روي *gul rúe.* Rosy-faced, ruddy. A mistress. *p.*

گل ریز *gul rez.* A kind of silken stuff. *p.*

گل زار *gulzar* A garden of roses. *p.*

گل زرد *gil-i-zard.* Ochre. *p.*

گلست *galast.* Dead-drunk. *p.*

گلستان *gulistán.* A rose garden. A flower garden. A celebrated Persian book by Shaikh Sa'adi. *p.*

گلستو *gulistú.* A flower garden. *p.*

گل سرخ *gul-i-surkh.* A red flower. The world-illuminating sun. *p.*

گل سفید *gil-i-safid,* Chalk, pipeclay. Fuller's [earth. *p.*

گل سنگ *gil-i-sang.* Lichen. *p.*

گلسون *gulsún.* A net in which women confine their hair. A row of pearls. *p.*

گل سینه *gul-i-sínah.* A broach. *p.*

گل شخ *gul shakh.* Clay, viscous earth. *p.*

گلشکر *gul shakar.* Conserve of roses. *p.*

گلشگره *galishgarah.* Rust, mouldiness *p.*

گلشن *gulshan.* A rose or flower garden. A delightful spot. *p.*

گلشن سراي *gulshan saráe.* A palace in a [garden. *p.*

گلشو *gilshú.* A depilatory used in baths. *p.*

گل صباح *gul sabáh.* Early in the morning. *p.*

گل عذار *gul 'aizár.* Rosy-cheeked. *p.*

گلغر *gilghar.* An architect. *gulghar.* A fine down. *p.*

گلغنچه *gulghunchah.* A rose bud. Tickling. [A red paint for the face. *p.*

گلغنده *gulghundah* Cotton prepared for spinning. *p.*

گلغونده *gulghúndah.* A ball of cotton ready for spinning A fat, lazy, sluggish fellow. *p.*

گلغونه *gulghúnah.* Paint for the face. *p.*

گلغیچه *gulghíchah.* Tickling. *p.*

گلفام *gulfám.* Of a rose colour. A mistress. *p.*

گلفشان *gulfishán.* Scattering roses. Agreeable, pleasant. *p.*

گل قاصدي *gul-i-kásidí.* Dandelion plant. *p.*

گلقند *gulkand* Candied conserve of roses. *p.*

گلک *gulak.* A little rose. A satire, a lampoon. A reddish sort of gum. *p*

گلکار *gilkár.* A worker in clay, a potter. *p.*

گلکاري *gul kárí.* Flowering. Painting flowers. *p.*

گلکج *gulkaj.* A lump of dough. *p.*

گلکيش *gul kesh* The coxscomb flower. *p.*

گل کوکب *gul-i-kaukab.* A dahlia. *p.*

گلکوي *gil kúe.* Black viscous mud. Mud in the street. *p.*

گلگجه *gulgajah.* Certain ceremonies ordained to be formed upon infants. *p.*

گلگشت *gulgasht.* A pleasant place for walking. Name of a charming place near Shiraz in Persia. *p.*

گل گورستان *gulgúristán* A fungus *p*

گل گولي *gul gúlí* A walk in the garden in spring *p.*

گلگون *gulgún.* Of a vermilion colour, pink colour Paint for the face A goblet of wine. A bright bay horse *p.*

گلگونه *gulgúnah* Cosmetic Rose coloured *p*

گلگير *gulgír* Snuffers *p.*

گل لاله *gul lálah* The anemone *p*

گل لهنه *gul lahnah.* Cauliflower. *p*

گل ماشي *gil-i-máshí* Ochre *p.*

گلمي *galmij* The fin of a fish *p.*

گل مريم *gul-i-maryam* A large white lily *p*

گل مهره *gil muhrah* A ball of clay for a cross-bow *p*

گل ميخ *gul mekh* A large-headed nail, of a rose shape, fixed in gates A spike nail, a tent-pin A stud, a tack A boss of a shield *p.*

گل مينا *gul-i-mínú* A China aster (the flower) [*p*

گلنار *gulnar* The sour cherry. The flower of pomegranate. *p*

گلناري *gulnarí.* Of the colour of pomegranate flower, grenade colour. *p*

گل نافرمان *gul náfarmán.* A violet *p*

گلناک *gilnák.* Muddy, miry (place) A fortification. *p.*

گلندة *gulandah.* A woman of bad character *p.*

گلنسرين *gul nasrín.* Camomile flowers. *p*

گلنگبين *gul angubín* A conserve of roses made with honey. *p.*

گلو *galú.* Seed time. Marine worm-wood

gulú. The neck, throat, windpipe. گلوفر آمدگي A catarrh in the throat. گلوگرفته Hoarse. گرفتگي گلو Hoarseness *p.* [*p*

گلوبند *gulú band.* A neck cloth. A necklace.

گلوبنده *gulúbandah.* A slave set at liberty. A glutton. *p.* [children. *p.*

گلوته *gulútah.* A kind of cornered cap for

گلوچ *gulúch.* A wink with the eye. *p.*

گلودن *gulúdan.* To fill. *p.*

گلوز *galúz.* A filbert. A pistachio-nut *p.*

گلوشورک *gulú shúrak.* A brush for cleaning the kalyan. *p.*

گلوک *gulúk.* Peas. A globe, a clew, a ball. *p.*

گلوگير *gulúgír* Suffocating. Sour or unsavoury food which sticks in the throat and is digested with difficulty. A wild pear. An accuser. *p.* [*p.*

گلول *gulúl.* A ball of thread Peas, vetches.

گلوله *gulúlah.* A reel. A ball of thread. A stone for a cross bow, a bullet. گلوله بار A musket. گلوله خور A calibre of a musket. گلوله ريز A mould for bullets. گلوله قنبار or گلوله خمپاره A bomb. گلوله فيز *gulúlah-i-kuppuz* also گلوله قنفذ *gulúlah-i-kunfuz* A rocket of war. *p.*

گلوه *gulwah* The mouth of an oven *p* [*p.*

گلوي *gilwí.* The capital or cornice of a pillar.

گله *galah* or *gallah* A flock, a herd. A crowd, heap *gilah* A complaint, lamentation, blame گله جو *gilah jo.* Litigious'

gulah, A cannon, musket, or cross-bow ball. *gullah* An arbour, a bower Hair collected together A ball گله دان An ammunition pouch گله بان *gallah bán.* A pastor, a shepherd, a camel-keeper. گله باني *gallah bání.* Pastoral care. گله پوش *galahposh* A species of willow. گله دار *gallah dar.* A herdsman. گله دوست *galah dost* A cough, a sore-throat. *p*

گلهري *galahrí.* A squirrel *p*

گله گاه *galah gah* A lodging-room in an inn. *p.*

گله مندي *gilah mandí* A murmur. *p.*

گلهون *gilhún.* Ground ploughed or dug up in large clods *p.*

گلي *gilí* Earthen, made of clay. *p.*

گليچه *gulíghah.* A sigh, a sob. The hiccough. The sun or moon's disc. A small round cake. *p.*

گليز *gilez.* Spittle, saliva, slaver *p.*

گل يقه *gul-i-yakah* A stud for fastening the collar of a shirt. *p.* [clay. *p.*

گليگر *gilígar.* A maker of mortar; a worker in

گليم *gilím.* A garment made of goat's hair or wool A blanket *p.* [Pearlashes, lye. *p.*

گليم شوي *gilm shúe.* A scourer of clothes.

گليم گوشان *gilím goshán.* A race of men whose ears are so large that the one serves them for mattress, and the other as a counterpane. *p.*

گلين گوي *gilín goe.* The terrestrial globe. *p.* [*p*

گليون *galyún.* A species of stuff of seven colours

گم *gum.* Lost, wanting, missing. Absent, invisible Wandering, distracted, confounded. گم کردن To lose. *p.*

گمار *gumár.* A large ladle. The noise made by the feet in walking Imp. and contracted form of گماشتن and گماریدن *p.*

گمارا *gumárá* Committing. A fold for cattle. *p.*

گماریدن *gumáridan* To gnash the teeth in indignation. To force, to compel. To sew. واگماریدن To smile. *p.*

گماشتگي *gumáshtagí.* Lieutenancy, commission, charge Appointment. *p.*

گماشتن *gumáshtan.* To dismiss, to let alone. To commit, deliver over, consign, assign, trust to another, to commission, furnish with plenipotentiary powers. To prefix. To send upon any special business To view the action of another. To compel one to speak To pursue one by the power and authority of a prince or judge To extort. *p.*

گماشته *gumáshtah.* A minister, vizier, commissary, agent, factor, head clerk. *p.*

گماشه *gumáshah.* Silver. *p.*

گمان *gumán.* Opinion, fancy, supposition, imagination. Doubt, suspicion. *p.*

گمانه *gumánah.* Doubt, suspicion. A well-digger. *p.*

گمانیدن *gumánídan.* To think, imagine, suppose. To doubt. *p.*

گمج *gumaj.* Unleavened bread. *p.*

گمراه *gumráh.* Losing the way, wandering, seduced, deviated. Depraved. Bold, rash. *p.*

گمراهي *gumráhí* Deviation, seduction. *p.*

گمرک *gumruk.* Custom, tax, duty. گمرک چي A collector of custom. گمرک خانه A custom-house. *p.*

گمره *gumrah.* Erring, lost. *p.*

گمست *gamast.* One of the inferior precious stones *p.*

گم شده لب دریا *gum shoda-i-lab-i-daryá.* Lost [in the sea. *p.*

گم سوزه *gum sozah.* Gonorrhœa. *p.*

گم کرده پي *gum kardah pai.* One of whom all traces are lost. *p.*

گمنام *gumnám.* Whose name is lost or extinct. [*p.*

گمه *gumah.* A kind of fish. *p.*

گمي *gamí.* A ship. گمي آتشي A steam-boat. [*p.*

گميز *gimíz.* Urine. *p.*

گميزيدن *gimízídan.* To make water. *p.*

گميزه *gimízhah.* Mixed together. *p.*

گن *gin.* A particle put after substantive to form attributives, as شرمگن Ashamed. *gun.* A testicle. *p.*

گناه *gunáh.* A sin, a crime, an error, a fault. *p.*

گناهان *gunáhán.* (*pl.* of گناه) Crimes. *p.*

گناهگار *gunáhgár.* A sinner, culprit, criminal. *p.*

گناهگاري *gunáhgárí.* A state of sin, habit of vice. A fine for an offence. *p.*

گناه نکرده *gunáh nakard* Faultless. *p.*

گنبد *gumbad* (also گنبذ *gumbaz*). An arch, a vault, a cupola, dome, tower. An arched gateway. The bud of a flower. A cup. A leap, a summersault. *p.*

گنبده *gumbadah.* An arch, a vault. A tumble, head over head *p.*

گنبذي *gumbazí* also *gumbadí.* A dome, an arch. A summersault. A tent supported by one column *p.*

گنپ *gump.* A bud. *p.*

گنج *ganj.* A magazine, a granary, a grain market, a storehouse, a hoard. A store, a hidden treasure A mart. A case. *p.*

گنج روان *ganj-i-rawín* Name of Korah's treasure. گنج شايگان Name of one of Khusrau's treasures. *p.*

گنجا *gunjá.* Capability of being contained. *p.*

گنجاره *ganjárah.* Rouge for the face. Sesame. Seed after the oil has been expressed. *p.*

گنجانيدن *gunjánídan.* To cause to be contained. *p.*

گنجايش *gunjáyish.* Capacity, holding, containing Profit. Room to contain. *p.*

گنج بخش *ganj bakhsh.* Generous, liberal. *p.*

گنجدار *ganj dár.* A treasurer. *p.*

گنجر *ganjar.* Rouge for the face. *p.*

گنجره *ganjarah.* Red paint for the face. *p.*

گنجشک *gunjishk* A sparrow. Any small bird. *p.*

گنجلنج *gunj lunj.* Anything small. *p.*

گنجور *ganjwar.* A treasurer. *ganjúr.* Treasure *p.*

گنجه *ganjah.* Name of the city where شيخ نظامي was born. A store-room. A closet for provisions, a larder. *p.*

گنجيدن *gunjídan.* To be contained, to hold exactly, to be filled. *p.*

گنجيده *gunjídah.* Contained, completely held in any place. *p.*

گنجيفه *ganjífah.* A pack of cards. A game [of cards. *p.*

گنجينه *ganjínah.* A treasury, a magazine. A granary. A pocket-book. *p.*

گنخ *ganakh.* Sour milk thickned by straining off the whey. *p.*

گند *gand.* Anything fetid, a bad smell. *gund.* [A testicle. *p.*

گندا *gandá.* Any thing putrid, stinking, fetid. *p.*

گنداب *gandáb.* Fetid, stagnate water, or the green scum upon it. A pool, a ditch. *p.*

گنداموية *gandá moyá.* The small yellow hairs or plumage on young birds. The first hair upon children. *p.*

گندانه *gandánah.* A leek. A bed. A place where any animal sleeps *p* [mander. *p.*

گندآور *gund áwar.* A brave man, a com-

گنداي *gandáe.* Anything stinking. *p.*

گندبيدستر *gand bidastar.* Castor *p*

گندش *gandish.* Sulphur, brimstone. *p.*

گندک *gandak* Brimstone, sulphur Gunpowder *p.*

گندگي *gandagí.* Filth, stink, stench. *p*

گندم *gandum.* Wheat گندم درازچکل Wheat with long ears گندم بهار also گندم سياه Rye. گندم ديواره Tares گندم گون Vermicelli گندم کرماني Brown *p.* [of wheat *p.*

گندمبا *gandumbá.* A dish called حليم made

گندمک *gandumak.* Lingula vulvæ *p.*

گندم کوب *gandum kob.* A flail *p*

گندم گون *gandum gún* Brown. *p*

گندمه *gandamah* A wart A freckle *gandumah* A kind of a grain deprived of husk. *p.*

گندن *gandan.* To rot, stink. To wax hot. *p.*

گندنا *gandaná.* A leek. Chives. Chalot *p*

گندناگون *gandaná gún.* Of a bright green colour. *p* [wild gourd *p.*

گندناگوهر *gandaná gauhar* The Colocynth or

گندنه *gandanah.* A leek. *p.*

گندو *gandú.* A beehive *p*

گندواله *gandwálah.* A mad wolf. *p*

گندوري *gandúrí* A table-cloth reaching all round the table. *p*

گندوله *gandúlah.* A corn-basket *p.*

گنده *gandah.* Fetid, stinking. Ruptured. Castrated An old man or woman. *gundah.* Coarse, thick. Hashed meat. A lump of dough A shoe-maker's board. A ball or clew. *p.* [*p.*

گنده بوی *gandah boe.* Smelling disagreeable.

گنده بهار *gandah bahár* Rain which falls in the cold weather. *p.*

گنده پيچ *gandah pech.* A spinning-wheel, a reel, a piece of wood or a hand reel for winding cotton, also a potter's wheel. *p.*

گنده پير *gandah pír.* A decrepit, old woman. *p.*

گنده خايه *gandah kháyah.* A stale or addle. egg. *p.*

گنده دهن *gandah dahan.* Stinking breath. *p.*

گنده فيروزه *gandah firozah.* Name of a drug, (olibanum). *p.* [boast. Foolish. *p.*

گنده مغزی *gandah maghzí.* Pride, insolence,

گنديدگي *gandídagí.* Putrefaction. *p.*

گنديدن *gandídan.* To stink, to putrefy. *p.*

گنديده *gandídah* Putrid, fetid, stinking. *p.*

گنگ *gang.* The river Ganges. *p.*

گنگ *gung.* Dumb, stupid. Abstruse. *p.*

گنگار *gungár* A serpent that has just changed his skin. *p.* [in Babylon. *p.*

گنگ بهشت *gang bihisht.* Name of a fortress

گنگل *gangal.* Play, joke, jest. [ing. *p.*

گنگلاج *gung láj.* One who stammers in speak-

گنگی *gungí.* Dumbness. *p.* [*p.*

گنوار *ganwár* A thief, a robber, a plunderer.

گنوره *gunúrah.* A workman, a mechanic. *p.*

گنه *gunah.* A sin, a crime. *p.*

گنهگار *gunahgár.* A sinner. A criminal. *p.*

گنهگاري *gunahgárí* A fine for crimes and misdemeanours *p.*

گنيدن *ganídan* To stink, to rot. *p.*

گنيز *gunís.* A glutton. *p.*

گو *gau* A ditch. The sun. Clever. Venerable. A hero. *go* (*Imp.* of گفتن) Say thou. Suppose. A word A cow. گفت وگو Conversation Speech. *gú* A ball. A knur. A button. *p.*

گوا *guwá* A witness *p* [socket of the eye. *p.*

گوآب *gauáb.* A hollow place. A ditch. The

گواپر *gawápar.* A safœtida. *p.*

گواچو *guwáchú* (or گواچه) A swing. *p.*

گوار *gawár* A race of gipsies in India. *guwár.* A thing easy of digestion. Digesting. A fruit-basket. *guwár.* Poignant. *p.*

گوارا *guwárá.* Agreeable. Digesting. گوارا کردن To consent, to approve. *p.*

گواران *guwárán.* Agreeable to the taste. Easy of digesting. *p.* [help digestion. *p.*

گوارانيدن *guwáránídan.* To dress meat. To

گواربان *guwárbán.* A herdsman. *p.*

گوارته *guwártih.* A fruit-basket. *p.* [*p.*

گواردن *guwárdan.* To break out on the skin.

گوارش *guwárish.* Any kind of electuary for assisting digestion *p.* [digestion. *p.*

گوارنده *guwárandah.* Wholesome, easy of

گوارون *gawárún.* A scab *p.*

گواره *gawárah.* An earthen vessel for containing grain. A cradle. A beehive. A herd of oxen or buffaloes. *p.*

گواريدن *guwárídan.* To digest. To be digested. *p.*

گوازه *gawázah.* A poached egg. *p.*

گواز *gawáz.* A large wooden mortar in which they beat off the husk of rice. A goad. *p.*

گوازش *guwázish.* An electuary for assisting digestion. *p.*

گوازه *guwázah.* A walking stick. A poached egg. گوازه کردن To poach or boil an egg. *p.*

گوازیدن *guwázídan.* To cease, to leave off. *p.*

گواژ *guwázh.* Reproof, chiding. *p.*

گواژه *gawázhah.* A jest, a joke, fun. *p.*

گواژیدن *guwázhídan.* To blame, to reproach, to chide. *p.*

گواستن *guwástan.* To digest food. *p.*

گواش *gawásh.* Quality, species, colour. *p*

گواشتن *guwáshtan.* To digest. *p.*

گواشمه *gawáshmah.* A large veil of fine linen. [*p.*

گواک *guwák.* A wagtail. *p.*

گوال *guwál.* A closet, a private chamber. Increase. Gain. A sack. A rubbing. A herdsman. *p.*

گواندہ *guwálandah.* An infant creeping on [hands and feet. *p.*

گوالیدن *guwálídan.* To creep as an infant upon hands and knees. To grow. *p.*

گوان *gawán.* (*pl.* of گو *gau.*) Valiant warriors. Champions. *p.*

گوانجي *gawánjí.* A hero, a captain of an [army. *p*

گوانگل *gu-ángul.* (or گوانگله) A button and loop. The sun. *p.*

گواه *guwáh.* An evidence, a witness, testimony. [*p.*

گواهي *guwáhí* Testimony, evidence. *p.*

گوائی *guwá-í.* Testimony, evidence. *p.*

گوبارہ *gobárah.* A herd of oxen. A cow-stall. [*p.*

گوبک *gobak.* Lingula in vulva. *p.*

گوپارہ *gopárah.* A herdsman. *p.*

گوپال *gopál.* An iron mace. An iron throne. [*p.*

گوپان *gopán.* A shepherd. *p*

گوپیازہ *gopiyázah.* A kind food *p.*

گوت *gaut.* The hips or buttock. *p.*

گوتیز *gautíz.* A measure containing twelve. صاع. The eighth of a barley-measure. *p.*

گوچ *gawach.* Gum. *p.*

گوچاہ *gaucháh.* A shallow ditch or trench. *p.*

گوچہ *gauchah.* Threads on the edge of a garment. A greengage plum. *p.*

گوچي *gauchí.* A deep trench. *p.*

گود *gaud.* Deep, a hill, a ditch, a trench, a dint, a bruise. Cavity, a hole in the ground, a valley, a moat. *p.*

گوداب *gúdáb.* Food dressed under roast meat. [*p.*

گودال *gaudál.* A hill. A ditch, a moat, a trench. گوداب *gaudáb.* A puddle. *p.*

گودر *gaudar.* A calf. A calf-skin. A face. *p.*

گودرز *gúdarz.* Name of a bird. *p.*

گودن *gaudan.* A pack-horse. A stupid fellow. A bastard. *p.*

گودہ *gúdah.* The reins or kidneys. Marrow. *p.*

گور *gaur.* A pagan, an infidel, guebre or worshipper of fire. *gor.* A wild ass, the onager. An elk. A tomb, grave. A desert. Wine. A miser. *p.*

گوراب *gorib.* A horse-course. A cupola raised over a tomb. Short socks worn under stockings in the winter season. Mirage. *p.*

گورادہ *gorábah.* A cupola raised over a tomb. *p.*

گوراسپ *gor asp.* Zebra. *p.*

گوراگور *gorágor.* Very swift, active, quick. *p.*

گوران *gourán* (*pl.* of گور) Pagans, fire-worshippers, infidels. *gúrán.* An assembly room. Rice made brown in the oven. *p.*

گورب *gorab.* Short socks. *p.*

گورب بافک *gorab báfak.* Name of a bird which builds a stocking-form hanging-nest in trees. *p.*

گورجا *gorjá.* A burial-ground, a cemetery. *p.*

گورجستان *gorjistán.* Georgia. *p.*

گورجی *gorjí.* A Georgian. *p.*

گورچشم *gor chashm.* A kind of silken stuff in which are woven spots resembling the eyes of the wild ass. *p.*

گورخانہ *gor khánah.* A sepulchre, a tomb, a [cavern, a cell. *p.*

گورخر *gor khar.* The onager or wild ass. *p.*

گورد *gaward.* A beetle. *p.*

گوردین *gordín.* A rough carpet. *p.*

گورس *gúrs.* Hungry. *p.*

گورستان *gorístán.* A burying-ground. *p.*

گورشکاونہ *gor shikáwanah.* One who digs up dead bodies by night, and carries off the grave clothes. *p.*

گورک *gúrk.* Beauty. *gúrak.* A stone on which washers beat their linen. *p.*

گورکن *gor kan.* A grave-digger. *p.*

گورگندم *gor gandum.* A kind of wheat. *p.*

گورگور *gúr gúr.* Very swift, active, nimble. *p.*

گورگیا *gar giyá.* Camel's hay, bog-rush. *p.*

گورماست *gor mást.* Oxygal prepared from wild ass's milk. *p.*

گورنہ *gornah.* A stag. *p.*

گورنین *gawarnín.* Household furniture. Immovable effects. A ditch. *p.*

گورہ *gaurah.* A channel hollowed by a torrent. A river-shell. *p.*

گورہ خر *gorah khar.* A wild ass. *p.*

گورہ ماست *gorah mást.* A dish of fresh milk and oxygal. *p.*

گوري *gorí* Avarice. A lively, dancing pace. An easy life. *p.*

گوز *gauz.* A walnut. *gúz*, A walnut. Hump-backed. The sound of breaking wind. گوزدادن To break wind, to fart. گوزازکن خر Wind from the anus of an ass (a proverb applied when nothing is expected). *gawaz.* A fallow deer. *p.*

گورآب *gauzáb* A dish of walnuts, vetches, and rice *p.*

گوزاگند *gauzágand* A dried apricot stuffed with walnut kernels. *p.*

گوربان *gozabán.* The crupper of a saddle *p*

گوزبن *gauzbun* A walnut tree. *p.*

گوزچهر *gawazchihr.* A comet *p*

گوزد *gauzad.* A beetle *p.*

گوزدار *gúzdár.* Gibbous, hump-backed *p.*

گوزده *gúzdah* A red kind of gum *p.*

گوز شکسته *gauz shikastah.* The sky. *p.*

گوزغه *gauzaghah* A cotton pod *p*

گوزک *gúzak.* The heel. The ankle. *p*

گوزگانی *gúzgání.* Goat's leather *p*

گوزگیرك *gauzgírih* A coat-button *p.*

گوزگند *gúzgand.* Vain boasting, idle talk *p*

گوزگندم *gauz gandum.* Name of a certain plant *p.*

گوزگیا *gúz giyá.* A stramonium, thorn-apple *p.*

گوزن *gawazn.* A deer, a doe, an elk *p*

گوزنخ *gauzanakh* A dimple in the chin *p*

گوزنده *gozindah* A disease in the eye of a horse. *p*

گوزنه *gúzanah.* A wooden mallet *p.*

گوروان *gúzwán.* A shirt or inner garment The stuffing of a camel's saddle. *p*

گوزه *gozah.* A cotton pod The silk-worm's cone. *p.*

گوزهر *gauzihr* or *gawizahr.* The dragon's head or tail The sphere of the moon. *p.*

گوزه مخ *gozah mukh.* The envelope of the date flower *p*

گوزید *gúzíd.* A beetle. *p.*

گوزیدن *gúzídan* To break wind. *p.*

گوزین *gauzín.* Household furniture. *p.*

گوزینه *gauzínah.* A sweetmeat made of walnut. *p.*

گوژ *gúzh.* A wind from behind. A button or button-hole.. A crooked key. *p.*

گوژاب *gozháb.* Syrup of grapes or dates. *p.*

گوژلک *gúzhlik.* Bunch or hump-backed. *p.*

گوساله *gosálah.* A calf. A young camel or elephant. A dolt. گوساله ماده A heifer. *p.*

گوسپند *gosfand.* A sheep, a ram, a goat. *p.*

گوسپندکشان *gospand kushán.* (Sheep slaying) Name of a certain Muhammadan festival, called. عید قربان *p*

گوست *gost* A breach, a break. A large drum. Concussion, collision. Affliction. *p*

گوش *gosh.* The ear (from گوشیدن) A hearer. A spy, an emissary, an informer A corner. Look. Desire. Custody گوش افتادن To be deaf. گوش بردا شتن To expect گوش بردرداشتن To despair To expect گوش خاریدن To think To wait داشتن or گوش دادن To lend ear گوش نهادن or گوش کردن : گوش شدن گوش زدن To listen. گوش ماهي A small shell. *gúsh.* A whisker. *p*

گوشاب *goshab* Syrup of dates *p.*

گوشابه *goshabah* Soup, gravy. *p*

گوشاد *gúshád.* Gentian root or herb. *p*

گوشاسب *gúshasb* Sleep. A dream *p*

گوشان *goshán* A corner. A hiding-place. Juice pressed from grapes *p*

گوشانه *goshánah* An ambush, a lurking place *p*

گوش آوائي *gosh áwáí* One who understands and remembers all he hears *p.*

گوش بدر *gosh badar.* Expecting with impatience *p*

گوش بستر *gosh bistar* Name of a man whose ears were so large as to serve for mattress and a counterpane *p.*

گوش پیچ *gosh pech* Twisting the ears. Punishment. An ornament worn in the turban An ear-ring. *p.*

گوش پیچیده *gosh pechídah* A scholar, a school-boy. *p*

گوشت *gosht.* Flesh, meat. Pulp of fruit. گوشت گرفتن To wax fat. گوشت مرده Proud flesh. *p.*

گوشتآب *goshtáb.* Gravy. *p.*

گوشتاب *gosh-táb* Twisting the ear as a punishment. Anything worn warm round the head to keep the ears warm. *gosht-áb* Gravy. *p.*

گوشتابه *gosh tábah* Soup made of minced meat. *p.*

گوشتاسپ *gosh tásp.* Pollution. A bird's beak. *p.*

گوشت آگنده *gosht ágandah.* A meat-pie or sausage. *p.*

گوشت آوه *gosht áwah.* Gravy, soup. *p.*

گوشت آویز *gosht áwez.* A flesh market, shambles. *p*

گوشت آهنج *gosht áhanj.* or گوشت آهنگ A flesh hook. An eel spear. A kite. *p.*

گوشت پاره *gosht párah.* A piece of meat, a kernel. *p.*

گوشت پیچ *gosht pech.* Sandwich. *p.*

گوشت خورهٔ *gosht khorah.* Carnivorous. *p.*

گوشت دار *gosht dár.* Full of flesh, corpulent. *p.*

گوشت ربا *gosht rubá.* A kite, a crow. A flesh-hook. *p.*

گوش تر شدن *gosh tar shudan.* To listen, to hear. *p.*

گوشتکوب *gosht kob.* A butcher's cleaver. *p.*

گوشتمند *goshtmand.* Fleshy, made of flesh. *p.*

گوشتین *goshtín.* Fleshy, fat. Meat-dishes. *p.*

گوشچی *goshchí.* A listener, a hearer. A spy. *p.*

گوش خارک *gosh khárak.* An earwig. *p.*

گوش خبه *gosh khabah.* An ear-pick. An earwig. *p.*

گوش خز *gosh khaz* (or گوش خزک) The scolopendra, a milliped. An earwig. *p.*

گوش خورده *gosh khwurdah.* Boxed upon the ear. *p.*

گوش خینه *gosh khínah.* A tike. An earwig. *p.*

گوشدار *gosh dár.* A guardian, keeper. *p.*

گوش ده *gosh dih.* Hark! *p.*

گوش زد *gosh zad.* Whatever strikes the ear. Hearsay. *p.*

گوش سرای *gosh sarái.* Remembering what one hears. *p.*

گوشک *goshak.* A little ear. The uvula. *p.*

گوش گذار *gosh gusár.* A hearer. Heard, reported. *p.*

گوش لب *gosh lab.* One whose beard has not yet sprouted. *p.*

گوشمال *gosh mál.* Chastisement, especially such as school-masters inflict upon boys, by rubbing or pulling their ears. *p.*

گوشماهی *gosh máhí.* A small Indian shell, with which they ornament bridles. Gill of fish, Tortoise shell. A cup made of mother-o-pearl. *p.*

گوشوار *gosh wár.* An ear-ring. *p.*

گوشوارهٔ *gosh wárah.* An ear-ring. The abstract of an account. A side-room of upper story. *p.*

گوشه *goshah.* An angle, corner, closet, retirement. A notch. Pan of a gun. Pegs of guitar. گوشه زدن To speak ironically. *p.*

گوشه گیر *goshah gír.* or گوشه نشین A hermit. Solitary.

گوشیار *gcshyár.* Name of a learned man under whom the celebrated ابن سینا (Avicenna) studied medicine. *p.*

گوشیدن *goshídan.* To listen, to hear. *p.*

گوک *gúk.* A wart. *p.*

گوکه *go kih.* Although. *p.*

گوگ *gog.* A button. A wart. A calf. *p.*

گوگار *gúgár.* A beetle. *p.*

گوگرد *gúgird.* Sulphur, brimstone. *p.*

گوگردانک *gúgardának.* A beetle, a tumble-dung. *p.*

گوگو *gúgú.* A wood-pigeon. *p.*

گوگه *gogah.* A coat-button. A calf. A wart. Stratagem. *p.*

گول *gol* or *gúl.* A fool, stupid, dupe, rude, ignorant. An owl. Fraud, deceit. A pond containing little water. A ball. گول زدن To defraud, to play tricks upon a person, to play the fool. To overreach. To hoodwink. گول خورانیدن To impose. To swindle. *p.*

گولاج *goláj.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

گولاک *gúlák.* A fuller's beetle. *p.*

گولانج *gúlánj.* A kind of sweetmeat. A very thin sort of cake eaten in soup. *p.*

گولبند *golband.* Swaddling bands. *p.*

گولحاج *golhój.* (Foolish pilgrim). A pilgrim travelling on foot to Mecca. *p.*

گولخ *golakh* or گولخن The stove of a bath. *p.*

گولغنچه *gúlghunchah.* Red paint for the face. *p.*

گولک *golak.* The kotwal's treasure-pot, a till. *p.*

گولنداز *golandáz.* A cannonier, gunner, bombardier. *p.*

گولندازی *golandází.* Gunnery. *p.*

گوله *golah.* A ball in general. A cannon-ball. An earthen pitcher for water. *p.*

گوله انداز *golah andáz.* A cannonier. *p.*

گولی *golí.* A ball, a bullet, a pill. *p.*

گولیدن *gúlídan.* To bark (as a dog). *p.*

گوم *gom.* The bog-rush. *p.*

گومباش *go* or *gú mabásh.* Say, let it not be. Leave done, if it cannot happen, it won't happen. *p.*

گومش *gúmish.* A well-digger. *p.*

گومه *gúmah.* A hovel made of reeds and straw. *p.*

گون *gún.* Colour. Species, form, kind, mode, manner. Like, resembling. *gawan.* Astragalus. Tragacanth plant. *p.*

گونا *gúná.* Colour. Paint for the face. Form, figure, habit, mode, manner, law. *p.*

گوناب *gúnáb.* A paint or wash for the face. *p.*

گوناگون *gúná gún.* Of different kinds or colour. *p.*

گونجی *gawanjí.* A powerful wrestler. A general. *p.*

گونده *gawandah.* A corn-sack. *guwandah.* A basket. *p.*

گون ژده *gún zhadah.* A cricket. *p.*

گونسته *gúnastah.* The buttocks of a man or horse. *p.*

گونند *gúnand.* A large packing-needle. A sack-maker. *p.*

گونه *gúnah.* Colour. Species, form, figure. Red paint for the face. *p.*

گونهان *gonhán.* The world. *p.*

گونه گون *gúnah gún* also گونه گونه Of different kinds or colours of various sorts. *p.*

گونیا *gúnyá.* A perpendicular, a mason's or carpenter's rule. *p.*

گونیز *gaunís.* A corn measure containing twelve. صاع *p.* [*p.*

گووارة *gauwárah.* A herd of oxen. A cradle.

گوة *gúh.* Human dung *guwah.* An evidence, witness. *p*

گوة *gauwah.* A wedge *p.*

گوة بین *gúh bín.* An inspector and cleaner out of privies. *p.* [privy. *p*

گوهدان *gúh dán.* A necessary, jakes A

گوهر *gauhar.* A gem, jewel, pearl. The lustre of a gem or sword. Root, origin. A man of a noble family. Essence, substance. Offspring. Intellect, wisdom. *p.*

گوهر آبگینه *gauhar ábgínah.* A turquoise Made of glass. *p*

گوهران *gauharán.* (*pl.* of گوهر) [elements *p* The four

گوهرتاب *gauhar táb.* A transparent summer garment worn by the ladies A wreath A veil. *p.* [lent. Virtuous. *p*

گوهرزاي *gauhar záe.* Nobly born. Benevo-

گوهرگش *gauhar kash.* A female ornament for the wrist or arms *p*

گوهرگش *gauhar gish* Bold, courageous. *p*

گوهرنثار *gauhar nisár* or گوهرریز Scattering gems *p.*

گوهری *gauharí* Generous, noble. High-bred. A dealer in precious stones. *p.*

گوة گردان *gúh gardán.* Name of a game. *p.*

گوة لولة کنک *gúh lúlah kunak.* Beetle. *p.*

گوهنج *gúhanj.* The Oxyacanth fruit. The jujube-tree. *p.*

گوهین *gúhín.* A ditch, a channel. *p*

گوی *goe* also *gú-e* Saying. A speech, a word. A ball, a golf ball, a globe, a button, anything globular. Dung *p.*

گویا *goyá.* Saying, speaking. A speaker. Singer. As you would say, in this manner, thus, in this manner, as if. Apparently. Chiefly. *p.* [scoundrel. *p.*

گویافت *gúyáft.* A foundling, a bastard. A

گویاک *goyák.* Talkative, loquacious. *p.*

گویائی *goyáí.* Conversation, talk. *p.*

گوی باز *goebás.* A player at trap-ball. *p.*

گویر *gawer.* A vapour which appears like water in a desert. Fortune. A servant. A desert. The prefect of a city. *p.*

گویز *gawís.* A measure. *p.*

گویس *gawís.* A churn or the staff. *p.*

گویست *gawest.* A blow, a kick. *p.*

گویستم *gawístah.* Beaten, pounded. *guwístah.* The buttocks. *p.*

گویسه *gawísah.* A milk-churn or the stick. *p.*

گویش *gawísh* or گویشه A churn. A churn-stick. *gúyísh.* A word, discourse. *p.*

گویک *gawík.* Again and again. *goyak.* A button. *p.*

گوی گردان *goegardán.* A beetle. *p.*

گویج *gawíj.* A hawthorn (large) the hips of which are edible. *p.*

گویند *goyand* They say. *p* [speech. *p.*

گویندگي *goyandagí.* A dialect. A mode of

گویندة *goyandah* An orator, speaker. *p.*

گویة *goyah* A cavern, a place of shelter. *p.*

گوئي *goyí* or گوییا *goyiyá* Thou should'st say *p.*

گوییدن *goyídan* or *gúyídan.* To speak *p*

گة *gah.* Time. Place. Quickly. گة گة *gahgah.* Sometimes. *guh.* Dung. *p.*

گهان *gihán.* The world. *p.*

گهر *guhar* Race, family. Offspring. Essence. Root, origin A gem, jewel. *p.*

گهرپارة *guhar párah.* A piece of a gem. A precious pearl. *p.*

گهرپاش *guhar pásh* Strewing jewels. *p.*

گهرپرور *guhar parwar.* Nourishing pearls, *i.e.*, the shell or matrix in which they grow. *p.*

گهرخانهٔ اصلي *guhar khánah-i-aslí.* Nearness of the Deity. *p.*

گهرریز *guhar rez* Scattering gems. *p*

گهرگستر *guhar gustar.* Liberal. A faithful adviser. *p.* [in precious stones. *p.*

گهري *guharí.* Adorned with gems, a dealer

گهزن *gahzan.* A shoemaker's tool. *p.*

گهلم *gahlah.* Uncoined gold or silver. *p.*

گهن *guhn* A wood-louse. *p.*

گهنبار *gahambár.* The six days of the creation. [*p.*

گهوارة *gahwárah.* A cradle. *p.*

گهولي *gahúlí.* The substitution of one thing for another, exchange, barter. *p.*

گهولیدن *gahúlídan.* To barter, exchange. *p.*

گي *gí.* An affix to words to form the حاصل مصدر or the noun of action. *p.*

گیا *giyá.* Dry herbage. Enclosure of a village. *p.* [*p.*

گیاخن *gayá khun.* A doing slowly, deliberately.

گیار *giyár.* Slowness, cowardice, fear. *p.*

گیارنگ *giyárang.* The general or commander of an army. *p.* [grass. *p.*

گیازار *giyázár.* A meadow, a place full of

گیاشیر *giyá shír.* Any milky plant. *p.* [*p.*

گیاة *giyáh.* Green herbage, grass, also dry hay.

گیاة سریس *giyáh sirais.* Asphodel. *p.*

گیاة سریشم *giyáh sarishim.* A plant whose root is very viscous. *p.*

گیپا *gipá.* A sausage, a pudding. *p.*

گیپائي *gipá í.* A seller of sausages. *p.*

گیتي *gití.* The universe, world, globe. Time, fortune. *p.*

گیتي آراي *gití árae.* Adorning the world, the ornament of mankind. *p.*

گیتي بان *gití bán.* Protector of the world, a sovereign. *p.* [king. *p.*

گیتي پژوه *gití pázhoh.* Worldly-minded. A

گیتي ستان *gití sitán.* Conqueror or emperor of the world. *p.* [*p.*

گیتي فروز *gití faroz.* Illuminating the world.

گیتي نما *gití namá.* Showing the world, implying a mirror, supposed to be in possession of Alexander the Great. *p.*

گیتي نورد *gití naward.* Who has travelled the world over. The sun, a horse. *p.*

گیج *gij.* (گیجه or گیچ) A fool pleased with or praising himself. Giddy-headed. گیج شدن To stun. *p.*

گیجیده *gijídah.* Astonished, confounded. *p.*

گیج دمبه *gích dumbah.* Splint, a disease in horses. *p.*

گید *gíd.* A kite. Dastardly. Spiritless. *p.*

گیدي *gidí.* Stupid, a blockhead. *p.*

گیر *gír.* Take, seize, hold (in comp.) Keeping, holding. A captor, taker. گیر کردن To detain. To arrest. *p.*

گیرا *gírá.* One who holds or is held firmly. *p.*

گیرا گیر *gírágír.* Take, seize, hold fast. *p.*

گیرانیدن *gíránídan.* To cause to take, to hold together. *p.*

گیربان *gírbán.* Penis succedaneus. *p.*

گیرخ *girakh.* A sort of desk or support for a book. *p.*

گیردار *gír dár.* Take and hold. The confused clamour of combatants, battle. *p.*

گیرفتن *gíriftan.* To take. *p.*

گیرم *gíram.* I take it for granted. گیرم که Granted that. *p.*

گیرودار *gírodár.* Take and hold. The confused clamour of combatants, battle. *p.*

گیره *gírah* A basket. A large carpenter's or blacksmith's vice. گیرهٔ دست A small hand vice. *p.*

گیري *gíri.* A taking, a handling. *p.* [ing. *p.*

گیریان *gíryán.* A sacrifice, a ransom. Weep-

گیز *gíz.* The pine-tree. *p.*

گیس *gís.* Lock of hair at the back of the head گیس سفید An old woman. *p.*

گیسنه *gisnah* A clew of thread from the distaff. A ringlet. *p.*

گیسو *gísú.* (also گیس *gís*) A ringlet of hair, a side lock, a curl. گیسودراز A long ringlet of hair, a long curl. *p.*

گیسو بند *gísú band.* A hair-fillet. A purse. *p.*

گیسو دار *gísú dár.* An old man of authority. An aged prince. *p.*

گیش *gísh.* A fur garment. *p.*

گیفر *gífar.* Requittal, revenge. Repentance. *p.*

گیل *gíl.* The country called Gilan. *p.*

گیلاس *gílás.* Meal. A glass. *p.*

گیلان *gílán* Name of a country and city. *p.*

گیلاني *gílání.* Native of Gilan. *p*

گیلک *gílak.* A subject, a plebeian, villager, peasant. *p.*

گیلو *gílú.* Name of a mountain. *p.*

گیله *gílah.* Name of a note in music. Name of a place *p.*

گیلي *gílí.* Native of Gilan. *p.* [texture. *p.*

گیمیا *gímyá* A kind of garment of delicate

گین *gín.* A particle added to substantives forms adjectives of possession *p.*

گینه *gínah.* A glass. A mirror. *p.*

گیو *giw* or *gew* Warlike, brave. *p.* [*p.*

گیودر *giw dar.* Small worms bred in water.

گیور *giwar.* A historian. Common sense. *p.*

گیوزر *gayúzar.* A duck or drake. *p.* [*p.*

گیومرث *gayúmarṣ.* Name of the first monarch.

گیوه *gíwah* A kind of cotton shoe. Strong knitted shoes with long pointed leathern toes worn by mountaineers. *p*

گیه *gíyah.* Fresh grass. *p.*

گیهان *gíhán.* The world. Time. Fortune *p.*

گیهه *gíhah.* The bramble. Raspberry *p.*

ل

ل *lám.* The twenty-third letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twenty-seventh of the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 30, and in the ephemerides it expresses night, the planet Saturn, and the opposite aspect in astrology, and is also an abbreviation of شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian month. It is interchangeable with ب, ث, ج, ر, ز, ع, ف, م, ن, and ه; and in poetry it is the emblem of a ringlet of hair.

ل *la.* (A particle of asseveration generally used in the middle of a sentence). Surely, verily, certainly. It is also employed in swearing, as لعمرك *la'aumrika.* By thy life! It marks the dative when followed by the affixed pronouns of the second and third persons, as لك *laka*, To thee له *lahú.* To him. مالي وما لها *málí wa má lahá.* What is that to me? It serves

also to express wonder and admiration, as يالها. *li* (an inseparable particle denoting the genetive as well as the dative case) That to, for, by, because, of, against, on account of, therefore, in order to. *a.*

لا *lá.* A particle expressive of multiplication, as دولا *dúlá.* Double. Boasting, bragging. Mud. Prayer. A nest Among, in *p*

لا *lá.* No, not, not at all *a.*

لا ابال *lá ubál* (or لا ابالي *lá ubálí.*) I do not care I fear not. Fearing nothing, insolent, licentious, petulant. *a.*

لاب *láb.* Request, supplication The sun *p*

لا باس *lá bása* It is not bad, there is no harm *a.*

لابث *lábis.* Delayer, dilatory *a*

لا بد *lá budda* or *lábud* Necessary, infallibly, entirely. It cannot be but *a* [*p*

لا بر لا *lá bar lá* Fold upon fold. Manifold

لابس *labis.* Clothed, who puts on clothes. *a.*

لا بلا *lá ba lá.* Manifold, multiplied. *p.*

لا به *lábah* A supplication, request, prayer A joke, flattery *p* [pray *p*

لابيدن *labídan* To boast, to brag. To ask, to

لات *lat* Name of an idol worshipped by the pagan Arabians *a*

لاتو *látú* A boy's top A strap A paddle A ladder. A swing *p*

لاتي *látí* (The woman) who. *a*

لا ثاني *lá sání* Incomparable *a.*

لاج *láj.* A bribe. Naked. A bitch *p.*

لاجرم *lá jaram.* Undoubtedly. Necessarily. Consequently, of course. *a*

لاجل *li ajli.* Because of. *a.*

لاجواب *lá jawáb* Incapable of answering, speechless. Silenced, disconcerted. *a.* [*p*

لاجورد *láj ward* Lapis lazuli. A blue colour

لاجورد خم *lájward khum.* The sky *p.*

لاجوردي *lájwardí* Azure, cerulean. *p.*

لاجوردي سقف *lájwardí sakf.* The sky. *p.*

لاجوردي نقاب *lájwardí niḳáb* Mourning habits. *p.*

لاچ *lách.* A deception, a trick, a jest. *p.*

لاچار *lá chár* Helpless, destitute, poor. *p.*

لاچارگي *lá cháragí.* Helplessness. Poverty. *p.*

لاچي *láchí.* Common cardamoms. *p.*

لاچين *láchín.* A servant, a slave. *p.*

لاحاصل *láhásil.* Unproductive, profitless. *a.*

لاحق *láhiḳ.* Adhered, conjoined. *a.*

لاحل *láhall.* Difficult. Indissoluble. *a.*

لاحم *láhim.* Who feeds with meat. One who gives or possesses meat. *a.*

لاحن *láhin.* One who pronounces vowels improperly. Who perceives the true meaning of a speech. *a.*

لا حول ولا قوة الا بالله *lá haula wa-lá-ḳúwta illa-bi-llah.* There is no power nor strength, but in God, *i e.*, there is no striving against fate. *a*

لاحي *láhí.* A rebuker, a chider. *a.*

لاخ *láḳh.* Hard. A rock, a stone. Much. *p.*

لاخراج *láḳharaj* Rent-free, allodial *a.*

لاخشه *láḳhishah,* لاحوشه or لاخشته Vermicelli or long slices of paste put into broth. *p.*

لاخه *láḳhah.* A piece, a patch. *a.* [botcher. *p.*

لاخه دوز *láḳhah doz.* A mender of clothes, a

لاخيز *láḳhíz.* A flood, a torrent. *p.*

لاد *lád* An incrustation, plastering of a wall. Earth, dust A wall. Rows of bricks or turfs in a wall A fortress. A foundation, root Reason, cause. Soft, thin silk A flower, a rose Improvement of a place. *p* [twigs. *p.*

لادرز *ládraz.* A partition made of reeds or

لادرره *lád razah.* A wall *p.* [quit claim. *a.*

لادعوى *lá da'awá.* A release, an acquittance, a

لادن *ládan.* The gum-herb lada *p*

لادنه *ladinah* A kind of grass. *p.*

لادوا *ládawá.* Incurable. *a*

لاده *ládah.* An idiot, a fool A bitch. *p.*

لارده *lardah* A quail *p*

لارنگ *larang.* A kneading-trough, a bin. *p.*

لارو *lárú* Southernwood *p.*

لارودة *larúdah.* A quail. *p.*

لاريب *láraib* Undoubted. Unquestionable. *a.*

لا ريبي *lá raibí* Indubitable *a.* [for ever! *p.*

لازوال *lázawála.* May it never fail! may it last

لارب *lasib.* Firm, solid. Firmly. *a.*

لازق *lazik.* Adhering, adhesive. *a.*

لازم *lázim.* Necessary, urgent, indispensable. Proper, suitable. Inseparable. An attendant. Necessarily. (in gram). Intransitive or neuter. لازم شدن To be urgent, to be of great consequence. لازم گرفتن To adhere, stick close. *a.*

لازمة *lázimat.* Necessary (thing). Necessity. Obligation, debt. *a.* [*a.*

لازم ملزم *lázim malzúm.* Intimate friendship.

لازمي *lázimí.* Anything that is necessary. *a.*

لازوال *lázawál.* Imperishable, eternal. *a.*

لازوردي *lázuwardí* Of a blue colour. *p.*

لازوق *lázúḳ.* A plaster left on a wound till it is healed. *a.*

لاژورد *lázhuward.* Lapis lazuli. *p.*

لاژه *láshah.* Submission. A jest. Flattery. Inquiry. Supplication. *p.*

لاژيره *láshírah.* Wild saffron. *p.*

لاس *lás.* The refuse of silk or lint. A bitch. *p.*

لاسخن *lásukhan.* Silent, taciturn. Abuse. *p.*

لاسع *lási'a.* Who or what stings. *a.*

لاسيده *lásídah.* Bending as a fragile plant. *p.*

لاسيما *lásíyamá.* Especially. *a.*

لاش *lásh.* A dead body, a carcase. *p.*

لاشبيه *láshabíh.* Incomparable, unequalled. *a.*

لاشک *láshakk.* Undoubtedly, indubitable, without doubt. *a.*

لاشه *láshah.* A carcase. An ass. An animal reduced to skin and bones. Rude. Negligent. A shoulder. *p.*

لاشي *lá shai.* Nothing, a trifle. *a.*

لاشيدن *láshídan.* To strew, to scatter. *p.*

لاصق *lásik.* Adhering, joined, adhesive. *a.*

لاطائل *látáil.* Useless, unprofitable. *a.*

لاطي *láti.* Sodomite. *a.*

لاعب *lá'aib.* A player, a gamester. *a.*

لاعلاج *lá 'ailáj.* Incurable, remediless, hopeless. [*a.*

لاعن *lá 'ain.* One who curses. *a.*

لاغ *lágh.* A jest. Deception. Heartlessness. [*p.*

لاغر *lágh.ar.* Lean, meagre, slender, poor. *p.*

لاغري *lágharí.* Leanness. *p.*

لاغريدن *lágharídan.* To grow thin, lean, poor. [*p.*

لاغون *lágh.ún.* A hare. *g.*

لاغية *lágh.iyat.* Blundering, erring. Obscene [(discourse). *a.*

لاغيدن *lágh.ídan.* To trifle, to jest. *p.*

لاغينه *lágh.ínah.* Tithymalus, sea-latuce. *p.*

لاغيه *lágh.iyah.* A milky plant, bearing yellow flowers. *p.*

لاف *láf.* Boasting, vanity, vainglory. *p.*

لافزن *láfzan.* A boaster, a trifler. *p.*

لافزني *láfzaní.* Boasting. *p.*

لافيدن *láfídan.* To boast, to vaunt. To talk nonsense. *p.*

لاقيد *lá ḳaid.* Careless. *a.*

لاک *lák.* Lac, a kind of lake produced from lac used for dying red. A kneading-trough. Wax. A drum. A cup. The sealing wax. A tortoise. A wooden cup. *p.*

لاک پشت *lák pusht.* A tortoise. *p.*

لاکچه *lákchah.* Vermicelli. *p.*

لاکلام *lákalám.* Without a word, indisputably. [*a.*

لاکن *lá kin.* But. *a.*

لاکي *lá kí.* Crimson. *p.*

لال *la ál.* Pearls, gems. *a.*

لال *lál.* Red. Darling. Dumb. To-morrow. *p.*

لالا *lálá.* Incomparable. The water lily. A slave. A babbler. A tutor, a governor, a servant who takes care of, and educates, children, a major-domo. Shinning, resplendent. *p.*

لالا *lálá.* No no, not at all. *a.*

لالاسرا *lálá sará.* An eunuch who has the chief superintendence of the women. *p.*

لالک *lálak.* Cock's comb, a crest, a crown. A shoe. *p.*

لالگ *lálig.* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

لالنگ *lálang.* Broken victuals which poor people carry away from an entertainment. *p.*

لاله *lálah.* A tulip. The lip of a mistress. A passionate lover. A shade of glass. A servant who takes care of and educates children. *p.*

لاله رخ *lálah rukh.* Tulip or vermilion-cheeked. [*p.*

لاله زار *lálah zár.* A bed or garden of tulips. *p.*

لاله سار *lálah sár.* Name of a melodious bird *p.*

لاله گون *lálah gún.* Of a tulip colour. *p.*

لاله وش *lálah wash.* Like a tulip. *p.*

لآلي *la álí.* (*pl.* of *lú lúa*) Pearls. *a.*

لام *lám.* Consolidating or curing (a wound). The letter ل *lám.* Crooked. A ringlet. لام الف *lám alif.* This compound character. لام *lám.* Some Arabian grammarians consider as the 29th letter of the alphabet. *a.*

لام *lám.* A beggar's wallet. *p.*

لامان *lámán.* Active, ready. *p.*

لاماني *lámání.* Flattery. A lie. Vain. *p.*

لآمت *la ámat.* Stinginess. *a.*

لامچه *lámchah.* A charm against evil eyes. *p.*

لامع *lámih.* Shining, glancing, glittering. *a.*

لامحالة *lámahálah.* Inevitable. Inevitably, assuredly, undoubtedly. *a.*

لامس *lámis.* Touching, feeling. A feeler. *a.*

لامسة *lámisat.* (*pr.* لامس) The touch. The sense of feeling. *a.*

لامشگر *lámishgar.* The elm-tree. *p.*

لامع *lámi'a.* Shining. Bright, flashing. *a.*

لامعة *lámi'aat.* Resplendent. *a.*

لامک *lámak.* A piece of cloth worn over the [turban. *p.*

لامکان *lámakán.* Inexistent, having no abode. *a.*

لامکن الدخول *lá mumkin-u-ddukhúl.* Im- [penetrable. *a.*

لامه *lámah.* A piece of cloth worn over the turban. An ornament. *p.*

لامي *lámí.* Belonging to the letter ل *lám,* or to the end of a word. *p.*

لان *lán.* A wall round a house, a fold or enclosure for cattle. *p.*

لان *hanna.* Because, since, in order to. *a.*

لاندن *lándan* To move, to shake. To totter To stumble. To bark *p.*

لانظير *lánaẓír.* Incomparable, unequalled. *a.*

لانه *lánah.* A nest. A beehive. A hen-coop. Idle, lazy. Vain. *p.*

لانيدن *lánídan.* To move, to agitate. To [totter *p.*

لاو *láw* Plaster, whitewash. Flattery Submission. A joke. *p.*

لاوار *láwár.* Labour, trouble, grief, affliction [*p.*

لاوارث *lawáris* Heirless, having or leaving no heir. *a.*

لاوالله *láwallah* No, by God! *a*

لاورشير *láwarshír* Food given to boys. *p.*

لاوشير *láwashír.* Gum of the Opoponax tree. *p*

لاوك *lawak* A kneading trough. A tub. A thin round cake. *p.*

لاولد *láwalad.* Without offspring, childless. *a.*

لاونعم *lá-wa-na'aam* Yes and no. *a.*

لاوه *lawah* Supplication Trick. Flattery A jest. A kite *p*

لاويدن *lawídan* To ask To boast, to vaunt. [*p*

لاه *láh* A kind of red silk stuff *p*

لاهف *lahif* Injured, sad, sighing *a*

لاهم شدن *láhim shudan.* To stick, to be impeded, to strike as a ship on a sand bank *p.*

لاهوت *lahút* Divinity. *p*

لاهوتي *lahúti.* Divine. *p*

لاهوره *lahúrah* The parings of a cucumber or [melon *p*

لاى *láe.* Speak. A speaker Lamenter Sediment A fold, a ply. Dregs *p.*

لايي *láyi* Who *a.*

لايتبدل *láyatabaddal.* Unchangeable, incom- [mutable. *a*

لايتحمل *lá yatahammal.* Intolerable *a.*

لايتغير *lá yataqhayar.* Unalterable *a.*

لايجوز *layajúz.* Prohibited, illicit, unlawful *a*

لايچه *láyichah.* A birthday. *p.*

لايح *láih.* Evident, clear, bright. *a*

لايحه *lá ihat.* Anything evident Splendour, cleanness Proof. A Parliamentary bill, a diplomatic note. *a.*

لايحصى *lá yuhsá* Innumerable *a.*

لايحل *lá yuhall.* Unlawful, illegitimate *a.*

لايدرك *lá yudrak.* Incomprehensible. *a.*

لايزال *lá yazál.* Eternal, durable, unfading *a.*

لايصبر *lá yuṣbar* or لايطاق Intolerable *a.*

لايعد *lá yu'aadd.* Innumerable. *a*

لايعقل *lá ya'akil.* Insane, mad, drunk. *a.*

لايعلم *lá ya'alam.* It means nothing. *a.*

لايعني *lá ya'ani.* Unmeaning, absurd. Obscene [*a.*

لايغلب *láyughlab.* Invincible, unconquered. *a.*

لايفوت *láyafút.* Immortal. *a.*

لايفهم *láyufham* Unintelligible. *a.*

لايق *láik* Worthy, proper, suitable, fit for, able, convenient. *a.*

لايقانه *laikánah.* Worthy, proper, suitably. *p*

لائم *lá im.* A slanderer, a blamer. *a.*

لايموت *láyamút* Immortal. *a.*

لاينبغي *láyambaghi* Indecent, impertinent. *a.*

لايده *layandah.* A complainer A vain talker. *p.*

لايفك *lá yunfakk.* Indivisible, indissoluble, [inseparable *p.*

لاينكسر *la yankasir* Infrangible. *a.*

لايي *layiní* A short shirt with narrow sleeves *p*

لايه *láyah* A kind of silk stuff Speech. Black, adhesive mud A valley *p.*

لاييدن *lá yídan* To bark, to howl. To talk idly. To complain. To cough *p*

لب *lab* The lip The edge, margin A shore, bank, coast لب در A bolt, bar لب سفيد كردن To smile لب ولهجة Conversation *p*

لب *lubb* The heart Marrow, a kernel, the pith of a tree The best part of any thing Understanding, genius *a.*

لباب *lubáb.* Pure, unmixed *a.*

لبابة *labábat* Being intelligent, ingenious *a.*

لباچه *labáchah* A habit, a garment. A sort of bread *p*

لباد *labád.* A kind of woollen cloth *lubád* [A yoke for oxen. *p.*

لباد *labbád.* A manufacturer or vendor of woollen cloth. *a.*

لبادة *labádat* A short thick woollen coat worn in the time of rain. A wrapper *a.*

لباده *labádah.* A cloak for rainy weather. *lubádah.* A yoke. *p.*

لباس *libás.* A garment, a robe Forged, false. [*a.*

لباسي *libási.* Forgery. *p*

لباشن *labáshan.* or لباشه An instrument for holding a horse's lip or nose while shoeing, a farrier's twitch. *p*

لبالب *labálab* Full to the brim, running over. [*p*

لبان *labán.* A partner in labour. لبان *luban.* Benzoin, frankincense *p*

لبان *labán* The breast, bosom. *a.*

لبث *labs.* Delaying, tarrying. Delay *a*

لب چرا *labchará.* Fruits and sweetmeats handed about at entertainments. *p.*

لبچين *labchín.* Gaiters *p*

لب خا *labkhá.* Fastidious, fretful A prig *p.*

لبخند *labkhand* Smiling agreeably *p.*

لبد *libd.* Hair-cloth. *labad.* Woollen cloth. Felt, unwoven woollen stuff. *lubad.* Numerous. Much wealth. *a.*

لبداً *labadan.* Closely, pell-mell. *a.*

لبدة *labdat.* A piece of woollen cloth. *a.* [*p.*

لبريز *labrez.* Full to the brim, running over.

لبس *labs.* Dissembling. A garment. Mixture, confusion. *a.*

لبسان *labsán.* Like a lip. *p.*

لبسة *libsat.* A mode of dressing. *lubsat.* Being obscure, doubtful. *a.*

لبط *labt.* Falling flat. Striking the ground with the fore-feet. *a.*

لبك *labk.* A measure for grain and vegetable. A hem or binding of a garment. *p.*

لبلاب *lablab.* A Conjurer. *liblab.* Ivy. *p.*

لبلاب *lablab.* Ivy, bind-weed, pellitory. *a.*

لب لعل *lab la'al.* Lip-ruby or ruby-lipped. *p.*

لبن *labn.* Drinking (milk) *libn* A brick or tile. *laban.* Milk. Gum. *a.*

لبنگ *labang.* An insect which eats timber. *p.*

لبنه *labnah.* An insect which injures grain. *p.*

لبه *labah.* Coping. لبهٔ چاه The parapet or mouth of a well. *p.*

لبني *labaní.* Storax, anything made of milk. *p.*

لبنيات *labaniyát.* Aliments, prepared of milk. *a.*

لبوب *lubúb.* (*pl.* of لب) Kernels. [trees. *a*

لبوة *labu at.* A lioness. *a.*

لبوت *lubút.* Purblind, squinting. A lip. *p.*

لبود *lubúd.* Stopping, remaining. Lighting (as a bird on the ground). *a.*

لبون *labún.* Having milk in the udders. *a.*

لبوه *labwah.* Rennet for curdling milk. *p.*

لبي *labí.* A long slice of bread or of a melon, *labe.* Yes, sir, pardon me! *p.*

لبيب *labíb.* Prudent, intelligent, wise. *a.*

لبيد *labíd.* Boasting, bragging. An historian. A poet. *p.*

لبيدن *labídan.* To boast, to brag. *p.*

لبيدي *labídí.* Poetry, story-telling. *p.*

لبيس *labís.* Clothed. Resembling. *a.*

لبيش *labish.* (لبيشه or لبيشن) Barnacles for holding a horse's nose when shoeing. *p.*

لبيك *labbaik.* What do you want with me? What would you have? Here I am. I wait your commands. *a.* [hand. *p.*

لپ *lap.* A large mouthful. A blow with the

لپاچه *lápáchah.* An outer garment. Breaking. *p.* [*p.*

لپان *lapán.* Shining, the glittering (of a mirror).

لپک *lapak.* A ploughshare. *p.*

لپ لپ *laplap.* The noise made in taking soup or lapping. *p.*

لپوت *lapút.* Crooked. *p.*

لپوش *lapúsh.* Crooked, bent, distorted. *p.*

لت *lat.* A hammer. A mace. A knock, blow, thump. A part. A piece. One-half of a folding door. Linen. Cut. Belly. *p.* [*p.*

لت انبان *lat ambán.* A glutton. A term of abuse.

لترة *latrah.* A part. A man rendered indolent by fat. *lutrah.* One who tells whatever he hears. *p.*

لت لت *lat lat.* In pieces, piecemeal. *p.*

لتمبار *latambár.* (لتنبان or لتنبر) Lazy. A glutton. *p.*

لتة *lattah.* Linen rags. Linen sufficient for making a garment, bed, or plait of a garment. *p.* [pieces. *p.*

لتة لتة *lattah lattah.* Piecemeal. Broken in

لثم *lasm.* Kissing. *a.*

لج *lajj.* Contention. Being litigious. *a.*

لجاج *lajáj* Quarrelling, litigation, dispute, misunderstanding. *lajjáj.* A litigious fellow. *a.* [ness. *a.*

لجاجة *lajájat.* Disputing, quarreling, litigious-

لجارة *lajjarah.* Worthless, cowardly person. *a.*

لجام *lajám.* A bridle, the reins. *a.*

لجك *lajak.* The fringe of a garment. *p.*

لجلاج *lajláj.* A stammerer. Silver. Quicksilver. *p.* [mouth when chewing. *a.*

لجلجة *lajlajat.* Rolling (anything) round the

لجلجه *lajlajah.* A perfume, an electuary. *p.*

لجم *lajm,* Black mud or clay at the bottom of a pond. *p.* [meal. *lajin.* Filth. *a.*

لجن *lajn.* Licking. Mixing leaves of trees with

لجن *lajin.* Black mud or clay in the bottom of a pond. Anything mixed up with clay, swamp, soil, dried filth. *p.*

لجوج *lajúj.* Litigious, quarrelsome. Turbulent, stubborn, obstinate. *a.*

لجي *lají.* The chin. *p.*

لجيم *lajím.* Solder. *a.*

لجين *lajín.* Leaves shaken from trees for feeding camels. *lujain.* Silver. *a.*

لچ *lach.* The face, cheek, complexion. *luch.* Naked. *p.*

لچک *lachak.* A square mantle which women wear doubled into a triangular form. *p.*

لچه *luchah.* Naked. *p.*

لحاظ *lihaz.* Observing attentively. A look, a glance. Sense, respect. *a.*

لحاف *lihaf.* A coverlet, a quilted counterpane. A wife. *a.* [*a.*

لحاق *lahak.* Overtaking, reaching, touching.

لحام *lihám.* Joining together. (*pl.* of لحم) Meats, bits of meat. *lahhám,* A meat-seller. *a.*

لحبتان *luhbatán.* A doll, a puppet. *p.*

لحد *lahd.* Burying. A place dug in the side of a sepulchre. *a.*

لحظة *lahzat* One look, a glance. A moment, the twinkling of an eye. *a.*

لحف *lahf.* Covering with any cloak or coverlet [*a.*

لحق *lahk* Joining, adhering *a.*

لحم *lahm.* Flesh, meat. *a.*

لحن *lahn.* Speaking or reading in a tuneful pronunciation. A sound, note, tune, melody. *a*

لحوق *luhúk.* Following, reaching. Arrival. [Conjunction, adhesion. *a*

لحوم *luhúm.* (*pl.* of لحم) Meats. *a.*

لحون *luhún* (*pl* of لحن) Sounds, modulations, melodies *a.*

لحياني *lihyání.* One who has a large or long beard. *a.*

لحية *lihyat.* A beard, the mustachios, whiskers [*a*

لحيم *lahím* Fleshy Killed. Like, resembling Suitable, befitting *a*

لخ *lakh* or *lukh* A cane, a reed, a bulrush, [flag-rush. *p.*

لخا *lakhá* A shoe, a slipper, a sandal *p.*

لخت *lakht* An iron mace A stick A shoe, slipper. Strife. Breaking in pieces. An iron helmet A horse's mane. A gadfly A piece, bit A battle-axe An iron hook used in driving elephants Some, a little Naked, bare *p*

لختان *lakhtán.* (*pl.* of لخت) Parts, portions. [*p.*

لخت دوز *lakht doz.* A mender of old clothes *p*

لختة *lakhtah* A piece, a part. Lump لختة دار Lumpy *p.*

لختينه *lakhtínah.* A place raised on wooden pillars seven or eight yards high, where they sleep on account of dampness of the ground *p.*

لخچه *lakhchah* Flame, live coals. *p.*

لخشا *lakhshá* Slippery, dangerous (place) Anything against which one reclines *p.*

لخشان *lakhshán.* A prop, support. *p.*

لخشش *lakhshish* Propping A slip, a slide *p.*

لخشه *lakhshah* A live coal A spark of fire. Fallen down in a slippery place. *p*

لخشيدن *lakhshídan* To prop, to be supported To shake. To slide. To abhor. To slip, to stumble. *p.*

لخفتان *lakh fatán.* Children's playthings. *p*

لخلخ *lakhlakh.* Weak, enervated, feeble. *p.*

لخلخان *lakhlakhán.* One who speaks improperly. *a.*

لخلخه *lakhlakhah.* A cephalic medicine. Perfume, odour. *p.*

لخم *lakhm.* A section, amputation. *p.*

لخنا *lakhná.* Stinking, uncircumcised (girl) *p.*

لد *ladu.* To, with, nigh, at. After. *ladd.* Contending with any one *a.*

لداغ *luddaqh.* A sharp thorn, a sting. *a.*

لدة *lidat* Bringing forth, begetting. *a.*

لدغ *ladqh.* Stinging, biting. *a.*

لدن *ladun.* To, with, at, nigh *a.*

لدى *lada.* To, with, nigh, near, after, at. *a.*

لديغ *ladíqh* Bitten, stung. *a* [*a.*

لذات *lazzát.* (*pl.* of لذة) Pleasures, delights.

لذائذ *lazáiz.* (*pl.* of لذيذة) Pleasures, delights *a* [savour. *a.*

لذة *lazzat.* Pleasure, delight, taste, flavour,

لذالك *lizá lika.* Because, on account of. *a*

لذي *lazí* Who *a* [delightful *a.*

لذيذ *lazíz* Sweet, delicious, savoury, pleasant,

لر *lar* A water-course for irrigation The armpit Poor, thin *p*

لرد *lard* A race-course, a public place *p.*

لرز *larz* Tremor, fear. *p.*

لرزان *larzán* Trembling, tremulous, timid. *p.*

لرزانان *larzánán* Terrifying *p*

لرزانيدن *larzánídan.* To cause to tremble, to frighten *p.*

لرزش *larzish* A shivering, trembling *p.* [*p.*

لرزماهي *larz máhí.* Torpedo, an electric fish.

لرزه *larzah.* A shaking, shivering *p.* [*p*

لرزي *larzí.* An ague, the cold fit of an ague

لرزيدن *larzídan.* To tremble. To be agitated, to be moved. *p*

لرس *lars.* A blow, a cuff, a kick. *lurs.* Pity. *p.*

لرش *larsh.* A blow with the hand, a kick. *p*

لرك *lurk.* Sour milk thickened by boiling. *lurak.* A bow with which they clean cotton. *p.*

لره *larah* The leprosy. The elephantiasis. *p.*

لري *larrí.* Elephantiasis, a kind of leprosy. *p.*

لز *laz* Anything thick or viscous. *lazz.* Thick, viscous. *p.*

لزاق *lizák* Glue. Coition. *a.*

لزام *lazám.* Being necessary Being assiduous Inseparable. *a*

لزج *lazj* Being drawn out. Being joined, glued together لزج *lasij.* Gummy. Tenacious, adhesive, viscous. *a.*

لزق *lisk.* Contiguous, adjoining, close to the side. *lazak.* Whatever grows up on a rainy morning, and adheres to the lower parts of stones. *a.*

لزم *lazm.* Being necessary. Being assiduous, adhering steadily. *a* [firm, settled. *a.*

لزوب *luzúb.* Adhering tenaciously. Being

لزوج *lazúj.* Being closely joined, glued. *a.* [*a.*

لزوجة *luzújat.* Tenacity, adhesion, gumminess.

لزوق *lazúḳ.* A plaster, *luzúḳ* Adhering *a.*

لزوم *luzúm.* Necessity, compulsion, obligation, The imposition of a task upon one's self. Adhesiveness, viscosity. *a.*

لزيچه *lazíchah.* A clew of thread. *p.*

لزير *lazír.* Clever, expert. *p.*

لزيق *lazíḳ.* An inseparable companion. *a.*

لژ *lazh.* The box at theatre. لژمخصوص A private box. لژآخر The stall at theatre. *p.*

لژج *lazhj* Blind of an eye. *p.*

لژدان *lazhdán.* Black mud or clay. *p.*

لژم *lazham.* Black mud found at the bottom of a pond. *p*

لژن *lazhan* Mud at the bottom of a pond. *p* [*p.*

لژنچه *lazhinchah* or لژيچه A clew of thread.

لژه *lazhah.* Anything thick. Old, worn *p.*

لس *las.* An agreeable flavour. Being as a fragile plant. *lus.* A blow, thump, bang. *p.*

لسام *lisám.* Tasting. *a.*

لسان *lisán.* The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom. لسان الثور *lisánussaur.* Ox-tongue. A sole. لسان الحمل *lisánul ḥamal.* Plantain. *a.*

لسان *lassán.* Eloquent. *a.* [Adhering *a*

لسب *lasb.* Stinging. Striking. Licking.

لست *last.* Firm, strong. Good, handsome. *p.*

لسع *las'a.* Stinging. *a.*

لسق *lisḳ.* Close, contiguous, adjoining. *a.*

لسم *lasm.* Limp. *p.*

لسوق *lusúḳ.* Adhering. *a.*

لسيدن *lisídan.* To lick. *p.*

لسيع *lasí'a.* Pricked, stung. *a.*

لش *lash.* That on which one leans or depends. *lush.* Mud. *p.* [battlement. *p.*

لشت *lusht.* Firm, strong, fixed. Dignity. A

لشتن *lishtan.* To lick. *lushtan.* To sport, amuse, play. *p.*

لشك *lashk.* A bit or piece. Dew, hoar-frost. *p.*

لشكر *lashkar.* An army. لشكركشيدن To lead an army. پيش لشكر The advanced guard, van. پس لشكر The rear. *p.*

لشكرپژوه *lashkar pizhúh.* A spy, a scout. *p.*

لشكرخلاص *lashkar khaláṣ.* A trull, a strumpet. *p.* [*p.*

لشكرشكن *lashkar shikan.* A conqueror of armies.

لشكركش *lashkar kash.* The leader of an army, a general, a commander. *p.*

لشكركشي *lashkar kashí.* Generalship. *p.*

لشكرگاه *lashkar gáh.* A camp, a parade, or any place where an army is quartered. *p.*

لشكرنشين *lashkar nishín.* A military station, a camp. *p.* [forces. *p.*

لشكرنويس *lashkar nawís.* Paymaster of the

لشكري *lashkarí.* A soldier. Anything belonging to an army. *p.*

لشك صفت *lashk ṣifat.* Like hoar-frost. *p.*

لشك لشك *lashk lashk.* In pieces. *p.*

لشكر لشكه *lashkah lashkah.* In pieces. *p.*

لص *laṣṣ.* Shutting a door. Robbing. *liṣṣ* A robber. *a.*

لصاصت *laṣáṣat.* Robbery. *a.*

لصق *liṣḳ.* The side *a.*

لصوص *luṣúṣ.* (*pl.* of لص *liṣṣ*) Robbers. *a.*

لصوق *luṣúḳ.* Adhering, conjunction, adhesion. *a.*

لصيق *laṣíḳ.* Neighbouring, near. *a.*

لطائف *latá if.* (*pl.* of لطيفة) Jests, jokes. *a.*

لطف *lutf.* Favour, kindness. Gentleness, goodness. *a.* [up in the family. *a.*

لطفى *lutfí.* An adopted child, a child brought

لطم *latm.* Slapping. A blow, a box. *a.*

لطمة *latmat* A blow. *a.*

لطيف *latíf.* Elegant, beautiful, agreeable. Soft, gentle. Thin, delicate. Kind. *a.*

لطيفة *latífat.* Elegant, fine. Delicate, delicious. A wonderful thing A jest, joke, pleasantry, raillery. *a.*

لطيف طبع *latíf tab'a.* Of gentle disposition. *a.*

لطيف مشرب *laṭíf mashrab.* Festive, joyous, facetious. *a.* [jester, a buffoon. *p.*

لطيفه گوي *laṭífah goe.* Facetious, witty, a

لطيم *laṭím.* Cut with blows. *a.*

لعاب *lu'aáb.* Spittle. Slaver running from the mouth. Mucous, viscocity, sliminess, snot. *p.*

لعابي *lu'aábí.* Slimy, snotty. *a.* [*a.*

لعاق *lu'aáḳ.* The lickings of the lips or teeth.

لعان *li'aán.* Execrating, cursing. Exclusion from society. (*pl.* of لعنة) Curses. *a.*

لعانية *li'aániyat.* A malediction, a curse. *a.*

لعب *la'ab.* Playing. *la'aab,* Slavering, diverting (as an infant). *la'aib.* Play, sport, game. *lu'ab.* (*pl.* of لعبة) Games. *a.*

لعبة *la'abat.* One game, any sport or game, child's card, marionette. *a.*

لعبتان *lu'abatán.* (*pl.* of لعبت *lu'abat.*) Dolls, puppets. *a.* [conjurer. *p.*

لعبتباز *lu'abat báz.* A player, a fascinator, a

لعبتبازي *lu'abat bází.* Play, amusement, any theatrical representation. *p.*

لعبي *lu'abí.* Ludicrous, belonging to play. *a.*

لعق *la'aḳ.* Licking a plate or fingers. *a.* [*a.*

لعقة *la'aḳat.* Scraping with the fingers, licking.

لعل *la'aalla.* Perhaps. *a.*

لعل *la'al.* A gem, a ruby. The vermilion lips of a lovely woman. Red wine. *la'alı muzáb' rawán,* or *suftah.* Liquid ruby Blood. *La'al piyazi.* A kind of ruby red and white *la'alı paikanı* A ruby of the size of an arrow-head worn in the ear. *p*

لعلاع *la'alá'a* Pusillanimous, timid *p*

لعل طراز *la'al taráz.* He who creates rubies and imparts to them their lustre *p.*

لعل قبا *la'al kabá.* The thread of a crimson robe. Blood. The liver Red wine. *a*

لعل گون *la'al gún* or لعل رنگين Of a ruby colour *p*

لعل ماهي *la'al máhí* A kind of fish with red [bones *p*

لعلة *la'alah.* A tulip. *p*

لعلين *la'alín* Ruby, of a ruby colour Set [with rubies. *p*

لعن *la'an.* Cursing, imprecating. *a*

لعنة *la'anat.* An imprecation, curse, anathema. [*a*

لعني *la'anatí* Cursed. *a*

لعوق *lu'aúk.* Any medicine which may be [licked *a*

لعين *la'aín.* Accursed, execrable. *a.*

لغ *laġh.* Bald. An addle egg A desert without vegetation. *p*

لغات *luġhát,* (*pl* of لغة *luġhat.*) Tongues, languages, idioms. *a.*

لغاز *laġhġház.* A slanderer. *a*

لغام *luġham.* A shoe. *luġhám.* Reins, a bridle, a bit *p*

لغة *luġhat* The tongue, idiom, language, dialect, a dictionary, vocabulary. *a.*

لغز *luġhz.* An enigma, a riddle. *a.*

لغز *laġhz* A slip, a stumble, a fall. *p.*

لغزان *laġhzán* Slipping down, slippery. *p*

لغزانيدن *laġhzánídan.* To make anything slip, slide. To lubricate. *p.*

لغزناك *laġhz nák.* A slippery place *p.*

لغزيدن *laġhzídan.* To slip, slide, fall. To be moved. To drink. To milk. *p.*

لغسر *laġhsar.* The scald-head. Bald-headed [*p.*

لغم *laġham.* Reins, a bridle *laghum.* A mine, a dug passage. لغمچي A miner. *p.*

لغن *luġhun.* A piece of cake steeped in milk and fried. *p.*

لغو *laġhw.* Talking triflingly. Barking. Ab- [surd, false. *a.*

لغونه *láġhúnah.* Decoration, ornament, dress. *p.*

لغوي *luġhawí* Belonging to language. The [literal meaning (of a word). *a.*

لغويات *laġhwiyát.* Inconsiderate words, rash, trifling. *a.*

لف *laff.* Folding, involving. *a.*

لفاظ *laffáz.* Eloquent. *a*

لفاظي *laffází.* Eloquence *a.*

لفافة *lafafat* or لفافه A wrapper, envelope. *a.*

لفاق *lifák.* Two cloths sewed together. *a*

لفام *lifam.* A shoe *p*

لفائف *lafá if* (*pl* of لفافة) Swathes for the feet Wrappers, covers, envelopes. *a.*

لفتره *laftarah* Vile, mean, ignoble. *a.*

لفج *lafj* لفچ, لفچن or لفچه A woman of bad character. Thick-lipped. *p*

لفجان *lafján.* One who hangs his lips from extreme anger *p.*

لفچه *lafchah.* A piece, a bit. A woman of bad [character. *p.*

لفچين *lafchín.* Also لبچين Gaiters. *p.*

لفظ *lafz* Throwing out. Pronouncing. A word, a vocable Pronunciation. *a.*

لفظاً *lafzan.* Explicitly, distinctly, properly pronounced *a.*

لفظة *lafzat.* A word, a speech *a.*

لفظي *lafzí.* Enunciative, pronounced. *a.*

لفف *lafaf.* A stammering. A distortion of a vein *a*

لفق *lafk.* Sewing two things together. *a.*

لفگر *lafgar.* Smoke, soot *p.*

لفوف *lufúf* (*pl.* of لف *liff*) Assembled multitudes *a*

لفيظ *lafíz.* Thrown out, ejected. Spoken, pro- [nounced. *a.*

لفيف *lafíf.* A crowd Mixed. A friend. The double imperfect Arabic verb, where infirm letters are separated, it is then called لفيف مفروق as in وقي and when united it is called لفيف مقرون as in شوى *a*

لق *lak.* Bald An addle egg, rotten. Cheating. لق شدن To be addle. *p.*

لق *lak* Striking with the hand. دق ولق كردن To clap the hands. *a.*

لقا *laká* (A man) meeting another. Seeing. *líká* The face, form, countenance. Death. *lakká.* A kind of pigeon. *a.*

لقاء *líká'a.* Meeting. *a*

لقب *lakab.* A title of honor, surname, a nick- [name. *a.*

لقد *laḳad.* Altogether, entirely. *a.*

لقط *laḳt.* Gathering anything from the ground *lakat.* Anything collected or gleaned from the ground. *a.*

لقطة *luḳṭat.* Property which a person finds on the ground and takes away for the purpose of preserving it in the manner of a trust, stray. A foundling. *a.*

لقلق *laḳlaḳ.* A stork. The tongue. *a.*

لقلقة *laḳlaḳat.* Crying tremulously. The voice of a stork. Pronunciation, eloquence. *a.*

لقم *laḳm.* Blocking up the road. *luḳam.* (*pl.* of لقمة) Morsels, mouthsful. *a.*

لقمان *luḳmán.* Name of a famous Eastern fabulist (supposed by some to be Æsop). *a.*

لقمة *lukmat.* A mouthful, a morsel. *a.*

لقمه ماهي *luḳmah máhí.* A scale (fish). *p.*

لقمه شمار *luḳmah shumár.* One who attends the feasts of the rich uninvited, and counts the numbers of mouthful. *p.*

لقوة *laḳwat.* A disease or distortion of the [face. *a.*

لقي *luḳí.* Any person or thing one meets. *a.*

لقيط *láḳít.* Collected. Foundling boy. *a.*

لقيم *laḳím.* A globular morsel. *a.*

لک *lak.* A hundred-thousand. Unsteady, loose, not firm. A spot, a stain. Weak of mind, foolish; idle, foolish words. An old garment in holes. Bald. *luk,* The substance commonly called gum-lac. A red colouring substance produced from gum-lac. A knot. A ball. The ankle-bone. The heel. لک لک رفتن To amble or gallop, to trot. *p.*

لک *lakk.* Striking one. Gum-lac. *lukk.* Gum-lac. *a.*

لکا *lakú.* A kneading trough. A shoe. *p.*

لکات *lakát.* Anything spoilt, and good for nothing. Weak. *p.*

لکاز *lakáz.* A piece of brass or cloth put into the axle hole of a pulley when too wide in order to tighten it *a.*

لکاش *lakásh.* Money. The scales of a fish. A narrow zigzag road chosen by travellers to avoid the dirt. *p.*

لکام *lukám,* Shameless, bold, saucy *p.*

لکام *lakám.* A ditch surrounds a castle. Hammered silver. *a.*

لکامه *lakámah.* or لکانه A pudding, sausage. [Penis. *p.*

لکبد *lakbad.* A blow, a cuff, a kick. *p.*

لکپک *lakpak.* A running here and there. *p.*

لکتار *laktár.* or لکتر Gruel, pottage. *p.*

لکد *lakad.* A kick, a cuff, a blow. لکد زدن To kick. *p.*

لکدزن *lakadzan.* Striking. Who kicks. *p.*

لکد کوب *lakad kob.* Kicking. Kicked, trodden. [*p.*

لک شده *lak shudah.* Turgid. *p.*

لکل *likal.* A pear. *p*

لکلک *laklak.* A stork. Idle talk. *liklik.* A [mill-hopper. *p.*

لک لک رفتن *luk-luk raftan.* To trot. *p.*

لکلکه *laklakah.* Vain, idle talk. *p.*

لکم *lakum.* To you, your. *a.*

لکن *lakan.* A bason. A large ewer. A candle stick. A chafing-dish. *p.*

لکن *lákin* or *lákinna.* But, nevertheless, still [a

لکنة *luknat.* Stammering, stuttering. *a.*

لکوننة *lukúnunt.* Stammering. *a.*

لکوپک *lakúpak.* A fool, foolish. *p.*

لکه رفتن *lukkah raftan.* To trot. *p.*

لکه *lakkah* A spot, stain. Timid. A red tincture, lac. Blemish, slur, slight, disgrace. *p.*

لکه دار *lakkah dár.* Dappled. Speckled. لکه گیر *lakkahgír.* A scourer. *p.*

لکهن *lakhan.* Hunger. A fast-day. *p.*

لکیدن *lakídan* also لک شدن To be loose, unbound, free. To toss. To shake. To wag. *p.*

لکیلا *likailá.* So as not. *a.*

لکیما *lakaimá.* That, so that. So as not. *a*

لکین *lukín.* A coarse woollen cloth. *p.*

لگ *lag.* Pain, affliction. *p.*

لگزي *lagzí.* Circassian. *p.*

لگام *lagám.* A bridle, the bit, the reins. *p*

لگام ریز *lagám rez.* Full speed. *p.*

لگان *lagán.* A water-pot. Reins. *p.*

لگلک *liglik.* The hopper of a mill. *p.*

لگلگ *laglag.* A stork. *p.*

لگله *laglah.* A kick, a knock with the foot. *p.*

لگن *lagan.* A brazen or copper pan in which the hands are washed; also in which they bake bread. *p.*

للوقت *lilwaḳt.* Suddenly, extempore. *a.*

لله *lallah.* Governor, a servant who takes care and educates the children. *p.*

لله *lilláhi.* For the great God, for the love of God. *a.*

لم *lam.* Mercy, forgiveness. Rest, tranquillity. [*p.*

لم *lam.* Not. When prefixed to the future it gives it the preterite signification. *a.*

لما *lamá.* Surely not. *limá.* Why? Wherefore? For that which. *lammá.* Not yet. After that. When. *a.*

لماذا *limázá.* For what reason? Why? Where- [fore? *a.*

لمالم *lamálam.* Up to the brim. *p.*

لمتر *lamtur.* Bold, robust, fat. Fortunate. Idle. [*p.*

لمح *lamh.* A glance, a twinkling of the eye. *a.*

لمحة *lamḥat.* A glance with the eye, a wink. *a.*

لمحه لمحه *lamḥah lamḥah.* Every moment, [continually. *a.*

لم زدن *lamzadan.* To sleep soundly. *p.*

لمس *lams.* Soft, tender. *p.*

لمس *lams.* Touching, handling, feeling. *a.*

لمشک *limishk.* A sort of curds. *p.*

لمطر *lamtar.* One who neither fears nor cares for anything. Fat, strong. *p.*

لمع *lam'a* (or لمعان) Shining, glittering, splendour, brilliancy. *a.*

لمعات *lama'aát.* (*pl* of لمع and لمعة) Splendours, effulgencies. *a*

لمعة *lam'aat* One flash *a*

لمعه *lam'aah.* Splendour, brilliancy. The glare [of the sun *a*

لمن *liman.* To him or them, who To whom? whose? *a.*

لميس *lamís* (A woman) soft to the touch *a*

لن *lan.* (A particle preceding the future) No, never, not at all *a*

لنبان *lamban.* A decayed strumpet who acts as a procuress. *p*

لنبر *lambar* Salt. Fat and suet A sack Contention Buttocks *p*

لنبوس *lumbús.* The inside lining of the cheek. [*p.*

لنبه *lambah* Anything round like an orange. Weevil. Fat *lumbah.* Fat, plump Large, *lambah sar* Round-headed *p*

لنتر *lantar.* A corpulent man. *p.*

لنترانی *lantaráni* (Thou shalt never see me), boasting. *a.*

لنج *lanj* or *linj* Tearing anything from the ground *lunj.* The cheek A lip. The lower parts of the face, the mouth and chin A cripple without hands or feet Clay. *p.*

لنج *Lanj.* A proud air in walking Pulling up and carrying from place to place *p.*

لنجا *lanjá.* A pulling out, a tearing up *p*

لنجا *lunja.* Lame, crippled. *p.*

لنجه *lanjah* A proud air in walking *lunjah* The lip A cripple lame *p.*

لنجیدن *lanjídan.* To chide, calumniate, reproach To wave from side to side in walking To pull up by the roots To dig *p.*

لند *land.* Membrum virile A boy, a son *lund.* Vain, absurd. A grumbling from anger *p*

لندا *landá* Murmuring. *p*

لندره دوز *landarah dúz.* A patcher. لندره دوزي Embroidery, needle-work, patch-work. *p*

لندش *landish.* Murmur. *p.*

لندلند کردن *lund lund kardan* also لندهزدن *lundah zadan* To murmur. *p.*

لندیدن *landídan.* To limp, to halt. *lundídan,* To boast, to mutter in anger. *p.*

لنگ *lang* Lame. Maimed. Halt. لنگ کردن To halt for a day during a journey. To lame Penis. *ling.* The leg. The heel. *lung.* A cloth worn round the loins and passed between the legs. لنگ also لنگ رشتي A wrapper worn whilest bathing. *p.*

لنگا *langá.* A shoe. Lack. A red rose. *p.*

لنگاک *langák.* Contemptuous or disagreeable word. *p.* [Sneezing. *p.*

لنگان *langán.* Halting, limping, very lame.

لنگر *langar* An anchor, a grapnell, a balancing pole. A stay or rope for supporting a tent. An alms-house. لنگر انداختن To cast anchor. لنگر بر داشتن To weigh anchor. لنگرگاه An anchorage *p.*

لنگرخانه *langar khanah.* A hospital or bede-house for the entertainment of the poor, an alms-house *p.*

لنگری *langarí.* A kind of drinking glass. *p.*

لنگن *langan* Hunger. A fast observed by the Hindus *p.*

لنگوته *lungotah* A narrow strip of cloth which poor people wear about their waists *p h.*

لنگه *lingah.* Fellow, one of a pair, uneven. لنگهٔ در One-half of a door *p.*

لنگي *langí* Lameness *lungí* A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs *p.* [To roll *p.*

لنگیدن *langídan.* To halt, to be lame, to limp.

لنمه *lunmah.* Fat, corpulent (man). *p.*

لو *lau* The lip. Bile. A kind of smeetmeat. *lú* or *lo* A ply, a fold. *p.*

لو *lau.* If, but if, did but, had but. *a.*

لوا *lawa* Twisted, folded. *p.*

لواء *liwaa* Twisting, coiling. A standard, flag, banner, colours. Government. *a.*

اللواتي *allawátí.* (*pl.* of التي) (The women) who. *a.*

لواحق *lawahik.* (*pl.* of لاحق) Dependencies. Followers, domestics. *a.*

لوازم *lawázim.* (*pl.* of لازمة) Necessary things, requisites, consequences. A fee, perquisite Baggage. *a* [sites. *a*

لوازمات *lawázimát.* Things necessary, requi-

لواش *lawásh.* A thin cake or biscuit. *p.* [*p.*

لواشه *lawáshah.* Barnacles for restive horses.

لواط *liwát.* Committing sodomy. *lauwát.* A Sodomite *p.*

لواطة *liwátat.* Sodomy, pederasity. *a.*

لوالو *lawálau.* Light, trifling, undignified *p.*

لوالوا *lawá lawá.* Light-headed, fickle. *p.*

لوام *lauwám.* An accuser, a censurer, a slanderer. *a.* [*a.*

لوامع *lawámi'a.* (*pl.* of لامعة) Lights, rays.

لوايا *lawáyá.* (*pl.* of لوية) Portions or messes of meat which one lays by for another. *a.*

لوائح *lawá ih.* (*pl.* of لائحة and لائح) Lights, luminous appearance. *p.*

لوائم *lawá im.* (*pl.* of لايمة) Slanders. Accusations, reproaches. Faults. *a.*

لوبان *lobán.* Male frankincense, reddish incense, benzoin. *a.*

لوبرة *lobarah.* A wild ram. A wild buffalo. *p.*

لوبشه *lúbashah.* Grain thrashed out, but still in the chaff. *p.*

لوبيا *lúbiyá* (لوبا and لوبيه) A kind of pulse, a species of French bean *p.* [*p.*

لوت *lot.* Delicious viands. *lút.* Naked, bare.

لوتر *lotar.* (لوترا also لوترة) A secret mode of conversation. An enigma. *p.*

لوت وپوت *lút-o-pút.* or *lot o pot.* Various kinds of meats and drinks. *p*

لوث *laus.* Dirt, filth, contamination. Power, strength. *a.* [Naked. *p.*

لوج *loj.* Name of a country in Iran. *lúj.*

لوچ *loch.* Squint-eyed. *p.*

لوح *lauh.* Rising, appearing, shining. Being manifest. Looking at. A table plank or any thing flat. The pannel of a door. A tablet. A blackboard used as a slate to write on. لوح محفوظ The indelible tables. *a.*

لوخت *lokht.* Bare, naked. *p.*

لوخن *lokhan.* The moon. *p.*

لوده *laudah.* Wooden hampers for carrying fruit. A pannier. *p.*

لوذ *laus.* Flying to, taking refuge. *a.* [*a.*

لوذعي *lauza'aí.* Eloquent, ingenious, clever.

لور *lor.* The channel of a torrent. A dish made of new milk The bow of a cotton dresser. *p.*

لورا *lorá.* A quicksand. A whetstone. *p.*

لوراک *lorák* An oil bottle made of skin. A copper vessel for making butter. *p.*

لورک *lorak.* A cotton dresser's bow. *p.*

لورکند *lor kand.* A channel formed by a torrent. *p.*

لوره *lorah.* A torrent, a water-course. *p.*

لوري *lorí.* Bold, impudent, shameless. Nice, delicate. Name of a bird. Name of a people in Persia. *lúrí.* The leprosy. *p.*

لوز *lauz.* The almond. A kind of sweetmeat. *a.*

لوزة *lauzat.* One almond. Preserved fruit. *a.*

لوزتان *lauzatán.* The uvula. *p.*

لوزله *lúzlah.* Seduction. Humility. Debility. *p.*

لوزه *lozah* also *lauzah.* Anything sweet, nice and delicate. Baseness, deceit. A channel formed by a torrent. *p.*

لوزيات *lauziyát.* Sweetmeats in which almonds are used, almond confections. *a.*

لوزينه *lauzínah.* Any thing in which almonds form a part. *p.*

لوس *laus.* Unfortunate, ill-omened. A miser. *lús,* Flattery, deceit. Taste. Meat. *p.*

لوس زن *los zan.* A taster. *p.* [*p.*

لوسانه *losánah.* Humility. Celerity. Flattery.

لوسيدن *losídan.* To cheat, deceive. *p.*

لوش *laush.* A rotten melon. *lúsh.* Leprous. Torn in pieces. *p.* [palate or ear. *p.*

لوشابه *loshábah.* Sweet, agreeable to the

لوشاره *loshárah.* Ground worn into gullies by torrents. *p.* [late or ear. *p.*

لوشانه *loshánah.* Sweet, agreeable to the pa-

لوشانيدن *lúshánídan.* To render any one indolent. *p.* [pond. *p.*

لوشن *loshan.* Black mud at the bottom of a

لوشناک *loshnák.* Full of clay or mud. Muddy water. *p.*

لوشنگي *loshangí.* Black, thin mud. *p.*

لوشيدن *lúshídan* To be indolent, sluggish *p.*

لوط *lut,* Lot. *a*

لوطي *lútí.* The people of Lot; the people of Sodom, a Sodomite. A buffoon. *a.*

لوطگي *lútagí.* Rabble, low people. *p.*

لوغ *lúgh.* A rolling stone. Drinking. A milking. A drinker. A milker. *p.*

لوغانيدن *lúghánídan.* To cause to milk. *p.*

لوغيدن *lúghídan.* To drink. To milk. To spill. *p.*

لوف *lauf.* Eating, chewing *a.*

لوقا *lúká.* or لوقه The serpent's stone. The evangelist. Luke. A medicinal wine made of unripe grapes. *p.*

لوقاب *lúkáb.* A cauldron, a large pot. *p.*

لوکه *lúkah.* Cotton separated from the seeds. The cry of either dog or cat. *p.*

لوکيدن *lokídan.* To crawl on hands and knees like an infant. To stagger. *p.*

لول *lol.* Shameless Bold. Modesty. *p.*

لولا *laulá.* or لولوة *laulewah.* A hinge. *p.*

لولانج *lúlánch.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

لولانک *lúlának.* A sort of bottle for keeping oil, and the like. *p.*

لولب *laulab.* A screw, a vice. Any tube or canal through which water flows. *a.*

لولر *laular.* Light-minded. *p.*

لولو *lau lau* or *lú lú.* A light, undignified man. A bug-bear. *lú lú.* A figure dressed up to frighten children. Anything beautiful. *p.*

لوء لوء *lúlú.* A pearl, a gem, a jewel. *a.* [*p.*

لوء لوء بار *lú lú bár.* Raining, scattering gems.

لوء لوء پاش *lú lú pásh.* Scattering gems. *p.*

لوء لوء ی *lú lú-í.* Belonging to pearls. A pearl merchant. *a.* [dough. *p.*

لوله *lolah.* A handful of flour kneaded into

لوله *lúlah.* A canal, tube, the pipe or spout of an ewer, a hinge, a syphon A barrel of a gun. The oblong head of a bugle لوله البيق The worm of a still *p*

لولي *lolí* Nice, delicate. Merry, glad Intelligent, clever A public singer. A strumpet, a prostitute. *p.*

لولي‌خانه *lolí khánah* A bawdy-house, a brothel *p*

لولين *lúlín* A jug, flagon *p*

لوم *laum.* Blaming, reproof A fault Accursing. *a.*

لوم *lu m* Being ignoble, mean, avaricious, stingy. *a.*

لومة *laumat* Reproving A severe reproof. *a*

لون *laun.* Colour External form *a*

لوند *lawand* Free, independent A soldier, volunteer, adventurer A libertine who fears not God nor regards man A frequenter of taverns and stews Slothful, lazy, idle A whore A servant Foolish A strumpet, a prostitute *p*

لوندره *londrah* London. *t.*

لوندزن *lawand zan* A whore Married to a harlot *p*

لونه *launah* Paint, for the ladies *p*

لوويا *lú wiya* A French bean *p*

لوه *lawah.* A kite A bird like partridge *p*

لوهنين *lohanín* An instrument for separating cotton from its seed. *p*

لوى *lúi* A vessel. *p.*

لويد *lawíd* A large cauldron *p.*

لويزه *lawízah* Name of Abel's twin sister *p*

لويش *lawísh* Wooden forceps for holding the nose of a horse whilst shoeing *p*

لويشه *luwíshah* Thrashed corn *p.*

له *lah* Scent, smell. *lih* Anything old and ready to fall in pieces. Crushed له كردن *lih kardan.* To smash, to crush, to mash, to beat soft له دادن *lah dadan* To shove *luh dadan* To obtrude *p*

له *lah* God. *lahu.* His, to him. *a*

لها *lahá.* To her *a*

لها *lihá* The uvula, or small conical fleshy substance hanging over the root of the tongue. *p.*

لهاب *luhób.* Burning, flaming. Thirst. *a*

لهاة *lahát.* The uvula. *a.*

لهاف *lihóf.* Afflicted, suffering, oppressed *a.*

لهاك *luhák* Cause, motive, matter. Name of Afrasiyab's general *p.*

لهب *lahab* Burning Flame. *a.*

لهبله *lahbalah.* Foolish, unlearned. *p*

لهجة *lahjat.* The tongue. Voice, sound, pronunciation. *a.*

لهجه *lahjah.* Deformed in face Trembling. Sound Form. *p.*

لهذا *lihaza.* Because of, therefore, consequently. *a.*

لهر *lahar.* A tavern. A brothel *p*

لهراسپ *luhrasp.* A king of Persia *p.*

لهس *lahs* Licking *a.*

لهف *lahaf* Lamenting *lahf.* Ah! alas! *a.*

لهفاً *lahfan.* Alas! *a.*

لهفت *luhfat* A doll, a puppet *p.*

لهفتان *luhfatán* Dolls, puppets *p*

لهنج *lahanj.* A stone upon which washers beat their linen. A whetstone *p.*

لهنه *lahnah* A fool, an idiot. A stone *p*

لهو *lahw.* Playing, amusing one's self لهو ولعب Playing and toying, sport, fun *a.*

لهوات *lahawat.* (*pl.* of لهوة *lahwat*). Uvula *a*

لهوسا *lahúsa.* The fish fabled to support the earth. *p*

لهوي *lahwí* Pronounced from the uvula, as ق and ك *a*

لهى *luha* (*pl* of لهوة) Valuable gifts *a*

لهي *lihí* Leave, dismissal, liberty, power *p*

لهيات *lahayát.* (*pl* of لهاة *lahát*). Uvulas *a.*

لهيب *lahíb.* Burning, blazing Heat *a*

لهيد *lahíd* Following one's own way, fond of women *p.*

لهيف *lahíf.* Injured, afflicted, sighing. *a.*

لى *lai.* A vessel, a casket. Clay *p*

لياقة *liyákat.* Suiting, befitting Fitness Worth, merit, ability, dignity. Skill, prudence, judgment. *a.*

ليال *liyal* and ليالي *layalí* (*pl.* of ليل *lail.*) Nights *a.*

لئام *liam.* (*pl* of لئيم *la ím.*) Mean, sordid, avaricious *a.*

لئامت *la ámat.* Stinginess *a.*

ليان *layan.* Splendour Lightning Flashing *p.*

ليان *layan.* Softness, lenity *a.*

ليپا *lípá.* Sheep's tripe stuffed with minced meat and rice *p*

ليت *laita.* Would to God! I wish *lait.* Hindering, preventing Defrauding ليت و لعل Evasion, subterfuge, procrastination. *a*

ليتك *letak.* Poor A slave. Mean Dregs. *p.*

ليث *lais* A lion *a*

ليجور *laijur.* The bank of a river. A wagtail. *p*

ليچار *lichár* A confection, an electuary, pickles. A foolish talk, absurd. *p.*

لير *ler.* Spittle running from the lips and corners of the mouth *p*

ليرت *lírat.* A helmet. A kind of armour *p*

لیره *lírah.* Sterling, pound. *p.*

لیز *líz.* Soft and slippery ground. Anything smooth. Any thing rare. Mixed. *p.*

لیزم *lezam.* A kind of bow with an iron chain instead of a string for exercise. *p.*

لیزه *lízah.* Mixed. *p.*

لیزیدن *lízídan.* To mix. To slip, to slide. *p*

لیس *lís.* Licking. کاسه لیس A plate-licker. *p.*

لیس *laisa* Not, is not. *a.*

لیسپنه *lespanah.* (or لیسنه) A weaver's reed on which he winds his thread. *p.*

لیسه *lísah.* A testicle. *p*

لیسیدن *lísídan.* To lick. *p.*

لیغه *lighah,* لیقه *likih,* also لیفه *lífah.* Silk cut and put into an inkstand *p*

لیف *líf.* A loose cloak. A fibre plant A brush. *p.*

لیف *líf.* Fibres, filaments, fibres or coir of the palm or the date *a*

لیفه دان *lífah dán.* An ink-holder *p.*

لیک *lek.* But, notwithstanding, nevertheless. A bustard. A measure for corn *p.*

لیکن *likin* or *lekin* But. *p.*

لیگا *ligá.* A tipcat *p.*

لیل *lail.* Night. لیلا *lailá.* A long and dark night. *a*

لیلاً *lailan.* In the night time *a.*

لئلا *lialla.* Lest, that not *a.*

لیلام *lailám* or *lilám.* Auction, a sale by auction. *e*

لیلة *lailat.* One night. لیلة القدر The night of power. لیلة الجمعه Friday night لیلهٔ زفاف The wedding night. *a*

لیلج *lilaj.* The indigo plant. *p.*

لیلو *lilú.* A pond, a ditch. *p*

لیلوپر *lilúpar.* The water-lily, a lotus. *p.*

لیلی *laily.* Name of a lady. *a.*

لئیم *la'im.* Vile, abject, base. *a.*

لیمو *limú.* or لیمون A lemon, a citron. *p.*

لیمودارو *limú dárú.* Name of a plant. *p*

لیمونا *limúná.* Lemon-juice. A lemon. *p.*

لیمه *límah.* Dirt. A rustic shoe. *p.*

لین *lain.* Being soft, being smooth *lín.* Softness. *laiyin.* Soft, smooth. *a.*

لئن *la-in.* Certainly if. *a.*

لینة *línat.* Softness, looseness in the belly. *a.*

لیو *líw.* Butter-milk, *lew.* The sun. *p.*

لیواس *líwás.* A sorrel, a bastard Rhubarb. The dock-plant *p.*

لیوان *líwán.* A council chamber. A royal tent. *p.*

لیوث *luyúṯ* (*pl.* of لیث *laiṯ*) Lions. Spiders. *a.*

لیوک *líwak.* A moth, a weevil. A stout uncouth young man. *p.*

لیولنک *líwlank.* Butter-milk dried in the sun. *p.*

لیوه *líwah.* Cutting. A turner's instrument. A lazy, yawning fellow. Jocular. *p.*

لیه دار *liyah dár,* An elm tree. *p.*

لئیم *la-ím.* Vile, abject, mean, base, worthless, avaricious, sordid. *a.*

لیدن *layídan.* To chew. *p.*

م

م *mím.* The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet and the twenty-eighth of the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 40. When it is preceded by the letter ع is an abbreviation of علیه السلام. It is interchangeable with ب, ت, ل, ن, and و.

م *mím.* Preceded by fatḥah added to a noun forms a possessive pronoun, as پدرم *padaram* My father. It occasionally stands also for من *man* It is also prefixed to the imperative mood to imply forbidding, as مخور *makhúr.* Don't eat م *m,* preceded by *zamm,* is added to cardinal numbers to form ordinals. as یکم *yakum,* First. دهم Tenth. *p.*

ما *ma* We, us, our. *p.*

ما *má.* Which, what, that which, whatsoever, somewhat. Why *a.*

ماء *máa.* Water, juice, sap, humor. Splendour, lustre. *a.*

ماتم *ma atim.* (*pl.* of ماتم) Mournings, lamentations. *a.*

ماجل *ma ájil* (*pl.* of ماجل *májal*) Ponds, ditches. *a.*

ماخذ *ma ákhiz.* (*pl.* of ماخذ *mákhaz*) Baits for catching game. *a.*

مآدب *ma ádib* (*pl.* of مادبة *madabat.*) Feasts, entertainments *a.*

مآرب *ma árib* (*pl.* of مارية *máribat.*) Things necessary to be done. *a.*

مآل *ma-ál.* Returning, retiring. A place whither one returns. *a.*

مائی *má-i.* Watery, aqueous. *a.*

مآب *ma áb.* A receptacle, repository, centre or point to which anything returns. Such words are chiefly used in composition as عزت مآب Seat of magnificence, residence of glory. دولت مآب Seat of wealth. *a.*

ماباقی *má báḳí.* The remainder, the rest. *a.*

مابد *má bid.* An abode, place. *a.*

مابون *mábún.* Infamous, a catamite. *p.*

مابه الابتهاج *má bihi-l-ibtiháj.* That in which there is joy. *a.*

مابین *má bain.* An interval. Between, among. *a.*

ماپروین *má parwín.* The herb zedoary. *p.*

ماث *mát.* Astonished, amazed, thunderstruck. Conquered. Receiving shahmat or checkmate. *t p.*

مأت *miat.* A hundred. *a*

ماترنگ *mátirang.* A kind of lizard. *p.*

ماتقدم *má takaddam.* What is gone before, the past, antiquity *a.*

ماتم *mátam* A misfortune An assembly of female mourners beating their breasts, tearing their hair, face, or garments and making a melancholy noise on account of any misfortune, as the death of a friend. *a.*

ماتم *mátam.* Grief, mourning *p.*

ماتم پرسي *mátam pursí* Oblations Compliments of condolence *p*

ماتم زده *mátam zadah* Melancholy, almost dead A mourner *p.*

ماتم کده *mátam kadah* A house of mourning [*p.*

ماتم کنان *matam kunán* Mourning *p*

ماتمي *matamí.* Mourning, dressed in mourning. *p*

ماتورنگ *mátúrang* A lizard, a land crocodile [*p*

مآثر *ma asir* (*pl* of ماثرة) Signs, memorials Illustrious actions. Histories *a*

مأثم *ma-sam* Sinning Punishing for crimes *ma-sim* Punishment *a*

مأثور *másúr* Recorded, handed down by tradition Remarkable, noble A history *a*

مأثوم *másúm.* Guilty or suspected *a*

ماج *máj* The moon An historian ماج وموج Kissing and licking *p*

ماج *máj.* Bitter Foolish Agitated Battle [Anxiety *a.*

ماجد *májid* (A man) conspicuous for honour, nobility, or glory Eminent *a*

ماجرا *májará* An accident, event, adventure Circumstances, occurrences, things past

ماجرا در نوشتن To roll up the account To overlook *a.*

ماجرائي *májarái* Belonging to what had [occurred or passed *a*

ماجن *májin.* Licentious Impure. Bold *a.*

ماجو *májú* A gall-nut. *p.*

ماجوج *májúj* Magog, the son of Japhet. *a*

ماجور *májúr* Recompensed, paid, remunerated. A flower pot *a.*

ماچ *mách.* A kiss A bitch. A beast of burden. A ball of paste boiled in soup

ماچ دادن To kiss. *p.*

ماچان *máchán.* Leaning upon. Stooping

پاي ماچان A bitch. A ball of paste. *p.*

ماچخ *máchikh.* Study, labour, exertion. *p.*

ماچوچه *máchúchah.* A cup with a spout. *p.*

ماچين *máchín.* The emperor of China. *p*

ماحصل *máhasal.* Any thing collected, the harvest, profit, income, result *a.*

ماحضر *máhazar.* Whatever is ready or prepared in haste (particularly victuals). *a.*

ماحي *máhí* Obliterating, defacing, who erases or defaces *a.*

ماخ *mákh* Adulterated gold or silver. Money of a base alloy A perfidious man, a scoundrel An old man or woman. *p. a*

ماخچي *mákhchí* A horse between an Arab and Turk, commonly called مجنس An ambling nag. A pack-horse. *p.*

ماخذ *mákhaz* Bait A place where anything is taken, a receptacle Source, origin. *a.* [*p.*

ماخن *makhan* Impure. Vile, naughty. False.

ماخوذ *mákhúz* Taken, occupied, held. *a.*

ماخور *makhúr* A kind of mountain goat. A tavern. A company of drunkards. *p.*

ماخوليا *mákholiyá* Melancholy madness. *g.*

ماد *mád* Mother Like, as, equal *p.*

مادام *madám* During, whilst, so long as, until that *a* [argument *a.*

مادة *máddat* Matter An article, point, subject,

ماد چين *mád-chín.* A loop or ouch. *p*

مادح *madih* A praiser, an encomiast. *a*

مادخ *mádikh.* Great, precious. *a.*

مادر *mádar* A mother. مادر بخطا *máder ba khuta* A term of abuse *p*

مادران *madarán* Maternal. *p*

مادراندر *mádarandar* A stepmother. *p.*

مادر دخت *madar dukht* Mallows *p.*

مادر در *mádar-i-dur* The mother-of-pearl *p*

مادرزاد *mádarzad* A brother by the mother. The hair with which a child is born. *p.*

مادرزن *madarzan* A wife's mother *p.*

مادرفر *madar fur* A son of a whore *p.*

مادري *mádarí* Maternal *p.*

مادندر *madandar.* مادرندر A stepmother *p*

مادگي *madagí* A button hole, a loop Female nature, feminality. *p.*

ماده *mádah.* A female ماده شير A lioness. ماده سگ or سگ ماده A bitch. *p*

ماده گاو *mádah gaw.* A cow *p.* [cause. *a.*

مادي *máddí* Material. علة مادية A material

مادیان *mádiyan.* A mare. A she-ass. *p*

مادين *madín* مادينه A female in general. *p.*

مادر *mázar.* A mother. *p.*

مازريون *mázariyún* A Persian plant, five or six feet high, bearing green berries like capers *p.*

مآذنة *mazanat* A tower belonging to a mosque, from which the crier proclaims the hour of prayer, a minaret *a.*

ماذون *mázún.* Dismissed. Allowed, permitted. A privileged slave. ماذون بودن To be at liberty, to do anything. *a.*

مار *már.* A serpent An accountant. A register. مارباشی An asp. مارافعي A viper. A mother. Sick, unwell. مار بدست دیگري گرفتن To engage another in any perilous business. مارخوردن To suffer grief. مار در پیراهن A neighbouring foe مار وزبان A hypocrite. *p.*

مار *márr.* A passer. Walker. Any one. *a.*

مارا *mará.* Us. To us *p.*

مارآب *márób.* Fresh boiled meat. Recent good [fortune. *p.*

مارا سپند *már ispand.* The twenty-ninth day of the Persian month. *p.*

مارافسا *már afsá.* مارافسار , مارافسان or مارافسای A tamer or charmer of serpents. *p.*

مآرب *marab.* The time or place for any necessary business. *a.*

ماربة *márabat.* Anything necessary to be done. Necessity, indigence. *a.*

مارپیچ *márpech.* Circumvolution. A long flexible snake, used sometimes for the straight tube of Kalyan. *p.*

مارت *márt.* March. *e.*

مارتن *mártan.* Having a body like a serpent. [*p.*

مارجعفري *mári-ja'afarí.* Viper, a snake. *p.*

مارچوبة *márchobah.* Asparagus. A yellow herb or flower. *p.*

مارخوار *már khwár.* The wild ox. A kind of [wild sheep. *p.*

مارد *márid.* Contumacious, stubborn, rude, proud. High. *a.*

مارز *máraz.* An asylum, a lurking-place. *a.*

مارسان *márisán.* A hospital, an infirmary. *p*

مارض *máriz.* Sick, infirm, diseased. *a.*

مارقشیثا *már kashísá.* The marcasite. *a.*

مارگران *már girán.* Serpents of the most dreadful and enormous species. *p.*

مارگیا *már giyá.* Asparagus. *p.*

مارگیر *márgír.* A snake-catcher. A cunning fellow. *p.*

مارمانة *mármánah.* Like a serpent. A female [serpent. *p.*

مارماهي *mármáhí.* An eel. *a.*

مارمهرة *már muhrah.* A stone found in the head of a large serpent. *p.*

مارندر *márandar.* A mother-in-law. *p.*

مارنة *márinah.* Goat's beard (an herb). *p.*

مارو *márú.* A mother. *p.*

ماروت *márút.* Great. Name of a king, also of an angel. *a. p.*

ماروغ *márúgh.* A kind of puff or fungus. *p.*

مارة *márah* A large serpent. Small shells. An account. A seal, a stamp. *p.*

مارة *márrah.* (*fem.*) Passengers. Things passing away. *a.*

ماري *márí.* Smitten. Trodden. A virgin. *p*

ماريانة *máriyánah.* A bit of sugar. A sweetmeat. *p.*

ماريدة *máridah.* A nurse. *p.*

ماريرة *máriráh.* A mother-in-law. *p.*

ماز *máz.* A chink in a wall. Very fat. A gall or oak apple. A plait. One particle or ingredient in ink. *p.*

مازار *mázár.* A druggist, a vendor of simples. [*p.*

مازج *mázij.* One who mixes, a mixer. *a.*

مازريون *mázaryún*, Mezereon. Spurge, olive. [*p.*

مازن *mázan.* The back-bone *p.*

مازن *mázin.* The eggs of ants. *a.*

مازو *mázú.* A gall or oak apple The back-bone. A roller. A harrow. مازو نمودن To harrow. *p.*

مازودراز *mázúdaráz.* An acorn. Mast. *p.*

مازة *mázah* The bark of a tree. The spinal marrow. The loins, also the vertebrae of the back. A fin, a dorsal fin. *p.*

مازهدر *mázahdar.* A pain in the back, the lumbago. *p.*

مازي *mází.* A gall-nut, an oak apple. *p.*

مازيدة *mázídah.* A nurse. *p.*

ماژ *mázh.* Sport, play, mirth. *p.*

ماژدر *mázhdar.* A large serpent *p.*

ماس *más.* A tumour, a swelling. Curds. *p.*

ماس *más* Inflaming. A diamond. *máss.* Contagious. Nearest. Important. *a.*

ماسبق *másabak.* What precedes, anything past, said, *or* done. *a.*

ماست *mást.* Oxygal, very sour, coagulated milk. Mastich. *p.*

ماستابه *mást ábah.* Butter-milk strained, thickened and dried. *p.*

ماست دان *mást dán.* A bottle in which they churn. *p.*

ماست مایه *mást máyah.* Rennet for curdling [milk. *p.*

ماسح *másih.* One who indulges much in venery. A lier. One who curries. *a.*

ماسک *másik.* Holding, retentive. قوة ماسکة The retentive faculty. *a.*

ماسلف *má salaf.* Past, before-mentioned or [performed. *a.*

ماسوا *másiwá.* Exterior, outside. Besides, moreover, save. *a.*

ماسوچه *másochah.* A turtle-dove, a wood-[pigeon. *p.*

ماسور *másúr.* Bound, imprisoned. *a.*

ماسور *másúr.* Anything mixed. A weaver's reed. *p.*

ماسوره *másúrah.* A weaver's reed. *p.* [a

ماسوف *másúf* Vèxed, troubled, grieved, sad

ماسه *massah.* A fine sand. *p.*

ماسه *másah* Peas, pulse A smith's bellows or forceps. A whimble *p*

ماسیدن *másídan* To break out in blotches. To congeal, to coagulate as milk. To lick *p.*

ماش *mash.* Peas, pulse, vetch *p* [a

ماش *másh* A small, round, green pulse Mean

ماشاد *máshad.* A woollen garment. *p.*

ماش دارو *másh darú.* Ground-pine *p.*

ماشاو *mashaw* A coarse woollen garment *p*

ماشرز *másharz* Forceps, pincers *p*

ماشط *mashit.* A comber, one who combs *a*

ماشطه *mashitat* A tire-woman, comber or dresser (of a bride) *a.*

ماشو *mashú* A sieve, a searce A ladle, a skimmer A coarse woollen garment. *p.*

ماشوب *mashúb* A sieve, a searce *p.*

ماشور *máshúr.* Things mixed together. *p*

ماشوره *mashúrah* A reed used by weavers to wind their thread upon Raw *p.*

ماشوه *mashúh.* A sieve A pipe, a tube *p.*

ماشه *mashah* Tongs·smith's forceps, pincers A weaver's brush or instrument round which the thread is wound A spade Cock of a matchlock gun A trigger A small tong A twelfth of a تولچه That part of a matchlock which holds the match *p*

ماشی *máshí.* Of an olive colour *p*

ماشی *máshí* A goer, a walker, a traveller on foot Rich in flocks Tale-bearer *a.*

ماشیة *máshiyat.* Quadrupeds, sheep, oxen, or camels. *a*

ماشیوه *mashíwah* A sieve, a strainer. *p*

ماص *máss.* A sipper, a sucker. *a.*

ماص *más* The moon. *p.*

ماصدق *másadak* That which is true. Anything which confirms. *a.*

ماصعة *mázighat* The jaw, that part whence the teeth grow. *a.*

ماضی *mází* Passing away, past Dead الماضي The past, time past. الماضي مايذكر Of the past nothing is mentioned. ماضي مطلق Absolute past. ماضی قریب Perfect. ماضي بعيد Pluperfect. ماضي استمراري Imperfect tense. ماضی شرطی Past conditional. ماضی متشکي Past dubious. *a.*

ماطر *mátir.* Raining, rainy. *a.*

ماعدا *má'aadá* Besides, except. The sequel, the rest. *a.*

ماعز *má'aiz.* A goat Goat's leather. *a.*

ماعون *ma'aún* Household utensils That part of man's effects which was dedicated to pious use. Obedience, submission to God. Rain Pure water. *a.* [Grass. *p.*

ماغ *magh* A kind of pigeon. The darkness.

ماغچی *múghchí* A pack-horse *p*

ماغون *maghún* Household furniture, bed-clothes, garments. Mahogany. *p.*

مافات *máfát.* That which is past. *a.*

مافوق *máfaúk.* Beyond, without, above, aforesaid *a.*

مافه *máfah.* The bar of a door. *p*

مافي الباب *máfil báb* That which is in the mind, intention, thought, design, reflection. *a*

مافي نفس الامر *má-fí-nafsil-amre.* That which is in the thing itself, *i.e.*, the essence, substance, principle, foundation. *a.*

ماقبل *mahibal* What precedes, antecedent, former part *a.* [*p.*

ماقوت *makút.* Name of a certain sweetmeat.

ماقوتي *makute.* Gelatine. *p* [*p.*

مالاه *málah.* A bar of wood to fasten a door.

ماکث *makis* Abiding, permanent, durable. *a.*

ماکر *makir* The day after to-morrow. *p.*

ماکر *mákir.* A deceiver, a cheat. *a.*

ماکل *ma ákil.* (*pl.* of ماکلة *mákalat.*) Victuals, eatables. ماکل ومشارب Meat and drink. *a*

ماکل *makal* Eating, consumption. Gain. *a.*

ماکلة *mákalat* Aliment, food. *a.* [*p.*

ماکو *makú* Fraud, deceit A weaver's shuttle.

ماکوب *mákúb.* or ماکو A weaver's shuttle. A reed, tube, or pipe. *p.*

ماکول *mákúl.* Eaten, devoured Meat, victuals, viands Any thing eatable. *a.*

ماکول *makúl.* A glutton A collar. A grown-up youth. *p.* [Eatables. *a.*

ماکولات *mákúlát.* (*pl.* of ماکول *mákúl*)

ماکي *mákí* A hen. *p.*

ماکیان *mákiyán* A hen, a fowl. ماکیان بیابانی Jungle fowl ماکیان زاغ رنگ Night. ماکیان برد رکردن To be extremely avaricious. *p.*

ماگوگ *mágúg.* Fraud, deceit. *p.*

مآل *maál.* Returning, getting away. The centre, foundation. End, event, issue, consequence, tendency. *a.*

مال *mál.* Quiet, rest, repose. Alike. A trowel. A lottery. Beast of burden. Riches. *p.*

مال *mál.* Riches, money, wealth, goods, effects, estate. مال زنده Cattle, flocks. مال صامت Gold and silver. مال ناطق Live stock. مال ناطق ومال صامت Goods moveable and immoveable. مال وجهات The rent of the ground. مال ومتاع Money and effects. بيت المال Confiscated goods. *a.*

مالا كلام *málá kalám.* Unspeakable, inexpressible, immense. Ineffable. *a.*

مالال *málál.* Firm. Butts for archers. *p.*

مالامال *málámál.* Quite full, heaped up. *p.*

مآل انديشي *ma ál andeshí.* Foresight, prudence. *p.*

مالانك *málának.* Red peach. A species of large apricot. *p.*

مالانهاية *málániháyat.* Infinite, innumerable. *a.*

مالايطاق *málá yaták.* Insupportable *a.*

مالا يعني *málá ya'aní* Vain, foolish, signifying nothing. *a.*

مالا ينحل *málá yanhal.* Inexplicable. *a.*

مال پرست *mál parast.* A worshipper of Mammon, avaricious. *p.*

مالچ *málich.* A trowel. *p.*

مالح *málih.* Salted. Salt. *a.*

مالخانه *mál khánah.* A treasury or storehouse *p.*

مال خاوند *mál khávand.* A proprietor. *p.*

مالخوليا *málikhúliyá.* Melancholy. *p.*

مالدار *máldár.* Rich, a monied man. *p.*

مالدارى *máldárí.* Opulence, wealth. *p.*

مال ديوان *mál-i-díwán.* A land-tax, a tax *p.*

مالذ *málaz.* A plain field, level ground. *p.*

مال زاده *málzádah.* A son of a whore. A pimp. *p.*

مال زادى *málzádí.* A bawd, a whore. *p.*

مالزم *má lazim.* That which is necessary. *p.*

مال زمين *mál zamín.* Land security for a debt. *p.*

مالش *málish.* A rubbing, polishing, furbishing. [Chastisement. *p.*

مالشگر *málishgar* A barber who scrubs people when bathing. *p.*

مال ضامن *málzámin.* Bondsman for the payment of rent or a debt. *a.*

مال ضامني *mál zámini.* Security for rent or debt. *a.*

مال غيبي *mál ghaibí.* Hidden or lost goods and treasure which, when found, is the property of the state. *a.*

مالق *málik.* A flatterer. *a.*

مالك *málik* A possessor, master, lord, proprietor, owner. Name of the keeper of hell. ابو مالك Hunger. Old age. امام مالك Name of one of the four great Muhammadan lawyers. *a.*

مالكانه *málikánah.* Like an owner. *p.*

مالكة *málikat.* A queen. *a.*

مالكي *málikí* Royal, kingly. Mastership. A follower of Imám Málik. *a.*

مالكية *málikiyat.* Possession, ownership. *a.*

مالگانه *máligánah.* The royal sweetmeat. A long slender rod. Penis. *p.*

مالگذار *málguzár.* A landholder. A tenant, a subject. *p.*

مالگذارى *málguzárí.* Land revenue, the state of a renter. Assessed land. *p.*

مال مردم خور *máli mardum khwur.* A consumer of the property of others, one who borrows and never pays. *p.*

مالمك *málmak.* Barley sugar. *p.*

مالميز *málmíz.* Name of sweetmeat made of rice. *p.*

مالندگي *málandagí.* Friction. *p.*

مالو *málú.* A garden, a grass plot. *p.*

مال واجب *mal wájib.* Revenue, rent. *a.*

مالوالي *málwálí.* A small Lybian lizard. *p.*

مال ور *málwar* Rich, opulent. *p.*

مالوس *málús.* Insane. Demoniacal. *a.*

مالوس *málús.* A green lizard. *p.*

مالوف *málúf.* Familiar, accustomed to live in friendship with. Ordinary, customary, habituated *a.*

مالوك *málúk.* A glutton. *p.*

مالول *málúl* A grown-up lad. A glutton *p.*

مالوم *málúm.* Sad, mournful, afflicted. *a.*

ماله *málah.* A trowel for plastering walls. A brush. Brimful. A shoemaker or weaver's thread (of the fibres of a palm-tree). *p.*

مآلي *ma álí.* Centrical. Belonging to a future life, or any place to which one necessarily returns. *a.*

مالي *málí.* Worth, the quality of becoming property. مالي و ملكي Finance and Government *a.*

مالي *málí.* Belonging to riches, wealthy. *a.*

ماليا *málivá.* A tall, slender tree from which they make javelins. *p.*

مآلية *ma álíyat.* Pertaining to a future life. [*a.*

مالية *málíyat.* Opulence. The finances, treasury, exchequer. *a.*

ماليخ *málíkh.* Melancholy. *p.*

ماليخوليا *málíkholiyá.* Melancholy. *g.*

ماليدن *málídan.* To rub, polish, furbish, smooth. To box the ears. To grind. To anoint. To plough. To resemble. To throw (one) down. To thrust at and wound. *p.*

ماليده *málídah.* Rubbed, polished. Broken in pieces. Anointed. Ploughed. *p.*

ماليز *málíz.* A leech. *p.*

مام *mám.* Mother, mamma مام ناف A midwife *p.*

ماما *mamá* Mother, (old women are generally so called) *p*

ماماچه *mámáchah.* A midwife, a nurse *p.*

ماماي *mamá í.* Midwifery *p.*

مامضى *má mazá* That which is past مضي ماضي That which is past is past. *a*

مامك *mámak* A little mother *p*

مأمل *ma mal.* A place of hope. *a*

مامن *maman* A place of security. *a*

مام ناف *mam náf* A midwife *p*

مامور *mámúr* Fixed Ordered, commanded. A commissary Usage, custom *a.*

مامورية *mamúriyat* Command, submission to a mandate A special mission *a*

مامول *mamúl.* Hoped, expected Hope *a.*

مامون *mámún* Rendered secure, preserved Freed from A person to whom one trusts An uncle by the mother's side *a*

مامي *mamí* A mother *p*

ماميران *mamíran* Swallow-wort *p*

مان *mán* A lord A family Household furniture A house Grief, disease Besides. Like, resembling Agreeable Eternal Remain thou Desist, let alone, leave off We, us Our *p*

مانا *mana* Alike, equal, resembling Certainly You would think or say Opinion. It agrees, suits, is proper Immediately, quickly. *p*

ماندگي *mandagí* Fatigue, lassitude *p*

ماندن *mandan* To remain To be fatigued To abandon To resemble To dress To place To be redundant. *p*

مانده *mándah* Remained, left Fatigued, tired, wearied Permitting Dismissing *p*

مانستن *manistan* To resemble *p*

مانع *mání'a* A refuser, a denier, a forbidder, a prohibitor An obstacle, an impediment A stout defender of a fortress *a.*

مانك *mank.* The moon, (by some) the sun. *p.*

مانگ *mánig* The moon *p*

مانند *mánand.* Like, resembling, as, thus. *p.*

مانندآب *manandáb.* The rainbow *p*

مانندآباد *mánandábad* The region دورخ *p.*

مانندة *mánandah* Like, resembling. *p.*

مانو *mánú* Echo A voice, rumour *p*

مانوس *manús.* Familiar, intimate. A companion. A domestic. *a.*

مانوسار *mánúsár.* Name of one of the assassins [of Dárá *p*

مانوف *mánúf* Having a sore nose. *a.*

مانوك *mánúk* The turtle-dove. A lark *p.*

مانه *mánah.* Household furniture. A house. *p.*

مانه گاو *mánah gaw.* A cow. *p.*

ماني *máni* Thou remainest. Thou dost resemble. Name of a celebrated Persian painter. *p.*

مانيد *manid* He remained. A sin, fault, omission. He is dead *p.*

مانيدن *mánidan.* To remain. To resemble. To err To forget. To quit. *p.*

ماوا *mawá* A mansion, abode, habitation. ماوا گرفتن To reside *a.*

ماورا *ma wara.* That which is behind or after. ماوراء النهر That which is beyond the river (Oxus), *i e*, Transoxiana. *a.*

ماوقع *má waka'aa* An accident *a.*

ماوى *ma wá.* A mansion. An asylum, refuge. *a.*

ماه *mah* The moon. A month A mistress. A city A country ماه بماه Every month. ماه تحشب A luminous appearance resembling the moon produced from a well at the foot of mount Siyam by juggler Mukunna every night during a period of four months ماه كنعاني Joseph, son of Jacob ماه نو The new moon ماه پاره Beautiful, handsome ماه طلعت The moon-like appearance *p*

ماهار *máhár* A camel's halter, a bridle *p.*

ماهانه *mahanah.* Monthly, monthly wages. *p.*

ماه يار *mah par.* A handsome person. *p.*

ماه پروار *máh-parwár* (or پروين) Zedoary. *p*

ماه پيكر *máh paikar.* One with a face beautiful as the moon *p.*

ماهتاب *máh-tab* Moonlight, moonshine. The moon A kind of firework. *p.*

ماهتابي *máh tabí.* A kind of firework, a blue light A slow-match A wooden structure *p.*

ماهچه *mahchah.* A little moon. A little gilded globe, or crescent on the top of a flag-spear, or upon a tower. The twelfth part of a نوچه *p.*

ماه دوزه *máh dozah.* Safe, sound, entire, healthy *p.*

ماهر *máhir.* Acute, sagacious. Skilful. A master of any art. *a.*

ماه رمه *máh ramah.* A whimble, an auger. *p.*

ماهروزه *mahrozah* An almanac, an ephemeris. Date, day of the month. *p.*

ماه فرفين *máh firfín.* Zedoary *p.*

ماهگانه *máh ganah* A monthly pension, soldier's pay. *p.*

ماه گرفت *máh girift.* A lunar eclipse. A pimple. *p.*

ماهلوج *máhlúj.* Amomum. *p.*

ماهناك *máhnák.* Enlightened by the moon. Moonlight. *p.*

ماهو *máhú.* Ornament, decoration. A stick for driving camels. *p.*

ماهو *má huwa.* What is that? That which is, *a.*

ماهوار *máh wár.* Wages, salary, monthly stipend. *p.*

ماهواري *máhwárí.* Monthly wages. *p.*

ماهوبدانه *máhúbdánah.* A cherry. *p.*

ماهوت *máhút.* A woollen cloth. ماهوت صاف كن Clothes brush. *p.*

ماهول *máhúl.* Inhabited, peopled. *a.*

ماهول *máhúl.* Gins for catching birds. *p.*

ماهم *máhah.* Moonlight. A whimble. Pincers. Monthly stipend. *p.*

ماهي *máhí.* Lunar, monthly. A fish. ماهي بازار A fish-market. *p.*

ماهيابه *máhiyábah.* The jelly of the fish. *p.*

ماهيان *máhiyán.* Fishes. Months. *p.*

ماهيانه *máhiyánah.* Monthly wages. جلسهٔ ماهيانه A monthly meeting. *p.*

ماهياوه *máhiyáwah.* The jelly of fish. *p.*

ماهي بلورين *máhí bulúrín* or *billaurín.* The finger of a mistress. *p.*

ماهي پشت *máhí pusht.* Fish-baked (Eng. Hog-baked). *p.*

ماهية *máhiyat.* Nature. Quality, essence. State, condition, convex *a.*

ماهيچه *máhíchah.* Slices of paste eaten in soup. *p.*

ماهيچين *máhíchín.* A cormorant. A weir. *p.*

ماهيخوار *máhí khwár.* A heron. Piscivorous. *p.*

ماهي خورک *máhí khwurak.* A kingfisher. *p.*

ماهيدان *máhídán.* A fish-pond, a stone-pond. *p.*

ماهيدانه *máhídánah.* A cherry. *p.*

ماهيدندان *máhídandán.* A fish's tooth, of which the hilts of swords are made. *p.*

ماهيربيان *máhírabyán.* A shrimp. *p.*

ماهي ريز *máhírez.* An anchovy. *p.*

ماهيزاد *máhízád.* The roe or spawn of fish *p*

ماهي زرين *máhízarín.* A sand-eel. A skink. *p.*

ماهي زهره *máhízahrah,* A poisonous milky grass, bearing a yellow flower. *p.*

ماهي سپهر *máhísipihr.* The sign of Pisces. *p.*

ماهي سيم *máhísím.* (or شيم) A kind of small sturgeon. A carp. A shad. *p.*

ماهي شطي *mahí-i-shati.* A river fish. *p.*

ماهي فروش *máhí farosh.* A fishmonger. *p.*

ماهي گرد *máhí gird.* A turbot. A shad-fish. *p.*

ماهي گول *máhí gol.* The carp. *p.*

ماهي گير *máhígír.* A fisherman. An otter. *p.*

ماهي مار *máhímár.* An eel. *p.*

ماهي مراتب *máhí marátib.* Certain honours, of which the privilege is especially conferred on princes and great nobles. They are denoted by the figure of a fish with other insignias (two balls) carried as ensigns upon elephants. *p.*

ماهي ميگو *mahi-i-maigú.* A prawn. *p.*

ماهينه *máhínah.* Monthly pay. *p.*

ماي *máe* Any stinging or biting animal, as serpents, leeches. *a.*

مايان *máyán.* We, us. *p.*

مائة *miat.* A hundred. *a.*

مائت *má it.* Dying. *a.*

مائتان *miatáni.* Two hundred. *a.*

مايتحلل *máyatahallal.* Whatever is dissolvable by liquefaction or concoction *a.*

ما يحتاج *má yahtáj.* What is needed *a.*

مايخوش *máe khwush.* Subacid. *p.*

مائدة *máidat.* A table, especially one covered with victuals. *a.*

مائده سالار *máidah sálár.* A table-decker, a sewer. *p.*

مائس *máis* May. *e.*

مائع *máí'a.* Melted fluid. Liquor. *a.*

ما يعرف *má yu'araf.* Whatever is known, all *a*

مايقراء *máyukráa.* What is read, legible *a*

مائل *máil.* Inclined, bent, curved. Affectionate. *a.*

مايندر *máyandar.* A stepmother. *p*

مايوس *máyús.* Desperate, hopeless. *a*

مايه *máyah.* Ferment, leaven. Root, principle. Wealth, cash, money. A capital in trade, stock. Essence. Measure, quantity *p.*

مايه خوش *máyah khwush.* Agreeable to the taste. *p.*

مايه دار *máyahdár* Thick, solid. Rich Fermented *p.*

مايه شير *máyah shír.* Oxygal put amongst new milk, which sours and coagulates it. *p.*

مايه گاو *máyah gáw.* A cow. *p.*

مائى *má í.* We-ism, wegotism. *p.*

مائي *má í.* Watery. *c.*

مائية *ma iyat.* Essence, quiddity. *a.*

مائي ومني *mái-o-maní.* Pride and egotism *a.*

مباح *mubáh.* Allowed, lawful, allowable. *a.*

مباحات *mubáhát.* (*pl.* of مباح *mubáh.*) Indifferent, allowable (actions). *a.*

مباحث *mabáhis.* (*pl.* of مبحث *mabhas.*) Places of inquiry or scrutiny. *mubáhis.* disputant. *a.*

مباحثة *mubáhasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of بحث) Disputing. Examining. A dispute. Debate. *a.*

مباد *mabád* (and مبادا) Let it not be, by no means, away! God forbid, lest. *p.*

مُبادر *mubádir.* One who makes haste. *a.*

مُبادرة *mubádarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of بدر) Making haste, outstripping. Beginning. Attacking. Haste, expedition. *a.*

مُبادلة *mubádalat* (*v. n* 3 of بدل) Changing, exchange, barter. Retaliation, recompense. *a.*

مبادي *mabádí* (*pl* of مبدؤ *mabdua*) Beginnings, origins. *a.*

مبار *mibár* A large sack *mabár* A pudding. *p*

مباراة *mubarát.* A divorce by mutual consent *a.*

مبارز *mabáriz* (*pl* of مبرز *mabriz.*) Battles Fields of battle Privies. *a.*

مُبارز *mubáriz* A warrior, a combatant, a brave soldier, a hero *a*

مُبارزة *mubárazat* (*v n* 3 of برز) Sallying forth against War, battle, combat *a*

مُبارك *mubarak* Happy, fortunate, auspicious. Blessed, sacred, holy Welcome, well. *a*

مُبارك باد *mubárak bád* May he be blessed or fortunate, blessing, congratulation *a.*

مُبارك بادى *mubárak bádí* Congratulation Benediction *p*

مُباركة *mubarakat* (*v n* 3 of برك) Blessing Being blessed (God) blessing (man) *a*

مُباركي *mubárakí* A benediction Good fortune. Sanctity Blessing, auspiciousness *a*

مُباسطة *mubásatat.* (*v n* 3 of بسط) Cheerful conversation, mirth, festivity *a*

مباش *mabash* Be it not Stay not Lest, perhaps *p.*

مُباشر *mubashir* A manager, factor, agent *a.*

مُباشرة *mubasharat.* (*v n* 3 of بشر) Managing, superintending personally Lying (with a woman) Management مباشرة كردن To undertake To commence *a*

مُباصرة *mubásarat* (*v n* 3 of بصر) Looking from a height. Endeavouring to spy *a*

مُباع *mubá'a* Exposed to sale. *a*

مُباعدة *mubá'aadat* (*v n.* 3 of بعد) Separation, distance, removal. Retiring *a.*

مُباغضة *mubaghazat* (*v n.* 3 of بغض) Hating one another *a.*

مباكاة *mubákat* (*v n.* 3 of بكي) Contending in weeping Weeping together. *a*

مبال *mabál.* The urethra. *a.*

مبالاة *mubálát* (*v n* 3 of بلي) Caring for, heeding, minding, regarding, consideration قلة المبالاة Inattention, carelessness, indifference. *a.*

مبالغ *mabáligh.* (*pl* of مبلغ) Sums of money *mubáligh.* Diligent, painstaking, one who does any thing to excess. *a.*

مبالغة *mubálaghat.* (*v. n.* 3 of بلغ) Endeavouring, using diligence. Exaggeration, excess. Amplification. *a.*

مباني *mabání* (*pl.* of مبني *mabní.*) Edifices, structures, fabrics. Foundations. *a.*

مباهاة *mubáhát* (*v n* 3 of بهي) Disputing for superiority in beauty or any other qualification Glory. Boasting. Pride. *a.*

مباهجة *mubáhajat* (*v. n.* 3 of بهج) Disputing about beauty Conviviality. *a*

مباهلة *mubahalat* (*v. n.* 3 of بهل) Behaving foolishly Cursing, wishing mischief to one another, execration *a.*

مباهي *mubáhí* Glorious, exalted Arrogant, proud. *a*

مبايعة *mubáya'aat* (*v n* 3 of بيع) Making a contract of purchase or sale. Promising obedience Traffic *a*

مباينة *mubávanat* (*v. n* 3 of بين) Relinquishing. Being separated, distinguished. Mediation. *a*

مبتدا *mubtadá* The beginning, subject of a proposition A noun in the nominative case مبتدا وخبر Subject and predicate, substantive and adjective *a.*

مبتدع *mubtada'a* A new invention *mubtadi'a.* An inventor, a heretic *a*

مبتدي *mubtadí* A beginner, a young scholar, a tyro, a founder. *a*

مبتذل *mubtazal.* Contemptible, base. *a.*

مبتسم *mubtasim* One who smiles or laughs gently. *a*

مبتشر *mubtashir* A receiver of good news *a*

مبتغا *mubtaghá* What is required. A requisition A debt, a duty, an obligation *a*

مبتلع *mubtala'a* Swallowed *mubtali'a* A glutton *a.*

مبتلى *mubtala* or مبتلا Afflicted, unfortunate, tried or inured to distress, involved in trouble *a.*

مبتني *mubtaní* Founded, erected, built A [builder *a*

مبتهج *mubtahij* One who exults, joyful, full of glee *a*

مبتهل *mubtahal* Cursed *mubtahil* Who supplicates Who curses *a.*

مبجل *mubajjal* Much esteemed, venerable. *mubajjil* Who reveres or honours. *a.*

مبحث *mabhas* A time and place for disputation or inquiry. Investigation, debate. *a*

مبخر *mubakhkhar.* Perfumed Vaporous. *a.*

مبخرة *mabkharat.* A censer for burning incense *a*

مبخور *mabkhúr* Perfumed *a.*

مبدأ *mabdá'a.* The beginning, origin, source. *a*

مبدع *mubdi'a,* A creator, author, inventor. A [heretic *a.*

مبدعات *mabda'aát.* (*pl.* of مبدع *mabda'a*) Innovation. Heresies. *a.*

مبدل *mubaddal.* Changed, altered, turned into. *mubdal.* Changed. *mubaddil.* One who changes. *a.*

مبدن *mubaddan.* Corpulent, big-bellied. *a.*

مبدؤ *mabdúa.* A beginning, a thing begun. *a.*

مبدئ *mubdia.* Who begins. An inventor. Who makes manifest *a.*

مبذر *mubazzir.* Prodigal, lavish, extravagant. *a.*

مبذري *mubazzirí.* Prodigality, luxury. *a.*

مبذول *mabzúl.* Expended. Bestowed. Acceptable. A magnificent present. *a.*

مبرا *mibrá.* A penknife. A razor *a.*

مبرا *mubarrá* Exempted, free, absolved. *a.*

مبراة *mibrát.* A penknife. A file or a rasp. *a.*

مبرات *mabarrát.* (*pl.* of مبرة *mabarrat.*) Good works. *a.*

مبرد *mibrad.* A file *mubrid.* What cools. A postmaster Cooling. *mubarrad* Chilled. *mubarrid.* Cooling. *a.*

مبردة *mabradat.* A thing cooling or cooled. *a.*

مبرز *mabraz.* A field of battle An amphitheatre. A privy. *mubraz.* Published. *mubrız.* A publisher *a*

مبرم *mubram.* Firm, strong. Urgent, pressing. قضاي مبرم Irresistible fate. *a.*

مبرود *mabrúd.* Cooled. Cold. *a.*

مبرور *mabrúr* Purified. Accepted of God, pious. Fair, equitable (bargain). *a.*

مبروز *mabrúz.* Produced, published. Edited. *a*

مبروص *mabrúṣ.* A leper, affected with leprosy. *a.*

مبرهن *mubrahan.* Demonstrated, evident, manifest. *a.*

مبرى *mubarrá* Free, exempted. *a.*

مبزع *mibza'a.* A fleam, a lancet. *a.*

مبزول *mabzúl* Split. *a*

مبسط *mabsat* Any place where carpets are spread. *mubassat.* Spread. *mubassiṭ.* One who spreads. *a*

مبسم *mabsim.* The mouth when smiling. *a.*

مبسوط *mubsúṭ.* Spread, extended, stretched out, expanded. *a.*

مبسيدن *mubsídan.* To murmur. *p.*

مبشر *mubashshir.* A bearer of good news. *a.*

المبشرات *almubashshirát.* (Winds), the forerunner of rain. *a.*

مبشل *mabshal.* Do not hang up. Do not sleep. Do not twist. *p.*

مبشوش *mabshúsh.* Who has an affable, cheerful countenance. *a.*

مبشول *mabshúl.* Do not be perplexed. Look not at. Acquaint not yourselves with *p.*

مبصر *mubaṣṣir.* Who shows, renders quick-sighted or causes to understand. *mubṣir* Who sees. *a.*

مبصرة *mabṣarat.* An evident or convincing proof. *a.*

مبصري *mubṣirí.* Foresight, prudence. *a.*

مبضع *mibza'a.* A lancet. Leather-cutter's paring knife. A penknife, a razor. *a.*

مبطل *mubṭil.* Who invalidates. A defacer, destroyer. *mubṭal.* Abolished. *a.*

مبطن *mubattan.* One whose belly is fallen in (from hunger). *a.*

مبطرش *mabṭúsh.* Seized by force. *a.*

مبطول *mabṭúl.* A paralytic. *a*

مبطون *mabṭún.* A distended belly. Pained by the cholic. *a.*

مبطي *mubṭia.* Lazy, slow, late. *a.*

مبعد *mab'aid.* A church, mosque, a place of divine worship. *mub'aad.* Remote. *muba'a'aid.* A traveller. *a*

مبعر *mab'aar.* A stable, a fold, a stall. *a.*

مبعوث *mab'aúṡ.* Sent. Raised (from the dead), awakened. مبعوثان A chamber of deputies. *a.*

مبغض *mubghaz.* Hated, hateful. *a.*

مبغوض *mabghúz* Detested, hated. Odious, considered as an enemy. *a.*

مبغولا *mabghúlá.* A herd of mules *a.*

مبقي *mubkí* or *mubkú.* Preserved, reserved, remaining. *a.*

مبقيات *mubkiyát* Horses which continue to run after others started with them have stopped. *a.*

مبكي *mubkí.* Who causes to mourn, makes one cry. *a.*

مبلع *mabla'a.* The narrow passage between the mouth and the gullet. The hole of privy. *mibla'a.* A glutton. *mubli'a.* Who causes one to swallow. *a.*

مبلغ *mablagh* A sum, ready money The place of arrival. Price. Much, many *a.*

مبلل *muballil.* Who moistens well. *a.*

مبلود *mablúd.* Stupid, ignorant. *a.*

مبلوع *mablú'a.* Swallowed up. *a.*

مبلول *mablúl.* Moistened, watered. *a.*

مبلي *mub'í.* A weaver. An experimenter. A tempter. A cleaner. *a.*

مبني *mabna* or *mabní* An edifice A foundation. *mubní.* One who orders to build. مبني فساد *mubni-i-fasád.* A transgressor. *mabní.* Built (in gram.) Indeclinable (noun). *a*

مبول *mibwal.* An urinal, chamber-pot. *a.*

مبهاج *mibháj.* A beautiful, jolly girl. *a.*

مبهت *mubahhit.* Who or what astonishes. *a.*

مبهج *mubhij.* Joy-inspiring, recreative. *a.*

مبهل *mubhil.* One who sets at liberty. *a.*

مبهم *mubham.* Shut. Doubtful. Occult. اسم مبهم The demonstrative pronoun. *a.*

مبهن *mabhan.* A place of safety One's native country *p.*

مبهوت *mabhút.* Stupified, confounded. *a.*

مبهي *mubhí* One who lays waste. *mubahhí* One who enlarges a tent Provocative, that which excites venery. *a*

مبهيات *mubahhiyát.* Medicines that excite [lust *a.*

مبيت *mabít.* Passing the night. A bed-chamber *mubít* Who causes any one to tarry all night. *a.*

مبيض *mubaiyiz.* A whitener, bleacher. *a.*

مبيض *mubaiyaz* Whitewashed. *a.*

مبيع *mabí'a* Selling Sold or bought. *mubi'a* A seller *a*

مبيعي *mubi'aí* Sold, bought Venal *a*

مبين *mubín* Manifest, clear, distinct A divider, explainer True. *mubaiyin* A declarer, an explainer. *mubaiyan* Declared, explained, illustrated Separated *a*

مبيناد *mabínad.* God forbid *p.*

مبيوع *mabyú'a* Sold or bought. Venal *a*

مپريش *maprísh* Do not scatter. *p.*

متاب *matab* Repenting. A place to which one returns *a*

متابة *matabat* Vowing repentance. *a.*

متابع *mutabi'a.* Continued, following. A follower, imitator Obedient *a*

متابعة *mutaba'aat.* (*v n* 3 of تبع) Following, imitating one another. Obeying Submitting. Obedience *a*

متاثر *mutaassir* Touched, impressed Afflicted, disturbed *a*

متأثم *muta assim* Penitent Careful in avoid- [ing sin *a*

متاجرة *mutajarat.* (*v. n* 3 of تجر) Driving on a trade. *a.*

متاحد *muta ahhid.* United, made one *a*

متاخر *muta akhkhir* Delayed, deferred One who retires The last. Modern. *a.*

متاخي *muta akhí.* United in brotherhood *p*

متاخي *muta akhkhí* One who acts or receives as a brother *a.*

متادب *muta addab* or *muta addib.* Well- [bred. Learned *a*

متادي *muta ádí* Reciprocal in giving aid. *a*

متادي *muta addí* Prepared, ready. A payer, a performer *a.*

متاذن *muta azzin.* Published, made known. *a*

متاذي *muta azzí* Injured, vexed, offended. *a*

متارة *matárah* A water flask of leather. A bottle of earthenware. *p.*

متاسف *muta assif* Afflicted, groaning. Anxious. متاسفانه Grievingly. *a.*

متاركة *mutárakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ترك) Dismissing unmolested Armistice, truce, suspension of hostility. *a.*

متاع *matá'a.* Merchandize, goods, furniture. Profit. Clothes, effects *a.*

متاعب *matá'aib.* (*pl* of متعب *mat'aab*) Difficulties, afflictions, evils, misfortunes. *a.*

متاكد *muta akkid.* A confirmer. *a.*

متاكد *muta akkad.* Strengthened, confirmed.

متاكل *muta akkil.* Eaten. An eater. A consumer *a.*

متالف *mutaallif* Associated, familiar, intimate. One who cultivates an acquaintance with another *a*

متألم *muta allim.* Afflicted, pained, grieved, [troubled *a.*

متآلي *muta álí* A follower *a*

متاليات *mutáliyat.* Things which follow consecutively *a.*

متأمل *muta ammil* Contemplative, thought- [ful, considerate *a*

متأمم *muta ammim.* A trier. Who supplies a mother's place One who purifies with sand or dust (agreeably to the Muhammadan law) *a.*

متامن *muta ammin* Who confides in, or relies [on, secure *a.*

متانت *matánat* Being firm, solid, fixed Firmness, solidity *a*

متأنس *muta annis* Tamed, familiarized, Do- [mestic. *a.*

متأنف *muta annif* Who seeks, pursues, seizes, gets possession of *a.*

متاني *muta anní* Who waits, lingers, delays. [*a.*

متاوبة *mutáwabat* (*v n* 3 of ثوب) Standing in another's stead *a*

متاول *muta auwil* An interpreter, explainer [*a*

متأهل *muta ahhil.* One who marries a wife. A family man Worthy, proper. *a*

متايب *muta aiyib* One who arrives at nightfall. [*a.*

متايد *muta aiyid* Strengthened, confirmed. *a*

متايم *muta aiyim* Unmarried (man or woman). Become a widow. *a*

متبادر *mutabadir.* One who makes haste and endeavours to get the start of another. Whatever rises, originates A riser *a*

متبادل *mutabádil* Agreed to take turn and turn about *a*

متبادي *mutabadí* Rustic, rural, wild *a.*

متبارز *mutabáriz.* Who sallies out against another *a*

متبارك *mutabárik* Blessed (God). Holy. Illus- [trious *a.*

متباشر *mutabáshir* Communicative of good news reciprocally *a*

متباطي *mutabatí.* Delayer, slow. Careless. [*a.*

متباعد *mutaba'aid* Absent. Distant, remote. *a*

متباغض *mutabághiz* Full of enmity against [each other. *a.*

متباغي *mutabághí* Insolent, tumultuous against one another. *a*

متباقي *mutabakí.* The residue, remainder. *a.*

متباكي *mutabákí* One who pretends to cry. *a.*

متبالى *mutabálí.* A prover, trier, experimenter. *a.*

متباهج *mutabáhij.* Verdant, flowery. *a.*

متباهي *mutabáhí* Boastful towards each other. [*a.*

متبايع *muta bá i'a.* United in mutual covenant. Associated together in commercial transactions. *a.*

متباين *muta báyin.* Distinct, separate. Distant. *a.*

متبتل *mutabattil.* One who retires from the world on a religious account. A recluse. *a*

متبحر *mutabahhir.* Very learned, deeply read, profound. *a.*

متبخر *mutabakhkhir.* One who perfumes his person. *a.*

متبدع *mutabaddi'a.* An innovator, an inventor. A leader of a sect of heretics. *a.*

متبدل *mutabaddal.* Changed. *matabaddil* One who changes. *a.*

متبدي *mutabaddí.* A commencer, beginner. A dweller in the desert. *a.*

متبرد *mutabarrad.* Washed in cold water. *a.*

متبرع *mutabarri'a.* Who performs voluntarily that which is not obligatory on him. *a.*

متبرك *mutabarrak.* Blessed, holy, sacred. Fortunate, happy, august. *a.*

متبرى *mutabarrá.* Freed, absolved. *a.*

متبزل *mutabazzil* Split, cleft, riven. *a.*

متبسط *mutabassit.* Extended far and wide. Who ranges or expatiates at large. *a*

متبسم *mutabassim* One who smiles Risible. *a.*

متبشبش *mutabashbish.* Joyous, merry, blithe. [*a.*

متبصر *mutabassir.* One who contemplates attentively. Considerate, prudent, judicious. *a.*

متبطن *mutabattin.* Interior, internal. *a.*

متبطي *mutabattí.* Who delays or lingers. *a.*

متبع *mutbi'a* or *muttabi'a.* A follower. *a.*

متبعض *mutaba'a'aiz.* Divided into parts. *a.*

متبغض *mutabaghghiz.* Hostile, inimical. *a.*

متبغي *mutabaghghí* A seeker, searcher of any thing lost. *a.*

متبفر *mutabakkir.* Profoundly learned. Affluent. [*a.*

متبلد *mutaballid.* Stupid, dull. One who takes possession of another's country. *a.*

متبلغ *mutaballigh.* Contented with what one has. [*a.*

متبلل *mutaballil.* Moistened, wet. *a.*

متبنة *matbanat.* A straw or hay-loft. *a.*

متبنى *mutabanná.* Adopted (son). *mutabanní.* Who adopts as his son. *a.*

متبوع *matbú'a.* Followed, obeyed. A lord, a chief, a leader. *a.*

متبول *mutabauwil.* One who makes water. *a.*

متبهم *mutabahhim.* Doubtful, uncertain. Hidden, concealed. Clear, manifest. *a.*

متبين *mutabaiyin.* Whatever renders clear or manifest. Explained. Distinct, clear, manifest. *a.*

متتابع *mutatábi'a.* Successive, uninterrupted, [continual. *a.*

متتارك *mutatárik.* One who abandons or desists from. *a.*

متتالي *mutatálí.* One following another in regular succession. Consequent. *a*

متتامم *mutatámim.* Complete in number, perfect. *a.*

متتبع *mutatabbi'a.* An imitator. A searcher *a.*

متثاقل *mutasákil.* Heavy. Slow. *a.*

متثبت *mutasabbit.* Fixed, established. A performer. *a.*

متثقب *mutasakkib.* Bored, perforated. *a.*

متثني *mutasanní* Folded, doubled. *a.*

متجادل *mutajádil.* Quarrelsome, mutually contentious. *a.*

متجاذب *mutajázib.* Reciprocal in pulling. [Dragged. *a.*

متجاري *mutajarí* Who goes in company with another. *a.*

متجاري *mutajarí.* An importunate creditor, a [dun *a.*

متجاسر *mutajásir.* Brave, magnanimous, bold, unflinching *a.*

متجاعل *mutajá'il.* One who fixes a price or [wages. *a.*

متجالد *mutajálid.* Employed in fighting or fencing together. *a*

متجالس *mutajalis.* Seated together. *a.*

متجانب *mutajánib.* One who recedes, avoids, shuns. *a*

متجانس *mutajánis.* Homogeneous. *a.*

متجانف *mutajánif.* One who declines or deviates from. *a.*

متجاوب *mutajáwib.* Reciprocal in giving [answers. *a.*

متجاور *mutajáwir.* Neighbouring, nigh, adjacent. *a.*

متجاوز *mutajáwiz* One who transgresses or exceeds. Who passes by. Extravagant. *a.*

متجاهد *mutajáhid.* Painstaking, laborious, [industrious. *a.*

متجاهل *mutajáhil.* One who pretends to be a fool or ignorant. *a.*

متجدد *mutajaddad.* Renewed, renovated. *a.*

متجر *matjar.* Commerce, merchandise, trade. *mutjir* or *muttajir.* A trader. *muttajar.* A place of business. *a.*

متجرة *matjarat.* A country or market where trade is brisk. *a.*

متجرد *mutajarrid.* Drawn out, stripped. Nakedness. *mutajarrid.* Stripped. *a.*

متجرع *mutajarri'a.* One who swallows his cares and griefs. One who swallows by sips or gulps. *a.*

متجرم *mutajarram.* Falsely accused. *a.*

متجرم *mutajarrim.* A false accuser. *a.*

متجزي *mutajazzí* Divided into parts *a*

متجسد *mutajassid* Incarnate, embodied, corpulent *a.*

متجسس *mutajassis* A careful searcher, an [explorer, a spy *a.*

متجسم *mutajassim.* Corporal, incarnate Large-bodied. *a*

متجعد *mutaja'da'id.* Curly (hair). *a*

متجلد *mutajallid.* Stubborn, obstinate, hardy [*a*

متجلس *mutajallis* Seated. *a*

متجلل *mutajallal* Covered, clothed Magnified. *a*

متجلي *mutajallí.* Illuminated Splendid *a*

متجمد *mutajammad.* Congealed, frozen *a*

متجمع *mutajammi'a* Collected, assembled *a*

متجمل *mutajammil.* Comfortable, well-off *a*

متجنب *mutajannib.* One who recedes or retires from *a.*

متجوع *mutajauwi'a.* One who starves himself, [a starving. *a*

متجوف *mutajauwif* Hollow within *a*

متجهز *mutajahhiz* Prepared for, equipped *a*

متحاب *mutahabb* United in the bond of mutual love. *a*

متحاج *mutahájj* Mutually disputatious *a.*

متحاجي *mutahají.* Engaged in proposing questions. *a*

متحادث *mutahadis* Engaged in conversation [together *a*

متحارب *mutaharib* Employed in fighting one another. *a.*

متحاسب *mutahasib* Engaged in reckoning [together *a.*

متحاسد *mutahásid* Envious of each other *a.*

متحاشي *mutahásha* Separate, standing apart from each other *a*

متحاقر *mutahákir* Contemptible in one's own [eyes *a*

متحاكم *mutahákim.* Agreed to go together before a judge *a*

متحالف *mutahalif.* Leagued, bound together [by an oath *a.*

متحامل *mutahamil.* Who puts up with trouble, patient. *a*

متحاور *mutahawir.* Engaged in a dialogue [together *a*

متحبب *mutahabbib.* Loving, fond, affectionate. *a.*

متحبس *mutahabbis.* Imprisoned, confined. [Self-restrained. *a.*

متحتم *mutahattim.* Joyous. An eater of broken bits Requisite. *mutahattam* Needful. Necessary Incumbent, obligatory. *a.*

متحجر *mutahajjir.* Turned into stone, petrified. [*a*

متحد *muttahid.* United, made one. *a*

متحدب *mutahaddib.* Benevolently inclined, friendly. *a.*

متحدث *mutahaddas.* A place of conversation. *mutahaddis.* A relator, historian. Anything happening new. *a.*

متحدس *mutaḥaddis.* An inquirer into the truth, inquisitive. *a.*

متحدي *mutahaddí.* Temperate, abstemious, [self-denying *a.*

متحذق *mutaḥazzik.* Wise, a wise man. *a.*

متحرس *mutaharris.* Careful, cautious, watchful. *a*

متحرف *mutaharrif.* Changed, inverted. *a.*

متحرفة *mutaharrifah* A tax on people of particular trade. A professional tax. *a.*

متحرق *mutaharrik* Burnt, inflamed. *a.*

متحرك *mutaharrik.* Moved, moveable. *a.*

متحرم *mutaharrim* Prohibited, unlawful. Revered, respected. A robber. A refugee. *a.*

متحرى *mutaharrí* One who resolves, intends. *a.*

متحزن *mutahazzin* Grieved, afflicted, sad *a*

متحسر *mutaḥassir* One who sorrows from grief or regret Sorrowful *a*

متحسس *mutahassis.* An explorer, searcher, [examiner. *a.*

متحصل *mutahassil.* A gatherer, acquirer. *a.*

متحصن *mutahassin.* A refugee, who retires to a stronghold and fortifies himself there. A refugee *a*

متحطم *mutahattim* Broken *a.*

متحظي *mutahazzí.* Fortunate. *a.*

متحف *muthaf* Consecrated, dedicated. *muthif* The giver of a present. *a.*

متحفظ *mutahaffiz* Vigilant, cautious. One who commits (anything) to memory. *a.*

متحفل *mutahaffil.* Met together, assembled. *a.*

متحفي *mutahaffi* Filled with joy Beneficent, generous, humane. Industrious. *a.*

متحقق *mutahakkak* Verified, true, certain. *mutahakkik.* True, certain. A verifier. *a.*

متحكم *mutahakkim* Lord, a paramount sovereign *a.*

متحلب *mutahallib* Milked out, flowing. *a.*

متحلق *mutahallik.* Seated in a circle. *a.*

متحلل *mutahallil.* Melted, dissolved. *a*

متحلم *mutahallim.* Meek, gentle Fat. A dreamer *a.*

متحلي *muthallá.* Adorned. *mutahallí.* One [who decorates. *a.*

متحمد *mutahammid.* Praised, deserving of commendation, commendable. *a.*

متحمر *mutahammir.* One who calls or is called an ass *a.*

متحمل *mutahammil* The bearer of a burden, one who suffers patiently. Affable, enduring, considerate. *a.*

متحنث *mutahannis* One who abstains from [sin. *a.*

متحنف *mutahannif.* A follower of the sect of حنيفة *a.*

متحنك *mutahannik.* One who ties the fillet or other part of the head-dress under the chin. *a.*

متحنى *mutahanni.* Curved, bent. *a.*

متحور *mutahauwir.* Quick, hasty, passionate. [*a.*

متحوش *mutaʼauwish.* Retired to a distance, absent. *a.*

متحوي *mutahauwi.* Collected, contained. *a.*

متحير *mutahaiyir.* Astonished, stupified, wondering, amazed. *a.*

متحيز *mutahaiyiz.* Congregated. A deserter [to the enemy. *a.*

متحيض *mutahaiyiz.* A woman who abstains from public prayers on account of ceremonial uncleanness. *a.*

متخادع *mutakhádiʼa.* A pretended deceiver. *a.*

متخاذل *mutakházil.* Averse from helping each other. *a.*

متخارج *mutakhárij.* (A company of fellow-travellers) who make up a common purse for the expenses of their journey. *a.*

متخاشى *mutakhashi.* Timid, fearful. *a.*

متخاصر *mutakhásir.* Hand-in-hand when taking a walk. *a.*

متخاصم *mutakhásim.* Disputatious An opposite party in a law-suit. *a.*

متخاصمين *mutakhásimain.* Plaintiff and defendant *a.*

متخاطر *mutakhátir.* Engaged in laying wagers together, engaged in betting. *a.*

متخاطي *mutakhátí* Apt to err, liable to commit blunders. *a.*

متخافف *mutakhífif.* Light, agile *a.*

متخالج *mutakhálij.* (A thing) uncertain, occupying the mind. *a.*

متخالع *mutakhálíʼa.* Separated, divorced. *a.*

متخالف *mutakhálif.* Opposing, opposite, adverse. *a.*

متخالل *mutakhálil.* Amicable, on very friendly [terms. *a.*

متخاوض *mutakhawiz* Remote, far distant. *a.*

متخبر *mutakhabbir.* A picker up of news, a newsmonger. *a*

متخبط *mutakhabbit.* A destroyer. Mad, silly. *a.*

متختر *mutakhattir.* Muddled, stupified. *a.*

متختم *mutakhattim.* The wearer of a seal-ring. *a.*

متخذ *muttakhaz.* Taken. *muttakhiz.* A taker, assumer. A commencer. *a.*

متخرق *mutakharrik.* Torn, pierced. *a.*

متخشخش *mutakhash khish.* Rattling arms, rustling papers. *a.*

متخشع *mutakhashshiʼa* Humble, depressed, humbled, subdued. *a.*

متخشن *mutakhashshin.* Become rough, rugged. *a.*

متخشي *mutakhashshí.* Afraid, impressed [with awe. *a.*

متخصص *mutakhassis.* Appropriated, made one's own. Peculiarized. *a.*

متخضع *mutakhazziʼa.* Humbled, subdued, brought low. *a.*

متخطف *mutakhattif.* A seizer, spoiler, carrier [of. *a.*

متخفر *mutakhafir.* Ashamed. A refugee. *a.*

متخفف *mutakhaffif.* Booted. *a.*

متخلخل *mutakhalkhal* Disjointed, scattered. (A woman) who wears ornamental rings upon her ankles. *a.*

متخلص *mutakhallis.* Saved, delivered from ill, pure. Surnamed. *a.*

متخلع *mutakhalliʼa.* Disjointed, separated, scattered. *a.*

متخلف *mutakhallif.* Remaining or left behind. A promise-breaker. An opponent. *a.*

متخلق *mutakhallik.* A teacher of polite learning. *a.*

متخلل *mutakhallil.* One who uses a toothpick [after eating. *a.*

متخلي *mutakhallí.* Free, disengaged, delivered from *a.*

متخمر *mutakhammir.* Covered with a veil. *a.*

متخوف *mutakhawwif.* Terrified, impressed with fear. *a.*

متخيل *mutakhaiyil* One who imagines, suspects, or fancies. *a.*

متخيلة *mutakhaiyilat.* The imagination, fancy. [*a.*

متخيم *mutakhaiyim.* Who pitches his tent *a.*

متداخل *mutadákhil.* Inserted, introduced within each other. *a.*

متدارس *mutadáris.* Engaged in study together. *a.*

متدارك *mutadárik.* One who is overtaken or gotten. Possessed of. Whatever comprehends. *a.*

متدافع *mutadáfiʼa.* Employed in thrusting [each other's back. *a.*

متدافن *mutadáfin.* Employed in burying one another, agreed in concealing anything amongst themselves *a.*

متدامل *mutadámil.* Reconciled to one another. *a.*

متداني *mutadání.* Near, neighbouring, adjacent. *a.*

متداول *mutadáwil.* Who makes anything pass from hand to hand. Current. *a.*

متداولة *mutadáwalat.* (*pr.* متداوله) Common, known, customary, usual. *a.*

متداوم *mutadáwim.* One who renders perpetual. Who or what revolves. *a.*

متداومة *mutadáwamat.* A circuit, a circle. *a.*

متداوي *mutadáwí.* One who doctors himself. *a.*

متداين *mutadáyin.* Reciprocal in giving credit. [*a.*

متدبر *mutadabbir.* One who considers with attention. Regulated, disposed in order. *a.*

متدخل *mutadakhkhil.* Allowed to enter, introduced. *a.*

متدخن *mutadakhkhin.* Smoked, discoloured [by smoke. *a.*

متدرج *mutadarrij.* Promoted, gradually advanced. *a.*

متدرع *mutadarri'a.* Armed with a coat of mail, or quilted vest *a.*

متدفن *mutadaffin.* Buried, hidden, concealed. *a*

متدمر *mutadammir.* Perishing [scornful. *a.* Indignant,

متدمع *mutadammi'a* Weeping-ripe, ready to weep. *a*

متدمل *mutadammil.* Dressed, manured, [dunged *a*

متدنس *mutadannis.* Dirty, filthy. *a.*

متدهن *mutadahhin* One who anoints his person. *a*

متدين *mutadayin* Orthodox, firm in religion. A debtor, one who receives on credit *a*

متذابح *mutazábih* Employed in cutting each other's throats *a.*

متذاكر *mutazakir* Mindful of one another. *a.*

متذبذب *mutazabzib* Put in motion A mover. *a*

متذكر *mutazakkir* A rememberer, recorder. [recollector *a*

متذلل *mutazallil* Humbled, became a suppliant, meek *a*

متر *matar* Metre, a measure of distance *e.*

مترا *matra* Rain *p*

متراجع *mutaraji'a* Returned, brought back *a*

متراجم *mutarajim* Employed in stoning one another. *a*

متراخي *mutarákhi.* Protracted, lengthened [out *a*

مترادف *mutaradif* Synonimous Successive, uninterrupted. *a*

متراسل *mutarasil.* Reciprocal in sending [news *a*

متراضي *mutarazi* Satisfied, contented with each other *a*

متراضع *mutarafi'a* Agreed to refer a thing to [an umpire *a.*

مترافق *mutarafik.* A fellow-traveller. *a.*

مترافب *mutarákib* A guardian. One who fears (God) *a*

متراكب *mutarakib* Compact, joined together, fitted Firm, strong *a*

متراكض *mutarakiz* Simultaneous in running to any one. *a.*

متراكم *mutarákim.* Accumulated, heaped up, [condensed *a.*

مترامي *mutarami.* Occupied in shooting together *a.*

متراهن *mutarahin.* Mutual in depositing [pledges or wagers. *a*

متربص *mutarabbis.* One who expects and waits for. *a.*

متربع *mutarabbi'a* Fattened with spring-grass [*a.*

مترتب *mutarattib* Firm, settled, established. Arranged Suffering, affected. *a*

مترجح *mutarajih.* Whatever prevails or preponderates *a.*

مترجل *mutarajjil.* Who goes on foot. *a.*

مترجم *mutarjim.* A translator, an interpreter. *Mutarajjam,* Translated, interpreted. *a.*

مترجي *mtarají.* Hoping, full of hope. *a.*

مترحم *mutarahhim.* Compassionate, merciful, tender, pitiful. *a.*

مترخص *mutarakhkhis.* One who obtains leave. [*a.*

متردد *mutaraddid.* Repulsed. One who comes and goes. Irresolute, hesitating, perplexed. Wanderer. Discomposed. *a*

مترس *matars* The bar of a door. A parapet, A linchpin A bulwark, a palisade. A scarecrow in a corn-field A stockade, a temporary fortification *p.*

مترس *mitras* A bolt, bar. *mutarris* One who arms himself or another with a shield. *a.*

مترسل *mutrassil.* One who does (anything) leisurely A letter-writer *a.*

مترسم *mutarassim* A beholder, an observer of signs. *a.*

مترشح *mutarashshih.* Heated, sweating [tutor. *a.*

مترشد *mutarashshid* Well-directed Good. *a.*

مترصد *mutarassid.* One who contemplates or gazes at. A watcher, an expecter. Vigilant *a*

مترضي *mutarazzi* One who contents and gives [satisfaction *a.*

مترفع *mutaraffi'a.* Lifted up, proud *a.*

مترفق *mutaraffik* A fellow-traveller. Friendly, benevolent. *a.*

مترقب *mutarakkib* Who contemplates Who expects, desires A guardian *a.*

مترقي *mutarakki* Ascended, promoted, advanced *a.*

متركب *mutarakkib* A compounder Mounted one on another *mutarakkab.* Composed. Inserted Mounted, set. *a.*

مترنم *mutarannim.* A singer. A hummer. Cooing. *a*

متروك *matrúk* Abandoned, left, relinquished. Rejected abolished, obsolete *a.*

متروكات *matrúkát* Moveables, anything left behind one. *a*

متزاحم *mutazáhim.* Crowded, squeezed together. *a.*

متزاور *mutazáwir.* Reciprocal in paying visit. *a*

متزاول *mutazáwil.* Associated in work, a [joint-labourer. *a.*

متزايد *mutazáyid.* Increased, augmented, multiplied. *a.*

متزايل *mutazáyil.* Distant, departing, transitory. Separated. Damaged. *a.*

متزحف *mutazahhif.* One who advances. *a.*

متزكي *mutazakki.* Increased An alms-giver. *a.*

متزلزل *mutazalzal.* Convulsed by an earthquake. *mutazalzil.* Shaking. *a.*

متزمل *mutazammil.* One who wraps up close or hides himself in his garment. *a.*

متزوج *mutazauwij.* One who marries a wife. *a.*

متزود *mutazauwid.* Who makes provision for a journey. *a.*

متزهد *mutazahhid.* Self-denying, devout, religious, pious. *a.*

متزيد *mutazaiyid.* An increaser. *a.*

متزيل *mutazaiyil.* Dispersed, separated, scattered. *a.*

متزين *mutazaiyin.* Dressed, adorned. *a.*

متسابق *mutasábiḳ.* Engaged in contending for a wager. *a.*

متساحق *mutasáhiḳ.* Who rubs one against another. *a.*

متسارع *mutasári'a.* Simultaneous in making haste. *a.*

متسافح *mutasáfih.* A fornicator. *a.*

متساقط *mutasáḳiṭ.* Fallen, or one who throws himself into. *a.*

متسامح *mutasámiḥ.* Indulgent, exercising mutual kindness. *a.*

متسامع *mutasámi'a.* One who pretends to hear. *a.*

متساوي *mutasáwi.* Equal, parallel, right, straight. *a.*

متساهل *mutasáhil.* Easy, who winks at anything. *a.*

متساهم *mutasahim.* Engaged in casting lots together. *a.*

متسخر *mutasakhkhir.* A despiser, a jeerer, a mocker. *a.*

متسرع *mutasarri'a.* Active, nimble, quick, brisk. *a*

متسروال *mutasarwil.* One who wears breeches, breeched. *a.*

متسع *muttasi'a* Large, broad. Diffused *muttasa'a.* Wide place, widest part *a.*

متسلسل *mutasalsal.* Joined, linked together, chained. *a.*

متسلط *mutasalliṭ* Despotic, absolute. *a.*

متسلم *mutasallim.* A lieutenant-governor. *a.*

متسلي *mutasallí* Comforted, solaced, or condoled, satisfied. *a.*

متسمع *mutasammi'a* A hearer, a listener. *a.*

متسمن *mutasammin.* Fattened. *a.*

متسنه *mutasannih.* Several years old Old, corrupted, rotten. *a.*

متسني *mutasanní.* Old, corrupted, what stays many years *a.*

متسوي *mutasauwí* Straight, level. *a.*

متشابه *mutashábih.* Like, resembling, conformable. Allegoric. Intricate, difficult (a verse of the Kuran). *a.*

متشابهات *mutashábihát.* (*pl.* of متشابهة *mutashábihát.*) Similes, allegories, metaphors. Doubts, intricacies. *a.*

متشابهة *mutashábihat.* Comparison, resemblance. *a.*

متشاجر *mutashájir.* Mutually inimical and contentious. *a.*

متشارك *mutashá rik.* Associated in partnership, a partner. *a.*

متشاكل *mutashákil.* Suitable, agreeable to one another. *a.*

متشاكي *mutashakí.* Engaged in mutual complaints. *a.*

متشاور *mutashávir.* Engaged in consultation together. *a.*

متشبث *mutashabbis.* One who grasps strongly, or fixes his nails or claws in anything. *a.*

متشبك *mutashabbik.* Mixed, intermixed, jumbled together, intertwined. *a.*

متشبه *mutashabbih.* Similar, bearing a resemblance. *a.*

متشجع *mutashajji'a.* Inclined to brag of his own courage. *a.*

متشخص *mutashakhkhis.* Torn away, separated. Distinct. *a.*

متشدد *mutashaddid.* Hard, strong. Stingy, avaricious *a.*

متشرع *mutasharri'a.* Skilled in the laws. Orthodox. *a.*

متشرك *mutaskarrik.* A partner. a sharer. *a.*

متشعب *mutasha'a'aib.* Divided, separated branched off *a*

متشعر *mutasha'a'air* Hairy. *a.*

متشعل *mutasha'a'ail.* Kindled, inflamed, fiery. *a.*

متشفع *mutashaffi'a.* An intercessor, a deprecator. *a.*

متشفي *mutashaffi.* Appeased, pacified. *a.*

متشقق *mutashakkiḳ.* Split into several parts. *a.*

متشكر *mutashakkir.* Grateful, thankful. *a.*

متشكك *mutashakkik.* Nicely doubtful. Scrupulous. *a.*

متشكل *mutashakkal.* Formed. Produced. Transformed *matashakkil.* Like, resembling. *a.*

متشكي *mutashakkí.* A complainer, lamenter. Affected, pained Doubtful. *a*

متشمس *mutashammis.* Exposed to the sun. *a.*

متشمل *mutashammil.* Covered, concealed. *a.*

متشمم *mutashammim.* One who smells at gently. *a.*

متشنج *mutashannij.* Shrivelled, wrinkled. *a.*

متشور *mutashauwir.* Engaged in consultation. Ashamed. *a.*

متشوش *mutashauwish.* Disturbed, put out of order, disordered. *a.*

متشوق *mutashauwiḳ.* Anxious, wishful, desirous. *a.*

متشوك *mutashauwik.* Thorny, beset with thorns. *a.*

متشهد *mtashahhid.* One who makes a profession of faith. *a.*

متشهي *mutashahhí.* Desirous, eager. *a.*

متشيطن *mutashaitin.* Proud, stubborn as the devil, devilish, satanical. *a.*

متشيع *mutashai i'a.* A professor of the sect of 'Aliy, sheah. *a.*

متصادف *mutaṣádif.* One who meets with, or lights upon. *a.*

متصادق *mutaṣádiḳ.* Sincere, upright, true to each other. *a.*

متصادم *mutaṣádim.* Struck together, clashed. *a.*

متصارم *mutaṣárim.* Severed, disjoined. *a.*

متصاعب *mutaṣá'aib.* Difficult, hard, troublesome. *a.*

متصاعد *mutaṣá'aid.* Superior. Difficult. Ascended. Continually on the move upwards. *a.*

متصاغر *mutaṣághir.* Little means in one's own [estimation. *a.*

متصافح *mutaṣáfih.* One who shakes hands with anybody. *a.*

متصافى *mutaṣáfí.* Honest, upright towards [one another. *a.*

متصالح *mutaṣálih.* At peace together, reconciled. *a.*

متصبر *mutaṣabbir.* One who affects to be [patient. *a.*

متصحف *mutaṣaḥḥif.* Incorrect in reading and writing. *a.*

متصدد *mutaṣaddid.* Facing, standing opposite [to. *a.*

متصدر *mutaṣaddir.* An occupant of the chief seat. *a.*

متصدع *mutaṣaddi'a.* Importunate, troublesome. Playing. Split. Scattered *a.*

متصدق *mutaṣaddiḳ.* One who gives or asks alms. *a.*

متصدي *mutaṣaddí.* A clerk. Who attempts, presumes, dares, is intent upon. *a.*

متصرف *mutaṣarrif.* A possessor, occupant, enjoyer, master Profuse, extravagant A taker. Guilty of embezzlement. Declined. *mutaṣarraf* Whatever is in one's possession or power. *a.*

متصرفات *mutaṣarrafát.* Possessions. The [colonies. *a*

متصعد *mutaṣa'a'id.* Superior, important, difficult. High. Hard. *a.*

متصف *muttaṣif.* Praiseworthy. Qualified Described. A describer *a.*

متصل *muttaṣil.* Contiguous, adjoining, near, continual. *a.*

متصلب *muttaṣallib.* Rigid. *a.*

متصلا *muttaṣillan.* Continually, contiguously. [*a.*

متصلة *muttaṣilat.* An affixed pronoun *a.*

متصنع *mutaṣanni'a.* One who shows off his skill. Adorned. *a.*

متصور *mutaṣauwar.* Imagined. *mataṣauwir.* An imaginer. Considerate. *a.*

متصوف *mutaṣauwif.* Obscure, mystical (speech). A súfi. *a.*

متصون *mutaṣauwin.* One who takes care (of [himself). *a.*

متصيد *mutaṣaiyid.* Fond of the chase. *a.*

متضاحك *mutaẓáḥik.* Merry, laughing together. *a.*

متضاد *mutaẓádd.* Opposed, contrary to each [other. *a.*

متضارب *mutaẓárib.* Fighting together. *a.*

متضاعف *mutaẓá'aif.* Doubled, increased to twice as much. *a.*

متضاغط *mutaẓághiṭ.* Crowded, pressed. *a.*

متضايف *mutaẓáyif.* Near, adjacent, close to the side. *a.*

متضايق *mutaẓáyiḳ.* Narrow, straitened. *a.*

متضجع *mutaẓajji'a.* Indolent, negligent. *a.*

متضرر *mutaẓarrir.* Injured, harmed. Scattered. *a.*

متضرع *mutaẓarri'a.* Humbled, suppliant. *a.*

متضعف *mutaẓa'a'if.* Who looks upon as weak. [*a.*

متضمن *mutaẓammin.* Whatever comprehends, contains, or includes. A surety, a bondsman. *a.*

متضيف *mutaẓaiyif.* A guest. *a.*

متضيق *mutaẓaiyiḳ.* Hemmed in, reduced to straits. *a.*

متطابق *mutaṭábiḳ.* Suited, agreeable to, con- [gruous. *a.*

متطاوع *mutaṭáwi'a.* Diligent, laborious. *a.*

متطاول *mutaṭáwil.* Lofty from pride. Long. Victorious. *a.*

متطاهر *mutaṭáhir.* Cleansed, purified. *a.*

متطبع *mutaṭabbi'a.* Implanted by nature, innate. [*a.*

متطبق *mutaṭabbiḳ.* Agreeable to, suitable, consonant. *a.*

متطرز *mutaṭarriz.* Embroidered. *a.*

متطوع *mutaṭauwi'a.* Obedient. A volunteer in sacred war. *a.*

متطوف *mutaṭauwif* One who moves round. *a.*

متطوق *mutaṭauwiḳ.* Adorned with a chain or collar *a.*

متطول *mutaṭauwil.* Long, tall. A benefactor, a favourer. *a.*

متطهر *mutaṭahhir.* Purified, cleansed, sanctified. [*a*

متطيب *mutaṭaiyib.* Embalmed, perfumed. *a.*

متطير *mutaṭaiyir* One who considers as a bad omen. *a.*

متطين *mutaṭaiyin.* Bedaubed with mud *a.*

متظالم *mutaẓálim.* Employed in injuring one another. *a.*

متظاهر *mutaẓáhir* Joined back to back. *a.*

متظلل *mutaẓallil.* Sheltered, overshadowed. *a.*

متظلم *mutaẓalim.* Darkened, obscure. Oppressed A complainer. *a.*

متظنن *mutaẓannin.* Who thinks or suspects. *a.*

متظهر *mutaẓahhir.* Protected, propped up. *a.*

متع *mat'a* Advancing, enjoying, reaping the advantage. *a.*

متعاتب *muta'aátib.* Engaged in mutual re- [criminations. *a.*

متعاد *muta'aádd.* In number exceeding (ten thousand). *a.*

متعادل *muta'aádil.* Equal, parallel to each [other. *a.*

متعادي *muta'aádí.* Mutual. Hostile. Inconvenient. *a.*

متعارض *muta'aáriẓ.* Contrary, opposed to [each other. *a.*

متعارف *muta'aárif.* Well known to each other. *a.*

متعازل *muta'aáẓil.* Who retires or withdraws from each other. *a.*

متعاسر *muta'aásir.* Difficult, mutually perplexed. *a.*

متعاشر *muta'aáshir.* Intimate, familiar. *a.*

متعاطف *muta'aáṭif.* Inclined towards each other. *a.*

متعاطي *muta'aáṭí.* One who takes anything to eat or drink. Mutual in sending presents. *a.*

متعاقب *muta'aáḳib.* Successive, following, pursuing. Afterward. *a*

متعاقد *muta'aáḳid.* Leagued together, confederate. *a.*

متعاقر *muta'aáḳir.* Reciprocal in wounding or killing. *a.*

متعاكس *muta'aákis.* Converted, turned. *a.*

متعال *muta'aál.* High, sublime. *a.*

متعالي *muta'aálí.* High, lofty. *a.*

متعامل *mutu'aámil.* United in commercial dealing. *a.*

متعانق *muta'aánik.* Engaged in embracing one another *a*

متعاود *muta'aáwid.* Returning home in a tumultuous manner. *a.*

متعاور *muta'aáwir.* One who does (anything) alternately. *muta'aáwar.* Borrowed. *a.*

متعاوض *muta'aáwiẓ.* One who accepts of a substitute. *a.*

متعاون *muta'aáwin.* Leagued together for mutual assistance. *a.*

متعاهد *muta'aáhid.* Confederate, joined in a covenant. *a.*

متعايب *muta'aáyib.* Employed in mutual upbraidings. *a.*

متعب *mut'aib.* One who fatigues or overworks. *a.*

متعبس *muta'aabbis.* Sullen. *a.*

متعبد *muta'aabbid.* Devout, religious. Who receives as a servant. *a.*

متعة *mit'aat* or *mut'aat.* Taking a wife on the condition of dismissing her after a few days' cohabitation, a temporary marriage. *a.*

متعجب *muta'aajjib.* Astonished, amazed. Wonderful. Strange. *a.*

متعجبانه *muta'aajjibánah.* Wonderfully, astonishingly. *a.*

متعجل *muta'aajjil.* Hasty, one who seizes hastily. *a.*

متعدد *muta'aaddid.* Many, various, numerous. *a.*

متعدي *muta'aaddí.* One who passes by, or from one to another. An active transitive, or causal verb. A transgressor. A contagious disorder. *a.*

متعذر *muta'aazzir.* Difficult, impossible. Apologist. *a.*

متعرب *muta'aarrib.* One who becomes like an Arabian. *a.*

متعرض *muta'aarriẓ.* An opposer, a hinderer, a withstander. *a.*

متعزب *muta'aazzib.* A bachelor, an unmarried man. *a.*

متعزز *muta'aazziz.* Become rare, precious, excellent. *a.*

متعزل *muta'aazzil.* Removed from office, cashiered. *a.*

متعسر *muta'aassir.* Difficult, impossible, hard, intricate. *a.*

متعسف *muta'aassif.* A griper, oppressor, extortioner. *a.*

متعشق *muta'aashshiḳ.* Fallen in love, a lover, a sweetheart. *a.*

متعصب *muta'aaṣṣib.* Attached to one's people, helping them. Bigotted, partial, prejudiced. *a.*

متعصر *muta'aaṣṣir.* Expressed, squeezed out. *a.*

متعصم *muta'aaṣṣim.* Defended, kept safe, protected. *a.*

متعطر *muta'aṭṭir.* Perfumed, scented. *a.*

متعطش *mutaa'aṭṭish.* Thirsty. Wishful, desirous. *a.*

متعطف *muta 'aaṭṭif.* Indulgent, favourably inclined *a.*

متعطل *muta 'aaṭṭil.* Idle, unemployed. *a.*

متعطي *muta 'aaṭṭí.* One who begs a present. *a.*

متعظم *muta 'aazzim.* Proud, haughty, stately. *a.*

متعفف *muta 'aaffif.* Chaste, abstemious. *a.*

متعفن *muta 'aaffin.* Putrid, rotten, stinking. *a.*

متعقب *muta 'aaḳḳib.* Punished for one's fault. *a.*

متعقد *muta 'aaḳḳid.* Consolidated, fastened together. *a.*

متعقل *muta 'aaḳḳil.* Intelligent, skilful, learned, wise. *a.*

متعلق *muta 'aallik.* Belonging to, dependent upon, suspended. *a.*

متعلقات *muta 'aallikát.* (*pl.* of متعلقة *muta-'aallaḳat*). Dependencies. *a.*

متعلل *muta 'aallil.* A cajoler. Who offers a reason or excuse. *a.*

متعلم *muta 'aallim.* Taught. A learner. A teacher. *a.*

متعلي *muta 'aallí.* High. Ascending gradually. *a.*

متعمد *muta 'aammid.* Serious, attentive to anything. *a.*

متعمق *muta 'aammiḳ.* One who is carried far in a discourse. *a.*

متعمل *muta 'aammil.* Studious, attentive, painstaking. *a.*

متعمم *muta 'aammim.* Dressed in a turban. *a.*

متعوب *mat'aúb.* Fatigued, oppressed. Vexed. *a.*

متعوج *muta 'aauwij.* Bent, crooked. *a.*

متعود *muta 'aauwid.* Accustomed to. *a.*

متعوذ *muta 'aauwiẓ.* One who takes refuge (with God). *a.*

متعور *muta 'aauwir.* A borrower from one another. *a.*

متعوق *muta 'aauwiḳ.* Averted, turned away from. *a.*

متعهد *muta 'aahhid.* Continually engaged in the same act. Attentive to. *a.*

متعيب *muta 'aaiyib.* A reproacher, accuser, stigmatized. *a.*

متعيش *muta 'aaiyish.* Supported by his own industry. *a.*

متعين *muta 'aayin.* Appointed. Certain. Manifest. *a.*

متعينة *muta 'aaiyanah.* A station, a post, a [command. Appointed. *a.*

متغابن *mutaghábin.* Mutually negligent or fraudulent. *a.*

متغافل *mutaghafil.* One who pretends to be [negligent. *a.*

متغالب *mutaghálib.* Victorious, triumphant in turns. *a.*

متغامز *mutaghámiz.* Engaged in winking at [one another. *a.*

متغاور *mutaghawir.* Mutually engaged in hostile excursions. *a.*

متغايب *mutaghayib.* Absent from each other. [*a*

متغاير *mutaghayir* Diversified, different from each other. *a.*

متغايظ *mutaghayiz.* Angry, filled with rage at [one another. *a.*

متغدي *mutaghaddí* One who dines early. *a*

متغذي *mutaghazzí.* Nourished, fed upon. *a.*

متغرب *mutagharrib.* A traveller to foreign parts. *a.*

متغرغر *mutagharghir.* One who gargles in the [throat. *a*

متغسل *mutaghassil.* Who performs his ablutions with nicety. *a.*

متغشي *mutaghashshí.* One who covers himself [*a*

متغصب *mutaghassib* Constrained. *a.*

متغضب *mutaghazzib.* Provoked to anger, inflamed with rage, angered *a.*

متغطي *mutaghattí,* Covered, hid *a*

متغفل *mutaghaffil.* Careless, negligent. *a*

متغلب *mutaghallib* Predominant, powerful, victorious *a.*

متغنم *mutaghannim.* Who looks upon and [considers as prey *a*

متغني *mutaghanní.* A singer Contented *a.*

متغيب *mutaghaiyib.* Absent. *a*

متغير *mutaghaiyir.* Altered, changed. Disturbed, perplexed. *a.*

متغيظ *mutaghaiyiz.* Angry, wrathful. *a.*

متفاءل *mutafa il.* A prognosticator from a name. *a.*

متفاحش *mutafáhish.* An obscene talker. *a*

متفاخر *mutafakhir.* Employed in mutual boasting *a*

متفاضل *mutafázil* Engaged in a dispute about [excellence *a.*

متفاقد *mutafaqid.* Engaged in search of each other. *a*

متفاوت *mutafawit.* Distant, different, distinct, [separate *a.*

متفاوض *mutafawiz.* Associated together. A partner. *a*

متفايد *mutafáiyid.* Profitable, useful to one [another. *a.*

متفائل *mutafá il* An augurer, a diviner. *a.*

متفتت *mutafattit.* Broken in pieces, crumbled. *a.*

متفتح *mutafattih.* Opened, set wide open. *a.*

متفتش *mutafattish.* An inquirer, searcher, examiner. *a.*

متفجع *mutafajji'a.* Afflicted, discovering signs [of grief. *a.*

متفحش *mutafahhish.* An obscene talker, a ribald. *a.*

متفحص *mutafahhis.* An enquirer, an inquisitor, [an investigator. *a.*

متفخر *mutafakhkhir.* Proud, haughty, vainglorious. *a.*

متفرج *mutafarrij.* One who walks about, a [spectator. *a.*

متفرد *mutafarrid.* Singular, incomparable, alone, unique. *a.*

متفرس *mutafarris.* One who judges from signs or appearances. *a.*

متفرع *mutafarri'a.* Branched out, derived. Produced, originated A physiognomist. Grafted. Belonging to, depending upon. *a*

متفرعات *mutafarri'aát.* Dependencies, deri- [vatives, pertinents. *a.*

متفرغ *mutafarrigh* Unemployed, at leisure. Empty. *a.*

متفرق *mutafarrik.* Separate, distinct, divided, [dispersed, scattered. *a.*

متفرقات *mutafarrikát.* Various and scattered things *a*

متفسح *mutafassih* Spacious, roomy, who takes [up much room. *a.*

متفسخ *mutafassikh.* Fallen to pieces, overdressed *a.*

متفضل *mutafazzil.* Excellent, eminent. A [benefactor. *a*

متفطر *mutafattir.* Split, cleft, divided *a*

متفطن *mutafattin.* Considerate, thoughtful *a.*

متفق *muttafik* Agreeing, concurring, confederated, united A conspirator *a.*

متفقد *mutafakkid.* Deprived of, or searching in vain. *a*

متفقه *mutafakkih.* Skilled in the divine law. *a*

متفكر *mutafakkir* Contemplative, thoughtful, pensive. Amazed *a*

متفكرة *mutafakkirat.* Contemplation, the re- [flecting power. *a.*

متفنن *mutafannin* Possessed of variety of sciences, modes, ways, or arts. *a.*

متفني *mutafanní* Vicious *a.*

متفهم *mutafahhim.* One who understands, intelligent *a*

متقابل *mutakábil.* Opposite, meeting, opposed, [face to face *a.*

متقاتل *mutakátil.* Employed in slaying each other *a.*

متقادم *mutakadim* Ancient, antique, prior to. [*a.*

متقاذف *mutakazif.* Employed in pelting one another *a*

متقارب *mutakárib.* Near to each other. *a.*

متقارض *mutakáriz* Mutual in bestowing praise or censure. *a.*

متقارظ *mutaḳáriẓ.* Encomiastical of one another. *a.*

متقارع *mutaḳári'a.* Engaged in casting lots together. *a.*

متقارن *mutaḳárin.* Joined, united together. [*a.*

متقاسم *mutaḳásim.* Confederate, leagued, agreed to divide (property) amongst themselves. *a.*

متقاصر *mutaḳáṣir.* Unequal to the performance of any thing (payment of a debt). *a.*

متقاضي *mutaḳází.* Importunate, a dun. One who exacts or receives. *a.*

متقاطر *mutaḳátir.* Whatever drops or trickles. Coming in a train, one after another. *a*

متقاطع *mutaḳáti'a.* Separated from each other, disunited. *a.*

متقاعد *mutaḳá'aid.* Sedentary, stationary, inactive. Whosoever abstains, desists, or recedes. (A garrison soldier) exempted from joining the army. *a.*

متقامر *mutaḳámir.* Engaged together in a game or dice. *a.*

متقاول *mutaḳáwil.* Engaged in talking together. *a.*

متقاوم *mutaḳáwim.* Up in arms against one [another. *a.*

متقاوي *mutaḳáwí.* One who bids against another. *a* [*a.*

متقبض *mutaḳabbiẓ* One who restrains himself.

متقدر *mutakaddir.* Measured Pre-ordained. *a.*

متقدس *mutakaddis.* Purified, made holy *a.*

متقدم *mutaḳaddim* Who goes before. Higher. Superior. Ancient, antique Principal. Past. Ancestor Preceding *a.*

متقدماً *mutaḳaddiman.* Before, in old times, long ago. *a.*

متقدمين *mutaḳaddimín.* Predecessors Ancients. *a*

متقرب *mutaḳarrib.* One who approaches or fears (God). One who has access to a king, a royal favourite. Adjacent, near *a*

متقرح *mutaḳarriḥ.* Ulcerated, eaten up with sores. *a.*

متقسم *mutaḳassim.* A scatterer. Scattered, [dispersed. *a.*

متقشر *mutaḳashshir.* Peeled, unbarked. *a.*

متقصي *mutaḳaṣṣí.* Diligent in making inquiry. [*a.*

متقضي *mutaḳaẓẓí.* Finished, ended, terminated. *a.*

متقطر *mutaḳattir.* Prepared (for battle). *a.*

متقطع *mutaḳaṭṭi'a.* Cut into several parts. *a.*

متقعد *mutaḳa'a'aid.* Unable or unwilling to do any thing. *a.*

متقعر *mutaḳa'a'air.* Deep well. Carried far in [a speech. *a.*

متقفل *mutaḳaffil.* One who bolts or locks a door. *a.*

متقفي *mutaḳaffí.* A follower of another's steps, an imitator. *a.*

متقلب *mutaḳallib.* Turned, converted, inverted. *a.*

متقلد *mutaḳallid.* Adorned (with a necklace). [Girt (with a sword). *a.*

متقلع *mutaḳalli'a.* Torn up, removed from its place. *a.*

متقمر *mutaḳammir.* A winner at dice. A moon- [light visitor. *a.*

متقن *muttaḳin.* Sure of, certain. Known. *a.*

متقوت *mutaḳauwit.* Nourished, fed, maintained. *a.*

متقوس *mutaḳauwis.* Bowed, bent, curved. *a.*

متقوف *mutaḳauwif.* One who checks another when speaking, and desires him to say this or that *a.*

متقول *mutaḳauwil.* One who tells lies of [another. *a.*

متقوم *mutaḳauwim.* Straightened, rectified, corrected. Of great value. *a.*

متقوى *mutaḳauwí.* Strong, powerful. *a.*

متقهقر *mutaḳahḳir.* One who retreats. *a.*

متقي *muttaḳí* One who fears God, pious, temperate, sober, abstemious. *a.*

متقيد *mutaḳaiyid.* Attentive, diligent, painstaking. *a.*

متقيظ *mutaḳaiyiẓ.* One who possesses the sum- [mer anywhere. *a.*

متك *matk* An orange. *p.*

متكا *muttaká.* A day-bed, or anything upon which people recline. A cushion. *a.*

متكابر *mutakabir.* Proud, affecting the great man. *a.*

متكاتب *mutakatib* Engaged in mutual corres- [pondence by letter. *a*

متكاثر *mutakásir.* Increased, multiplied. *a.*

متكاثف *mutakásif.* Thick, surcharged. *a.*

متكاذب *mutakáẕib.* False, untrue to one another. Mutually false, lying. *a.*

متكارم *mutakárim* Honourable, pure. *a.*

متكاري *mutakárí.* A hirer. *a.*

متكاسل *mutakásil.* Indolent, slothful, negligent. [*a.*

متكاشف *mutakashif.* Communicative of each other's faults. *a.*

متكافي *mutakáfí.* Equal. Correspondent. *a.*

متكالم *mutakálim.* Engaged in conversation together. *a.*

متكامل *mutakámil.* Entire, perfect, complete, [finished. *a.*

متكاهل *mutakáhil.* Negligent, slothful, remiss. *a.*

متكايد *mutakáyid.* Mutually deceitful, insidi- [ous. *a.*

متكبر *mutakabbir.* Proud, haughty, arrogant, lofty. *a.*

متكبرانه *mutakabbiránah.* Haughtily. *p.*

متكتب *mutakattib.* Drawn up in squadron. *a.*

متكتف *mutakattif.* High-shouldered. *a.*

متكتل *mutakattil.* Dwarf-paced. *a.*

متكثر *mutakassir.* Multiplied. Enriched. *a.*

متكحل *mutakahkil* Anointed with eye-powder. *a*

متكدر *mutakaddir.* Turbid, impure Disturbed, afflicted. *a*

متكذب *mutakazzib.* The inventor of a lie *a.*

متكرر *mutakarrir* Reiterated, repeated *a*

متكرم *mutakarrim* A pretender to generosity Honoured *a.*

متكره *mutakarrih* Fastidious, disgusted with *a*

متكسب *mutakassib.* Intent on gain, bent on making money *a.*

متكسر *mutakassir.* Broken in pieces *a.*

متكشف *mutakashshif.* Uncovered, laid open, exposed *a*

متكفل *mutakaffil* A surety, a bail, a bondsman [*a*

متكلف *mutakallif* Painstaking. A troubler. *a*

متكلل *mutakallil.* Crowned *a*

متكلم *mutakallim.* A speaker, orator, (in gram) the first person *a*

متكمل *mutakammil.* Entire, perfect, complete, [finished *a.*

متكمن *mutakammin* Ambushed, a lier-in-wait *a.*

متكون *mutakawwin.* Become, brought into [existence. *a*

متكهف *mutakahhif.* Caverned *a*

متكهن *mutakahhin.* A predictor, a prophet [*a*

متكي *muttakí* Supported, propped. One who leans, reclines *a*

متكيدن *mutkídan* To murmur. To chide one in a muttering strain. *p*

متكيف *mutakayyif* Described, defined in form and quality *a*

متلاحظ *mutalahiz* Looking back on one another *a*

متلاحق *mutaláhik.* Following a continued series Added *a*

متلاحمة *mutaláhimat.* (A wound) inflicted on the fleshy part of the head. *a.*

متلازق *mutalázik.* Contiguous, continued *a*

متلاشي *mutalashí* Vanishing, annihilated, vain. An inquirer, a searcher *a.*

متلاطف *mutalátif* Benevolent, kindly disposed *a*

متلاطم *mutalátim.* Employed in buffeting one another Dashed together, agitated as the waves. *a.*

متلاعن *mutalá 'ain.* Engaged in cursing each other. *a.*

متلافق *mutalafik.* Reconciled to one another. *a*

متلافي *mutaláfí* One who obtains or tries to obtain *a*

متلاقي *mutalákí.* Met together face to face *a.*

متلالي *mutalálí.* Shining, glittering, resplendent. *a.*

متلاوم *mutaláwim.* Employed in accusing each other. *a*

متلاهي *mutaláhí.* Occupied in play or amusing one another. *a*

متلبث *mutalabbis.* Dilatory, tardy, tedious. *a*

متلبد *mutalabbid.* Stationary, cleaving to the ground. *a.*

متلبس *mutalabbis.* Clothed with a garment *a.*

متلجج *mutalajjij.* A pretender, one who claims for himself. *a.*

متلجم *mutalajjim.* Bridled (a horse). *a*

متلخص *mutalakhkhis* Explained, declared, related. *a*

متلذذ *mutalazziz.* One who takes delight in [and relishes. *a.*

متلزج *mutalazzij* Viscous Limber. *a.*

متلطف *mutalattif.* Kind, favourably inclined. [*a.*

متلطم *mutalattim.* An apostate, a renegade. *a.*

متلطي *mutalattí.* One who watches for his enemy *a*

متلعب *mutala'a'ib.* An incorrigible player or [trifler. *a.*

متلف *mutlif.* A consumer, a prodigal A destroyer, ruiner *a*

متلفانه *mutlifanah.* Ruinously. *p*

متلفت *mutalaffit* One who turns his head and embraces in one view all the circumstances *a*

متلفظ *mutalaffiz.* One who pronounces or [articulates *a.*

متلفف *mutalaffif.* Wrapped up in a garment *a.*

متلفق *mutalaffik.* Joined, united. *a*

متلقب *mutalakkib* Titled, surnamed *a*

متلقط *mutalakkit* A gatherer, a picker up. *a.*

متلقن *mutalakkin.* Taught Learned by heart. *a.*

متلقي *mutalakkí.* Who arrives, meets, or encounters, or visits *a.*

متلمس *mutalammis.* One who asks again and [again. *a*

متلوث *mutalawwis.* Dirtied, stained, defiled. *a.*

متلون *mutalawwin.* Changeable, variable. Of different colours, various. *a.*

متلهب *mutalahhib.* Hot, blazing (fire). *a.*

متلهث *mutalahhis* (A dog) that lolls out his tongue from thirst (A man) making haste *a*

متلهف *mutalahhif.* Agitated, grieved, saddened. [*a.*

متلهي *mutalahhí* A player, a sporter *a*

متلين *mutalayyin* Gentle, placid, benign. *a.*

متمم *mutimm.* A completer, perfecter. *a.*

متمم *mutamm.* Something superadded to a measure already full *a*

متماثل *mutamasil.* Convalescent, co-equal. *a.*

متماجد *mutamájid.* Mutually contentious about glory. *a.*

متمادي *mutamádí.* Lengthened out. One who perseveres in or prolongs. *a.*

متمارض *mutamáriz.* One who feigns sickness. *a.*

متماسك *mutamásik* Powerful *a.*

متماشي *mutamáshí.* One who walks abroad. *a.*

متماطر *mutamátir* Rained upon in one place, but not in another *a.*

متمالك *mutamálik.* Able, one who has in his [power. *a.*

متمايل *mutamáyil.* Inclined from side to side. *a.*

متمتع *mutamatti'a.* Possessed of, enjoying, [delighting in. *a.*

متمثل *mutamassil.* Like, resembling. An imitator. A propounder of parables. *a.*

متمجد *mutamajjid.* Glorified. *a.*

متمجس *mutamajjis.* Became a fire-worshipper. [*a.*

متمحل *mutamahhil.* Sly, deceitful, insidious. *a.*

متمدح *mutamaddiḥ.* Boastful, a fisher for [compliments. *a.*

متمدد *mutamaddid.* Extended, stretched. *a.*

متمدن *mutamaddin.* Rich, abounding in comforts. *a.*

متمرد *mutamarrid.* Stubborn, disobedient. [Beardless. *a.*

متمرض *mutamarriẓ.* Languid, dull, heartless. *a.*

متمسخ *mutamassikh.* Changed into another shape. *u.*

متمسك *mutamassik.* Retentive, conservative, [tenacious. *a.*

متمشي *mutamashshí.* Running, a-going. *a.*

متمطى *mutamaṭṭi.* One who walks with haughty airs. *a.*

متمكن *mutamakkin.* Powerful, possessed of great authority. Placed, established, residing. An inhabitant. *a.*

متملق *mutamallik.* Kind, gracious. A flatterer. [*a.*

متملقانه *mutamallikánah.* Soothingly, in a flattering manner. *p.*

متملك *mutamallik.* Possessed of, become [ruler. *a.*

متمم *mutammim.* A completer, a finisher. A consumer, one who hangs an amulet round the neck of an infant. *a.*

متمم *mutammam.* Complete, perfect, finished, [entire. *a.*

متمني *mutamanní.* One who wishes, hopes, asks, or prays. Wished, desired. *a.*

متمنيات *mutamanniyát.* The objects of one's desires. *a.*

متموج *mutamauwij.* Boisterous, dashing, rag- [ing, foaming (sea). *a.*

متمول *mutamauwil.* Rich, wealthy, opulent. *a.*

متمون *mutamauwin.* Liberal towards one's dependants. *a.*

متمهد *mutamahhid.* Become powerful, able. *a.*

متميز *mutamaiyiz.* Separated, distinguished. *a.*

متن *matan.* The text of a book. The middle. *a.*

متناتف *mutanátif.* Plucked up, falling (pair). *a.*

متنادم *mutanádim.* Engaged in familiar conver- [sation. *a.*

متنادي *mutanádí.* Engaged in calling out to one another. *a.*

متنازع *mutanázi'a.* Engaged in a dispute among themselves. *a.*

متنازل *mutanázil.* Descending together into [the arena. *a.*

متناسب *mutanásib.* Similar, proportionate to each other. *a.*

متناسل *mutanásil.* Begotten in regular succes- [sion. *a.*

متناصح *mutanáṣiḥ.* Mutual in exhorting and admonishing. *a.*

متناصف *mutanáṣif.* Just, equitable to each [other. *a.*

متناظر *mutanáẓir.* Opposed, face to face. *a.*

متناعم *mutaná'aim.* Benevolent, a benefactor. *a.*

متنافر *mutanáfir.* Timid, fleeing in a panic. *a.*

متنافي *mutanáfi.* Engaged in compassing each other's ruin. *a.*

متناقض *mutanáḳiẓ.* Discordant, contrary, con- [tradictory. *a.*

متناكح *mutanákiḥ.* Connected by intermarriages. *a.*

متناول *mutanáwil.* An eater. One who carries [off. *a.*

متناولات *mutanáwalát.* Viands. *a.*

متناوم *mutanáwim.* One who pretends to be asleep. *a.*

متناهي *mutanáhí* Finished, terminated. *a.*

متنبه *mutanabbih.* Waking from sleep, turning the attention towards. Diligent. *a.*

متنبي *mutanabbí.* One who calls himself a prophet. *a.*

متنجس *mutanajjis.* Polluted, defiled. *a.*

متنجن گوسپندي *mutanjani gospandí.* A kind of dish (*pulâw*) made of goat's flesh. *p.*

متنجم *mutanajjim* A star-gazer. *a.*

متنجنه *mutanjanah.* A stew made with split almond. *a.*

متنحنح *mutanahnih.* The repeater of a sound, as ah! ah! to clear the throat. *a.*

متنزل *mutanazzil.* Slow, gentle in descending. [*a.*

متنزه *mutanazzih.* Pure, free (from vice). *a.*

متنسب *mutánassib.* One who claims relationship. *a.*

متنسق *mutanassiḳ.* Arranged. *a.*

متنصر *mutanaṣṣir.* Turned Christian. One who endeavours to assist another. *a.*

متنطق *mutanaṭṭiḳ.* A speaker. *a.*

متنظر *mutanaẓẓir.* One who grants a delay or waits for. *a.*

متنظم *mutanaẓẓim.* Arranged, strung together. [*a.*

متنعل *mutana'a'ail.* Fitted with shoe, shod. *a.*

متنعم *mutana'a'aim* Affluent, fortunate, an enjoyer of the delights and comforts of life. *a.*

متنغص *mutanaghghiṣ.* Uncomfortable, miser- [able. *a.*

متنغض *mutanaghghiẓ.* Moved, shaken. *a.*

متنغم *mutanaghghim.* A low reader or singer. [*a.*

متنفخ *mutanaffikh.* One who blows with the mouth. *a.*

متنفر *mutanaffir.* Averse, abhorring, shun- [ning, detesting. *a.*

متنفل *mutanaffil.* One who does more than the law requires. *a.*

متنقد *mutanaḳḳid.* A ready-money paymaster. [*a.*

متنقص *mutanakkiṣ.* A disgracer, dishonourer, diminisher. *a.*

متنقل *mutanakkil.* Translated, transported, [copied, portable. *a*

متنقي *mutanakkí.* A chooser, a picker. *a*

متنوع *matanauwi'a* Various, of different kinds, sorts, or forms. *a.*

متنوم *mutanauwim.* Sleepy, drowsy. *a.*

متواتر *mutawátir.* Successively, one after another. *a.*

متوارث *mutawáris.* Possessed of by inheritance. *a.*

متوارد *mutawarid* Successive, one following another. Continued. *a.*

متواري *mutawarí* Withdrawn, lurking, concealed, absconding. Hidden. *a.*

متوازي *mutawází* Parallel. *a.*

متواصف *mutawáṣif.* Engaged in mutually [praising. *a.*

متواصل *mutawásil.* Joined or fastened together, connected with another. *a*

متواصي *mutawasí* Engaged in commending, enjoining, or charging each other *a*

متواضع *mutawazi'a* Submissive, obedient, humble, respectful, complaisant *a*

متواضعانه *mutawazi'anah.* Respectfully *a*

متواطي *mutawátí* Agreed together, suitable *a*

متواعد *mutawá'id.* Bound to each other by promises. *a*

متوافر *mutawáfir.* Abundant, copious, numerous. *a*

متوافق *mutawafik.* Agreed, leagued together, confederate *a.*

متوافي *mutawáfi.* Arrived in great number. *a.*

متواقف *mutawakif.* Face to face (foes). *a.*

متواكل *mutawakil.* Trusting to, held upon one another. *a*

متوالد *mutawálid.* Waxed numerous (offspring). *a*

متوالي *mutwalí.* Continued, successive, following one after another. *a.*

متواليات *mutawaliyát.* Consequences. *a.*

متواليةً *mutawaliyatan.* Uninterruptedly. *a.*

متواني *mutawání.* Slow, tedious, dilatory *a.*

متواهب *mutawahib.* Bounteous towards each other. *a.*

متوثق *mutawassik.* Firm, steady in business. *a.*

متوجع *mutawajji'a* Pained. Grieved for. *a.*

متوجه *mutawajjih.* Turned, or going towards One who attends to or favours Inclined, bent. Attentive. متوجه شدن To set out. *a.*

متوحد *mutawahhid.* Singular, alone, unparalleled. *a.*

متوحش *mutawahhish.* Hungry. Desolate, deserted. Scared away. *a.*

متودد *mutawaddid.* Affectionate, loving. *a*

متورع *mutawarri'a.* Continent, abstinent, pious. [*a.*

متورم *mutawarrim.* Swollen. *a.*

متورع *mutawazzi'a.* A divider; divided, distributed. *a.*

متوسط *mutawassit.* Seated in the midst. A mediator, umpire, who takes medium between good and bad. *a.*

متوسل *mutawassil.* An intercessor, a mediator. *a*

متوشوش *mutawashwish.* Agitated, put in [motion. *a.*

متوصف *mutawaṣṣif.* Described. Celebrated. *a.*

متوصل *mutawassil* Joined, united. Arrived. Connected A dependant. *a.*

متوضو *mutawazzú* or متوضى *mutawazzá.* A place where they wash before prayer. A lavatory. A privy. متوضى رفتن To go to stool. *a.*

متوضي *mutawazzí.* One who washes before [prayer. *a.*

متوطن *mutawattin.* An inhabitant, native, dweller. *a*

متوفر *mutawaffir.* Many, numerous, much, [plentiful. *a.*

متوفي *mutawaffí.* Dead. One who pays or receives the whole of what was due. *mutawaffa.* Deceased, dead. *a.*

متوقد *mutawakkid.* Kindled, lighted. *a.*

متوقر *mutawakkir.* Respected, honoured. *a.*

متوقع *mutawakki'a.* Expected. An expectant. *a.*

متوقف *mutawakkif.* One who waits for. Slow, tardy, delaying. *a.*

متوكد *mutawakkid.* Confirmed. Prepared *a.*

متوكل *mutawakkil.* Trusting in God, resigned to one's fate *a.*

متولد *mutawallid* or *mutawallad.* Born, generated. *a.*

متولي *mutawallí.* The superintendent of a mosque. An administrator of religious foundation. A perfect governor. *a.*

متون *mutún.* (*pl.* of متن) The text of a book *a.*

متوهم *mutawahhim.* One who thinks, imagings, or doubts. *a.*

متة *matah.* A rope-maker. *mattah.* A whimble, a gimlet, an auger, a piercer. *p.*

متهاجر *mutahájir.* Removed, separated from one another. *a.*

متهاجم *mutahájim.* An assailant. *a.*

متهادي *mutahádí.* Liberal towards one another. *a.*

متهالك *mutahálik.* Engaged in destroying [each other. *a.*

متهاون *mutaháwin.* Who despises, neglects or holds cheap *a.*

متهبج *mutahabbij.* Troubled with swelling. *a.*

متهتك *mutahattik.* Torn. Indifferent about his honor. *a.*

متهجد *mutahajjid.* One who watches or rises [at night. *a.*

متهجر *mutahajjir.* Like one who has been obliged to flee his country from persecution. *a.*

متهجي *mutahajjí.* One who is learning his alphabets. *a.*

متهدم *mutahaddim.* Pulled down, ruined, destroyed. *a.*

متهدي *mutahaddí.* Guided (by God) in the [right way. *a.*

متهم *muttahim.* Suspected, accused, arraigned. One who suspects. *a.*

متهور *mutahauwir.* Violent, furious. Rash, inconsiderate. *a.*

متهورانه *mutahauwiránah.* Rashly, courageously. *p.*

متهوع *mutahauwi'a.* One who pretends to vomit. *a.*

متهيج *mutahayyij.* Raised. *a.*

متى *matá.* When? When, if at any time. *a.*

متيت *matít.* Weaver's comb. *p.*

متيسر *mutayassir.* Easy, happily despatched. [*a.*

متيع *muti'a.* One who vomits again and again. Married for certain time. *a.*

متيقظ *mutayakkiz.* Awake. Vigilant, attentive. [*a.*

متيقن *mutayakkín.* Sure of, certain, certified. An explorer, an examiner. *a.*

متيمم *mutayammim.* One who uses sand when water is not to be had for performing ablution. *a.*

متين *matín.* Strong, firm, solid. The text [(of a book). *a.*

متين *mitín.* A spade, a shovel. *p.*

مث *mass* Wiping the hands with a linen cloth. Rubbing. Moisture. *a.*

مثاب *masáb.* A place of rendezvous. *musáb.* [Rewarded. *a.*

مثابة *masábat.* A place where people assemble An inn. A step, degree, point. Manner, likeness. Extent. *a.*

مثاقيل *masáḳíl.* (*pl.* of مثقال *misḳál.*) Weights. Provisions. *a.*

مثال *misál.* A royal mandate. *p.*

مثال *misál.* An example, like, resembling. History, fable. A command, order. A form, figure, model. (in gram.) The conjugation of an assimilated verb. عالم مثال The region of fiction, the world of fancy. A dream. *a.*

مثالث *masális.* (*pl.* of مثلثة *maslisat.*) Third strings of lutes. *a.*

مثالج *masálij.* (*pl.* of مثلجة *maslajat.*) Ice-houses. Snow-cellars, cellars. *a.*

مثالي *misálí.* Like, resembling. *a.*

مثانة *masánat.* The bladder. *a.*

مثاني *masání.* The first section of the Kurán. [*a.*

مثبت *musbit.* One who establishes, fixes, confirms. Affirmative. *a.*

مثقال *misḳál.* Anything put into a scale for weighing. A gold coin. A weight of a dram and a half, or three-sevenths. *a.*

مثقب *masḳab.* A large, spacious road. *misḳab.* A whimble. *musḳib.* Illuminator. *a.*

مثقب *musakkab.* Pierced. *musakkib.* One who perforates often. *a.*

مثقل *musḳal.* Weighed down with debt. *musḳil.* Oppressive. *a.*

مثقوب *masḳúb.* Bored, pierced, holed, looped. [*a.*

مثل *masl* Punishing one quickly (as an example). *misl.* Similitude. Alike, equal. *masal.* Being like, resembling. A fable, tale, proverb, apologue, parable, example, comparison. Allegory, metaphor. *a.*

مثلاً *masalan.* For example, like, as much again. *a.*

مثلات *masalát.* (*pl.* of مثل *masal.*) Proverbs. [*a.*

مثلا كه *masalá kih.* As if. *p.*

مثلة *maslat.* A public or exemplary punishment. *muslat.* Making an example of (homicide) by mutilating (him) in the nose, ears, lips, or extremities, and leading (him) in the streets mounted on an ass. *muslat.* Exemplary punishment. *a.*

مثلث *musallas.* Made into three. Triangular; a triangle. مثلث حاد الزوايا An acute-angled triangle. مثلث قايم الزاوية A right-angled triangle. مثلث متساوي الاضلاع An equilateral triangle. مثلث متساوي الساقين An isosceles triangle. مثلث مختلف الاضلاع A scalene triangle. مثلث منفرج الاضلاع An obtuse-angled triangle. مثلثي مضاعف Double rule of three *a.*

مثلج *musallij.* Snowy. *a.*

مثلوج *maslúj.* Snowed upon. *a.*

مثمر *musmir.* Fruit-bearing, opulent, fruitful. *musammir.* Opulent. *a.*

مثمن *musmin.* Consisting of eight. *musamman* [Octangular. *a.*

مثموم *masmúm.* Stopped with. ثمام *ṣumám* (A chink). *a.*

مثناة *masnát.* Plait, fold. *a.*

مثنوي *masnawí* Rhyme, poetry composed of distiches, corresponding in measure. A book of moral doctrine written in this species of metre. *a.*

مثني *masná.* Two and two. *musanná.* Doubled, two-fold. A copy. (A noun) of the dual number. (A letter) marked with two points, double-dotted. *a.*

مثوب *masúb.* Lazy. *musauwib.* Returned. *musawib.* A rewarder. *a.*

مثوبة *masúbat.* A reward, recompense. *a.*

مثوى *maswá.* A dwelling, resting place. An inn. A hotel. *a.*

مجاب *mujáb.* Answered, replied to, accepted. [Convinced. *a.*

مجاجنگ *majájang.* Penis succedaneus. A dildo. *p.*

مجاداة *mujádát.* The act of asking a gift. *a.*

مجادة *mujáddat.* (*v n* 3 of جد) Disputing a point of right, opposing. *a.*

مجادل *majádil.* (*pl.* of مجدل *mijdal*) Castles. *mujádil* Contentious, quarrelsome *a.*

مجادلة *mujádalat.* (*v n.* 3 of جدل) Contending, disputing. Contention *a.*

مجاذبة *mujázabat.* (*v. n* 3 of جذب) Drawing the contrary way, contending *a*

مجارحة *mujárahat* (*v n* 3 of جرح) Wounding one another. *a*

مجاري *majárí* (*pl.* of مجرى *majrá*) Streams, currents. Canals. Events *a*

مجاز *majaz* Away Any thing lawful. A metaphor, an allegory المجاز قنطرة الحقيقة Allegory leads to reality *mujáz* Permitted, lawful, allowed *a.*

مجازاً *majazan* Metaphorically *a.*

مجازاة *mujazat* (*v n.* 3 of جزي) Compensating, restitution for good or evil. *a.*

مجازة *majázat* A metaphor. *a*

مجازي *majazí* Metaphoric, hyperbolical (*pl* of مجزى) Merited punishment *a*

مجاعة *maja'aat.* Hunger, want. *muja'aat* (*v n* 3 of جوع) Being hungry *a.*

مجال *majal* A congregation, a body. Power, strength, ability, vigour A field of battle *a*

مجالبة *mujálabat* (*v n* 3 of جلب) Assisting, helping *a.*

مجالة *mujalat.* Going round Contention, competition *a*

مجالدة *mujáladat* (*v n* 3 of جلد) Fighting with swords, fencing *a*

مجالس *majalis* (*pl* of مجلس *majlis*) Sessions, conferences, assemblies *mujalis* Seated with *a.*

مجالسة *mujalasat* (*v n* 3 of جلس) Sitting with another, an assembly *a.*

مجاليد *majálid* (*pl.* of مجلاد *mijlad.*) Leathern straps with which hired mourners strike their cheeks *a.*

مجامر *majámir.* (*pl* of مجمر *majmar.*) Censers for incense, chafing dishes *a.*

مجامع *majámi'a.* (*pl.* of مجمع *majma'a*) Congregations *a*

مجامعات *mujáma'aát.* (*pl.* of مجامعة *mujámaa'at*) Carnal connections. *a*

مجامعة *mujáma'a'at* (*v. n.* 3 of جمع) Carnal commerce, coition. Consenting. *a.*

مجان *mujján.* Careless. *majánn. pl.* of *mijann* Shields. *majján.* Gratuitous. *a.*

مجاناً *majjánan.* Gratis, gratuitously. *a*

مجانبة *mujánabat.* (*v. n* 3 of جنب) Being near or at the side of. Retiring, receding, flying, going to a distance. *a.*

مجانس *mujánis.* Homogeneous, like *a.*

مجانسة *mujánasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of جنس) Being akin, homogeneous. *a.*

مجاني *majaní.* (*pl.* of مجني *majní*). Gains, advantages *a.*

مجانين *majánín.* (*pl* of مجنون *majnún*). Mad men, maniacs *a*

مجاوب *mujáwib.* An answerer, a speaker *a*

مجاوبة *mujáwabat* (*v. n* 3 of جوب) Answering one another, conversation *a.*

مجاودة *mujáwadat* (*v n.* 3 of جود) Vying with in liberality *a.*

مجاور *mujáwir.* One who lives near, a neighbour Fixed to the temple, *i.e.*, devoutly employed A sweeper of a mosque. *a*

مجاورة *mujawarat* (*v n* 3 of جور) Being near. Remaining in the temple. Becoming a neighbour. Neighbourhood *a.*

مجاوز *mujawiz* One who passes over, transgresses *a*

مجاوزة *mujawazat* (*v n* 3 of جوز) Transgressing, exceeding. Passing by *a.*

مجاوعة *mujawa'aat* (*v. n* 3 of جوع) Being hungry. *a*

مجاهد *mujahid* One who endeavours. A warrior (in the case of religion). *a*

مجاهدات *mujahadát.* (*pl* of مجاهدة *mujáhadat*) Holy wars. *a.*

مجاهدة *mujahadat* (*v n* 3 of جهد) Fighting against infidels in defence of the faith Striving. *a*

مجاهلة *mujahalat* (*v n* 3 of جهل) Behaving with levity or ignorantly *a.*

مجبر *mujbir* One who forces unwillingly A setter of broken bones *mujbar* Compelled, forced *a.*

مجبن *mujbin.* One who discovers (a person) to be a coward. *a.*

مجبوب *majbúb* One whose organs of generation have been cut clean away, castrated *a*

مجبور *majbúr* Constrained, forced, consolidated, re-established *a.*

مجبول *majbúl.* Formed by nature, innate *a.*

مجتبر *mujtabir.* A setter of broken bones *a*

مجتبي *mujtabá* Chosen. *mujtabí.* A chooser. *a.*

مجترد *mujtarid* Engaged in assaulting one another with drawn swords. *a*

مجترم *mujtarim* Guilty. A seizer. One who cuts off courage *a.*

مجتري *mujtarí.* Bold, endued with fresh

مجتلب *mujtalib.* One who carries from place to place, a dealer. *a.*

مجتمر *mujtamir.* Fumigated (with odours). A burner of aloes *a.*

مجتمع *mujtami'a.* Assembled, convened, come together. Agreed in same opinion. *mujtama'a.* A place of meeting. *a.*

مجتنب *mujtanib.* Remote, far removed. Who abstains from, shuns, flies. *a.*

مجتهد *mujtahid.* A faithful soldier in religious wars. Painstaking. The highest degree to which the learned in law attain.

مجتهد عصر A legislator of the time. *a.*

مجد *majd.* Excelling in glory. Glory, grandeur, greatness, splendour. *a.*

مجد *mujadd.* Renewed. *mujidd* Solicitous, one who labours diligently. *a.*

مجدد *mujaddad.* Renewed. Repaired *mujaddid.* Who renews *a.*

مجدداً *mujaddadan.* Again, afresh, newly *a.*

مجدر *mujaddar.* Pitted, worked with small-pox *a.*

مجدور *majdúr* Having the small-pox *a.*

مجذاف *mijzáf.* An oar. A shepherd's staff A scourge *a*

مجذم *mujzim.* A cutter, mutilator *mujazzam* Amputated, cut off. Leprous. *a.*

مجذوب *majzúb.* Drawn, attracted. Abstracted. Lessened. A religious fanatic. *a.*

مجذور *majzúr.* Squared *a.*

مجذوم *majzúm.* Leprous. *a.*

مجر *majar* A ducat valued ten shillings sterling. *a.*

مجرا *majrá* A channel, a canal, course *mujrá.* Obeisance, respect, visit, audience. Allowance, deduction *a*

مجرائي *mujrá-í* One who pays his respects, *i.e.*, servants or the like. *a.*

مجرب *mujarrab.* Experienced. Proved, examined. *mujarrib.* A trier, an examiner, a prover. *a*

مجرح *mujarrih.* Who wounds severely. *a.*

مجرد *mujarrad.* Stripped, bare. Solitary, alone. Unmarried. Only, mere. *a.*

مجردات *mujarradát* (*pl. fem.* of *mujarrad.*) Incorporeal beings, angels. *a.*

مجردي *mujarradí.* Solitude, solitaryness. *a*

مجرگ *majrag.* Pressing, compelling one to do anything without hire. *p.*

مجرم *mujrim.* Criminal, sinner. *mujarram.* Entire, complete. *mujarrim.* One who cuts much, one who fines, mulcts. *a.*

مجروح *majrúh.* Wounded. Reproached Confuted. *a.*

مجرور *majrúr.* Marked with جر *jarr.* Dragged. *a*

مجري *majrá.* A place where anything flows. *mujrá.* Allowing to proceed *mujrí.* An executor who causes to flow *a.*

مجري *mijrí.* A vessel in which ointment is kept. A casket or box bound with iron clamps. *a.*

مجزا *majzá.* Contenting. Enriching. *mujazzá.* Divided into portions. *a.*

مجزر *majzir.* A slaughter-house. *a.*

مجزع *mujzi'a.* Who causes one to lament. *mujazzi'a.* One who cuts meat in pieces. *a.*

مجزم *mujazzim.* A filler (of bottle). Important. *a.*

مجزوم *majzúm.* Cut, amputated. Marked with the character. جزم *jazm.* (ـْ) *a.*

مجس *majas.* A place where an apothecary brays anything. *a.*

مجسطي *mijastí.* Name of a philosopher famous for raising heavy bodies. *a.*

مجسم *mujassam* Clothed with a body, incarnate. Corpulent, massy, solid. *a.*

مجسمة *mujassamat.* Name of a Muhammadan sect *a.*

مجسمه *mujassamah* A statue, a monument.

مجسمهٔ سواره An equestrian statue. *a.*

مجعد *mujá'a'ad.* One who curls hair. *a.*

مجعل *muj'aul.* A maker, performer, causer, constituter. *a.*

مجعول *maj'aúl.* Constituted, effected, made. *a.*

مجفف *mujaffif* Who dries well. *a.*

مجففة *mujaffifat.* Anything acrid which dries up *a.*

مجفو *majfú* or مجفي *majfi.* Injured. *a.*

مجفي *mujfi* Who injures. Who takes off. *mujaffi* An injurer, a vexer. *a.*

مجلا *mujallá* Polished, furbished. Illustrated. *a.*

مجلب *mujlib.* Clamorous, noisy. *mujallib,* Clamorous. Who carries together *a.*

مجلد *mujallad.* Bound in leather. *mujallid* A book-binder *a.*

مجلدة *mujalladat* One book, a bound volume. *a.*

مجلس *majlis.* An assembly, congregation, congress, convention. مجلس اعيان House of Lords. مجلس مبعوثان The House of Commons *a.*

مجلس افروز *majlis afroz.* Wax-lights. Wine. *p.*

مجلسي *majlisí.* An assessor *a.*

مجلف *mujallaf* Destroyed, ruined. *mujallif.* Destructive to cattle *a.*

مجلو *majlú.* Polished, splendid. *a.*

مجلوب *majlúb* A slave carried about for sale. *a.*

مجلود *majlúd.* Throwing one upon the ground. Being hardy. Covered with hoar-frost *a.*

مجلوز *majlúz.* Compact in the body, firm-skinned. Sound in judgment. *a.*

مجلي *mujlí* A wanderer, an exile. *mujallá.* Illustrated Polished, made clear. *mujallí.* A polisher. *a.*

مجليات *mujalliyát.* Detergent medicines. *a.*

مجمد *mujammad.* Congealed, frozen. *a.*

مجمر *majmar.* A chafing dish. A censer for incense. *a.*

مجمع *majma'a* A place of assembly A concourse, meeting, crowd, convention. A collection A book of miscellanies, a magazine مجمع الصنائع A museum *a.*

مجمعة *mujmi'aat* One who gathers, a collector *majma'aat*. A place of meeting A memorandum book. *a*

مجمل *mujmal* A summary. Compendium *Mujmil* Who sums up *a*

مجملاً *mujmalan* In substance *a*

مجملة *mujmalat*. Collected in one *a*

مجموع *majmú'a* Collected, assembled All, the whole, every one *a*.

مجموعاً *majmu'aan* Totally, on the whole *a*

مجموعة *majmú'aat* A collection, a miscellany, a magazine All, the whole A tray A collected perfume *a*.

مجموع دار *majmú'a dár* A record-keeper *p*

مجموعة *majmú'aah* Collected, assembled. All, the whole A collection Magazine A tray, a salver *a*

مجن *mijann* A small shield *a*

مجن *mujn* Being hard and thick *mijann* A shield, a buckler. *mujann* Insane, frantic *a*

مجناب *mujnab* A shield *mujnib* Foreign *mujannab* (A horse) led at one side *a*

مجند *mujannad*. Assembled (troops) *mujannid* On who assembles (an army). *a*.

مجنس *mujannas* Composed of different kinds *mujannis* Who renders homogeneous *a*

مجنوب *mujnúb* (A horse) led by the side. Affected with pain in the side *a*

مجنون *majnún* Possessed by demon, distracted A fanatic Foolish, mad. desperately in love Name of a famous eastern lover. *a*

مجنونية *majnúniyat* Insanity *a*.

مجو *majw*. A lentil *p*

مجور *mujauwir* One who holds, proves, or asserts to be lawful One who dismisses, or permits to pass or go. *mujauwar* Lawful, tolerated *a*

مجوس *majús* The Magi or worshippers of fire A follower of Zoroaster *a*

مجوسى *majúsí*. A worshipper of fire. *p* [*a*.

مجوسية *majúsiyat* The religion of the Magi

مجوع *mujauwi'a* One who allows (another) to suffer hunger *a*.

مجوف *majúf* Timid, fearful. *a*.

مجوف *majúf* Thick, large-bellied *a*.

مجوف *mujauwaf*. Hollowed, concave, vaulted Hollow, empty. *a*.

مجوه *mujauwih* One who raises to dignity *a*

مجوهر *mujauhar*. Adorned or set with gems. *a*.

مجهد *mujhid*. Who does a thing violently. A quick goer *a* [publicly. *a*.

مجهر *mujhir*. One who speaks openly and

مجهز *mujahhaz* Endowed. Despatched *mujahhiz* One who decks. *a*

مجهلة *majhalat* Wrangling Anything which shows ignorance *a*.

مجهول *majhúl* Unknown The passive voice, *majhúl*, is a term applied to the letters و *waw* and ى *yá*, when the former has the sound of "o" in "stone," and the latter that of "e" in "men" *a*

مجهولى *majhúlí*. Ignorance *a* [sect. *a*

مجهولية *majhúliyat* Name of a Muhammadan

مجى *mají* Coming, arriving. Arrival *a*.

مجيب *mujíb* Obedient Who listens to, accepts, or gives an answer *a* [sacred *a*

مجيد *majíd* Glorious, honourable, noble,

مجيد *majíd*. A quick step *p*

مجيدن *majídan* To wash, to clean To fry. To seize To put with the finger's end. To walk fast To suck. To pluck *p* [*a*

مجير *mujír* Who protects against oppression.

مجيز *mujíz* Who permits, gives leave *a*

مجيش *mujayish* The raiser of an army *a*

مجيف *mujíf* Concave, hollow *a*. [*a*.

مجيم *majayim* A writer of the letter ج *jím*.

مجى *majía* Coming, arriving Bringing, adducing Arrival *a*

مچ *much*. A joint of wrist or ankle مچ پا Ankle مچ دست Wrist *p*

مچاچنگ *machachang* Penis succedaneus *p*

مچرگ *macharg* Ordering any one to work gratuitously *p*

مچفس *machafs* Do not stick *p*. [*p*.

مچك *machak* A lentil The mountain almond.

مچگان *muchgán* Eyelashes *p*

مچلكه *muchalkah* A bond, a note of hand, recognizance, promise *p*.

مچه *muchah*. An eyelash *p*.

مچيدن *machídan* To walk with pompous or graceful air To see *p*. [manity. *p*

محابا *muhábá*. Caution, care, abstinence. Hu-

محابا *muhába* Showing respect of person Winking at Respect, regard Affection *a*.

محابا بى *be muhábá* Without respect *p*

محابة *muhabbat*. (*v n* 3 of حب) Loving, showing regard, cultivating friendship. *a*.

محابر *mahábir*. (*pl*. of محبر *mihbar*) Ink horns *a* [Sheets, coverlets. *a*.

محابس *mahabis* (*pl* of محبس *mahbas*.)

محابيب *mahábíb*. (*pl* of محبوب *mahbúb*.) Lovers, mistress, friends. *a*.

محابيس *maḥábís.* (*pl.* of محبوس) Prisoners. *a.*

محاجاة *muḥáját.* (*v. n.* 3 of حجو) Overcoming in any suit or question. Teasing by asking questions. *a.*

محاجة *muḥájjat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حج) Pleading a cause, bringing proofs *a*

محاجم *maḥájim* Name of a certain antidote [to poison. *a.*

محاجم *maḥájim.* (*pl.* of محجم) Cupping-glasses. (*pl.* of محجمة) Parts to which the cupping-glass is applied. *a.*

محادثة *muḥádaṡat.* (*v n.* 3 of حدث) Conversing, discoursing. *a*

محاذي *muḥází.* Opposite objects. *muḥazí* [Opposite *a.*

محارب *muḥárib.* A warrior, a combatant *a.*

محاربة *muḥárabat.* (*v n.* 3 of حرب) Fighting, waging war, opposing. War. *a.*

محارسة *muḥárasat* (*v. n.* 3 of حرس) Keeping, preserving *a*

محارقة *muḥáraḳat* (*v. n* 3 of حرق) Burning [one another. *a*

محارم *maḥárim.* (*pl* of محرم *maḥram.*) Things unlawful. Wife or daughters *a*

محاريب *maḥárib* (*pl.* of محراب *miḥráb*) Parlours. Conclaves. Altars. *a.*

محاسب *muḥásib* A keeper of account An examiner, auditor of account. *a.*

محاسبة *muḥásabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حسب) Reckoning with, calling to account Considering attentively. Computation, calculation. *a*

محاسبة دار *muḥasabah dár.* One whose accounts are under scrutiny. *p.*

محاسن *maḥásin.* (*pl.* of حسن *ḥusn*) Good works, virtues, benefits The beards and mustaches. *a.*

محاسنة *muḥásanat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حسن) Treating kindly, acting well. Boasting of favours. *a.*

محاشاة *muḥáshát.* (*v n* 3 of حشي) Excepting (anything) out of a number. Abstaining from. Caring for. *a.*

محاشمة *muḥáshamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حشم) Honouring each other. Mutual respect. *a.*

محاصر *muḥáṡir.* A besieger. *a.*

محاصرة *muḥáṡarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حصر) Surrounding, besieging, investing. A seige, blockade. *a.*

محاضر *maḥáṡir* (*pl.* of حاضر *háṡir*) Present, ready. (*pl.* of محضر) Inhabited places. *muḥáṡir.* One who stands before you. *a.*

محاضرة *muḥáṡarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حضر) Appearing before or against another. *a.*

محافظ *muḥáfiẓ.* A defender, keeper, commander, guardian, governor, warden. *a.*

محافظة *muḥáfaẓat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حفظ) Preserving, keeping in custody. Protection, preservation. *a.*

محافل *maḥafil.* (*pl.* of محفل *maḥfil*) Assemblies. *a.*

محافة *muḥáfah.* A litter in which women [travel. *a.*

محاق *miháḳ.* The three last nights of the lunar month. The wane of the moon. *a.*

محاقلة *muḥáḳalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حقل) Selling corn before being ripe, or in ear *a.*

محاكاة *muḥákát.* (*v. n.* 3 of حكي) Relating, telling. *a*

محاكة *maḥákat.* A weaver's shop. *a*

محاكمة *muḥákamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of حكم) Citing before a judge *a.*

محال *muḥal* Impossible, absurd *maḥall.* Streets, courts-houses, districts, departments. *a.*

محالات *muḥálát.* (*pl.* of محال) Impossibilities. *a.*

محالبة *muḥálabat.* (*v n.* 3 of حلب) Milking together Assisting. *a*

محالة *maḥalat.* By all means of necessity. لا محالة Undoubtedly. Of necessity, there is no remedy *a.*

محالدار *maḥál dár.* An officer appointed [under the kotwal. *a.*

محامد *maḥámid* (*pl* of محمدة *maḥmidat*) Laudable actions. *a.*

محامل *maḥamil.* (*pl.* of محمل *maḥmil*) Velvets, satins. Covered litters in which females travel. *a.*

محاورات *muḥawarát.* (*pl.* of محاورة *muḥawarat*) Dialogues, conversation. *a.*

محاورة *muḥáwarat.* (*v. n* 3 of حور) Holding a dialogue, conversation. Idiom. *a.*

محاوي *maḥáwí* (*pl.* of محوي) Collection, miscellanies. *a.*

محايض *maḥá-iẓ* (*pl* of محيضة *maḥízat*) Menstruous clothes. *a.*

محب *muḥibb.* Who loves, a lover, a friend. *muḥabb.* Beloved. *a.*

محبانه *muḥibbánah.* Friendly, like a friend. *p.*

محبة *muḥabbat.* Love, affection, friendship. *a.*

محبت نامه *muḥabbat námah.* Friendly letter. *p.*

محبر *miḥbar.* An ink-holder. *a.*

محبرة *miḥbarat* or *maḥbarat.* An ink-holder. *a.*

محبس *maḥbas.* A prison. *miḥbas.* Bed-furniture. *muḥbas.* Imprisoned. *a.*

محبل *maḥbal.* The time of conception. *a.*

محبوب *maḥbúb.* Beloved, amiable, affectionate. Beautiful. Lovely. *a.*

محبوبة *maḥbúbat.* (*fem.* of محبوب *maḥbúb.*) Beloved, a mistress, a lovely woman, a sweetheart. *a.*

محبوس *maḥbús.* Imprisoned, confined, arrested. *a.*

محبوس خانه *maḥbús khánah.* A prison. *p.*

محتاج *muḥtáj.* Necessitous, in want of, needy, indigent, a mendicant. *a.*

محتاط *muhtat* Surrounded, besieged. Guarded, circumspect, cautious *a.*

محتال *muhtál.* A deceiver. Subtle, crafty. *a.*

محتالة *muhtálat.* A bawd, a procuress. *a.*

محتبس *muhtabas.* Imprisoned, detained, contained. *muhtabis.* A restrainer. *a.*

محتجب *muhtajib.* Veiled, retired. *a*

محتجر *muhtajir.* Stony. *a.*

محتجم *muhtajim.* One who applies the cupping-glass *a*

محترب *muhtarib* Engaged in war. *a*

محترث *muhtaris* A tiller, sower, husbandman [*a.*

محترز *muhtariz* Safe, cautious, careful *a.*

محترس *muhtaras.* Guarded, preserved. *muhtaris.* One who guards. *a.*

محترف *muhtarif* An artificer *a*

محترفة *muhtarifah* A tax on profession, trades [*a*

محترق *muhtarik* Kindled, set on fire, burnt. *a.*

محترم *muhtaram* Honoured, venerable, sacred, [revered *a.*

محتزن *muhtazin.* Sorrowful, sad. *a.*

محتسب *muhtasib* A superintendent of police who examines weights, measures and provisions, and prevents unlawful things *a*

محتشم *muhtasham.* Powerful, great, having [many followers *a.*

محتضر *muhtazir.* A hunter One who comes in person Present *muhsazar.* Night unto death, dying. *a*

محتضن *muhtazin.* One who takes in the arms, [or embraces *a*

محتطب *muhtatib* A gatherer of wood *a.*

محتفر *muhtafar* Dug, excavated, hollowed [*a*

محتفظ *muhtafiz* A preserver. Cautious. *a.*

محتفل *muhtafal* A place or time of meeting *muhtafil.* Assembled. *a.*

محتقر *muhtakar.* Vile, base *muhtakir* One who looks upon as contemptible. *a.*

محتكر *muhtakir* A monopolist, a stock-jobber. A forestaller, regrater. *a.*

محتكم *muhtakim.* A ruler, a governor. *a.*

محتلب *muhtalib.* A milker. *a.*

محتلق *muhtalik.* A shaver. *a.*

محتلم *muhtalim* A dreamer. Polluted, at the age of puberty. *a.*

محتمل *muhtamal.* or *muhtamil* Suspected, conjectured Doubtful, possible, probable. Suffering patiently. *muhtamil.* A taker up of a burden. Patient. Conjectured. *a*

محتملات *muhtamilát* Suspicions, things possible. *a.*

محتوط *muhtawit* What compasses, surrounds. [*a.*

محتوي *muhtawi* Compressing. A collector. Comprehender. Embracer. Occupier. *a.*

محجر *mahjar.* A parapet wall or roof. محجر كردن *muhajjar kardan.* To keep in deposit. *a.*

محجم *mihjam.* A cupping-glass *a.*

محجمة *mahjamat.* The part to which the cupping-glass is applied. *mihjamat.* A cupping-glass. *a.*

محجوب *mahjúb* Veiled, covered, modest. *a.*

محجوبة *mahjúbah.* A bar for fastening a door. *p.*

محدب *muhaddab* Convex. *muhaddib.* One [who raises the back. *a.*

محدث *muhdas* or *muhdis.* Polluted by any accident, and disqualified thereby from prayer. *muhdis* and *muhaddis* An inventor A narrator A believer in tradition *a.*

محدثات *muhaddasát* Histories. Accidents *a.*

محدود *mahdúd.* Limited, bound, terminated, definite. Prohibited Punished. *a.*

محدودات *mahdúdat* Legal punishments, bastinadoes. [*a.*

محذر *muhazzir.* A threatener An admonisher.

محذور *mahzúr.* Formidable *a.*

محذوف *mahzúf.* Taken away, cut off, elided (syllable from a word, a foot from a verse) Mutilated *a*

محراب *mihráb* The principal place in a mosque, where the priest prays to the people A kind of high altar. The royal chamber. An arch *a*

محراث *mihrás* A coal-rake, or malkin for ovens A plough. *a*

محراك *mihrák.* A poker. *a*

محرب *mihrab* Warlike. *a*

محرر *muharrir* A writer A giver of liberty. *muharrar,* Written *a*

محرز *muharriz.* One who preserves carefully. Cautious. Abstinent. *a.*

محرف *muharraf.* Inverted, transposed. Slant. *muharrif.* A transposer, a falsifier *a*

محرق *muhrik* Incentive, burning. *muhrak.* Inflamed, burnt. *a.*

محرق *muharrik.* Incentive, giving warmth, burning. An incendiary. *a*

محرك *muharrik.* A mover, inciter, persuader, an exciter. *a.*

محرم *mahram* Unlawful, forbidden. A spouse, a confidant, an intimate friend. Any one to whom the حرم *haram* or woman's apartments are open (as father or a son). *a*

محرم *muharram.* Forbidden Venerable, dignified The sacred enclosure of Mecca. Name of the first month of the Muhammadan year, during which fighting is prohibited. *a.*

محرمات *muharramát* Things prohibited. *mahrumát.* Sacred, inviolable things. *a.*

محرمية *mahramiyat.* The state of being a confidant. *a.*

محروب *mahrúb.* Robbed, plundered. *a.*

محروث *mahrúṡ.* Ploughed, tilled. *a.*

محرور *mahrúr.* Free from being a slave. Hot. Written. *a.*

محروس *mahrús.* Guarded, preserved. *a.*

محروسة *mahrúsat.* A garrisoned city, a capital, the metropolis of an empire. *a*

محروف *mahrúf.* Inverted, changed. *a.*

محروق *mahrúḳ.* Burnt, inflamed. *a.*

محروقة *mahrúḳat.* Fuel for fire. *a.*

محروم *mahrúm.* Prohibited, forbidden, debarred, excluded, disappointed, deprived of. Unfortunate. *a.*

محرومي *mahrúmí.* Disappointment. *a.*

محرومية *mahrúmiyat.* Prohibition, disappointment. *a.*

محزن *muḥzin.* A causer of grief, an afflictor. *muḥazzan* or *muḥzan.* Saddened, grieved. *a.*

محزون *mahzún.* Vexed, afflicted, grieved. *a.*

محسب *muḥassib.* One who gives sufficiently. *a.*

محسن *mahsin.* Anything good, fair, excellent. *a.*

محسن *muḥsin.* One who does good and obliges, a benefactor. *a.*

محسنات *muḥsanát.* Beautiful, chaste ladies. *a.*

محسنة *mahsinat.* Anything good, fair. *a.*

محسوب *maḥsúb.* Computed, reckoned. *a.*

محسود *maḥsúd.* Hated, envied. *a.*

محسوس *maḥsús.* Perceived, felt. *a.*

محشر *maḥshar.* A place of assembly, the last judgment. *a.*

محشور *maḥshúr.* Collected, congregated. *a.*

محشي *muḥshashá.* Illustrated by marginal notes. *muḥashshí.* Who trims the edge of a garment with fringe or lace. *a.*

محصر *muḥṡár.* Prohibited. Besieged. *muḥṡir.* A besieger. *a.*

محصل *muḥaṡṡal.* Collected. محصل كلام The sum of a speech. *muḥaṡṡal* or *muḥaṡṡalan.* Upon the whole, to sum up all. *muḥaṡṡil.* A tax-gatherer, a dun, a collector. A guard. *a.*

محصلانه *muḥaṡṡilánah.* Fees of the bailiff or tax-gatherer. *p.*

محصن *muḥṡan.* Guarded, *muḥṡin.* Chaste. *muḥaṡṡan.* Surrounded by a wall. *muḥaṡṡin.* One who fortifies, defends. *a.*

محصنة *muḥṡanat.* Chaste, modest (woman). *a.*

محصور *maḥṡúr.* Besieged, surrounded. Restrained, compressed. *a.*

محصوري *maḥṡúrí.* Confinement, detention, imprisonment. *a.*

محصول *maḥṡúl.* Tax, duty, custom, postage. Collected harvest, gathering in of crop. The produce of anything محصول درويده A reaped crop. محصول نادرويده standing crop. *a.*

محصولات *maḥṡúlát.* (*pl. fem.*) Corn, fruits. *a.*

محصولدار *maḥṡúldár.* Fruitful, rich, fertile. An officer employed to prevent the clandestine removal of the produce. *p.*

محصون *maḥṡún.* Fortified. *a.*

محض *maḥz.* Pure, unmixed Only. mere, simple. *a.*

محضاً *maḥzan.* Merely, purely, simply, solely, entirely. *a.*

محضر *maḥzar.* Presence. A place where people sit together. A register, the decree of a court. A general petition signed by a body of people, attestation, testimony. Nature, disposition *muḥzir* A mace-bearer. *a*

محضرنامه *maḥzar námah.* A summons to appear. A muster-roll, a list of those who are present محضردفع A witness-box. *p.*

محظور *maḥzúr* Forbidden, unlawful *a.*

محظورات *maḥzúrát.* (*pl fem.*) Illicit things. *a.*

محظوظ *maḥzúz.* Glad, cheerful, pleased, contented, delighted. *a.*

محفة *miḥaffat.* A species of travelling litter or couch for the women. *a.*

محفل *maḥfil.* An assembly, congregation, society, council. *a.*

محفوظ *maḥfúz.* Guarded, preserved, kept safe, protected Committed to memory. *a.*

محفوف *maḥfúf.* Covered, enveloped, encompassed, girt. Indigent. *a.*

محقد *muḥḳid.* Who causes hatred. *a.*

محقر *muḥḳir* or *muḥaḳḳir.* A despiser. *muḥaḳḳar* Despised, contemptible, poor, low, humble, insignificant. *a.*

محقق *muḥaḳḳiḳ.* A verifier, affirmer. An asserter of truth, a philosopher. One who appeals to the Kurán, and not to tradition. *muḥaḳḳaḳ.* Ascertained, confirmed, authenticated. *a.*

محققانه *muḥaḳḳiḳánah.* Truly, accurately. *a.*

محقنه *miḥḳanah.* A syringe. *a.*

محك *maḥakk* or *miḥakk.* A touch-stone, test. *a.*

محكم *muḥkam.* Fortified, strengthened, firm, strong. *muḥkim.* A strengthener. *a.*

محكمات *muḥkamát.* (*pl.* of محكم *muḥkam*) Incontrovertible, not ambiguous. *a.*

محكمة *maḥkamat.* A tribunal, a court of justice. محكمهٔ جرميه A criminal court. *a.*

محكوك *maḥkúk.* Erased, cancelled. *a.*

محكوم *maḥkúm.* Ordered, commanded. Subjected, under command. *a.*

محكي *mahkí.* Related, told, written. *a*

محل *mahall* A place post, situation, station, district. A seraglio A house, mansion. Time, opportunity محل عبور A passage in a house. *a*

محلا *muhallá.* Small pieces of meat roasted and sprinkled with lemon-juice *p.*

محلاب *mihláb* A milk-pail *a.*

محلات *mahallát.* (*pl* of محلة) Streets, quarters. *a.*

محلاج *mihláj* An iron instrument with which they separate cotton from seeds *a.*

محلب *mihlab* A milking-pail *a.*

محل سراي *mahal-sarae.* The women's apartments *a*

محلف *muhlif* also *muhallif* One who exacts an oath, and binds one by it *a*

محل گوي *mahall goe* Speaking properly, or to the purpose An opposite speaker *p.*

محلل *muhallil* One who makes lawful. One who solves. *muhallal* Lawful *a.*

محللات *muhallilát* Medicines which by their subtility dissolve and dissipate any morbid and stagnate fluid, solvents *a*

محلم *muhlim.* Slumbering, dreaming. *a.*

محلوج *mahlúj.* (Cotton) cleared off the seed *a*

محلوف *mahlúf.* Sworn *a*

محلوق *mahlúk.* Shaved. *a.*

محلول *mahlúl.* Loosed, absolved, unbound Permitted. Vacant Legitimate. *a.*

محله *mahallah.* A quarter, part of the town, parish *a.*

محله دار *mahallah dár* A police officer under the kotwal *a.*

محلي *muhallá* Sweetened, adorned, dressed, ornamented *muhallí* One who decorates *mahallí* Parochial *a.*

محمد *muhammad.* Praiseworthy, laudable. A proper name of the great Arabian prophet. *a*

محمدة *mahmadat* or *muhmadat.* Praising Fame, renown, praise, eulogy. *a*

محمده ساز *mahmadah sáz.* One who returns thanks to and praises God *p.*

محمل *mahmil* That in or on which anything is carried A camel for riding, a camel's saddle. *a.*

محمود *mahmúd* Praised Laudable *a.*

محمودة *mahmúdat.* Scammony *a*

محمودي *mahmúdí* A silver coin equal to about eight pence half-peny English. *a.*

محمول *mahmúl.* Loaded, freighted, carried. A fœtus. Laid, charged, imputed *a*

محموله *mahmúlah* A cargo, burden. Lading *a.*

محموم *mahmúm.* Warmed, feverish *a.*

محمه *mahimmah* A large brazen vessel with handles. *p.*

محمى *muhmá.* Heated. *a*

محن *mahin.* Trying, proving *mahan.* Fatigue from being employed, or from travelling all day *mihan.* (*pl.* of محنة *mihnat.*) Afflictions, calamities. *a.*

محنة *mihnat* Calamities, misfortune, affliction, evil, labour, trouble محنت كار Painstaking. *a*

محنت زده *mihnat zadah* Distressed, unhappy, wretched. *p.*

محنت كش *mihnat kash* Afflicted. *p.*

محنت كشي *mihnat kashí.* Misery, suffering. *p.*

محنتي *mihnatí* Laborious, difficult. Unfortunate. Tried by afflictions. *a.*

محنث *muhnis* One who renders wicked and perjured. *a.*

محنط *muhannit.* A burier of the dead with odours محنط *muhannat.* Embalmed. *a.*

محو *mahw.* Erasing, obliterating, annihilating, effacing Obliteration *a.*

محوة *mahwat.* An erasure, defacement *a*

محور *mihwar* The axis, a rolling-pin, an axletree (of wood or iron) *a*

محوض *muhauwiz.* A maker of a reservoir *a.*

محوط *muhauwat.* Surrounded by wall. *muhauwit* One who encloses with a fence. *a.*

محول *muhauwil.* A turner, changer. *muhanwal* Changed Conferred *a.*

محوي *mahwí.* Collected, comprehended *a.*

محيا *muhai a* The countenance. *a.*

محيا *mahyá.* Life. *muhqiya.* The countenance. *a.*

محير *muhaiyir* One who amazes or strikes with astonishment *a.*

محيص *mahís.* Turning away. Flying, retreating Shining. Strong A refugee *a.*

محيض *mahíz.* Having the courses (a woman). *a.*

محيط *muhít* Whatever surrounds, encircles. The periphery of a circle. محيط دائره Circumference of a circle. بحر محيط Ocean *a.*

محيل *mu'il* A cheat, a deceiver, a knave *a.*

محيي *muhyí.* A reviver, a giver of life. *a.*

مخ *makh* The brain *mikh.* Marrow. *mukh.* The brain. *mukh* A date tree. *a.*

مخ *makh.* Fire A wasp. Adhesive. A bridle or its bit. *mukh.* A bridle. A date-tree. A wasp *p.*

مخاتمة *mukhátamat* (*v. n.* 3 of ختم) Finishing, concluding.. *a.*

مخاتيم *makhátím.* Measures for dry goods. *a.*

مخادشة *mukhádashat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خدش) Excoriating. Scratching each other with the nails *a.*

مخادع *mukhádá'a* Deceived. *mukhádi'a.* A deceiver *a.*

مخادعة *mukhída'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خدع) Deceiving. *a.*

مخادم *makhádim.* (*pl.* of مخدوم and خادم) Ministers, servants, domestics, staves. *a.*

مخاديم *makhádím* (*pl.* of مخدوم) Lords, masters. *a.*

مخاذيل *makhází.l.* (*pl.* of مخذول) Mean men. Destitute, poor. *a.*

مخارج *makhárij* (*pl.* of مخرج) Times or places of going out. Expenses, disbursements. *a.*

مخارشة *mukhárashat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خرش) [Scratching *a*

مخازن *makhází.n.* (*pl.* of مخزن) Storehouses. Magazines. *a.*

مخاشاة *mukhásháta* (*v. n.* 3 of خشي) Being afraid of each other. *a.*

مخاصم *mukhásim.* Adverse, an antagonist. [Contentious. *a.*

مخاصمة *mukhásamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خصم) Contention, animosity, enmity *a.*

مخاض *makhází.* Camels in foal. Childbirth. *a.*

مخاضرة *mukhází.arat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خضر) Selling green fruits, corn or pot-herbs before full grown. *a.*

مخاضعة *mukhída'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of خضع) Speaking gently, soothing. *a.*

مخاط *mukhát.* A disease in horses. *p.*

مخاطب *mukhátab.* One to whom another speaks. The second person. Titled, named. *a.*

مخاطب *mukhátib.* A speaker, one who addresses another. The second person. *a*

مخاطبة *mukhátabat* (*v. n.* 3 of خطب) Speaking, discourse, conversation. *a.*

مخاطرة *mukhátarat* (*v. n.* 3 of خطر) Hazarding a battle, putting anything at risk, throwing one's self in the way of danger. Danger, peril, risk. *a.*

مخافة *makhafat.* Dreading, fear, terror. Danger. *a.*

مخالات *makhálát* (*v. n.* 3 of خلي) Leaving, dismissing, bidding adieu. *a.*

مخالب *makhálib* (*pl.* of مخلب) Hooked talons, the claws of rapacious birds or beasts. *a.*

مخالة *mukhálat.* Imagining, thinking. Being [self-opinioned. *a.*

مخالصة *mukhálasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of. خلص) Acting candidly, sincerity, unfeigned affection. *a.*

مخالطة *mukhálatat* (*v. n.* 3 of خلط) Conversing, mixing together in society. *a.*

مخالعة *mukhála'aat* (*v. n.* 3 of خلع) Desiring her husband to divorce her (a wife). *a.*

مخالف *mukhálif.* Contrary, opposite, adverse, an enemy. *a.*

مخالفة *mukhálafat* (*v. n.* 3 of خلف) Opposing, resisting. Repugnance, rebellion, enmity. Contradiction, contrarity, disorder. *a.*

مخاليب *makhálíb* (*pl.* of. خلب) Claws, [talons. *a.*

مخاوضة *mukhávazat* (*v. n.* 3 of خوض) Entering (water). Plunging into danger. *a.*

مخاوف *makhávif* (*pl.* of مخافة *makhafat.*) Dangerous or dreadful places. *a.*

مخاوفة *mukhávafat* (*v. n.* 3. of خوف) Overcoming (another) by intimidation. *a.*

مخبر *mukhbir.* An announcer, teller of news. *a.*

مخبز *makhbaz.* A bake-house. *a.*

مخت *mukht.* Hope. *p.*

مخت *mukhatt.* A portion of marrow. *a.*

مختار *mukhtár.* Invested with power and authority, a ruler, a master. A free agent. Absolute. Chosen. *a.*

مختاري *mukhtárí.* Independence, power, authority. *a.*

مختال *mukhtál.* Self-important, haughty, [vain, proud. *a.*

مختاله *mukhtálah.* A deceiver, an impostor. *p.*

مختبى *mukhtabá.* Hidden. *mukhtabí* Hid, concealed. A hider, concealer. *a.*

مختتم *mukhtatim.* A finisher, a performer. *a.*

مختتن *mukhtatin.* Circumcised. *a.*

مختدع *mukhtada'a.* Deceived, beguiled. *a.*

مختدم *mukhtadim.* Employed, made use of. *a.*

مخترج *mukhtarij.* A deriver, extractor. *a.*

مخترش *mukhtarish.* A scratcher. *a.*

مخترع *mukhtari'a* An inventor, an author. *mukhtara'a.* Invented. *a.*

مخترق *mukhtarak.* A blast of wind. *mukhtarik.* Torn, rent. *a.*

مختشع *mukhtashi'a.* Humble, humbled *a.*

مختص *mukhtass.* Appropriated, proper, peculiar. Chosen, selected. Private, domestic. *a.*

مختصر *mukhtasar.* Abbreviated, abridged, [contracted. *a.*

مختصم *mughtasim.* Engaged in altercation, a disputant. *a.*

مختطب *mukhtatib.* One for whom the prayer خطبة *khutbah* is offered from the pulpit. One who asks (a woman) in marriage (for a son). *a.*

مختطف *mukhtatif.* A snatcher, carrier off. *a.*

مختفي *mukhtafí.* Hid, absconding, lurking. *a.*

مختل *mukhtall.* Emaciated. Corrupted. Disturbed, confused. *a.*

مختلج *mukhtalaj.* Drawn, carried off. *mukhtalij.* A drawer away. *a.*

مختلط *mukhtalit.* Perplexed, confused. Mixed. *a.*

مختلف *mukhtalif* Diverse, different, discordant; various. *a.*

مختلق *mukhtalik.* A deviser, forger. Well-made. *mukhtalak.* Well-made. *a*

مختمر *mukhtamir.* Fermented, leavening (a mass of paste). *a.*

مختنق *mukhtanak* Narrow (place). *mukhtanik.* [Strangled. *a*

مختوم *makhtúm* Sealed, signed, concluded, finished. *a.* A bear *p.*

مختون *makhtún.* Circumcised *a*

مخجل *mukhajjil* One who makes ashamed *a*

مخدر *mukhdir.* Who stupifies the limbs. *mukhaddar.* Veiled, concealed, kept *mukhaddir* One who keeps concealed *a.*

مخدرات *mukhaddirat* Narcotics. *a*

مخدرة *mukhaddarat* A virtuous lady, a young virgin kept retired, concealed *a* [*a.*

مخدوم *makhdúm* Served. A lord, a master

مخدومي *makhdúmi* My lord or master *a.*

مخدومية *makhdúmiyat* Lordship. *a*

مخذول *makhzúl* Abandoned, disappointed, contemptible, wretched. *a.*

مخراش *mikhrash* A hooked stick. A shoemaker's last *a.*

مخرب *mukharrib* Who destroys all round, far and wide *mukhrib* Who desolates or lays waste, a destroyer *a*

مخرج *makhraj* The time and place of going out A privy Utterance, pronunciation A latrine, embouchure *a*

مخروب *makhrúb* Split, laid waste, destroyed, plundered. *a* [a lathe A cylinder *a*

مخروط *makhrút.* Unbarked, planed, turned in

مخروطة *makhrútat* A cone A cylinder. *a*

مخروطي *makhrútí* Cylindrical *a.*

مخروق *makhrúk* Disappointed, debarred from the comforts of life *a*

مخزن *makhzan.* A storehouse, magazine, granary مخزن العلوم An encyclopædia *a.*

مخزول *makhzúl* Broken-backed or extenuated in the bunch (a camel) *a.*

مخزون *makhzún* Stored up, concealed. *a* [*a*

مخصور *makhsúr* or مخسور Injured, damaged

مخصوص *makhsús* Peculiar, particular, proper, belonging to Private, domestic, intimate. Dedicated. *a.*

مخصوصًا *makhsusan* Specially, particularly. *a*

مخصوصية *makhsúsiyat.* Property, peculiarity. Friendship. *a.*

مخصي *makhsí.* Gelded An eunuch. *a.*

مخضر *mukhzarr.* Green *mukhazzar* Verdant made green. *mukhazzir.* One who makes green. *a.* [ject. *a.*

مخضوع *makhzú'a.* Depressed, humbled. A sub-

مخطاط *mikhtát.* A style, or any instrument of iron or wood for writing or drawing lines. Any rule for making straight lines. *a*

مخطط *mukhattat.* Marked with stripes. *a.*

مخطل *mukhtil* One who behaves shamefully, and speaks indecently. *a*

مخطوب *makhtúb* Affianced, betrothed, promised, entitled. *a.*

مخطوبة *makhtúbat.* Affianced, betrothed, [(lady). *a.*

مخطور *makhtúr* Thought, imagined, supposed, conceived *a.*

مخطي *mukhti'a* One who sins through mistake, one who blunders. One who sins intentionally. *a*

مخف *mukhiff* Light, easy. *a.*

مخفف *mukhaffaf* Alleviated, light Contemptible *mukhaffif* One who alleviates *a*

مخفوض *makhfúz.* Depressed, submissive, (in gram) Marked with كسر *i. e.*, short *i. a.*

مخفوف *makhfúf.* Alleviated, lightened *a*

مخفي *makhfí.* Hid, concealed, covered, private Secretly. *a.*

مخل *mukhill* A disturber, interrupter. مخل صلح A disturber of peace *a*

مخلاة *mikhlá* A sickle, a reaping-hook. *mukhallá* Empty Set free *a*

مخلا *mukhalla* A dish made of love-apples and baked meat *p.* [mise *a*

مخلاف *mikhláf.* One who never keeps his pro-

مخلب *mikhlab* A nail, a claw, the hooked talon of a rapacious bird or beast *a.*

مخلد *mukhallad* Eternal, durable, permanent. مخلد نمودن To immortalize. *a.*

مخلص *mukhlis* Sincere, candid, pure A friend. Most devoted, affectionate, humble servant *makhlas.* An asylum. A surname adopted by poets *a*

مخلصانه *mukhlisánah.* Sincere, friendly, sin [cerely. *a.*

مخلع *mukhalla'a.* Paralytic *a*

مخلف *mukhallif.* Untrue of his word. One who substitutes One who leaves behind. One who appoints a vicegerent or successor. (خليفة) *mukhallaf* Deceived. Any thing left behind (when dead). *a.*

مخلفات *mukhallafát.* (*pl. fem.* of مخلف *mukhallaf.*) Heritage, succession, effects bequeathed or left *a.*

مخلق *mukhlak.* Threadbare (garment). *a* [*a.*

مخلق *mukhlik.* One who puts on a worn garment.

مخلل *mukhallak.* Well-shaped, perfectly formed. *mukhallik* One who forms well or completes. *a.*

مخلوط *makhlút.* Mixed, confused, blended. *a.*

مخلوق *makhlúk.* Created, formed. Smoothed, worn. *a.*

مخلوقات *makhlúkát.* (*pl.* of مخلوقة Creatures. عجائب المخلوقات Wonderful creatures. *a.*

مخلوقة *makhlúkat.* A creature, a created [thing. *a.*

مخلوقية *makhlúkiyat.* Condition of a created being (reverse of خالقية *khálikiyat.* Creativeness). *a.*

مخلى *mukhlí.* One who lays waste. *mukhallá.* Liberated, set free. *mukhallí.* One who liberates. *a.*

مخ مخ كردن *mikh mikh kardan.* To squeak, [to grunt *p.*

مخمر *mukhammar.* Fermented, Half-drunk *mukhammir* One who leavens, a baker *mukhmir.* One who covers or conceals. *a.*

مخمرة *mukhammarat.* (A woman) whose face is covered. *a.*

مخمس *mukhammas.* Quintupled, pentangular. A kind of verse containing five lines. *a.*

مخمصة *makhmasat.* Being hungry. Falling away (the belly). Wretchedness. *a.*

مخمل *makhmal.* Satin or velvet. *a*

مخمور *makhmúr.* Drunk, completely intoxicated, crop-sick. Covered over. *a.*

مخميدن *makhmídan.* To clean cotton. *p.*

مخنث *mukhannas.* Impotent. A hermaphrodite. A fool, a knave, an old catamite. *a.*

مخندق *mukhandik.* One who cuts a ditch. *a.*

مخنده *mukhandah.* Reptiles, serpents, insects. An undutiful daughter. *p.* [*a.*

مخنوق *makhnúk.* Hanged, strangled, suffocated.

مخوف *mukhauwif.* One who terrifies. *mukhauwaf* Frightened. *makhúf.* Dangerous, dreadful, frightful. *a.*

مخيدن *makhídan.* To tremble, to be moved. To creep. To adhere. To jump. To be undutiful. *p.* [son) undutiful. *p.*

مخيده *makhídah.* Any creeping thing. (A

مخير *mukhaiyar.* Left to free choice. Indifferent. *mukhaiyir* One who gives an option of two things. Bountiful, charitable, liberal. *a.*

مخيز *makhez.* A spur. *p.*

مخيط *mikhyat.* A needle. *a.*

مخيف *mukhíf.* Fear-inspiring, terrible, dreadful. *mukhaiyif.* Terrible. *a.*

مخيل *mukhíl.* Proud, vain. *mukhaiyal* Anything which appears before one, imagined *mukhaiyil.* One who imagines, fancies, doubts. *a.* [ination. *a.*

مخيلة *mukhaiyalat.* Fancy, the power of imag-

مخيم *mukhaiyam.* Tented. An encampment. *mukhai im* Who pitches a tent. *a.*

مد *mad.* Wire. A bridge. *mud.* A measure or weight of 500 drachms. *p.*

مد *madd.* Extending, stretching out, lengthening. Helping, assisting. Prolonging. The flow of the tide. The mark ـٓ placed sometimes over آ *alif,* which gives it a long broad sound. حرف المد *harful madd.* A letter of extension.

مدنظر Kind look. Extensive prospect.

قدر مدبصر As far as the eye can reach.

مدوجزر *madd-o-jazr.* Flux and reflux (of the sea) tides. *a.* [miast, panegyrist. *a.*

مداح *maddáh.* He who extols highly, an enco-

مداحي *maddáhí.* Panegyric, encomium. *a.*

مداخل *madákhil.* (*pl.* of مدخل *madkhal*) Entrances, places of access. Incomes. *mudákhil.* One who undertakes or enters into any business, an intruder. Intimate.

مداخل نمودن To intrude. *a.*

مداخلة *mudákhalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of دخل) Entering into, intermeddling. Being intimate with. Access. مداخلة بيجا Trespass. *a.*

مداد *midád.* Ink. مداد پاک کن Indian-rubber. *a.*

مدار *madár.* A circumference. A centre, a place of turning or returning A seat, a station. مدار المهام The minister, *i.e.,* the centre of affairs. *a.*

مدارا *mudárá* Humility, civility, politeness. *p.*

مداراة *mudárát.* (*v. n.* 3 of دري) Treating kindly. Affability, courtesy. Deceit. Concord. *a.*

مدارج *madárij.* (*pl.* of مدرج and درجة) Ways, degrees, ascents, steps. مدارج النبوة Degrees of prophecy. *a.*

مدارس *madáris.* (*pl.* of مدرسة) Colleges, academies. *a.*

مدارسة *mudárasat.* (*v n.* 3 of درس) Studying, giving or taking a lesson. Study. *a.*

مدار كار *madár kár.* The principal of affairs. *p.*

مداعبة *muda'aabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of دعب) Playing, jesting. *a.*

مداعي *madá'aí.* (*pl.* of مدعاة) Banquets. Invitations. *mudá'aí.* One who calls out a quarreller. *a.*

مدافع *madáfi'a.* (*pl.* of مدفع *midfa'a.*) Cannons. *mudafi'a.* One who repels. *a.*

مدافعة *mudáfa'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of دفع) Repulsing, defending one's self, resisting, checking. *a.*

مدال *madál.* A medal. مدال ساز A medallist. *e* [Wine. *a.*

مدام *mudám.* Perpetual, continual, always.

مدامة *mudámat.* Wine. *a.*

مدامجة *mudámajat.* (*v. n.* 3 of دمج) Dissembling. Flattering. *a.*

مدامي *mudámí.* Eternal. *a.*

مداني *madání.* Native of مدائن *madáin, i.e.,* Ctesiphon. *a.*

مداواة *mudawát* or مداوا (*v n* 3 of دوي) Curing a disease, remedying *a.*

مداورة *mudawarat* (*v. n.* 3 of دور) Going about, surrounding Whirling round, circulation *a.*

مداولة *mudáwalat* (*v n.* 3 of دول) Changing, turning. Giving riches and happiness (God). Fortune *a*

مداوم *mudawim* Assiduous, persevering. [Assiduously *a*

مداومة *mudawamat.* (*v n* 3 of دوم) Being assiduous, constant. Perpetuity. *a.*

مداوى *mudawa* One to whom remedies are applied Cured Curing, remedying. *a*

مداهن *mudáhin* A hypocrite, an impostor. *a.*

مداهنة *mudahanat* (*v. n* 3 of دهن) Hypocrisy, lying, imposture. Varnishing over *a*

مدائح *madaih.* (*pl.* of مدحة or مديح) Laudable actions Encomiums *a*

مدائن *madaín.* (*pl* of مدينة) Cities. *a.*

مداين *mudayin* A creditor. A debtor. *a.*

مداينة *mudayanat* (*v n.* 3 of دين) Selling on credit, granting credit *a.*

مدبر *mudbir.* One who retires, one whose affairs are in bad train. Shame-faced *a*

مدبر *mudabbar* Properly managed A slave set at liberty after the death of his master. *mudabbir* A governor, a moderator, director, administrator. Prudent *a*

مدبري *mudbirí* Aversity, ill-luck, misery *a*

مدبغ *mudabbigh.* Tanned, dressed (skin) مدبغة A tan-pit *a.*

مدبور *madbúr* Wounded. Wealthy *a.*

مدبوغ *madbúgh* Tanned *a.*

مدة *maddat* An extension. A penful of ink. *muddat.* A space of time Antiquity. *a*

مدح *madh* Praising Praise, eulogium مدح پيمبر Encomium of the prophet. *a.*

مدحاة *midhat* A child's curricle *a*

مدحة *midhat* Praising Praise, an encomium. *a*

مدحرج *mudahraj* Round, taper *mudahrij* A revolver *a*

مدحور *madhúr* Driven away, removed to a [distance *a*

مدخل *madkhal.* Entering into. Entrance, access, gate. مدخل ايوان Entrance of a palace. *a.*

مدخن *madkhan.* A place where smoke issues *mudakhkhin* Smoking. *a.*

مدخنة *midkhanat.* A chafing-dish, a brazier, [a censer. *a*

مدخول *madkhúl* Entered, inserted Gain Lean. *a.*

مدخولة *madkhúlat.* Rotten (palm). A con- [cubine. *a.*

مدد *madad.* Assistance, aid, succour, support Ah! Alas! مددخواه One who asks assistance. مددرس An assistant, helper, an auxiliary. مددگار An assistant, a protector, an ally. *p.*

مددگاري *madadgárí.* Assistance. *p.*

مددمعاش *madad ma'ásh.* Land granted in perpetuity under the royal seal. *p.*

مدر *madar.* A clod *mudirr.* Moving. Stimulant Diuretic *p.*

مدرات *mudirrat.* Stimulants. Diuretics, urinatives *a.*

مدراس *midrás* An university, a college, an [academy. *a.*

مدرة *madarat* A single clod, a lump of dry clay A city, a country *a.*

مدرس *madras* The bar of a door A scarecrow. [*p.*

مدرس *mudarris* A learner. An academical lecturer, a professor, a doctor, a schoolmaster *madras* A college *midras.* A book *muddaras.* Worn used. *a.*

مدرسة *madrasat.* An university, a college, an academy, a public school. *a.*

مدرك *mudrik.* One who comprehends. *mudrak.* Comprehended. *a.*

مدركة *mudrikat* The intellectual powers, [memory *a.*

مدروس *madrús* A bar or bolt of a door. *p.*

مدروس *madrús* A worn garment, defaced, obliterated *a.*

مدروك *madrúk* Understood, comprehended. *a.*

مدره باز *madrah báz* A retail dealer *p.*

مدرهم *mudarhim* Monied, rich *mudarhimm.* Aged *a*

مدعى *mudda'aá* or مدعا Whatever is meant. Desire, wish. Meaning, view, object. *a.*

مدعو *mad'aú.* Invited, called. *a.*

مدعي *mudda'aí* An adversary in a law-suit, a prosecutor, claimant, plaintiff, suitor A pretender, presumer, a boaster. *mudda'aá.* An intention, design, object. مدعى عليه A criminal, a defendant in a suit at law. *a.*

مدغل *mudghil* A deceiver. *a.*

مدغم *mudgham.* Doubled by *tashdid.* (a letter) Inserted *a*

مدفع *madfa'a.* Any place through which water flows *midfa'a* Cannon, artillery *a.*

مدفعة *madfa'aat* A repulse *a.*

مدفن *madfan.* A place of burial. *a.*

مدفنة *madfanat.* A burial place. *a.*

مدفوع *madfú'a* Repulsed, driven off. *a.*

مدفون *madfún* Buried, interred, concealed, hid *a.*

مدقة *midakkat.* A pestle. *a.*

مدقوق *madkúk* Hounded. Hectic *a.*

مدكش *mad kash.* A wire-drawing machine. A smith *p.*

مدلل *mudallil.* A dallier, a fondler *mudallal.* Proved, demonstrated by arguments. *a.*

مدلس *mudallis.* A concealer of the faults of merchandise on sale. A producer of incomplete or false evidence. *a.*

مدلول *madlúl.* Directed, guided right. Demonstration, proof. Anything proved. *a.*

مدمج *mudmaj.* Wrapped up, smooth and round. *mudmij.* One who wraps up or hides anything in his garment. *a.*

مدمغ *mudammigh.* Proud, fastidious, foolish. *a.*

مدمن *mudmin.* Assiduous, incessant, frequent. *a.*

مدموم *madmúm.* Red, dyed of a blood colour. [Fat. Laden, burthened *a.*

مدن *mudan* or *mudun.* (*pl.* of مدينة) Cities, towns. *a.*

مدنج *madanj.* The teeth or wards of a lock. *p.*

مدنگ *madang.* The teeth or wards of a lock, also the bolts of a lock or door *p*

مدني *madaní.* A sweet orange. *p.*

مدني *madaní.* A citizen of Madina. A citizen. Sociable. *mudní.* Who brings near. *a.*

مدنى *mudannd.* Sociable. Abject. *a.*

مدنية *madaniyat.* Revealed at Madina. *a.*

مدور *mudauwar.* Round, circular. *a.*

مده *mudah.* Sick, indisposed *p.*

مدهام *mudhám.* (A plant) full of juice, and of a dark green. *a.*

مدهامة *mudhámmat.* A garden, the plants of which are black from rankness. *a.*

مدهامتان *mudhámmatáni.* Two paradises (in the Kuran) plentifully watered, and full of verdant plants. *a.*

مدهن *mudhin.* An anointer. *a.*

مدهوش *madhúsh.* Astonished, amazed, confounded. *a.*

مدهون *madhún.* Anointed. *a.*

مديح *madíh.* Praise. *a.*

مديد *madíd.* Long, extensive, tall of nature. *a.*

مدير *mudír.* Who turns round, surrounds. One who goes or drives round. An editor, one who circulates. *a.*

مدينة *madínat.* A city, especially Madina [in Arabia. *a*

مديون *madyún.* A debtor, involved in debt. *a.*

مذ *míz, muz* and *muza.* From, since. *a.*

مذ *muz.* A lord, a master. *p.*

مذاب *muzáb.* Melted. *p.*

مذاب *muzáb.* Liquid, melted. لعل مذاب or ياقوت مذاب Red wine. *a.*

مذابح *mazábíh.* (*pl.* of مذبح) Places of sacrifices, altars. *a.*

مذارعة *muzára'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ذرع) Selling by the yard. *a.*

مذاق *mazáḳ.* Tasting. Taste. The palate. *a.*

مذاكرة *muzákarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ذكر) Remembering. Conversation, conference. *a.*

مذاكير *mazákír.* (*pl.* of ذكر) Penis, veretra. *a.*

مذاهب *mazáhib.* (*pl.* of مذهب *mazhab.*) Ways by which one goes. Sects. Institution. Religions. *a.*

مذبح *mazbah.* The place in the throat where they generally slaughter animals. An altar or any place where an animal is sacrificed. *a.*

مذذب *muzabzab.* (Anything) hanging and floating in the air, suspended, irresolute, hesitating. *a.*

مذبوح *mazbúh.* Slaughtered, slain, sacrificed, [killed. *a.*

مذبور *mazbúr.* Written. *a.*

مذروع *mazrú'a* Measured with a yard or [cubit. *a.*

مذكر *muzakkir.* Who calls to memory. A praiser (of God) A rememberer A reminder An adviser. *muzakkar* Of the masculine gender. *a.*

مذكر *muzkir.* A remembrancer. *a.*

مذكور *mazkúr.* Before-mentioned, expressed, said. *a.*

مذكورات *mazkúrát.* (*pl.* of مذكورة Discourses, relations, matters, mentions. *a.*

مذكوري *mazkúrí.* Recollection Independent talukdars who paid their rent to Government. Recollection. *a*

مذلة *mazallat.* Baseness, contempt. *a.*

مذلق *muzlik,* A mover. *a.*

مذمة *mazammat.* Blame, scorn, contempt, satire, abuse, censure *a.*

مذمل *muzammil.* Who causes one to travel faster, and with long steps. *a*

مذموم *mazmúm.* Despised, scorned, mean, base, blameable. *a*

مذنب *muznib.* Criminal, faulty, a sinner. *maznab.* A long tail. *a.*

مذنگ *mazang.* A wooden key. The teeth [of a key. *p.*

مذهب *mazhab* A sect. A religious order. Law, rule. An institution. A way through which one goes. *a.*

مذهب *muzahhab.* Gilded *muzahhib.* A [gilder.

مذي *mazí.* Seminis genitalis effluxus excitatus a contactu, osculove venereo, aut rei venereæ imaginatione. *a.*

مذيب *muzáb.* A melter. *muzaiyab* (A man or horse) distinguished by ornamental ringlets dangling over the forehead. *a.*

مر *mar.* Measure, number. Calculation. Since, because, only, solely. *mir.* A friend. *p.*

مر *murr.* Bitter. Myrrh. Bitterness. *a.*

مر *marr.* Passing through or by, departing. A rope. A spade. *a.*

مرء *mar a, mira,* or *mur a.* A man, the human [species. *a.*

مرا *mará.* To me. *mirá.* Friendship. *p.*

مرأة *mirá at.* Mirror, looking glass. *a.*

مراءة *mará at.* Sight, view. *murá at.* Hypocrisy *a.*

مرابحة *murábahat.* (*v. n* 3 of ربح) Gaining, making a profit. *a*

مرابض *marabiz.* (*pl.* of مربض) Sheep-folds. *a.*

مرابط *marábit-* (*pl.* of مربط) Stables. [*murábit* Quiet, still *a.*

مرابطة *murabatat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ربط) Hovering with a corps of cavalry about an enemy's frontier *a*

مرابع *marabi'a* (*pl.* of مربع) Spring habitations. *a*

مرابعة *muraba'aat.* (*v n* 3 of ربع) Assisting in lifting a load Approach of spring. *a*

مرأة *mar at.* The looks, countenance *mirat.* A looking-glass *a*

مراة *marat.* A woman, a wife *a*

مرات *marrát.* (*pl* of مرة) Times, turns. *a.*

مراتب *marátib.* (*pl* of مرتبة) Degrees, gradation of rank Times Affairs *a*

مراتع *marati'a.* (*pl.* of مرتع) Meadows *a*

مراثي *marásí.* (*pl.* of مرثاة) Lamentations, dirges. *a*

مراجحة *murajahat* (*v n.* 3 of رجح) Excelling, overcoming *a.*

مراجع *muraji'a.* One who calls out to. Returned *a*

مراجعة *murája'aat* (*v. n* 3 of رجع) Returning, calling to Taking a woman home, or marrying one formerly divorced *a*

مراح *marah* A place to and from which people go, going and coming. *mirah.* Cheerfulness, gladness *a.*

مراحل *marahil* (*pl.* of مرحلة) Stations, stages, day's journeys *a*

مراحلة *murahalat* (*v n* 3 of رحل) Assisting in loading or preparing for journey, road expenses *a*

مراحل نشين *marahil nishín* A planet A traveller. *p*

مراحم *marahim.* (*pl* of مرحمة) Compassions, favours, gifts. *a.*

مراد *murád.* Wished, willed Desire, wish, intention, end, scope, inclination *a*

مراد *mirád* A stone which shows many colours when exposed to the sun. *a.*

مرادات *murádát.* (*pl.* of مراد) Desires, intentions *a.*

مراد بخش *murád bakhsh.* The giver of one's desires. *p*

مرادف *murádif.* Synonimous. *a.*

مرادفة *muradafat.* (*v n.* 3 of ردف) Riding upon one another, following one another. Causing one to go behind another. *a.*

مرادي *marádí.* (*pl.* of مردا *mirdá.*) Stones, missiles. Oars. *muradí.* Voluntary. *a.*

مرادي *murádí.* Favourably, agreeably to one's wish Change, small money *a.*

مرار *marár.* A hempen rope. A kind of white thorn. *p.*

مرار *mirár.* Wrestling (*pl* of مر) Bitter. (*pl* of مرة) Times *a.*

مرارة *marárat.* Being bitter. Bitterness. *a.*

مراري *murárí.* A hempen rope. *p.*

مراس *marás* (مراس *mirás.* مرس *maras* or *mirwas.*) Slips or couples for hounds. *p.*

مراسل *marásil* (*pl.* of مرسلة) Necklaces. *murasil,* One who sends a letter or message. *a.*

مراسلة *murasalat* (*v n.* 3 of رسل) Writing a letter, keeping up a correspondence. A deputation *a*

مراسم *marasim* (*pl* of مرسومة) Marks, signs, customs, usages, duties Laws. Conditions. *a*

مراسيم *marásím* (*pl.* of مرسوم) Edicts *a*

مراصد *marasid* (*pl* of مرصد) Places of observation *a*

مراض *mráz* (*pl* of مريض) Sick, ill *a.*

مراضاة *murazát.* (*v. n* 3 of رضي) Endeavouring to please and be agreeable. *a*

مراضع *marazi'a* (*pl* of مرضع) Teats, nipples. *a*

مراضعة *muráza'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رضع) Suckling. *a.*

مراضي *marazí* (*pl* of مريض) Sick, diseased in body *a.*

مراعاة *murá'aát* (*v. n* 3 of رعي) Looking back upon Taking care of, preserving, maintaining Feeding. Attending. Considering. Regarding. Respect. *a.*

مراعى *mara'aí.* (*pl* of مرعي) Pastures. *mur'aaí* An observer, a keeper. *a.*

مراغب *maraghib.* The necessaries of life. *muraghib.* Desirous, wishful. *a.*

مراغبات *murághabát.* (*pl.* of مراغبة *muraghabat*) Affections, desires. *a.*

مراغبة *muraghabat.* (*v n* 3 of رغب) Expressing a wish. Desire, wish, propensity *a.*

مراغيدن *marághídan* To roll or wallow. *p.*

مرافع *muráfi'a* Agreed to go together before a judge *a.*

مرافعة *muráfa'aat* (*v n* 3 of رفع) Citing before a judge, having recourse to justice. A law-suit. An appeal. *a*

مرافق *muráfik* A fellow-traveller. *marafik.* Sinks for carrying off foul water, drains for receiving rain water. Privies. (*pl.* of مرفق *mirfak*) Elbows. *a.*

مرافقة *muráfakat* (*v. n.* 3 of رفق) Travelling in company. Assisting. Company, society. *a.*

مرافهة *muráfahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رفه) Showing compassion. *a.*

مراق *marákk.* (*pl.* of مرق) The soft parts of the belly. *a.*

مراقب *murákib.* One who looks after, an observer. *a*

مراقبة *murákabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رقب) Fearing (God). Observation, contemplation, regard. *a.*

مراقد *marákid.* (*pl.* of مرقد) Sepulchres, monuments, tombs. Beds. *a.*

مراك *marák.* Unlearned, foolish. Deceived by words. *p.*

مراكب *marákib.* (*pl.* of مركب) Carriages, ships, horses. *a.*

مراكد *marákid.* Places where people rest. *a.*

مرام *marám.* Desire, wish, intention, purpose, design. *a.*

مرام بخش *marám bakhsh.* Satisfying desires, giving content *p.*

مراممة *murámahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رمم) Reproaching one another. *a*

مرامي *marámí.* (*pl.* of مرماء) Flings, throws, casts. *a.*

مراوح *marávih.* (*pl.* of مروحة) Fans. *a.*

مراودة *murávadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رود) Intercourse, communication Asking, desiring. Diverting from, carrying away from. *a.*

مراهق *muráhik.* (A lad) near the age of puberty. *a.*

مراهقة *muráhakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of رهق) Approaching the age of puberty. *a.*

مرائي *mará-í* (*pl.* of مرآة) Looking-glasses *a.*

مراى *mará.* A place where a thing is seen. *mar-í.* Seen. *a.*

مرائي *mará-í.* A hypocrite. *a.*

مرايا *maráyá.* (*pl.* of مراة *mir at.*) Looking-glasses. *a.*

مراياة *muráyát* (*v n.* 3 of ريا) Acting hypocritically. Beholding. Advising. *a.*

مربا *murabbá.* Brought up, reared. Candied. *a.*

مربب *murabbab.* Preserved in syrup. Brought up, educated. *a.*

مربة *murabbat.* A preserve, a confection. *a.*

مربح *murabbih.* A gainer in trade. *a.*

مربض *marbaz.* An enclosure for cattle. *a.*

مربط *marbat.* A place where cattle are tied up, a stable. *a.*

مربع *murabba'a.* Square, quadrangular. مربع نشستن To sit cross-legged. عسكر مربعي A body of horse, a squadron. *a.*

مربع نشين *murabba'a nishín.* A friend, mistress, sweetheart. *p.*

مربوط *marbút.* Bound, fastened. Polished, classical and grammatical (language). *a.*

مربه *murabbah.* Pickled, preserved. *a.*

مربي *murabbí.* A guardian, protector, patron, tutor. *murabba.* Educated. Preserved. Confection. *a.*

مرپاس *mirpás.* Hard. *p.*

مرة *marrat.* (or مرة) One time or turn, once. *a.*

مرت *mart.* Living, alive. *murt.* Distracted, dispersed. *p.*

مرتاش *murtásh.* In good condition, in easy circumstances. *a.*

مرتاض *murtáz.* Exercised, disciplined. *a.*

مرتب *murattab.* Put in order, prepared. *murattib.* A setter in order, a director. *a.*

مرتبان *martabán.* A vessel of finest porcelain which poison cannot penetrate, a jar, a pot *a.*

مرتبة *martabat.* A step, a degree. A stage, a story. Office. Dignity, rank of honour. Time.

مرتبط *murtabat.* Tied, bound, obliged. *murtabit.* One who keeps (horses ready for battle). *a.*

مرتد *murtadd.* An apostate, a renegade. *a.*

مرتسم *murtasam.* Painted, embroidered. *a.*

مرتشي *murtashí.* Bribed, corrupted by presents. *a.*

مرتضى *murtuzá.* Agreeable, chosen, approved, one of the title of 'Alıy. *a.*

مرتع *marta'a.* A meadow. *a.*

مرتعش *murta'aish.* Trembling, frightened. *a.*

مرتعي *murta'aí.* Pasturing feeding. *a.*

مرتغب *murtaghib.* Who supplicates, beseeches, conjures *a.*

مرتفع *murtafi'a.* Elevated, exalted, high, aggrandized. *a.*

مرتفق *murtafak.* A couch. *murtafik.* Who leans on the pillow. *a.*

مرتقب *murtakib.* A guardian, a keeper. *a.*

مرتقي *murtakí.* Ascended, borne upward *a.*

مرتكب *murtakib.* Riding, mounted, carried. Who engages in attempts, perpetrates, commits (a crime). *a.*

مرتكو *martakú.* A sparrow. *p.*

مرتو *mar to.* For thee, on thy account. *p.*

مرثية *marsiyat* Lamenting, an elegy, dirge. *a.*

مرثيه خوان *marsiyah khwán.* A repeater of marsiyah. *p.*

مرثيه خواني *marsiyah khwání.* The repitition or singing of the marsiyah. *p.*

مرج *marj.* Confines. Earth. A field. The heel or the wrist of a man. *p.*

مرج *marj.* A meadow, pasture. Confines.

هرج مرج *harj marj.* Disturbance, mixture, confusion. *maraj.* Mixing, confounding. Being disturbed, confused, mixed. *a.*

مرجاده *marjádah.* A skin stuffed with straw used for passing rivers. *p.*

مرجان *marján.* A small pearl, a coral. *a. p.*

مرجان *marján.* A step-son or son-in-law. A robust man. Life, soul. *p.*

مرجان پرورده *marján parwardah.* The lip of a mistress. Grape-wine. *p.*

مرجان دانه *marján dánah.* A grain of coral, rosary bead *p.*

مرجح *muraijih.* Who gives that which preponderates, who more than compensates. *murajjah.* Most excellent, superior. *a*

مرجز *murajjaz* Prose, having measure without rhyme. *a*

مرجع *marja'a* A return. The time or place of [return. Refuge *a.*

مرجعة *marji'aat.* Returning *a.*

مرجل *mirjal.* A cauldron. *a*

مرجمك *marjamak.* A lentil *p.*

مرجو *marjú* Hoped for, expected, sought [for *a*

مرجو *marjú* A lentil *p*

مرجوح *marjúh.* Preponderating, prevailing, superior. *a.*

مرجوع *marjú'a.* Returned, referred, brought [back. *a*

مرجوم *marjúm.* Stoned The devil *a.*

مرجية *marjiyat* Name of a sect who procrastinate or think good works unnecessary and faith sufficient. *a.*

مرچ *marich* or *mirch* Pepper. *p.*

مرح *marah.* Being cheerful Excessive joy. *a*

مرحب *marhab.* Being large, spacious, wide. Amplitude, largeness *a*

مرحبا كردن *marhaba kardan* or *guftan.* To applaud, to clap the hands. *p.*

مرحبة *marhabat.* Saying you are welcome *a*

مرحل *marhal.* A day's journey. *a.*

مرحلة *marhalat.* A day's journey. The time or place of travelling An inn *a.*

مرحم *murahhám.* Very much pitied *murahhim.* Very merciful, full of pity. *a.*

مرحمة *marhamat.* Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency, favour A present *a.*

مرحوم *marhúm.* Pitied. The defunct of happy memory. *a.*

مرحومة *marhúmat.* Defunct, deceased (woman). [*a.*

مرخشه *marakhshah.* Shameful, sordid. Unfortunate Dying *p.*

مرخص *murakhkhas.* Permitted, allowed. *a*

مرخم *murakhkhim.* A stone-cutter or digger. A smooth *murakhkham* Abbreviated, contracted. *a.*

مرد *mard.* A man, a hero. Brave, bold. A male. مرد اصلي A man of noble birth. مرد آدمي A gentleman. مرد غريب A stranger. مرد بالون An aeronaut. *p.*

مرداب *mardáb.* An extensive and deep lake or pond. *murdáb.* A creek, backwater *p.*

مرداد *murdád* Death inflicting. Name of a month. *p.*

مردار *murdár.* Impure, dirty, obscene. A [dead carcase. *p.*

مردارخانه *murdár khánah.* A point of the table in the game of نرد *nard* from which it is not possible to extricate one's self, the lurch, limbo. *p.*

مردارخوار *murdár khwár.* A species of eagle or crow that feeds upon dead bodies. *p.*

مرداس *mardás.* A hand-mill. *p.*

مرد آسا *mard ásá.* Like a man, tall, manly. *p.*

مرداسنگ *murdá sang.* The litharge or dross of silver. *p.*

مرداش *mardásh.* A history. A garden. *p.*

مرد افكن *mard afkan* Overthrowing man, *i.e.*, a hero, a warrior. Strong, heady wine. *p.*

مردان *mardán.* (*pl.* of مرد) Heroes, warriors. *p*

مردانگي *mardánagí* Manhood Manliness, [courage *p.*

مردانه *mardánah.* Brave, manly, courageously. *p*

مرداوزن *mard,auzan.* Brave, warlike. *p.*

مرد باز *mard báz.* A lascivious woman, an adultress *p.*

مرد بازي *mard bází.* Adultery. *p.*

مرد بان *mard bán* A staircase, a ladder. *p.*

مرد بچه *mard bachah.* The son of a brave man *p.*

مردري *murdurí.* Vacant Lazy. Inheritance *p.*

مرد ريك *murdorek.* A kind of sand used by goldsmiths for polishing. *p.*

مرد شناسي *mard shinásí.* A knowledge of mankind. *p*

مرد شوي *murd-shúe.* A washer of dead bodies. [*p.*

مردك *mardak.* A little man, a mannikin. Vile, base. *p.*

مرد كه *mardakah.* Fellow, one of pair. *p.*

مردگان *murdagán.* (*pl* of مرده) The dead. [*p.*

مرد گوش *mard gosh.* Marjoram. *p.*

مردگي *mardagí* One who bears his wife with indifference, the exposing of his wife to others. Sodomy *p.*

مرد گير *mard gír.* A sort of weapon with a crooked blade. *p.*

مرد گيران *mardgirán.* Name of a festival. *p.*

مردم *mardum.* A man. Polite, civil. The pupil of the eye. *p.*

مردم آزار *mardum ázár.* An oppressor. [Hurting men *p.*

مردم آزاري *mardum ázárí* Oppression, robbery, murder. *p.*

مردم آميز *mardum ámez* Humane, kind, [polite. *p.*

مردم آهنگ *mardum áhang.* A murderer. A sort of weapon. *p.*

مردم خوار *mardum khwár.* A cannibal. *p.*

مردم خيز *mardum khez.* Producing good men. *p.*

مردم در *mardum dar.* One who tears to pieces and devours mankind. *p.*

مردم زاد *mardumzád.* A man, the son of a man. *p.*

مردمک *nardumak.* A little man, a dwarf. A vetch, a pea. The pupil of the eye. *p.*

مردم کش *mardum kush.* A murderer. *p.* [*p.*

مردم گزا *mardum gazá.* A tyrant, an oppressor.

مردم گیا *mardum giyá.* A plant, the produce of China, said to resemble a man and woman. *p.*

مردم گیاه *mardum giyáh.* The mandrake. *p.*

مردمه *mardumah.* The pupil of the eye. *p.*

مردمي *mardumí* Manliness, humanity, courtesy, bravery, assisting in distress. *p.*

مردن *murdan.* To die, to be extinguished. To be offered in sacrifice. *p.*

مردنگي *mirdangí.* A glass shade. *p.* [*p.*

مردوبوم *mardúbúm.* The confines of a country.

مردود *mardúd.* Returned. Rejected, repulsed. Excluded. Confuted. *a.*

مردودة *mardúdat.* A divorced woman. A razor folded into the handle. *a.*

مردودية *mardúdiyat.* The being repulsed, rejected. *a.*

مردوس *mardús.* A Damascus scallion. *p.*

مردوش *mardosh.* Difficult. *p.*

مرده *murdah.* Dead, defunct. A corpse. *p.*

مرده دل *murdah dil.* Cold-hearted, lifeless. *p.*

مرده ري *murdahrí.* The effects of a dead person. *p.*

مرده ريک *murdahrík.* The effects of a dead person. Bare. Worthless. Penis. *p.*

مرده سنگ *murdah sang.* The litharge of silver. *p.* [dead *p.*

مرده شو *murdah shú.* One who washes the

مرده فروش *murdah farosh.* Name of a caste whose business is to carry the dead. *p.*

مرده گوش *murdah gosh.* 'Sweet marjoram. *p.*

مردي *mardí.* Manliness, valour. Bold, brave, warlike. *marde.* A man, a certain man. *mardí.* A boat pole. *p.*

مردي *murdí.* An oar. *a.*

مرز *marz.* A limit, border, boundary of a country. A region, district. A field with raised border; land. Cultivated. A division between flats or beds. Border of a garden. Coition. *murz.* A mouse. *p.*

مرزا *mirzá.* A Persian title. When it is put after a proper name it means 'prince,' but when it appears before, it serves to distinguish a gentleman only. *p.*

مرزاب *mirzáb.* A canal, a water-pipe. A man-of-war. *p.*

مرزان *murzán.* The narcissus. *p.* [*p.*

مرزان گوش *marzán gosh.* Mouse-ear (a plant).

مرزبان *marzbán.* A general of the confines, a lord marcher, a landgrave. *p.*

مرزبوم *marz búm.* The confines of a hostile country. Any place where one resides. *p.* [burning place. *p.*

مرزغان *marzaghán.* Hell. Chafing-dish. A

مرزگون *marzgún.* The penis. *p.*

مرزن *marzan.* A mouse. *p.*

مرزنجوش *marzanjúsh.* Sweet marjoram. *p.*

مرزنجوشه *marzanjoshah.* The hyacinth. An ear of corn. A thing of inebriating quality. *p.*

مرزنگوش *marzangosh.* Mouse-ear (an odoriferous plant). A white rose. *p.*

مرزو *marzú.* A pie with a raised border. *p.*

مرزوان *marz wán.* A general of the confines. *p.*

مرزوبوم *marz-o-búm.* The limits or boundary of any country. Any place where one resides. *p.*

مرزوق *marzúk.* Supplied with food, fed. Happy, fortunate. Acquired by art. *a.*

مرزه *marzah.* A mouse. A lamp. A trowel. Origany. *p.* [*p.*

مرزه گوش *marzah-gosh.* Mouse-ear (a plant).

مرزی *marzí.* Marshy. *p.* [*a.*

مرسا *mirsá.* (or مرساة *mirsát.*) An anchor.

مرس *mars.* A girdle made of threads. A couples for hound *p.* [perish. *p.*

مرست *marast.* May it not remain, may it

مرسل *mursal.* Sent to others. An ambassador. A prophet, apostle. *mursil* A sender. *a.*

مرسلات *mursalát.* (*pl.* of مرسلة) Sent (women) Letters. Winds. Angels. Horses. *a.*

مرسلة *mursalat.* (*fem.* of مرسل *mursal.*) Sent to another. A letter. A necklace. *a.*

مرسله بند *mursalah band.* A clasp for a necklace. *p.*

مرسله پيوند *mursalah paiwand.* A pen. *p.*

مرسلين *mursalín.* (*pl.* of مرسل) Prophets, apostles. *a.*

مرسم *marsam.* An argument. A sign, a mark. *marassam* Striped (cloth). *a.*

مرسوم *marsúm.* Signed marked. Accustomed. A mandate. Pay, stipend, salary. *a.*

مرسون *marsún.* Tied by a rope (a horse). *a.*

مرسى *marsá.* A bay, a gulf. *a.*

مرشح *murashshah.* Well-managed. Reared from infancy. *a.*

مرشد *murshid.* A guide to the right way, *i.e.*, to salvation. An instructor, director, monitor. *a.* [religion. *a.*

مرشدي *murshidí.* Instruction in matters of

مرصاد *mirsád.* A broad open way. A place where an enemy is watched. *a.*

مرصد *marsad* A place of observation or lying-in-wait. *a.*

مرصع *muraṣṣa'a.* Covered with gold, set with [jewels. *a*

مرصوص *marṣús.* Soldered Compact, firm. Filled up, full. (A well) lined with lead. *a*

مرض *marz.* A disease in the heart Doubt, darkness Hypocrisy, deceit Debility *maraz* Falling sick. Being weak Disease, sickness. Hypocrisy. Unbelief مرض متداولی or مرض عمومي Endemic, epidemic. مرض خبيث Syphilis مرض الموت The last illness. مرض عشق Love-sickness *a*

مرضاة *marzát.* Being pleased, satisfied *a.*

مرضع *marza'a* A teat, a nipple. *murzi'a* (A mother) having sucking infant *a.*

مرضعة *murzi'aat.* A wet-nurse *a*

مرضو *marzúw* Agreeable, acceptable *a*

مرضى *marzá* (*pl* of مريض) Sick, infirm *a*

مرضي *marzí* Agreeable, acceptable Will, assent, pleasure Laudable. *a*

مرطب *murattib* Who makes moist *murtib.* Humid, moist, wet *a.*

مرطوب *martúb* Moist, full of humours *a*

مرعاة *mar'aat* Pasture, a meadow. *a*

مرعوب *mar'aúb* Terrified Terrible *a.*

مرعى *mar'aá* Feeding Pasture Forage. *mar'aí.* Pastured, tended upon Governed Guarded, observed مرعي داشتن To observe *a.*

مرغ *marg̱h* A species of grass A place where such grass grows A pleasant place *p*

مرغ *murg̱h.* A bird, a fowl. The sun A lump of ginger. مرغ آب or مرغ آبي An aquatic bird, a water-fowl. مرغ ادرافروز A moth The phœnix مرغ افتاب علم Fire مرغ الهي The spirit, the reasonable soul. مرغ چمن, مرغ باغ, مرغ نام or مرغ خوش خوان The nightingale. مرغ دل, The heart مرغ زر or مرغ زرور The sun مرغ ريبا or مرغ ملخ A plover (bird). مرغ سليماني A lapwing. مرغ سحر, مرغ رند خوان, مرغ شب آهنگ, مرغ سحرخوان, مرغ, مرغ صبح خوان, مرغ شبخيز شب خوان or مرغ طرب The nightingale. مرغ عيسى, A bat. مرغ فلك, An angel. مرغ گوشت ربا, A kite. مرغ لب A word مرغ مگس, A humming-bird. مرغ نامه اور A carrier-pigeon. A postman. مرغ ياقوت پر, An epithet of fire پيل مرغ or فيل مرغ, The turkey شتر مرغ The ostrich or camel-bird. *p.*

مرغ *maragh.* A garden. *a.*

مرغاب *murghiib.* A duck. *p.*

مرغان *murghán.* (*pl* of مرغ) Birds. *p.*

مرغانه *murghánah.* A bird's egg. *p*

مرغب *muraghghib* One who renders greedy. *a.*

مرغباز *murghbáz.* A cock-fighter. *p.*

مرغ دام *murgh-i-dám.* A decoy bird *p* [*p.*

مرغ دل *murghdil* Chicken-hearted, cowardly.

مرغور *murghur.* A goat, a buck *p.*

مرغز *marghaz.* Name of a place. *p.*

مرغزار *marghzár.* A place abounding with birds, a garden, grove, wood, meadow. *p.*

مرغ زبانك *murgh zabának* The produce of the plant called sparrow's tongue. *p.*

مرغزن *murghazan* A Jewish burying ground. *p.*

مرغ زيرك *murgh zírak* A woodcock *p.*

مرغك *murghak* A little bird, a chicken. مرغك دانا The parrot *p.*

مرغ نامه *murgh námah* A carrier pigeon. *p.*

مرغ نوروزي *murgh-i-naurozí.* A gull, (sea bird) *p.*

مرغوا *marghawí.* An evil, a bad situation, an unfortunate man An imprecation. *p*

مرغوب *marghúb* Desired, coveted. Desirable, lovely, estimable, excellent, beautiful *a.*

مرغول *marghúl* (or مرغوله) Locks twisted, plaited, or curling A fold. Noise Melodious voice. A trill, quaver. *p.*

مرغه *murghah* An egg *p*

مرفا *marfú* The place where garments are mended The station of a ship *a*

مرفش *mirfash.* A fan or ventilator *a*

مرفق *mirfak.* Being benign, gentle. The elbow, a cubit *marfik* A gutter on a house-top *a.*

مرفوع *marfú'a.* Exalted, raised high, honoured. Marked with the vowel point (ـُـ *u*). *a.*

مرفه *muraffah* Quiet, tranquil, contented, happy, prosperous *a.*

مرق *marak* Broth Blight of corn. *maraḳk.* The soft part of the belly. *a.* [*a.*

مرقاة *markát* or *mirkát.* A staircase, a ladder.

مرقاق *mirkák.* A baker's rolling-pin. *a.*

مرقب *marḳab.* A watch-tower. *a.*

مرقد *markad* A medicine promoting rest *p.*

مرقد *markad.* A bed, a sleeping place. A sepulchre, tomb. مرقد انبيا Sepulchre of the prophets. *a.*

مرقشيشا *marḳashíshá*. The marcasite-stone. *p.*

مرقص *murḳiṣ*. One who persuades to dance. *a.*

مرقع *murakka'a*. Patched, mended, ragged, clothed in rags. A scrap-book. Fine penmanship. مرقعهٔ تهذيب A scrap-book of style or civilization. *a.*

مرقم *mirḳam*. A pen, a style for writing with. [*a.*

مرقوم *marḳúm*. Written, described. Above-mentioned. Marked. مرقوم بالا Above-cited, aforesaid. مرقوم الذيل Cited below. *a.*

مرقي *marḳí*. Fascinated. Defended by magic. [*a.*

مركب *markab*. Riding. A horse, a camel, a carriage, a ship. مركب دخاني A steamer, steamship *a*

مركب *murakkab*. Compounded, mixed, composed. A mixture. Ink مركب پرانيدن To sputter a pen. مركب چين An Indian ink. جهل مركب Gross ignorance. *a.*

مركبات *murakkabát*. Compounded medicines. *a*

مركز *markaz*. A centre, a place of residence, a camp. A fulcrum مركز ثقالت Gravity. مركز دائرة Centre of a circle. *a.*

مركن *mirḳan*. A vessel of earth or stone in which clothes are washed *a.*

مركوب *markúb*. (A carriage, animal, road) by or through which one travels. *a*

مركوز *markúz*. Fixed, fastened. Hid, buried Comprehended. Wish. مركوز كردن To implant. *a.*

مركوض *markúẓ*. (A horse) put to his full [speed. *a.*

مرگ *marg*. Death. مرگ مفاجات Sudden death. *a.*

مرگامرگ *margá marg*. A plague, a pestilence. [*p.*

مرگموش *marg-i-músh*. Rat's bane. Realgar. Arsenic. *p.*

مرگو *murgú*. A sparrow. *p.*

مرلك *marlak*. A lock, a bar, a bolt. *p.*

مرم *maram*. A plaster. *p*

مرمازة *marmázah*. An elegant thing, particularly a gift. *p.*

مرمة *marammat*. Mending, repairing. *a.*

مرمر *marmar*. Marble. *p. a.*

مرموز *marmúz*. Expressed by signs. *a.*

مرمي *marmí*. Thrown, cast towards. *a.*

مرنگ *marang*. A bar, bolt. *p.*

مرنگو *marangú*. A porcupine. *p.*

مرو *marw*. Name of a fragrant herb. A fire-striking stone. *p.*

مروا *murwá*. A good omen. *p.*

مرواريد *marwárid*. A pearl. مرواريد بستن To be promoted. To blush. *p.*

مروتاب *marútáb*. A herdsman. *p.*

مروج *murauwaj* Current, usual, saleable. سكهٔ مروج Current coin. *murauwij*. A seller. *a.*

مروح *murauwah*. Perfumed. *a.*

مروحة *marwahat*. A desert. *a.*

مروحة *mirwahat*. A fan, a ventilator. *a.*

مرود *murúd*. A pear, a guava. *p.*

مرور *murúr*. Passing by, through, over, or across Walking. Elapsing. *a.*

مرورتاب *murúrtáb*. A herdsman. *p.*

مروس *marwas*. Slips or couples for hounds. *p.*

مروسه *marúsah*. Pumice-stones. Sweet grass. *p.*

مرسى *marsá*. A bay, a gulf. *a.*

مروسيدن *marosídan*. To apply a remedy. To be accustomed. To be afflicted. *p.*

مروق *murauwaḳ* Cleared, strained, filtered. *murauwek*. Who strains. *a.*

مروه *marwah* White stone or marble *p.*

مروي *marwí* Related, affirmed, told. *a.*

مره *marrah*. Once, one time, or turn. *a*

مره *marrah*. Calculation, number, measure. *p.*

مرهم *marham*. Plaster Salve. *p.*

مرهم بها *marham bahá*. A surgeon's fee. *p.*

مرهم نه *marham nih*. One who applies a plaster to a sore *p*

مرهوب *marhúb*. Terrible, dreadful. A lion. [*a.*

مرهون *marhún*. Pledged, pawned. مرهون منت Bound in gratitude. *a*

مري *maria*. Easy of digestion, wholesome. المري *almaria*. The gullet. *a.*

مري *miri* Labour, diligence. Equality in power An agreement. Good news. Litigation, law-suit. *p.*

مريب *muríb*. Doubtful, apocryphal, suspected, scandalous. *a.*

مريخ *mirrikh*. The planet Mars. *a.*

مريخ سلب *mirrikh salab*. Scarlet raiment. *p.*

مريد *marid*. Stubborn, obstinate, perverse, disobedient. Proud *a.*

مريد *murid*. Desirous, willing. A scholar, disciple. A studious man. *a.*

مريدانه *muridánah*. Like a scholar. *p.*

مريدن *maridan*. To freeze, to congeal. To make water. *p.*

مريدي *muridí*. Scholarship, discipleship. *a.*

مريرة *marirat*. Exorcism, enchantment. *a.*

مريش *marish*. Feathered, winged. *a.*

مريض *mariẓ*. Sick, infirm, diseased. *a.*

مريضة *marīzat.* Sick (woman) *a.*

مريم *maryam.* Mary ابو مريم A police officer. نخود مريم The herb sowbread. ابن مريم Son of Mary, Jesus. *p.*

مرينة *murīnat.* The lamprey (fish). *p*

مرئى *mar-ī* Visible. *a.*

مرئى *mar-ī-a* Manly, strong, brave. The gullet, the meat pipe *a*

مز *mazz* Sucking Suck thou *a*

مزابل *mazābil.* (*pl* of مزبلة *mazbalat*) Dunghills Privies. *a*

مزاج *mizāj.* The temperament, constitution, disposition, temper A mixture, anything mixed مزاج تلخ Ill temper مزاج تند Ill nature, peevishness مزاج شريف A noble disposition مزاج گوهران The elements. مزاج ناخوش Indisposition, malady تيز مزاج Impudent, choleric. محرور المزاج Of hot temperament مستقيم المزاج Serene, even, equable مزاج وهاج Enlightened temper *a*

مزاج دان *mizāj dān.* Knowing the temperament A confidant *p*

مزاج گوي *mizāj goe.* Complimentary, a flatterer *p*

مزاج گير *mizāj gīr* Agreeable, suited to the taste or temper *p*

مزاح *mazāh.* or مزاحة *mazāhat* Playing, jesting A joke *mazzah.* A jester. *a*

مزاحم *mazāhim* Obstacles, inconveniences. *muzāhim* Preventive, hindering. An impediment, an obstacle. مزاحم شدن To molest, to be troublesome. *a*

مزاحمة *muzāhamat.* (*v n.* 3 of زحم) Hindering, preventing, hinderance, prevention, impediment, obstruction A crowd, mob, throng *a.*

مزاد *mazād* Auction, selling to the highest bidder. *muzād.* Increased, augmented. *a.*

مزاد كردن *mazād kardan.* To raise the price at a sale, to bid above another. *p*

مزادة *mazādat* A large water-bottle A purse, a bag *a*

مزار *mazār.* A place of visitation, hence a sepulchre, a tomb, grave. Visitation. مزار شريف A holy shrine *a.*

مزارستان *mazāristān.* A burying ground. *p*

مزار سنگ *mazār sang* A tomb-stone, a monument *p.*

مزارع *muzāri'a* A sower *mazāri'a.* (*pl.* of *mazra'aat.*) Sown fields. *a.*

مزارعة *muzāra'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of زرع) Giving a field to sow *a.*

مزارع *mazāri'a.* (*pl.* of مزروع) Things sown, seeds *a.*

مزاعم *mazā'aim.* (*pl.* of *mar'aam.*) Things wished for or desirable Matters of doubt or opinion. *a.*

مزاك *mazāk.* Very stupid, ignorant. *p*

مزامير *mazāmīr.* (*pl* of مزمار *mizmār.*) Flutes, psalteries. *a.*

مزاوجة *muzāwajat* (*v. n* 3 of زوج) Coupling, marrying, joining. *a.*

مزاود *mazāwid* (*pl.* of مزود *mizwad.*) Wallets in which provisions are carried. *a.*

مزاولة *muzāwalat.* (*v n.* 3 of زول) Remedying Having the habit of managing affairs Wishing, seeking *a.*

مزايا *mazāya.* (*pl* of مزية *maziyat*) Excesses. Excellencies *a.*

مزائد *mazā'id* (*pl.* of مزادة *mazādat.*) Wallets. Large water-bottles *a*

مزائلة *muzāyalat.* (*v. n* 3 of زيل) Departing from, quitting *a*

مزاين *mazā-yin.* (*pl.* of مزان *muzzān.*) Dressed, adorned *a*

مزبلة *mazbalat* A dunghill A necessary. A water-closet, a privy *a*

مزبور *mazbūr* Written. Abovementioned, aforesaid *a.*

مزج *mazj* Mixing *a*

مزجاة *muzjat* A small matter, anything of little value بضاعة مزجاة A small capital of trade *a*

مزح *mazh* Playing, jesting. A bon mot. مزح كردن To mock, to ridicule. *a*

مزخرف *muzakhraf.* Ornamented, varnished, deceitful *muzakhrif* A deceiver, a cheat, a liar *a*

مزخرفات *muzakhrafāt* Idle tales, lying vanities. *a.*

مزد *muzd* A reward, salary, wages, price. *p.*

مزد بر *muzd bar.* Who works for wages. *p.*

مزدكي *muzdakī.* A receiver of what is due *a.*

مزدلفة *muzdalifat* Name of a place near Mecca between mount 'Arafāt and the valley of Minā. *a.*

مزدور *muzdūr* or *muzdwar* A mercenary, a hired labourer. *p.*

مزدوران *muzdūran.* One who performs beneficient actions. *p.*

مزدورانه *muzdūrānah* Like a hired servant. *p.*

مزدوري *muzdūrī.* Bodily labour. Wages. *p.*

مزدة *muzdah.* A reward, premium, salary, wages, hire *p.*

مزدها *muzdahā.* (*pl.* of مزدة *muzdah.*) Rewards. *p*

مزدة بر *muzdah bar.* A mercenary, a hired labourer *p.*

مزدة گير *muzdah-gīr.* A hirer. *p.*

مزر *mazr.* A kind of drink made from barley and millet, a species of beer. *p.*

مزراق *mizrāk.* A javelin, demi-lance. *a.*

مزرع *mazra'a* also *mazra'aat*. A field sown. *a.*

مزركش *muzar kash*. Made of gold wire *p.*

مزروع *mazrú'a* Sown, cultivated. Seed. *a.*

مزرة *mazrah*. A lamp or lamp-holder. *p.*

مزعفر *muz-d'afar*. Yellow, reddish-yellow. A kind of pilaw. *a.*

مزكو *muzakkú*. A sort of food. *p.*

مزكور *mazkúr*. Mentioned. *a.*

مزكى *muzakkí*. Purified. *muzakkí* One who purifies his possession by consecrating a part thereof to pious uses. *a.*

مزگ *mazg*. A bitter-almond tree. *p*

مزگت *mazgit*. A house of prayer, a mosque. *p.*

مزگر *mazgah*. A foul wind, a dark sky. *p.*

مزلاق *mizlák*. A bolt or bar of a door. *a.*

مزلة *mazillat* or *mazallat*. A slippery place. *a.*

مزلف *muzallif*. A beardless youth. *a.*

مزلفة *mazlafat*. A country midway between a desert and a cultivated district. *a.*

مزلق *mazlak*. A slippery place. *a.*

مزلقة *mazlakat*. A slippery place. *muzallakat*. The haunches of a horse. *a.*

مزمار *mizmár*. A flute, a pipe. *a*

مزمل *muzammal*. Concealed in one's garment. *muzammil*. Who wraps up and hides in his garment. *a.*

مزمل *muzammil*. A brass cock. *p*

مزمن *muzmin*. Lasting, of long continuance. Paralytic. *a.*

مزمور *mazmúr*. A psalm. *a.*

مزنده *mazandah*. A sucker. A sort of water-[bottle. *p.*

مزنگو *mazangú*. A porcupine which kills snakes without eating them. *p.*

مزوج *muzauwaj*. Conjoined, married, associated. *muzauwij*. One who joins (a man and woman) in wedlock. *a.*

مزود *mizwad*. A traveller's provision bag. *a.*

مزور *mazúr*. Visited. *muzauwir* A liar, a knave, a cheat *muzauwar*. Adulterated, falsified, false. A lie. *a.*

مزوري *muzúrí*. A beam, a joist, a rafter. *p*

مزه *mazah*. Taste, savour, relish, flavour. A bon mot, raillery. مزه كردن To mock, to ridicule *p.*

مزية *maziyat*. Excess, superabundance. Excel-[lence. *a.*

مزيد *mazíd*. Increase, augmentation. Energy. *a.*

مزيدن *mazídan* To taste, suck, sip, to crop with the lip. *p.*

مزير *mazír*. Strong, bold. Polite. *p.*

مزيل *mazíl*. One who takes away, repels, separates, or distinguishes. *a.*

مزين *muzaiyan*. Adorned, dressed, having the hair cut or dressed. *muzaiyin*. A dresser, especially a barber, a hair-dresser. *a.*

مژ *mazh*. Bent, crooked. *muzh*. The eyelashes. A dark cloud. *p*

مژد *muzhd*. The planet Jupiter. Joyful [tidings. *p.*

مژدك *muzhdak*. Name of a pretended prophet. *p.*

مژدگان *muzhdagán*. Good news. Eyelashes. [*p.*

مژدگانه *muzhdagánah* Good news. A present for bringing good news. *p.*

مژده *muzhdah*. Glad news, joyful tidings. Joy, gladness. *p.*

مژدها *muzhdahá*. (*pl.* of مژده) Glad tid-[ings. *p.*

مژده فرماي *muzhdah farmá-e*. A messenger or relater of good news. *p.*

مژده گاني *muzhdahgání*. Good news. A reward to one who brings good news. *p.*

مژده لك *muzhdah lak* A gift given for good news. *p*

مژك *mazhak* A little eyelash. *p.*

مژگ *muzhg*. The eyelids or the hair. *p*

مژگان *muzhgán* or *mizhgán* Little eyelashes. An eyelash. The eyelids or the hairs. *p*

مژمژ *mizhmizh* A fly which taints meat. A gadfly. *p*

مژن *mazhn*. A small shield in which there is [no wood. *p.*

مژنگ *mazhang*. The wooden lock of a door. Displeasure. *p*

مژو *mizhw* Underwood used as fuel in baths. [A lentil. *p.*

مژه *mizhah* or *mizhah* The eyelids, the hair of the eyelids. *p*

مژيد *mazhíd*. A game resembling leap-frog. *p.*

مس *mas* A sort of fetter. Great, noble, sir, lord, master. *p.*

مس *mis*. Copper. *p.*

مس *mass* Touching, feeling, handling *a.*

مسا *masá*. The evening. مسا الخير *masa-al-khair*. A good evening. *a.*

مساءة *masá at*. Grieving. Doing evil. Being vicious. A crime. *a.*

مسابقة *musábakat* (*v n* 3 of سبق) Getting the start in a race. Surpassing, excelling, overcoming, overtaking, preceding. *a.*

مساجد *masájid*. (*pl.* of مسجد) Mosques. *a.*

مساح *massáh*. A geometrician, a land measurer. *a.*

مساحة *masáhat*. Handling, feeling. Measuring (ground). Measurement, geometry. *a.*

مساحرة *musáharat* (*v. n.* 3 of سحر) Cultivating friendship. *a.*

مساحلة *musáhalat*. (*v. n.* 3 of سحل) Getting ashore. Walking arm in arm. *a.*

مسارعة *masara'aat*. (*v. n.* 3 of سرع) Making haste, celerity. *a.*

مسارقة *musárakat*. (*v. n.* 3 of سرق) Steal-[ing a look at. *a.*

مساس *masás.* A foundation. Convenience. *misás.* Touching Lying with a woman, mutual contact, coition *a*

مساطر *masátir* (*pl* of مسطرة) Geometrical cannons. Writings. *a.*

مساعد *masá'aid* (*pl.* of مسعد) Degrees of happiness. *a.*

مساعدة *musá'aadat* (*v. n.* 3 of سعد) Helping, favour, assistance, aid. An advance of money to peasants to enable them to cultivate. *a.*

مساعي *masá'aí* (*pl.* of مسعاة) Endeavours, labours, attempts, works. *a.*

مسافة *masáfat* Distance, an interval, space. *a.*

مسافر *musáfir* A traveller, passenger, a foreigner. *a.*

مسافرة *musáfarat* (*v. n* 3 of سفر) Travelling. *a*

مسافرخانه *musáfir khánah* A caravanseray, a public inn. *p*

مساقة *masákat* Driving, impelling, leading out *a*

مساقاة *musákát* (*v. n* 3 of سقي) Letting a vineyard or palm-plantation for part of the produce *a*

مساقط *masákit* (*pl* of مسقط) Places where anything falls, especially where one is born *a.*

مساك *masák* Young grass growing at the roots of branches, hay *p*

مساكن *masákin* (*pl.* of مسكن) Habitations. *a*

مساكنة *musákanat* (*v. n.* 3 of سكن) Living near any one. *a.*

مساكين *masákin.* (*pl.* of مسكين) The poor, miserable. *a*

مسألة *mas alat* A question, a query, proposition *a.*

مسالك *masálik* (*pl* of مسلك) Ways, paths. *a*

مسالمة *musálamat* (*v n.* 3 of سلم) Cultivating peace or friendship. *a.*

مسام *masámm* (*pl.* مسامات) Holes, chinks. *a*

مسامح *musámih* Negligent, slow. Lenient, easy. *a.*

مسامحة *musámahat* (*v. n.* 3 of سمح) Acting with lenity, pardoning Connivance, negligence, coldness *a.*

مسامرة *musámarat* (*v. n.* 3 of سمر) Holding conversation in the night. *a.*

مسامع *masámi'a* (*pl.* of مسمع) Ears. *a.*

مسامير *masámir.* (*pl.* of مسمار) Nails, spikes. *a.*

مساند *masánid.* (*pl.* of مسند) Thrones. *a.*

مساواة *musáwát.* (*v. n.* 3 of سوي) Equalling, levelling. Equation, evenness, equality. *a.*

مساوي *masáwí.* (*pl.* of مساءة *masát.*) Crimes. *musáwí.* Equal, parallel, equivalent. Neutral, impartial. *a.*

مساهرة *musáharat.* (*v. n.* 3 of سهر) Watching. *a.*

مساهل *musáhil.* Negligent, careless. Easy, indifferent. *a.*

مساهلة *musáhalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of سهل) Neglecting. Negligence. Acting in a loose way. *a.*

مساهم *musáhim.* A partner, a second, a companion. Concerting with. *a*

مساهمة *musáhamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of سهم) Casting lots. Partnership. Contending. *a.*

مسائل *masáil.* (*pl* of مسألة *mas alat.*) Questions. Propositions. Precepts of Muhammad. Mathematical problems *a.*

مسبب *musabbib* One who gives cause, a causer. *musabbab* Caused. Excellent, select. مسبب الاسباب Causer of causes.

مسبب حقيقي The true cause. *a.*

مسبح *musabbih.* A praiser of God. *a.*

مسبحة *musabbihat.* The forefinger. *a.*

مسبع *musabba'a.* A heptagon. *a.*

مسبند *masband.* Not able to stir from home *p.*

مسبوق *masbúk.* Outstripped in a race Prevented, anticipated. *a.*

مست *mast* Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful, wanton, furious, proud, hurtful. مست خراب Dead-drunk *p.*

مستاب *mistab* A leathern water-bottle which water-sellers carry about on their backs. *p.*

مستاجر *mustájar* Hired *mustájir.* A tenant, one who hires a house, a farmer, a contractor, a renter. A servant. *a.*

مستاجل *mustájil* Arrived at any term or object, wished for or expected. *a.*

مستاخر *mustakhir.* One who remains behind. A loiterer. *a.*

مستادب *mustádib.* Versed in good manners, studious. *a.*

مستاذن *mustázin.* One who requests permission *a*

مستار *mustár.* Wine, new. Wine, new and acid Must *a.*

مستاصل *mustásal.* Extirpated, ruined. *mustásil.* A tearer up by the root. *a.*

مستامر *mustámir.* One who asks advice, takes counsel and deliberates. *a.*

مستامن *mustámin.* One who implores protection, takes refuge with. Free, exempted. *a.*

مستانس *mustánis.* Familiar, accustomed, become tame. *a.*

مستانف *mustánif* A beginner, a commencer. An anticipator. *mustánaf.* New, recently passed. *a.*

مستانه *mastánah.* Intoxicated, like a drunken man *p.*

مستبد *mustabidd* One who does anything alone Possessed of, or who claims exclusive right or property. *a.*

مستبدع *mustabdi'a.* One who considers (anything) as new and wonderful. *a.*

مستبدل *mustabdil.* Changing. One who takes as substitute. *a.*

مستبري *mustabrí.* One who dismisses a wife and abstains from her (during the menses), temperate, abstinent in general. One who washes the organs of generation after making water. *a.*

مستبشر *mustabshir.* Glad, rejoiced at good news. A communicator of good news. *a.*

مستبصر *mustabṣir.* One who considers attentively. Acute, penetrating. *a.*

مستبعد *mustab'aid.* Who deems a thing to be far off. *mustab'aad.* Difficult. *a.*

مستبغي *mustabghí.* Desirous, wishful. A seeker. *a.*

مستبق *mustabiḳ.* One who excels, gets the start, endeavours to outstrip. *a.*

مستبقي *mustabḳí.* One who reserves, keeps alive. *a.*

مستبكي *mustabkí.* One who forces to weep. *a.*

مستبند *mustaband.* One labouring under sorrow. *a.*

مستبهج *mustabhij.* Glad, joyful. *mustabhaj.* [Exhilarated. *a*

مستبين *mustabín.* Become evident. One who has a subject clear before him. *a.*

مستتبع *mustatbi'a.* Followed. One who wishes to follow. *a.*

مستتر *mustatar.* Veiled, concealed, hid. *mustatir.* One who hides himself. *a.*

مستثبت *mustaṣbit.* Constant, fixed. *a.*

مستثقل *mustasḳal* Oppressed with sleep, disease, or guilt. *a.*

مستثنى *mustasná.* Excepted from any common rule. Selected, excellent. *a.*

مستجاب *mustajáb.* Heard, accepted, agreeable. [*a.*

مستجر *mustajirr.* One who allows himself to be guided by another. A drawer. *a.*

مستجلب *mustajlib.* Attracting, attractive. *a.*

مستجمر *mustajmir* One who keeps an army a long time in an enemy's country without fighting. *a.*

مستجمع *mustajmi'a.* Met together. Desirous of [assembling. *a.*

مستجهل *mustajhil.* One who considers as an ignorant. *a.*

مستجير *mustajír.* One who implores protection, a refugee, a suppliant. *a.*

مستجيش *mustajísh.* One who applies for troops. *a.*

مستجيع *mustají'a.* Hungry, or appearing so. *a.*

مستحاضة *mustaḥáẕat.* A woman who still suffers a loss of blood after the period of the monthly discharge has elapsed. *a.*

مستحب *mustahibb.* Loving, who holds dear. *mustaḥabb.* Supererogated, loved. *a.*

مستحجر *mustahjir.* (Clay) which becomes hard like stone. *a.*

مستحدث *mustaḥdas.* Discovered. An invention, a novelty. *mustaḥdiṣ.* One who learns news, or who discovers anything to be new. *a.*

مستحسن *mustahsan.* Approved, laudable, beautiful. *mustaḥsin.* An approver, appraiser. *a.*

مستحصر *mustaḥṣir.* One who comprehends. [A besieger. *a.*

مستحضر *mustaḥẓir.* Wishing to be present. Occurring to mind. Return to one's self. *mustaḥẓar.* Ready, acquired. *a.*

مستحفر *mustaḥfir.* A digger. *a.*

مستحفظ *mustaḥfiẓ.* One who commits to memory. A guard, a protector, a garrison, a governor. مستحفظ تازي A dog-keeper. مستحفظ دستاقخانه A gaoler. *a.*

مستحق *mustahahḳ* or *mustahiḳḳ* Worthy, deserving, entitled. A pensioner. *a.*

مستحقر *mustaḥḳar.* Regarded as contemptible. *a.*

مستحكم *mustaḥkam.* Firm, strong, established. [*a.*

مستحل *mustaḥill.* One who makes, deems, or wishes to make lawful. *a.*

مستحيل *mustaḥíll.* Impossible, absurd. *a.*

مستخبر *mustakhbir.* An inquirer, querist. *a.*

مستخدم *mustakhdim.* One who employs a great number of servants. *a.*

مستخرج *mustakhrij.* One who extracts, draws forth, or brings out. *mustakhraj.* Drawn out, extracted. *a.*

مستخص كردن *mustakhaṣṣ kardan.* To select. *p.*

مستخف *mustakhif.* Who considers as light, who despises. Light. *a.*

مستخفي *mustakhfi.* Who hides himself, hidden, [concealed. *a.*

مستخلص *mustakhliṣ.* One who appropriates exclusively. One who seeks to escape. A collector of tribute. *mustakhlaṣ.* Taken clean away. مستخلص نمودن To release, to free. *a.*

مستدام *mustadám.* Perpetual, continual, [ancient. *a.*

مستدعي *mustad'aí.* A petitioner, wisher, desirer. *mustada'aá.* Wished, desired, sought. *a.*

مستدل *mustadall.* Convinced by argument. مستدل ساختن To convince. *a.*

مستدير *mustadír.* One who surrounds. Round, circular. *a.*

مستديم *mustadím.* Assiduous. Perpetual. [Ancient. *a.*

مستذكر *mustazkir.* Who calls to mind, who recollects. *a.*

مستذل *mustazill.* Who renders or considers [contemptible. *a.*

مستذم *mustazamm.* Scorned. *a.*

مستذنب *mustaznib.* A follower. Finished, completed. *a.*

مستر *musattir.* One who conceals, a hider. *a.*

مستراح *mustaráḥ.* A place of rest. A necessary, a water closet. Perfumed. *a.*

مسترجل *mustarjil.* Desirous of walking or being on foot. *a.*

مسترجي *mustarjí* Hoped, wished, prayed [for *a.*

مسترحل *mustarhil* Desirous that one should travel to him *a*

مسترخص *mustarkhis* Who estimates, or buys at a low price. *a.*

مسترخي *mustarkhí.* Relaxed, flabby. A laxa- [tive. *a*

مسترد *mustaradd.* Restored. *a.*

مستردف *mustardif* Who begs permission to ride behind. *a.*

مسترذل *mustarzil* One who considers (any person) contemptible. *a.*

مسترسل *mustarsil.* Hanging down straight (hair). Affable, easy, polite *a*

مسترشد *mustarshid.* One who seeks direction. [*a.*

مسترشي *mustarshí* One who asks a present. *a*

مسترضع *mustarzi'a.* Who seeks a nurse to [suckle a child *a.*

مسترفع *mustarfi'a* Desirous of lifting up. *a.*

مسترقع *mustarki'a* (A garment) requiring to be mended *a.*

مست رو *mastrú.* Mezereon-root. *p*

مستروح *mustarwih.* One who smells. One who rests quiet, one who takes repose *a.*

مسترهن *mustarhin.* One who demands a hostage or pledge. A pawnee. *a*

مستزاد *mustazád.* Increased, augmented. *a.*

مستسخر *mustaskhír* A mocker, a scorner, a derider *a.*

مستسعد *mustas'aid* Who considers as a happy presage. Desirous of happiness *mustas'aad.* Blessed, favoured, rendered happy *a.*

مستسعي *mustas'aí* Studious, painstaking. *a.*

مستسقي *mustaskí* Dropsical A drawer or water-carrier *a.*

مستسلف *mustaslif* Desirous of borrowing or having an advance on goods before delivery. *a.*

مستسلم *mustaslim* Humble, submissive *a.*

مستسمن *mustasmin* One who supposes to be fat, one who asks for butter. *a*

مستسن *mustasinn* Teething, large-toothed. *a.*

مستسهل *mustashil* One who makes smooth or easy. *a.*

مستشار *mustashár* Consulted, applied to for advice مستشار خارجيه The Secretary of State for Foreign Office. *a.*

مستشرف *mustashrif.* Erect, upright, lofty, tall. One who takes a view of. *a.*

مستشعر *mustash'air.* Hairy. Timid. *a.*

مستشفي *mustashfi* One who seeks for health. *a.*

مستشير *mustashír.* Fat. A stallion. *a.*

مستصرف *mustasrif.* Desirous of changing. One who confiscates. *a.*

مستصعب *mustas'aib.* Difficult. *a.*

مستصفى *mustasfí.* Purified, clarified *mustasfi.* A chooser, selecter. *a.*

مستصلح *mustaslih* Desirous of composing and adjusting matters. *a.*

مستصوب *mustaswib* One who regards as reasonable. *a.*

مستضاد *mustazád* Contrary, opposite. *a.*

مستضي *mustazí.* A seeker of light or advice. Light. *a.*

مستطاب *mustatáb.* Good, elegant, agreeable, excellent, gracious. *a.*

مستطر *mustitar.* A ruler. *a.*

مستطرد *mustatrid* Desirous of driving forward. [A cheat. *a.*

مستطيل *mustatíl.* Long. A parallelogram, oblong. *a*

مستظل *mustazill,* Seated in the shade. A [seeker of shade. *a.*

مستظهر *mustazhir.* One who implores help. *a.*

مستعار *musta'aár.* Borrowed. *a.*

مستعان *muta'aán* One whose aid is solicited. An assistant. God. *a.*

مستعاور *musta'aáwar.* Borrowed. *a.*

مستعبر *musta'abar* Taught by an example. *musta'abir* One who takes example. *a.*

مستعجل *musta'ajil* One who hastens, impels. *musta'ajilan.* In haste, quickly. *a.*

مستعجم *musta'ajim.* Unable to speak Arabic distinctly Silent. Strange, outlandish. *a.*

مستعد *musta'aidd.* Prepared, arranged. Prompt, ready. Able, fit, worthy. *a.*

مستعدي *musta'adí* One who puts his horse to the gallop. One who begs help. *a*

مستعذب *musta'azib.* A hinderer. Sweet, wholesome. *a.*

مستعرب *musta'arab.* An Arab, or becomes like one. *musta'arib.* One who becomes as an Arab. *a.*

مستعرض *musta'ariz* Desirous that one should exhibit or present. *a.*

مستعرف *musta'arif.* One who makes himself [known *a*

مستعصم *musta'asim.* One who takes fast hold. A proper name. *a.*

مستعصي *musta'así* Rebellious, sinful. *a.*

مستعطي *musta'atí.* A petitioner for gift. *a.*

مستعقب *musta'akib.* Following. A railer at any one. *musta'akab.* Any person or thing followed. *a.*

مستعلي *musta'ulí.* High, elevated. *a.*

مستعمر *musta'amir.* One who peoples or colonizes. *a.*

مستعمل *musta'amal.* Applied, used, accustomed, current. Second-hand. *musta'amil.* An user, an enjoyer. *a.*

مستعهد *musta'ahid.* One who stipulates to return goods if found afterwards to be faulty. A party to a covenant. *a.*

مستعير *musta'ír.* A borrower. *a.*

مستعين *musta'aín.* One who asks assistance. *a.*

مستغاث *mustaghás.* Called upon for help, convoked. *a.*

مستغاث عليه *mustaghás 'aalaihi.* A defendant. [*a.*

مستغرب *mustaghrab.* Wonderful, foreign, rare, *mustaghrib.* One who behaves in a strange and unusual manner. Amazed. *a.*

مستغرق *mustaghrak.* Immersed, plunged, drowned. *a.*

مستغشي *mustaghshí.* (A man) who wraps (himself) in (his) garment. *a.*

مستغفر *mustaghfir.* One who asks pardon, penitent. *a.*

مستغاث *mustaghlib.* Prevalent, predominant. [*a.*

مستغلق *mustaghlik* Difficult to be understood, obscure (speech). *a.*

مستغني *mustaghní.* Rich, independent. Proud Content, satisfied. *a.*

مستغيث *mustaghís.* A complainant, a plaintiff [*a.*

مستفاد *mustafád.* Benefited. Received. Perceived, understood, meant. Required. *a.*

مستفاض *mustafáz* Diffused, divulged, revealed. *a.*

مستفتى *mustaftí.* A consulter of a مفتي One who demands a فتوى *a.*

مستفخر *mustafkhir.* Proud, vain, conceited. *a.*

مستفرغ *mustafrigh.* An emetic. *a.*

مستفسر *mustafsir.* One who inquires after. *a.*

مستفضل *mustafzil.* Superfluous, redundant. *a.*

مستفهم *mustafhim.* Desirous to learn or understand. *a.*

مستفيد *mustafíd.* A gainer. (A student) anxious to profit in any science. *a.*

مستفيض *mustafíz.* Favoured, obliged. *a.*

مستقبل *mustakbil.* Future. The future tense of a verb. One who advances to meet or greet. *a.*

مستقبليات *mustakbiliyát.* Future events, [future tenses. *a.*

مستقدم *mustakdim.* Very true. Preceding, desirous of going before. Bold. *a.*

مستقر *mustakarr.* Established, fixed. A settled abode. A permanent dwelling. *a.*

مستقصى *mustaksí.* Curious. Earnest, painstaking, persevering. One who commits excess. *a.*

مستقل *mustakill.* Absolute. Despotic. Independent. Firm. Precise. *a.*

مستقلاً *mustakillan.* Absolutely, expressly, specially. *a.*

مستقيم *mustakím.* Right, straight, erect. [Faithful, true. *a.*

مستكار *mast-kár.* Anything inebriating. One always drunk. *p.*

مستكبر *mustakbir.* Proud, haughty. *a.*

مستكرم *mustakrim.* A seeker for anything honourable. One who has attained rank and honours. *a.*

مستكره *mustakrih.* One who abominates, detests. *mustakrah.* Abominable, disagreeable. *a.*

مستكري *mustakrí.* A hirer, a renter. *a.*

مستكشف *mustakshif.* Desirous of uncovering. Manifest. *a.*

مستكفي *mustakfi.* Who desires any one to do anything sufficiently *a.*

مستكمل *mustakmil.* One who seeks perfect- [ness. *a.*

مستكن *mustakinn.* Concealed, covered. *a.*

مستلزم *mustalzim.* A causer, producer, demander. A cause, principle, an author. *a.*

مستمتع *mustamti'a.* An enjoyer of fruit or advantage. *a.*

مستمد *mustamidd* A petitioner for aid against [an enemy *a.*

مستمر *mustamarr.* Firm, steady Durable. *mustamir.* Continuing, lasting long, constant, continued, firm. *a.*

مستمسك *mustamsik.* One who apprehends, seizes, holds fast. One who restrains himself *a.*

مستمع *mustami'a.* A listener, hearer. *a.*

مستمعاً *mustami'aan.* In order to hear. *a.*

مستملي *mustamlí* Anxious to be rich, and making it a point of religion. *a.*

مستمند *mustamand.* Poor, wretched, unhappy, miserable, afflicted, unfortunate. A complainant. *p.*

مستمندانه *mustamandánah* Wretchedly, like [a poor unhappy man *p*

مستنبط *mustambat* Apparent. *mustambit.* One who acquires knowledge in law by ingenuity and study. *a.*

مستند *mustanad.* Supported by anything. A prop. *mustanid.* One who leans and supports himself by anything. *a.*

مستنزل *mustanzal.* Removed from an office, degraded. *mustanzil.* Who sends or lets down. مستنزل بودن To inhabit. *a.*

مستنفر *mustanfir.* Frightened, flying. *a.*

مستنقش *mustankish.* A painter, a liner. *a.*

مستنكح *mustankih.* One who marries or wishes to do so. *a.*

مستنكر *mustankar.* Disallowed, disapproved. *mustankir.* One who denies, disowns. *a.*

مستنير *mustanír.* Shining, sparkling. One who seeks for light. *a.*

مستنيم *mustaním.* A sleeper. One who pretends to be asleep. Who rests. *a.*

مستو *mastú.* A reptile. One who makes acknowledgment. *p.*

مستوثق *mustausik.* Solid, firm, constant, steady. Confirmed. One who secures, one who takes a bond or agreement. *a.*

مستوجب *mustaujib.* Meriting, proper, worthy. An author, cause, motive. *a.*

مستودع *mustaudi'a.* One who commits or recommends. *mustauda'a* A person with whom, or place where, anything is deposited *a* [Good, honest. *a*

مستور *mastúr.* Covered, concealed, hid, veiled.

مستورة *mastúrat* A chaste matron. *a.*

مستورى *mastúrí* Modesty, concealment *p*

مستوسع *mustausi'a* Broad, wide, ample. *a.*

مستوسن *mustausin.* Drowsy. *a.*

مستوشم *mustaushim* Desirous that one should prick figures on your hand or other part of the body with a needle, in order to rub the punctures over with indigo or other colour. *a.* [gether. *a*

مستوصل *mustausil.* Desirous of joining to-

مستوضح *mustauzih* Desirous that one should make anything evident *a.*

مستوضع *mustauzi'a* Desirous of having (anything) abated (in price) *a.*

مستوعب *mustau'aib* A taker (of the whole) *a*

مستوفر *mustaufir* A taker or payer of the whole or a deal *a*

مستوفق *mustaufik* One who beseeches (God) to be propitious and wishes to be directed by him *a.*

مستوفي *mustaufí.* An examiner, an auditor of accounts, a collector of revenue or taxes The principal officer of a detachment. *a*

مستوفي *mustaufi.* Many, much A receiver of the whole of a thing due, a payer of the whole. *a*

مستوفي گري *mustaufígarí* Clerkship, audit *p*

مستوقد *mustaukid* A kindler (of fire) *mustaukad.* A fireplace. *a.*

مستوقر *mustaukir.* One who receives. *a.*

مستوقع *mustauki'a* One who sharpens (a sword) An expectant *a*

مستوقف *mustaukif* One who stops, stands. Who desires one to stand. *a.*

مستولي *mustaulí* Who overcomes, subdues, takes possession of Powerful, predominant, paramount. *a.* [present *a*

مستوهب *mustauhib.* One who asks for a

مستوهل *mustauhil* Languid Timid. *a.*

مستوى *mustawí.* Equal, straight, even. Complete Moderate. On the top. *a.*

مستوياً *mustawiyan.* Equally, directly. *a.*

مسته *mustah.* A little Food for cattle, or hunting birds Force. Grief. *p.*

مستهام *mustahám.* Astonished, distracted, unsteady. Insane from love. *a.*

مستهان *mustahán* Despised, abject, base *a.*

مستهتك *mustahtik.* Cut, slashed Regardless of any slur cast upon one's character. *a.*

مستهجن *mustahjan.* Vulgar, improper. Corrupt, mongrel. *mustahjin* One who regards as ugly and base. *a.*

مستهدف *mustahdaf.* High, raised. *mustahdif.* Elevated, erect. *a.*

مستهل *mustahall.* Apparent, visible (new moon). *mustahill.* Cheerful, bright. Weeping (A new born child) which begins to weep. *a*

مستهلك *mustahlik.* Ruinous, destructive. *a.*

مستي *mastí* Drunkenness, intoxication. Voluptuousness, lust, cupidity, wantonness. The rutting season. Pride. *a.*

مستيسر *mustaisir* Easy, quick, prepared. *a*

مستيقظ *mustaikiz* Watchful, awake, vigilant *a.*

مستيقن *mustaikin* One who knows for certain, who searches into. *a* [desires *a.*

مستيمن *mustaimin* Prosperous Who adjures.,

مستيمند *mustímand.* Fettered and unable to walk *p* [milk *p.*

مستنه *mastínah* A dish made with dried sour

مسجد *masjid* A mosque, temple, or place of worship مسجد جامع The great mosque where prayers are said every Friday المسجد الحرام The temple of Mecca مسجد الاقصى The temple of Jerusalem *a*

مسجع *musajja'a* Rythmical (speech). Harmonious, measured sound *a* [*a.*

مسجل *musajjal.* Proved and sealed by a judge.

مسجود *masjúd.* Adored, worshipped *a*

مسجون *masjún.* Imprisoned, incarcerated *a*

مسح *mash* Wiping, cleaning, drawing the hand over the head in order to wipe it, handling, stroking, rubbing. *a.*

مسحر *musahhar.* Enchanted, fascinated, deluded by witchcraft *a.*

مسحور *mashúr.* Enchanted, fascinated. *a*

مسحوق *mashúk* Worn, brayed, bruised. *a*

مسخ *maskh* Metamorphosing into more deformed shape *a.*

مسخر *musakhkhar.* Taken, subdued, conquered. *musakhkhir.* A subduer, a taker. Who compels (one) to work for nothing. *a.*

مسخرة *maskharat* A buffoon, a fool, a jester. A pleasantry, anything ridiculous. مسخره كردن To ridicule, to laugh at others. *a.*

مسخرگي *maskhargí.* Jest, buffoonery, fun. *p.*

مسخط *maskhat* Waxing wroth, being angry. Indignation, fury, displeasure. *a.*

مسخطانه *maskhiṭánah* Provokingly. *p.*

مسخن *musakhkhin.* Heating. *musakhkhan.* Hot, heated. *a.*

مسخنة *miskhanat.* A cauldron, a boiler, a copper. *a.*

مسدد *musaddid.* One who directs properly. *musaddad.* Well directed. *a.*

مسدس *musaddas.* Composed of six. A kind of verse composed of six lines. A hexagon. *a.*

مسدود *masdúd.* Obstructed, shut, closed. *a.*

مسر *masar.* Ice. *p.*

مسراد *masrád.* Anything permitted by religion, lawful *p.*

مسرانيدن *masrániidan.* To cause to taste. *p.*

مسرة *masarrat* Cheerfulness, gladness, joy. *a.*

مسرج *musarraj.* A saddled (horse). *musraj.* A horse. *a.*

مسرجة *masrajat.* A lamp, a vessel holding oil and a wick. *a.*

مسرع *musri'a.* Quick, swift. *a.*

مسرف *musrif, masruf* or *masaraf.* Prodigal, extravagant, lavish. *a.*

مسرود *masrúd.* An invocation. An incantation. *p*

مسرور *masrúr.* Glad, joyful, cheerful, exulting, gay, happy. *a.*

مسروق *masrúk.* Stolen, robbed. *a.*

مسرهٔ چرخ *masirah-i-charkh.* The moon. *p.*

مسطبة *mastabat.* A long and wide bench, a wooden structure or rather stone platform. A smith's anvil. *a.*

مسطح *musattah.* Levelled, level, even. *a.*

مسطر *mistar.* A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn, a ruler, a parallel *a.*

مسطور *mastúr.* Written, described. *a.*

مسطوع *mastú'a* Raised Diffused. *a.*

مسعار *mis'aár.* A poker *a*

مسعد *mus'aad* Happy, fortunate. August. *a*

مسعر *mis'aar.* A poker. *a.*

مسعط *mus'aut.* A snuff-box. *a.*

مسعود *mas'aúd.* Happy, fortunate, favourable *a*

مسعودي *mas'aúdí.* Happiness, fortune, prosperity. *a.*

مسعوط *mas'aút.* A box for snuff. *a.*

مسفن *misfan.* A hatchet, an axe, a spade. *a.*

مسفور *masfúr.* Written, abovementioned. *a.*

مسفوك *masfúk.* Shed, spilled (blood). *a.*

مسفه *musfih.* (God) depriving (a man) of his senses. *musaffih.* One who calls another a fool. *a.*

مسقاة *miskát.* A place from which a bird drinks. An utensil out of which water is poured. *a.*

مسقط *maskat.* Falling. A place where anything falls. مسقط الراس A native country. Muscat in Arabia. *a.*

مسقف *musakkaf.* Roofed, floored. *a.*

مسقوم *maskúm.* Sick. *a.*

مسك *mask.* Seizing, holding fast, retaining. Checking. *a.*

مسك *misk.* Musk. *a. p.*

مسكر *muskir.* Inebriating. An intoxicating liquor. *musakkar.* Drunk.

مسكرات *muskirát.* Intoxicating liquors. *a.*

مسكن *maskan.* A dwelling, a habitation. *a.*

مسكنة *maskanat.* Poverty, misery, humility, modesty. *a.*

مسكور *maskúr.* Intoxicated, drunk. *a.*

مسكوك *maskúk.* Coined, struck. *a.*

مسكون *maskún.* Pacified. Habitable, inhabited. ربع مسكون The four quarters of the world *a.*

مسكه *maskah.* Fresh butter. *p.*

مسكي *miskí.* Musky, dark. *a.*

مسكير *miskír.* Drunken. *a.*

مسكين *miskín.* Musky, musk coloured. Weak. *p.*

مسكين *miskín.* (*pl.* مساكين) Indigent, wretched, a pauper. Humble, suppliant. A poor man or woman, a beggar, miserable wretch. *a.*

مسكينة *miskínat.* Poor, indigent (woman). *a.*

مسكيني *miskíní.* Poverty, misery. *a.*

مس گر *misgar.* A coppersmith, worker in brass. *p*

مسلاخ *mislákh* A skin, the slough of serpent. *a.*

مسئلة *masalat* also *masalat.* A question, proposition, problem An action, a thing. *a.*

مسلح *musallah.* Armed for war. *a.*

مسلحة *maslahat.* A frontier garrison. A fortification at the entrance into a country. Armed (men) *a.*

مسلخ *maslakh.* A place where they kill and skin animals. *a.*

مسلسل *musalsal* Enchained, linked, fastened together. *a.*

مسلط *musallat.* Conquered, subdued. *musallit.* A governor, a ruler. *a.*

مسلف *muslif.* (A woman) forty-five years old. *a.*

مسلك *maslak.* A way, path. An institution. A series, line. *a.*

مسلم *muslim.* A Musalman. *musallam.* Consigned, entrusted, given in charge. Free, exempted from public burthens. Complete, sound, safe, entire, whole. Certain, secure. *musallim.* One who keeps safe. *a.*

مسلمات *musallimát.* (*pl.* of مسلم) Things certain. *a.*

مسلمان *muslimán.* (*pers. pl.* of مسلم) Believers. *a.*

مسلمان *musulmán* or *musalmán.* A Musalman, an orthodox believer. *t. p.*

مسلماني *musalmání.* The Muhammadan religion. *p.*

مسلمة *muslimat.* A Muhammadan woman *a.*

مسلمين *muslimín* (*pl.* of مسلم *muslim.*) The Muhammadans, the faithful. *a.*

مسلوب *maslúb.* Seized, snatched away, spoiled, stripped. *a*

مسلوخ *maslúkh* Skinned. Finished (month) *a*

مسلوع *maslú'a* Afflicted with the tumour. سلعة *sil'aat.* *a*

مسلوف *maslúf.* Levelled (ground). *a.*

مسلوك *maslúk* Beaten (path) Inserted *a*

مسلول *maslúl* Drawn out, unsheathed *a.*

مسله *maslah* A question A precept of Muhammad *a*

مسما *musammá.* Called, named *a*

مسمات *musammát* Names, denomination A woman *a.* [*p*

مسماچنگ *musammá chang* Penis succedaneus

مسمار *mismár* A nail, a pin, a peg, a stake *a*

مسمع *masma'a* A place where anything is heard *misma'a* The ear *a*

مسمقار *masmakar.* Long birthwort. *p.*

مسمن *musmin* Naturally fat. *musamman* Fattening. *a* [Fattened *a*

مسمنة *musammanat* (*fem*) Fat by art or care

مسمور *masmúr* Fixed together with nails. *a*

مسموع *masmú'a* Heard Audible *a*

مسموم *masmúm.* Killed or injured by poison *a*

مسمي *musammá.* Named, called *musammí.* One who gives name A stew of meat. *a.*

مسمياً *musammiyan* Nominally, by name *a.*

مسن *musinn.* Aged, advanced in years *a.*

مسناب *misnáb.* A water-bottle, made of an animal's skin. *p*

مسند *masnad.* A scoundrel, a lying rascal *p*

مسند *masnad* A throne A large cushion on which they recline A prop, a support *a*

مسند آرا *masnad árá.* Adorning the throne, *i.e.*, a king *p.*

مسندة *musannadat* Supported, propped up *a*

مسندگاه *masnad gah.* The place of support, *i.e.*, an asylum. *p*

مسندنشين *masnad nishín.* Sitting on the throne, *i.e.*, a reigning prince *p.*

مسنگ *masang* Unfair play at dice. Lingula vulvae muberum. *p.* [back *a*

مسنم *musannam.* (A grave) shaped like an ass's

مسنون *masnún.* Rendered legal, lawful. Circumcised A cannon or rule. *a.*

مسنة *musannah.* Mouldy (bread). *a.*

مسواط *miswát.* An iron spoon, with which things are mixed. *a.* [kind of tree *a*

مسواک *miswák.* A dentifrice, especially of a

مسودة *muswaddat* Blackened A note or memorandum book, the first sketch or rough draught of anything, with many blottings and corrections. *a*

مسور *musauwar.* Built (wall) Enclosed by a wall. A wall. *a.* [things are mixed *a.*

مسوط *miswat* A ladle or spatula with which

مسئول *mas-úl.* Asked, demanded, interrogated, requested A petition *a*

مسئولات *mas-úlát.* Questions, inquiries *a*

مسوم *musauwam.* Signed, marked Sent to pasture. *a*

مسوي *musauwá* Made level, even, and smooth *musauwí* One who makes any thing even, level, and straight *a*

مسهل *mushil* Purgative, aperient, laxative *musahhal* Made easy *musahhil* A loosener, solvent. *a*

مسهم *musahham* A garment marked with stripes resembling arrows Plaited, folded *a*

مسي *masá* Evening. *a.*

مسي *misí* Made of copper. *p.*

مسي *musía* A sinner, a criminal. *a*

مسيچه *musíchah* A sort of bird like a turtle or duck *p.*

مسيح *masíh* Smooth, bare Sincere Sweat Anointed المسيح The Anointed, the Messiah Jesus Christ. المسيح الدجال Antichrist *a*

مسيحا *masíhá* Jesus Christ, the Messiah *a.*

مسيحانفس *masíha nafas* Possessed of the breath of the Messiah. *p.*

مسيحاوار *masíha wár.* Like Christ *p*

مسيحائي *masíhái* Christ-like Of the Messiah. The work of Messiah *a.*

مسيحي *masíhi.* Christian. *a.*

مسيدن *masídan* To pluck, gather To wash, squeeze, wring To make haste, to walk fast *p.*

مسير *masír* Going, walking, proceeding on journey. A journey *a.* [Touch *a.*

مسيس *masís* Touching, handling, feeling

مسيک *masík.* Avaricious, tenacious. *a*

مسيل *masyal.* The channel of torrent. *masil.* A channel *a* [tor. *a*

مسيلمة *musailimat* Name of a famous impos-

مسين *misín.* Made of copper. *p*

مش *mash.* A hive of bees *p.*

مشاءة *mushádt* A going before, procession. *a.*

مشابه *mushábih* Like, resembling *a.*

مشابهات *mushábahát.* (*pl.* of مشابهة) Similitudes, semblances. Doubtful or difficult things. *a.*

مشابهة *mushábahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شبه) Resembling. Similitude, resemblance. Comparison. Probability. *a.*

مشاة *mushát.* (*pl.* of ماشي) Walkers, pedestrians. *a.*

مشاتمة *mushátamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شتم) Reviling, abusing one another. A reproach. Abuse. *a.*

مشاجرة *mushájarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شجر) Resisting, opposing, controverting. Gnawing a tree (an animal). *a.*

مشار *mashár.* A hive-bee *mushár.* Signified, indicated. مشار اليه Aforesaid. مشار عليه Any person or any thing consulted. *a.*

مشارب *mashárib.* (*pl.* of مشربة) Dining-rooms. Place whence water is fetched. (*pl.* of *mashrab*). Dispositions. (*pl.* of *mishrabat*). Drinks. Drinking-vessels. *a*

مشاربة *mushárabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شرب) Drinking with another. Watering. *a.*

مشارع *masharí'a.* (*pl.* of مشرع) Streets, broadways. Places where cattle are watered. *a.*

مشارف *mashráf.* A high place. *mashárif.* (*pl.* of مشرف) Eminences, high places. *a.*

مشارق *mashrik.* (*pl.* of مشرق *mashrik.*) Eastern places. *a.*

مشارك *mushárik.* A partner, a comrade, a companion. *mushárak.* Common, mutual, reciprocal. *a.*

مشاركة *mushárakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شرك) Being partner. Partnership, association. Community, society. *a.*

مشارة *mashárah.* Ditches. Reeds in gardens. A border round a sown field. *a.*

مشاش *mashásh.* A decoction of honey poured upon a plate to harden. Piss not. *p.*

مشاط *mishát.* (*pl.* of مشط) Combs. *a.*

مشاطة *mishátat.* The art of combing the hair. *mashsháṭat.* A comber, a waiting maid. *a.*

مشاطگي *mashsháṭagí.* The art of attiring a bride. *p.*

مشاع *mushá'a.* Divulged. Undistributed (portion). *a.*

مشاعر *mashá'air.* (*pl.* of مشعر) Holy places at Mecca. The five senses. *mushá'air.* A poetaster. *a.*

مشاعرة *mushá'aarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شعر) A meeting of poets, contending or excelling in poetry. *a.*

مشاعل *mashá'ail.* (*pl.* of مشعلة) Torches, lanterns. *a.*

مشاغبة *mushágh̲abat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شغب) Injuring, defaming. Squabbling. *a.*

مشاغرة *mushágh̲arat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شغر) Contracting the double treaty of marriage called شغار *shigh̲ár.* *a.*

مشاغل *mashágh̲il.* (*pl.* of مشغلة) Employments. *a.*

مشافهة *mushófahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شفه) Speaking to one's face. *a.*

مشاق *mushák.* A servant, a domestic. *p.*

مشاق *mashákk.* (*pl.* of مشقة) Affliction, inconveniences. *mashsháḳ.* A practiser. *a.*

مشاكرة *mushákarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شكر) Showing gratitude. *a.*

مشاكل *mushákil.* Resembling. Suitable. Opposite. *a.*

مشاكلة *mushákalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شكل) Agreeing with. Resembling. Figuring. *a.*

مشام *mashámm.* The smell. The palate. *a.*

مشامع *mashámi'a.* (*pl.* of مشمعة *mishma'aat.*) Candlesticks. *a.*

مشاور *mushówir.* A counsellor, senator. *a.*

مشاورة *mushówarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شور) Consulting, counsel, deliberation, conference, consultation. *a.*

مشاهد *mashóhid.* (*pl.* of مشهد) Places where people assemble. Sacred. *mushóhad.* Seen, witnessed. *mushóhid.* One who sees, a spectator. *a.*

مشاهدة *mushóhadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شهد) Seeing. Contemplating. Sight. A testimony *a.*

مشاهرة *mushóharat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شهر) Monthly wages. Paying monthly. *a.*

مشايخ *mushóih̲h.* (*pl.* of شيخ *shaikh.*) Elders, doctors, abbots, holy persons. *a.*

مشايخي *mashóih̲hí.* Holiness, sanctity, piety. *a.*

مشايع *mushói'a.* A follower, adherent, assistant, companion. *a.*

مشايعة *mushóya'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of شيع) Following, adhering to, assisting. مشايعت كردن To follow to the door on taking leave. *a.*

مشاين *mashóin.* Base, shameful things, vices. *a.*

مشبك *mushabbak.* Latticed, grated, interlaced, netted, reticulated. مشبك نمودن To lace. *a.*

مشبك قلعه *mushabbak ḳal'aah.* A censer. The sky. *p.*

مشبه *mushabbah.* Counterfeited. Like, resembling. Obscure, intricate. Compared, likened. مشبه به That whereunto a thing is likened. *a.*

مشت *masht.* Abundant, full. Thick, coarse, foul. *misht.* A river. *musht.* The fist, a blow with the clenched fist. A handful. A thump. A gulp. *p.*

مشتاسنگ *mushtásang.* The stone of a sling. *p.*

مشت افشار *musht afshár.* A small golden scented box. A workman's tool. *p.*

مشتاق *mushtáḳ.* Full of desire, wishing, longing, anxious to see an absent friend. *a.*

مشتاقانه *mushtáḳánah.* With a great desire of seeing. *p.*

مشتاناك *mushtánág.* A stone which fills the hand; a handful. *p.*

مشتبک *mushtabik.* Perplexed, confused. Latticed, made like a net. *a.*

مشتبه *mushtabih.* Obscure, ambiguous. *a.*

مشتبهات *mushtabihát.* Obscure, ambiguous (sentences). Doubtful *a.*

مشتبهة *mushtabihat.* Obscure, ambiguous thing *a* [*a*

مشتد *mushtadd* Increased in strength, potent

مشترط *mushtarit.* One who fixes or requires a condition. *a.*

مشترف *mushtarif.* Erect, upright, tall. *a*

مشترک *mushtarak.* Shared, common حس مشترک Common sense *mushtarik* A partner in trade, an accomplice *a.*

مشت رند *musht rand* (or مشت رنده) A carpenter's plane. *p.*

مشترو *mushtrú.* A kind of mezereon. *p*

مشتري *mushtarí* A buyer, purchaser. A seller The planet Jupiter. *mushtará.* Bought. *a.*

مشت زن *musht zan* A boxer, a bruiser *p*

مشت سنگ *mushtsang* A sling stone. A missile. *p.*

مشتعل *mushta'aal.* Inflamed, kindled, set on [fire *a*

مشتعل *mustaghall.* Let, hired مشتغل دادن To let on hire مشتعل کردن To rent. *p.*

مشتغل *mushtaghal* or *mushtaghil.* Employed, occupied, engaged, busied *a.*

مشتفشار *mushtafshár* A workman's tool. *p*

مشتق *mushtakk* Derivative اسم مشتق A derivative noun. اسم غیر مشتق A primitive noun *a.*

مشتقق *mushtakik.* Who derives (one noun [from another). *a*

مشتکر *mushtakir.* Violent, stormy (wind) *a.*

مشتکل *mushtakil.* Doubtful, obscure, difficult. *a*

مشتکي *mushtakí* Any thing complained of. *mushtakí.* A complainer *a.*

مشتمل *mushtamil.* Whatever surrounds, comprehends, contains, comprises or consists of *a.*

مشتن *mushtan.* To rub. *p.*

مشتنگ *mushtang.* A thief, a robber. Poor, [penniless. *p.*

مشتو *mushtú.* A sort of red clay *p.*

مشتواره *mushtwárah.* A handful of wheat or barley in the ear. A small joiner's plane. *p.*

مشتهر *mushtah.* A pestle. A wooden instrument with which they strike the bow string when preparing cotton for spinning. An ear of pitcher or jug. *p.*

مشتهر *mushtahar.* Proclaimed. Published. Called, named. Famous. *mushtahir.* One who celebrates, proclaims abroad. *p.*

مشتهي *mushtahí.* One who loves, wishes, desires, longs for. *mushtahá* Longed for, lusted after, desirable. *a.*

مشتهيات *mushtahiyát.* (*pl. fem.*) Desires, wishes, appetites. *a.*

مشتي *mushtí.* A garment of fine cloth. A handful, a few, a small number. *p.*

مشجر *mushajjar.* A grove. A garment figured with trees. *a.*

مشجرة *mashjarat.* (Ground) planted with, or abounding in trees شجر A shrubbery. *a.*

مشحم *mushahhim* One who has much fat in the house *mushahham.* (Bread) baked with fat. *a.*

مشحون *mashhún.* Filled, charged. Full. *a*

مشخ *mashkh.* An example, a copy to write after, an exercise. *p.*

مشختر *mushakhtah.* A kind of sweatmeat of [several plies. *p.*

مشخد *mishkhaz.* A hone *p.*

مشخره *mashkhurah* A dragon-fly. *p*

مشخش *mashakhsh.* Do not trip or stumble *a.*

مشخص *mushakhkhas.* Ascertained, certain. Agreed A line. *a.*

مشدد *mushaddad* Strengthened A letter marked with sign of duplication (ـّ) called تشدید *tashdid. a.*

مشدود *mashdúd.* Bound, fastened, strength- [ened. *a.*

مشراط *mishrat.* A surgeon's lancet. *a.*

مشرب *mashrab* Drinking A reservoir of water, or any place out of which they drink water. Nature, temper, humour. Sect, religion. *a.*

مشربة *mashrabat.* A dining room. A place whence they fetch water. A table d hote. A banquet. A window. *a.*

مشرح *mashrah.* Heat. Privities of a female. *musharrah.* Explained, declared. *a.*

مشرط *mishrat.* A surgeon's lancet. *a.*

مشرع *mashra'a.* A place where cattle are watered. A cross-road. A broadway. *a.*

مشرف *musharraf.* Exalted, honoured, prominent. (A house) ornamented with turrets. *a.*

مشرف *mushrif* Eminent Near, nigh, over hanging. One who enables. An examiner, an accountant. An officer in a treasury who authenticates accounts. *mushraf.* An eminence, a high place. مشرف بودن To overhang. To be on the point of. *a.*

مشرق *mashrik.* The east, the sun rising. *a.*

مشرقي *mashrikí.* Oriental, eastern. *a.*

مشرک *mushrik.* One who makes partner. One who believes in a plurality of Gods. Idolater, pagan. *a.*

مشرکین *mushrikín.* (*pl.* of مشرک) Infidels. *a.*

مشروب *mashrúb.* Drunk; imbibed. مشروبات Drinking substances. *a.*

مشروح *mashrúh.* Explained, declared, illustrated. Abovementioned. *a.*

مشروط *mashrúṭ.* Agreed upon, stipulated. Pledged. Conditional. *a.*

مشروع *mashrú'a.* Begun. Legal, prescribed by law. A kind of cloth of silk and cotton mixed. Bombazini. *a*

مشط *mashṭ.* Combing. A comb. *a.*

مشعب *musha'a'aab.* Patched. Marked with the sign شعب *shi'ab. a.*

مشعبذ *musha'abid* or *musha'aabiz.* A juggler, a [conjurer. *a.*

مشعر *mash'aar* The temple of Mecca. *mush'air.* One who signifies, indicates, makes a sign, or gives information. *a.*

مشعل *mash'aal.* A torch, a flambeau, a lantern. [*a.*

مشعلة *mash'aalat.* Any place for a lantern or fire. *a.*

مشعلچي *mash'aalchí* A torch-bearer. *p.*

مشعلر *mash'aalch.* A lantern, link, torch. *p.*

مشعور *mash'aúr.* Knowing, perceiving, understanding. *a.*

مشعوف *mash'aúf* Waggish. Desperately in love. Foolish, mad, crazed. Terrified. *a.*

مشغل *mushghal.* Busied, occupied, employed. *a.*

مشغل *mushghil.* One who busies himself. *a.*

مشغلة *mashghalat.* Business, occupation. Pastime. A place of business. A school *a.*

مشغوف *mashghúf.* Inflamed with love, foolish, frantic, mad. *a*

مشغول *mashghúl.* Busied, employed, occupied. *a.*

مشغولر *mashghúlah.* Employment. Pastime, [occupation. *a.*

مشفق *mushfiḳ.* Kind, gracious, pitiful, compassionate, sympathetic, tender. *a.*

مشفقانه *mushfiḳánah.* Mercifully. *p.*

مشق *mashḳ.* A copy to write after, exercise. Practice, usage, use مشق سرباز Drill. مشق نظام A military drill. *a.*

مشقة *mashaḳḳat.* Inconvenience, trouble, labour, pains, toil, affliction, misfortune, adversity, distress. *a.*

مشک *mashk.* A leather bag, especially for carrying water. *p.*

مشک *mushk.* Musk. مشک دواني *mushk-i-dawání.* A fire-arrow. مشک بستن To tie the hands behind the back. *p.*

مشکاة *mishkát.* A hole in the wall (not quite through) in which a lamp is placed. *a.*

مشکار پار *mishkár pár.* Pain, grief. A hunter. *p.*

مشکبار *mushkbár.* Diffusing musk. A mistress's lock. *p.*

مشک بید *mushk bíd.* The flower of the willow [tree. *p.*

مشک دانه *mushk dánah.* Name of a fragrant berry which they bore and pass through with thread. *p.*

مشک دوز *mashk doz.* A stitcher of leather [bottles. *p.*

مشکر *mushkar.* A rug or a coverlet of goat's leather. *p.*

مشکز *mushkaz.* Goat's leather. A strong floor- [covering. *p.*

مشکزه *mashkazah.* A small water-vessel. The best Russian leather dyed red and scented. *p.*

مشکسار *mushksár.* (A place) sweetly smelling, [perfumed with musk. *p.*

مشکفام *mushkfám* Musk-coloured. The lock of a mistress. *p.*

مشک فروشان *mushk faroshán.* Vendors of musk Polite, amiable men. *p.*

مشک فشان از قفا *mushk fishán az ḳafá.* One who emits fragrant smell from the mouth when speaking *p.*

مشکک *mushkak.* Galangale A field mouse. *a.*

مشکل *mashkul* A thief, a robber. *a.*

مشکل *mushkil.* Difficult, hard, painful, intricate. Doubtful, obscure. A difficulty *a*

مشکلات *mushkilát.* (*pl. fem.* of مشکل) Difficulties. *a.*

مشکل پسندان *mushkil pasandán* Those who [love difficulties *p*

مشکلة *mushkilat.* Difficult, obscure. A doubtful proposition, a theorem. *a.*

مشکل کشا *mushkil kushá* A solver of difficul- [ties *p*

مشکناب *mushk náb.* Exquisite musk. *p.*

مشکنافر *mushk náfah.* Name of a musky-smelling plant. *p.*

مشکنک *mushkinak.* A bird about the size of [a partridge A ditch *p.*

مشکو *mashko* A palace. A temple The female apartments in a palace An upper chamber. *a.*

مشکو *mashkúw* Any person or thing complained of.

مشکور *mashkúr.* Thanked. Praised Rewarded. [Liberated *a*

مشکوري *mashkúrí* Reward, thanking. *a.*

مشکوفه *mashkúfah.* A confection of almonds and sugar. *p.*

مشکوک *mashkúk.* Doubtful, doubted, uncertain, problematical. *a.*

مشکول *mashkúl.* A small leathern water-bottle. [*p.*

مشکوله *mashkúlah.* A little water vessel. *p.*

مشکوي *mushkúe.* A sweet smelling and costly covering for a royal throne. *p.*

مشکویه *mashkúyah.* An idol temple. The princess's apartments. *p.*

مشکي *mushkí.* Dark bay. *p.*

مشکي *mushkí.* One who pacifies or who stills a complaint. *a.*

مشکیدن *mushkídan.* To gnaw, to nibble. To [murmur. *p.*

مشکیزه *mashkízah.* A small leathern water-bottle. *p.*

مشکین *mushkín.* Musky. Black, of a dark [colour. *p.*

مشکین چاه *mushkín cháh.* A mole on the face of a mistress. *p.*

مشکین ختام *mushkín khitám* Wine of a musky flavour. *p.*

مشکین سنان *mushkín sinán.* The eyelashes [of a mistress *p.*

مشکین کلاه *mushkín kuláh.* A black cap. The raven locks of the fair sex. *p.*

مشکین مهره *mushkín muhrah* The earth. *p.*

مشگ *mashg.* A sheep skin milk bottle *p*

مشگزه *mushgazah* A rug or coverlet of a goat's leather. *p.*

مشگال *mashgul* A thief, a robber on the high- [way *p*

مشلوز *mishlauz* An apricot *p. a.*

مشلول *mashlúl* Paralytic *a.*

مشمش *mishmish* An apricot. *a.*

مشمشه *mishmishah* Glanders. *p*

مشمع *mushamma'a* Waxed-cloth. *a.*

مشمور *mashmúr* Abounding *p.*

مشمول *mashmúl* Comprehended, contained, surrounded. Common *a*

مشموم *mashmúm* Perfumed, odoriferous, fra- [grant *a*

مشنج *mishanj* A meat-fly. *mushanj* A kind of grain. *p*

مشنگ *mashang* A thief, a robber A kind of [rope. A sort of grain *p*

مشنگ تلخ *mashang talkh* A bitter pea. *p.*

مسنگک *mashangak* A thief, a robber *p*

مشو *mashau.* Be not thou *mushú* Peas. *p*

مشوات *mishwát* A gridiron *a*

مشورة *mashwarat.* Counsel Consultation, advice. *a.*

مشوش *mushauwash* Disturbed, perplexed, uneasy, confused, intricate *a*

مشوش *mushúsh* Oil beat into a consistency with the white of an egg *p*

مشوم *mashúm* Unfortunate, sinister *a.*

مشون *mashún* An axle of a wheel *p*

مشوی *mushwí.* One who roasts meat *mashwí.* Roasted *a.*

مشوه *mashwah.* A boat *a.*

مشهد *mashhad* A name given to the city of Tus. A burying place for those especially who have been killed in fighting for religion. *a.*

مشهود *mashhúd* Attested, proved Witnessed, [beheld *a*

مشهور *mashhúr* Public, well-known. Published. Celebrated. *a.*

مشهی *mushahhí.* Lust-exciting. *a.*

مشی *mashy.* Walking, going. *a.*

مشیب *mashíb.* Growing hoary, becoming old. Gray hair. *mushíb.* Old age. *a.*

مشیبة *mashíbat.* Gray hairs. *a.*

مشیئة *mashíat.* Will, pleasure, the will of God, fate. Strength. *a.*

مشیخة *mashíkhat* or *mashyakhat* (*pl* of *shaikh*) Seniors, elders, old men, chief priests, doctors. *a.*

مشید *mushayyad.* Firm, solid. Strengthened. *mushaiyid.* An architect. *a*

مشیدة *mashídat* A building encrusted with plaster *a.* [ing. *a.*

مشیر *mushír.* A counsellor, a senator. Point-

مشیلة *mashílah.* A marsh. مشیله ور Marshy. *a.*

مشیم *mashím* Marked with black mole. (*pl* of مشیمة) Secundines. *a.*

مشیمة *mashímat* The membrane which enwraps the fœtus in the womb and comes along with the birth, after-birth. *a.*

مشین *mashín* Worthless. *a.*

مشین *mushayyan.* Stately, dignified *a.*

مشیوخاء *mushyúkhá.* (*pl.* of شیخ *shaikh*) Venerable men, elders *a.*

مص *mass.* Sucking, sipping. *a.*

مصاب *masáb.* Falling *musáb* Afflicted Happened Found. *a*

مصابرة *musábarat* (*v n.* 3 of صبر) Exercising patience, endurance. *a*

مصابیح *masábíh.* (*pl.* of مصباح *misbah.*) Lanterns. *a.*

مصاحب *musáhib* A companion, a friend. An [aid-de-camp. *a.*

مصاحبة *musáhabat* (*v n.* 3 of صحبت) Company, familiarity, conversation, society *a.*

مصاحف *masáhif* (*pl* of مصحف *mushaf*) Books, volumes. Kurans. *a.*

مصادر *masádir* (*pl* of مصدر *masdar*) Sources. Infinitives of words. *a.*

مصادرة *musádarat* (*v n.* 3 of صدر) Firing. A mulct, an amercement. Concussion. Disliking. *a.*

مصادفة *musádafat* (*v. n.* 3 of صدف) Meeting, [an encounter. *a.*

مصادقة *musádakat.* (*v n* 3 of صدق) Being friendly Sincere and mutual friendship, sincerity. *a*

مصادمة *musádamat.* (*v n.* 3 of صدم) Striking, beating one another, collision, a blow, the shock of combatants *a.*

مصارحة *musárahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of صرح) Doing anything openly. *a.*

مصارع *musári'a.* A wrestler. *a.*

مصارعة *musára'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of صرع) Wrestling, a contest. *a*

مصارف *masárif* (*pl.* of مصرف *masraf.*) Expenses, disbursements. Changes. *a.*

مصارفة *musárafat.* (*v n.* 3 of صرف) Acting slily (with one). *a.*

مصاعب *masá'aib.* Difficulties. *a.*

مصاعد *masá'aid.* (*pl.* of مصعد *mas'aad.*) Ascents, steps, merits. *a.*

مصاف *masáff* (*pl.* of مصف *massaff.*) Ranks. Fields of battle. A field of battle. *a.*

مصافاة *musáfát.* (*v. n.* 3 of صفو) Behaving sincerely, acting with pure affection towards (any one), making (him) your friend. Loyalty. Sincerity. *a.*

مصافات *musaffát.* Wars, battles. *a.*

مصافة *musáffat.* (*v. n.* 3 of صف) Appearing before one another in opposition, especially in battle array. مصافة نمودن To range in battle. *a.*

مصافحة *musáfahat* (*v. n* 3 of صفح) Taking by the hand, joining or shaking hands. *a.*

مصافى *masáfi.* (*pl.* of مصفي *misfá.*) Strainers. *a.*

مصاقل *masáhil.* (*pl* of مصقل *mishal.*) Shells for polishing, polishing instruments. *a.*

مصالح *masálih.* Spicery, drug ingredient. *p.*

مصالح *masálih.* (*pl.* of مصلحة) Affairs, employments. Materials. Glory. *a.*

مصالحة *musálahat.* (*v. n* 3 of صلح) Making peace together, reconciliation. Accommodation *a.*

مصان *masán.* A den. *a.*

مصانع *masáni'a.* (*pl* of مصنع) Structures [*a*

مصانعة *musána'aat* (*v n.* 3 of صنع) Endeavouring to conciliate Dissembling. *a.*

مصاوب *masáwib.* (*pl* of مصيبة or مصوبة) Accidents of fortune. *a.*

مصاهرة *musáharat* (*v. n.* 3 of صهر) Forming a matrimonial alliance. Affinity, connexion. *a.*

مصائب *masá-ib.* (*pl.* of مصيبة) Strokes of fortune, afflictions, calamities. *a*

مصايحة *musáyahat.* (*v n.* 3 of صيح) Calling to any one, crying aloud to one another. *a.* [ing, traps, snares. *a*

مصائد *masáid,* (*pl.* of مصيد) Nets for hunt-

مصب *musabb.* Smitten with love Steep. *masabb.* A delta *a.* [torch *a*

مصباح *misbáh.* A light, a lantern, a lamp, a

مصبر *musabbar.* Aloes. *a.*

مصبع *musabba'a.* A gridiron. *a.*

مصبغ *musabbagh.* Tinged, dyed, stained. *a*

مصبوغ *masbúgh.* Dyed, imbued with. *a.*

مصحح *musahhah.* Mended, cured, made whole, corrected, cured. Verified. *musahhih.* A mender. A verifier. *a.*

مصحف *mushaf.* A book, a written leaf. The Kuran. *a.*

مصحوب *mashúb.* Accompanied, associated. *a.*

مصداق *misdák.* Whatever verifies or confirms a proof; a verifier. *a.*

مصدر *masdar.* An origin, source, spring, theme, the infinitive is noun of action of the Arabic verb. *a.* [to the infinitive. *a.*

مصدري *masdari.* Belonging to a source, or

مصدع *musadda'a.* Troubled with a headache. *musaddi'a.* Whatever makes the head to ache, cephalalgy. *a.*

مصدق *musaddik.* A verifier, an affirmer. One who believes another. One who receives alms. *a.*

مصدور *masdúr.* Derived. Issued, despatched. *a.* [*a.*

مصدوع *masdú'a.* Troubled with the headache.

مصدوق *masdúk.* Verified, true. Believed. *a.*

مصدوم *masdúm.* Bruised. *a.*

مصر *musirr.* One who perseveres, continues, sticks close to any thing. *a.*

مصر *misr.* Any large city. Egypt. *a.*

مصراع *misrá'a.* One leaf of a folding-door. A hemistich. *a.*

مصرح *musarrah.* Serene (day); pure, clean, manifest, open *musarrih* One who tells plainly. Cloudless (day). *a.*

مصرحةً *musarrahatan.* Openly, plainly. *a.*

مصرع *masra'a.* A place where any one is thrown down. *musarra'a.* Prostrated. The first couplet of an ode. *a.*

مصرعه *misra'aah.* A hemistich, a line. *a.*

مصرف *masraf* Expense, disbursement, cost, charge, an use. *a.* [keeper. *a.*

مصرف *musrif.* Prodigal. *musarrif.* A house-

مصروع *masrú'a.* Prostrated. Seized with epilepsy. *a.*

مصروف *masrúf.* Turned, changed. Expended, employed, directed. Declinable (noun). *a.*

مصرة *masrah.* A weaver's reed. *p.* [plant. *p.*

مصري *misrí.* A pen. A sword. Treacle. A

مصري *misrí.* An Egyptian. Egyptian sugar *a.*

مصطبة *mastabat.* A place for travellers, an inn, a caravansera. A seat at the door of a house. *a.* [patient. *a.*

مصطبر *mustabir.* One who pretends to be

مصطبة *mistabah* or *mastabah* A bench or rather a stone platform raised two feet from the ground. A tavern. *p.*

مصطفي *mustafá.* Chosen, selected. One of the names of Muhammad. *a.*

مصطكا *mastaká.* Gum-mastich. *e.*

مصطلح *mustalah.* Idiomatic, phraseological, metaphoric. *a.*

مصعد *mas'aad.* An ascent, a step, a ladder, a stair. *musa'a'aad.* (Wine) distilled. *a.*

مصغبة *masghabat.* Hunger *a.*

مصف *masaff.* A field of battle. Battle. *a.*

مصفا *misfá.* A strainer. A colander. *a.*

مصفات *misfát.* A filter. *a.*

مصفوف *masfúf.* Drawn up, ranged in order. *a.*

مصفي *musaffá.* Strained, clarified, clean. *musaffi.* A purifier, clearer. *a.*

مصقل *miṣkal.* A smooth shell or anything used in polishing *a*

مصقلة *miṣkalat* An instrument with which a thing is polished *a.*

مصقول *maṣḳúl* Polished, furbished *a.*

مصلا *muṣallá.* A mat for saying prayers upon. [*a*

مصلح *muṣlih* One who adjusts, trims or gives a finish to. A corrector A mediator. Healthy, wholesome. *a.*

مصلحة *maṣlahat.* An affair, business, transaction Consultation, advice, counsel. That which is best, advisable thing

مصلحتگذار A chargé d'affaires Expert, intelligent, versed in affairs *a*

مصلوب *maṣlúb.* Hanged, crucified, suspended [*a.*

مصلى *muṣalla* Prayed A pulpit A carpet for praying upon. Name of a place *muṣallí* One who prays *a*

مصمت *muṣmat* Solid. *a.*

مصمغ *muṣammaḡh* (Ink) thickened with gum [arabic *a*

مصمم *muṣammam* Fixed, determined, concluded. Resolute. ارادهٔ مصمم A fixed intention *a*

مصنف *muṣannif* The composer, author, editor of a book *muṣannaf* Composed. *a*

مصنفات *muṣannafát* Books, works, composition مصنفات سعدي Works of Sa'adi *a*

مصنوع *maṣnú'a.* Made, formed, prepared Artificial *a.*

مصنوعات *maṣnú'aát* Created things, creatures *a*

مصنوعي *maṣnú'aí* Artificial *a*

مصوان *miṣwan* A bow case *a.*

مصوب *miṣwab.* A spoon *a*

مصوبة *maṣúbat* An accident, a misfortune *a*

مصور *muṣauwir* A painter, a sculptor

مصور ازلي Eternal painter, applied to God *muṣauwar* Formed, painted *a*

مصوري *muṣauwirí.* The art of painting *a.*

مصون *maṣún* Guarded, kept safe, preserved, defended. *a*

مصيب *muṣíb* Good or fortunate (counsel). *a*

مصيبة *muṣíbat* A misfortune, calamity, distress, affliction, evil, misery, trouble, adversity *a*

مصيد *maṣíd* Taken by hunting. *miṣyad* A [net. *a*

مصيدة *miṣyadat* or *maṣídat.* A net or any hunter's implement. *a*

مصير *maṣír.* Going, departing Residence *a*

مصيف *maṣíf* A summer-house, a villa. *a.*

مصيقل *muṣaiḳal.* Polished, burnished. *a*

مصيقلة *muṣaiḳalat.* A polishing tool *a.*

مصيون *maṣyún.* Kept, preserved, safe, well *a*

مضاجر *mazájir* (*pl* of مضجر *muzjar.*) Weary, vexed in mind. *a.*

مضاجع *mazájí'a* (*pl.* of مضجع *mazja'a*) Beds, sleeping places. *a.*

مضاجعة *muzája'aat.* (*v n.* 3 of ضجع) Carnal intercourse, cohabitation. *a.*

مضاد *muzadd.* An opponent. *a.*

مضادة *muzáddat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ضد) Being adverse, repugnant Antipathy *a.*

مضارب *muzarib* A combatant, a fencer. One who overcomes in beating. *a*

مضاربة *muzárabat* (*v. n.* 3 of ضرب) Fighting, fencing Selling the goods of another for half the profit. A battle. *a*

مضارة *muzárrat.* (*v n* 3 of ضر) Hurting one another, injuring. *a.*

مضارع *muzari'a.* Like (in gram) The aorist [tense. *a.*

مضارعة *muzara'aat.* (*v n* 3 of ضرع) Being like, resembling. *a*

مضارعه *muzara'aah.* A compact between two persons, one proprietor of land, and the other the cultivator, by which it is agreed that whatever the land yields shall belong to both in such proportion as may be there determined *a*

مضاعف *muza'aaf* Doubled, a duplicate. *a*

مضاعفة *muza'aafat* (*v n* 3 of ضعف) Doubling *a*

مضاف *muḍaf* Annexed, added (A district) surrendered by war. (In gram) A noun placed in regimen or construction.

المضاف اليه The noun governed. *a*

مضافات *muḍáfat* (*pl.* of *muzáf*) Additions. *a.*

مضامير *mazámír* (*pl* of *mazmúr*), Adjuncts *a.*

مضامين *mazámín* (*pl.* of مضمون) Contents Signification *a*

مضائق *mazaik* (*pl* of مضيق) Arduous, difficult affairs Straits *a*

مضايقة *mazáyaḳat* (*v n* 3 of ضيق) Reducing to strait, oppression Want, necessity, Consequence, significance Difficulty.

مضايقه كردن To bid one to do more than he can To make a difficulty *a*

مضبوط *maẓbút* Firm, strong Disciplined, regulated, governed, checked, restrained *a*

مضبوطي *maẓbútí* Strength, durability. *p*

مضجع *mazja'a.* Any place of repose, a bed *a.*

مضحاك *mizhák* Laughing, facetious, merry (woman) *a* [Ridiculous, droll *a.*

مضحك *muzhak.* Ridiculed, derided. *muzhik*

مضحكات *muzhikat.* (*pl* of مضحكة) Jests, jokes, buffooneries *a.*

مضحكة *muzhikat.* Facetious (woman). *a.* [*a.*

مضحكة *mazhakat* Humour, fun, a pun, bon-mot.

مضحي *muzhí* One who is up early in the morning, or does anything at that time *a.*

مضخم *mizkham.* A noble and corpulent man. *a.* [offensive *a.*

مضر *muzirr* Noxious, pernicious, hurtful,

مضراب *mizráb.* A musical plectrum or bow. *a.*

مضرب *mazrab.* A place where anything is struck. A sword. *a.*

مضربة *mazrabat.* Hairs or cotton thread rolled [into a clew. *a.*

مضرة *mazarrat.* Damage, injury, hurt. *a.*

مضروب *mazrúb.* Beaten, struck, stamped, forged. Pitched. Multiplied مضروب فيه Multiplicand. *a.*

مضطجع *muztají'a.* Laid down, reclining on the breast. *a.*

مضطر *muztarr.* Forced by necessity, distressed, [afflicted. *a.*

مضطرب *muztarib.* Agitated, moved, disturbed, anxious, afflicted. *a*

مضعف *muz'aif.* One who has debilitated cattle. *muza'aaaf.* Debilitated. Doubled. *a*

مضعوف *maz'aúf.* Doubled. Weakened. *a.*

مضغ *mazgh.* Chewing. *a.*

مضغبة *mazghabat.* (Ground) fruitful in cucumbers, or in a pot-herb. *a.*

مضغة *muzghat.* A piece of meat A lump. *a*

مضل *muzill.* Who causes or permits one to err. A seducer. A loser *a.*

مضلة *mazallat* or *mazillat.* Mistake. *a.*

مضلل *muzallil.* One who perseveres in an error. *a.*

مضمار *mizmár.* A large plain or place for exercise, also a field of battle. *a.*

مضمحل *muzmahill.* Vanishing, disappearing. Cancelled, defaced, carried off *a*

مضمر *muzmir.* Who imagines. *mazmar.* Concealed. Conceived (in mind); understood. *a.*

مضمضة *mazmazat.* Washing (the mouth), [rinsing. *a.*

مضمن *muzamman.* (A poem) comprehending the verses of another poet. *a.*

مضموم *mazmúm.* Added, joined, accumulated. [*a.*

مضمومات *mazmúmát.* (*pl. fem.*) Additions, accumulations. *a.*

مضمون *mazmún.* Sense, contents (of a letter), [signification. *a.*

مضي *mazá.* It is past. *mazá má mazá.* Let what is past be past. *a.*

مضي *muzí.* Passing, going by. Light, luminous. *a.*

مضية *muziyat.* Bright, twinkling (star). *a.*

مضيع *muzí'a.* Rich in possession. *muzaiyí'a.* A prodigal, spendthrift. *a.*

مضيعة *mazya'aat.* Perdition. *a.*

مضيف *muzif.* The master of a feast, a host. [*a.*

مضيق *mazík.* A narrow place, straits. A difficult affair. *a.*

مطا *matá.* Protection, favour. *a.*

مطابخ *matábikh.* (*pl.* of مطبخ) Kitchens. *a.*

مطابق *mutábik.* Conformable, suitable, agreeable to, equal. *a.*

مطابقة *mutábakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طبق) Being uniform, equal, agreeing with. *a.*

مطاحن *matáhin.* (*pl.* of مطحان) Mills. *a.*

مطارة *matárat.* (A country) abounding in birds. *a.*

مطارح *matárih.* (*pl.* of مطرح) Places. *a.*

مطارحة *mutárahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طرح) Talking together, bandying words to and fro. Conference, conversation. *a.*

مطارقة *mutárakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طرق) Putting on (two garments) the one over the other. Sewing together.

مطاع *muta'a.* Obeyed. *a.*

مطاعم *matá'aim.* (*pl.* of *mat'aam.*) Meats, [eatables. *a.*

مطاعن *matá'ain.* (*pl.* of *mit'aan.*) (Enemies) who pierce furiously with spears. *a.*

مطاف *matáf.* Going round, surrounding. A place round which they walk in procession in religious ceremonies. *a.*

مطالب *matálib.* (*pl* of مطلب *matlab.*) Questions, demands, petitions, requisitions, propositions. *a.*

مطالبة *mutálabat.* (*v. n* 3 of طلب) Asking, requiring. *a*

مطالع *matáli'a.* (*pl.* of مطلع) The places of (the stars' rising). *a.*

مطالعة *mutála'aat.* (*v. n* 3 of طلع) Reading, study. A letter Consideration Perusal. *a.*

منطالق *mantálik.* (*pl* of منطلق *muntalik*) Dismissed, set at liberty. Departing. *a.*

مطالي *matálí.* (*pl.* of مطلي *mitlá*) Places where wild beasts rear their young. *a.*

مطامح *matámih* (*pl.* of مطمح *mutmah.*) Sights, spectacles *a.*

مطاوح *matáwih.* Dangerous parts. Places into which anything is thrown. *a.*

مطاوع *mutáwi'a.* Obedient, compliant, submissive. *a.*

مطاوعة *mutáwa'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طوع) Consenting, agreeing, accommodating one's self to. Consent. Submission *a.*

مطاولة *mutáwalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طول) Procrastination Delaying payment or a promise. *a.*

مطاوي *matáwí.* (*pl.* of مطوي *matwá.*) Folds, wrinkles, plies. *a.*

مطاهر *matáhir.* (*pl.* of مطهرة *matharat.*) Vessels with spouts. *a.*

مطاهرة *mutáharat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طهر) Purifying, cleansing. *a.*

مطايا *matáyá.* (*pl.* of مطية *matiyat.*) Horses, [mules, &c. *a.*

مطايبة *mutáyabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of طيب) Benefiting. Jesting. Pleasantry, sport, joke. *a.*

مطايرة *mutáyarat.* Putting to flight. *a.*

مطبخ *matbakh.* A kitchen. *a.*

مطبع *matba'a.* A place where anything is imprinted, a printing office. مطبع خانه A printing house. *a.*

مطبق *mutbak.* Hid, covered. Folded together. [Agreed. *a.*

مطبقة *mutbakat* Folded, covered. الحروف المطبقة The letters ظ ط ض ص *mutbikat*. Continual (fever). *a.*

مطبوخ *matbúkh.* Dressed, cooked. *a.*

مطبوع *matbú'a* Struck, stamped, printed, impressed, coined. Natural, innate. Agreeable, acceptable, worthy *a*

مطحان *mithán, mithanat* or *mathánat.* A mill. [*a*

مطر *matar* Raining, rain. *mutirr* Oblong. *a.*

مطرا *mutarrá.* Fresh Perfumed Polished *a*

مطراساز *mutarrá sáz* Making new, freshening, perfuming *p.*

مطراگر *mutarrágar* One who smooths or glazes linens or clothes *p*

مطران *watrán* or *mitran* An archbishop. *a.*

مطرب *mutrib* A musician, a minstrel *a.*

مطرح *matrah.* A place, station, foundation. A place where anything is thrown. *a*

مطرد *muttarad* Universal, to be constantly observed (as a rule or law) *a*

مطرف *mu'arraf* (A horse) having his head and tail white or black and rest of his body different *mutarrif* An army attacking the wing or outskirts of the enemy *a*

مطرقة *mitrakat* A smith's hammer. *a.*

مطروح *matrúh* Thrown, cast Rejected Dejected Abject An infidel *a.*

مطرود *ma'rúd* Banished, persecuted. Rejected. A vagabond *a.*

مطروک *matrúk* Betrayed *a*

مطروق *matrúk.* Weak, feeble *a* [*a.*

مطعم *mut'aim* One who feeds. *mut'aam.* Fed

مطعن *mat'aan* Obnoxious to reproach or chiding *a.*

مطعوم *mat'aúm* Anything eatable. *a*

مطعومات *mat'aúmát* Eatables. *a*

مطعون *mat'aún* Transfixed. Infected with the pestilence Accursed, reproached, damned, chidden. *a.*

مطفف *mutaffif.* Who gives unfair measure. *a*

مطفل *mutfil* (A mother) having an infant along with her *a.*

مطفي *mutfi* An extinguisher. *a.*

مطفي *matfi* Extinct *a*

مطل *matl* Hammering, flattening. Prolonging, putting off (the payment of a debt). *a.*

مطلا *mutallá.* Gilded, covered with gold. *a*

مطلاق *mitlák.* (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives). *a*

مطلب *matlab* An intention, wish, object, desire. Petition, request, demand, a question. *a.*

مطلبة *matlabat.* A question, proposition, an intention. *a*

مطلع *matla'a.* The beginning of a poem. Arising, appearing. The place of arising (of the stars), the east. *a.*

مطلع *muttali'a.* One who inspects and looks into (affairs). Apprised, informed. *a.*

مطلع شدن *muttali'a shudan.* To be fully informed of, to perceive, to penetrate, to see. مطلع کردن To inform. *p.*

مطلعة *matla'aat.* A high place, watch, tower. *a.*

مطلق *mutlak* Absolute, universal, supreme. Free, exempt. Indefinite. Wholly, never, entirely, altogether *mutallik.* A divorcer. A giver *a*

مطلوب *matlúb.* The thing desired. A wish, an intention. Wanted, necessary, demanded, required, called. *a*

مطلوبة *matlúbat.* (Anything) sought, wished, intended. *a*

مطلول *matlúl.* Moistened with dew, bedewed. *a*

مطمأن *mutma ann.* Where one rests Rested. [*a.*

مطمح *mutmah.* Raised A show, spectacle. A theatre مطمح نظر Regarding, with a view to A butt for archers *a.*

مطمع *matma'a.* A thing desired or desirable *a.*

مطمع *muttami'a.* Covetous, greedy, desirous *a.*

مطمور *matmúr* Stored (grain). *a.*

مطمورة *matmúrat* A ditch, cavern, or other subterraneous place in which they lay up corn *a*

مطموع *matmú'a* Desired with avidity, coveted [earnestly. *a.*

مطمئن *mutma inn* Quiet, secure, content, acquiescing, safe, enjoying repose and ease. *a*

مطنطن *mutantin* Bombastic. *a*

مطو *matw* Going quick. *a*

مطوع *mutauwi'a* A volunteer, especially in a [sacred war *a.*

مطوق *mutauwak* Ornamented with a collar مدیم مطوق Penis *a.*

مطوقة *mutauwakát.* A ringdove. *a.*

مطول *mutauwal.* Extended, prolonged, continued, tall. *a*

مطوی *matwá.* The leaf or fold of a book A wrinkle *matwí* Employed, busied. Folded, complicated Filled *a*

مطهر *mathar.* A place of purification, purgatory. *mutahhar.* Purified, holy, pure, clean. *a.*

مطهرة *mitharat.* A vessel having a spout. A dentrifice An instrument for purifying. *matharat.* A water flask of leather, a bottle of earthenware *a*

مطيب *mutaiyab.* Aromatic, perfumed. *a.*

مطيبة *matyabat.* Anything sweet, agreeable *a.*

مطير *matir.* Rained upon, dropping, raining. *a.*

مطيع *muṭí'a.* Obedient, submissive, obsequious. *a.*

مطين *maṭín.* Covered with clay. [Plastered over. *a.* *mutayan.*

مظالم *mazálim* (*pl.* of مظلمة) Oppressions, tyrannies. *a*

مظاهر *mazáhir.* (*pl.* of مظهر *mazhar.*) Objects, spectacles. *muzáhir.* A protector, defender, assistant A representer. *a.*

مظاهرة *muzáharat* (*v. n.* 3 of ظهر) Assisting, protecting, supporting. *a.*

مظروف *mazrúf.* Contained, placed *a.*

مظفر *muzaffar.* Victorious, superior, fortunate. A conqueror. *a.*

مظلة *mizallat* A shade, a tent. *mazallat.* A shade, awning, a tent, an umbrella. *a.*

مظلل *muzallál.* Shaded *a* [in darkness. *a.*

مظلم *muzlim.* Dark (night). One who walks

مظلمة *mazlamat.* Oppression, tyranny, cruelty, injustice. *a.* [oppressive *p*

مظلمه كار *mazlamah kár.* Injurious, tyrannical,

مظلوم *mazlúm.* Injured, oppressed. Mild, gentle, modest. *a.* [person *p*

مظلومانه *mazlúmánah.* Like an injured

مظلومي *mazlúmí.* The state of being oppressed. Modesty. *p.* [conjecture. *a*

مظنة *maẓinnat* Opinion, thought Suspicion,

مظنون *maznún.* Thought, suspected *a.*

مظهر *mazhar.* A place where any spectacle is represented in theatre, a theatre, a stage. An object An exemplifier, exemplar *muzhir* One who manifests, shows, displays. *a.*

مظهرية *mazhariyat.* Being the object of. *a.*

مع *ma'a* or *ma'aa.* With, together with, in company of. Notwithstanding *a.*

معاً *ma'aan.* Along with, together. At once. *mi'aá* A gut. *a.*

معابد *ma'ábid.* (*pl.* of عبد *'aabd.*) Servants, slaves (*pl.* of معبد *ma'abad.*) Temples, sacred places, churches, shrines. *a.*

معابر *ma'ábir.* (*pl.* of معبر) Passes, fords. (*pl.* of معبر) Ferry-boats. *a.*

معاتب *mu'aátab.* Reprehended, chidden. *a.*

معاتبة *mu'aátabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عتب) Expostulating. Chiding, reproving Reprehension. *a.*

معاجزة *mu'aájazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عجز) Being weak and helpless. Proceeding, excelling. *a.*

معاجلة *mu'aájalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عجل) Seizing, running after and catching Making haste to inflict punishment *a.*

معاجين *ma'aájín.* (*pl* of معجون *ma'ajún.*) Electuaries, confections. *a.*

معاد *ma'aád.* The place or state to which one returns. The other world. The surrection. *a*

معاداة *mu'aádát.* (*v. n.* 3 of عدو) Detesting. Enmity, hostility, hatred. *a.*

معادة *mu'aáddat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عد) Numbering, enumerating. *a.*

معادل *mu'aádil.* Equal, equivalent, alike, comparable, resembling, just. *a.*

معادلة *ma'aádalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عدل) Being equal, equivalent to, equality, justice *a.*

معادن *ma'aádin* (*pl.* of معدن *ma'adan.*) Mines, quarries. *a*

معاذ *ma'aáz* Taking refuge, flying (to God) in any misfortune معاذ الله God forbid. *a.*

معار *ma'aár* A shameful thing. *a.*

معارج *ma'aárij.* (*pl* of معراج *mi'aráj.*) Ladders, steps, staircases. *a* [opponent *a.*

معارض *mu'aariz* An adversary, competitor,

معارضة *mu'aáraẓat* (*v n* 3 of عرض) Opposing, resisting Opposition, contradiction. *a.*

معارف *ma'aárif.* (*pl.* of معرف *ma'araf.*) Faces, hands. Known. Definite nouns (*pl* of معرفة *ma'arifat.*) Sciences, virtues. *a.*

معارف بردار *ma'aárif pardáz* Skilled in sciences *p.*

معارك *ma'aárik* (*pl.* of معركة *ma'arikat.*) Fields (of battle) *a.*

معاركة *mu'aárakat* (*v. n.* 3 of عرك) Fighting, especially hand to hand. *a.*

معاريج *ma'aárij* (*pl* of معراج *mi'aráj*) Ladders, steps, stairs *a*

معازلة *mu'aázalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عزل) Returning from battle. *a.*

معاسرة *mu'aásarat* (*v n* 3 of عسر) Being difficult. Difficulty. *a.* [ence *a.*

معاش *ma'aásh.* Life, living, livelihood, subsist-

معاشر *ma'aáshir.* (*pl* of معشر *ma'ashar.*) Companies, congregation. *a.* [friend *a.*

معاشر *mu'aáshir.* A companion, an intimate

معاشران *mu'aáshirán.* Intimate friends. *a.*

معاشرة *mu'aásharat.* (*v. n* 3 of عشر) Eating and drinking together, living, society, familiarity, conversation. Contracting friendship. *a.*

معاشقة *mu'aáshaḳat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عشق) Loving one another. *a.*

معاصر *mu'aáṣir.* Contemporary, coetaneous. *a.*

معاصم *ma'aáṣim.* (*pl.* of معصم *mi'aṣam.*) Wrists. *a.*

معاصي *ma'aáṣí.* (*pl.* of معصية *ma'aṣiyat.*) Sins, crimes. *mu'aáṣí.* Rebellious. *a.*

معاضد *ma'aázid.* (*pl.* of معضد *mi'aẓad*) Bracelets. *mu'aázid.* An assistant, a helper. *a.*

معاضدة *mu'aázadat* (*v. n* 3 of عضد) Helping one another Assistance, mutual aid *a*

معاطن *ma'aátin.* (*pl* of معطن *mi'atan.*) Places where cattle lie down about watering-place *a*

معاطى *ma'aatí* (*pl* of معطا *mi'atá*) Munificent, liberal in giving *a*

معاف *mu'aáf* Absolved, forgiven, spared, free, privileged *a*

معافات *mu'aafat* (*v n* 3 of عفو) Restoring to, preserving in health, (God) Safety, health, security *a*

معاف گاه *mu'aafgah* A free or sacred place, a [sanctuary *p*

معاف نامه *mu'aaf namah* A letter of affranchisement, a charter of immunity from tribute or taxes *p*

معافى *mu'aáfi* Immunity, privilege, exemption [*a*

معاقب *mu'aakab* Followed. Punished *mu'akib.* A follower A punisher *a*

معاقبة *mu'aakabat* (*v n* 3 of عقب) Following closely Punishing Changing (turns) with another *a*

معاقد *ma'aakid* (*pl* of معقد and عقد) Knots Places where things are tied *mu'aakid* Confederated, bound *a*

معاقد *mu'aakid* Confederated, bound *a.*

معاقدة *mu'aakadat* (*v. n* 3 of عقد) Entering into an alliance A tying or knotting together A league *a*

معاقر *mu'aákir* One who contends with (another) Assiduous *a*

معاقرة *mu'akarat* (*v n* 3 of عقر) Contending Being assiduous *a*

معاقل *ma'aakil.* (*pl* of معقلة *ma'akalat*) Expiations of murder (*pl* of معقل *ma'akil*) Refuges, asylums. *a*

معاقلة *mu'aákalat* (*v n.* 3 of عقل) Being superior to in understanding. Disputing *a.*

معاقمة *mu'aákamat.* (*v n* 3 of عقم) Disputing Altercation *a.*

معاكد *maákid* (*pl* of معكد) Places of refuge [*a.*

معالج *mu'aálij* A physician *mu'aalaj.* Cured, curable *a*

معالجة *mua'álajat* (*v n* 3 of علج) Applying a remedy, healing, curing Managing Contending Grasping A remedy. *a.*

معالف *ma'aálif* (*pl* of معلف *ma'alaf.*) Mangers, cribs, stalls *a.*

معالم *ma'aalim.* (*pl* of معلم *ma'alam.*) Signs, direction posts Signal banners Beaten roads. Colleges, schools. *a.*

معالمة *mu'aálamat* (*v. n.* 3 of علم) Disputing (with another) on science. *a.*

معالنة *mu'aálanat.* (*v n.* 3 of علن) Acting openly with a person *a*

معالى *ma'aalí* (*pl* of معلاة *ma'alát.*) Eminences High matters. *a*

معامل *mu'aamil* Who deals fairly and lives happily with one *a.*

معاملات *mu'aámalát* Lordships, domains. Affairs, dealings, transactions *a.*

معاملة *mu'aámalat.* (*v n.* 3 of عمل) Business, trade, affair, negotiation, correspondence *a*

معاملى *mu'aamilí.* One who, by any kind of employment, seeks a living here and there for his family *a*

معانة *mu'aanat* Assisting, helping *a*

معاند *mu'aanid* Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient, opiniative *a*

معاندة *mu'anadat* (*v. n.* 3 of عند) Obstinacy, opposition Being stubborn, contrary, adverse *a*

معانق *mu'aánik* One who throws the arms round another's neck, one who holds and embraces him *a*

معانقة *mu'aanakat* (*v n.* 3 of عنق) An embrace Embracing *a*

معانى *ma'aaní* (*pl* of معنى *ma'aná*) Significations, senses Sublime realities, spiritual matters *a*

معاود *mu'aawid* One who returns often to the same thing Assiduous. Accustomed, habituated *a*

معاودة *mu'aawadat* (*v n* 3 of عود) Returning to a former habit. Exercising Being assiduous معاودت ساختن To return *a.*

معاورة *mu'aawarat* (*v n* 3 of عور) Making or marking a weight or measure agreeable to standard Lending Borrowing from one another *a.*

معاوضة *mu'aawazat.* (*v n* 3 of عوض) Returning like for like, recompensing, exchanging, retaliation, giving a substitute. *a*

معاون *mu'aáwin.* An assistant. Assisting *ma'aáwin* (*pl* of معونة) *ma'aúnat.* Aid, help *a*

معاونة *mu'aáwanat.* (*v n* 3 of عون) Helping, aid, assistance, subsidy, supply, favour, grace *a*

معاهد *mu'aahid* Confederate, tributary. *ma'aáhid.* (*pl* of معهد) Places often frequented. *a.*

معاهدة *mu'áhadat* (*v n* 3 of عهد) An agreement, confederacy, alliance, treaty, bargain, stipulation. *a.*

معاهرة *mu'aáharat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عهر) Going a whoring. *a.*

معائب *ma'aáib.* (*pl* of معاب) Faults, blemishes. *a.*

معائرة *mu'aáyarat.* (*v. n* 3 of عير) Making or marking a weight or measure agreeable to standard. Examining *a.*

معايش *ma'aáish* (*pl.* of معيشة *ma'aishat*) Victuals, provisions. *a.*

معايشة *mu'áiyashat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عيش) Living together. *a.*

معاين *mu'aáyan.* Seen, made public, clear, [manifest. *a.*

معاينة *mu'aáyanat.* (*v. n.* 3 of عين) Beholding, seeing face to face. Sight. *a.*

معبد *ma'abad.* A temple, church, or any place dedicated to divine worship. *mu'aabbad.* Beaten (path). Submissive. *mu'aabbid.* A worshipper. *a* [slaves. *a.*

معبدة *ma'abadat.* (*pl.* of عبد *'aabd.*) Servants,

معبر *ma'abar.* A pass, a ferry, a ford. *a.*

معبر *mi'abar.* A ferry-boat, a pontoon. *a.*

معبر *mu'aabbar.* Interpreted. *mu'aabbir.* An interpreter of dreams. *a.* [A god. *a.*

معبود *ma'abúd.* Adored, worshipped, served

معتاد *mu'atád* Accustomed, wonted Confirmed. Custom, habit, use *a*

معتب *ma'atab.* Chiding *mu'atib.* One who renders content. A troublesome person. *a.*

معتبة *ma'atabat.* A reproachful speech. *a.*

معتبد *mu'atabid.* One who takes as a servant. *a.*

معتبر *mu'atabar.* Honoured, revered. Confidential, trustworthy. *a.* [*a.*

معتد *mu'atadd.* Numbered, counted, computed.

معتدل *mu'atadil.* Moderate, temperate, tolerable Equal, even, just. *a.* [mical *a*

معتدي *mu'atadí.* Contagious. Iniquitous. Ini-

معتذر *mu'atazir.* One who excuses himself with truth. Worthy to be excused. *a.*

معتر *mu'atarr.* Poor, indigent *a.*

معترض *mu'atariz.* Opposing, interposing, hindering. جمله معترضه A parenthesis. *a.*

معترف *mua'tarif.* One who acknowledges and confesses. *a.*

معترك *mu'atarak.* A field of battle. *mu'atarik.* Pressing one upon another in battle. *a.*

معتزل *mu'atazil.* A seceder, a dissenter, a separatist. *a.* [schismatics. *a.*

معتزلة *mu'atazilat* A sect of Muhammadan

معتسر *mu'atasir.* One who forces unwillingly. *a.*

معتسف *mu'atasif.* Exorbitant, unreasonable, unjust. An extortioner. *a.* [himself. *a*

معتصر *mu'atasir.* An extorter, one who squeezes

متصف *mu'atasif.* A gainer, attentive to gain. *a.*

معتصم *mu'atasim.* A servant. *a.* [slave. *a.*

معتق *mu'atak.* Liberated. An emancipated

معتقب *mu'atakib.* Who detains (a man). One who detains goods sold till the price is paid. *a.*

معتقد *mu'atakid.* A believer. A faithful friend. A support. A servant. *a.* [of faith. *a.*

معتقدات *mu'atakadát.* Things credible, articles

معتك *mu'atakid.* Requisite, necessary. *a.*

معتكس *mua'takis.* Inverse, upside down. *a.*

معتكف *mu'atakif.* One who is continually at prayer in the temple, religious. *a.*

معتل *mu'atall.* Weak, sick. A word in which either of the letters و or ي makes part. *a.* [*a.*

معتلج *mu'atalij.* Engaged in struggle together.

معتلن *mu'atalan.* Divulged, published. *a.*

معتمد *mu'atamad.* (or اليه or معتمد عليه) Confidential, faithful, trustworthy. *mu'atamid.* One who rests or leans upon. A believer. Resolved. *a.*

معتمل *mu'atamil.* One does anything by himself. Disturbed, agitated. *a.*

معتني *mu'ataní* Diligent, attentive, painstaking, careful. *a.*

معتنى *mu'atanú* or معتنى به Important. *a.*

معتور *mu'atawir.* Reciprocal in borrowing. *a.*

معتوق *ma'atúk.* Emancipated, set free. *a.* [*a.*

معتوه *ma'atúh.* Weak in mind, insane, delirious.

معجب *mu'ajab.* Admired by others. *mu'ajib.* One who is pleased with, and admires himself *mu'aajjab.* Wonderful, admirable. *a.*

معجر *ma'ajar* and *mi'ajar.* A woman's veil, a net, a grating. A parapet of wall Railing, balustrade or fence of rail. *a.*

معجز *mu'ajiz.* One who finds one weak and impotent. A miracle. *a.* [*a.*

معجزات *mu'ajizát.* (*pl.* of معجزة) Miracles.

معجزة *mu'ajizat* A miracle. *ma'ajazat.* Weakness, defect. *a.*

معجزنما *mu'ajiz namá.* Displaying wonders *p.*

معجل *mu'ajal.* Done in haste. *mu'aajjal* Done in a haste. *mu'aajjil.* One who hastens. *a.*

معجم *mu'ajam.* Locked or barred (door) Pointed. Marked with diacritical points *a.*

معجمة *mu'ajamat.* Fatness. Power. Pointed *a*

معجون *mu'ajún* An electuary, medicine, confection. Kneaded. *a.*

معدة *mi'adat.* or معده The stomach. معده تنگ كردن To cram to repletion. *a.*

معدل *mu'addil.* Just, temperate معدل ليل و نهار The equator. *a.* [rectitude. *a.*

معدلة *ma'adilat* or *ma'adalat* Justice, equity,

معدم *mu'adim.* One who annihilates. Poor. *a.*

معدن *ma'adan.* A mine, a quarry. معدنچي A miner. معدن شناس A mineralogist. *a.*

معدني *ma'adaní.* Mineral, metalic, metal. *a.*

معدود *ma'adúd.* Numbered, computed, counted. *a.*

معدول *ma'adúl.* Distorted, wrested. Quiescent or silent, و *i.e.*, when written but not pronounced, as in. خوان *a.*

معدوم *ma'adúm.* Non-existent, lost. *a.*

معده *mi'adah.* The hypochondrium. *p.*

معدة البار *mi'adah ambár* A glutton. *p.*

معدى *mu'adí.* Infectious, contagious. *a*

معدية *ma'adıyat* A raft, a float. *a.*

معذب *mu'aazzab* Tormented, chastised, punished. *mu'aazzıb.* A tormentor *a.*

معذر *mu'azır* One who apologizes *a.*

معذرة *ma'azırat.* An excuse, an apology. *a.*

معذرت خواه *ma'azırat khwáh.* One who excuses another and makes his apology *p.*

معذرت خواهي *ma'azırat khwahí* An excuse, deprecation, apology. *p*

معذور *ma'azúr.* Disappointed in one's wish. Helpless, imperfect. Excused *a*

معرا *mu'aarrá* Naked, stripped, bare, bald Pure, free from. *a.*

معراج *mi'aráj.* A ladder, a step, a staircase, an [ascent. *a*

معرب *mu'arab* or *mu'aarrab* Made Arabic (A word) pointed with short vowels in the Arabic manner Declined. المعرب (in gram) A triptote *a.*

معرج *mi'araj* A ladder, a step, a staircase *a*

معرض *ma'arız* An occasion, a contingency, an occurrence A place of meeting *a*

معرض *mu'arız* One who makes broad, clear, apparent Fearless in doing anything, averse, abhorring *a*

معرف *ma'arıf* The face and other parts (of a woman) *a*

معرف *mu'aarraf* Made known, marked, notified *a.*

معرف *mu'aarrıf* One who makes known, one who introduces, a chamberlain, master of ceremonies. *a*

معرفة *ma'arafat.* The mane of a horse. *a.*

معرفة *ma'arıfat* Knowing, knowledge, acquaintance Science, art, skill Account, reason, means, by, by means of, through حرف معرفت The definite article. *a*

معرق *mu'aarrak* In high perspiration Somewhat diluted (wine) *a.*

معركة *ma'arakat* or *ma'arıkat* A field of battle [*a.*

معركه گير *ma'arıkah gír.* A rope-dancer *p.*

معروض *ma'arúz.* Offered, presented, exposed, related. Representation, exhibition, explanation, petition *a.*

معروف *ma'arúf.* Known, celebrated, famous Lawful, proper. Kindness. Obedience to God. The active voice of a verb. The letters و and ي are said to be. *ma'arúf.* When the former has the sound of *ú* in "rude," as نور Light; and the latter that of *í* in "police," as نير. A yoke. *a.*

معروق *ma'arúk.* Somewhat diluted (wine). *a.*

معرى *mu'aarrá.* Naked, stripped, bare, deprived of, exempted, pure. *a.*

معز *ma'az.* (*pl.* of ماعز *má'aiz*) Goats *ma'az.* The goat-species *mu'aizz.* Who honours, magnifies. *a*

معزز *mu'aazzaz* Honoured, magnified, glorious, venerable. *a.*

معزل *ma'azıl* A place of retirement or of [separation. *a.*

معزم *ma'azam.* Undertaking, applying the mind *mu'aazzim* An enchanter, an exorcist *a*

معزول *ma'azúl* Displaced, deposed, removed dismissed, degraded, cashiered. *a.*

معزولي *ma'azúlí.* Dismissal from office. Abdication *a*

معزولي دفتر *ma'azúlí daftar.* An office for the examination and adjusting of dismissed officer's account. *p*

معزي *mu'aazzı* A comforter, condoler معزي اليه Alluded to. *a.*

معسرة *ma'asarat.* Difficulty. *a.*

معسكر *mu'aaskar* Encamped (army). A camp. *mu'aaskır* An officer who marks out camps. A commander *a.*

معسور *ma'asúr.* Difficult A difficulty *a.*

معشار *mi'ashar.* The tenth part, a tithe *a.*

معشر *ma'ashar.* A company, troop, society, or body of men *a*

معشوق *ma'ashúk.* Loved, a lover, a beloved [object *a*

معشوقة *ma'ashúkat* A mistress *a*

معشوقية *ma'ashúkıyat* Loveliness *a.*

معصار *mi'asár* A press *a*

معصر *ma'asar.* Calamity *a*

معصر *mi'asar* An instrument with which anything is pressd An oil mill or press. *a*

معصفر *mu'aasfar.* Safflower. Dyed with saffron *a*

معصم *mi'asam* The wrist, the bracelet-place. *a.*

معصوب *ma'asúb* Tied. Very hungry. Nervous *a.*

معصور *ma'asúr.* Pressed out, squeezed. *a*

معصوم *ma'asúm* Innocent. An infant. Defended, preserved. *a.*

معصومية *ma'asúmıyat.* Innocence, simplicity. [Infancy. *a.*

معصية *ma'asıyat.* Rebelling, disobeying. Sin, prevarication. *a.*

معضاد *mi'azád.* An armlet. *a.*

معضد *mi'azad.* A bracelet. An ornament for the upper arms. *a.*

معضل *mu'azıl.* Difficult, arduous, troublesome. [*a.*

معضلات *mu'azılát.* Difficulties, troubles, arduous affairs. *a.*

معطب *ma'atab.* A dangerous place. Peril, [danger. *a,*

معطر *mu'aattar.* Perfumed, fragrant. معطرساز A perfumer. *a.*

معطف *mu'aattaf.* Bent, curved. *a.*

معطل *mu'aattal.* Abandoned, idle, suspended, neglected, deserted, uninhabited, annihilated. *a.*

معطل گاه *mu'aattal gáh.* An uncultivated [place. *p.*

معطوف *ma'aṭúf.* Turned, twisted, distorted. Joined coupled. معطوف کردن To turn. To conjoin. *a.*

معطي *mu'aṭá.* Given, presented. *mu'aṭí.* A [giver, a bestower. *a.*

معظم *mu'aazzam.* Honoured, great, respectable. *mu'azam.* The greater part, or better species (of any thing). Primary (argument). *a.*

معظمات *mu'azamát.* Great, grave matter, weighty and important affairs. *a*

معظمة *mu'azamat.* An important event. *a.*

معفو *ma'afú.* Absolved, pardoned. *a.*

معفون *ma'afún.* Putrid. *a.*

معقار *mi'aḳar.* (A saddle) galling a horse's [back *a.*

معقب *mu'aḳab.* A woman's veil for the head or face. *a.*

معقب *mu'aḳib.* (A son) succeeding (his father). [*a*

معقب *mu'aakḳib.* One who follows close at the heel A procrastinator. *a.*

معقبات *mu'aakḳibát* Comers behind and hinderers The angels of night and day. *a.*

معقد *ma'aḳad.* A place where anything is tied. *a.*

معقدت *mu'aaḳkadat.* Twisted, intricate [(ropes). *a.*

معقر *mi'aḳar.* (A saddle) hurting a horse's back. *a.*

معقل *ma'aḳil.* A refuge, an asylum. *a*

معقلة *ma'aḳalat.* The mulct of atonement for bloodshed, a fine for manslaughter, blood-money. *a.*

معقود *ma'aḳúd.* Bound, tied, fastened. *a.*

معقول *ma'aḳúl.* Reasonable, probable, just. Intelligible. Formed in wisdom. *a.*

معقولات *ma'aḳúlát.* Probabilities, words or things consistent with reason. *a.*

معقولية *ma'aḳúliyat.* Reasonableness. *a.*

معكوس *ma'aḳús.* Inverted, reversed, preposterous. *a.*

معلا *mu'aalla.* Exalted, elevated, sublime. *a.*

معلاق *mi'aláḳ.* Any thing hung up. The tongue. A hook. A drop, pendant, earring. *a.*

معلف *ma'alaf.* A place where food is given to cattle, a crib, manger, or stable. *mi'alaf.* A sack with provender hung round to the neck of a horse. *mu'aallaff.* Fatted. *a.*

معلق *mi'alaḳ.* A small milk-pail. *a.*

معلق *mu'aallaḳ.* Suspended, hung up, pendu- [lous. *a.*

معلقات *mu'aallaḳát.* (*pl.* of معلق *mu'aallaḳ*) and particularly applied to denote the celebrated Arabic poems hung up in the temple of Mecca. *a.*

معلق زن *mu'aallaḳ zan.* A dancer, a tumbler. A sodomite. *p.*

معلقة *mi'alaḳah.* A ladle. *a*

معلل *mu'aallil.* One who drinks or who plucks fruit again and again. One who soothes and quiets (a child). *mu'aallal.* Endued with a cause. *a.*

معلم *mu'aallim.* A schoolmaster, tutor, professor. معلم اول Aristotle. The devil. معلم الملكوت Satan. *a.*

معلم *mu'aallam.* Taught, instructed, disciplined. *ma'alam* A sign, a mark. *mu'alam.* Distinguished by particular mark. *mu'alim* One who distinguishes garments by particular mark. *a.*

معلم خانه *mu'aallim khánah.* A school. *p*

معلوف *ma'alúf.* Fed or fattened with food. *a.*

معلوق *ma'alúḳ.* Hung, suspended. *a.*

معلول *ma'alúl.* Appeased, soothed. Distempered, indisposed. Weakened. Caused, produced *a.*

معلوم *ma'alúm.* Known, celebrated. Clear, evident. Money Stamped coin. The active voice of a verb. Granted (in problem). *a.*

معلومات *ma'alúmát* (*pl.* of معلوم) Things known, sciences. *a.*

معلومي *ma'alúmí.* Knowledge, information. *a*

معلومية *ma'alúmiyat.* The state of being known. *a.*

معلى *mu'aalá* or معلا Elevated, exalted, sublime, eminent معلى القاب Sublime appellations *a.*

معما *mu'aammá.* An enigma. *a*

معمار *mi'amár.* An architect, an overseer of [buildings. *a.*

معمد *mu'aammad.* Held up, propped Baptized. *a.*

معمر *mu'aammar.* Blessed with long life. Happy. [*a.*

معمل *mu'aammal.* A beaten road. *a.*

معمم *mu'aammam.* Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban. *a.*

معمودية *ma'amúdiyat.* Baptism. *a.*

معمور *ma'amúr* Cultivated, inhabited, peopled. Full, closed. Flourishing. *a.*

معمول *ma'amúl.* Customary, established An action (in gram.) Governed. Made, prepared, dressed. معمول كردن To manufacture. *a*

معمي *mu'aammá* or معما An enigma, an oracle, [an acrostic. *a.*

معناوي *ma'anáwí.* Significant, real, true. *a.*

معنبر *mu'aambar.* Perfumed with amber. *a.*

معنق *mu'aniḳ.* Prominent. *a.*

معنون *mu'aanwan.* (A book) marked with a title or inscription called عنوان *'aunwán.* *a.*

معنوي *ma'anawí.* Significant, real, true, [essential. *a.*

معنى *ma'aná* or معنا also *ma'aní* Sense, meaning, signification, import, reality Virtue, efficacy Spirituality A thing, anything. Subject *a*

معنًى *ma'anan* Really, in fact. لفظًا و معنًى In word and meaning *a*.

معنية *ma'aniyat*. Sense, reality. *a*.

معوج *mu'aauwaj* Bended, curved, hooked, distorted. Crooked *a*.

معود *ma'aúd* Afflicted with a disease. *mu-'aauwad* Exercised, trained *a*.

معوضة *ma'azúat*. A thing given for another *a*

معوق *mu'aauwak* Detained, kept back. *mu'a-auwik*. A detainer *a*

معول *ma'aúl*. Castrated, overcome, exhausted. *mu'aauwal* A place of confidence, rested upon for help. *a*.

معون *ma'aún* (*pl* of معونة) Help, favours *a*.

معونة *ma'aúnat* Aid, assistance, favour, protection *a*

معوود *ma'awúd*. Visited by a disease *a*

معه *ma'aahu*. With him, together with. *a*.

معهد *ma'ahad*. A place which one frequents A monument *a*.

معهود *ma'ahúd* Agreed, established, fixed, appointed, resolved, promised Known, certain, distinguished, celebrated *a*

معي *ma'ay* or *mi'aá* An intestine. *mi'aa* A channel through which water flows *a*

معيار *mi'ayár* The mark of standard of money, weight, or measure A touch-stone *a*.

معيب *ma'aíb*. Vicious, reproached with vice *a*

معيبات *ma'aíbat*. (*pl*. of معيب) Vices *a*

معيبة *ma'ayabat* A place or object of dishonour. *a*.

معية *ma'aíyat* Conjunction, society, co-existence Favour *a*

معير *ma'aír*. A lender *a*

معيش *ma'aísh* Life A place where one lives *a*.

معيشة *ma'aíshat*. Living, leading a life Food. *a*

معين *mu'aín* An assistant *ma'aín* Pure (water) *a*

معين *mu'aayan* Fixed, determined, appointed, stationed, settled *a*

معيوب *ma'ayúb*. Vicious, defective, faulty Infamous, opprobrious, dishonoured. *a*

مغ *mag̣*. Depth. A channel, the bed of a river. *p*.

مغ *migh* A cloud. *p*

مغ *mugh* One of the Magi, a worshipper of fire, an infidel, a pagan. A Christian monk A tavern-keeper An ox's horn *p*.

مغاب *maghab*. Slander, detraction, anything secretly whispered of an absent person. Absence Concealment. *a*

مغابن *maghábin*. (*pl*. of مغبن *maghbin*.) Arm-pits. Groins. *a*.

مغاداة *mughádát*. (*v n* 3 of غدد) Coming in the morning *a*

مغادرة *mughádarat*. (*v. n* 3 of غدر) Leaving, forsaking Remaining *a*

مغار *maghár* The covert of a deer A cavern *mughár*. Depredation, plunder A cavern *a*

مغارب *maghárib* (*pl*. of مغرب) Wests *a*

مغارة *maghárat* or *mughárat* A den, cavern, a ditch or trench. *a*.

مغارم *maghárim* (*pl* of مغرم) Debts *a*.

مغاز *maghaz* A meadow *p*

مغازل *magházil* (*pl*. of مغزل) Women's spindle *a*.

مغازي *maghází*. (*pl* of مغزي) Camps, battles. *a*

مغاسل *maghasil* (*pl*. of مغسل) Bathing-places, or vessels especially for the dead bodies *a*

مغاص *maghás* A place where a diver plunges *a*

مغاضبة *mugházabat*. (*v. n* 3 of غضب) Taking fire, Putting in a passion, irritating one another *a*

مغاك *maghak*. A ditch, a furrow, a pit. Hill *p*.

مغاكچه *mughakchah*. A little pit. *p*.

مغالبة *mughálabat* (*v n*. 3 of غلب) Contending with another for victory or superiority Overcoming *a*

مغالطة *mughálatat* (*v. n*. 3 of غلط) Leading into error. Turning (any one) off from his discourse. *a*.

مغالظة *mughálazat* (*v n* 3 of غلظ) Thickness, grossness, rudeness of temper. *a*.

مغان *mughán*. (*pl* of مغ *mugh*) Christian fraternities of monks Worshippers of fire A wine-seller *p*.

مغانم *maghanim*. (*pl* of مغنم) Spoils *a*

مغانة *mughánah* Anything which relates to the *mughs* or worshippers of fire *p*.

مغاني *maghání* Songs. (*pl*. of مغنى) Pleasant houses, the abodes of mirth. *a*.

مغاور *mugháwir*. A warrior, one who makes many excursions to lay waste and plunder an enemy's country *a*.

مغاورة *mughawarat*. (*v. n*. 3 of غور) Making a hostile excursion. *a*.

مغايبة *mughayabat*. (*v. n*. 3 of غيب) Speaking of the absent reproachfully. Being absent from each other. *a*.

مغائر *mughayir*. Contrary, repugnant, adverse. *a*.

مغايرة *maghayarat*. (*v. n*. 3 of غير) Exchanging, bartering (merchandise). *a*

مغايظة *mughayatat*. (*v n*. 3 of غيظ) Controversy, discrepancy. *a*.

مغايظة *mughâyazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of غيظ) Putting in passion. Becoming angry. *a.*

مغبچه *mughbachah.* The son of a fire-worshipper, or of a tavern-keeper. *p.*

مغبر *mughbir.* A raiser of dust. Raining excessively. *mughabbar.* Dusty. *a.*

مغبن *maghbin.* The groin. The arm-pit. *a.*

مغبوض *maghbúz.* Odious, hated. *a.*

مغبوط *mughbút.* Envied. *a.*

مغبون *maghbún* Deceived, cheated. *a.*

مغتذي *mughtazí.* Nourished, fed with. *a*

مغتزل *mughtazil.* A spinner (of cotton) *a.*

مغتسل *mughtasal.* Washed. Bathed in sweat. *mughtasil.* One who washes himself in water. *a.*

مغتنم *mughtanim.* Who considers as prey. Enriched, endowed with abundance, possessing, enjoying. *mughtanam.* Regarded as an invaluable prize. *a.*

مغتيب *mughtíb.* Absent, withdrawing. A [slanderer. *a*

مغچه *mughchah.* Soreness under the arms *p.*

مغد *maghd.* The mandrake. The love-apple *p*

مغذي *mughazzí* Nutritious. *a.*

مغرب *maghrib.* The west. *a.*

مغربي *maghribí.* Western. African. *a*

مغرفة *mighrafat.* A pump. A saucer, a dish A ladle. *a.*

مغرق *mugharrak.* Gilded or ornamented with silver. Plunged in water. *a.*

مغرق *mughrik.* Engulfing, drowning. *a.*

مغرم *maghram.* Debt, tax, tribute. Injury, damage. *mughram,* Desirous, wishful, given up to love, fascinated. Drowned in debt. A mulct, fine. مغرم بودن To love. *a.*

مغروته *maghrútah.* Seized, plundered *a.*

مغرور *maghrúr.* Deceived. Proud, arrogant, presumptuous. *a.*

مغروري *maghrúrí.* Pride, haughtiness, arro- [gance. *p.*

مغروس *maghrús.* Planted. *a.*

مغروق *maghrúk.* Immersed, drowned, sunk [*a.*

مغره *mughrah.* Red earth. *p.*

مغز *mghz.* The brain. Fat. Marrow. The kernel, pith, essence. مغزبردن To talk much. مغزپشت The spinal marrow. مغزدرسرکردن To speak. مغزترکردن To keep silence. مغزروشن Snuff. *p.*

مغزا *maghzá.* A place whither any one goes. Do not wish. *p.*

مغزدار *maghzdár.* Full of marrow. *p.*

مغزل *mighzal.* A spinning-spindle. *a.*

مغزى *maghzá.* A field of battle, war, an expedition against infidels. *a.*

مغزي *maghzí.* An edging, a border. *p.*

مغزينه *mghzínah.* The brain. *p.*

مغس *maghs.* The cholic, the gripes. *a.*

مغستان *mughistán.* A palm-plantation. *p.*

مغسل *maghsal.* A bathing-place or vessel, especially for dead bodies. *a.*

مغسول *maghsúl.* Washed, cleaned. *a.*

مغشوش *maghshúsh.* Adulterated, falsified, deceitful, counterfeit. *a.*

مغشي *mughshí.* Covered, disguised *mughashsha.* Embroidered. مغشي عليه Fainted away. *a.*

مغص *maghs* or *maghas* The cholic, gripes. *mughass.* Sickening, disgusting, odious, hideous, repulsive. *a.*

مغصوب *maghsúb* Seized by force, ravished. *a.*

مغضب *maghzab.* Being inflamed, enraged, angry. *mughzab.* Irritated. *mughzib.* One who provokes to anger *a.*

مغضوب *maghzúb.* Irritated, incensed. Afflicted. مغضوب عليه Odious. One with whom you are angry. *a*

مغفر *mughfar.* A helmet. *a.*

مغفرة *maghfirat* Pardoning, remitting sins. Remission, forgiveness. *a.*

مغفور *maghfúr.* Pardoned, one whose sins are forgiven. *a.*

مغكده *mughkadah.* A tavern A fire-temple. *p.*

مغل *maghl,* Sleep, rest. *p.*

مغل *mughul* or *moghol.* The great Moghul emperor of Hindustan. The Moghuls, Tartars, natives of Turan *p.*

مغل *maghl.* Accusing, whispering against. The milk of a pregnant animal. *a.*

مغلاب *mughláb.* A decoction. *a*

مغلاج *maghláj.* A trap-ball *p.*

مغلاط *mughlát* One who blunders much *a.*

مغلاق *mighlák,* A lock, bar, bolt. *a.*

مغلاك *mughlák.* Wretched, poor, contemptible. *p.*

مغلب *mughallab.* Often conquered or defeat- [ed. *a.*

مغلطة *maghlatat* An improper question, liable to mistake. Danger. *a.*

مغلظ *mughallaz.* Severe, heavy. Very foul, impure. Solemn. Offensive. *a.*

مغلق *mughlak.* Shut, abstruse, obscure, difficult. *mighlak.* A lock, a bolt. *a.*

مغلگاه *maghl gáh.* A sleeping place for men or animals. *p.*

مغلم *mughlim* Libidinous. A pederast. *a.*

مغلمی *mughlimí* An unnatural passion for boys *a.*

مغلوب *maghlúb* Conquered, overcome. *a.*

مغلوبية *maghlúbiyat.* Subjugation, the being conquered. *a.*

مغلوق *maghlúk.* Shut, barred. *a.*

مغلول *maghlúl.* One whose hands are tied to the neck. *a.*

مغلي قدز *mughulí kunduz.* Tartar children Fearless Bloodthirsty *p*

مغمد *mughammad.* Sheathed *a*

مغمر *mughmar* Drunken *mughmir* One who encounters danger without fear. *a*

مغمود *maghmúd* Sheathed *a.*

مغمور *maghmúr* Obscure, mean, abject *a*

مغموم *maghmúm* Afflicted, sad, sorrowful *a.*

مغمومه *maghmúmah* Love-apples, freed *p.*

مغمي عليه *mughman 'aalaihi* Fainted away *a*

مغن *mughan.* Fire-worshippers *p*

مغناطيس *maghnátís* The magnet or load-[stone *a*

مغناطيسيه *maghnatísiyah* Magnetism. *p*

مغند *mughund* A wen, a swollen gland, strained sinew Any kind of filth or rust A horse market *a*

مغنم *maghnam* Spoil *a*

مغنود *maghnúd* Sleeping, laid asleep Faint-[ing *p*

مغني *mughanní* A singer, a musician *a*

مغنيسا *maghnisâ.* A black earth brought from a moutain in Káshán Magnesia *p*

مغوثة *maghúsat* Succouring, assisting *a.*

مغوشك *maghúshak* Christian monk Magi. *p*

مغول *mughol* A Mogul *p.*

مغوي *mughwí.* One who causes to err *a.*

مغيار *mighyáz* A present made to an errand boy *p.*

مغيازي *mighyází* An old garment given to the [poor Drink-money *p*

مغيب *maghíb.* Absence Setting of the sun

mughaiyab Hidden, invisible *a*

مغيبات *mughaiyabát.* Mysteries, secrets, concealed things. *a.*

مغيبة *mughaiyabat.* Mystery, a secret. *a.*

مغيث *mughís* One who gives aid, auxiliary *a.*

مغير *mughaiyar* Changed, altered. *mughaiyir.* Variable, changeable *a.*

مغيلان *mughílan* Egyptian or Arabian thorns different from acacia. *p.*

مغيوب *maghyúb.* Absent, hid, invisible. *a.*

مفاتح *mafátih.* (*pl.* of مفتاح) Keys. *a.*

مفاتحة *mufátahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of فتح) Beginning. Going. *a.*

مفاتيح *mafátih.* (*pl.* of مفتاح) Keys *a*

مفاجاة *mufajat.* (*v. n.* 3 of فجاء) Falling upon anything unexpectedly A sudden surprise. *a*

مفاجة *mafájat* Foolish, stupid (man) *a.*

مفاخر *mafákhir* (*pl.* of مفخرة *mafkharat*) Glories, illustrious actions. Glorious. *a*

مفاخرة *mufakharat.* (*v n* 3 of فخر) Boasting Arrogance. *a*

مفاد *mifád* A poker A spit *a.*

مفاد *mafád* Advantage, profit, use, result. *a.*

مفارش *mafárish* (*pl.* of *mifrash*). Wives. Carpets *a.*

مفارق *mafárik* (*pl.* of مفرق *mafrak*) Crowns of heads where the hair parts *a*

مفارقة *mufaraqat* (*v n* 3 of فرق) Separation, alienation, absence *a*

مفازات *mafázát* Flight. A desert A place where one obtains a victory, also whither people fly A shade supported by two poles *a*

مفاسد *mafasid* (*pl.* of مفسدة) Evils *a*

مفاصاي حساب *mufaṣa-i-hisáb* Aquittance, discharge. *a*

مفاصل *mafasil* (*pl.* of مفصل) Joints وجع مفاصل Rheumatism *a*

مفاصلات *mafasilát* Joints of the fingers, &c *a.*

مفاصلة *mufasalat.* (*v n* 3 of فصل) Breaking off Distance, interval, space, separation *a*

مفاض *mufáz.* Large, diffusive, extended, [ample, profuse *a*

مفاضة *mufázat* Wide, roomy, distended. *a.*

مفاضح *mafázih* (*pl.* of مفضحة) Disgraces *a.*

مفاضل *mafazil.* (*pl.* of مفضل) Every-day clothes *a*

مفاضلة *mufazalat* (*v n.* 3 of فضل) Contending for excellence. *a*

مفاقر *mafákir* (*pl* of فقر and مفقرة) Poverties. *a*

مفاقهة *mufahahat.* (*v. n* 3 of فقه) Disputing about or discussing a point in religion, law, or science. *a*

مفاكهة *mufakahat.* (*v n* 3 of فكه) Jesting, being merry, festive, joyous. *a.*

مفاليج *mafálij.* (*pl* of مفلوج) Paralytics. *a.*

مفاليس *mafalís.* (*pl.* of مفلس) Poor. *a:*

مفاوضة *mufáwazat* (*v. n* 3 of فوض) Having business (with another), consulting or explaining anything (with him). Causing to flow. Agreeing, An epistle, a letter. Companionship. Retribution. *a.*

مفائد *mafáid.* (*pl.* of مفاد) Pokers, spits. *a.*

مفت *muft.* Gratuitously, without payment, gratis مفت خوار A parasite, one who eats for nothing *p*

مفتاح *miftáh.* A key. *a.*

مفتت *mufattit.* Who crumbles or breaks in pieces. *a*

مفتتات *mufattitát.* Lithontriptics. *a.*

مفتتن *muftatan.* (Gold) tried by fire or (a man) by temptation. Thrown into disorder, excited to sedition. *muftatin* Fallen into temptation. A trier, tempter. Bereft of property and reason. *a.*

مفتح *maftah.* A storehouse. A treasury. *miftah.* A key. *a*

مفتح *mufattih.* A conqueror, a taker of town. *a.*

مفتح *mufattah* Open. Taken. *a.*

مفتحات *mufattihát.* Medicines which remove obstructions. *a.*

مفتخر *muftakhir.* Boastful, splendid, sumptuous *a.*

مفترس *muftaris.* Ravenous. *a*

مفترش *muftarish.* One who stretches his arms over the ground and expands the tongue, *i e.*, who says what he please. A tracker. A treader, trampler. *a.*

مفترع *muftari'a.* A ravisher, a violater. *a.*

مفترغ *muftarigh.* One who pours out (water) for himself. *a.*

مفترق *muftarik.* Dispersed, scattered. *a.*

مفتري *muftarí.* A liar, a slanderer, a knave, a villain, rogue. *a.*

مفتش *mufattish.* An inquisitor, a commissary, an examiner, a censor, visitor. *a.*

مفتصل *muftasil.* A transplanter. *a.*

مفتضح *muftazah.* Exposed to infamy, disgraced. *a.*

مفتقر *muftakir.* Reduced to poverty. *a*

مفتل *mufattal.* Twisted. *a.*

مفتن *muftan.* Tempted, seduced to evil. Charmed. Mad. Standard. *mufattan* A man tried by temptation, excited to sedition. *muftin.* A tempter. *a*

مفتوت *maftút.* Broken, crumbled. *a.*

مفتوح *maftúh.* Opened, occupied, taken (as a town). Subdued. *a.*

مفتول *maftúl* Twisted. A bar. *a.*

مفتول سر *maftúl sar.* Wry-headed. *p*

مفتون *maftún.* Fascinated, charmed, mad with love. Drawn into sedition. *a.*

مفتي *mufti.* Wise, one whose sentence has the authority of law; an expounder of the Muhammadan law. *a.*

مفحش *mufhish.* Obscene or shameful in speech, stupid. *a.*

مفخر *mufakhkhar.* Glorious, exalted, glorified. *a.*

مفخرة *mafkharat.* Anything in which a man glories. *a.*

مفخم *mufakhkham.* Magnified, great, glorious, illustrious. *a.*

مفر *mafarr.* Fleeing away. An asylum, wherever one flies for refuge *a.*

مفراح *mifráh.* Glad, exulting, joyful. *a.*

مفراص *mifráṣ.* Forceps for clipping silver. *a.*

مفرج *mafrij.* A good archer. *mufarraj.* Large, wide, open, cleft, sundered, divided. *a.*

مفرح *mufrih.* Who exhilarates, makes joyful. *a.*

مفرح *mufarrih.* Exhilarating, a species of exhilarating medicine. *a.*

مفرد *mufrad.* Single, alone, solitary. *a.*

مفرد سوار *mufrad suwár.* One who rides alone *p.*

مفرس *mufarras.* Adopted into the Persian. *a.*

مفرش *mufarrash.* Spread on the ground. *mufarrish.* One who spreads (a carpet, &c.) One who paves a house with stones *a.*

مفرش *mifrash.* A blanket. مفرش دان A closet where beds are stowed in day time. *a.*

مفرط *mafrat.* Immense, excessive. *mufrit.* One who exceeds bounds Excessive. *a.*

مفرغ *mufarragh.* Empty. *mufarrigh.* A smelter of brass or other metals. *a.*

مفرق *mafrak.* Bell-metal. Tutenage *a.*

مفرق *mafrak* The place where the hair parts. The crown of the head *mufarrik* One who separates, scatters, divides. *a.*

مفروج *mafrúj.* Split, cracked, broken. *a.*

مفروح *mafrúh.* Glad, exulting, rejoicing. *a.*

مفرور *mafrúr.* A deserter *a.*

مفروش *mafrúsh.* Expanded, spread. A carpet. *a.*

مفروض *mafrúz.* Necessary to be observed by divine precept, ordained by God. *a.*

مفروضات *mafrúzát.* The commands of God. *a.*

مفروغ *mafrúgh.* Discharged. Cut short. مفروغ كردن To close an account. *a.*

مفروغ عنه *mafrúgh 'aanhu.* Abandoned, deserted, rejected. *a.*

مفروق *mafrúk.* Separated, divided *a.*

مفسد *mufsid.* Mischievous, pernicious. A corrupter, a destroyer, a malefactor, a seditious man, an author of evil. *a.*

مفسدات *mafsadát* or *mufsidát* Evils. *a.*

مفسدة *mafsadat.* An evil, anything pernicious, tending to disturb or corrupt. *a.*

مفسر *mufassir.* A commentator, an interpreter, a paraphrast, an expositor. *a.*

مفسر *mufassar.* Explained, commented upon. *a.*

مفسرين *mufassirín.* (*pl.* of مفسر) Commentators. *a.*

مفسوخ *mufsúkh.* Broken, dissolved. *a.*

مفسوخية *mafsúkhiyat.* A rupture. Nullity. *a.*

مفصح *mufsih.* Clear, manifest Eloquent. *a.*

مفصد *mifsad.* A lancet, a fleam. *a.*

مفصل *mafsil.* A joint, juncture, the space between two joints. *a.*

مفصل *mufassal* Distinct, divided, detailed, separated, particularized The subordinate divisions of a district *a*

مفصلاً *mufassalan* Distinctly, minutely, diffusively, in detail. *a.*

مفصود *mafsúd.* Bled, blooded *a.*

مفصول *mafsúl.* Separated, detached. *a.*

مفصص *mufazzaz* Silver-gilt, silvered *a*

مفضل *mufazzal* Excelling greatly, eminent in virtue and beneficence *a*

مفضول *mafzúl* Overcome Conquered *a*

مفطر *muftir.* One who breakfasts. *a.*

مفطوم *maftúm* Weaned. *a*

مفعول *mafaúl* Made, done Acted The pathic, a catamite The passive voice Governed The accusative case اسم مفعول The passive participle المفعول به The object of a transitive verb. المفعول لاجله The dative case المفعول له Accusative case المفعول معه The ablative case *a*

مفقرة *mafkart.* Poverty *a*

مفقود *mafkúd* Unfortunate One who disappears Lost, missing *a.*

مفكر *mufakkir.* One who thinks or deliberates *a*

مفكوك *mafkúk.* Liberated, manumitted, pardoned *a*

مفل *mufill* Destitute, deprived of wealth *a.*

مفلاك *maflak* Poor, distressed man *p.*

مفلح *muflih* Prosperous, happy A peasant. *a*

مفلس *muflis.* A bankrupt, poor, wretched *a.*

مفلسي *muflisí* Insolvency, bankruptcy *a.*

مفلوج *maflúj.* Paralytic *a*

مفلوس *maflús.* Shining like a fish-scale. *a*

مفلوك *muflúk* Unfortunate Poor, indigent. *a*

مفلي *mufli.* A mare having a yearling colt, or one that has been weaned *a.*

مفني *mufní* Ruinous, destructive. *a.*

مفوض *mufauwaz* Committed or entrusted to the care of, consigned, delivered, resigned, submitted for opinion. *a.*

مفهوم *mafhúm* Understood, comprehended The contents or tenor or sense of a letter. *a*

مفيد *mufíd* Useful, profitable, salutary. *a*

مفيض *mufíz.* Shedder (of tears), a pourer out (of water). A giver. A bestower of abundant blessings. *a.*

مقابر *makábir.* (*pl* of مقبرة) Cemeteries, [tombs. *a*

مقابل *mukábil* Opposite, over, against, facing One who confronts. *a.*

مقابلة *mukábalat* (*v. n.* 3 of قبل) Facing, confronting, meeting face to face. Opposition Comparison Opposing, resisting. Competition *a*

مقابيح *makábíh* (*pl* of مقبوحة) Crimes, vices, infamous actions. *a*

مقاتل *mukatil* A soldier, a combatant who kills *makatil* (*pl.* of مقتل) Places of death *a.*

مقاتلة *mukátalat* (*v n* 3 of قتل) Fighting, trying to kill A battle, conflict, carnage *a.*

مقادير *makadír* (*pl* of مقدار) Quantities, spaces. Measures *a.*

مقاديم *makadím* (*pl.* of مقدم and of مقدام *mikdam*). The fore parts *a.*

مقارب *mukárib.* Near, neighbourhood. Tolerable, moderate *a*

مقاربة *mukarabat.* (*v n* 3 of قرب) Drawing near, approaching, proximity. *a*

مقارحة *mukarahat* (*v n* 3 of قرح) (Coming) face to face, before, from the opposite side *a*

مقارضة *mukarazat* (*v n* 3 of قرض) Lending at interest *a.*

مقارعات *mukára'cat.* Blows, collisions, contus- [ions *a*

مقارعة *mukara'aat* (*v n.* 3 of قرع) Beating one another Conquering at drawing lots *a*

مقارن *mukárin* Associated, connected, allied, familiar Simultaneous with. Near مقارن اين حال In the meantime. *a.*

مقاربة *mukaranat* (*v n* 3 of قرن) Living in society Conjunction, connexion, companionship Proximity *a.*

مقاريض *makariz.* (*pl* of مقراض) Shears, scissors *a.*

مقاساة *mukását* (*v n* 3 of قسو) Becoming callous with regard to any evil Toleration. Enduring, suffering *a.*

مقاسم *makásim.* (*pl.* of مقسم) Places of division or distribution. *a.*

مقاسمة *mukasamat.* (*v n.* 3 of قسم) Dividing. Causing (one) to swear fidelity. *a.*

مقاصد *makásid.* (*pl.* of مقصد) Designs, desires, wishes, wants, inclinations *a*

مقاطر *makátir.* (*pl.* of مقطر) Drops. *a.*

مقاطع *makáti'a* (*pl.* of مقطع) Places of cutting, sections. Passes. *a.*

مقاطعة *makati'aat.* Impost, custom. *mukáta'aat* (*v. n.* 3 of قطع) Being disunited. Deciding Contending with another. *a.*

مقاعد *maká'aid* (*pl.* of مقعد) Places in the market where people sit. Benches, seats, places for sitting. Backsides. Camps. *a.*

مقاعدة *muká'aadat* (*v. n.* 3 of قعد) Sitting down by (another). *a.*

مقال *makál.* Taking a nap at noon. Speaking, saying. A word. An opinion, sentence. شيرين مقال Eloquent *a.*

مقالة *maḳálat* A word, discourse, saying, opinion, sentence. Cants. *a*

مقاليد *maḳalíd.* (*pl.* of مقلاد) Locks, [keys *a.*

مقام *makám.* Staying, stopping. A place of residence, a mansion A post, station, office. State, dignity. The halting of an army. قائم مقام Locum tenens. مقام كردن To settle, remain, halt. *mukám.* The time or place of rising, Standing or remaining A stay, halt. A successor appointed in another's room. *a.*

مقامات *makámát* (*pl.* of مقامة *maḳámat.*) Sittings Musical modes. *a.*

مقامة *maḳámat* or *mukámat.* A meeting, assembly, session. *a.*

مقامحة *mukámaḥat.* (*v. n.* 3 of قمح) Tossing up (his) head and refusing to drink (a camel). *a.*

مقامر *muḳámir.* A gambler, one who plays at [dice, a gamester. *a.*

مقامرة *mukámarat.* (*v n.* 3 of قمر) Playing at dice. *a.*

مقامع *makámi'a.* (*pl.* of مقمعة) Iron instruments with which they strike the heads of elephants. *a.*

مقاول *makáwil.* (*pl.* of مقول *mikwal.*) Tongues. *muḳawil.* Engaged in conversation. *a.*

مقاولة *mukáwalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of قول) Conversing, conferring An agreement. *a.*

مقاوم *muḳáwim.* An adversary, one who rises against another, an antagonist. *a.*

مقاومة *muḳáwamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of قوم) Opposing, standing in front Opposition, resistance. *a.*

مقائل *maká il,* (*pl.* of مقيل *makál.*) Places where people take a nap at midday. Dormitories Groves. *a.*

مقايلة *mukáyalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of قيل) Returning like for like. *a.*

مقايد *maká id.* (*pl.* of مقيد *muḳayyad.*) Fettered. Chains, bonds. *a.*

مقبب *muḳabbab.* Convex. *a.*

مقبر *maḳbar.* Sepulchre. A burial-ground. *a.*

مقبرة *maḳbarat.* A sepulchre, a tomb, a churchyard, a burying-ground. *a.*

مقبض *maḳbaz.* The hilt or handle. A handle, an occasion. *a.*

مقبل *muḳbil.* Prosperous, fortunate. Approaching. Given to. *muḳbal.* Placed over, against, looking towards. *muḳabbal.* A person or place kissed. *a.*

مقبوح *maḳbúḥ.* Reprobated, cursed. *a.*

مقبوض *maḳbúz.* Taken, seized, possessed, held, occupied. Imprisoned. Dead. A styptic. *a.*

مقبول *maḳbúl.* Accepted, admitted, approved. Agreeable, acceptable, pleasing. *a.* [*a.*

مقبولية *maḳbúliyat.* Agreeableness, agreement.

مقتبس *muḳtabis.* One who borrows or quotes from another. *muktabas.* Quoted. *a.*

مقتتل *muḳtatil.* Engaged in fighting. *a.*

مقتد *muktadd.* Disposed, arranged. *a.*

مقتدا *muḳtadá* Followed, imitated. Chief, leader. *a*

مقتدر *muḳtadir.* Powerful, strong. *a.*

مقتدي *muktadí.* An imitator, a follower. *a.*

مقترب *muktarib* Approaching, brought near *a.*

مقترح *muktarih* One who asks or solicits with importunity. A speaker. A rider. *a.*

مقترض *muktariz.* A borrower, one who gets in debt. *a.* [ing immediately *a*

مقترن *muktarin.* Associated, joined Follow-

مقتسط *muktasit.* Engaged in dividing. *a.*

مقتسم *muktasim.* A schismatic. *a.*

مقتصد *muktasid* One who keeps the middle. A hypocrite, an atheist. *a.*

مقتصر *muktasar.* Abbreviated, abridged *a.*

مقتضا *muktazá.* Required, needed Exigency, necessity. A craving, requirement. Drift, scope. *a.*

مقتضي *muktazí* Exacted, required, obligatory, conformable. *muḳtazí.* An exactor, a demander. *a*

مقتضيات *muktaziyát.* Exigencies, events, conjectures, necessary consequences. مقتضيات وقت Exigencies of the case. *a.*

مقتطع *muktati'a.* One who cuts off. *a.*

مقتفل *muktafil.* Close-fisted, avaricious. *a.*

مقتفى *muktafí.* Preferred, set over. (An oration) rythmically composed. *a.*

مقتل *maḳtal.* A place of slaughter. The place of death. *a.*

مقتلع *muḳtala'a.* Torn up, drawn out. *muḳtali'a.* One who removes from a place. *a.*

مقتول *maḳtúl.* Killed, slain, slaughtered. *a.*

مقدار *miḳdár.* Quantity, space. Measure. *a.*

مقدام *miḳdám.* Very bold, animated *a.*

مقدر *mukaddar.* Predestined, predetermined, decreed by God, fatal. Destiny. *a.*

مقدرة *maḳdarat.* Power, ability. Divine Providence. *a.*

مقدس *muḳaddas.* Holy, sanctified, consecrated. بيت المقدس Jerusalem. *a.*

مقدم *maḳdam.* Coming, arriving. Arrival. *a.*

مقدم *muḳaddam.* Antecedent, prior, preceding. A leader, a commander, a headman. *a.*

مقدماً *muḳaddaman.* Firstly, before all things, anciently, long before. *a.*

مقدمات *mukaddamát* The premises, prerequisites, preparations, arrangements. مقدمات ديواني و فوجداري Judicial and criminal suits *a.*

مقدمة *mukaddamat.* An affair, matter, business, subject, cause, law-suit. The front, fore part, the advance guard. The preamble (to a speech), the preface (to a book), the premises. Primacy. First of all. مقدمة الجيش The advance guard *a.*

مقدمي *mukaddamí* An allowance made to the mukaddam *a* [possibility *a.*

مقدور *makdúr.* Predestined, fatal. Fate Power,

مقداف *mikzáf* An oar. *a.*

مقر *makarr* A residence, a dwelling, station, seat, place *a* [who confirms *a*

مقر *mukirr.* One who makes confession One

مقراض *mikrás* Shears, scissors Snuffers. *a*

مقراضه *mikrasah* A forked arrow A kind of sweetmeat. *p*

مقرب *mukarrab* Approximated, admitted, allowed to approach Nearly related A favourite. *a.* [nearest to God *a*

مقربان الهي *mukarraban-i-iláhí* Beloved,

مقربان حضرت *mukarrabán-i-hazrat* The king's relations, the royal blood *a*

مقرح *mukarrih* Caustic. Vesicatory, epispastic *a*

مقرر *mukarrar* Established, confirmed, fixed, ascertained, certain, undoubted *a*

مقرري *muharrarí.* Fixed tenure in perpetuity *a*

مقرعة *mikra'aat* A whip, a scourge *a*

مقرنس *mukarnas* A lofty circular building or parlour, decorated with pictures Various coloured A cornice or moulding above the row of nitches *p*

مقروح *makrúh* Ulcerated, wounded. *a*

مقروض *makrúz* Cut. Lent, loan. In debt, a debtor *a*

مقروضي *makrúzí.* One in debt. *a.*

مقروع *makrú'a* Beat, struck Chosen to be stallion. A prince. *a*

مقروق *makrúk* or مقروقة Seized, sequestered, confiscated. *a.*

مقرون *makrún* Conjoined, fastened, connected, related, near, neighbouring. *a* [*a.*

مقرونية *makrúniyat* Conjunction, proximity

مقري *mukrí* One who orders to read The reader or minister of a mosque. *a.*

مقسط *muksit.* Just, equitable. *a.*

مقسم *maksam.* A part, a portion. *muksim.* One who swears (by God). *mukassam.* Divided. *mukassim.* A divider. *a.*

مقسوم *maksúm.* Distributed, divided. The quotient. Portion. Fate. *a.*

مقشر *mukashshar.* Barked, skinned, peeled. *a.*

مقص *mikass.* Shears, scissors. *mukiss* One who retaliates. *a.*

مقصد *maksad.* Intent, end, desire, will, object Any place of destination مقصد اصلي Principal, object مقصد دلي Cordial design *a.*

مقصر *mukassar* Deficient, defective. *mukassir.* A fuller One who fails his duty. *a.*

مقصود *maksúd* Intended, proposed, desired, wished Intention, desire, view, design. *a.*

مقصور *maksúr* Abridged, diminished, restricted Deficient, defective. *a.*

مقصورة *maksúrat.* The most sacred place (in the temple), any place of retirement (in a house), a sanctum, sanctorum. *a.*

مقضي *makzí* Finished, perfected, completed *a* [*a*

مقطر *mukattar* Distilling, dropping, trickling,

مقطع *makta'a* Cutting, dividing. The place of separation An interruption. The last verse of a poem *a*

مقطع *mukatta'a* Cut into several pieces. Cut out, shaped Well-dressed. Well-shaped, beautiful *a.*

مقطعات *mukatta'aát* Small garments Narrow Short A species of short poem. *a*

مقطعة *mukatta'aat.* Cut or seperate letters, *i e*, abbreviation, as صلعم Short Disjoined *a*

مقطور *maktúr* Besmeared with pitch Moistened with rain Allowed to fall drop by drop *a.*

مقطوع *maktú'a.* Cut, amputated Separated, interrupted. Agreed upon. *a.*

مقعد *maka'aad.* Sitting down. A seat. The hips, anus, podex *a.*

مقعدة *mak'aadat.* The place of sitting, *i e.*, a seat, the buttocks. *a*

مقعر *mak'aar* Excavated Hollow, concave. The concave surface of a sphere. *a.*

مقفا *mukaffa* or مقفى (An oration) rythmically composed *a*

مقفات *mukaffát.* (*pl* of مقفى) Rhymes in verse *a.*

مقفل *mukaffal.* Bolted, locked (door). *a*

مقل *mukl* Gum in general, myrrh The colocynth. Bdellium. A fragrant kind of gum. *a.*

مقلاد *miklád.* (*pl* مقاليد) A key. *a.*

مقلاع *miklá'a* A sling (for stones). *a.*

مقلب *mukallib.* A converter, turner مقلب القلوب (God) the converter of hearts. *a.*

مقلد *mukallid.* A ludicrous imitator, a mimic, buffoon. An imitator, a follower. *mukállad.* Counterfeited, imitated. Adorned with necklace or chain. *miklad* A key. *a.*

مقلدة *muḳallidat.* (A woman) adorning herself with a necklace. A ludicrous imitator, mimic (woman). *a.*

مقلف *muḳlaf.* Uncircumcised. *a.*

مقلل *muḳallal.* Become few. *a.*

مقلوب *maḳlúb.* Turned, inverted, converted. *a.*

مقلوع *maḳlú'a.* Eradicated, torn up, removed from its place. *a.*

مقنوم *maḳlúm.* Written, aforesaid. *a.*

مقلي *miḳlá.* A frying pan. *maḳlí.* Fried in a [pan. *a.*

مقمر *muḳmir.* A moonshine night. *a.*

مقناطيس *maḳnáṭís.* The loadstone. *a.*

مقند *muḳannad.* A sweetmeat. *a.*

مقنطر *muḳantar.* Perfect. Arched. *a.*

مقنطرات *muḳantarát.* Circles parallel with the horizon. Bridges. *a.*

مقنطرة *muḳanṭarat.* A hundred pounds weight. *muḳantaratan.* By talents. *a.*

مقنطيس *maḳnaṭís.* The loadstone. *a.*

مقنع *maḳna'a.* Sufficient, valid. *miḳna'a.* A coif, fine linen, about two cubits long, open before, worn by Arabian women. *a.*

مقنن *muḳannin.* An author, institutor. *a.*

مقنود *maḳnúd.* (Anything) dressed with sugar. *a.*

مقوال *miḳwál.* Loquacious, talkative. *a.*

مقوة *maḳwat.* Custody. *a.*

مقود *miḳwad.* Reins, a bridle, halter. *muḳau-* [*wad.* Led. *a.*

مقوس *muḳauwas,* Arched. *miḳwas.* A quiver, a bow-case. *a.*

مقول *maḳúl.* Said, abovementioned. A word. [*mikwal.* A tongue. *a.*

مقولة *maḳúlah.* Said Saying. Maxim. Manner, kind, sort. *a.*

مقوم *muḳauwim.* One who rectifies, adjusts, arranges, or directs. Fixing a price. *a.*

مقوي *muḳauwí.* A strengthener, confirmer. Corroborative. *muḳauwa.* Strengthened. *a.*

مقوى *mukauwá.* A case, especially one of circular oblong shape in which they carry rolls of papers. Pasteboard. *a.*

مقويات دل *muḳauwiyátidil.* Cordials مقويات دماغ Cephalics. مقويات كبد Hephatics. مقويات معدة Tonics. مقويات الباءة Stimulants, aphrodisiacs. *a.*

مقهور *maḳhúr.* Conquered, subdued. Oppressed, vexed. *a.*

مقياز *miḳyáz.* A gratuity made to a scholar. *p.*

مقياس *miḳyás.* Quantity. A measuring instrument, the hand of a watch or of a dial. A scale for maps. مقياس الموسم A barometer. *a.*

مقيد *muḳaiyad.* Bound, fixed. Attentive. Written, marked, signed. *a.*

مقيدي *muḳaiyadí.* Bondage, close attention. *a.*

مقيس *muḳaiyas* Embroidered, ornamented. Analogous. *a.*

مقيل *maḳíl.* Taking a nap at midday or a [little before. *a.*

مقيلبا *muḳílbá* A kind of spoon meat. *p.*

مقيم *muḳím.* A dweller, a resident, an inhabitant. Fixed, assiduous *a.*

مقيمي *maḳímí.* Brokerage. *p.*

مقيي *mukaiyí.* Emetical, vomitive. *a.*

مقيئات *muḳyíyát.* Emetics. *a.*

مك *mak.* Suck thou. *p.*

مكاب *makáb* Do not dig, do not search for. [Reluctance. *a.*

مكابدة *mukábadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of كبد) Waxing callous with regard to evil, and enduring with all its inconveniences. Labour, toil. *a.*

مكابرة *mukábarat.* (*v. n* 3 of كبر) Lifting up. Contending. Haughtiness. Contention. *a*

مكاتب *mukátib.* A slave who writes off or ransoms himself *makátib* (*pl* of مكتب *maktab.*) Schools. *a.*

مكاتبة *mukátabat* (*v. n.* 3 of كتب) Corresponding by letter. (A slave) giving a certain sum of money to his master for liberty. *a.*

مكاتيب *makátib.* (*pl.* of مكتوب) Letters, [writings *a.*

مكاثرة *mukásarat.* (*v. n* 3 of كثر) Disputing about multitude. Associating much with. Copiousness. *a.*

مكاحل *makáhil.* (*pl.* of *mikhal*). Pins for anointing the eyes with collyrium. (*pl.* of *mukhulat*). Guns, muskets *a.*

مكاد *makád.* Being near. Being hardly able (to [do) *a.*

مكادة *mukádat.* (*v. n.* 3 of كيد) Deceiving, fraud. *a.*

مكاذبة *mukázabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of كذب) Considering as false, regarding as a liar. *a.*

مكار *makkár.* A cheat, a knave, an impostor, a deceiver. *a.*

مكاراة *mukárát.* A hiring out, letting on hire. *a.*

مكارم *makárim.* (*pl.* of مكرم and مكرمة) Laudable or generous actions of noble, honourable men. Graces, favours. Miracles Excellencies, virtues. *a.*

مكارمة *mukáramat.* (*v. n.* 3 of كرم) Contending about honour or munificence. Mutual respect and veneration. *a.*

مكاره *makárih.* Inconveniences, misfortunes, accidents. Disagreeable things. *a.*

مكاري *makkárí.* Cheating, knavery, imposture. [*a.*

مكاري *mukárí.* One who lets out camels, horses. A camel leader. A muleteer, keeper of mules. *a.*

مكاس *makás.* Do not diminish. *mukás.* Shrewdness in trade. Toll, tribute, custom. A tall gatherer. *p.*

مكاسب *makásib.* (*pl.* of مكسب) Gains, [earnings. *a.*

مكاسر *mukásir.* Neighbour, near, nigh *a.*

مكاسرة *mukásarat* (*v n.* 3 of كسر) Appalling, astounding, crushing Consternation *a*

مكاسر *mukasah.* A village held free by a Paligar on condition of his protecting the property of passengers. *p.*

مكاشفة *mukashafat.* (*v n.* 3 of كشف) Acting openly (with) Displaying (any thing). Revelation, apocalypse. *a*

مكاعب *makáʿaib* (*pl* of مكعب) Ankle-bones. *a.*

مكافاة *mukafát* (*v n.* 3 of كفى) Recompensing. Being equal. A compensation, a retribution and a recompense *a*

مكاكفت *makákaft.* Pain, trouble, misfortune. *p*

مكال *makál.* Measuring. *a*

مكالمة *mukálamat.* (*v n* 3 of كلم) Talking together. Conversation, conference, dialogue *a.*

مكامن *makámin* (*pl* of *makman*) Ambushes *a*

مكان *makán.* A place, a station A dwelling, a habitation. Dignity بلند مكان Of an exalted dignity *a* Dignities *p*

مكانات *makánat.* (*pl* of مكانة) Places

مكانة *makanat.* A place, state, condition Dignity, authority *a*

مكاندار *makandar.* The owner of a place The fakir who occupies any particular place A watchman *p*

مكاو *makkáw* A disease in horses *p*

مكاهنة *mukahanat.* (*v n.* 3 of كهن) Conniving, winking at Respect, regard Helping Inclining *a.*

مكائد *makaid.* (*pl.* of مكيدة) Frauds *a*

مكايدة *mukaydat.* (*v n* 3 of كيد) The act of circumventing *a*

مكايسة *mukayasat.* (*v n.* 3 of كيس) Being shrewd, sagacious. *a.*

مكائل *makail* (*pl* of مكيل *mikyal.*) Measures for dry goods or liquids. *a*

مكايلة *mukáyalat* (*v n.* 3 of كيل) Measuring *a*

مكائيل *makáil* (*pl* of مكيال *mikyal*) Measures for dry goods or liquids *a*

مكب *mukibb* One whose face is upon the ground *a*

مكبر *makbar* Being an adult, or of an advanced age *mukabbar.* Undiminished (noun). *a*

مكة *makkat.* The city of Mecca. *a.*

مكتب *maktab* A place or time of writing A school. مكتب عليه A high school. مكتب عسكريه A military school مكتب عوام A common school مكتب وسط A middle class school. هم مكتب School-fellow. *a*

مكتب خانه *maktab khánah.* A writing school *p*

مكتب دار *maktabdár.* A schoolmaster *p*

مكتتب *muktatab.* Written *a*

مكتم *mukattam* Hidden *a.*

مكتتم *muktatim.* Hid, occult. Dissembled. *a.*

مكتحل *muktahil* One whose eyes are anointed or tinged with collyrium. *a.*

مكتري *muktari* A hirer *a.*

مكتسب *muktasib* An acquirer, a gainer. *muktasab* Gained, income, acquired. *a.*

مكتسر *muktasir* A breaker, a bruiser. *a*

مكتفل *muktafil.* One who places anything behind One who appoints or delegates *a.*

مكتفي *muktafi.* Content, having enough. *a*

مكتم *mukattam* Much concealed, closely hidden. *a.*

مكتمن *muktaman.* Carefully concealed *muktamin.* One who conceals. *a.*

مكتنف *muktanif.* One who surrounds, blockades, besieges. A helper. *a.*

مكتوب *maktúb* Written A letter, a writing, scripture *a*

مكتوم *maktúm.* Hid, concealed *a*

مكث *maks* Delaying, waiting. Delay. *a*

مكثار *miksár* Talkative. *a.*

مكحل *mikhal* The instrument with which they apply the collyrium to the eye. *mukahhal.* Painted or anointed. *a*

مكحول *makhúl.* Anointed with collyrium. *a.*

مكدر *mukaddar* Rendered muddy or turbid. Disturbed, afflicted, vexed sullen. *a*

مكدرات *mukaddarát* Disturbances, afflictions. *a*

مكدرساز *mukaddar saz* A disturber *p*

مكذب *mukzib* One who compels one to tell a lie *mukazzib* A falsifier *a* Malice. *a.*

مكر *makr* Fraud, treachery, imposture Magic.

مكرچكر *makarchakar* Fraud and subterfuge. *p.*

مكرر *mukarrar.* Repeated, reiterated *a*

مكرم *mukarram* Noble illustrious, venerable, honoured Liberal. Holy *a.*

مكرم *makram* Generous, noble *a.*

مكرمة *makramat* Honour, glory, nobility, liberality, goodness, bounty. *a.*

مكرنه *makranah* Goat's beard, an herb *p.*

مكروب *makrub* Sorrowful, sad *a*

مكروه *makrúh* Hated, odious, detestable, abominable, obscene, disgusting. *a*

مكروهات *makrúhát.* Abominations, shameful acts, dirty or detestable things. *a.*

مكرى *mukrá* Hired, let *a.*

مكريم *makrím* An appraiser of goods. *p.*

مكسب *maksab.* (or مكسبة) Gain, acquisition. *a.*

مكست *mikast.* A particle placed after a word to heighten the sense شكست مكست He broke (it) quite. *p.*

مكسر *mukassar.* Broken. *mukassir.* One who breaks *a.*

مكسور *maksúr.* Broken, cut. A consonant with the vowel kasra. ـِ *i.* A fraction in arithmetic *a.*

مكشوف *makshúf.* Detected, revealed, discovered, open, disclosed, unveiled. *a.*

مكظوم *makzúm.* Checked, restrained (anger). Vexed. *a.*

مكعب *muka'a'aab.* Of a square or cubic form. A geometrical cube. *muka'a'aib* (A girl) with a swelling bosom. *a.*

مكفر *mukaffar* One who receives no thanks from those he has served. *a.*

مكفن *mukaffan.* Shrouded *a.*

مكفوف *makfúf* Closed, drawn together [Blind *a.*

مكك *makak.* A fly which gets into a man's throat. *makik.* A weaver's shuttle. *p.*

مكل *makal.* A fly which gets into a man's throat when drinking water incautiously. *makil.* A leech. *p.*

مكلس *mukallas.* Calcined, covered with lime *mukallis.* A lime-burner, a maker of mortar. *a.*

مكلف *mukallaf.* Freckled. Excellent, choiced, distinguished Well-made, elaborated, elegant, costly. *mukallif* Troublesome, ceremonious, one who incommodes. *a.*

مكلل *mukallal.* Crowned. Ornamented with jewels تاج مكلل Ornamented crown. *a*

مكمل *mukammal.* Complete, perfect Most excellent. *a.* [*a*

مكمن *makman.* An ambush. A concealed place

مكمون *makmun* Hid, concealed *a*

مكنة *miknat* or *muknat* Power, strength, force, virtue. *a.*

مكنسة *miknasat.* A besom, a brush, a broom *a*

مكنوس *maknús* Swept (as a house) *a*

مكنون *maknún.* Hidden, concealed, laid up. Secret. در مكنون A fine pearl *a.*

مكو *mako.* A weaver's shuttle. *p.*

مكوك *makúk.* A weaver's shuttle. *p.*

مكون *mukauwin.* A creator. *a*

مكه *makkah.* Mecca. *a*

مكي *makkíy.* A native of Mecca. Revealed [at Mecca *a*

مكياز *mikyáz.* A beardless youth. *p.*

مكيال *mikyál.* A measuring instrument or vessel either for dry goods or liquids *a.*

مكيث *makís.* Grave, sedate. مكيث كردن To tarry. *a.*

مكيدة *makídat.* Deceiving, cheating. Deceit, [fraud, machination. *a.*

مكيدن *makídan.* To suck. *p.*

مكيس *makís.* Duties, fees, taxes, toll. *mukís.* Earnest endeavour. *p.*

مكيس *mukaiyas.* Ingenious, sagacious, prudent, [cunning. *a.*

مكيف *mukaiyaf.* Qualified, designated. *a.*

مكيك *makík.* A weaver's shuttle. *p.*

مكيل *makíl* Measuring. A measuring instrument (either dry goods or liquids.) *a.*

مكين *makín.* An inhabitant, a dweller. Firmly fixed Grave, authoritative. Master of the house. *a*

مكيول *makyúl* Measured. *a.*

مگر *magar* Perhaps, by chance, but, unless except, only. Moreover. *p.*

مگس *magas.* A fly. A freckle. The sight of a gun. A kind of Indian corn. مگس پرانيدن Whisking the flies مگس زده Dirtied by flies مگس انگبين or مگس عسل A bee *p*

مگس بران *magas parán.* Bridle frontlet. مگس را در دوارگ ردن To skin a flint. *p.*

مگس ران *magas ran.* A fan, or anything with which they drive away flies. مگس راني Fly flapping, fanning *p*

مگس شبتاب *magas i-shabtab.* A fire-fly. *p*

مگس گير *magas gír* A spider's web. Anything for keeping the flies off *p.*

مگس وار *magas war* Like a fly. *p.*

مگسي *magasí.* Flea-bitten (colour of a horse), freckled *p.*

مگل *magal.* A frog *magil.* A leech. *p.*

مل *mul.* Wine, spirituous liquor. A pear. A guava. *mil.* Hair. *p.*

ملاء *malá-a.* A body of men, an assembly, a meeting, crowd, parliament. Nobility. ملاء اعلى *malá-i-a'alá* The court of heaven *a.*

ملا *mala* Full Time, either of day or night. A desert *a.* [*a.*

ملا *mulla* A schoolmaster, a doctor. Learned.

ملام *milám* Base and avaricious fellows *a.*

ملان *mal an* (A cup) full (of water). *a.*

ملابس *malábis* (*pl.* of ملبس) Garments. *a.*

ملابسة *mulábasat.* (*v. n* 3 of لبس) Mixing in, transacting (business). Commerce. Conversation. *a.*

ملاح *malláh.* A seaman, sailor, mariner. A manufacturer of salt. *a.*

ملاح *milláh.* (*pl* of ملح *milh.*) Salts. *mulláh.* Elegant, pretty, good *a*

ملاحان *malláhán.* (*pl.* of ملاح) Seamen. *a.*

ملاحة *maláhat.* Being salt Being good, agreeable, or elegant. Beauty, delicacy *a.*

ملاحد *mulláhid.* Crooked, false, hypocritical. Impious, heretical; a heretic. *a.*

ملاحدة *mulláhadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of لحد) Behaving hypocritically. *mulahidat.* (*pl.* of ملاحد) Heretics. Hypocrites *a.*

ملاحظة *mulláhazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of لحظ) Looking askance at each other through the outer corner of the eye. Looking attentively, contemplating, remarking. Consideration, view, notice. *a.*

ملاحقة *mulahakat.* (*v n.* 3 of لحق) Following pursuing *a*

ملاحم *mulaham* Added, annexed *a*

ملاحمة *mulahamat* (*v n* 3 of لحم) Joining together. *a.*

ملاحي *mallahi* The profession of a seafaring man The manufactory of salt *a*

ملاذ *malaz* or ملاذ An asylum, a refuge, protection A protector *a*

ملازم *mulázim* Assiduous, diligent, attached to inseparable Continually attending or serving (domestic) A servant *a*

ملازم درگاه *mulazim dargah* An attendant upon a king or his court, a courtier *p.*

ملازمان سرکار *mulázimani-sarkar* The attendants of the State *p*

ملازمة *mulazamat* (*v n* 3 of لزم) Being assiduous, persevering in serving continually Assiduity Service Paying respect to a superior Continual personal attendance *a*

ملازمي *mulazimi* Service Attendance *a*

ملازة *malázah* The uvula of the throat The palate *a*

ملاصق *mulasik* Contiguous, adjoining, neighbouring A companion *a.*

ملاصقة *mulasakat* (*v. n.* 3 of لصق) Adhering, being joined to *a*

ملاطف *mulatif* Courteous, polite, civil Pleasant, facetious *a*

ملاطفة *mulatafat* (*v n* 3 of لطف) Behaving courteously, showing favour, kindness A letter *a*

ملاعب *mala'ib* (*pl* of ملعب) Jests, pleasantries *mul'aib* A player, jester. *a*

ملاعبة *mula'abat* (*v n* 3 of لعب) Playing, joking, toying *a.*

ملاعن *mala'in.* (*pl* of ملعنة) Dwellings Privies Things which bring down curses. *a*

ملاعنة *mula'anat* (*v n* 3 of لعن) Execrating, cursing (one another). *a*

ملاعين *mala'in* (*pl* of ملعون) Cursed *a.*

ملاق *malak* A trowel, a harrow, a roller *a*

ملاقاة *mulakat.* (*v n* 3 of لقي) Meeting, encountering, falling on, conversing, interview *a*

ملاقي *mu...* Who encounters, joins, meets, [converses with *a*

ملاك *malak.* An angel *milak* Power, possessions. *mullak* Kings. *a*

ملاكة *malákat.* An embassy. A letter *milakat.* Possession. *a.*

ملاكي *mulláki* Proprietary *a.*

ملال *malál.* Being tired wearied Sadness, vexation, affliction. *a.*

ملال *mulál* Restlessness in bed (from grief or [sickness.) *a.*

ملالة *malálat* Becoming tired, fatigued. Affliction, sadness. *a.*

ملام *malam* Reproach, reprehension, rebuking Disgrace. *a.*

ملام *milam.* Base and avaricious fellows. *a.*

ملامة *malamat* Reprehension, reproach, rebuke *a*

ملامة زده *malamat zadah* Censured, accused [Criminated *p*

ملامتي *malámati.* Reproached, reprehensible. *a*

ملامسة *mulamasat* (*v n* 3 of لمس) Handling, feeling Lying with (a girl). The conjugal act *a*

ملان *malan* (A cup) full (of water) *a*

ملان *malan* A stranger, a foreigner Do not shake *p.*

ملاوم *malawim* (*pl* of ملامة) Reproofs, reproaches. *a*

ملاومة *mulawamat* (*v n* 3 of لوم) Blaming one another. *a*

ملاه *malah* A bulrush *p.*

ملاهي *malahi*, (*pl* of ملهي *milha*) Instruments of music, anything of ludicrous or wanton pastimes prohibited by law *a*

ملاي *mala-e.* Do not speak Do not defile. Do not complain *p*

ملائك *malaik* and ملائكة *malaikat* (*pl.* of ملك *malak*) Angels *a*

ملائك پي *malaik pai* Of happy footsteps, auspicious *p*

ملائم *mulaim* Mild, gentle, easy, tame, quiet, affable, placid, tender, delicate Soft, smooth Agreeable to, just *a*

ملايمة *mulayamat* (*v n* 3 of لائم) Being concordant, making peace Agreeing with Gentleness, softness, evenness, humidity, tenderness, delicacy. *a.*

ملبب *mulabbab* Brimful. *a*

ملبس *malbas* A garment *mulbis* Anything dark or doubtful *mulabbas* Clothed, dressed. *a.*

ملبن *mulabban.* Made of clay and burnt (a [brick) *a.*

ملبن *milbân* A milk-pail A mould for making bricks *a*

ملبوس *malbús* Clothed *a*

ملبوسات *malbúsát* Garments, clothes.

ملبوسات شاهي The Imperial garments. *a.*

ملبوط *malbút* Troubled with a rheum in the head Thrown down *a.*

ملبون *malbún* (A horse) brought up or fed with milk *a*

ملة *millat.* Religion, faith, creed A nation, a [people. *a.*

ملتبس *multabas.* Obscure, doubtful, intricate (thing). *a*

ملتجا *multajá.* A place of refuge, a protector [*a.*

ملتجي *multají.* Who flies to, or takes refuge (with one). A supplicant. *a.*

ملتحق *multahik* Added, numbered amongst. *a*

ملتحم *multaham.* Made of meat. *a.*

ملتزق *multazik.* Adhering, coalescing, joined. [*a.*

ملتزم *multazim.* Constrained, compelled, convicted. Conjunct. Necessarily following, attached to A tenant, hirer, farmer *a*

ملتسق *multasik* Adhering. Convex *a.*

ملتصق *multasik.* Conjoined, adhering. *a.*

ملتفت *multafat* Esteemed, looked upon, considered with great respect. *a*

ملتفت *multafit.* One who bends himself, who leans to look back, who takes care of. Esteeming. Attentive. *a.*

ملتقا *multaká.* A place of meeting, junction. *a*

ملتقط *multakit.* One who picks up a foundling. *a.*

ملتقي *multaká* A place of meeting The confluence of two rivers. *multaki* One who meets another. *a*

ملتمس *multamis* One who begs, prays, supplicates. *multamas* Asked, importuned, requested, begged A request *a*

ملتمع *multami'a.* Splendid, shining, brilliant *a*

مل تنک *mul tunuk* One who is soon overcome by wine. *p.*

ملتوي *multawi.* Postponed, delaying, protracted. Crooked, perverse. *a.*

ملتهب *multahib.* Inflamed, burning, ardent *a*

ملتهف *multahif.* Inflamed, burning. *a.*

ملتئم *multa-im* Conjoined, consolidated *a.*

ملجا *malja.* An asylum, a place of refuge, retreat, security A resting place *a.*

ملچخ *milchakh.* A stone for a sling *p*

ملچکا *malchaka.* Wish, will, desire, inclination [*p.*

ملح *milh.* Salt. Beauty Science. Fatness. Protection. *a.*

ملحد *mulhid.* A heretic, pagan, unbeliever. A [deist. Impious. *a*

ملحق *mulhak.* Added, joined, annexed, adherent, belonging to. *a.*

ملحقات *mulhakát.* (*pl* of ملحق *mulhak.*) Additions, appendices Towns taken from an enemy and annexed to the empire. *a*

ملحم *malham.* Silk cloth *p*

ملحم *mulham.* One who lives upon wild-fowls. A kind of cloth. *mulhim.* A weaver. *a*

ملحم *mulahham.* Fleshy, corpulent. *a.*

ملحمة *malhamat.* A bloody battle. Peace *a.*

ملحوب *malhúb.* Beaten (path). Peeled. *a.*

ملحوس *malhús.* Sucked, licked. *a.*

ملحوظ *malhúz.* Looked at kindly, observed with affection, regard, or respect. Thought of. *a.*

ملحوظات *malhúzát.* (*pl.* of ملحوظ *malhúz.*) Thoughts, meditations. *a.*

ملخ *malkh* Going stoutly. *a.* [hopper. *p.*

ملخ *malakh.* A locust. ملخ پیاده A grass-

ملخص *mulakhkhas.* Succinctly related. Extracted, abridged. Long and short. *a.*

ملخودن *malkhúdan.* To card cotton. *p.*

ملخیت *malkhít.* Malachite. *p.*

ملدغ *mildagh.* A slanderer, a calumniator. *a.*

ملدوغ *maldúgh.* Stung by a scorpion. *a.*

ملذذ *mulazzaz.* Delicious *a* [ing. *a.*

ملزق *mulazzak.* (Any thing) not firmly adher-

ملزم *milzam* A press. *mulzam.* Conjoined, annexed, inseparable Convinced, convicted. ملزم ساختن To convince. *a.*

ملزوق *malzúk.* Clammy, sticky, cohesive. *p.*

ملزوم *malzúm* Inseparable, connected, affixed, belonging to. *a.*

ملسا *milsá* A stretched rope or piece of wood on which anything is hung. *p*

ملسق *mulassak.* Adoptive, adscititious. *a.*

ملسوع *malsú'a.* Stung by a scorpion. *a.*

ملصق *mulsak.* Adopted (son) Conjoined, united, confederated, fastened, fixed, glued *a*

ملصوق *malsúk.* Adhering, joined *a.*

ملطف *mulattif.* An attenuant. *p.*

ملطفات *mulattifát.* Attenuating medicines. *a.*

ملع *mal'a* Skinning (a sheep). *mala'a* A conspiracy *a.*

ملعب *mal'aab.* A play, pastime, a theatre. *a.*

ملعبة *mal'aabat* A place for play. Anything ludicrous *a.*

ملعم *mal'aam* A plaster. *p.*

ملعنة *mal'aanat.* The beaten part of a road. A dwelling. A privy. *a*

ملعوب *mal'aúb* (The mouth of a babe) emitting saliva *a.* [*a.*

ملعون *mal'aún* Cursed, execrated, detestable.

ملغم *malgham.* An emollient poultice. *a.*

ملغمه *malghamah.* An amalgam. *e.* [tle. *a.*

ملفف *mulaffaf.* Wrapt, folded up. A milk bot-

ملفوظ *malfúz* Thrown out, rejected. Uttered, pronounced, spoken Annals. *a*

ملفوف *malfúf.* Wrapt up, involved, enclosed, folded up (as a letter) *a.*

ملق *malk.* Obliterating, defacing. *malak.* Flattering, soothing. *a.*

ملقا *malká.* Who meets another. *mulakká.* Thrown into, tossed, lighting upon. *a.*

ملقاط *milkát.* A pen. Tweezers. A spider, a cobweb. *a.* [*a.*

ملقب *mulakkab.* Surnamed, nicknamed, entitled.

ملقوط *malkút.* Collected. A foundling. *a.*

ملک *mulk.* A country. Power, dominion. A kingdom. *malak.* An angel. *malik.* A king. *milk.* Possession, property, right. *a.*

ملك *milk* White specks growing at the roots of the nails. *mulk* A black grain like a French bean *p*

ملكا *mulaká.* (*pl.* of مليك *malík*) Kings. *a.*

ملكات *malkat* (*pl* of ملكة *malkat*) Possessions Qualities Habits *a*

ملكانية *malkaniyat* A sect of Christians attributing divinity to the Virgin Mary *p.*

ملك آوازه *malak-awazah* Celebrated far and near, far-famed *p.* [*a.*

ملكة *milkat* Dominion, property, possession

ملكة *malikat.* A queen Quickness of apprehension, strength of intellect *a*

ملكدار *mulkdar* or *milkdar* A landholder, rich in possessions *p*

ملك داري *mulk dárí* Government. *p*

ملك زاده *malik zádah* A prince *p.*

ملكك *mulkak* Mallows *p.* [affairs. *p*

ملك گيري *mulk gírí* Government, political

ملكوت *malakut* Empire, dominion, power, authority, magnificence Angels عالم ملكوت The invisible world *a*

ملكي *malakí* Strong-netted shoes with cloth soles on. *p.*

ملكي *malakí* Royal, orthodox, who follows the religion of the king Angels. *milkí* Proper, hereditary *a*

ملكية *milkiyat* Property Possession Use *a*

ملكي صفات *malakí sifat* Of angelic disposition *a.* [People, nations *a*

ملل *milal* (*pl* of ملة) Religions, sects

ملمار *malmár* A dye which gives a yellow colour to cloth *p.*

ملمع *mulamma'a* Bright, gilded, plated *a*

ملمع كار *mulamma'a kar* A gilder or plater A hypocrite, a traitor. ملمع كاري Gilt. Hypocrisy *a.*

ململ *malmal.* Muslin *p*

ملموس *malmús.* Smooth. *a*

ملموسات *malmusát* Tangible things. *a.*

ملنجيدن *milinjídan.* To attract, draw up, hang, suspend *p.*

ملنخوليا *malankhúliyá.* Melancholy *g.*

ملند *mulana* One who listens, or is attentive and obedient Much talking. *p*

ملنگ *malang* A man barefooted and bareheaded, extasied, filled with religious enthusiasm. *p.*

ملوان *malawán.* Day and night. *p.*

ملوة *malwat.* The day-time. *milwat* Sometime, a good while. *a.* [nated, nasty. *a.*

ملوث *mulauwas.* Stained, defiled, contami-

ملوط *malút.* Thieves, or worthless fellows A catamite, the panthic. *a.*

ملوك *mulúk.* (*pl* of ملك *malik.*) Kings, sovereigns *a.* [*p.*

ملوكانه *mulúkanah.* Royal, princely, like a king.

ملول *malúl.* Fatigued, tired Melancholy, sad. Vexed, dejected. *a*

ملوم *malúm* Reproached, accused. *a*

ملون *mulauwan* Coloured, distinguished by various colours. *a*

ملة *malah* A mason's trowel. *millah* A large poisonous bug *mullah* A piece of nankeen *p*

ملهتي *malhatí* Liquorice. *p.*

ملهم *malham* A salve, a plaster *p*

ملهم *mulham* Inspired *mulhim.* An inspirer ملهم غيبي An invisible inspirer *a.*

ملهوب *malhub* Kindled, inflamed. *a.*

ملهوف *malhúf* Afflicted, oppressed, injured, sad, distressed, sighing *a.*

ملهي *mulhí* A mimic, a buffoon. *a*

مليح *malíh* Beautiful, agreeable, sweet, charming Salt, water salted مليح الكلام Eloquent هجو مليح Seeming praise, but real satire, irony. *a*

مليع *malí'a* A barren desert. An extent of level. *a*

مليك *malík* A king A pirate. *a.*

مليان *mulaiyan.* Softened, soothed, pacified *mulai in* Softening. A lenitive, laxative *a.*

ممات *mamát* Death. *a.* [parable. *a.*

مماثل *mumasil* Alike, resembling, equal Com-

مماثلة *mumasalat* (*v n* 3 of مثل) Being alike, resembling. Resemblance *a*

مماجدة *mumájadat* (*v n* 3 of مجد) Contending for glory Boasting, glorying in. *a.*

ممادة *mamaddat* (*v n* 3 of مد) Extending, prolonging *a*

ممارث *mamáris* (*pl* of ممرث *mimras.*) Patient, mild towards (adversaries) *a.*

ممارس *mumáris.* Dedicated or addicted to anything, studious, cultivating *a*

ممارسة *mumarasat.* (*v. n* 3 of مرس) Managing (affairs) Applying with great attention. Close application to study. *a.*

ممازجة *mumazajat.* (*v. n.* 3 of مزج) Contending about glory. Mixing together Muddling, stupefying *a.*

مماس *mumás* Low (place), a ditch. *p.*

مماس *mumáss* Touching, tangent, contiguous. One who lies (with a woman). *a.*

مماسة *mumássat.* (*v. n.* 3 of مس) Touching. Lying (with a woman). Contact, touch. *a.*

مماسحة *mumásahat.* (*v n* 3 of مسح) Coaxing, soothing. *a.*

مماش *mumash.* A hoe. Low, not high. *p*

مماكسة *mumakasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of مكس) Bidding against another. Acting like a niggard Lowering a price. *a.*

ممالك *mamálik* (*pl.* of مملكة) Kingdoms, provinces, dominions. States. Estates. A kingdom, empire, dominion. *a.*

مماليك *mamálik.* (*pl.* of مملوك) Servants, slaves. *a*

ممانع *mumáni'a* Whoever hinders, opposes, forbids, or impedes. A hinderer *a.*

ممانعة *mumána'aat* (*v. n.* 3 of منع) Preventing, forbidding, prohibiting Prohibition obstacles, repulse *a*

ممتاز *mumtáz.* Chosen, distinguished, select. Eminent, excellent. Separate, distinct *a.*

ممتثل *mumtasil* Obedient, obsequious. An imitator. *a*

ممتحن *mumtahen.* An experienced or skilful man *mumtahin.* One who tries, examines, proves. An examiner. *a*

ممتد *mumtadd* Extended, prolonged, protracted, stretched *a.*

ممتدي *mumtadí.* One who draws out. *a.*

ممتزج *mumtazij.* Accustomed, used to. Moderated, mixed, tempered, compounded. *a*

ممتطل *mumtatil* One who delays a term of payment *a.*

ممتلئ *mumtalía.* Filled, replete, heaped up. [Full *a*

ممتنع *mumtani'a* Prohibited. Impossible One who refuses access to another Strong, bold, generous. *a*

ممتنعات *mumtani'aát.* Impossibilities *a*

ممثل *mumassal.* Pictured, represented. *a*

ممجد *mumajjad.* Glorified, glorious. *a*

ممد *mumidd.* An extender, prolonger, protractor. A helper *a.*

ممدد *mumaddad.* Stretched as tent with the [cords *a.*

ممدوح *mamdúh.* Praised, celebrated, famous. *a.*

ممدوحات *mamdúhát.* Laudable actions or things. *a.*

ممدود *mamdúd.* Extended, protracted, length- [ened out. *a*

ممر *mamarr.* Departing, passing by. A passage, transit, ford. A canal, cause. *a*

ممرور *mamrúr.* Bilious. Bitter. Carried beyond. *a.*

ممزوج *mamzúj.* Tempered, mixed *a*

ممسك *munsik.* Who holds, retains Avaricious, stingy, parsimonious. A miser, a niggard. *a.*

ممسوح *mamsúh.* Cleaned, wiped, polished. [Anointed. *a.*

ممسوخ *mamsuhh.* Changed, metamorphosed into more deformed shape. *a.*

ممسوس *mamsús.* Touched Tangible. *a.*

ممشى *mamsha.* Walking. *mumshí.* One who observes (the law). *a.*

ممضى *mumza* Subscribed, authenticated. An authentic writing. *a*

ممطور *mamtúr.* Wet with rain. *a.* [*a.*

ممقوت *mamkút* Hated, considered as an enemy.

ممكن *mumakkan.* Confirmed, established. *a.*

ممكن *mumkin.* Possible. ممكن الدخول Accessible. *a.*

ممكنات *mumkinát* Things possible, possibi- [lities. *a.*

مملحت *mamlahhat* A shoe or slipper *p.*

ممليس *mumallas* Smooth, bare, sleek. *mumallis.* Whatever slips through the hand *a* [king. *a.*

مملك *mumallak.* Enriched, made possessor, a

مملكة *mamlakat* or *mamlukat* Possessing having dominion, holding. Being able. An empire, kingdom, realm, country. Power. مملكت راندن To sway the sceptre. *a*

مملو *mumlú* Full, filled, replete. *a*

مملوح *mamlúh.* Salted (*pl* مملوحات) Salt provisions Pickles. *a*

مملوك *mamlúk* Possessed, in one's power. A purchased slave or a captive. *a.*

مملوكية *mamlúkiyat* Slavery, servitude, captivity. *a*

مملول *mamlúl.* Tired out, languid, fatigued *a.*

ممن *miman.* Than him who *a* [strained *a.*

ممنوع *mumnú'a.* Prohibited. Forbidden, re-

ممنوعة *mamnú'aat* Forbidden thing *a*

ممنون *mamnún* Obliged, one who has received a favour *a*

ممنوني *mamnúní.* Obligation. *a.*

ممول *mamúl.* Do not delay. *p*

ممنه *mamnah.* A woman's breast *p*

ممهد *mumahhad.* Levelled, smoothed. Disposed, arranged *a*

ممهد *mumahhid.* One who lays a foundation. *a.*

ممیت *mumít.* One who puts to death, mortal, deadly. *a.*

ممهور *mamhúr.* Sealed. *a.* [discerned. *a.*

ممیز *mumayyaz.* Separated, distinguished,

ممیز *mumayyiz.* Judicious, discriminating. *a.*

من *man.* I, me. A weight which varies according to the custom of the country, from 40 to 84 lbs. *p.* [soever. *a.*

من *man.* He who, she who, they who, who-

من *min.* From, of, for, on, than, by, besides. Like. Without. *a.*

من *mann.* Fatiguing (as a journey). Beneficence, grace, favour. *manna.* A species of honey-dew gathered from plants. A pair of scales. A weight of 40 sers. A weight of about 2 lbs. (of 12 oz.) according to some; but of 6 lbs. agreeable to others.

من وسلوى The manna and quails of the Israelites. *a.*

منا *mana* Death. A weight of two pounds *n*

مناب *manab.* Supplying the place (of another), doing anything for him Lieutenancy, vice-regency. The place where any one acts as substitute *a* [*a*

منابر *manabir.* (*pl.* of منبر) Pulpits, rostrums

منابع *manabi'a* (*pl* of منبع) Springs, fountains *a*

منابلة *munabalat* (*v n* 3 of نبل) Endeavouring to outdo in dexterity or cunning *a*

مناة *manat* One of the three chief idols of pagan citizens of Mecca, the other two being اللات *allat* and عزى *'auzza* *a.*

مناجاة *munajat* (*v n.* 3 of نجي) Prayers, recommendations *a*

مناجل *manájil* (*pl* of منجل *minjal*) Reaping-hooks, sickles *a*

مناجيح *manajíh* (*pl* of منجح) Fortunate, successful *a*

مناجيق *manajík* (*pl* of منجنيق) Warlike engines for casting stones, ballistas. *a.*

مناخ *manakh* Open Close. *p*

مناخ *manakh* Lying down *munakh.* A place where a camel lies down One's quarters *a*

مناخر *manakhir* (*pl* of منخر) Nostrils *a*

مناداة *munadat* (*v n* 3 of ندو) Calling to one, invoking, proclaiming *a*

منادم *munadim* A companion, an intimate friend *a.*

منادمة *munadamat* (*v n* 3 of ندم) Being confidential or a pot-companion *a*

منادي *manadí* (*pl* of ندا) Proclamations *munadí* A crier, a herald, a proclaimer *a*

منادیل *manadil* (*pl* of منديل *mindíl*) Towels, napkins *a*

منار *manar* A candle-stick, lamp A light-house A lofty turret joining the Muhammadan mosques, from which the crier calls the people to prayer, a monument. *a*

منارة *manarat* A candle-stick, a lamp A light-house. A turret from which the people are called to prayers, a minaret, a monument *a.* [to refractory *a*

منازع *munazi'a* Contentious, litigious, opposed

منازعة *munaza'aat* (*v n* 3 of نزع) Contention, controversy, altercation, quarrel. *a*

منازل *manázil.* (*pl* of منزل *manzil*) Mansions, stages, halting places, inns. *a*

منازلة *munázalat* (*v n* 3 of نزل) Alighting from horse-back to fight. *a.*

منازل شناسان *manázil shinásán* Holy men, ascetics. *p.* [equal, convenient. *a.*

مناسب *munásib* Proper, fit, suitable, just, apt,

مناسبة *munásabat.* (*v n.* 3 of نسب) Proportion, connexion, relation, comparison. Propriety, fitness, suitableness, convenience. *a.*

مناسخة *munásakhat* (*v. n* 3 of نسخ) Death. Inheritance, especially of indivisible property The succession of ages *a*

مناسك *manasik.* (*pl* of منسك *mansik*) The ceremonies and sacrifices prescribed in the pilgrimage to Mecca *a*

مناشدة *munashadat.* (*v n* 3 of نشد) Praying, conjuring, adjuring Repeating verses to each other *a*

مناشير *manashir* (*pl.* of منشور *manshúr.*) Royal mandates, patents, or diplomas. *a.*

مناص *manas* Retiring, declining, flying from. A place of refuge, an asylum, a retreat *a.*

مناصب *manasib* (*pl* of منصب *mansab.*) Offices, dignities *a*

مناصحة *munasahat* (*v. n* 3 of نصح) Advising sincerely *a*

مناصرة *munasarat* (*v n* 3 of نصر) Assisting one another. *a*

مناصع *manasi'a* (*pl* of منصع *mansa'a.*) Conference, assemblies. Necessaries *a.*

مناصفة *munásfat.* (*v n.* 3 of نصف) Dividing into two equal parts طريق مناصفة Equally, in halves *a*

مناصيب *manasíb* (*pl* of منصوب *mansúb.*) Positions of the men on a chess board *a.*

مناط *manat* Distance *munat* A man, or beast, or place to which a thing is suspended or added *a*

مناطق *manatik* (*pl* of منطق *mintak*) Girdles, zones, belts *a*

مناطقة *munátakat* (*v n* 3 of نطق) Talking together *a*

مناطل *manatil* Presses (for wine or olives). *a.*

مناظر *manazir* (*pl.* of منظرة *manzarat.*) Spectacles, public or theatrical exhibitions, aspects Object of sight. *a.*

مناظر *munazir* Alike, resembling. A disputant, an opponent *a*

مناظرة *munazarat* (*v n.* 3 of نظر) Disputing Resembling Disputation *a.*

مناظم *manazim.* (*pl* of نظم) Orders rows. *a.*

مناع *manna'a* A hinderer, a refuser, a denier. *a.*

مناعم *muna'aim* Gentle, soft. Benevolent. *a.*

مناعمة *muna'aamat* (*v. n* 3 of نعم) Affirming a thing to be so. Enjoying the conveniences of life Doing good to. A benefaction. Pleasure, delight. *a.*

مناف *manáf.* Name of a pagan. Arabian idol. عبد مناف Name of an Arabian tribe. *a.*

منافاة *munáfát.* (*v. n.* 3 of نفي) Dispelling, repelling, driving one another off. Endeavouring to destroy, opposition. *a.*

منافث *munáfis.* One who whispers in the ear of another. *a.* [to. *a.*

منافثة *munáfasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نفث) Talking

منافحة *munáfahat* (*v. n.* 3 of نفح) Pleading or carrying on a law-suit. Revealing. Looking at and speaking to. Kissing. *a*

منافرة *munáfarat.* Boasting. Contending for honour before a judge. Emulation. *a.*

منافع *manáfi'a* (*pl.* of منفعة) Gains, profits, advantages, fruits, benefits. Valuable uses useful purposes. *a.*

منافعة *munafa'aat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نفع) Deriving advantage. *a.*

منافق *munáfik.* A hypocrite, dissembler, [atheist *a*

منافقة *munáfakat.* (*v. n* 3 of نفق) Going into its hole (a mole) Hypocrisy, impiety, atheism *a* [*a.*

منافي *munáfi.* Dispeller, contrary, repugnant

مناقب *manáqib.* (*pl.* of منقبة) Virtues, abilities. *a*

مناقبة *munáqabat* (*v n* 3 of نقب) Meeting unexpectedly. Virtue, ability, praise *a.*

مناقدة *munáqadat.* (*v n* 3 of نقد) Contending, disputing. *a.*

مناقرة *munáqarat.* (*v. n* 3 of نقر) Disputing. Resistance, opposition. *a.*

مناقش *munáqish.* A disputant. *a*

مناقشة *munáqashat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نقش) Quarrelling. Contention, dispute. *a*

مناقض *munáqiz.* Contradictory, contrary, repugnant. *a*

مناقضة *munáqazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نقض) Contradiction, opposition. Repugnance *a.*

مناقفة *munáqafat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نقف) Striking with a sword, or breaking the head. *a*

مناقل *munáqil.* Swift, quick-trotting (horse). *a.*

مناقلة *munáqalat* (*v. n* 3 of نقل) Conversing, telling stories to one another. Conversation. *a.*

مناقير *manáqir.* (*pl.* of منقار) Bird's beaks *a.*

مناكب *manáqib.* (*pl.* of منكب) Shoulders *a*

مناكح *manáqih* Marriages Women *a.*

مناكحات *munáqahát* Nuptials, marriages *a*

مناكحة *munáqahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نكح) Marrying. *a.*

مناكدة *munáqadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نكد) Behaving harshly, giving pain. *a*

مناكرة *munáqarat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نكر) Disputing, fighting; contention. *a.*

مناكير *manáqir.* (*pl.* of منكر) Iniquitous things. Intelligent, cunning. *a.*

منال *manál.* Mode, manner, disposition. Substance, wealth, profit. *a.*

منام *manám.* A bed, a dormitory. A dream, slumber, sleep. *a.* [house, a shop. *a.*

منامة *manámat.* A bed. Bed-clothes. A ware-

مناماة *munámasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نمس) Communicating a secret. Going into a lurking place. *a.*

منان *mannán.* Beneficent, benign. *a.*

مناوبة *munáwabat.* (*v n.* 3 of نوب) An alternate succession. Doing (anything) by turn *a.*

مناوحة *munáwahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نوح) Opposing. Lamenting to another. *a.*

مناورة *munáwarat* (*v. n* 3 of نور) Holding in derision, ridiculing. *a.*

مناوشة *munáwashat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نوش) Approaching, attacking. Wiping. *a.*

مناوصة *munáwaṣat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نوص) Struggling, endeavouring to escape. *a.*

مناولة *munáwalat.* (*v. n* 3 of نول) Giving, offering. *a.*

مناومة *munáwamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نوم) Trying who shall sleep most. *a.*

مناه *manáh.* A high tower. *p.*

مناهبة *munáhabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نهب) Seizing, snatching, spoiling *a.*

مناهج *manáhij.* (*pl.* of منهج) Open roads. *a.*

مناهدة *munáhadat.* (*v. n* 3 of نهد) Drawing lots, gaming Rising up. Fighting, opposing *a*

مناهزة *munáhazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of نهز) Approaching, running after game. Anticipating. *a*

مناهضة *munáhazat.* (*v. n.* 3 of هضم) Rising against, opposing, attacking. A battle *a.*

مناهل *manáhil.* (*pl.* of منهل) Watering places. *a.*

مناهي *manáhí* (*pl.* of منهي) Prohibited things, sins, crimes. *a.* [roads *a.*

مناهيج *manáhij.* (*pl.* of منهاج) Open

منايا *manáyá* (*pl* of منية *maniyat.*) Deaths. *a.* [*a.*

منائر *manáir.* (*pl.* of منارة) Turrets, spires

منبت *mambat.* A place where plants grow. *munabbat.* Boss, relief, figures, &c., carved in slight relief. *a.*

منبت كاري *munabbat kárí.* Carved-work, boss, relief, figures, &c., carved in slight relief. *p.* [*a.*

منبر *mimbar.* A pulpit, a high chair. A counter.

منبسط *mumbasit.* Dilated, extended. Of an open or cheerful countenance, one who rejoices, exults. *a.*

منبع *mamba'a.* Fountain, spring, source, origin. منبع فيض و سخا Source of bounty and generosity. منبع فساد Source of evil. *a.*

منبعث *mumba'aiṣ.* The origin, cause. Excited, Sent. *a.* [Agreeing with. *a.*

منبغي *mumbaghí.* Desired, required, requisite.

منبك *mimbak.* Broom, from which besoms are made. *p.* [*p.*

منبل *mambal.* A pedlar. A vagrant. Lazy, idle.

منجلي *mambalí.* Laziness, idleness. Bad faith. *p* [An alarm bell or clock. *a*

منبه *munabbih* An admonisher, an awakener.

منة *minnat* Conferring favour An obligation, favour A duty. Praise, thanks Humble and earnest supplication منت خدايرا Praise be to God لي منت Disinterested. *a.*

منتبه *muntabah* also *muntabih* Awake, aroused from sleep Watchful, attentive *a*

منتج *muntaj* Brought forth, born, drawn out, concluded *muntij* Who brings forth *a.*

منتخب *muntakhab* Chosen, selected, a selection *muntakhib.* One who selects *a*

منتخبات *muntakhabat* Extracts, selections. *a.*

منت دار *minnatdár.* Having an obligation, under obligation, obliged *p*

منتذر *muntazir* One who makes a vow *a*

منتزع *muntazi'a* A remover, a tearer away, a plucker up *muntaza'a* Pulled up *a*

منتسب *muntasib.* Named, related to, denominated, resembling, allied, connected by blood. *a.*

منتسج *muntasaj* Woven *a.*

منتسخ *muntasakh* Transcribed *muntasikh.* One who copies a book One who obliterates *a*

منتسق *muntasik* Arranged *a*

منتشر *muntashar* Dispersed, diffused, published, explained *a*

منتشق *muntashik* Snuffed up. *a*

منت شناس *minnat shinás.* Grateful for favours *p* [vowel fathah ا á *a.*

منتصب *muntasib* Erect Pointed with the

منتصح *muntasih* Who listens to advice *a*

منتصر *muntasir.* A conqueror, one superior to an enemy *a.*

منتصف *muntasif* Midday Who keeps the middle. Who does or gives what is just *a.*

منتظر *muntazir* One who expects with impatience, who tarries for *a*

منتظم *muntazam.* Ordered, arranged, joined together, threaded *muntazim* One who arranges. *a*

منتفخ *muntafikh* Inflated, swollen *a.*

منتفع *muntafi'.* One who uses, enjoys, has the advantage, profit or use of any thing. A gainer. *a.*

منتفل *muntafil.* One who does more than the law requires, who repeats prayers of supererogation. *a.*

منتفي *muntafi* Repulsed, rejected, removed. Dissipated, destroyed. *a.* [*a.*

منتقر *muntakir.* Dug. An examiner. A chooser.

منتقش *muntakash* Painted, carved, engraved, embossed. *muntakish.* One who orders a seal to be engraved. *a.*

منتقص *muntakis.* Diminished, decreased, deficient. One who diminishes. *a.*

منتقض *muntakiz.* Broken, split Contrary, discordant. Demolished *a.*

منتقل *muntakal* Transported, carried *muntakil* Transported, carried. One who emigrates or passes Movable. *a.*

منتقم *muntakim.* One who punishes, or takes revenge upon another (God) the punisher, the avenger *a.*

منتك *mantak.* Broom from which besoms are made. *p* [fetid *a.*

منتن *muntin* or *muntun* Smelling, stinking,

منتو *mantú* A piece of sheep's tripe, sewed up and stuffed with rice and different condiments *p*

منتور *mantúr* The white violet The corn or red poppy. *p* [clusion. *a.*

منتها *muntaha* Terminated, brought to a con-

منتهب *muntahab* (Goods) plundered *muntahib.* A plunderer One who carries off. *a.*

منتهض *muntahiz* Excited. One who rises up *a.* [*a.*

منتهك *muntahik.* One who fatigues, emaciates.

منتهى *muntahá* Finished, terminated The end, conclusion, extremity Prohibited *a*

منتهي *muntahí* One who brings to a conclusion Learned *a.*

منثقب *munsakib* Perforated, bored, pierced. *a.*

منثور *mansúr* Scattered. The violet Prose. *a*

منج *munj* A bee, a wasp A gadfly. The carcase of a poor feeble ass. *p*

منجبر *munjabir* One who sets or bends up a broken bone. *a.*

منجخ *minjakh* A stone for a sling. *p.*

منجذب *munjazib* Drawn, dragged, seized, snatched *a.*

منجر *manjar.* A passage. *minjar.* Who drives. *munjarr* Drawn, dragged. *a*

منجزم *munjazim* Cut, amputated. Abrupt (business), broken off. *a.*

منجك *manjak.* A conjuror, a juggler A juggler's trick. A cradle *p.* [sickle. *a*

منجل *minjal.* A reaping-hook. A sythe, a

منجل *minjal* A large beam pierced with holes through which they pass chains with large stones suspended to them; (they are used in a peculiar manner in trials of strength). *p.*

منجلاب *manjaláb* Polluted water (in which a dog or carrion has been thrown). A sink or sewer for carrying off dirty water from baths. *a*

منجلي *munjalí.* Conspicuous, apparent (as God to man) *a* [*a.*

منجم *munajjim.* An astronomer, an astrologer.

منجمد *munjamid.* Congealed, concreted, *a.*

منجمع *munjami'a.* Gathered together, from every part. *a.*

منجيك *manjimak.* A juggler's trick. *p.*

منجملة *minjumlah.* Among, among all; in all; from among. Totally, upon the whole. *a.*

منجنيق *manjaník.* A machine for raising great weights. A pulley. A ballista, a warlike engine, a crane for raising weights. *a.*

منجو *manjú.* A lentil, a kind of pulse. *p.*

منجوق *manjúk.* The ball or spear-head of a banner gilded. A crown, globe, or any ornament on the top of a tower. *a.*

منجير *manjír.* A latticed enclosure erected before a door. *p.*

منجيك *manjík.* A juggler's trick. *p.*

منحدب *munhadib.* High, prominent. *a.*

منحدر *munhadar.* Sloping, low-lying. *munhadir.* One who descends. *a.*

منحرد *munharid.* Alone. *a.*

منحرف *munharaf.* A trapezium. *munharif.* Changed, inverted One who declines, or turns from. Swerved. *a.*

منحصر *munhasir.* Surrounded, besieged, confined to, restricted. Contained, comprehended. Numbered. Applicable to, peculiar to. *a.*

منحني *munhaní.* Flexible, crooked, bent. Lean, decrepit. *a.*

منحوس *manhús.* Unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy. *a.*

منخر *mankhir* or *mankhar* also *minkhar* or *minkhir.* A nostril. *a*

منخرط *munkharit.* Stubborn, obstinate. *a.*

منخرق *munkharik.* Torn, lacerated. *a.*

منخزل *munkhazil.* Broken, abrupt. *a.*

منخسف *mnnkhasif.* Eclipsed (moon). *a.*

منخشع *munkhashi'a.* Humbled, lowly, resigned. *a*

منخفض *munkhafiz.* Depressed, subjected, (in gram) Marked with كسر *kasr.* (ـِ *i*)

منخفي *munkhafi.* Hid, absconded. *a.*

منخلع *munkhali'a.* (A bone or joint) dislocated by an accident. Extracted, eradicated. *a*

منخنق *munkhanik.* Strangled by one's self. *a.*

مند *mand.* A species of jet. (A possessive particle added to a word in Persian), endowed with, possessed of, having, as خردمند Possessed of understanding. *p.*

مندب *mundib.* One who exposes himself to danger. باب المندب *babu-l-mandib.* (Gate of tears). Babelmandeb. *a.*

مندبور *mandbúr.* Unfortunate, unhappy. *p.*

مندخل *mundakhil.* One who enters. *a.*

مندرج *mundarij.* Inserted, contained, comprehended. Enrolled, registered. Involved within itself. *a.*

مندرس *mundaris.* Obliterated, cancelled, worn, threadbare. مندرس شدن To wear out. *a.*

مندش *mandish.* A carpet, a rug. *p.*

مندف *mindaf.* A large bow bent, the string of which they beat with a kind of mallet in separating or teasing cotton. *a*

مندفع *mundafi'a.* Beat, trampled upon, repulsed, removed, taken away. *a.*

مندك *mandak.* Badness of markets, difficulty of sale. *p.*

مندل *mandal.* The down upon a boy's cheeks, also mustaches. An enchanter's circle described on the ground, in which they sit when endeavouring to conjure up demons or spirits. *p.*

مندلة *mandalah.* The wood of aloes. A magic circle traced on the ground. *p.*

مندمج *mundamij.* Round, smooth. Inserted. Compact. *a.*

مندمل *mundamil.* (A wound) healing. *a.*

مندوب *mandúb* Lamented, celebrated in funeral oration. Beloved. *a*

مندور *mandúr.* Sad, afflicted, miserable. Avaricious. A fly. *a.*

مندوس *mundwis.* Thrashed. *a.*

مندوف *mandúf.* Carded or teased (cotton). *a.*

مندور *mandúr.* Unfortunate, miserable. Sorrowful. *p.*

منده *mandah.* A pitcher. Dullness of the markets. Bread *p.*

منديش *mandísh.* Do not be anxious. *p.*

منديل *mandíl.* or *mindíl.* A table-cloth, or anything rolled round the head of man or woman. A handkerchief. *a.*

منذ *munz.* From what time, since. *a.*

منذر *munzir.* An admonisher, adviser. One who puts in fear. *a.*

منذور *manzúr.* Promised, vowed, dedicated. *a.*

منزع *munazza'a.* Pulled up. *a*

منزل *manzal* or *manzil.* Descending, or alighting. *manzil* A caravansera, an inn, or place for the accommodation of travellers; a house, hotel, lodging. A mansion of the moon. A day's journey. Boundary, end, limit. A stage in travelling or in the divine life. A post office. Rank, dignity. A stage. *munzil.* One who causes to alight. Emittens semen. *a.*

منزلة *manzilat.* A house of accommodation for travellers. Dignity, rank, station. A post of honour. *a.*

منزل خانه *manzil khánah.* A post-house. *p.*

منزل شناس *manzil shinás.* A holy man. *p.*

منزلگاه *manzil gáh.* Day's journey An inn. *p.*

منزوع *manzú'a.* Torn up, eradicated. Carried off. *a.*

منزوف *manzúf.* Debilitated by loss of blood. *a.*

منزول *munzawil.* Perishing, falling, decaying. *a.*

منزوي *munzawí.* Solitary, a hermit. Shrivelled. *a.*

منزه *munazzah.* Pure, blameless, holy, exempted from, free. *a.*

منزهة *manzahat.* A pleasant place. Pleasantness of a place. *a* [*p.*

منزل *manzil* A boundary. Desolated place

منس *manas.* A black puncture or spot on the face or neck. *p.*

منسج *mansaj.* A weaver's shop *a.*

منسحق *munsahik* Worn by friction. Reduced to powder, crumbled to dust *a.*

منسرح *munsarih* One who strips naked. Extend on the back. Creeping. A kind of verse *a.*

منسره *mansarah.* An eyrie *p.*

منسطح *munsatih.* Who lies on the back without motion. *a.*

منسک *mansak* Being religious, devoted to the service of God A place of sacrifice. *a*

منسک *mansik* The rites and ceremonies attending those sacrifices. *a.*

منسکب *munsakib* Flowing, shed, gushing *a.*

منسل *mansil* Generation, progeny. *munsal* Begotten, generated *a*

منسلب *munslab* Spoiled, plundered. *munsalib* A plunderer, a snatcher, a seizer *a.*

منسلخ *munsalikh* Drawn off (a skin). Finished (month) *a* [in, added *a.*

منسلک *munsalik.* Joined, connected, enrolled

من سلوی *mann salwá.* Manna and quails. *a.*

منسنو *mansunú.* The elect, the chosen of God. *p* [Attributed, ascribed. *a*

منسوب *mansúb.* Related, belonging, connected

منسوبه *mansúbah.* Adjustment, arrangement. The game of chess *p* [with gold *a.*

منسوج *mansúj* Woven (a garment) wrought

منسوج باف *mansúj báf.* A weaver of gold-wrought garments *p*

منسوخ *mansúkh.* Cancelled, obliterated, abolished, broken *a.*

منسوق *mansúk* Joined in order, ranged *a.*

منسی *munsí* Who causes to forget *mansí.* Forgotten, neglected *a.*

منسیا *mansiyá.* Forgetfully *a.*

منش *manish* Nature, genius, disposition. Magnanimity, authority, dignity *p.*

منشاء *manshá* The principal, origin, beginning source, spring, motive. A place where any one grows up *munshá.* Erected. Intention, inclinations. *a*

منشات *munshát.* Compositions, writings. *a.*

منشار *minshár* A hand-saw. A fan, a ventilator. *a.*

منشرج *munsharij.* Split, gaping, open. *a.*

منشرح *munsharih* Cheerful, rejoicing *a.*

منشعب *munsha'aib.* Divided. Branching. *a.*

منشعل *munsha'ail.* Kindled, flaming, burning.

منشق *munshakk.* Split Confused. *a.*

منش گردا *manish gardá.* A nausea, loathing. A fainting-fit. *p.* [indisposed. *p.*

منش گشته *manish gashtah.* Distempered, sick,

منشور *manshúr.* Spread abroad. Published. A royal mandate, diploma, patent. *a.*

منشي *munshí* A writer, author, secretary, tutor, or language master. A composer in prose منشئی فلک The planet Mercury. *a.*

منشي *manishí.* Constitutional, natural *p.*

منشئات *munsha át.* Literary compositions *a.*

منشیدن *manshídan.* To nauseate, to loath. *p.*

منشي گری *munshígarí.* The business of munshi. *p.*

منصب *mansab.* A principle, origin. Dignity, office, magistracy. A high place *a*

منصبة *mansabat.* Trouble, labour, performance of duty. *a*

منصبدار *mansabdár.* Invested with dignity, official A man in office. *p.* [tized. *a.*

منصبغ *munsabigh.* Tinged, immersed, bap-

منصة *manassat* The marriage chamber or bed. *minassat* A raised seat highly decorated, on which the bride is exhibited to public view *a.*

منصرح *munsarih* Clear, plain. *a*

منصرف *munsarif* Converted, turned back Declinable (noun). *munsaraf.* Receding, departing *a*

منصرم *munsarem* Abrupt, finished. One who finishes. A manager. *a.*

منصف *munsif.* Discreet Just A judge-advocate. One who gives a half *a*

منصفانه *munsifanah.* Candidly, equitably *p*

منصف نهاد *munsif nihád.* Just, equitable. *p.*

منصوب *mansúb* Erected, fixed, appointed, named for Promoted to dignity. Marked with the vowel point fatha (ـَ *a*) *a.*

منصوبه *mansúbah.* Intention, will, desire. Contrivance. Project. *a.*

منصوبه دار *mansúbah báz.* Considerate, foreseeing, prudent, sagacious. *p.*

منصور *mansúr* Aided, defended, protected (by God), triumphant, victorious *a.*

منصوص *mansús.* Manifested, declared, notorious. *a.* [served. Confiscated. *a.*

منضبط *munzabit.* Regulated, disciplined. Pre-

منضج *munzaj.* Well-cooked, thoroughly dressed (meat). *munziy.* Suppurative. *a.*

منضجات *munziyát.* Suppuratives. *a.*

منضم *munzamm.* Contracted, joined, added, inserted *a*

منطبخ *muntabikh.* Cooked, boiled, dressed. *a.*

منطبع *muntabi'a.* Tamed, trained Obedient, tractable. Printed. *a.*

منطبق *munṭabiḳ.* Congruous, equal, fitting. *a.*

منطفي *munṭafi.* Extinguished, extinct. *a.*

منطق *manṭiḳ.* Speaking. An oration, eloquence. Logic, reasoning. *mintaḳ.* A girdle, a zone, a belt. منطق البروج The zodiac. *a.*

منطقة *mintaḳat.* A belt, a girdle, a zone. منطقةُ مبرودة The frigid zone منطقةُ محروقة The torrid zone. منطقةُ معتدلة The temperate zone. *a.*

منطقي *manṭiḳi.* Logical, dialectic. *a.*

منطقيات *manṭaḳiyát.* Logical disquisitions. *a.*

منطلق *muntaliḳ.* Dismissed, freed, departing, loosened, relaxed. Open, cheerful. *a.*

منطوق *manṭúḳ.* Said, spoken, articulated. *a.*

منطوي *muntawí.* Folded, involved, wrapt, enclosed. *a.*

منطيق *mintík* Extremely eloquent. A woman whose petticoat is stuffed so as to give her a prominence round the hips. *a.*

منظر *manzar.* The countenance, looks, aspects. A spectacle, stage-play, theatre, scene An object of sight. Any thing looked at A tower, lofty building. *a.*

منظرة *manẓarat.* A place where one may have an extensive prospect. *a*

منظلم *munẓalim.* Oppressed. *a.*

منظم *munaẓẓam.* Arranged, placed in row *a.*

منظور *manẓúr.* Looked at, seen, visible, admired. Chosen, approved of, agreeable, acceptable. *a.*

منظورة *manẓúrat.* A misfortune. A disgrace *a.*

منظورية *manẓúriyat.* The state of being seen. *a.*

منظوم *manẓúm* Joined, threaded, arranged in order. Versified. Metrical, poetic. *a.*

منظومة *manẓúmat.* Rhyme. Anything placed in a series. *a.*

منع *man'a.* Forbidding. A prohibition, preventative, refusal, hindrance. *a.*

منعدل *mun'aadil.* One who deviates from the right way. *a.*

منعدم *mun'aadim.* Destroyed, annihilated, annulled, lost, extinct, ruined. *a.*

منعرج *mun'aaraj.* Bent. *a.*

منعزل *mun'aazil.* Deprived of office, removed from a government. *a.*

منعصم *mun'aaṣim.* Preserved, defended. *a.*

منعطف *mun'aaṭif.* Bent, turned, inflicted. *a.*

منعقد *mun'aaḳid.* Tied, bound. Agreed upon; concluded. *a.*

منعكس *mun'aakis.* Inverted, placed topsy-turvy, reversed, contrary, reflected. *a.*

منعم *mun'aim.* Beneficent, liberal, generous, gracious. A benefactor. *a.*

منعمد *mun'aamid.* Supported by pillars. *a.*

منعمل *mun'aamil.* Made, done, performed, perfected. *a.*

منعوت *man'aút.* Qualified by an adjective. [Deseribed. *a.*

منعوش *man'aúsh.* Laid on a bier (a corpse). *a.*

منغر *manghur.* A farthing. *p.*

منغسل *munghasil.* Washed. *a.*

منغص *munaghghaṣ.* Miserable, melancholy (life). Disturbed. *a.*

منغض *munghizz.* One who winks, connives at. [*a.*

منغلق *munghaliḳ.* Shut up or against, closed. *a.*

منغمض *munghamiẓ.* One who winks. *a.*

منفاخ *minfúkh.* Bellows. *a.*

منفجر *munfajar.* A road through sands *munfajir* Let loose, flowing. Dawn. Broken. منفجر شدن To burst as a boil or abscess. *a*

منفخ *minfakh.* A pair of bellows *a.*

منفذ *manfaz.* A hole, a passage, outlet. *a.*

منفرج *munfarij.* Tranquil, contented, happy. Cracked, split, distant. Open. *a.*

منفرجة *munfarijat* or منفرجة الزوايا Obtuse-angled. *a.*

منفرد *munfarid.* Simple. Alone, singular, solitary, unique. *a.*

منفرق *munfarik.* Distinct, separate, dispersed. [*a.*

منفس *manfas.* A vent, a breathing-hole, a mouth. *a.*

منفسح *munfasih.* Joyful, delighted, expanded. *a.*

منفسخ *munfasikh.* Dissolved, broken. *a.*

منفسد *munfasid.* Corrupted. *a.*

منفصل *munfaṣil.* Separated, disjoined, cut off, distinct, weaned. Disjunctive. *a.*

منفضح *munfazih* Rendered ignominious *a.*

منفطر *munfaṭir.* Split, cracked. *a.*

منفعة *manfa'aat.* Profit, gain, advantage *a.*

منفعل *munfa'ail.* Made, done. Afflicted. Bashful, ashamed. *a.*

منفق *munfiḳ.* One who expends money. *a.*

منفك *munfakk.* Dislocated, removed from a place, separated. *a.*

منفلق *munfaliḳ* Split, divided.

منفوخ *manfúkh.* Inflated, swelled in the belly, fat, swollen. *a.*

منفور *manfúr.* Abhorred, shunned. Conquered. منفور شدن To be detested. *a.*

منفوس *manfús.* Born. Much desired. *a.*

منفوش *manfúsh.* Separated, carded (cotton). *a.*

منفي *manfí.* Negative. Rejected, banished. *a.*

منقاد *munḳád.* Obedient, submissive. *a.*

منقار *minḳár.* The beak of a bird. *a.*

منقاش *minḳásh* Pincers. Tweezers. *a*

منقب *manḳab.* A pass, a passage *minkab.* A trocar. *a.*

منقبة *mankabat.* A path through mountains Praise Glory Ability. Virtue, a noble mind, natural talents *a.*

منقبض *munkabiz* Contracted Retracted Constipated, restrained, constrained, bound. *a.*

منقبة *mankabah.* Art, science A cobbler. The [sole of the foot. *p*

منقح *munkih.* One who empties *munakkah* Made manifest, clear *munakkih.* One who extracts marrow *a.*

منقرض *munkariz* Cut, notched. Finished, consumed, elapsed *a*

منقرع *munkari'a* One who casts lots Chosen [A chooser *a*

منقسم *munkasim* Divided into parts *a.*

منقش *minkash* Pincers, tweezers *munakkash* Painted, embroidered *a*

منقشة *minkashat* A pencil, a painter's brush *a.*

منقشر *munkashir.* Peeled, skinned, barked Round *a*

منقصة *mankasat* Detriment, loss, defect, defi- [ciency *a*

منقضي *munkazí* Finished, completed, elapsed, passed *a*

منقط *munakkat* Dotted, speckled *a*

منقطع *munkata'a* A place where (anything) finishes or breaks off, the extremity *munkati'a.* Broken, separated, finished, ceased, exterminated, extinct. *a*

منقع *manka'a* The sea, bed of the ocean Legal, unobjectionable, competent *a*

منقل *mankal* A boot or a shoe worn or mended A way through a mountain A fire pan or brazier, a chafing-dish *a*

منقل *munkal* Narrated, told, alleged *a.*

منقلا *munkalá.* A deputy, an ambassador. *a*

منقلب *munkalab.* Being turned, inversion *munkalib* Turned, changed, inverted *a.*

منقلبات *munkálibát* A name given to the cities of the plain which were overthrown in the time of Lot, viz, صبغة, سدوم, رمادر, غمورة, and صعدة *a*

منقلع *munḳali'a.* Torn up, removed from its place, extracted *a.*

منقلة *munkulah* A chafing-dish. *p.*

منقمع *munkami'a.* Subdued, tamed, subjected. One who enters a house privately *a.*

منقوب *mankúb.* Bored, perforated, hollowed, dug. *a.*

منقود *manḳúd.* Ready-money. *a.*

منقوش *manḳúsh.* Carved, painted, embroider- [ed. *a.*

منقوص *manḳúṣ* Damaged, defective. *a.*

منقوض *manḳúz.* Untwisted, undone, demolished. *a.*

منقوط *manḳút.* Dotted, spotted. *a.*

منقول *manḳúl* Said, narrated Copied. Technical. Personal property of every description. Moveables. *a*

منقي *munakkí* Cleaned, purified, purged A species of dried grapes or raisins. *munakkí.* One who cleans corn *a.*

منكب *mankab* The shoulder *a*

منكدر *munkadir.* Quick, swift, hastening. *a*

منكر *munkar.* Denied, disowned, unknown. Disallowed, unlawful Wicked, iniquitous. An angel, who, together with another *nakír*, is supposed to examine the spirits of the departed in the tomb. *munkir.* One who denies, rejects, disbelieves. An ungrateful person *a*

منكرات *munkarát.* Unlawful, disagreeable [things. *a.*

منكرة *munkarat.* A prodigy, unheard of thing *a.*

منكس *munakkas* Inverse, having the head [inverted. *a*

منكسر *munkasir* Broken. Fragile. Put to flight (as an enemy) *a.*

منكسف *munkasif* Eclipsed, obscured (sun or [moon) *a.*

منكشف *munkashif* Discovered, uncovered, revealed, published, displayed *a*

منكوب *mankúb.* Afflicted, miserable Subdued. [*a*

منكوحة *mankúhat.* A married woman, a lawful spouse *a*

منكور *mankúr* Denied, ignored *a*

منكوس *mankús* Inverted, perverted. *a*

منكيدن *mankídan* To abhor, detest, abominate To have desire To murmur To bend To split To yawn *p.*

منگ *mang.* A die or dice A gamester. Custom Vanity A robber. Yawning. A mode of making the joints crack *ming.* A water-pipe *p.*

منگك *mangak* Dice. Boasting *p.*

منگال *mangal.* A robber. A wart. *p*

منگله *mangalah* or منگوله A tassel. *p.*

منگوا *manguwá.* A player at dice *p.*

منگوش *mangosh.* An earring. *p.*

منگيا *mangiyá.* Dice A gaming-house. *p.*

منگياگر *mangiyágar* A dice-player. *p.*

منگيدن *mangídan.* To mutter in a rage. To speak through the nose. *p.*

منلاك *manlák.* A poor, wretched man *p.*

منم زدن *manam zadan.* To be egotistical *p.*

منم *munimm.* A whisperer, a tale-bearer, a calumniator. *a.*

منن *minan* (*pl.* of منة *minnat*). Claims, obligations. *a.*

منن وعنن *manan-o-'aanan.* More particularly. [*p.*

منو *manau.* Do not move or complain. *manú.* Paradise. High. *p.*

منوار *manwár.* A man-of-war (ship). *e.*

منورة *manúrah.* Manœuvre *e.*

منوال *manwál.* A weaver. *minwál* A mode, manner, rule, form, constitution, disposition, frame. Duty, office. بدين منوال In this manner. *a.*

منوچهر *minú chihr.* Of heavenly countenance. Name of the son of ايرج *íraj. p.*

منور *munauwar.* Illustrated, illuminated, explained, brilliant, bright. روضهٔ منور Illuminated mausoleum. *a.*

منوط *manút.* Fastened, bound, belonging to, attached, tied. *a.*

منوع *manú'a.* A hinderer, a preventer. *a.*

منوم *munauwin.* Narcotic, sedative. *a.*

منون *munauwan.* Marked with تنوين *a.*

منوي *manwí.* Intended, proposed. *a.*

منه *manah.* The lower jaw, the chin *munah.* Power. A gift. *p.*

منها *minhá.* Deduction, substraction. *a.*

منهاج *minháj.* An open road, a highway. *a.*

منهائي *manhá-i.* Forbidding, prohibiting. *minhá-i.* Substracted, deducted. *a.*

منهتك *munhatik.* Torn, cut, deflowered. *a.*

منهج *manhaj.* Road, the highway. Way, manner. *a.*

منهدم *munhadam.* Symmetrically formed. *munhadim.* Demolished, destroyed. *a.*

منهر *manhar.* A place excavated by a flux of water. *munhir.* One who digs till he arrives at water. *a.*

منهزم *munhazim.* Broken, put to flight, discomfited in battle, routed, defeated. *a.*

منهضم *munhazim.* Well-digested (food). *a.*

منهك *munhakk.* Overcome with wine. Expanded in the birth. *a.*

منهل *manhal.* Drinking. A watering-place in a field. A halting place. A draught that quenches thirst. A tomb. *a.*

منهلاك *munhilák.* Poor. *p.*

منهلك *munhalik.* One who throws himself into danger, or in the way of destruction. *a.*

منهم *munhamm.* Melted (fat). Pining, wasting away with old age, grief, or care. *a.*

منهمك *munhamik.* Laborious, assiduous, painstaking. *a.*

منهوبة *manhúbat* or منهوب Plundered. *a.*

منهي *munhí.* One who announces news. *manhí.* Forbidden. *a.*

منهيات *manhiyát.* Unlawful things. *a.*

مني *mana.* Death, fate. *maní.* Sperma genitale. *mina.* Name of a valley nigh unto Mecca. *muná.* (*pl.* of منية) Desires, wishes. *a.*

مني *maní.* Presumption, boasting, egotism. *p.*

منيب *munib.* A master, a patron. A client, a constituent. *a.*

منية *manyat.* Sperma genitale. *munyat.* A wish, desire, hope. *maniyat.* Death, fate. *a.*

منير *munir.* Shining, splendid, illuminating. *a.*

منيع *mani'a.* Inaccessible, impregnable, impenetrable. *a.*

منيف *munif.* Eminent, exalted, sublime, noble, [incomparable, lofty. *a.*

منيوش *manyosh.* Do not hearken, listen not. *p.*

مو *mau* The mewing of a cat. *mú* of *mo.* Hair. A crack in a cup, a flaw. Exactness. موداشتن To have a crack. *p.*

موات *mawát.* Lifeless. A desert, waste or fallow ground. *muwát.* Death. *a.*

مواتاة *muátát.* (*v. n.* 3 of اتي) Consenting, agreeing, obeying. Favouring, helping, succouring. *a.*

موافق *muwáfik.* Confederated. *mawáfik.* [Agreements. *a.*

موافقة *muwáfakat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وفق) Entering into a confederacy. *a.*

مواثيق *mawáfik.* (*pl.* of ميثاق) Agreements, confederacies, factions, pacts. *a.*

مواج *mauwáj.* Stormy, tempestuous, full of waves. بحرمواج A raging sea. *a.*

مواجب *mawájib.* Salaries, pensions, rewards, hires. Rights, dues, wages. *a.*

مواجرة *muájarat* (*v. n.* 3 of اجر) Paying the hire for labour. Hiring, making an agreement Letting out on hire. *a.*

مواجهة *muwájahat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وجه) Meeting face to face. Presence, appearance. Beholding. *a.*

مواحيد *mawáhíd.* (*pl.* of ميعاد *míhád.*) Single things. *a.*

مواخاة *muwákhát* (*v. n.* 3 of اخو) Entering into a brotherhood. Fraternity, brotherly love, intimate friendship. *a*

مواخذ *muákhaz.* Taken, chastised, reprehended, questioned. *a.*

مواخذة *muákhasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of اخذ) Taking, retaliating, calling to account. Chastising. *a.*

مواخرة *muwákharat.* (*v. n.* 3 of اخر) Postponing, delaying, putting behind. *a.*

مواد *mawádd.* (*pl.* of مادة *máddat.*) Matters, points, articles. Females. *a.*

موادة *muwáddat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ود) Loving one another. Mutual love. موادّ مذابة Lava. *a.*

موادعة *muwáda'aat* (*v. n.* 3 of ودع) Quieting, making peace. Sending away unmolested. *a.*

موارد *mawárid.* (*pl.* of مورد *maurid.*) Passes, entrances. Places where people descend, stations. *a.*

مواردات *muwáradát.* A communication. *a.*

موارق *muwárik.* Near, nigh. *a.*

موارقة *muwárakat.* Nearness *a*

موارعة *muwára'aat* (*v. n.* 3 of ورع) Discoursing, conferring, conversing *a*

مواريث *mawáris.* (*pl.* of ميراث *míras*) Things inherited, heritages. *a.*

موازاة *mudzát.* (*v n.* 3 of ازى) Being parallel, opposite to, equal to, juxta position *a.*

موازاة *muwázat* (*v n* 3 of وزي) Answering, being opposite unto *a*

موازج *mawázij* (*pl.* of مورج) Boots *a*

موازنة *muwázanat.* (*v. n* 3 of وزن) Comparing, making equal An equilibrium موازنه دخل وخرج The budget. *a.*

موازى *muazí.* Parallel, exactly opposite. Equal, nearly, about. *a*

موازين *mawazín* (*pl* of ميزان *mízán*) Balances, weights. Scales *a*

مواسا *muwasa.* Ease, rest Benevolence, favour [*p.*

مواسا *muwasa.* Society, fellowship, good or fortunate action, condoling with *a*

مواساة *muwását* (*v. n* 3 of اسي) Doing good, benefiting Condoling with, encouraging, reviving by consolation. Society, company. *p.* [*a*

مواساة *muwasát.* (*v n* 3 of وسي) Assisting

مواسي *mawasí.* (*pl.* of موسى) Razors. *a.*

مواشي *mawashí* (*pl* of ماشية *mashiyat.*) Quadrupeds, cattle. *a.*

مواصفة *muwásafat* (*v n.* 3 of وصف) Describing anything Selling *a*

مواصلة *muwásalat.* (*v n.* 3 of وصل) Being joined, united. Conjunction, adhesion, copulation. Interview. *a.*

مواضع *mawázi'a.* (*pl* of موضع) Places Villages Occurrences. *a*

مواضعة *muwáza'aat* (*v. n* 3 of وضع) Leaving, abandoning, consenting Dissension. Depositing the bets *a.*

مواطاة *muwátát.* (*v. n.* 3 of وطي) Emulating, doing equal with. Consenting, agreeing *a.*

مواطن *mawátin.* (*pl* of وطن) Countries, native dwellings, habitations. *a.*

مواظب *muwazib.* Assiduous, persevering. *a*

مواظبة *muwázabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وظب) Persevering. Assiduity, continuance, perseverance. *a.*

مواظفة *muwázafat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وظف) Agreeing to. Being assiduous, sticking close to. *a.*

مواعد *mawá'aid.* (*pl.* of موعدة) [promise. *a.* Places of

مواعدة *muwá'aadat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وعد) Promising, plighting faith. مواعدة نمودن To pre-engage. *a.*

مواعظ *mawá'aiz.* (*pl.* of موعظة *mau'aizat.* Advices, exhortations, sermons, counsels *a.*

مواعظة *muwá'aazat.* (*v n.* 3 of وعظ) Admonishing, exhorting, preaching. Instruction. *a.* [Promises *a.*

مواعيد *mawa'aíd* (*pl.* of موعودة *mau'audat.*)

موافق *muwáfik* Who agrees. Conformable, suiting, like Favourable, propitious. *a*

موافقة *muwafikat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وفق) Being conformable. Agreement, unanimity, concordance. Sympathy *a.*

مواقت *mawákit* (*pl.* of موقت *maukat.*) Stated times or places. Watches, dials. *a.*

مواقتة *muwakatat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وقت) Mentioning or prescribing a fixed time. *a*

مواقع *mawaki'a* (*pl* of موقع) Accidents, occurrences, contingencies. *a.*

مواقعة *muwáka'aat* (*v n.* 3 of وقع) Rushing upon (the enemy). An assault, an attack, a conflict *a*

مواقف *mawakif* (*pl* of موقف *maukif*) Stations, posts. *a.*

مواقفة *muwákafat.* (*v n.* 3 of وقف) Standing Assisting. Opposing *a*

مواكب *mawákib.* (*pl* of موكب) Troops, armies, legions. *a.*

مواكبة *muwakabat* (*v n.* 3 of وكب) Riding. Being assiduous. *a.*

مواكلة *muákalat* (*v. n.* 3 of اكل) Eating together *a.*

مواكلة *muwakalat* (*v. n.* 3 of وكل) Trusting (to one another). *a.*

موالاة *muwalat.* (*v. n.* 3 of ولى) Being a lover. Friendship, love, affection. *a.*

موالج *mawalij.* Places into which one enters. *a*

موالد *mawalid* (*pl.* of مولد *múlid.*) (Woman) bringing forth (*pl.* of ميلاد *mílád*) Nativities. *a.*

موالفة *muwálafat.* (*v. n* 3 of ولف) Being accustomed. Being familiar. Coming together Being near. *a*

موالي *mawálí.* (*pl.* of مولي *maulá.*) [princes. *a.* Lords,

مواليا *muwáliyan.* In a continued series. *a.*

مواليد *mawálíd.* (*pl.* of مولد) (Women) in travail (*pl* of مولود) Sons. مواليد ثلاثه The three kingdoms of nature, animal, vegetable, and mineral. *a.*

موانس *muánis.* Familiar, intimate *a.*

موانسة *muánasat.* (*v. n.* 3 of انس) Cultivating an intimacy. Familiarity, society, fellowship, companionship. Custom. *a.*

موانع *mawání'a.* (*pl.* of منع) Impediments, obstacles, prohibitions. Guards, keeper. *a.*

مواهب *mawáhib.* (*pl.* of موهبة) Gifts. *a.*

مواهبة *muwáhabat.* (*v. n.* 3 of وهب) Contending in liberality. *a.*

مواهيب *mawahíb.* (*pl.* of موهوب) Things presented. *a.*

موائد *mawáid.* (*pl.* of مائدة *máidat.*) Tables, especially covered with meats. *a.*

موباف *múbáf.* A hair-ribbon. *p.*

موبد *múbid* A worshiper of the sun. A priest of the Magi or Parsis. A doctor, a man of great wisdom. *p.*

موبد *mú abbad* or *múbid.* Eternal, perpetual. *a.*

موبمو *mú ba mú* Hair by hair. Innumerable. *p.*

موت *maut.* Dying Death *a.*

موتاب *mútáb.* A hair-rope maker *a.*

موتة *mútat.* Fainting fit Epilepsy *a.*

موتاجر *mú tajir.* Mercenary, hired, a hired servant *a.*

موتخذ *mú takhiz.* A taker, receiver. A beginner *a*

موتفك *mú tafik* Overthrown (a town by an earthquake). *a.*

موتكل *mú takil.* Eaten, worn, corroded. *a.*

موتلف *mú talif* United, associated, familiar. *a.*

موتم *mu tamm.* A follower, an imitator. *a.*

موتمر *mú tamir.* Obsequious, submissive, who asks advice. *a.*

موتمن *mú tamin* A curator, any person trusted in whom one is safe and secure. One who trusts to, confides in. *a.*

موتي *mautá* Deceased, the dead *a.*

موتي *mú tí.* One who brings, or adduces. A bringer. *a.*

موثر *mú sir.* Who prefers. *muassar.* Penetrated, affected. *muassir.* Whatever penetrates or makes an impression, efficacious. *a.*

موثق *mausik.* A treaty, a compact. *musak.* Bound, tied *muwassak.* One who has a strong (constitution of body). Trusted, confided in, relied upon. *a.*

موثم *mu sim.* One who commpels any one to comit a sin. *mú assim.* An accuser. *a.*

موثوق *mausúk.* Tied, fastened, firm, constant.

موج *mauj.* A wave, a surge, a billow. Whim, caprice. موج خيز Surgy. *a.*

موجب *mújab.* Affirmative. *mújib.* Cause, motive, account. An acceptor. موجب الاكت Cause of perdition. *a.*

موجبات *mújibát.* (*pl. fem.* of موجب *mujib*) Causes. *a.*

موجبة *mújibat.* A thing of great importance (in logic). An affirmative preposition. *a.*

موجة *maujat* A single wave. Vigour, strength *p.*

موجم *mújah.* A smooth hide. A refuge, an asylum. *a.*

موجد *mújid.* An author, a causer. *a.*

موجر *mú jir.* One who hires, lets to farm. A prostitute. One who sets (a broken bone). *mújir.* Who obliges (any one) to hear what is disagreeable to him. *a.*

موجز *mújiz.* or *mújaz.* A compendium, epitome, summary. Brief. *a.*

موج زن *maujzan* Waving, boisterous, billowy, tumultuous. *a.*

موجل *maujal.* Being afraid, fear. *maujil.* A ditch. A dreadful place. *a.*

موجل *muajjal* Payment deferred. *muajjil* Who defers, gives a delay, but fixes a time. *a.*

موجوب *maujúb* Rendered necessary *a.*

موجود *muajúd.* Found present, existing, ready at hand. Review, muster. *a.*

موجودات *manjúdát.* Creatures, existences, beings. Things present. Cash. *a.*

موجه *maujah* A wave. *a.*

موجه *muwajjah.* Approved, agreeable, acceptable. *a.*

موچينه *múchínah.* Tweezers. *p.*

موحد *mauhad.* Singly, one by one. *a.*

موحد *muahhid.* One who professes his belief that there is one (God), orthodox *a.*

موحش *múhish* Dismal. Terrible, dreadful. Desert. *muwahhish* A desolater. *a*

موحوش *mauhúsh.* Overrun with wild beasts. *a.*

موخ *múkh.* A standard, an ensign. *p.*

موخذ *muakhkhaz.* Taken, seized. Retaliated upon, called to account *a.*

موخر *múkhar.* The hinder part of anything. *muakhkhar.* Posterior Consequent. Delayed. The following or latter part. *a.*

موخرة *muakhkharat.* The consequence, the end The hinder part of a saddle *a.*

مود *múd.* An eagle of whose feathers they mount arrows. *a.*

مودب *muaddab.* Well-bred, polite, civil. Learned. Chastised *muaddib.* A chastiser. An instructor. *a.*

مودة *mawaddat.* Friendship, love, benevolence. A book. A letter. *a.*

مودوع *maudú'a.* Left, let alone. Modesty, gentleness. *a.*

مودي *mu dí.* A helper, an assistant. Strong. *muadda.* Paid, performed. Led. *muaddí.* A player, a performer. A cause, motive. *a.*

موذن *mu azzin.* The public crier who assembles the people to prayers. *a.*

موذي *muzí.* Noxious, troublesome, hurtful, pernicious. *muzá.* Afflicted. *a.*

موذي گري *muzígarí.* Troublesomeness. *p.*

مور *múr* or *mor.* An ant, a pismire. An emblem of poverty. Rust. مورسواري A large black ant. *p.*

موراسون *múramún.* A wild carrot. *p.*

مورث *múras.* Hereditary possession, appointed heir. *múris.* One who makes (a person) an heir. A cause, author. *a.*

مورجنه *morjanah* White ant *p.*

مورچال *múrchál.* An entrenchment. *p*

مورچانه *múrchánah.* Rust of iron. *p.*

مورچه *múrchah* A little ant The waving lustre of a sword Rust. A battery A poor fellow. A small black glass *p.*

مورخ *muwarrikh* A chronologer, annalist, historian. *muwarrakh.* Fixed, defined by a time, dated *a.*

مورخانه *morkhánah* Small black ants. Rust *p*

مورد *múrd* A myrtle. The ringlet of a mistress A seal, a ring. *p.*

مورد *maurid* A place of arrival, a station, quarters, access, passage. *a.*

مورد *mu-warad.* Rose-coloured *a*

موردانه *múrdánah* Myrtle seed *p*

مورش *múrish* Small shells or glass-beads A place before a shop, where goods are exposed to sale The back bone *p*

مورع *múri'a* Whoever separates *a*

مورک *maurik* A place whereon the hips are put *murik* One who neither has nor claims anything. *muwarrak* Blameless, innocent *a*

مؤرک *mu-arrik* One who adorns (a place) [with a throne *a*

مورم *maurim* The place of the gum where the grinders grow *muwarram* Swelled, swollen A great detachment of an army making a nocturnal excursion *a*

مورملخ *mor-malakh* Innumerable as the ants or locusts *p* [the fingers *p*

مورمور کردن *múr múr kardan* To tinge

موروث *maurús* Hereditary, possessed by paternal succession *a.*

موروثی *maurúsí* Hereditary *a.*

موری *múrí* An earthen pipe joined to an aqueduct, gutter Shoemaker's black Small shells or glass beads. *p*

موریانه *múriyánah* Rust, especially that which cannot be polished White ant *p*

مور *mauz.* The banana, a plantain fruit *a.*

موزة *mawazzat* (A country) abounding in geese *a*

موزج *múzaj* A boot *a*

موزون *mauzún.* Weighed, well-adjusted, balanced Agreeable, excellent Modulated (sound), harmonious طبیعت موزون Excellent disposition *a*

کلام ناموزون *kalám-i-ná mauzún.* Ill-chosen words, disagreeable speech *p*

موزه *múzah.* A boot, a stocking. A kind of sweetmeat. *p*

موزه *múzah.* A museum. *e.*

موزه بالین *múzah balín.* Soft lining in the heel [of a shoe *p*

موزه دوز *múzah doz.* A boot-maker. *p.*

موزه گیر *múzah gír* A horse that bites his rider. [*p.*

موزه نالین *múzah nálín* Large boots. *p.*

موزیک *múzík* Musical *p.*

موژ *mozh.* A pond or tank. *múzh.* Grief, [sorrow *p.*

موژان *múshán* A narcissus. *p.*

موژه *mozhah.* A pond or tank *p.*

موس *mús.* A razor. *a*

موسا *músá.* A companion An easy, good, work Monthly pay *p.*

موستردة *mú-suturdah.* One whose head is shaved. Calender monk. Bald *p.*

موسخ *músakh* The threads worn by the Brahmans *p.*

موسخ *muwassakh* Dirtied *muwassikh* One [who dirties *a.*

موسس *mu-assas* Founded, built *a.*

موسس *mu-assis.* One who lays a foundation. A founder A strengthener *a*

موسع *musa'a* Rich, wealthy *muwassa'a* Large, ample, enlarged *a*

موسف *músif* Who makes one melancholy, [one who afflicts. *a.*

موسقار *músikar* A musician, music *p.*

موسیقی *músiki* Music *g.*

موسم *mausim* A time, a season موسم درشکال Rainy season موسم بهار Spring موسم خزان Autumn موسم تابستان Summer موسم زمستان Winter. *a.*

موسنج *músanj* Tobacco of Tartary *p.*

موسوس *muwaswis* One who speaks or mutters to himself *a*

موسوم *mausúm* Marked, signed, impressed, [named, called *a.*

موسوی *músawí* Mosaic, belonging to Moses *a*

موسه *músah* A bee A wasp *p.*

موسی *músa.* Moses A razor *a*

موسی *músí* A consoler, a comforter *a.*

موسیچه *músichal* Coot-pigeons Ringdoves. A certain insect A finch *p.*

موسیقار *músikár* Name of a bird whose bill is perforated with holes through which it emits a musical sound Pandean pipes

موسیقی *músiki* Music *g*

موش *mush.* A mouse A chaffinch موش پرنده A squirrel موش کور A bat A mole *p*

موش بازی *mushbazi* A sort of firework *p*

موشح *muwashshah* Ornamented (Verses) arranged so that the initials of each line being put together form some word or verse. موشح ساختن To intersperse. *a.*

موشحات *mushahát.* A sort of ode *a.*

موش خوار *mush-khwár.* An eagle that lives upon field-mice *p.*

موش دربندي *músh-darbandí.* A plant growing in Darband which the natives bruise and form into little bougies, and use as an eye salve. *p.*

موشک *múshak.* The mole, the musk rat. A bat. A squib. موشک بران A squirrel. *p.*

موشکاف *múshkáf.* Minute, small. A critic, a subtle reasoner. *p.*

موشکافي *múshkáfí.* Criticism. *p.*

موشک داني *múshak dawání.* Seditiousness; turbulence. *p.*

موشگر *moshgar.* A woman hired to speak the praises of the dead, and with others to cry and bewail. *p.*

موشگير *múshgír.* An eagle that lives on field-mice. The sparrow-hawk. *p.*

موشور *maushúr.* A prism. موشور آسا Prismatic. *p.*

موصل *mausil.* The place where two ropes are joined or tied. *músil.* Leading, joining. A carrier, bearer. *mu-assal.* Radical, fixed, firm. *mú-assil.* Taking root, become firm. *muwassal.* Happily arrived, joined. Acquired. *a.*

موصوف *mausúf.* Praised, celebrated. Qualified. Beforementioned. *a.*

موصول *mausúl.* Joined, coupled, arrived Collected. A relative noun. Tax. اسم موصول A regular pronoun. جواب موصول A correlative pronoun. *a.*

موصيٰ *músá.* Commanded by last will. موصيٰ به A legacy, bequest *a.*

موصي *músí.* One who makes a will, a testator. *muwassá.* Appointed tutor. *a.*

موصية *músiyah.* A testatrix. *a.*

موضح *múzih* or *muwazzih.* An explainer, a manifestor. Appearing clear. *a.*

موضع *mauza'a.* A place, site, situation. A village, a district. An occasion. *a.*

موضوع *mauzú'a.* Placing, depositing. Placed, situated, deposited, laid up. Injured. Position, site. Subject (of a speech), object. *a.*

موضوعة *mauzú'aat.* Contradictory (words). *a.*

موطاء *mautá'a.* A footstep. The print of a foot. *muwattá-a.* Trampled, spread out, made soft and level. *a.*

موطن *mautin.* A habitation, a mansion, house, home, birthplace. *a.*

موطوءة *mautú'at.* A woman depucelated. *a.*

موطي *mútí.* One who tramples. *a.*

موظف *muwazzaf.* Allowed a fixed pay or pension. Ordained. *a.*

موعد *mau'aid.* Predicting. A promise, agreement. The time or place of a promise or threat. *a.*

موعظة *mau'aizat.* Advice, an admonition. *a.*

موعود *mau'aúd.* Promised, predicted, predestined. *a.*

موغ *múgh.* A Magi or fire-worshipper. *p.*

موغان *múghán.* Fire-worshipper. *p.*

موغ بد *múgh bad.* A high priest of the Magi. *a.*

موفر *muwaffar.* Luxuriant, plentiful, abundant, copious. *a.*

موفق *muwaffik.* One who directs, prospers. *muwaffak.* Favoured. *a.*

موفلون *múflún.* Melilot. *p.*

موفور *maufúr.* Complete, copious, full, numerous, abundant, much. *a.*

موفي *múfi.* A fulfiller. *maufi.* Satisfied. *a.*

موقت *mauḳit* The place fixed by any given time. The time. *muwaḳḳat.* Fixed or restricted to a certain definite time. *muwaḳḳit.* An observer of times or hours. *a.*

موقتة *mauḳatah.* Provisional. *a.*

موقح *muwaḳḳaḥ.* Experienced, proved by misfortune. *a.*

موقد *mauḳid.* A fire hearth, a grate, where they kindle fire. *múḳad.* Kindled, blazing (fire). *a.*

موقدة *mauḳadat.* Lighted, burning. *a.*

موقر *muwaḳḳar.* Honoured, respected, revered. *muwaḳḳir.* An honourer, respecter. *a.*

موقع *mauka'a.* A place where anything falls. An accident, a contingency, occurrence, occasion. Proper, fit. *a.*

موقف *mauḳif.* A station, post. *a.*

موقوت *mauḳút.* Restricted to a certain definite time. *a.*

موقود *mauḳúd.* Kindled. *a.*

موقوع *mauḳú'a.* Occurred. *a.*

موقوف *mauḳúf.* Left or bequeathed for pious uses, consecrated to (God). Delayed, postponed, put off, suspended. Belonging, dependent upon. Quiescent (having no vowel). A legacy, bequest. موقوفة A bequest. موقوفي Discontinuance. *a.*

موک *múk.* The sting of an insect. A sheep. *a.*

موکب *maukib.* An army, forces. A large cavalcade. Cortege. *a.*

مؤکد *mu'akkad.* Confirmed, corroborated, strengthened. Powerful, strong *mu'akkid.* One who confirms, strengthens. Confirmatory. Energetic. *a.*

موکدة *múkadah.* Absolute. *p.*

موکل *muakkil.* One who gives a livelihood. *muwakkal.* Superintendent. A vicegerent. *muwakkil.* One who appoints a deputy, a factor, or agent. *a.*

مول *mol.* Patience, expectation, delay. Retreat. A thief. A bastard. *múl.* Gallant, bold. Paramour. *p.*

مولا *maulá.* A slave. A judge. A lord, a master. *a.*

مولامول *molámol.* A tedious delay. *p.*

مولائي *maulá-i.* Judgeship, lordship. *a.*

مولد *múlid.* (A woman) in labour. *maulid.* Getting children. Nativity, birth. A native country. A birth place. An infant, a creature. *a.*

مولد *muwallad.* Procreated, begotten. A [foreigner *a.*

مولدة *muwalladat.* Born amongst Arabians. *muwallidat.* A midwife. *a.*

مولش *molish.* Expectation, delay *p.*

مولع *múli'a.* Wishful, desirous, fond, greedy *a*

مؤلف *mu lif.* Familiarized. *mu allaf* Composed *mu allif* A composer, author, editor, a compiler. *a.*

مؤلفات *mu allafát.* Compositions, writings. *a.*

مؤلم *mu lim.* Painful, afflictive. *mulam* Afflicted, distressed *a*

مولنجه *múlanjah.* An insect which destroys corn *p*

مولو *múlú.* A trumpet made of horn used by [fakirs. *p.*

مولود *maulúd.* Generated, born, a son. Birthday, nativity مولود عيسى Christmas. *p.*

مولوي *maulawí* Judicial. A doctor of Muhammadan law. A lawyer. A learned man. *a*

مولوي خانه *maulawí khánah.* A convent of dervishes. *p*

مولى *maulá.* God A king, lord, master. A [slave, a servant. *a.*

موليان *múliyán.* Robbers, plunderers *p.*

موليدن *molídan.* To delay, hesitate To loathe To arm To adorn To deplore To turn back To slide *p*

موم *mom* or *múm.* Wax. A wax candle. موم كردن To melt. موم آئين A mummy. موم جامه Wax cloth. موم دل Tender-hearted موم روغن Wax and oil mixed together. *p.*

مؤمن *mu min.* Believing, faithful, orthodox *a.*

مؤمنات *mu minát* The faithful (women). *a*

مومو *mau mau.* Mew. مومو كردن To mew. *p.*

مومى *múmá.* Abovementioned. Assented to. *a.*

مومي *momí.* Waxen, of the colour of wax. *p*

مومياء *múmiyá.* A mummy The substance with which mummies are preserved. مومياء كردن To embalm. *a. p.*

مومياءي *momiyá-í.* Name of a medicine. *p.*

مونة *maunat.* Provisions. A wallet. *ma unat.* Provisions, daily food. *a.*

مؤنث *muannaṯ.* Feminine, of the feminine [gender. *a.*

مونس *múnis.* A companion, an intimate friend, a solacer, a comforter. *a.*

مونه *múnah.* Temperament, constitution. *p.*

موؤف *mawúf.* One who has suffered harm or loss. *a.*

مؤول *mu úl.* Being rich. *mu awil.* One who brings back. An explainer. An interpreter. *a.*

مؤونة *mu únat.* Provisions. A load, weight. *mawúnat.* Vehemence, ardour. *a.*

موهب *mauhib.* A present, a gift *múhab.* and *muwahhab* Ready, presented. *múhib.* One who accepts a present. *a.*

موهبة *mauhabat.* Giving, granting *mauhibat.* A gift *a.*

موهوب *mauhúb.* Given, presented. *a.*

موهوم *mauhúm.* Imagined, fancied, thought. Imaginary. *a.*

موي *mú-e* or *mo-e.* The hair or first plumage of birds. The hair of the head. موي از كف بر آمدن Anything impossible موي بر بستن To make ready. موي خمير Ease, facility. موي پهاني يا زهار , يا عانه Hair of the pubes. موي وخمير or موي وروغن Any thing easy to be done *p.*

مويار *múyár.* Wearing long hair, hairy *p.*

مويان *moyán.* Weepers, mourners. *p.*

مويتاب *múye-táb.* A hair-rope maker. *p.*

مويتراشي *mú-e-tarásh.* Cutting off the hair of a person to be adopted. *p.*

مويچينه *mú-e-chínah.* Tweezers. *p.*

موي خوشه *mú-e-khoshah.* The beards of corn [*p.*

مويد *mu aiyad* Assisted, confirmed. *mu aiyid.* One who confirms, aids, increases in strength *a.*

موي دان *mú-e-dán.* A locket. *p.*

موي رفته *mú-e-raftah.* Bald *p.*

موي ريخته *mú-e-rekhtah.* Bald, moulted. *p*

مويز *mawíz.* Dried grapes, raisins. *p.*

مويزاب *mawízáb.* A liquor prepared from dried grapes. *p.*

مويزه *mawízah.* A kind of woodbine. *p*

مويژ *mawizh.* Red paint used by women. *p.*

مويژه *mawízhah* Red paint used by women. Woodbine, ivy. *p.*

موي شكاف *mú-e-shikáf* The Indian Hyacinth. The ringlets of the fair sex. *p.*

مويشي *maweshí.* A herd or drove of oxen. *a.*

موي صاف كن *mú-e-sáfkun.* A hair brush. *p.*

موي گياه *mú-e-giyáh.* The hairy grass. Indian Spikenard. *p.*

موي مستعار *mu-e-musta'aár.* Borrowed locks, [artificial curls. *p.*

موي ميان *mú-e-miyán.* Long hair flowing down the back. *p.*

موين *múyin.* Made of hair. *p.*

مويندي *moyandí.* Skill, art, dexterity *p.*

مويه *moyah.* Weeping, lamentation. *p.*

مويه *muwaih.* A little water. *p.*

مويه گر *moyah gar.* A weeper. *p.*

موئي *muyí* Anything made of fur or of hair. *p.*

مويدن *moyídan.* To weep and cry aloud. To lament the dead. To milk. *p.*

موئين *múyín.* Twisted or made of hair. *p*

مويينه *múyínah.* Made of fur. A large brass drum. *p.*

مه *nah.* A pen. A sandhill. No, not. The moon. *mih* Great. Principal A mist, a fog. *p.*

مه *mah* Desist, abstain! *a.*

مها *mahá.* Shining with whiteness. Crystal. *miha* Great. *p.*

مهاب *mahób.* Formidable. *muhób.* Awful, [revered, dreaded *a.*

مه آباد *mahábád.* Name of the most ancient prophet who was sent to Persia. *p.*

مهابة *mahábat* Fear, dread, reverence. Majesty, gravity, awe, greatness *a.*

مهاجاة *muháját* (*v n* 3 of هجو) Cursing, satirizing in verse. *a.*

مهاجر *muhájir.* A fugitive, one who abandons [his country *a.*

مهاجرة *muhájarat.* (*v n* 3 of هجر) Abandoning one's friends, fleeing from country to country on account of persecution. Desertion, flight Separation, distance *a.*

مهاد *mihád.* A throne, sofa, bed. A floor. A flat country. A prop, support *a*

مهاداة *muhádát.* (*v n* 3 of هدي) Gratifying one another with gifts, making mutual presents. *a.*

مهار *mahár* also *muhár.* Reins, a bridle. *p.*

مهار *mihár* (*pl.* of مهر *muhr*). Horse, colt *a.*

مهارة *mahárat.* Marrying Excelling in any art or profession. Excellence, genius, acuteness, subtlety. *a.*

مهار گسسته *mahár gusistah.* Headstrong, unruly. *p.*

مهالاة *muhálát.* Disputing. Terrifying. *a.*

مهالك *mahálik.* (*pl.* of مهلكة *mahlikat*). Dangerous places, perils. *a.*

مهام *mahámm.* Momentous business, an important transaction, serious affairs *a.*

مهامز *mahámiz.* (*pl.* of مهمز *mihmaz*). Spurs *a.*

مهاميز *mahámíz.* (*pl.* of مهماز) Spurs. *a.*

مهان *mihán.* (*pl.* of مه *mih.*) Great people, grandees. *p.*

مهان *muhán.* Despised, slighted, abject, contemptible. *a.*

مهانة *mahánat* Being despicable, contemptible. *a.*

مهانل *mahánul.* Opium. *p.*

مهايجة *muhávajat.* (*v. n.* 3 of هيج) Exciting, stirring up. *a.*

مهائل *mahail.* (*pl.* of مهيل) Place full of [danger. *a.*

مهب *mahabb.* A breathing hole, a vent. A place whence or whither the wind blows. *a.*

مهبج *muhabbaj.* Heavy, slow, dull. *a.*

مهبط *mahbat.* A place by which one descends. *a.*

مهبل *mahbil.* The womb. *a.*

مهبوت *mahbút.* Weak, timid, languid *a.*

مهبوط *mahbút* Lean, slender. *a.*

مهپارگان *mah-páragán.* Females as fair as the [moon. *p.*

مه پاره *mah-párah.* A bit of the moon. A mistress. A mouth *p.*

مه پرستان *mah-parastán.* Lovers. *p.*

مهتاب *mahtáb* Moonlight, moon-shine. The moon. A kind of firework. *p.*

مهتابي *mahtábí* A kind of fireworks. An open high terrace *p.*

مهتدي *muhtadí.* Directed, conducted, led, (into the way of salvation). One who is guided on the road. *a.*

مهتر *mihtar.* Greater. A prince, lord, chief A sweeper. A groom. مهترباشي A conductor. *p.*

مهترائي *mihtará-í* Chiefship. *p.*

مهتررخت *mihtar-i-rakht.* A head servant. *p.*

مهتري *mihtarí.* Largeness, grandeur *p*

مهتزم *muhtazim* Broken with a crash. One who attacks suddenly *a.*

مهتلك *muhtalik* One who throws himself into [danger. *a.*

مهتم *muhtamm.* Solicitous, anxious, concerned. *a.*

مهتمم *muhtamim.* Thoughtful, anxious A [superintendent, factor. *a.*

مهتوك *mahtúk.* Dead, defunct. *a.*

مهجر *muhjir.* One who goes abroad and travels in the heat of the day. A driver, a repeller. One who cuts off. *a.*

مهجور *mahjúr.* Separated, cut off, forsaken, abandoned. *a.*

مهجوري *mahjúrí.* Separation, absence. *a.*

مهچه *mahchah.* A little moon. An ornament on the top of an ensign staff or temple. *p.*

مهد *mahd* Making (a bed). A cradle, couch, swing. *a.*

مهد *mahd.* An auger, a whimble. *p.*

مهدا *mihdá* A man accustomed to give or offer presents. *a.*

مهدوم *mahdúm* Destroyed, levelled with [ground. *a.*

مهدى *muhdá.* Offered, presented, dedicated. *a.*

مهدية *mahdiyat.* A present, a gift. *a*

مهذب *muhazzab.* Good, sincere (man), upright and free from crimes. Civilized. Improved. Polite. Adorned. *a.*

مهر *mahr.* A marriage portion or gift. *a.*

مهر *mihr* The sun. Love, affection, kindness, friendship. Mercy, pity. The month of September. *p.*

مهر *muhr* or *muhur* A seal, a seal ring. A gold coin current in India for about £1 16*s* Virginity. مهربوت The seal of prophecy impressed on the shoulder of Muhammad *p*

مهرا *muharrá*. Pounded, comminuted. Well [dressed or boiled. *a*.

مهراز *mihráz*. A mortar *p*

مهراس *mihrás*. A mortar in which anything [is bruised *a*

مهرانه *mahránah*. A fee exacted by the Kazi from the Muhammadans on the occasion of their wedding. *p*

مهربان *mihrbán* Benevolent, beneficent, kind, affectionate, loving *p*.

مهرباني *mihrbání* Friendship, kindness, [favour *p*.

مهرجان *mihrján*. The autumn *p*.

مهرخوان *mihr khwan*. The title, an address *p*.

مهردار *muhr-dár*. The keeper of the seals. *p*

مهردهان *muhr dehan*. Silence, taciturnity. A fast. *p*

مهردهانان *muhr dahánán* Those who fasts, [fasters *p*

مهرزن *muhr zan* A sealer *p*

مهركينه *mihrikínad* Fresh fruit. The face of a mistress *p*

مهرگان *mihrgán*. Autumn. *p*

مهرگاني *mihrgání*. Autumnal *p*.

مهرگيا *mihr giyá*. A mistress. The mandrake. A fresh fruit *p*.

مهرو *mahrú*. One who has a face beautiful as [the moon. *p*

مهره *muhrah*. A kind of small shell resembling pearls, the concha veneris. Glass or coral beads A stone found in the head of a serpent A shell employed in giving a smoothness and glossiness to paper Glossiness A chessman. A dice A smith's hammer *p*

مهره دار *muhrah dár*. Polished, glazed. *p*.

مهره زن *muhrah zan*. A polisher *p*.

مهره سنگ *muhrah sang*. An onyx. *p*.

مهري *mahrí*. A psaltery, a sackbut *mihrí*. A kind of lute. *muhrí* Drain, a gutter *p*

مهزول *mahzúl* Emaciated (especially with age). *a*.

مهزوم *mahzúm* Divided, separated, torn. [Routed, put to flight. *a*.

مهست *mahist* Weighty, heavy *p*.

مهشيد *mahshed* Moonlight. Moon-shine. The moon. *p*.

مهك *mahk*. Liquorice. *muhak* A wart. *p*.

مهلا *mahlan*. Fair and softly, give a little time. *a*.

مهلاك *muhlák*. Poor, indigent. *a*.

مهلة *muhlat*. Delay, a putting off, a defering, a respite, a time, leisure. *a*

مه لقا *mah liká* Beautiful as the moon. *p*.

مهلك *muhlak* Perishing, being destroyed. Ruin, murder. A place of murder. *muhlik*. Destructive. Killing, fatal, deadly. مرض مهلك A fatal disease. *muhlak*. Destroyed, ruined *a*.

مهلكة *mahlakat* A dangerous place, a desert. A place of slaughter *a*.

مهلند *mahland* An Indian sword. *p*.

مهم *muhamm* Oppressed with care, sad. *muhimm* Great, important, necessary, urgent, serious. *a*

مهما *mahma* As often as, so many times as. How often? When? *a*

مهمات *muhimmát* (*pl.* of مهم) Necessary things, matters of importance, expeditious *a*.

مهمار *mihmár* A spur *p*.

مهمان *mihmán*. A stranger A guest مهمان پرور Hospitable مهمان پروري or مهمان داري Hospitality مهمان خانه An inn, a caravansera, or any place where travellers are lodged and entertained A hospital مهمان دار A host An officer appointed to receive and entertain an ambassador. مهماني An entertainment, a banquet Hospitality. مهماني ساز و آواز A concert, music *p*.

مهمترين *muhimtarín* Most important, necessary, above all *p*.

مهمرد *mih mard* A great man The head man of a ward Master of the house. *p*.

مهمز *mihmaz* A spur. *p*.

مهمزة *mihmazat* A goad *a*.

مهمل *muhmal*. Not used, obsolete, of no signification, spoken without meaning A letter without diacritical point, as د *dál* *a*.

مهملات *muhmalát*. Absurdities. *a*.

مهموز *mahmúz* Marked with hamza. (ء) *a*.

مهموسة *mahmúsat*. The letters of the alphabet containing in these words. حثه شخص فسكت *a*.

مهمهة *mahmahat*. Checking, chiding, driving [off *a*

مهميز *mihmíz* or *mahmíz*. A spur. *p*.

مهميزخور *mihmíz khwur* A horse that will bear the spur. *p*

مهناء *mahna*. Easy, light, wholesome, agreeing with one (food). *muhannáa*. Received with congratulations *a*.

مهناك *mahnák*. Bright (moon), at the full. *p*.

مهنانه *mahnánah* An ape, a monkey. *p*.

مهند *mahand*. An Indian sword. *muhannad*. (A sword) made of Indian steel. *p*.

مهندس *muhandis*. A geometrician, a miner. مهندس فلك An astronomer. The planet Saturn. *a*.

مهناک *mahnák.* Bright (moon), at the full. *p.*

مهنى *muhanná.* Received with congratulation. *a.*

مهنئ *muhanni.* One who congratulates others. [*a.*

مهوار *mahwár.* Like the moon. Monthly. *p.*

مهوارة *mahwárah.* A monthly stipend. *p.*

مهود *muhúd.* (*pl.* of مهد) Cradles. *muhauwad.* Turned Jew. *a.*

مهور *muhúr.* (*pl.* of مهر) Dowries, marriage portions. *a.*

مهوس *muhauwas.* Loving to distraction. *muhauwis.* An alchymist. Very desirous. Distracted in love. *a.*

مهوسي *muhauwisí.* Alchymy. *a.*

مهوش *mahwash.* Beautiful as the moon. A sweetheart. *p.*

مهول *mahúl.* A gin for catching birds. *p.*

مهه *mahah.* Beauty. The lustre of anything. Hope. A vain thing. Intention. Time. Slowness. *p.* [ness. *p.*

مهي *mahí.* A kind of crystal. *mihí.* Great-

مهيا *muhaiyá* Prepared, ready, arranged. *a.*

مهياوه *mahyáwah.* The jelly of fish dried in the sun. Anything eaten with bread. *p.*

مهيب *muhíb.* Formidable, awful, severe, grave. شكل مهيب An awful appearance. *a.*

مهير *mahír.* The moon. *p.*

مهيمن *muhaiman.* Safe, protected. *muhaimin.* A protector, a defender. *a.*

مهين *mahín.* Contemptible, abject. *muhín.* A despiser, contemner. A name of God. *a.*

مهين *mihín.* Greater, greatest, elder born. Fine, subtile, thin. Like. *p.*

مهين دوز *mihín doz.* A tailor. *p.*

مهينه *mihínah.* Greater, greatest. Eldest. *p.*

مهيوه *mahyawah.* Anything eaten with bread. *p.* [*a.*

مهيي *muhaiyí.* One who arranges or prepares.

مي *mai.* Grape wine, spirituous liquor. مي ناب Neat wine. *p.*

ميات *miát.* (*pl.* of مائة *miat.*) Hundreds. *a.*

مياتيم *mayátím.* (*pl.* of موتم) (Mothers) left with fatherless children. *a.*

مياثق *mayásik.* (*pl.* of ميثاق) Agreements, treaties. *a.* [culate. *p.*

ميامار *mayámár.* Do not reckon, do not cal-

ميامن *mayámín.* (*pl.* of يمن *yumn.*) Prosperities; benedictions. *a.*

ميامنة *muyámánat.* (*v. n.* 3 of يمن) Pronouncing a benediction. Turning to the right. *a.*

ميامين *mayámín.* (*pl.* of ميمون *maimún*) Fortunate, happy. *a.*

ميان *miyán.* The waist, the loins. The middle or centre of any thing. A sheath, a scabbard. Among, between, mean. *p.*

ميان بالا *maiyán bálá.* A man of middle stature. *p.* [girded. *p.*

ميان بسته *miyán bastah.* Prepared, ready loin-

ميان بند *miyán band.* A belt, girdle, the waist-band or fastening of the trowsers. *p.*

ميان پاي *miyán pá-e.* An infamous boy. Penis. A lumber room. *p.*

ميان تهي *miyán tahí.* The middle fold of any garment which consists of three. *p.*

ميانجي *miyánjí.* A mediator, an arbitrator, a go-between, a broker. A schoolmaster. ميانجي گر A mediator. ميانجي گري Mediation. *p.* [a broker. *p.*

ميانداز *miyándár* A mediator, a procurator.

ميان سر *miyánsar.* The crown of the head. A female ornament like a small crown, adorned with gems, worn on the head. *p.*

ميان سرا *miyán sará.* The middle; square or court of a house. *p.* [*p.*

ميان سرائي *miyán saraí.* A species of grapes.

ميان قد *miyán ḳad.* (A man) of a middle stature. *p.*

ميان كاواك *miyánkáwák.* Hollow within. *p.*

ميانگي *miyángí.* The middle, a half. Mediation. *p.*

ميانگين *miyángín.* The centre. *p.*

ميانه *miyánah.* The middle. An interstice. Mediation. A sort of covered litter. An upright stem fitting into the bottle of an huka. ميانه حال Middling, neutral. ميانه روي Moderation, economy. ميانه قد Of middle stature. *p.*

ميانى *miyání.* A cod-piece. *p.*

ميام *muyáwim.* Who agrees by the day; daily. Lasting long. *a.*

ميامة *muyáwamat.* (*v. n.* 3 of يوم) Transacting business in the day-time. *a.*

مياه *miyáh.* (*pl.* of ماء *má a*) Waters. *a.*

ميبة *maibat.* An inebriating drink from rotten grapes. *a.*

مي پخته *mai pukhtah.* Syrup of dates or grapes. *p.*

مي پرست *mai parast.* Addicted to wine. *p.*

مئة *miat.* A hundred. *a.*

ميت *maiyit.* Dead. A dead body. *a.*

مئتا *mí tá.* Goal, a boundary. Winning-post. Highway. The meeting of several roads. *a.*

ميتة *maitat.* Carrion. Dead (woman). *a.*

ميتر *mítah.* A moth. *p.* [mason's chisel. *p.*

ميتين *mítín.* A hoe, or pick-axe. A stone

ميثاق *misák.* A promise, an agreement, a bargain, alliance, league, confederacy. A testament. *a.*

ميجو *míjú.* A lentil. Peas. *p.*

میچانیدن *míchánídan.* To cause to fry. *p.*

میچودن *míchúdan.* To fly. To seize, snatch. To effect, to accomplish. *p.*

میخ *mekh.* Nail. A pin, a peg. A hook. A wedge. A little broach. A coiner's die An ingot of gold or silver. A coiner's die. *p.*

میخانه چي *maıkhánch chí.* A publican, tavern-[keeper. *p.*

میخانه *maıkhánah.* A wine cellar, a tavern. *p.*

میختن *mekhtan.* To make water. *p.*

میخ قدم *mekh kadam.* Lame and unable to stir one's self. *p.*

میخک *mekhak* A small nail. A clove. میخک صدپر Carnation. *p.*

میخکده *mekh kadah.* A mint *p.*

میخ کوب *mekh kob.* A mallet A pile-driver. *p.*

میخکي *mekhakí.* Dark brown. *p.*

مي خوار *maı khwar.* A wine drinker *p.*

میخور *maıkhwúr.* A wine drinker. *p.*

میخوش *maıkhwúsh.* Subacid. Sapid, sweet *p*

میخي *mekhí* A kind of breastplate. *p.*

میخي روپیه *mekhí rúpaıyah.* A rupee which has been hollowed, then filled with lead or copper, adulterated *p*

مي دان *maıdán.* A wine-cup or glass *p.*

میدان *maıdán.* An open field, an extensive plain. A race ground A field of battle. War, battle. میدان اغدر or میدان خاک The earth میدان سرآمدن The termination of life. میدان عاج A sheet of blank paper میدان کشاده یافتن To live comfortably and merrily. میدان مشق Drill ground. *p.*

میداني *maıdání* Flour made into dough for the preparation of sweetmeats *p*

میدخ *mídakh.* A gray horse. A stubborn horse. *p.*

میدن *mídan.* To sift, clean. To incline the [mind To be new *p.*

میده *maıdah.* The finest flour. *p.*

میده سالار *maıdah sálár.* A baker *p.*

میده نه *maıdah nih* A table-decker, a sewer. *p.*

میر *mír.* An emperor, prince, lord, governor, chief, leader. The head of a family. A title by which the Saiyids are called. میرآتش Master of ordnance. میرآخور The master of the horse. میرآش One who calls people to meat. میرنکاول A house-steward میرعلم or میرلوا The royal standard-bearer. میرعمارت Superintendent of the buildings. میر مجلس Master of ceremonies. *p.*

میراث *mírás.* Heritage, succession, patrimony. *a.*

میراث خور *mírás khwur.* An heir. *p.*

میراثي *mírásí* Hereditary, inherited. *a.*

میراخور *mír ákhúr.* The master of the horse. An equerry, head groom. *p.*

میرآلا *mírálá.* A colonel. *a.*

میران *mírán.* A lurking place, haunt, or den of wild beasts. *a.*

میراندن *mírándan.* To kill, to drive away, to [hinder. To die. *p.*

میرانیدن *míránídan.* To kill. To mortify. *p.*

میراو *míráw* The superintendent of a river or public reservoir for watering fields. *p.*

میربار *mírbár.* Master of the hall of audience *p.*

میربحر *mír bahr.* A collector of port duty. An overseer of boats. An admiral. *p.*

میربخشي *mír bakhshí.* Chief treasurer or pay-master-general. *p.*

میرتن *mír tan.* One who makes himself great. [*p.*

میرتوزک *mír túzak.* Master of ceremonies. A marshal. *p.*

میرداد *mírdád.* A president or chief judge. [A portico. *p.*

میردک *mírudak.* An ant. *p.*

میردها *mír dahá* (also میرده *mírdah*). A commander of ten. A chief of the mace-bearers *p.*

میردیني *mírdíní* A species of the violet. *p.*

میرزا *mírzá* A prince, the son of a great lord, a knight. A gentleman. A writer. *p.*

میرسامان *mír sámán.* Head steward. *p.*

میرسین *mír sín.* A myrtle tree. *p.*

میرشکار *mír shikár.* Master of the hunt, and trainer of hawks. A bird catcher A pimp *p.*

میرغضب *mír ghazab.* A chief executioner. *p.*

میرواري *mírwárí.* Fees levied at ferries. *p.*

میروک *mírúk.* An ant *p.*

میره *mírah.* Concord, unanimity. Meat provision. The master of a family. *p.*

میري *mírí* Belonging to a prince. The royal treasury *p.*

میري *mirí.* A winner at play He that first comes to the master to say his lesson. *p.*

میریدن *míridan.* To make water, to be nipt with cold, frost-bitten. *p.*

میري مال *mírímál* The royal revenue. *p.*

میز *mez.* A table, a chair, a side-board. Urine. A guest. A stranger. *p.*

میزاب *mízáb.* A canal, spout, drain. *p.*

میزاد *mízád.* Nuptials, pleasure, joy, a feast. *p.*

میزار *mízár* A girdle, an apron. *a.*

میزان *mízán.* A balance, a pair of scales. The celestial sign Libra. Measure, metre, verse, rhyme, prosody. Rule, method. *a.*

ميزاندن *mizándan* or ميزانيدن To kill. *p.*

ميزبان *mezbán.* A host, a landlord, master of the house or of a feast. A caravansera. *p.*

ميزبان گستري *mezbán gustarí.* Hospitality. *p.*

ميزباني *mezbání.* Hospitality. House-keeping. *p.* [feast. *p.*

ميزد *maizad.* A banquet of wine, a marriage

ميزده *maizadah.* Overcome with wine. *p.*

ميزر *maizar.* A turban. *p.* [Breeches *a.*

ميزر *mizar.* A girdle, an apron. A veil.

ميزك *mezak.* A mixture, mixed, entangled. Urine. A little rain. *p.*

ميزمان *mezmán.* A landlord, a host. *p.*

ميزه *mizah.* The middle of a saddle. *p.*

ميزيدن *mezídan.* To make water. To mix. To be hard or frozen *maizídan.* To suck. To taste. *p.*

ميژد *mízhad.* A mistress, a concubine *p.*

ميژك *mízhak.* A murmuring a muttering. *p.*

ميژو *mízhú.* A lentil; peas, pulse. *p.*

ميستي *mestí.* The leprosy, leprous. *p*

ميسر *maisir.* Dice, cards, or any game prohibited by the Muhammadan law *a.*

ميسر *muyassar.* Facilitated, rendered easy, favourable. Procurable, obtainable, attainable, attained. *muyassir.* One who renders easy. *a.*

ميسرة *maisarat.* Opulence, prosperity. The left side, the left wing of an army. *a.*

ميسور *maisúr.* Facilitated, made easy, prosperous. *a.* [soothe. To milk. *p.*

ميسيدن *mísídan.* To wash. To stroke. To

ميش *mesh.* A sheep, a ram. The sign Aries. *p.*

ميش بهار *mesh bahár.* Ox-eye (a plant). House-leek. A cloud *p.*

ميش چشم *mesh chashm* Having sheep's eyes, *i.e.*, of a dark gray colour. A blockhead. *p.*

ميش ماده *mísh mádah* An ewe. *p.*

ميش مرغ *mísh murgh.* A bastard. *p.*

ميشنه *míshnah.* A Jewish doctor. *p.*

ميشو *míshú.* The vetch (a pulse). *p.*

ميشوم *maishúm.* Foul. Unfortunate, unlucky. ill-omened. Perverse. *a.*

ميشين *meshín.* Belonging to sheep. A dressed sheep's skin. *p.*

ميشينه *meshínah.* A flock of sheep. *p.*

ميعاد *mí'aád.* The place or time of promise. *a.*

ميغ *megh.* A cloud, a fog, a mist. ميغ دار Misty. *p.*

ميغناك *meghnák.* Cloudy, misty, foggy. *p.*

ميفخت *mifakht.* A fresh grape. *p.*

مي فروش *maifarosh.* A wine merchant, a tavern-keeper. *p.*

ميقات *miḳát.* A stated time. A place appointed for a certain time or action. *a.*

ميقاد *miḳád.* One who soon strikes fire. *a.*

ميكده *maikadah.* A tavern. A wine-cellar. *p.*

ميك *maigh.* A locust. *p.* [rusty. *p.*

ميگرن *migaran.* Of a reddish colour, somewhat

ميگزد *migazad.* A banquet of wine. A marriage feast. *p.*

مي گسار *mai gusár.* A wine-drinker. *p.*

ميگك *mai gak.* A locust. *p.*

ميگندر *mígandar.* Stinking. *p.*

ميگو *maigú.* Also ماهي ميگو A prawn. *p.*

ميگون *maigún.* Wine or ruby-colour, auburn, fair. Somewhat rusty. *p.*

ميل *mail.* Inclination, affection, love *p.*

ميل *míl.* A mile A surgeon's probe. A ramrod. A needle. The axletree of a carriage. A milestone. ميل كشيدن To blind. *a*

ميل آب *míl áb.* A tube dipping into the water of the Kalyan *p.* [Birthday. *a.*

ميلاد *milád.* Nativity, birth. روز ميلاد

ميلا ميل *milámil.* From mile to mile. Continuation. All. Mixed together. *p.*

ميلان *mailán.* Inclination, affection, regard, respect. *a.*

ميلاوه *milawah.* Drink-money given to a servant who brings a present. *p.*

ميلي *milí.* A cat. *p.*

ميم *mím.* The letter م which stands for 40. Pure wine. A well. ميم كاتب Blind. ميم مطرق A membrum virile, penis. *a.*

ميمن *muyamman.* Fruitful. *a.*

ميمنة *maimanat* The right side or hand. The right wing of an army. Fortune, prosperity, happiness. *a.*

ميمون *maimún.* A baboon, ape, monkey. *p.*

ميمون *maimún.* Fortunate, happy, auspicious, august. *a.*

ميمي *mímí.* Possessing the letter م *mím.* *a.*

مينا *miná.* Enamel. A blue colour. A goblet, a glass, a decanter. Heaven, the azure vault. Paradise. The blue stone. Vitriol. Alchymy. *p.*

مينا *miná.* A port, haven, harbour, an anchoring ground. A glass gem. *a.*

مي ناب *mai náb.* Pure wine. *p.*

مينار *minár,* A tower, minaret, turret. *p.*

ميناقام *miná fám.* Of an azure colour. *p.*

ميناكار *miná kár.* An enameller. *p.*

ميناكاري *minákári.* Enamel. *p.*

ميناگر *miná gar.* An alchymist. *p.* [*p.*

ميناب *mínán.* A conflux, a confluence. A plum.

مينائي *mínáí.* Enamel. *p.*

مينك *mínak* A branch of which they make [brooms *p.*

مينو *mínú.* Heaven. Hair An emerald. A glass gem. مينوباد Wine, name of a city in Zakhak's time. مينوپيوند Beautiful. *p*

مينه *mínah.* A plum. *p.*

مو *mw.* Hair. A vine A fruitful branch. *p.*

ميواد *míwád* It behoveth *p.*

ميوران *maiwarán.* Odoriferous herbs *p.*

ميوه *mıwah.* Fruit. ميوه خانه A fruit shop ميوه دار Fruitful, loaded with fruit ميوه فروش A fruiterer, fruitseller. *p.*

ميويژه *míwízhah* The convolvulus *p.*

ميوينه *miwínab* Tree loppings in the beginning of spring *p*

ميه *miyah* A moth eating a garment *p.*

ميهمان *míhmán.* A guest *p.*

ميهن *míhman.* A family, race, tribe. Hereditary possessions *p*

ميهن *míhan.* One's native soil, home Wife and children Good nature Fresh butter. Sheep's milk People, tribe Hereditary possession. *p.*

ميهقن *muyaiḥin* Almost certain about *p*

ن

ن *nún* The twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic alphabet and the twenty-ninth of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 50, and in almanacks it denotes the conjunct aspect of the stars Before پ , ب and م , it should be pronounced as م *m.* Before. ر , ل , م , و and ي , it takes the sound of the following letter with the sign or re-duplication tashdid (ـّ) as من رب *mir rabbin.*

نا *ná* Water. A chider. A rebuke. A pipe. The throat. Negative particle prefixed to nouns in Persian, equivalent to *ir, in, un,* etc. in English. *p.*

نا استوار *ná ustuwar* Inconstant, unsteady. Perfidious *p.*

نا آشنا *ná áshnd.* Unacquainted, unknown, non- [acquaintance. *p.*

نا التفاتي *ná ...fátí.* Inattention. *p*

نا اميد *ná ummaid, ummed* or *umed* Desperate, desponding, hopeless. *p.*

نا اميدي *ná ummaidí.* Despair. *p.*

نا آميزگار *ná ámezgár.* Unsociable. *p.*

نا ابان *ná ambán.* A bagpipe. *p.*

نا انديش *ná andesh.* Clear, evident, not requiring thought. *p.*

نا انصافي *ná insáfí.* Injustice. *p.*

ناوس *ná ús.* A Christian church. A fire temple. *p.*

نا اهل *ná ahl.* Incapable, unfit, unworthy. *p.*

ناب *náb.* Pure, clear, limpid. Genuine, unadulterated. Mere. Sincere. Resembling. Notch. Groove in rifle barrels. نابدار Rifled gun *p.*

ناب *náb.* A cheek tooth, a grinder; also the canine teeth. *a.*

نا بالغ *ná bálıgh.* Under age, unripe, not come [to maturity. *p.*

نا باي *ná ba e.* Impossible, absurd. *p.*

نا بايسته *nábáyistah.* Improper. *p.*

نابح *nábih.* A barker. *a.*

نا بخرد *ná bakhirad.* Unwise. *p.*

نا بخشنده *ná bakhshandah.* Indisposed to give, avaricious. *p*

نا بدان *nábdán.* A canal, a gutter. *p.*

نا برجا *ná barjá.* Not in its place. Ill-timed, impertinent, vain. *p.*

نا برهندسه *ná bar handasah.* Irregular. *p.*

نا بسود *ná bisúd* Not used, quite new. *p*

نا بسي *ná basí.* Not existing *p.*

نابض *nábiz* Anger., Beating (artery), throbbing (pulse) A thrower. نابض شدن To beat (at the pulse). *p*

نا بكار *ná bakár* Useless. A vagabond, an idler, a stroller, a lazy worthless fellow. *p*

نا بكاري *ná ba kárí* Villainy *p*

نابل *nábil* A quiver. *p.*

نا بوا *ná bi nawa.* Lost, perished, fruitless, of [no use. *p.*

نابود *ná búd.* Annihilated, reduced to nothing, disappeared. That never exists. Bankrupt. نابودمند Ruined, wholly destitute, a bankrupt. *p.*

نا بهره *ná bahrah* Great, choice, excellent. Ignoble, mean, abject *p*

نا بهنجار *ná bahanjár.* Irregular, inaccurate. [Wicked. *p.*

نابي *nábí.* Blind, not seeing. *p.*

نا بينا *ná bínú* Blind. *p.*

نا بينائي *ná bínaí* Blindness. *p.*

نا بيني *ná bíní.* Weak-sighted, seeing bad. *p.*

نا بيوسان *ná bayúsán* Expectation, hope. Sudden, unawares *p.*

ناپاك *ná pák.* Impure, unclean, filthy, defiled, [polluted. *p.*

ناپاكي *ná pákí* Impurity, uncleanness, dirt *p.*

ناپايدار *ná pá edár.* Inconstant, frail, fickle, unsteady, transitory, unstable *p.*

ناپاينده *ná páyandah.* Transient, fleeting. *p.*

ناپديد *ná padíd.* Invisible, vanished, concealed, not to be found. *p.*

ناپروا *ná parwa.* Intrepid, fearless. inconsiderate, thoughtless, restless. Without wish or desire. Occupied. Weak. *p.*

ناپرهيزگار *ná parhes gár.* Unchaste, villainous, [sinful. *p.*

ناپسند *nápasand.* Unchosen, disapproved of. Disagreeable, displeasing. *p.*

ناپگار *nápigár.* Filthy, vile. *p.*

ناپیدا *nápaidá.* Unborn, that has never existed, not to be found. *p.*

ناتاب *nátáb.* Weak, infirm. *p.*

ناتج *nátij.* One who brings forth, who breeds, [a breeder. *a.*

ناتراشیده *nátaráshídah.* Unshaved. Unpolite, uncultivated, rude. *p.*

ناتربیت *nátarbiyat.* Uneducated. *p.*

ناترس *nátars.* Fearless. Severe, hard-hearted, pitiless. *p.*

ناتمام *nátamám.* Imperfect, deficient, unfinished. ماضي ناتمام Imperfect tense. *p.*

ناتمامي *nátamámí.* Deficiency, imperfection. *p.*

ناتوان *nátúwán.* Impotent, infirm, powerless, [feeble, frail. *p.*

ناتوانائي *nátuwánáí.* Inability. *p.*

ناتوان بین *natuwán bín.* Envious, malevolent. [*p.*

ناتواني *nátuwání.* Weakness, infirmity, inability. *p.*

ناثر *náṣir.* A speaker or writer in prose *a.*

ناج *náj.* A pine. A cypress. *p.*

ناجای *nájáe.* Deficiency in produce. *p.*

ناجائز *nájáiz.* Unlawful, unsuitable, inconvenient. *p.*

ناجح *najiḥ.* Easy, quick. Prosperous. *a.*

ناجد *nájid.* Stupid, silly. A stammerer. *a.*

ناجر *nájir.* Sultry (month). *a.*

ناجرمک *nájurmak.* Sitting in an idle-temple. [*p.*

ناجز *nájiz.* Present, ready. *a.*

ناجزانجام *nájuz anjám.* Infinite, endless. *p.*

ناجس *nájis.* Incurable (disease). *a.*

ناجسپان *nájaspán* or *náchaspán.* Unworthy, inconvenient. Disproportioned. *p.*

ناجنبان *nájumbán.* Immoveable, steady, not in motion. *p.*

ناجنس *nájins.* Ignoble, rude, rustic, uncivil. *p.*

ناجو *nájú.* The pine tree. *p.*

ناجود *nájwad.* A cup, full or empty. *p.*

ناجي *nájí.* One who escapes, free, liberated. A deliverer. *a.*

ناچار *náchár.* Remediless, helpless, destitute, poor, miserable, distressed. Forced by necessity. *p.* [destitution. *p.*

ناچاري *náchárí.* Helplessness, impotence,

ناچاق *náchák.* Unsound, lean, indisposed. ناچاقي Indisposition. *p.*

ناچخ *náchakh.* A battle-axe. A halbert. A short javelin. A double-pointed spear. *p.*

ناچیده *náchídah.* Ungathered. *p.*

ناچیز *náchíz.* A trifling silly thing, of no consequence, insignificant. Nothing. ناچیزي Insignificance, smallness, nullity. *p.*

ناحق *náhakk.* False. Unjust, unlawful. Injurious. ناحق شناس Ungrateful, inequitable. *p.*

ناحي *náhí.* Inclined, tending towards. *a.*

ناحیة *náhiyat.* A country, territory, district. A shore. A side, a quarter. *a.*

ناخ *nákh.* The navel. *p.*

ناخاست *nákhást.* Unable to rise from the [ground. *p.*

ناخدا *nákhudá.* An atheist, an impious man. A commander or master of a ship, a captain, a seaman. ناخداترس One who does not fear God. *p.*

ناخذا *nákhuzá.* A ship master. A seaman. *p.*

ناخسته *nákhistah.* A slender rope. *p.*

ناخفراه *nákhafráh.* A sailor, a shipman. *p*

ناخلف *nákhalaf.* Degenerated, ignoble, villainous, dastardly. Wicked, vicious. پسر ناخلف An ignoble son. *p.*

ناخن *nákhun.* A nail, a talon, a claw. ناخن آفتاب Fire. The nail of a mistress. ناخن بدندان Vexation. Afflicted. Astonished. ناخن خامه The nib of a pen. ناخن روز The sun. ناخن زدن To stir up strife between two persons. (ناخن بر, ناخن تراش, ناخن براي, ناخن برا and ناخن گیر) A small knife or scissors for cutting the nails. ناخن پال A whitlow. ناخن پیراي Scissors for the nails. A barber. ناخن خواره An imposthume under the root of the nail. A disease in the hoof of a horse. ناخن صاف کن A nail-brush. A whitlow. *p.*

ناخنه *nákhunah.* A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخواست *nákhwást.* Unsolicited, undesired. Trampled. *p.*

ناخوانا *nákhwaná.* Illegible. *p.*

ناخوانده *nákhwándah.* Unread, unlearned. Not called, unasked. *p.*

ناخوب *nákhúb.* Not good, bad. *p.*

ناخواه *nákhwáh.* Unwilling Constrainedly. *p.*

ناخورش *nákhwnrish.* Victuals remaining at the bottom of a pot, and sticking to it. *p.*

ناخودا *nákhúdá.* Captain of a ship. *p.*

ناخوست *nákhwúst.* A place beat with the feet or smoothed. *p.*

ناخوستن *nákhwústan.* To trample under foot. [*p.*

ناخوش *nákhwush.* Bad, wicked. Indisposed, unhappy, displeased, unpleasant. *p.*

ناخوشگوار *nákhwush guwár.* Difficult of digestion, unwholesome. *p.*

ناخوشمش *nákhwushmish* (and ناخوشمنش *ná khushmanish*). A loathing, a nausea Detestable *p*

ناخوشنود *nákhwushnúd.* Discontented *p.*

ناخوشي *nákhwushí* Indisposition, bad health. Depravity. Displeased. *p.*

ناخون *nákhún* A nail. *p.*

نادار *nádár* Insolvent, indigent, poor. *p.*

ناداري *nádárí* Poverty, insolvency, indigence. محکمهٔ ناداري Court of Insolvency. *p.*

ناداشت *nádásht* Poor, moneyless. Impudent Indecent. Faithless. *p*

ناداشتي *nádáshtí* Poverty, bankruptcy. Shamelessness. Impiety. *p.*

نادان *nádán.* Ignorant, unlearned, simple, rude *p*

نادانستم *nádánishtah* Ignorantly, unknowingly, unwittingly نادانستانه Ignorantly *p*

ناداني *nádání* Ignorance, simplicity, idiotism Incapacity *p*

نادر *nádir* Singular, rare, uncommon, wonderful, excellent *a.*

نادربرابر *nádir barábar.* Impertinent, incongruous, unconnected *p*

نادرة *nádirat.* An uncommon thing, a rarity, a curiosity. *a.*

نادرست *nádurust.* Imperfect, false, not right. *p*

نادرستي *nádurustí.* Falsehood. Badness *p.*

نادرة دان *nádirah dán* Acute, intelligent, learned, knowing mysterious things. *p.*

نادرة كار *nádirah kár.* Doing anything extraordinary. An excellent artificer *p.*

نادري *nádirí.* A rarity. *p*

نادم *nádim.* Penitent, sorry for. Bashful, ashamed *a.*

نادم شدن *nádim shudan.* To become sorry for, to repent. *p.*

نادم ساز *nádam sáz.* Discordant, dissonant *p*

نادهند *nádihand* or نادهندة Not paying what is due, stingy. *p.*

نادي *nádí.* A crier. One who calls Evil, misfortune. *a.*

نادیدگي *nádíuagí.* Poverty, bankruptcy. *p*

نادیدني *nádídaní.* Not to be seen, invisible, imperceptible. *p.*

نادیدة *nádídah.* Unseen, one who has seen little, inexperienced. Vile, abject. *p.*

نار *nár.* Fire. Hell. *a.*

نار *nár.* A pomegranate. نارفارسي Name of a very deadly poison. نارهندي Name of a fruit resembling the quince. *p.*

نارا ست *ná rást.* Not right, untrue, false. *p.*

ناراض *ná rág* Displeased. ناراض شدن To be displeased. *p.*

ناراي *ná rá-e.* Inconsiderate, injudicious. Disbelieving. *p.*

ناربا *nár ba.* Meat dressed with pomegranates. *p.*

ناربن *nár bun.* The pomegranate tree. *p.*

ناربستان *nár pistán.* A round swelling breast, embonpoint *p*

ناربوست *nár post* Cinnamon *p.*

نارجيل *nárjíl* A cocoanut درخت نارجيل Cocoanut tree. *p*

نارخو *nár kho* The flower of pomegranate A man of a fiery temper. *p.*

نارخوك *nár khúk.* Opium, theriac. *p.*

نارد *nárad* The tike or dog-louse. A miser. Spikenard. *p.*

ناردان *nárdán.* The juice, also the grains of the pomegranate. A chafing-dish. *p.*

ناردانهٔ دشتي *nár dánahi dashtí.* The seed of the wild pomegranate. *p.*

ناردنگ *nárdang.* Victuals dressed with pomegranate syrup *p.*

نارده *nárdah.* A gnat A tike, a dog-louse *p.*

ناردين *nárdín* Spikenard. *a. p.*

نارس *ná ras.* Not ripe *p.*

نارسا *nárasá.* Unworthy, unfit, ill-bred, unmannerly *p.*

نارسائي *nárasáí* Incapacity, unworthiness, unfitness. Unmannerliness *p.*

نارست *nárast.* He was not able. *p.*

نارسيده *ná rasídah* Not arrived, unripe, immature, not arrived at perfection or puberty, sour *p*

نارفته *náraftah* Not gone Immovable, fixed. *p.*

نارکند *nár kand.* A grove of pomegranate *p.*

نارکوك *narkúk.* A kind of opium. *p*

نارگيل *nárgíl* A fruit of the cocoa-palm, cocoanut *p.*

نارگيله *nárgíla.* or نارگيله A Persian pipe hukah, the vessel of which containing water is made of the shell of cocoanut. *p.*

نارگيو *nárgíw.* The head of the white poppy. *p.*

نارگيوا *nárgíwá.* The head of the black poppy. *p.*

نارمشك *nár mushk.* An Indian fruit resembling the pomegranate. A smith's forge. *p.*

نارنج *náranj* or نارنگ An orange. *p.*

نارنجي *náranjí.* Of an orange colour. *p.*

نارنگي *nárangí* Orange-coloured. Name of a fruit smaller than orange and sweeter. *p.*

نارو *nárú.* A sweetly singing bird. A thread which comes forth from a tumour in the body. *p.*

ناروا *ná rawá.* Not current or passable. Unsaleable, inadmissible, prohibited, unworthy. Not allowed. *p.*

ناز Delicate. نازک خلق Of a delicate or flexible disposition. نازک خیال Of a delicate fancy. نازک مزاج Of a delicate complexion. نازک وجود Of a delicate body. *p.*

نازکي *názukí.* Tenderness, softness, delicacy. *p.*

نازل *názil.* One who descends, dismounts, alights, or arrives at. نازل شدن To alight, to descend. *a.*

نازلة *názilat.* A disaster, calamity, misfortune. A defluxion of humours, a rheum. *a.*

نازنده *názandah* or نازنین Delicate, elegant, delightful, agreeable. Dissembling. *p.*

نازو *názú.* A cat. Name of a melodious bird. The moon. A turtle-dove. *p.*

نازور *ná zor.* Weak. نازوري Weakness. *p.*

نازون *názún.* A kind of hard tree. *p.*

نازیب *názeb* or *zíb.* Ugly ill-shaped, inelegant. *p.*

نازیبا *ná zíbá.* Ugly, unseemly, ungraceful, unbecoming. Plain. نازیبایش Ugliness, ungracefulness, plainness. نازیبائي Ugliness. *p.*

نازیدن *názídan* To dissemble (as lovers), to coquet, to boast, to assume a graceful or haughty air. *p.*

ناژ *názh.* A pine, a box-tree, a cypress *p.*

ناژو *názhú.* A pine tree. *p.*

ناژون *nazhún.* A juniper tree. *p.*

ناژه *názhah,* The tongue of a balance. *p.*

ناژین *názhín.* The elm tree. *p.*

ناس *nás.* Men, mankind, human. *a.*

ناساز *násáz.* Dissonant, discrepant, discordant. Obscene. ناسازکار Rendering dissonant or absurd, unfortunate, adverse, disagreeing. Dissentient. ناسازکاري Discordance, absurdity, dissention. Disagreeing. *p.*

ناسازنده *ná sá zandah.* Ineffectual. ناسازوار Refractory, discordant. ناسازواري Discordance. ناسازي Opposition, discordance, contradiction. Dissimulation. *p.*

ناسپاس *násipás.* Ungrateful, unthankful. Disagreeable. ناسپاسي Unthankfulness, ingratitude. *p.*

ناسپال *náspál.* The rind of the pomegranate. *p.*

ناستوده *násutúdah.* Vile, abject, mean, low, foolish, worthless, wicked. *p.*

ناسج *násij.* A weaver. A composer, a maker of an oration. *a.*

ناسخ *násikh.* A kind of silken stuff with gold or silver. *p.*

ناسخ *násikh.* One who abolishes, obliterates, erases, cancels. A copier of a book. A transformer. *a.*

ناروان *ná rawán.* Base money, not current. Stagnant water. Inanimate, immovable. A sour cherry. *p.*

نارور *nár war.* (A girl) with round swelling breasts. *p.*

نارون *nár wan.* A very lofty kind of tree. The pomegranate tree. The sour cherry. The elm tree. *p.*

ناروند *nár wand.* Name of a certain tall, elegant tree. *p.*

ناروه *nárúh.* Name of a bird resembling the nightingale. The tongue of a balance. *p.*

ناره *nárah.* A thick rope. The tongue of a pair of scales. A groan. *p.*

ناري *nárí.* A garment. *p.*

ناري *nárí.* Fiery, full of fire. Hellish. *a.*

ناریة *náriyat.* The state, nature, or force of fire *a.*

ناریدن *náríidan.* To hunt, to take. To wax great. To be lengthened out. *p.*

نارین *nárín.* Fresh, shining, clear, adorned, elegant. *p.*

ناز *náz.* Blandishment, fondling, soothing or endearing expression used by lovers, or by parents to children, coquetry, amorous playfulness, feigned, disdain. Pride, consequential airs. Softness, gracefulness. Young, fresh. نازونیازکردن To supplicate, to entreat soothingly. *p.*

نازاد *násád.* Barren. *p.*

نازان *názán.* Sporting, toying (as lovers). Boasting, glorying. *p.*

نازاینده *ná záyandah.* Barren, unprolific. *p.*

نازائیده *názá ídah.* A female that has not brought forth young. *p.*

نازبالش *náz bálish* نازبالین *náz bálín.* A pillow, a bolster, a cushion. *p.*

نازبردار *náz bardár.* Who bears another's whims, a flatterer. *p.*

نازبرداري *náz bardárí.* Flattery. *p.*

نازبو *náz bo.* Name of a herb, ocymum pilosum. نازدوي The herb basilicum. *p*

نازپرور *náz parwar.* (نازپرورده) Delicately brought up. نازپرورده Delicately reared. A spoilt child. *p.*

نازش *názish.* Dissimulation, blandishment. Glory, boasting. *p.*

نازع *názi'a.* One who draws bow and shoots. The devil. A stranger. *a*

نازعات *názi'aát.* Stars. Bows. Name of a chapter in the Kurán. النازعات Angels seizing and carrying off the souls of the wicked. *a.*

نازک *názuk.* Thin, delicate, subtle, light, neat, elegant soldiers. نازک ادا (The nightingale) with the sweet notes. نازک اندام Delicately formed in every limb.

ناسرايش *násarâyish.* Talking by signs and not by the voice. *p.*

ناسره *násarah.* Money, bad, not passable, uncurrent coin. *p.*

ناسزا *nâsazá.* Unworthy, improper, unmerited, indecent, foolish. ناسزا گفتن To speak indecently. *p*

ناسفته *násuftah* Unbored, not perforated, whole. دُرِ ناسفته An unblemished maid. An unbored pearl. *p.*

ناسك *násik.* Devoted to God or virtue. *a.*

ناسگاليده *násigálídah* Unconsidered, unthought of. *p.*

ناسنج *ná sanj.* A fine species of cloth, called the cloth of paradise *p.*

ناسوت *násút.* Human nature, humanity *a.*

ناسوتي *ná sútí* Worldly. Human. *p.*

ناسور *násúr* An incurable wound, a fistula, an ulcer *p*

ناسور *násúr.* A disease in the corner of the [eye *a*

ناسوري *násúrí* The throat, the gullet *p*

ناسي *nási* Forgetting, forgetful. ناسي شدن To forget *a.*

ناسيدن *násídan* To be born with a bad disposition To be lame To be lean. *p.*

ناش *nash.* Lamentation, plaint, wailing *p.*

ناشاد *náshád.* Cheerless, low-spirited, dissatisfied ناشادي Dullness, displeasure, dissatisfaction. *p*

ناشايستگي *ná shá yistagí.* Impropriety *p.*

ناشايسته *náshá yistah* Unworthy, improper, indecent كلام ناشايسته Indecent talk, improper speech. *p*

ناشپاتي *náshpátí* The common pear. *p*

ناشتا *náshtá* Hungry. Fasting Breakfast ناشتا شكستن To breakfast *p.*

ناشتاب *náshtab.* Fasting, abstinence from food *p.*

ناشتائي *náshtáí.* Fasting, hunger. A break- [fast *p.*

ناشدني *náshudaní.* Impossible, impracticable. *p*

ناشر *náshir.* One who disperses, scatters, [diffuses. Who brings to life. *a.*

ناشسته *náshustah.* Unwashed. *p.*

ناشط *náshiṭ.* Brisk, active, lively. *a.*

ناشطات *náshitát.* Stars moving from one place to another. Angels receiving the souls of true believers. *a.*

ناشك *náshik.* A debtor. *p.*

ناشكري *ná shukrí.* Unthankfulness. *p.*

ناشكيب *ná shikib* or *shakeb.* Impatient. *p.*

ناشكيبا *náshakíbá.* Impatient, unsteady. *p.*

ناشكيبائي *náshakíbáí.* Impatience. *p.*

ناشگفته *náshigúftah.* Unblown, unexpanded. گل ناشگفته Unexpanded flower, rose bud. *p.*

ناشنا *náshiná.* Even in number, equal. *p.*

ناشناس *náshinás* Not recognising. Ignorant, rude, a rustic. ناشناسي Ignorance, rusticity. *p.*

ناشنوا *ná shinwá* Deaf. Unwilling to listen. *p.*

ناشنيدني *náshunídaní.* Not fit to be heard. *p.*

ناشنيده *náshunídah.* Unheard. *p.*

ناشي *nashí.* Growing up, increasing in stature. Arising, produced. Ignorant ناشي كردن To originate. To circulate (money). ناشي شدن To proceed, to arise. *p.*

ناشئة *nashiat.* The beginning. Anything arising The first sprouting of young herbage. Growing, increasing. The first hour of night or day. *a.*

ناشيرين *nashiyin* Not sweet. Disagreeable. [Insipid. *p.*

ناصاف *ná sáf* Unclean, dirty *p*

ناصب *násib.* One who erects, sets up, fixes, plants, places *a.*

ناصح *násil.* A monitor, counsellor, a faithful [minister. *a.*

ناصر *násir* A defender, an assistant (God), the giver of victory. *a.*

ناصرة *nágirat.* Nazareth in Galilee. *a.*

ناصواب *nágawáb.* Not right, bad. Unwholesome. راه ناصواب Wrong way. *p.*

ناصور *ná súr.* An old wound. A callosity. *p.*

ناصية *násiyat* The forehead, the forelocks. *a.*

ناضج *názij.* Ripe (fruit) Well-dressed (meat). *a.*

ناضر *názir.* Florid, vivid, splendid. *a.*

ناطح *náṭih* (A ram) which butts with the horns. [*a.*

ناطر *naṭir.* The keeper of a vineyard or palm-garden. The servant at a bath. *a.*

ناطق *nátik.* Speaking, a speaker. Rational. حيوان ناطق Rational animal, man. حيوان غير ناطق An irrational animal; beast. غير ناطق Dumb, irrational. *a.*

ناطقة *náṭiḳat.* The faculty of speech. *a.*

ناطل *nátil.* A weight of seven pounds, also one of two and a half drachms. *a.*

ناطلب *ná talab.* Uncalled. *p.*

ناطور *náṭúr.* The keeper of a vineyard. *a.*

ناطوري *náṭúrí.* A watch set over sown fields. *p.*

ناظر *názir.* One who sees. A superintendent, inspector, observer, spectator, keeper, purveyor *a.*

ناظرة *názirat* The eye-sight, vision. Reading, [studying. *a.*

ناظرة خوانى *názirah khwání.* Reading (in opposition to repeating by heart). *p.*

ناظم *názim.* A composer, arranger. A governor. The chief officer of a province. *a.*

ناظور *názúr.* A watchman, a watcher. *a.*

ناظورة *názúrat.* Who is looked at or revered above all others. A poet. *a.*

ناعم *ná'aim.* Soft, easy, convenient, gentle, tender. Cheerful. *a.*

ناغ *nágh* The elm-tree. *p.*

ناغست *nágh̲ist.* An Indian fruit. *p.*

ناغشت *nágh̲isht.* A kind of Ethiopian pepper. *p.*

ناغوش *nágh̲osh.* Diving and remaining under [water. *p.*

ناغول *nágh̲úl.* Steps, a ladder, a trap-door on the roof of a house. *p.*

ناف *náf.* The navel, the middle of anything. ناف زمين Mecca. ناف شهر The centre of a city. *p.*

نافث *náfis.* A conjurer blowing when making [incantations. *a.*

نافثة *náfisat.* An incantation, a conjurer's trick. *a.*

نافخ *náfikh.* One who blows or inflates, a [blower. *a.*

نافذ *náfiz.* One who penetrates, passes, gets through or executes. Having effect, received, obeyed everywhere, (a royal edict). *a.*

نافر *náfir.* Timid, flying. A victor. A commander. *a.*

نافرجام *náfarjám.* Ineffectual, inconclusive, of bad tendency. A trifling or useless thing; a shameful action. Little, small. Foolish. *p.*

نافرمان *ná farmán* Disobedient, stubborn. *p.*

نافرماني *náfarmání.* Disobedience. *p.*

نافرهختر *náfar hakhtah.* Rude, unmannerly, ill-bred. Ugly. *p.*

نافع *náfi'a.* Salutary, wholesome, useful, profitable, advantageous. *a.*

نافق *náfik.* A field-mouse. Saleable. *a.*

نافقاء *náfiká a.* The hole of a field-mouse or mole (which has generally ten or a dozen entrances). *a.*

نافقة *náfikat.* A bag or bladder of musk. *a.*

نافلة *náfilat.* A voluntary act of religion. A work of supererogation. *a.*

نافه *náfah.* A bag or bladder of musk. A pod, or cod. نافهٔ آهو The musky ringlets of the fair. نافهٔ مشک Navel bag. The musk-deer, or goat. *p.*

نافه بوي *náfah boe.* One who has stinking breath. A tale-bearer. *p.*

نافهم *ná fahm.* Not understanding, or perceiving. *p.*

نافي *náfí.* One who rejects, repulsive. Rejected. Negative. *a.*

ناقابل *nákábil.* Incapable, foolish, silly. *p.*

ناقبول *nákabúl.* Not consenting. Loathing. Unpleasant, unacceptable. *p.*

ناقة *nákat.* A she-camel. One pustule. *a.*

ناقد *nákid.* A person whose business it is to examine coin and ascertain its goodness, an assayer. *a.*

ناقر *nákir.* A harp, a psaltery. *p.*

ناقص *nákis.* Deficient, imperfect, unfinished. ناقص العقل Deficient in judgment, silly, stupid. *a.*

ناقض *nákiz.* One who breaks forcibly, untwists, [or violates. *a.*

ناقل *nákil.* One who transports from place to place. A copier. A porter. A reporter. A painter. *a.*

ناقور *nákúr.* Celebrated, renowned. *p.*

ناقور *nákúr.* A trumpet. *a.*

ناقوره *nákúrah.* A drinking-vessel. *p.*

ناقوس *nákús.* A bell. *a.*

ناقوسي *nákúsí.* Name of a mode in music. *p.*

ناقه *nákih.* Weak after sickness. *a.*

ناک *nák.* Adulterated, mixed Polluted. Mixed. The jaw. Affixed to noun in Persian it denotes affection or abundance. Full. *p.*

ناكاج *ná káj.* Suddenly, unawares. At once. *p.*

ناكارگي *ná káragí.* Idleness, laziness, uselessness *p.*

ناكاره *nákárah.* Useless, worthless. Lazy. *p.*

ناكاسته *ná kástah.* Undiminished, unaltered. *p.*

ناكام *ná kám.* Unwilling. Disagreeable. Hopeless. Disappointed. *p.*

ناكامي *ná kámí.* Disappointment. *p.*

ناكتخدا *ná kat khudá.* A pilot. A ship-master. [*p.*

ناكح *nákih.* One who marries. *a.*

ناكحة *ná kihat* A married woman, a wife. *a.*

ناكدخدا *ná kad khudá.* Not the master of a house, a bachelor. An unmarried woman. A widow. *p.*

ناكدون *nákdaun.* Asparagus. *p.*

ناكردگار *ná kirdigár.* Ignorant, unskilful, inexperienced. *p.*

ناكردني *ná kardaní.* Not fit to be done. Impracticable, unachievable. *p.*

ناكس *ná kas.* Unmanly, worthless, mean, base, Illiberal. Timid. كس و ناكس Every body, noble and plebeian. *p.*

ناكس *nákis.* Mean, humbled, hanging the head. *a.*

ناكسي *nákší.* Meanness, abjectness, villainy [Impotency. Avarice. *p.*

ناكنده *nákand.* A colt. *p.*

ناگاه *nágáh.* Suddenly, unexpectedly, all at once, unawares. ناگاه گير Attacking or seizing unawares. *p.*

ناگرفت *ná girift.* Suddenly, unexpectedly. *p.*

ناگرویده *ná girwídah.* Unbeliever, infidel *p.*

ناگزر *ná guzir.* Impotent, helpless, reduced to extremities, necessary. *p* [*p.*

ناگزیر *náguzír.* Impossibility to dispense with.

ناگوار *ná guwár.* Undigested, unpalatable, unwholesome, inacceptable Disgusting. Indisposed *p.* [some water *p.*

ناگواره *ná guwárah.* Undigested. Unwhole-

ناگواریدن *ná guwáridan.* To crack (as the skin with intense cold or heat), to chafe (as the lip.) *p.*

ناگوار *náguwar.* Unwholesome, indigestible. *p*

ناگوهر *ná gauhar.* Accident. *p.*

ناگه *nágah* (ناگهانه, ناگهان and ناگهاني) Suddenly, all at once. Sudden, unexpected, fatal, unawares. *p.*

نال *nál.* A tube, a pipe. A writing reed or its interior thread *p.*

نال *nál.* Giving, bestowing, obtaining Liberal. Anything acquired. *a*

نالان *nálán.* Lamenting, one who laments *p*

نالایق *ná lá ik* Improper, unworthy, inconvenient. Unsuitably. *p.*

نالة *nálat.* Obtaining, acquiring. *a.*

نالش *nálish.* Complaint, lamentation, exclamation. نالشي Complainant *p*

نالکس *nálkis.* The top or coping of a wall *p.*

ناله *nálah.* A small river, a canal. Complaint, lamentation ناله کردن To sigh, lament. *p*

نالیدن *nálídan.* To lament, to complain, to grieve *p* [mission *p.*

نالیش *nálísh.* Sigh, a groan. Humility, sub-

نام *nám* A name, fame, reputation, renown نام برآوردن To become famous. نام دادن Also. نام نهادن To give name, nominate. نام زدن To pronounce a name. نام کشیدن To revile, call names, reproach. نام نامي An excellent name. *p.* [unlooked *p.*

نامامول *ná mámúl.* Unexpected, unhoped for,

نام آور *nám áwar* Illustrious, famous, high in reputation. *p* [ous. *p.*

نامبارک *ná mubárak.* Unfortunate, inauspici-

نام بردار *nám bardár.* Well-known. *p.*

نام برده *námburdah.* The aforesaid. Celebrated, famous. *p.* [inconceivable. *p.*

نامتصور *ná mutaṣauwar.* Not to be imagined,

نامتناهي *ná mutanáhí.* Infinite. Divine. *p.*

نامتوقع *ná mutawakki'a.* Unexpected. *p.*

نامجات *námját.* (*pl.* of نامه) Letters. *a.*

نام جو *námjo* Seeking fame, ambitious. *p.*

نام جوي *námjo,e.* Intrepid, warlike, magnanimous. *p.* [able, infinite. *p.*

نامحدود *ná mahdúd.* Unlimited, innumer-

نامحرم *ná mahram.* A stranger. One who is not allowed to enter the women's apartments. *p.*

نامحرمية *ná mahramiyat.* The not being permitted to enter the harem. *p.*

نامحصور *ná mahṣúr.* Immense, infinite, unbounded. *p.*

نامحضور *ná mahzúr.* Absent. *p.* [cial. *p.*

نامخصوص *ná makhṣúṣ.* Not peculiar, or spe-

نامدار *námdár.* Renowned, celebrated, famous, glorious. *p.*

نامداري *námdárí* Fame, celebrity *p.*

نامراد *ná murád.* Dissatisfied, disappointed, unfortunate. Miserable, wretched *p.*

نامرادي *ná murádí.* Disappointment, dissatisfaction. *p.* [mal à propos *p.*

نامربوط *ná marbút* Unconnected, impertinent,

نامرد *námard.* Coward, unmanly, impotent *p.*

نامردانه *ná mardánah* Unmanly *p.*

نامردم *ná mardum.* Unmanly, worthless, mean, base. *p.*

نامردمي *ná mardumí* Rudeness. *p.*

نامردي *ná mardí.* Cowardice, baseness. *p*

نامرضي *ná marzí.* Unacceptable, detestable, worthless *p.* [to *p.*

نامرعي *ná mar 'aí.* Unobserved, unattended

نامرغوب *ná marghúb* Unwished for, unsought, vile. *p.* [appointed. Betrothed *p.*

نامزد *námzad.* Named, notorious. Nominated,

نامساعد *ná musá'aid.* Unaided. *p.*

نامستحسن *ná mustahsan.* Worthless, deformed, censurable. *p* [ing. *p.*

نامستحق *ná mustahakk.* Unworthy, undeserv-

نامسعود *ná mas'aúd.* Inauspicious, unfortunate, unhappy. *p.* [missible. *p.*

نامسموع *ná masmú'a.* Not to be heard, inad-

نامشخص *ná mushakhkhaṣ.* Inconsonant, variable. *p.* [ployed. *p.*

نامشغول *ná mashghúl.* Inattentive. Unem-

نامضبوط *ná mazbút.* Insolent, unruly, ungoverned. *p.*

نامطبوع *ná matbú'a* Disagreeable, unpleasant. Unnatural. Cruel. *p.* [exorbitant. *p.*

نامعتدل *ná mu'atadil.* Intemperate, insolent,

نامعتمد *ná mu'atamad.* Not trustworthy. *p.*

نامعدود *ná ma'adúd.* Unnumbered, innumerable. *p.*

نامعروف *ná ma'arúf.* Unknown, incognito. *p.*

نامعقول *ná ma'akúl* Improbable, absurd, impertinent, improper, unreasonable, inconvenient. *p.*

نامعلوم *ná ma'alúm.* Unknown, uncertain. *p.*

نامعول *ná mu'auwal.* Not to be trusted, not trustworthy, unsound. *p.*

نامفروق *ná mafrúk.* Inseparable, undivided. *p.*

نامقبول *ná makbúl.* Unacceptable, disagreeable, displeasing. *p.*

نامُلاطف *ná mulátif.* Ungracious, unpolite. *p.*

نامُلائم *ná mulám.* Unsuitable, inconvenience, improper. Severe, hard. *p.*

نامميزي *ná mumaiyiz.* Want of discrimination. *p.*

نامناسب *ná munásib.* Indecent, improper, incongruous, not to the purpose. *p.*

ناموافق *ná muwáfik.* Differing, adverse, absurd, disagreeing, contrary, opposite. *p.*

ناموجه *ná muwajjah.* Disapproved, disagreeable. *p.*

نامور *námwar.* Celebrated, renowned. *p.*

ناموري *námwarí.* Reputation, fame, celebrity. *p.*

ناموزون *ná mauzún.* Not weighed, discordant, unrythmical, wretched composed (verse or prose). *p.*

ناموس *namús.* Reputation, fame, renown, honour. Dignity. Law. Disgrace, reproach, shame. Angels. The female part of a family. A voice. War, battle. A flea. A calumniator, informer. A muster-roll of an army. The angel Gabriel (called also) ناموس اكبر *p.*

ناموس گاه *námús gáh.* A field of battle. *p.*

ناموبه *námúyah.* A woman faithful to her husband. *p.*

نامه *námah.* A writing, a letter, an epistle. A diploma. A history, a work. An exemplar, model. A mirror. A flood, a torrent. نامهٔ اعمال The book of the actions of mankind. امان نامه A safe-conduct, a passport. تسليت نامه Consolatory letters. راضي نامه Acquittance. ساعت نامه An hour-book, *i.e.*, a watch or dial. شهادت نامه Certificates, attestation. شاه نامه The history or mirror of kings. نامه نگار Correspondent. *p.*

نامه آور *námah áwar.* A letter-carrier. *p.*

نامه دان *námahdán.* A letter-case. *p.*

نامهربان *námihrbán.* Unfriendly. *p.*

نامي *námí.* Illustrious, celebrated. A book, letter. *p.*

نامي *námí.* Growing, increasing, whatever grows. *a.*

نامية *námiyat.* A creature. Growth, vegetation. *a.*

نامیدن *námídan.* To name, nominate, call. To grow, to increase. To chop. *p.*

نامیسر *námuyassar.* Impossible, difficult, unattainable. *p.*

نان *nán.* Bread. نان آبي Bread kneaded with water. نان آتش روي The world-illuminating sun. نان تلخ Stale, old bread. نان تنک *nan-i-tanuk.* Thin bread. نان تهي Bread alone. نان حلال Bread earned by labour. Obedience. نان خرچنگ The moon. نان خطائي A kind of sweet-meat. نان خميري Leavened bread. نان در انبان نهادن To get ready for a journey. نان در جامه كردن To sprinkle cloth with water and bread, or starch نان رباط Bread given in monasteries نان زرين The sun. نان سفيد فلک also نان شيرين بودن The moon. نان سيمين A failure, a want of bread. نان فطيري Unleavened bread. نان فيروزخالي A loaf of bread weighing a من *man.* نان كشكين Bread made of the farina of beans, barley-meal, and wheaten flour. نان كلاغ Camomile flowers. Mallows. Crow's-foot. نان گلاج A Persian cake made of flour, honey, and sesame oil. نان مشوش A thin sort of cake. نان نهاري Breakfast. نان وقف Bread bestowed in charity. نان ونمک Hospitality. نان ونمک خاينی Ungrateful. نان ونمکدان شکستن To eat forbidden food. *p.*

نانا *nánú.* A grandfather by the mother's side.

نان با *nánbá.* A baker. نان بائي A bread-seller. نان بيات A stale bread. نان پاره A piece of bread. نان پز A baker. نان پزي The trade of baker's, baking. نانجوی A beggar. A wordling نان چاشت Bread eaten at noon. نان چاهی A rusk. نان چين An instrument for drawing bread from an oven. نان خواه Aniseed. Bishop's weed, ammi. One who begs his bread. نان خورش Meat or fish eaten with bread. نان روغنی Bread mixed with boiled butter. نان ريزه A crumb. An oblong slice of bread. نان ساجی Bread baked in an iron heater. نان سنگک Bread baked in heated gravel. نان شبينه A stale bread. *p.*

نانكار *nán kár.* Lands granted to zamindars as maintenance for them. نان كاري Belonging to نانكار *p.*

نان كش *nán kish.* Juniper berry. The pistachio nut. *p.*

نانک عسل *nának-i-'aasal.* A honeycomb. *p*

نان کور *nán kúr.* Ungrateful, low, base, worthless. A skin-flint. *p.*

نان ماندہ *nán-ı-mándah.* A stale bread. *p*

نان گواہ *nán guwáh.* Aniseed *p*

نان لواشي *nán-ı-lawáshí.* A thin bread in [sheets. *p.*

نان مخور *nán makhwúr.* Frugal, parsimonious *p*

نانمش *nánimash.* Anything unseen, out of sight. *p.*

نانمشیدن *nánamshídan.* To meet with continual disappointment, to fail in the attainment of one's desire *p.*

نانو *nánú.* A lullaby. A cradle. *p*

نانوا *nánwá.* A baker Food made from bread [*p*

نانوائي *nánwáí.* The art of baking bread *p*

نانوخیہ *nánúkhiyah.* Aniseed *p.*

نان یوخہ *nán-ı-yúkhah.* A thin bread in sheets. [*p*

نانیوشان *nanıyoshán* Sudden, unawares Unheard *p*

ناو *náw.* A trough A pipe A canal. A crack. A baker's rolling pin. A groove A cauldron A boat A passage through which the meal runs *p*

ناوارث *náwarıs* Friendless, patronless, without a protector *p*

ناواقف *náwákıf,* Unskilled, ignorant, inexperienced *p*

ناواقفیت *náwákıfiyat.* Inexperience *p.*

ناوانیدن *náwánídan.* Crooked, bent. To cause to be engraved. *p.*

ناوچہ *náw chah* A mould in which ingots of gold and silver are cast A little boat. *p*

ناودان *náwdán* A canal, a mill-dam. The passage through which meal or flour runs when grinding. *p*

ناور *náwar,* Possible. *p.*

ناوران *náwarán.* Things possible, possibilities. [*p.*

ناورد *náward.* A battle, a combat March, motion. Melee *p.*

ناوردگاہ *náwardgáh.* A field of battle. *p.*

ناورفرتاش *náwarfartásh.* Whose existence is possible. *p.*

ناوژہ *náwshah.* A little boat, a trough. *p.*

ناوس *náwas.* A cemetery of the Magi. A fire-temple. *p*

ناوسار *náwsár.* The main beam of a mill turned by a water wheel A canal. *p.*

ناوسند *náwasand.* Not approved, disagreeable. [*p*

ناوسید *ná wasíd.* Poor, weak, lean *p.*

ناوک *náwak.* An arrow. A tube. A reed. A feeder of a mill. A canal. A bee's sting. Expeditious, nimble. *p.*

ناوک انداز *náwak andáz.* An archer. ناوک اندازادب A schoolmaster, a teacher. *p.*

ناوميد *ná umed.* Hopeless. *p.*

ناوناوان *náw náwán.* One who walks pompously. *p.* [pers. *p.*

ناووس *náwús.* A temple of the fire-worship-

ناوہ *náwah.* A boat, a kneading trough, huck, or bin. The groove down a man's back. The passage. A tube. *p.*

ناویدن *náwídan.* To hollow out stone or wood To slumber. To weep, to complain. To walk with graceful air. To be bent. To be tired. *p.*

ناویژہ *náwízhah* Thick, dense Opaque, impure. Blemished. Adulterated. *p*

ناہ *náh* Noxious exhalations rising from the ground. *p.*

ناہار *náhár.* Unknown, strange. (ناآہار *naáhár*) Fasting. *p*

ناہاری *nahárí* A light breakfast *p*

ناہب *náhib* A seizer, a snatcher, a plunderer. *a.*

ناہج *nahıj* One who finds or points out the way. *a.*

ناہد *náhid* (A girl) having swelling breasts *p.*

ناہدہ *náhıdah* A girl having swelling breasts The planet Venus Name of the mother of Alexander the Great. *p.*

ناہض *nahız.* One who approaches, who draws near *a*

ناہق *nahık* Braying (ass), neighing (horse) *a.*

ناہک *nahık.* One who strives and endeavours. *a.*

ناہمتا *ná hamtá.* Incomparable, unparalleled [Dissimilar. *p.*

ناہموار *ná hamwár.* Unequal, uneven, rough, irregular, perverse Unworthy, unbecoming, inconvenient. *p*

ناہمواري *ná hamwárí* Inequality, unevenness. Inconvenience. *p.*

ناہنجار *ná hanjár,* Rough, not level, untoward, [disastrous. *p.*

ناہنجاري *ná hanjárí.* Impropriety, deviation from right *p.*

ناہوا *náhawá* Unequalled, incomparable. *p.*

ناہوش *na hosh.* Suddenly. *p.*

ناہی *nahí.* A prohibiter, forbidder, interdicter. [*a.*

ناہیة *nahıyat* (*fem. of* ناہي) A forbidder, prohibiter. *a.*

ناہید *nahíd* Name of the mother of Alexander the Great. The planet Venus. A girl with swelling breasts. *p.*

ناي *náe.* A reed, a pipe, a flute, a fife. The throat Pride. ناي بيني The nostrils. ناي تركي A trumpet. ناي زدن To play on the flute, to pipe. ناي گلو The wind-pipe. ناي ونوش Music and wine. صورناي Flageolet, a clarion. ناي انبان A bagpipe. ناي زن A flute-player, a fifer. *p.*

نبهة *nabáhat.* Being noble, renowned. Nobleness. *a.*

نباید *nabáyad.* It is not required or proper. *p.*

نبائر *nabáir.* (*pl.* of نبيرة) Grandson. *a.*

نبائل *nabáil.* (*pl.* of نبيلة) Beautiful. Great. *a.*

نبت *nabt.* Growing, germinating, vegetating. Grass, vegetation. نبت کردن To shoot as a plant or seed. *a.*

نبتر *nabtar.* Hairy circles on the forehead or neck of a horse. *p.*

نبتز *nabtez.* Sharp-pointed (sword). *p.*

نبج *nabj.* Oakum, the fibry tops of the papyrus. *a.*

نبح *nabḥ.* Barking. Bleating. Hissing. *a.*

نبذ *nabz.* Throwing (anything) from the hand. Pressing wine. A small quantity. *a.*

نبذة *nabzat.* A shore, a track, a side. Somewhat, a small portion, a particle, a brief sketch. *a.*

نبرد *nabard.* A battle, engagement, war. Bold, valiant. نبرد آزما An experienced warrior. نبرد پیشه Inured to war, brave soldier. نبرد گاه A field of battle. An amphitheatre. *p.*

نبردة *nabardah.* Warlike. Chosen, selected. *p.*

نبريدة *na burídah.* A castrated ram, whose wool they have not sheared. *p.*

نبزة *nabzah.* A surname. *p.*

نبس *nabas.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نبسة *nabasah.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نبش *nabash.* Exhumation. نبش نمودن To exhume. *a.*

نبشت *nabisht.* Writing. He wrote. *p.*

نبشتن *nabishtan.* To write, to describe. *p.*

نبشلد *nabshalad.* It does not adhere. *p.*

نبض *nabz.* Beating, throbbing (as an artery). Motion. The pulse. نبض شناش A feeler of the pulse, physician. *a.*

نبضان *nabzán.* Beating of pulse. نبضان کردن To throb. *a.*

نبضة *nabzat.* One pulsation. *a.*

نبطي *nabṭí.* Ignorant. A worshipper of sun, moon, and host of heaven. *a.*

نبق *nabḳ.* Writing. *nabaḳ.* The lote tree. Jujube. *a.*

نبک *nabk.* Oozing of water through the bank [of a river. *p.*

نبل *nabl.* Darting. Excelling. *a.*

نبلاد *nablád.* The foundation, basis. *p.*

نبلة *nabalat.* Excellent. *a.*

نبناد *nabnád.* Caution, circumspection, innocence. *p.*

نبوة *nubúwat.* Prophecy. *a.*

نبهاة *nabáhat.* Being noble, renowned. Nobleness. *a.*

نباید *nabáyad.* It is not required or proper. *p.*

نبائر *nabáir.* (*pl.* of نبيرة) Grandson. *a.*

نبائل *nabáil.* (*pl.* of نبيلة) Beautiful. Great. *a.*

نبت *nabt.* Growing, germinating, vegetating. Grass, vegetation. نبت کردن To shoot as a plant or seed. *a.*

نبتر *nabtar.* Hairy circles on the forehead or neck of a horse. *p.*

نبتز *nabtez.* Sharp-pointed (sword). *p.*

نبج *nabj.* Oakum, the fibry tops of the papyrus. *a.*

نبح *nabḥ.* Barking. Bleating. Hissing. *a.*

نبذ *nabz.* Throwing (anything) from the hand. Pressing wine. A small quantity. *a.*

نبذة *nabzat.* A shore, a track, a side. Somewhat, a small portion, a particle, a brief sketch. *a.*

نبرد *nabard.* A battle, engagement, war. Bold, valiant. نبرد آزما An experienced warrior. نبرد پیشه Inured to war, brave soldier. نبرد گاه A field of battle. An amphitheatre. *p.*

نبردة *nabardah.* Warlike. Chosen, selected. *p.*

نبريدة *na burídah.* A castrated ram, whose wool they have not sheared. *p.*

نبزة *nabzah.* A surname. *p.*

نبس *nabas.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نبسة *nabasah.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نبش *nabash.* Exhumation. نبش نمودن To exhume. *a.*

نبشت *nabisht.* Writing. He wrote. *p.*

نبشتن *nabishtan.* To write, to describe. *p.*

نبشلد *nabshalad.* It does not adhere. *p.*

نبض *nabz.* Beating, throbbing (as an artery). Motion. The pulse. نبض شناش A feeler of the pulse, physician. *a.*

نبضان *nabzán.* Beating of pulse. نبضان کردن To throb. *a.*

نبضة *nabzat.* One pulsation. *a.*

نبطي *nabṭí.* Ignorant. A worshipper of sun, moon, and host of heaven. *a.*

نبق *nabḳ.* Writing. *nabaḳ.* The lote tree. Jujube. *a.*

نبک *nabk.* Oozing of water through the bank [of a river. *p.*

نبل *nabl.* Darting. Excelling. *a.*

نبلاد *nablád.* The foundation, basis. *p.*

نبلة *nabalat.* Excellent. *a.*

نبناد *nabnád.* Caution, circumspection, innocence. *p.*

نبوة *nubúwat.* Prophecy. *a.*

نبوي *nabawí.* Prophetical. *a.*

نبهة *nubh.* Vigilance, watchfulness, resisting sleep *nabah.* Recollecting, recalling to memory. *a.*

نبهر *nabhar.* Bad money. A mean, abject man. A vile, worthless thing. *p.*

نبهرة *nabahrah.* Bad money, goods which will not sell. Poor. نبهرة كردن To adorn, deck. *p.*

نبي *nubí* The word of God, the Kurán. *p.*

نبي *nabí.* A prophet. *a.*

نبيح *nabíh.* Barking (as a dog). Bleating (as a goat). Hissing (as a serpent). *a.*

نبيد *nabíd.* Good news. *p.*

نبيذ *nabíz.* Wine or a kind of drink made of dates or of raisins. نبيذ جو Beer, ale, malt liquor. *a.*

نبير *nabír.* A son's son. A grandchild. *p*

نبيرة *nabírah.* A grandson, a son's son. Concealed. *p.*

نبيسة *nabísat.* An examiner. One who enquires [after news *p.*

نبيسة *nabísah.* A son's son. *p.*

نبيل *nabíl* Excellent, ingenius, skilful Generous Great *a*

نبيلة *nabílat.* Beautiful. Great. A carcase. *a.*

نبيى *nabía.* A prophet. *a.*

نپراش *naprásh* The art of resolving problems [with ease. *p.*

نپق *napak.* Ready-handed, dexterous. *p.*

نپور *napúr* A kind of trumpet. *p.*

نپهرة *napahrah.* Bad money, counterfeit, low, mean. Hidden. *p.*

نپي *nupí.* The word of God, the Kurán. *p.*

نتاج *natáj.* A stallion led to cover. *p.*

نتاج *natáj* also *nitáj.* A young of animal. Helping (cattle) in bringing forth young A birth. Paturition. Birth. Breed. The breeding season *a.*

نتاس *nitás.* Good Healthy. Cheerful, gay, polite, kind, affable. *p.*

نتاسيدن *nitásídan.* To be well, happy, pleased, and contented. *p.*

نتائج *natá ij.* (*pl.* of نتيجة *natijat*) Births, conclusions, consequences. *a.*

نتج *natj.* Bring forth (as cattle). *a.*

نتف *natf.* Pulling out (hairs). *a.*

نتك *natk.* A saddle-belt. Any thing difficult. *p.*

نتن *natn.* Smelling badly. A stink. *a.*

نتوج *natúj.* Pregnant (mare or she-camel). *a.*

نتيجة *natíjat.* Result, issue, fruit, consequence. The conclusion. Offspring, birth. Retribution. نتيجهٔ سنگ Fire. Iron. Copper. Gold. Silver. The ruby. *a.*

نتيجه بخش *natíjah bakhsh.* Fulfilling the desire, causing to succeed. *p.*

نتيف *natíf.* (A camel) whose hair has been pulled or fallen. *a.*

نتيل *natíl.* Fraud, imposture. *p.*

نثار *nisár* Money which is thrown amongst the people at marriages or other festive occasions. Scattering. *p.*

نثار *nisár.* Scattering, dispersing. Offering, presenting. A sacrifice *a.*

نثارة *nusárat.* Anything scattered. *a*

نثارچين *nisár chín.* One who catches or gathers the money thrown amongst the people at marriages and other festivities. *p*

نثاريدن *nisáridan.* To scatter (money). *p.*

نثر *nasr.* Dispersing, scattering. An oration, a prose composition. *a.*

نج *naj* The inside of the mouth. *p.*

نجا *najá.* Escaping, being liberated, set free *a*

نجابة *najábat* Being generous, liberal, high-minded. Nobleness, generosity. *a.*

نجاة *naját* Liberation, freedom, salvation, escape, flight *a.*

نجاح *najáh.* Happening fortunately. Good [success *a*

نجار *najjár.* A carpenter. *a.*

نجار *najár* Red paint for the face *p.*

نجارة *nijárat.* The carpenter's art. *a*

نجاري *najjárí.* The business of a carpenter, carpentry. *a*

نجاسة *najásat.* Being dirty. Dirt, filth. *a*

نجاش *najjásh* A hunter. نجاشي One who starts game and drives it towards the hunter النجاشي A title of the kings of Ethiopia. *a.*

نجائب *najáib.* (*pl.* of نجيبة) Excellent. *a.*

نجب *najb* Peeling. Liberal. *najab.* The bark of a tree *a.*

نجبا *nujabá.* (*pl.* of *najíb.*) Excellent. *a.*

نجبة *nujbat.* A noble, generous man. *a*

نجح *nujh* Happening fortunately, having one's wishes accomplished. Being easy *a.*

نجد *najd.* The higher part of Arabia. *a.*

نجدة *najdat.* Boldness, magnanimity. A battle. Calamity. *a.*

نجدي *najdí.* Bold, brave, strong. *a*

نجس *najis.* Dirty, filthy, nasty. *najas.* Being dirty, filthy. Dirtiness, filth, dung. *a.*

نجش *najsh.* Rousing (a wild beast), exciting. Raising the price of any thing at a sale by praising or overbidding. Investigation. Examination. Extraction. A misdemeanour punishable by Muhammadan law. *a.*

نجف *najaf* A high ground Name of a place in which is the tomb of Alí. *a.*

نجک *najak.* A kind of battle-axe. *p.*

نجم *najm.* A star, a planet. Fortune. A horoscope. نجم ازهر A beautiful star. نجم سائر or نجم السيار The wandering star, *i.e.*, a planet. نجم الهند Star of India. *a.*

نجند *najand.* Unhappy, sorrowful, miserable. [Formidable. *p.*

نجو *najw.* Escaping. Going out of the body. *a.*

نجوا *nujawá.* Yawning. *a.*

نجوان *najwán.* Saffron *p.*

نجوة *najwat.* High ground, a hill. *a.*

نجوم *nujúm.* (*pl.* of نجم) Stars. اهل نجوم An astronomer, an astrologer. علم نجوم Astronomy, astrology. *a.*

نجومي *nujúmí.* Astronomical. An astrologer. An astronomer. *a*

نجوى *najwá.* A secret, any clandestine action [or conversation. *a.*

نجيب *najíb.* Generous, excellent, noble. A hero. A certain class of Indian soldiers. نجيب الطرفين Noble on both sides (father and mother). *a.*

نجيح *najíh.* Fortunate or sound (advice), just [(opinion). *a.*

نجيد *najíd.* Bold, brave, strong. Sad, vexed. *a.*

نجيدن *najídan.* To cleanse. *p.*

نجير *najír.* A kind of starch or paste used by weavers, shoemakers or book-binders. *p.*

نجيس *najís.* Dirty, filthy, nasty. An incurable disease. *a.*

نجيل *najíl.* The fruit of the tamarisk tree. *p.*

نچاس *nachás.* The cork tree. *p.*

نچک *nachak.* A kind of battle-axe. *p.*

نحاة *naḥát.* A side, a quarter. *nuḥát* (*pl.* of نحوي) Grammarians. *a.*

نحاس *naḥás.* Sparks flying from iron or copper when hammering. *nuḥás.* Brass, melted brass or copper. Fire. *naḥḥás.* A brazier. A coppersmith. *a.*

نحاس *niḥás.* A piece of leather put between the soles of shoes to keep out water the better. *p.*

نحاسي *naḥásí.* Brazen, copper. *a.*

نحاف *niḥáf.* (*pl.* of نحيف *naḥíf.*) Thin, lean. [*a.*

نحافة *naḥáfat.* Leanness. *a.*

نحر *naḥr.* Hurting the throat. Slaughtering, cutting the throat (of cattle). *a.*

نحرير *niḥrír.* Industrious, intelligent, skilful, experienced. *a.*

نحس *naḥs.* A sinister aspect of the stars. A bad omen. Misfortune. *a.*

نحل *naḥl.* Bees. *a.*

نحل *nuḥl.* Granting (to a woman her marriage gift). *a.*

نحلة *naḥlat.* One bee. *niḥlat.* An appointment of a marriage portion. *a.*

نحن *naḥnu.* We. *a.*

نحو *naḥw.* Going towards. A way, path. A mode, manner. (In gram.) Syntax. *a.*

نحوس *naḥús.* Bad, ill, unfortunate. *a.*

نحوسة *nuḥúsat.* Being unfortunate, unlucky. Misfortune. Inauspiciousness. *a.*

نحول *nuḥúl.* Leanness, dryness. *a.*

نحوي *naḥwí.* A grammarian. *a.*

نحيف *naḥíf.* Lean, meagre, weak. *a.*

نحيفي *naḥífi.* Leanness. *a.*

نخ *nakh.* A carpet, beautiful on both sides, having a long pile. A little, few. A small thread of silk or linen. A rank of soldier. *p.*

نخ *nakhkh.* Travelling with great expedition. Making (a camel) to lie down by crying اخ اخ *ikh ikh.* *nukhkh.* Marrow. *a.*

نخارة *nakhárah.* Fasting. *p.*

نخاس *nakhkhás.* A cattle or slave market. One who sells captives. A driver. An appraiser of cattle. *a.*

نخاع *nukhá'a.* The spinal marrow. *a.*

نخالة *nukhálat.* Grain or anything sifted; also what remains in the sieve; bran. *a.*

نخت نصر *Nakhtu naṣṣar.* Nebuchadnezzar. *p.*

نختيز *nakhtíz.* An ambuscade. *p.*

نخجد *nakhjad.* The splinters, scales, or dross of iron. A hard stone. A tickling or scratching with the fingers. Iron. *p.* [*p.*

نخجند *nakhjand.* Dross of iron. A hard stone.

نخچ *nakhch.* Broom, of which they make besoms. The tamarisk. *p.*

نخچل *nakhchul.* Pinching. *p.* [*p.*

نخچند *nakhchand.* The slag or dross of iron.

نخچير *nakhchír* Hunting, the chase. Prey, game, a wild beast. A mountain goat. A hunter. *p.* [hunting. *p.*

نخچيرگاه *nakhchírgáh.* A chase, a place for

نخچيرگير *nakhchírgír*, نخچيرگر A hunter. *p.*

نخچيز *nakhchíz.* Twisted, contracted, shrunk. *p.*

نخچيل *nakhchíl.* Pinching. *p.*

نخرا *nakhrá.* Trick, artifice, joke, waggery; coquetry, sham, deceit, pretence. *p.*

نخراز *nukhráz.* A bell-wether. *p.*

نخراس *nukhrás.* A goat, a kid. *p.*

نخرة *nakhrat.* Blowing hard (the wind). *nukhrat.* A storm. The nostril. *a.*

نخري *nakhirí.* A first-born child. *p.*

نخز *nakhuz.* First. *p.*

نخزار *nakhzár* A goat, a kid. *p.*

نخزين *nakhuzín.* The first *p.*

نخس *nakhs* Paleness from grief, loss of colour, [leanness *p*

نخست *nukhust.* Beginning, principle. The first At first *p.*

نخست زاده *nukhust zádah.* The eldest son. *p.*

نخست زادي *nukhust zádí* Primogeniture. *p.*

نخستگي *nukhustagí.* The first fruits. Priority *p.*

نخستين *nukhustín.* The first. *p.*

نخسند *nukhsand.* Sagacious, clever, provident *p.*

نخشب *nakhshab.* The full moon. Name of a city in Turkistan, where they say there is a well named چاه نخشب from which an appearance of the moon, called ماه نخشب was formerly produced by a celebrated magician named Makanna'a. *a.*

نخشه *nakhshah.* Proof, demonstration. *p.*

نخشيدن *nakhshídan.* To break the head, to split the skull. *p.*

نخكلون *nakhkalún* also نخكلر A hard nut. *p.*

نخگلوي *nakhgulú e.* Narrow necked (vessel). A goose *p*

نخل *nakhl.* A tree. A festoon, thyrsus *p.*

نخل *nakhl.* Sifting, separating The palm-tree, a tree, a plant. نخل باسق A tall palm-tree. *a*

نخلبند *nakhlband* A maker of artificial flowers A gardener. One who moulds figures of trees or fruits in wax. *p*

نخلبندي *nakhlbandí* A plantation. *p.*

نخلة *nakhlat.* One palm-tree. نخلة محمود Name of a palm plantation *a.*

نخلستان *nakhlistán.* A palm plantation *p.*

نخلة *nakhlah.* A walking-staff. A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

نخم *nakhm* A cloth supported by sticks, in which they catch sweetmeats, or money thrown amongst the crowd on a marriage ceremony *p.*

نخوة *nakhwat.* Pride, haughtiness. نخوت پيشه نخوت كش or نخوت فروش Self-important. Haughty, pompous. *a.*

نخود *nakhúd.* A vetch, pulse, a chick-pea. نخود فرنگي English pea. نخود آب A decoction of meat with vetches. *p.*

نخهم *nakhuham.* I will not. I wont. *p.*

نخير *nakhír.* Ignoble, mean, abject, worthless. An ambush. A nursery ground. *p.*

نخيري *nakhirí.* A first-born son. *p.*

نخيز *nakhez.* Defective, coarse. Common, low. An ambush. A branch stuck in the ground that it may take root. *p.*

نخيزگاه *nakhez gáh.* An ambush. *p.*

نخيل *nakhíl.* A palm-tree. A palm grove. *p.*

ند *nadd.* Fleeing. Alike *nidd.* An image. Like, resembling. Equal. A peer. An enemy, a rival. *a.*

ندا *nidá.* The sixth part of a farsang, or half [a mile. *p.*

نداء *nidá a.* Calling to one, proclaiming. Sound, voice. Proclamation *a.*

نداف *naddáf.* A cotton dresser, a cotton merchant. *a.*

ندافي *naddáfí.* The business of a cotton dresser. *a.*

ندام *nidám.* Being a confidant or pot-companion. *a.*

ندامة *nadámat,* Repentance, contrition, regret, [penitence *a.*

ندامى *nadámá.* (*pl* of ندمان *nadmán.*) Pot-companions. *a.*

ندب *nadb* Lamenting or mourning. *a.*

ندبة *nudbat.* A plaint, lamentation; a funeral oration. *a.*

ندرة *nudrat.* Oddness, singularity, rareness. *a.*

ندف *nadf* Separating (cotton) with the string of a large bow. *a.*

ندم *nadam.* Repenting Penitence. A mark. *a.*

ندماء *nudamá.* (*pl* of نديم *nadím*) Companions, familiar, pot-companions. *a.*

ندمان *nadmán.* A pot-companion. Penitent. *a.*

ندو *nadw.* Calling, convoking. *a.*

نده *andah* sometimes *indah.* A termination, which when added to the second person of the imperative forms a noun of agency, as خوان Read thou. خواننده A reader. *p.*

نديم *nádím* A pot-companion, an intimate [friend, a confidant. *a.*

نذارة *nazárat* An exhortation, admonition mixed with threatenings. Fear, dread *a.*

نذال *nuzzál* (*pl* of نذيل *nazíl.*) Mean, despicable (men). *a.*

نذالة *nazálat.* Vileness, meanness. *a.*

نذر *nazr* Vowing. A vow, a promise made to God. A gift, a present or offering from an inferior to a superior. *a.*

نذرانه *nazránah* Fees paid to Government as an acknowledgment for grant of land or any public office. Gifts offered or received when people of rank meet, or pay their respects to a prince. A kind of tribute. *p.*

نذر درگاه *nazr dargáh.* Land given as an endowment to places of religious worship among the Muhammadans. *p.*

نذرى *nuzrá.* An admonition, an exhortation. [*a.*

نذور *núzúr.* (*pl.* of نذر *nazr.*) Admonitions. Vows, promises made to God. *a.*

نذول *nuzúl.* (*pl.* of نذل or نذيل *nazíl*) Base, vile. *a.*

نذولة *nuzúlat.* Being of the meanest rank. *a.*

نذير *nazír* A messenger of a bad news. A prophet. Commination, advice accompanied with a threat. Terrified. النذير The admonisher, *i.e.*, Muhammad. *a.*

نذيل *nazíl.* A vile, abject man. *a.*

نر *nar.* Male, masculine. Membrum virile. انگشت نر The thumb. *p.*

نرا *nará.* A small wall raised by way of screen. [*p.*

نراك *narák.* Always, for ever. *p.*

نرجل *narjul.* A species of silken cloth made in Abyssinia. *p.*

نرخ *nirkh.* A tax, a tariff, the price of assize of provision established by the magistrates. Currency. *p.*

نرخبندي *nirkhbandí.* Rate of land. Price-[current. *p.*

نرخنامة *nirkhnámah.* A price-current. *p.*

نرخي *nirkhí.* A person who fixes the price-current, an appraiser. *p.*

نرد *nard.* The game of chess, draughts, backgammon, or dice. *p.*

نرد *nard.* Chess, draughts, or dice. *a.*

نردبان *narduban.* A staircase, steps, a ladder. [*p.*

نردك *nardak.* An enigma. *p.*

نردين *nardín.* Nard or spikenard. *a.*

نرزد *narzad.* It is not worth. *p.*

نرسك *narsak.* Lentil; a thorn. *p.*

نرسي *narsí.* Name of several kings of Persia. *p.*

نرك *narak.* A bone found in the root of a tiger's [tail. *p.*

نرگ *narg.* A ring formed by hunters for enclosing game. *p.*

نرگان *narragán.* Impudent, importunate men-[dicants *p.*

نرگاو *nargáw.* A bull. *p.*

نرگدا *nargadá.* Impudent, shameless, sturdy [beggar. *p.*

نرگس *nargis.* A narcissus. *p.*

نرگسدان *nargisdán.* A phial in which they put a narcissus. *p.*

نرگسه *nargisah.* The figure of a narcissus. The stars. The Pleiades. *p.*

نرگسي *nargisí.* Belonging to narcissus. A species of cloth. *p.*

نرگه *nargah.* A house. An order, line. An assembly. A ring formed by hunters. *p.*

نرم *narm.* Soft, gentle, mild, easy; silly. نرم آهن Soft or bad iron. Lazy, idle. Weak, impotent. نرم بر Name of a carpenter's and blacksmith's tool. A flatterer. نرم بيز A very fine sieve. نرم پاي Name of a creature in India having thin legs like straps. نرم چشم Of an austere countenance. One of a stern look. نرم دست A delicate kind of stuff. نرم دل Tender-hearted, compassionate, mild. نرم رو (A horse) gentle, well broke, tractable. نرم سار Kind, meek, forbearing. نرم شانه Weak, languid; obedient. نرم گردن Obedient, submissive. نرم لگام Docile, tractable (horse). Obedient. نرم نرم Softly, gently. *p.*

نرمادگي *nar mádagí.* A bolt, a kind of lock. *p.*

نرماده *nar mádah.* Male and female, an hermaphrodite. A bolt, a bar and staple. A vice, screw. A hinge. *p.*

نرمغت *narmaght.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

نرمود *narmúd.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

نرمودن *narmúdan.* To swing, to see-saw. To vacillate. *p.*

نرموده *narmúdah.* Anything thick, coarse, uneven. A walnut. A swing. *p.*

نرمه *narmah.* Lobe of the ear. *p.*

نرمي *narmí.* Softness, gentleness, mildness. [*p.*

نرميت *narmiyat.* Softness. *p.*

نرميش *narmesh.* A ram. *p.*

نروك *narúk.* Name of a root of which the tiger is very fond. *narúk* or *narwak.* A barren woman. *p.*

نرول *narúl.* An officer who takes charge of [forfeited estates. *p.*

نرولاس *narolás.* A hook and eye. A clasp-fastening belt. *p.*

نره *narrah.* Male. Membrum virile. The trunk of a tree. The wards of a key. A hermaphrodite. Filthy. Ugly. Name of the father of سام A wave. A beggar. نره برآوردن To unsheathe, to draw. *p.*

نره ديو *narrah dew.* An execrable demon. *p.*

نره گان *narrahgán.* (*pl.* of نره) The poor, beggars. *p.*

نره گاو *narrah gáw.* A bull. *p.*

نري *narí.* A dressed sheep-skin. Penis. Masculineness. *p.*

نريان *naryán.* A stallion, an entire horse. *p.*

نريم *narím.* (or نريمان) Name of the famous hero of Persia. *p.*

نرينه *narínah.* A male. Masculine. *p.*

نزا *nazá.* Spreading dissensions, instigating men to fight. *a.*

نزا *nasá.* A mound, an enclosure. *p.*

نزار *nizár.* Thin, slender, lean. Weak. *p.*

نزارة *nazárat.* Being small, mean, vile. *a.*

نزاع *nizá'a.* A dispute, contention, altercation, controversy, law-suit. *a.*

نزاعة *nazá'aat* Hastening (homewards). A dispute, law-suit. *a.*

نزاكة *nazákat.* Elegance, softness, politeness, [tenderness. *a.*

نزال *nizál* Alighting, descending. A combat. *a.*

نزالة *nuzálat.* Sperma genitale quod emittitur. *a*

نزاه *nizáh* (*pl.* of نازه *názih*) Pure, chaste, [temperate. *a.*

نزاهة *nazáhat.* Pleasantness. Solace, recreation. Purity of life. *a.*

نزد *nazd.* Near, about, with Aside. *p.*

نزديک *nazdík.* Near, neighbouring, hard by, close to, vicinity. *p.*

نزديکي *nazdíkí.* Nearness, neighbourhood, approach, vicinity. Intimacy. *p.*

نزع *naz'a.* Carrying off, pulling up, removing, tearing out. Being in the agonies of death. نزع روان The last breath. وقت نزع or حالت نزع At the time of death. *a.*

نزغدة *nazghadah* A pain in the joints which in process of time deprives them of motion. *p.*

نزف *nazf* Exhausting. Failing (as blood). *a.*

نزگ *nazag.* A lentil. *p.*

نزل *nuzl.* Descending, alighting. Hospitality. *nazal.* Provisions. *nuzul* Anything provided for a guest. Abundance. A gift. *a.*

نزلات *nazalát.* Catarrhs A right disposition or arrangement. *nazilát.* A place where one alights for refreshment. *a.*

نزلة *nazlat.* One descent. A descent or defluxion of humours, a catarrh. *a.*

نزم *nazm* or *nizm.* A mist, a fog, a vapour. *nizm* Exhalation. *p.*

نزند *nizand.* Great, formidable, venerable. Yellow, dried. *p.*

نزول *nuzúl.* Descending. Alighting. Inhabiting, encamping Arriving Happening, befalling A cataract in the eye. *a.*

نزه *nazh.* Pure, ingenuous, chaste. *a.*

نزه *nazah.* The roof of a house A timber used for covering a roof, shingle An oozing of water through a bank A chink. *nizah.* Distressed, weak. *p.*

نزهة *nazhat.* Chastity. *nuzhat.* Pleasure, delight, cheerfulness. Pleasantness. Verdure, greenness. An ornament. *a.*

نزهت افزا *nuzhat afzá.* Increasing delight, rising in beauty نزهت بخش delightful نزهة پذير Recreated, pleased; adorned. نزهتگاه A pleasant place. *p.*

نزيج *nazíj.* A horse of parade or state led before a great man *p.*

نزيدن *nazídan.* To draw out, to extract. *p.*

نزيف *nazíf.* Dibilitated by loss of blood. Stupid. Parched with thirst. Feverish *a.*

نزيل *nazíl.* A stranger, a foreigner. A visitor, a guest. *a.*

نزيم *nazím.* A cloud; mist. *nizím.* A deluge. *p.*

نژ *nazh.* What draws out. The wards of a key *a.*

نژاد *nizhád* A family, origin, principle. Seed, descent. Noble breed, blood. *p.*

نژاده *nizhádah.* Family, origin, root. Original, generous, noble. *p.*

نژد *nizhd.* A great man. A master. Sad, [glum *p.*

نژغار *nazhghár.* Noise, shout, exclamation. *p.*

نژم *nizhm.* A cloud; a fog, a mist. Noise. Vexation. *p.*

نژمند *nizhmand.* Venerable. Anxious. *p.*

نژمودن *nazhmúdan.* To scum, to clarify. *p.*

نژند *nizhand.* Formidable, terrible. Venerable. Astonished, stupid. Altered. Sad. Angry. A considerable merchant. A learned preceptor An old man of authority and experience Faithful. Turbid, muddy Obscure. Ugly, lean, thin. Timid, weak, infirm. Sinner. Abominable. *p.*

نژندي *nizhandí.* Sadness, gloom, melancholy. [*p.*

نژنگ *nazhang.* A gin, trap, snare. *p.*

نژه *nazhah.* A very slender branch of a tree. A thin plate of gold or silver cut in the form of the leaves of flowers, and occasionally sprinkled upon the head of bridegrooms. *p.*

نژيدن *nazhídan.* To draw forth, to extract, to [pull out. *p.*

نژيم *nizhím.* A vapour covering the earth, darkness. *p.*

نس *nas.* A shade, arbour. A house. *nus.* The circumference of the mouth. Intellect. The beard, Vulva. A slippery place. *p.*

نس *nas.* A vein, a sinew. *a.*

نسا *nasá.* A place to which the sun's rays never penetrate. Dead. *p.*

نساء *nisá-a.* Woman, the female sex; a lady. *a.*

نسا *nasá.* A nerve or tendon extending from the thigh to the heel; the sciatica. *a.*

نساج *nassáj.* A weaver. A composer. *a.*

نساجة *nisájat.* The weaving art. *a.*

نسار *nasár.* A place impervious to the sun's rays. A shadow, a shade. An arbour. *p.*

نسايج *nasá ij.* (*pl* of نسيجة) Webs, things woven. *a.*

نسائک *nasá ik.* (*pl.* of نسيكة) Sacrifices. *a.*

نسائم *nasá im.* (*pl.* of نسيم) Breezes, gales. *a.*

نسب *nasab.* Genealogy; lineage, race, family, house. نسب وحسب Genealogy and acquirements. مجهول النسب One whose family is unknown. نسب پذير A pretender, claimant. *a.*

نسبة *nisbat.* Mentioning the lineage. Relation, respect, attribute. Affinity, connection. نسبت كردن To ascribe to, to impute. *a.*

نسبتي *nisbatí.* Related. Related by marriage, connected برادرنسبتي A wife's brother. Brother-in-law. *a.*

نسبنامه *nasabnámah.* Pedigree, a genealogical [tree. *p.*

نسبو *nasbú.* A slippery place. Plain, smooth. *p.*

نسبوت *nasbút.* Judgment, discrimination. *p.*

نسبه *nisbah.* A pent, eaves. *p.*

نسبي *nasbí.* Related to, of the blood. *a.*

نسپيل *nasbíl.* A fisher's net. *p.*

نسپار *naspár.* A place where they press grapes. [*p.*

نسپه *nispuh.* A layer or course of bricks or clods in a wall. *p.*

نستاك *nisták.* A twisting of the guts. *p.*

نستر *nastar.* A narcissus. The dog-rose. *p.*

نستردن *nastardan.* A narcissus. *p.*

نسترن *nastaran.* A narcissus. The dog-rose; the white rose of India. A flower-garden. Clover. A kind of cloth. *p.*

نسترون *nastrún.* A narcissus. The dog-rose. [*p.*

نستعليق *nasta'alíḳ.* (*comp.* of نسخ and تعليق) A kind of Persian writing.

نستك *nistak.* Very fine spun cotton. *p.*

نستم *nistam.* A place of sitting down or abiding. A nest. *p.*

نستوه *nastúh.* Brave. Warlike, quarrelsome. Rude. Name of a champion of Irán. *p.*

نستهن *nastahan.* Name of the brother of Pirán Wisah. *p.*

نسج *nasj.* Weaving. Twisting. Composing. نسج العنكبوت A cobweb. *a.*

نسخ *naskh.* Transcribing, copying. Transposing. Obliterating, defacing, annulling, breaking. The modern Arabic character. *nusakh.* (*pl.* of *nuskhat*). Examples. *a.*

نسخة *nuskhat.* An exemplar, a copy. A writing, a book. A prescription. *a.*

نسخجات *nuskhaját.* (*pl.* of نسخه) Books. *p.*

نسخه نويسي *nuskhah nawísí.* Recipe, writing. *p.*

نسخي *naskhí.* A mode of writing. *p.*

نسر *nasr.* Tearing. Wounding. A vulture, an eagle. نسر طاير The constellation called the eagle. *a.*

نسر *nasar.* A shade. A hut. A shady place. *nisar.* A canopy. *p.*

نسرد *nasrud.* A huntsman, a sportsman. *p.*

نسرم *nasram.* Name of an idol. A shady place. *p.*

نسري *nasrí.* Aquiline. *a.*

نسرين *nasrain.* The constellations of the eagle [and the lyre. *a.*

نسرين *nasrín.* A wild rose, the narcissus. *p.*

نسطور *nustúr.* Nestorius. *a.*

نسف *nasaf.* A tearing up by the roots. *p.*

نسق *nasḳ.* Putting in order. *nasak.* Order. Arrangement, management. Connection. Style. Strung together. Manner of writing. *a.*

نسق *nasaḳ.* Conformable. Manner, habit, order. نسق كردن To mutilate. To cut off the nose, ears, hands, put out eyes according to the sentence of a chief. نسق كرده Mutilated. *p.*

نسقچي *nasaḳchí.* An executioner. نسقچي باشي A chief executioner. *p.*

نسك *nask.* A lentil. Name of a triangular thorny plant. *p.*

نسك *nask.* The blood of a victim. Being religious, devout, virtuous. *nusuk.* (*pl.* of نسيكة) Sacrifices, victims. *a.*

نسكا *naská.* The earth, ground. *p.*

نسكبا *naskbá.* Lentil, broth. *p.*

نسكنج *naskanj.* A tickling, a pinching. *p.*

نسل *nasl.* Offspring, progeny, lineage, genealogy, descendants, race, breed, family. *a.*

نسلي *naslí.* Of family. *a.*

نسم *nasam.* Blowing gently. Beginning. *a.*

نسميل *nasmíl.* Congruous, agreeing. One who fixes his residence anywhere. *p.*

نسناس *nasnás.* A kind of ape; an orang-outang, a satyr. A monstrous race of men or demons who have only one leg and one arm. *a.*

نسو *nasú.* Slippery, smooth, bright. *p.*

نسوان *niswán.* Women, ladies. *a.*

نسوبار *nasúbár.* Fasting. *p.*

نسوة *naswat.* A neglect or abandonment. *niswat.* Women. *a.*

نسود *nasúd.* Soft, smooth, delicate. *p.*

نسودي *nasúdí* The agricultural class, or the third of the four orders into which Jamshed, King of Persia, divided his subjects. *p.*

نسور *nusúr.* (*pl.* of نسر *nasr*). Eagles. Vultures. Pieces of flesh hard and dry. *a.*

نسوي *niswí.* Womanly, female. *a.*

نسي *nasy.* Forgetting. Neglecting. *a.*

نسيان *nasyán.* Forgetful *nisyán* Forgetting. Forgetfulness. نسياً منسياً *nasyan mansiyan.* By forgetfulness and neglect *a.*

نسيان *nisyán.* Opposition, contradiction *p*

نسيب *nasíb* Celebrating (a mistress) in verse. Related to mother High in rank or birth *a*

نسئة *nasiat.* A purchase or sale on credit. *a.*

نسج *nasij.* Woven Incomparable A weaver *a*

نسيجة *nasíjat.* A web, anything woven Opposite *a.*

نسيخ *nasíkh* or نسيج *nasích* A kind of silken stuff embroidered with gold. Foolish. Pleased with one's self. *a.*

نسيدن *nasídan.* To put, to place, to leave. *p*

نسترم *nasíram* A place where the sun shines not A window A skylight. *p*

نسيلة *nasílah.* A string or troop of horses. *p.*

نسيم *nasím.* Breathing gently A zephyr, a breeze نسيم سحر Morning breeze *a.*

نسيمن *nasíman* Prayer, worship *p.*

نسيه *nasiyah* Delay, adjournment, respite, credit *p.*

نسئ *nasia* Delayed, deferred Delay *a*

نسيئة *nasí at* Delay, respite, credit *a*

نش *nash* Shade, shady place *nush* Like A wild pine tree Phlebotomy. *p*

نشاء *nasha a* Growing, increasing Creating Starch An agreeable smell *a*

نشا *nashá* Perceiving or snuffing up. Being overcome with wine *a.*

نشاءة *nasha at* Appearing, being produced Growing. A creature *a*

نشاتين *nashatain* This world and the next *a*

نشاختن *nishákhtan* To fix in the ground To to establish, to specify *p*

نشاخور *nashakhwár* A person who takes intoxicating drugs, a drunkard *p.*

نشارة *nisharah.* Rotten wood that falls to powder *p*

نشاريدن *nishárídan* To scatter, to strew, to bestow gifts *p*

نشاستن *nishástan* To sit To cause to sit, to place, to seat *p.*

نشاسته *nishastah.* Starch. Placed, seated نشاسته ردن To starch. *p.*

نشاط *nashát.* Being brisk, lively. Cheerfulness, gladness, joy, pleasure, exultation *nishat* (*pl* of نشيط *nashít*) Brisk, cheerful, lively *a.*

نشاف *nisháf* Dryness in the mouth from extreme hunger *p*

نشاف *nashshaf.* Imbibing, soaking One who dips bread into the pot, and eats it slily by himself كاغذ نشاف Blotting paper. *a.*

نشافة *nashshafat.* A napkin. *a.*

نشان *nishán.* A sign, signal, mark, seal. A butt. An ensign, flag, banner, standard. The letter of a prince. A goal, term, boundary Scar Part, share. Establishing, impressing, allaying. نشان نهادن To marry a woman by giving her a ring. حاطرنشان A memorial, remembrance حد or نشان سرحد A land mark. نشان بردار A standard-bearer. نشان دار A standard-bearer. Marked, signed. *p.*

نشاندگي *nishándagí.* Insertion, plantation. *p*

نشاندن *nishandan* To mark To fix, to insert. To quench To sit or cause to sit To place To plant. To take aim *p.*

نشانده *nishándah* Planted, fixed *p.*

نشانستن *nishánistan.* To place, to seat, to cause to sit. *p*

نشانگاه *nishangáh.* A butt, a goal, a limit *p*

نشانگر *nishangár* One who makes mark. A pair of compasses. *p*

نشانه *nishanah* A mark, sign, impression. A butt for archers. *p*

نشانه انداز *nishánah andaz* Hitting the mark, unerring *p.*

نشاني *nishání* A mark, sign, token. A token of rememberance *p*

نشانيدن *nishánídan* To mark, to impress. *p*

نشايد *nashayad* It does not suit, it is disagreeable, improper *p*

نشخوره *nishbarah* Part of the food which cattle keep in their mouths to ruminate. A shade *p.*

نشبل *nashbal* Suspending Sewing or joining two things together *p*

نشپيل *nashpíl* A net A fishing hook. A hook. *p*

نشت *nasht* Destroyed, spoiled Weak, lazy. *nisht* Well, good. *p.*

نشتر *nashtar.* A lancet, a fleam A trocar *p.*

نشتن *nishtan.* To sit To remain. *p.*

نشتي *nishtí* Goodness, happiness. How do you do? *p.*

نشخار *nishkhár* Animals that chew the cud and throw up to be masticated *p.*

نشخوار *nishkhwár* Meditation Chewing the cud The cud *p.*

نشد *nashd.* Seeking. Knowing. Asking. *nishdat.* A sound, a voice. *p*

نشر *nashr.* Spreading, expanding, extending; publishing, dispersing, scattering. نشر كردن To soak into, to sink into or blot *a.*

نشرم *nashram* A place impervious to the sun's rays, scattering *p*

نشست *nishast* He sat down Sitting نشست برخاست Etiquette, politeness, good manners. *p.*

نشستگاه *nishhast gáh.* A place on which one sits. A dwelling. The buttocks. *p.*

نشستن *nishastan.* To sit down. To dwell. To remain. To extinguish. To be extinguished. To settle upon (as dust). نشستن گاه A place on which one sits. The buttocks' *nashastan gah.* The time or place of washing. *p*

نشستني *nishastaní.* Any place or thing in which one sits. *p.*

نشستر *nishastah.* Sitting. Who sits or resides برهم نشستر Collected together. فرو نشستر Low, humble. Sitting in a low place. *p.*

نشف *nashf.* (A garment) imbibing (perspiration, or a cistern, water) Sinking into the ground (water). نشف کردن To run as ink on bad paper, to soak into, to sink into. نشف Evaporation. نشف نمودن To evaporate. *a.*

نشق *nashk.* Smelling, snuffing up. Odour, [perfume. *a*

نشک *nashk.* A pomegranate. A wild pine. A hard fruitless tree Tooth of elephant, hog, or serpent. *p.*

نشکرد گازران *nashkard-i-gázurán.* A sponge. *p.*

نشکرده *nishkardah* A shoemaker's knife. An engraving tool, a scraper. *p.*

نشکنج *nashkunj.* Tickling, twitching, pinching. نشکنج کردن To pinch. *p.*

نشکنجیدن *nishkunjídan.* To pinch, to nip, to [twitch. *p.*

نشگرده *nishgirdah.* A shoemaker's knife. *p.*

نشل *nashal.* Sticking, glueing. Suspending. A fish hook. *p.*

نشلج *nashlaj.* A gentle bite. Compression. *p.*

نشلیدن *nasklídan.* To hang up, to be suspended to. *p.*

نشمن *nashman.* Fortune. A seat. A throne. *p.*

نشمین *nashmín.* A native country. *p.*

نشنیدني *nashnídaní.* Unfit to be heard. *p.*

نشنیده *nashnídah.* One who does not hear; unheard. *p.*

نشو *nashw* Inquiring whence (news) comes. *p.*

نشوء *nashua.* Increasing, rising, growing up. Vegetation. *a.*

نشوا *nashwá.* The oxyacanth fruit The wild [plum *p.*

نشواد *nashwád.* Name of a champion of Turan. *p.*

نشوار *nishwár.* Ruminating, chewing the cud. [*p.*

نشواره *nishwárah.* Frankincense, incense. A shade. *p.*

نشوب *nushúb.* Becoming fixed, inherent. *a.*

نشوة *nashwat.* Examining. Odour, perfume. *a.*

نشور *nashúr.* (Wind) diffused, scattering clouds. *nushúr.* Rising from the dead, reviving. Resurrection. *a.*

نشوره *nishwarah.* Frankincense. *p.*

نشوز *nushúz.* Being disobedient to her husband. [*a.*

نشونما *nashw numá.* Growing up. *p.*

نشوه *nashwah.* Drunkenness. *p.*

نشوه بخش *nashwah bakhsh.* Inebriating. *p.*

نشي *nashí* A porcupine, a hedgehog. *p.*

نشیب *nishíb* A descent, declivity. Low, hollow نشیب وفراز Descent and ascent. نشیب فراز Up and down. The profit and loss. نشیبگاه A steep descent, a low-lying place. *p.*

نشید *nashíd.* Verses which people recite alternately. A raising of the voice. *a.*

نشید *nishíd.* Song, poetry. *p.*

نشیدن *nishídan* To put, to place. *p.*

نشیر *nashír.* A kind of apron worn by virgins, a zone, belt Unthrashed grain in a barn. *a.*

نشیط *nashít* Brisk, cheerful. *a.*

نشیل *nashíl.* Hanged, suspended. *p.*

نشیم *nishem.* A bird's nest. A resting-place. *p.*

نشیمن *nisheman* A seat, a bench, a stool, a chair. A bird's nest. A settlement. *p.*

نشیمه *nashímah.* Raw hides used for sword-belts. *p.*

نشین *nishín.* The north pole The outward covering of a cushion (in comp.) Sitting. An associate. A successor. *p.*

نشیو *nishíw.* Steep. A declivity, a descent. *p.*

نص *nass.* Elevating. Placing one thing upon another Manifesting. History. Demonstration, proof. The Kurán. Text. *a.*

نصاب *nisáb* Principle. A certain estate or number of cattle, for which a tax is paid, capital, principal, property. *a.*

نصاح *nisáh* A thread in needle. *nassáh.* A tailor. *nussáh.* (*pl.* of ناصح) Advisers, counsellors. *a.*

نصاحة *nasáhat.* Advising, giving counsel. *a.*

نصار *nussár.* (*pl.* of ناصر) Assistants. *a.*

نصاري *nasárá.* (*pl.* of نصران *nasrán*) Christians. Nazarenes *a.*

نصاف *nisáf.* Dividing into halves. *a.*

نصائح *nasá ih.* (*pl.* of نصيحة *nasíhat.*) Counsels, advices, admonitions. *a.*

نصب *nasb.* Erecting, establishing, fixing, planting. Marking a consonant with the vowel fatha (ـَ *a*). A milestone, direction-post. A butt, boundary. Perfection. The vowel fatha ـَ *á.*

نصح *nasih.* Advising, giving counsel. *nussah.* (*pl.* of ناصح) Monitors. *a.*

نصحا *nusahá* (*pl.* of نصيح *nasíh.*) Faithful admonisher. *a.*

نصر *nasr.* Succouring [A gift. A helper. *a.* Assistance. Victory

نخت نصر *nukhtu nassar.* Nebuchadnezzar. *a*

نصرا *nusará.* (*pl* of نصير *nasír.*) Assistants. Defenders *a*

نصران *nasran.* A Christian *a*

نصرانى *nasráná* (*pl* of نصران *nasrán*) Christians. *nasráni* A Christian *p.*

نصرانية *nasrániyat* A Christian woman Christianity *a.*

نصرة *nusrat* Assistance, defence. Victory *a*

نصرت جو *nusratjo* Seeking victory, warlike.

نصرت گستر Victorious *p*

نصرى *nasrí* Victorious, triumphal *a*

نصف *nasf* Being in the middle place *nisf.* The half, the middle part *nasaf* Justice, equity *a*

نصفان *nasfan.* Half-full (vessel). *a*

نصفانصف *nisfanisf* Half, dividing in two, being in the middle *a*

نصفة *nasfat* Justice, equity *a.*

نصفي *nisfi* A sort of wine-goblet A kind of astrolabe Bad silver, base coin *p*

نصل *nasl* A ferrule. The point of a spear, sword, or knife. The crown of the head *a*

نصوح *nasúh.* True, constant, sincere. توبهٔ نصوح *taubah-i-nasúh.* Sincere and unrelapsing penitence. *p.*

نصوص *nusús.* (*pl* of نص *nass*) Demonstrations, evidences, proofs *p*

نصوف *nusúf* Being in the middle *p*

نصيب *nasíb* A part, a portion, chance, lot, fate, destiny Good fortune نصيبة Anything erected for a signal نصيبدار A partaker, one who receives what he is entitled to by lot نصيبداش A companion in fortune. having the same fate or lot نصيبه وار Fortunate *p.*

نصيبه *nasíbah* A lot, fortune *a.*

نصيبى *nasíbí* A native of Nasibin *a*

نصيح *nasíh.* Faithful A monitor, an adviser *p*

نصيحة *nasíhat* Counsel, advice, exhortation, admonition. نصيحة آميز Mixed with good advice. نصيحت پذير Listening to good advice. نصيحت گر An admonisher. *p.*

نصيحه *nasíhah* An office for revenue papers. *a*

نصير *nasír.* An assistant, a defender, a friend Ally, helper. *a.*

نصيرى *nusairí* One who believes in the divinity of Aliy *a.*

نصيف *nasíf.* Half a pound A woman's veil *a.*

نصاحة *nazzáhat* Anything allowed to fall drop by drop into the mouth. *a.*

نضارة *nazarah* Shining Beautiful, flourishing, being green Beauty, floridness, verdure, pleasing, freshness *a*

نضج *nuzj* or *nazj* Ripening Being near, ready. Suppuration *nazij* Ripe, soft *a*

نضرة *nazrat.* Brightness, splendour, beauty Opulence Freshness of countenance Pleasure. *a*

نضف *nazf.* Sucking. Serving Breaking wind *nazif* Unclean. *a.*

نضيج *nazij.* Ripe. Well-cooked (meat). *a.*

نضيح *nazíh.* A watering trough, a pond. *a*

نضيحة *nazíhat.* A kind of medicine or aromatic which they put into the mouth. *a.*

نضير *nazír* Gold or silver Florid, vivid, splendid, bright *a*

نضيف *nazíf* Filthy, dirty, nasty *a*

نطاح *nitah* Butting with the horns. Fighting. Battle. *nattáh* Butting ram *a*

نطاع *nitá'a* (*pl* of نطع *nat'a*) Leather, table cloths. *a.*

نطاف *nitaf* A falconer's glove *p*

نطاق *niták.* The waist. A girdle, a zone. *a.*

نطاق *nattík* A great talker. *a.*

نطح *nath* Butting with the horns, goring *a.*

نطر *natr* Keeping the guard, watching a vineyard *a* [alkaline. *a*

نطرون *natrún* Natron. Nitre Borax. Native

نطس كردن *nutsi kardan,* To plough *p*

نطع *nat'a* A stratum of dressed leather, which they spread as a table cloth, also upon which a criminal sits to be decapitated *a*

نطفة *nutfat* Sperma hominis. Clear water The sea *a* [speech. *a.*

نطق *nutk* Speaking, pronouncing A word,

نطوع *nutú'a* (*pl* of نطع *nat'a*) Strata of leather used as table cloths. *a.*

نطوق *nutúk* Speaking, articulating *a.*

نطول *natúl* Warm water medicinally prepared, and poured from a vessel slowly over the head, an embrocation *nutúl.* Pouring forth an embrocation *a.*

نظار *nizár.* Physiognomy. *nazzár.* Noble-spirited. *nuzzár* Spectators. *a.*

نظارة *nazárat.* Inspection, superintendency, administration. *a*

نظارگي *nazzáragí.* Seeing, looking at; sight. A spectator. نظارگيان (*pl.* of نظارگي) Spectators. *p.*

نظارة *nazzárah.* The sight. *a.*

نظارة كنان *nazárah kunán* Shewing. *p.*

نظافة *nazáfat.* Being clean. Cleanness, neatness, purity. *a.*

نظام *nizám.* Joining in row, stringing. Order, arrangement, discipline, governing, regulating. Composition of verses A custom, habit, institution The right way. Foundation. Governor, administrator *nazzam.* A stringer of pearls. نظام آتش خاموش كن A company of firemen. *a.*

نظامة *nizámat.* Administration of justice, government, arrangement. *a*

نظامية *nazámiyat.* Name of a college in Baghdad. *a.*

نظائر *naẓáir.* (*pl.* of نظيرة *naẓírat*) Venerable, respectable men Similar. *a.*

نظائف *nazáif.* (*pl.* of نظيف) Clean (things) *a.*

نظر *nazr.* Expecting, waiting Seeing Sight, look, vision *nizr* Like. *nazar.* The sight, vision. A look, a glance. *a.*

نظرا *nuzará.* (*pl.* of نظير *naẓír.*) Equals. *a.*

نظرات *nazarát.* Looks. Appearance. *a*

نظر انداز *nazar andáz.* Rejected, cast off, out of sight نظرباز One who deceives the eyes. An ogler. A juggler. نظربازي Ogling. Deception, illusion. نظربند Strictly watched (without being imprisoned). Fascination of conjurers. نظربندي Confinement. نظرگاه Place of sight. A theatre. A holy place where a saint or prophet has been, generally marked with a heap of stones The tomb of a prophet or holy man. *p.*

نظرة *nazrat.* One look, a glance. Fascination. A malignant eye. *a.*

نظرى *nazrá* Those who gaze upon women, and speak to them politely. *nazarí* Speculative, notional, ideal. *a.*

نظم *nazm.* Joining Composing. Order, arrangement. A string (of pearls) Poetry, verse. نظم ونسق Order and arrangement. *a.*

نظمة *nazmat.* Stringing (pearls). *a.*

نظمي *nazmí.* A composer, arranger. A poet. *a.*

نظور *nazúr.* One who attentively looks at another whom he suspects or likes. *a.*

نظير *naẓír.* Alike, resembling, equal to. نظيرالسمت The Nadir or point of the lower hemisphere in opposition to the vertical point, zenith. *a.*

نظيرة *naẓírat.* A similitude, comparison, [example. *a.*

نظيف *naẓíf.* Pure, clean. *a.*

نظيم *naẓím.* Well arranged (assembly). *a.*

نعاب *nu'aób.* Croaking (as a raven); crowing (as a cock). *a.*

نعاج *na'aáj.* (*pl.*, of نعجة *na'ajat.*) Ewes. Wild oxen. *a.*

نعاس *nu'aas.* Drowsiness, lithargy. *a.*

نعاق *nu'aák.* Calling out to, checking (sheep). *a.*

نعال *ni'aal.* (*pl.* of نعل *na'al*) Shoes, slippers' Horse-shoes. Clogs. Patents. *a.*

نعام *na'aám.* The ostrich. *a.*

نعامة *na'aámat.* A cross beam over two upright posts to which the bucket is suspended for drawing water from a well. A crane for lifting great weights. *a.*

نعب *na'ab* Croaking, crowing *a.*

نعت *na'at.* Describing Praise, an eulogium, encomium An adjective noun. *a.*

نعج *na'aaj.* Being very white Pure whiteness. *a.*

نعجات *na'aját.* (*pl.* of نعجة *na'ajat.*) Ewes. Wild cows. *a.*

نعجة *na'ajat.* A female of the species of sheep called ضان *zán.* A wild cow. *a.*

نعرة *na'arat.* A clamour, a cry, a great noise, a roar. *a.*

نعس *na'as* Sleeping, slumbering Softness in body or mind. Quickness. Dulness. *a.*

نعش *na'ash* A bier, a coffin with a dead body. بنات النعش The constellation of the Bear. *a*

نعشيلة *na'ashílah* A fowl fried with onion [vetches and eggs. *p.*

نعظ *na'az.* Rising, becoming erect. *na'aiz.* Hot, prurient (vulva). *a.*

نعل *na'al.* A shoe, a slipper. A horse-shoe. نعل افكندن To throw off the horse-shoe, *i. e.*, to run fast. نعل بستن To shoe. نعل در آتش Restlessness, uneasiness. نعل شام The moon. The morning breeze. نعل واژگون A matter kept secret from people. *a.*

نعلبند *na'elband.* A blacksmith, a farrier. *p.*

نعلبندي *na'al bandí.* New-shoeing a horse. A light tribute. *p.*

نعلبكي *na'albakí.* A saucer. *p.*

نعل بها *na'al bahá.* Money given to foreign troops to abstain from plunder and devastation. *p.*

نعلة *na'alat.* A shoe, a slipper. *a.*

نعلتراش *na'al tarásh.* (also نعل ساز) A maker of the buskins, shoes, or slippers. *p.*

نعل زده *na'al zadah* Shod. *p.*

نعلك *na'alak* or نعلكي A kind of goblet. *p.*

نعلي *na'alí.* In the form of horse-shoe. *a.*

نعلين *na'álain.* A pair of shoes of a particular kind, *i.e.*, with wooden soles, a clog. *a.*

نعم *na'aam.* Yes, thus, it is so, very well. Cattle feeding *ni'aam.* (*pl.* of نعمة) Benefits, favours Pleasure Meats, viands, victuals *ni'aima* Hail! Welcome O most excellent! *a.*

نعما *na'ama* A boon, blessing, favour *ni'aimma* Hail! O excellent! *a*

نعمات *ni'amát* (*pl* of نعمة *ni'amat*) Conveniences Riches *a*

نعمان *nu'aman* Blood Name of the Kings of حيرة Herat in Arabia شقائق نعمان The anemone *a.*

نعمة *na'amat* Convenience, ease Affluence, wealth Tenderness, delicacy ولي نعمة A benefactor *ni'amat* Graciousness, beneficence, a benefit, a boon, a blessing, favour Riches. Delight. Meat, victual. نعمت پرست A Mammonist نعمت خوار Enjoying favour نعمتكده Paradise نعمتي Good things Comfort, riches *p*

نعمى *nu'ama* Graciousness, a benefit Delight, pleasure *a*

نعنا *na'ana* Mint. *p*

نعناع *na'ana'a* or نعنع Mint, spear mint. *a.*

نعوت *nu'aút.* (*pl* of نعت *na'at*). Encomiums, praises Adjectives *a*

نعوذ بالله *na'aúzu billah* Let us fly to God. *a*

نعوظ *nu'aúz* Becoming stiff and erect (the yard) *a*

نعيب *na'aíb* Croaking Crowing *a*

نعيت *na'aít* (A horse) outstripping others in race. *a.*

نعير *na'aír* Making a sound through the nose Clamorous *a*

نعيف ضعيف *na'aíf za'aíf* Weak *a*

نعيق *na'aík* Calling out. Croaking *a.*

نعيم *na'aím* Ease, quiet, tranquillity, pleasure, affluence, luxury. *a.*

نعيم پاك *na'aím pák* Works of piety and devotion. *p*

نعاغ *naghágh.* Rare and excellent things. The joints of the neck. A drinking vessel. *p.*

نغاك *naghák* A fine cotton thread. *nighák.* A blockhead. A rogue. *p.*

نغام *naghám.* Particles of dust floating in the air. *nighám* Ugly *p.*

نغب *naghb.* Sucking up, absorbing, swallowing. *a.*

نغچه *naghchah.* A weasel. A kind of lizard *p*

نغروچ *nughrúch.* A rolling-pin. *p.*

نغز *nakhz* Beautiful. Good, sincere, excellent, pure, clear. Swift Rare. *p*

نغزتر *naghztar.* More rare, very uncommon. *p.*

نغزك *naghzak* Rare, strange. The mango. *p.*

نغزيدن *naghzídan.* To become good. *p*

نغف *naghaf* Small worms which infest the noses of camels and sheeps. *a*

نغل *naghil* An enclosure, a fold for cattle, not covered over. *p*

نغم *naghm.* Making a hole, digging out. *p.*

نغم *nagham* or *naghm.* (Reading or singing) in a low voice. A low tone of voice. *nugham* (*pl* of نغمة *nughamat*) Single draughts of water. *a.*

نغمة *naghmat* or *naghamat.* A soft, sweet voice. Melody, song, a trill. *a.*

نغمه پرداز *naghmah pardaz.* A singer, a musician *p*

نغن *naghan.* The hollow of the navel Anise which they sprinkle over the dough when making bread *p*

نغنخالان *naghankhalán.* Anise. *p.*

نغنغ *naghnagh.* A large Transoxonian measure containing four ass-load *p*

نغنوبدن *naghnawídan* To be restless, not able to sleep *p.*

نغو *naghú* A damascene plum-tree *p.*

نغوسه *naghosah* Breaking the heart. Consolation, solace. *p.*

نغوشا *naghoshá.* A sect of infidels. *p.*

نغوشاكيدن *naghoshákídan.* To change one's religion. *p.*

نغوشاى *naghúshde.* Dried cow's dung used as firing. *p.*

نغوشه *naghoshah* Brokenness of heart. Administration of comport Hearing *p.*

نغول *naghol.* An excavation made in the ground for sheltering cattle. *nighol.* A staircase A trap-door. *nughol.* Deep, hollow. A long way. Profoundly versed in any art *p.*

نغوك *nighok.* A Jew A fire-worshipper *p.*

نغوله *nagholah.* The curling locks of a beautiful woman. *p.*

نغولي *nughúlí.* Depth. *p.*

نغيود *naghyúd.* The damascene plum-tree. *p.*

نفاثات *nafását.* Magic, incantations or inflatious spitting *naffását.* A woman who blows on knots. *a.*

نفاح *nufáh.* Diffusing fragrance. *naffáh.* Beneficent. Fragrant. A husband. *a.*

نفاخ *naffákh.* A flatulent tumour. *a.*

نفاخة *nuffákhat.* A bubble floating on water. The bladder of a fish. *a.*

نفاد *nafád.* Vanishing, perishing. Death, destruction. *a.*

نفاذ *nafáz.* Penetrating, pervading, piercing. Arriving, coming. Passing. *a.*

نفاس *nifás.* Being precious. Child-labour, bringing forth A woman for forty days after childbirth. *a.*

نفاسة *nafásat.* Being precious, exquisite. *a.*

نفاض *nafáz.* The trembling of an ague or fever. Scarcity of provision. *a.*

نفاضة *nafázat.* Any thing that falls by shaking. [*a.*

نفاط *nafát.* Naphtha *naffát* A brazen warlike instrument from which an explosion is made by means of naphtha. A preparer of naphtha. *a.*

نفاع *nafá'a.* Profit, advantage, utility. *naffá'a.* Useful, one who does good. *a.*

نفاغ *nifágh.* A large cup. An imprecation, a curse *p.*

نفاق *nifák.* Going into (its) hole (a mole). [Hypocrisy, fallacy *a.*

نفام *nafám.* Darkness and ugliness of face from dust. Confusion. Ugly. Bad. *p*

نفائح *nafáih.* (*pl.* of نفيحة *nafíhat.*) Strong, far shooting (bows) *a.*

نفائس *nafáis.* (*pl.* of نفيسة *nafísat.*) Precious things. Delicate meats. Much wealth. Delicacies. *a.*

نفائض *nafáiz.* (*pl.* of نفيضة *nafízat*) Reconnoitring parties. Lean camels. *a.*

نفايه *nafáyah.* A dark colour. *p.*

نفت *naft.* Naphtha. Combustible matter. *p.*

نفت *naft.* Being enraged. *a.*

نفت انداز *naft andáz* Firing artillery; a maker of fire-works. *p.*

نفتغ *naftagh.* A measure. *p.*

نفتي *naftí.* Of a dark green colour. *p.*

نفث *nafs.* Blowing, spitting. Pouring out blood. *a.*

نفج *nafj.* Writing-paper. *p.*

نفج *nafj.* Coming forth from the egg (a chick) [*a.*

نفح *nafh.* Breathing or diffusing odour, scattering perfume. Blowing. *a.*

نفحة *nafhat.* One blast or breath of wind. A fragrant gale, perfume *a*

نفخ *nafakh.* Blowing, sounding Breathing into. Swelling. The rupture. *a.*

نفخة *nafkhat.* A flatulent tumour. A bag of musk. *a.*

نفخت *nifkhat.* A weasel. *a.*

نفد *nafad.* Vanishing. Being dissipated. Being empty of water. *a.*

نفذ *nafu.* Penetrating, pervading. *a.*

نفر *nafr.* Being frightened and running away. *nafar.* A person, especially of the common people, a common soldier. A groom, a servant. *a.*

نفرات *nafarát.* (*pl.* of نفر) Troops of soldiers. *a.*

نفران *nafarán.* Running away terrified. *a.*

نفرة *nafrat.* Flight, terror. Abomination, aversion, horror. نفرت داشتن To abhor. نفرت كردن To fly from. *a.*

نفروج *nafrúj.* A kind of rolling-pin. *p.*

نفري *nafarí.* Service, profession, trade. A demon. *a.*

نفريت *nifrít.* Gigantic, a giant. *a.*

نفريدن *nafrídan.* To execrate, to curse, to abominate. *p.*

نفرين *nafrín* or نفري Detestation, abhorrence. An imprecation, curse. *p.*

نفرين كنا *nafrín kuná.* One who execrates. *p.*

نفريدن *nafrínídan.* To stink, smell badly *p.*

نفس *nafs* Breath, animal life. The soul, the spirit, self, the body, a person, an individual. Concupiscence, carnal or inordinate desire, sensuality. Sperm. Penis. Will, desire, pleasure. نفس الامر The essence, soul, or foundation of anything. نفس امارة or نفس توقان An inordinate appetite, concupiscence. نفس سبعي يالوامة Irascibility or promptitude to the vindictive passions. نفس ملكي يا نفس مطمئنة Benevolence. نفس ناطقة Reason. نفس نفيس The precious soul. نفس Envying Esteeming. Breath, respiration. Ease Liberty. نفس زدن To breathe. نفس شمار زدن To hold the breath a long time as a penance. نفس كردن To draw breath, to pause. نفس صادق True, speaking the truth. نفس ضيق or تنگ نفس الدنفس The asthma. *a.*

نفساً *nafsan.* Willingly. *a.*

نفساء *nafsá-a* A woman in labour. A woman who has borne a child within forty days, or one not yet recovered after childbirth. *a.*

نفسآباد *nafas ábád.* The lungs, the chest. *p.*

نفساني *nafsání.* Luxurious, carnal, sensual, lewd. Spiritual, vital. *p.*

نفسانية *nafsániyat.* Sensuality, carnality, [pride. *p.*

نفس تنگ *nafas tang* The twinkling of an eye. نفس دراز Long winded, prolix, tedious. *p.*

نفسي *nafsí.* Carnal, sensual. Spiritual. *nafase.* [An instant. *a.*

نفش *nafsh.* Plucking or teasing (wool or cotton) with the fingers. *a.*

نفصة *nufsat.* A violent flux of blood. *a.*

نفضة *nufzat.* Rain, part falling to the ground, part not. *a.*

نفط *nift* or *naft.* or نفطر Naphtha. Bitumen, petroleum. Gunpowder. *a.*

نفط انداز *naft andáz.* Maker of fire-works, an engineer. *p.*

نفطة *naftat.* Blisters, pustules. Small-pox *a.*

نفطي *nafti* Anointed with bitumen. *p.*

نفع *naf'a.* Gain, profit, advantage, interest. *a.*

نفعة *naf'aat.* A staff, a rod *a.*

نفق *nafak.* Perishing, failing, dying (provisions, money, cattle) A hole, a lurking place *a*

نفقة *nafakat* The necessary expenses of living A stipend, salary, maintenance نفقة كردن To defray the expenses of living *a*

نفل *nafl* A voluntary act of religion A work of supererogation Cold A gift *a*

نفل *nufal* A place in the fields or desert where men and animals repose in the winter *a*

نفوذ *nafúz.* One who penetrates, passes *nufúz.* Penetrating, pervading, piercing through *a*

نفور *nafúr* Frightened. One who abhors *a*

نفوس *nufus* (*pl* of نفس *nafs*) Souls, individuals, persons Selves *a*

نفوع *nafú'a.* Useful (man), one who does good [*a*

نفوق *nufúk* Perishing, failing, or dying (provision, money or cattle) *a*

نفول *nuful* The leg, the shank. *a*

نفي *nafy* Prohibiting, interdicting Rejecting, refusing, repelling Denying Driving away Banishing, exiling A threat Negation The negative imperative *a*

نفي *nafiy* Negative Rejected, disowned Refuse, filth. Annihilation Camp-followers A threat. The negative attribute (in logic) *a*

نفية *nafyat.* The refuse or worst part of anything. *a*

نفيذ *nafíz* Who pierces, penetrates. *a*

نفير *nafír* A brazen trumpet A pipe, a flute نفيرنامه A general order in writing for assembling an army *p*

نفيرندن *nafírandan* To be good, or beautiful *p*

نفيري *nafírí.* A kind of trumpet *p*

نفيس *nafís.* Precious, delicate, exquisite *a*

نقا *naka.* Being good, cleaned Pure, clean, exquisite *a*

نقاء *naka'a* Cleanness, purity, innocence *a.*

نقاب *nikab* A veil. *naḳḳáb.* A sapper, miner. An examiner, scrutinizer *a.*

نقابة *nakabat.* Being chief magistrate or leader of the people. *a.*

نقاة *naḳát* Being sifted, cleaned. *a.*

نقاد *naḳḳád.* A banker who knows at once good from bad money. Prompt. *a.*

نقارچي *nakárchí.* One who beats the kettle-drum. *p.*

نقارخانه *naḳár khánah.* A band of music. The place at the porch of a palace where the drums are beaten at stated intervals *p.*

نقاره *naḳḳárah* or *naḳárah.* A kettle-drum. *p.*

نقاري *naḳárí* One who beats the kettle-drum. *a.*

نقاش *nakkásh* A painter. A sculptor, carver, an engraver. A draughtsman. *a.*

نقاشة *nikáshat* The art of painting or engraving *a.*

نقاشي *nakkáshí.* Drawing or painting. *a.*

نقاصت كردن *nakázat kardan.* To balk. *p.*

نقاط *nikat* (*pl.* of نقطة) Points, dots *a.*

نقاع *nika'a* (*pl.* of نقع) Dusts, mists. *a.*

نقاعة *nuka'aat* A liquid in which anything has been soaked *a*

نقال *nakkal* A mimic, an actor, a player. A transporter. *a.*

نقالي *nakkalí* Acting, mimicking. *a.*

نقاوة *nakawat* Being cleaned. Purity, cleanness The best or selected part of anything *a*

نقاوي *nukawá.* A plant of the species called حمص *hamz*, used in washing linens *a.*

نقاهة *nakahat* Recovery from disease Imbecility, feebleness, languidness *a.*

نقايا *nakaya* (*pl* of نقاية) The choicest part of anything cleaned or sifted *a.*

نقاية *nakáyat* Being cleaned, sifted *a*

نقائص *nakaiz.* (*pl* of نقيصة) Imperfections, bad qualities, vice, blemish *a*

نقائض *nakáiz.* (*pl* of نقيضة *nakízat*) Contradictions Damages, injuries *a*

نقب *nakb* Digging. Tapping *a.*

نقب *nakb.* A rabbit's burrow A subterraneous excavation, a mine An implement of miners or thieves for piercing walls. نقب زن A miner *p.*

نقبا *nukaba.* Princes, leaders, tribunes of the people *a.*

نقبة *nikbat* A manner of covering the face *nukbat* A hole *a*

نقد *nakd* Fixing (the eye upon anything), counting out or paying (in ready money). Separating the good from bad coin Choosing the best of any thing. Ready money, prompt payment. *a*

نقدا نقد *nakdan nakd.* Prompt payment. *a.*

نقد گير *nakd gír.* A taker of bribes. A worldling *p.*

نقده دوزي *nakdah dozí* Embroidery, needlework. *p.*

نقدي *nakdí* Ready (money) *a.*

نقدينه *naḳdínah* Ready cash. *p.*

نقرة *nukrat.* (or نقره *nukrah*) A cavern, a hollow Melted gold or silver, an ingot. Gold or silver coin, money. *p. a.*

نقرس *nikris.* The gout, especially with swelling in the feet or hands. *a.*

نقره *nikrah* Carraways. *nukrah.* Silver Coined silver. A white colour in a horse. نقرهٔ خام Pure, virgin silver. نقره نما Electroplated. نقرهٔ مطلا Silver gilt. نقرهٔ خنگ

زرتشتي The sun. نقرهٔ شاخدار Silver (pure) plate. *p.*

نقرئي *nuḳraí.* Made of silver. *p.*

نقش *naḳsh.* Painting, carved work. *p.*

نقش *naḳsh.* Painting, printing. Embroidering. Carving, engraving, a picture, a drawing, a map, a plan, a portrait. Impression, stamp. Embossment. نقش بازي Cunning. نقش حرام or نقش بحرام A well-made person, but good for nothing. نقش برآب زدن To obliterate. نقش برآب كشيدن To engage in unprofitable pursuits. نقش بستن To design, fashion, make, create. نقش بي غبار The cries of the oppressed. نقش پرداز A painter. نقش پرمو A bee-hive نقش ديوار Thunderstruck, confounded. نقش كالحجر Like an engraving on the stone, *i.e.*, indelible. پرنقش ونگار Full of painting and ornament. نقش آباد Ardent spirits. نقشبند A painter, one who adorns. نقشبندي The art of painting or embroidery. نقش پرگار كن All created things. نقش پيوند A limner. *p.*

نقشه *naḳshah.* A portrait, model, map, plan. *a.*

نقص *naḳs.* Diminishing. Defect, deficiency, want, injury, diminution, decrease, loss, damage. Prejudice Mischief. (نقص *naḳs.* in general implying in quality, and نقصان *nuḳsán.* In quantity) نقص or نقيصه A flaw, imperfection. *a.*

نقصان *nuḳsán.* Loss, defect, deficiency. Injury Prejudice. Mischief. نقصان آوردن To cheat, defraud, entail loss. *a*

نقض *naḳz.* Demolishing. Violating, breaking. Dissolution. Violation. *a.*

نقط *naḳṭ.* Marking with points. *nuḳat.* (*pl.* of نقطة) Points, dots. *a.*

نقطة *nuḳṭat.* (also *nuḳṭah*). A point. A geometrical point. A spot, a stain. A dot, a pip or spot upon a die. A vowel. نقطهٔ دائره Point of a circle. نقطهٔ سمت الراس The vertical point. نقطهٔ سويدا Heart's care. *a.*

نقع *naḳ'a.* Flowing into any place and stagnanting (water). Steeping, soaking (in water), putting (any thing medicinal) into (it). *a.*

نقل *naḳl.* Transporting, carrying from one place to another. Transplanting. Translating. Transcribing, copying. Imitating, mimicking, acting. Moving. Emigrating. History, narrative, tale, story, report. A copy. A burden. *a.*

نقل *nuḳl.* Anything given at entertainments along with wine as fruits or sweetmeats. Presents sent with much pomp by a bridegroom to his bride before marriage. نقل مجلس A buffoon, a fool. Sport, play. *a.*

نقل *nuḳul.* A shelter for cattle made in the [ground. *p.*

نقلاً *naḳlan.* Traditionally. *a.*

نقل بند *naḳl band.* A compiler of narratives. *p.*

نقلة *naḳalat.* (*pl.* of ناقل *náḳil*). Writers, narrators. *a.*

نقلدان *nuḳldán.* A fruit or sweetmeat plate. *p.*

نقل نويسي *naḳl nawísí.* Copying. *p.*

نقلي *naḳlí.* Fictitious. Copied. *a.*

نقم *naḳm.* Being angry. Chiding, punishing, taking private revenge Hating. *a*

نقمات *naḳimát.* (*pl.* of نقمة) Punishments. *a.*

نقمة *naḳimat.* Punishment. *a.*

نقنقة *naḳnaḳat.* Clucking (as a hen). *a.*

نقوا *nuḳwá.* (*pl* of نقي *naḳí*). Clean. Sifted. Selected things. *a.*

نقوة *naḳwat.* The refuse, the sifting of anything. The best, sifted, or selected part. *a.*

نقود *naḳúd.* (*pl.* of نقد *naḳd*). Sums of ready money. *a.*

نقوش *nuḳúsh.* (*pl.* of نقش) Pictures. Inscriptions. Engravings. *a*

نقوع *naḳú'a.* Anything dissolved in water to make medicines or drink, an infusion. *a.*

نقول *nuḳúl.* (*pl* of نقل *naḳl*). Narratives, copies *a.*

نقوه *nuḳúh.* Recovering. Understanding. *a.*

نقه *naḳah* Recovering (from sickness). Understanding, perceiving *a.*

نقي *naḳy.* Taking marrow out (of a bone). *naḳí.* Clean, pure, excellent, exquisite. *a.*

نقيب *naḳíb.* A chief, a leader An intelligent person. A servant whose business is to proclaim the titles of his master, and introduce those who pay their respects to him A tongue of a balance. *a.*

نقير *naḳír.* Deep, hollowed. Poor and despised. A pepper-corn. Few, little. A canal. A hollow dug in the ground. Nature, origin. نقير حقير Extremely poor. نقير و قطمير Minutely, exactly (in point of time) straitly. *a.*

نقيش *naḳísh.* Scattered furniture. Resemblance. Like. A fellow. *a.*

نقيص *naḳís.* Defective, deficient, faulty, vicious. *a.*

نقيض *naḳíz.* Contrary, opposite, adverse. An [enemy. *a.*

نقيضة *naḳízat.* A competition between two poets, when one repeats a line or lines, to which the other makes an extemporary contradictory reply. *a.*

نقيع *nakí'a.* Good, wholesome, cool. Dried fruits. Steeped, soaked. *a.*

نقيق *nakík.* Croaking, clucking, mewing. *a.*

نعيل *nakíl.* Foreign (man). A traveller. A way. *a.*

نقيه *nakíh.* Faint, feeble, weak. *a.*

نك *nak.* Behold! lo! Green vitriol *nuk.* The bill of a bird. *p.*

نكاب *nakáb.* Green vitriol *nikáb* A stocking, glove News Figure drawn by a pencil or wrought with a needle. A falconer's glove. *p*

نكات *nikát.* (*pl* of نكتة *nuktat*) Points, conceits, witticisms, quaints, epigrams. *a.*

نكاح *nikáh* Marrying Marriage, matrimony A dowry نكاح كردن To marry. حجت نكاح A marriage contract signed by a judge. *nakhah* One who marries many wives, a polygamist Patent in venery *a*

نكاحي *nikáhí* Matrimonial. A married woman *a p*

نكارة *nakarat* Being acute, clever Being hard and difficult Craft, cunning *a*

نكارة *nakárah.* Worthless, useless. Invalid *p*

نكاف *nikáf.* A falconer's glove *p*

نكال *nakál.* An exemplary punishment, chastisement A public and ignominious exposure Troubles, distress. Restraint *a*

نكال *nikál.* A coat *p*

نكالة *nakálat.* Punishment, trouble, torture *a*

نكائي *nikái-i.* Goodness, welfare, prosperity. Beauty. *p*

نكب *nakb* Inverting Throwing down Breaking, injuring any one Affliction, adverse fortune *a.* [affliction *a*

نكبة *nakbat.* Adversity, calamity, misfortune,

نكبتخانه *nakbat khánah.* The residence of contempt, *i.e.*, a mean habitation *p.* [ed *a*

نكبتي *nakbatí* Contemptible, miserable, wretch-

نكتة *nuktat* Subtile or quaint, conceit, a nice or metaphysical distinction, a mystical signification, pithy sentence Spots or rust upon a mirror. نكته سنج An orator نكته سنجي The weighing, or nice distinction of words or minute objects. A point. A caviller. نكته بروز An astute genius نكته پرور Subtile, ingenious نكته چين A caviller, a carper. نكته شناس (also نكته دان) Sagacious, understanding subtilities or mysterious meanings. نكته گذار Witty, clever نكته گوي Eloquent, speaking with address. نكته گير A caviller, carper, critic *p.*

نكث *naks* Loosing, untwisting. Separating. Breaking. Rebelling. *a.*

نكح *nakh.* Genital arvum Venery. A woman joined in matrimony. *a.*

نكر *nakr.* Understanding, sagacity. *nukr.* Denying Not knowing. *a.*

نكرة *nakirat* Undetermined, indefinite (noun), unrestricted. An evil, misfortune. *a.*

نكره *nakrah* Undetermined, indefinite (noun). *a.*

نكز *nakz.* Striking. Driving away *a.* [jar. *p.*

نكژده *nakazhdak.* An earthen drinking cup or

نكس *naks.* Inclining downward, inverting, placing topsy-turvy. *nuks.* Relapse. نكس نمودن To relapse. *niks.* Weak. *a.*

نكس *nakas.* Vile, abject, sordid. *p.*

نكش *naksh* Emptying (a well). *a.*

نكش *niksh* Slow in business *p*

نكف *nakf* Penetrating, enduring Disdaining, refusing, rejecting. *a.*

نكل *nikl.* A bucket-rope. A chain, a collar. A bridle A fitter of fire Tried, bold. A bulwark *nukl.* Punishment *a.*

نكل *nakal.* A bridle. *nakl.* A youth whose beard begins to grow *p.*

نكمة *nakmat* Calamity, affliction, disaster *a*

نكو *nikú* or *niko* Good, beautiful. A good thing *p.*

نكوب *nukúb.* Straying (from the right way). (*pl* of نكب) Adversities. *a.*

نكوخواه *nikú khwah.* A well-wisher *p.*

نكور *nukúr* Denying, not acknowledging, rejecting. *a*

نكوسار *nikú sar.* Head downwards, topsy-turvy *p.* [*p.*

نكوسير *nikú siyar.* Of good disposition or merit

نكول *nukúl* Retiring, flying. Abstaining. *a.*

نكونام *nikúnám.* Of good repute *p.*

نكوه *nakúh* One who hunts for faults, an evil speaker, a false accuser, slanderer. *p*

نكوهش *nikúhish* Reproach, chiding, rebuking, blame, scorn, contempt *p.* [cer *p.*

نكوهنده *na* or *nikúhandah* An accuser, a tradu-

نكوهيدن *na* or *nikúhídan.* To despise, slight, to treat with contempt, to speak ill, to complain of another, to reproach, to slander *p.*

نكوهيده *nikúhídah.* Despised, rejected, blamed, scorned, spoken ill of. *p.*

نكوهيدگي *nikúhídagí* Treating contemptuously, reproach *p.*

نكوئي *nikú í.* Goodness. A good thing. *p.*

نكهة *nakhat.* The smell of the breath. Odour. *a.* *p.* [odoriferous. *p.*

نكهت *nuk hat.* Perfume, odour Anything

نکهه *nak hah.* The string of a paper kite. *p.*

نکیبا *nukaibá.* A little side wind. *a.*

نکیر *nakír.* Hateful, detestable. One of two angels supposed by the Muhammadans to try the departed in the tomb. *a.*

نگ *nag.* The roof of the mouth, the palate. *p.*

نگار *nigár.* A picture, portrait, idol. A beautiful woman, a mistress. Painting. An iuea. Adorned with different colours. Writing. نگارخانه A gallery of pictures. The house of the celebrated Mani. *p.*

نگارش *nigárish.* A writing, a letter; a painting, drawing. نگارش نامه A letter, an epistle. *p.*

نگارعالم *nigár 'aálam.* An elegant border. *p.*

نگارگرد *nigár gird.* The round edge or hem of a garment. *p.*

نگارنده *nigárandah.* A painter. A writer. *p.*

نگاریدن *nigáridan.* To paint, to embroider, draw, or write. *p.*

نگارین *nigárín.* Embellished. A beloved [object. *p.*

نگاشته *nigáshtah.* Written. Painted. *p.*

نگاف *nigáf.* A glove. *p.*

نگال *nigál.* A coal, a live coal. *p.*

نگاه *nigáh.* A look, the aspect; a beholding. Observation, watching, taking notice. Custody, care, caution. نگاهبان A guard, a guardian, a keeper. نگاهبانی Custody. نگاهبانی کردن To guard, to preserve. نگاه‌چران One who goes with half shut eyes, careless. نگاه‌دار A guard or guardian, keeper, conservator. نگاه داشت He guarded. What is committed to another's care. نگاه‌داشتن To observe, regard, keep guard, preserve, look after; to enlist. *p.*

نگاهیدن *nigáhidan* or نگاهی کردن To behold, contemplate. A deposit. *p.*

نگر *nagar.* A grape-stone. *p.*

نگران *nigrán.* One who looks, beholds, expects. نگرانی *nigráni.* Expectation. *p.*

نگرزد *nagarzad.* There is no remedy. *p.*

نگرستن *nigristan.* To behold, look at, observe. [*p.*

نگرش *nigrish* Sight, look, observation. *p.*

نگریدن *nigridan.* To view, to see, to look. *p.*

نگزیرد *nagzirad.* There is no help for it, there is no remedy. *p.*

نگژده *nagazhdah.* An earthen drinking cup [or jar. *p.*

نگل *nagl.* A youth whose beard begins to grow. *p.*

نگندن *nigandan.* To gild, to sew in an ornamental way. *p.*

نگنده *nigandah.* Embroidery. Anything hidden. نگنده کردن To sew with long stitches, baste. *p.*

نگوسار *nigúsár.* Inverted, turned upside down, ruined. *p.*

نگون *nigún.* Turned, inverted, hanging down, [upside down. *p.*

نگون بخت *nagún bakht.* Unfortunate, helpless. نگون سار Who hangs his head for shame. نگون سار کردن To overturn. نگون طالع Unlucky. نگون طشت The sky. *p.*

نگوهش *nigúhish.* Blame, contempt, rejection. *p.*

نگوهنده *nigúhandah.* A despiser, a blamer, [a contemner. *p.*

نگه *nigah.* A look, a glance, observation. Guardianship. *p.*

نگهبان *nigahbán.* A keeper, guardian, observer, watchman. نگهبانی Guard, custody, observation, watching. *p.*

نگهدار *nigahdár.* A guardian. نگه‌داره A guard, a keeper, an observer. نگهداری Observation. Keeping. نگه داشت He guarded. Anything committed to another's care. نگهداشتن or نگه کردن To behold, to observe. To take care of. *p.*

نگین *nagín.* or *nigín.* (and نگینه) A ring, especially the seal ring of a prince; the stone or bezel of a ring. نگین‌دان The collet, *i.e.*, that part of a ring in which the precious stone is set. *p.*

نگیسا *nigísá.* A musician of Khusrau. Parwez. *p.*

نگین‌سای *nagín sáe.* An engraver of seals, a polisher of gems. *p.*

نلبکی *nalbakí.* A saucer. *p.*

نلچ *nalch.* The matter issuing from a boil or [wound. *p.*

نلسک *nilisk.* or ناشک A debtor. *p.*

نلک *nulk* also *nilk.* The medlar. A dried plum. Knowledge. *p.*

نلکس *nilkas.* The coping of a wall. *p.*

نلم *nalm.* Good, fair, fine. *p.*

نلند *naland.* A spade or shovel. *p.*

نم *nam.* Moist, humid, wet. Dew. [Tears. *p.* Moisture.

نم *namm.* Calumniating. *a.*

نما *namá.* or *numá* (in comp.) Showing, point- [ing out. *p.*

نماء *namá a.* Growing, increasing. Rising. *a.*

نماد *namád.* He showed. One who shows or points out. *p.*

نمار *namár.* A hint, glance, intimation. *p.*

نماران *namárán.* Signs, hints, intimations. *p.*

نماز *namáz.* Prayers, adoration, worship. Devotion, service, obedience. نماز بامداد Morning prayers. نماز پیشین Meridian-prayers. نماز خفتن Prayers before going to bed. نماز دیگر Afternoon prayers نماز شام Evening prayers. نماز کردن or نماز گذاردن To say one's prayers. نمازگاه A place of prayers. نمازگذار One who says the five prayers. نمازي A person who prays. Clean, pure. قدّاس نماز The holy prayers; mass as celebrated by Eastern Christians. *p.*

نماک *namák.* Custom, habit, fashion. Beauty, ornament. *p.*

نمال *nimál.* (*pl.* of نمل *naml*) Ants. *a.*

نمام *nammám.* A calumniator, an accuser, a whisperer نمامي Calumniation. *a.*

نماي *namá-e* or *numá-e.* One who shows, an exhibiter *p.*

نمایان *numáyán.* Appearing, apparent. Bold *p.*

نمایش *numáyish.* Appearance, face, form *p.*

نمائم *namáim* (*pl.* of نمیمة *namímat.*) Detractions, slanders. *a*

نماینده *numáyandah.* One who shows *p*

نمایدن *numáyidan.* To show, to exhibit. *p.*

نمتک *namtak.* The gum of pine trees, amber. A wild plum *p.*

نمج *namj.* Broom, bulrushes. *p*

نمچ *namch.* Dew, moisture. *p.*

نم خورده *nam khwurdah.* Destroyed by moisture *p.*

نمد *namad* Felt. A garment of coarse cloth, a cloak worn during rain, a woollen sack A rug or a coarse carpet. Membrum virile. نمد در آب داشتن To deceive, lay snares. نمدساز A felt manufacturer. نمد مال A felt maker. *p.*

نمدار *namdár* Moist, humid. *p.*

نمدان *namdán.* Vulva mulieris. *p.*

نمدپاره *namad párah.* A piece of coarse woollen cloth. نمدپوش Clothed in woollen. نمددوش A jacket of thick wool نمدزین A coarse woollen saddle-cloth. A cushion stuffed with wool or sand. A saddle stuffed on the upper part to prevent the rider being galled. The modern name for this is تگلقو *p.*

نمدیده *namdídah.* Crying, drowned in tears, weeping. *p.*

نمدین *namadín.* Made of coarse woollen cloth. کلاه نمدین A woollen cap. *p.*

نمر *namar,* or *namir.* A pard. A tiger *numr.* (*pl.* of نمر *namir*) Leopards. *a.*

نمرة *numrat* Spots of different colours. *a.*

نمرود *namrúd.* Nimrod. *p.*

نمره *namrah.* Number. *e.*

نمري *namarí.* Resembling a leopard, leopard-like. *a.*

نمس *nams.* Concealing. Making (one) a confidant. *a.*

نمس *numus.* A weasel. *p.*

نمش *namsh* Fraud, cunning. A kind of food or dish made of milk. Whipt cream. *p.*

نمشته *namishtah.* Faith, belief, confidence. *p.*

نمشک *namshak.* Coriander. A preparation of milk, cream. *p.*

نمشیدن *namshídan.* To succeed, prosper. *p.*

نمط *namat.* A mode, a manner of acting. A covering, sheet, blanket, coverlet. *a.*

نمطي *namatí.* A bed covering. *p.*

نمک *namak.* Salt. Spirit, animation Bread, subsistence. نمک پرورده Brought up at the expense of another نمک پرور One who eats another's salt, *i e*, a servant. نمک زدن To salt. نمک انگیزیدن or ریزیدن To shed. نمک نبرد Rock salt نمکچش A taste, a specimen. نمکچشي The first feeding of a child about six months of age, which is attended with certain ceremonies. نمک حرام Ungrateful, faithless, perfidious. نمک حلال Faithful, loyal, grateful, true نمک حلالي Faithful service. نمک خوار Eating salt. نمکدان Salt cellar. The mouth of a mistress. نمک ریز Scattering salt. نمک زار or نمکسار A salt pit. نمک زده Salted. نمک زي A dish made of honey, flour and butter, with pistachio nuts sprinkled with white sugar-candy. نمک سود, نمک سوده or نمکسور Anything much salted, hung beef. نمک شناس Grateful. نمک هندي or سیاه Salt of bitumen. نمکین Salted, salt, brackish. Witty, sarcastic. Handsome, beautiful. نمکینه A food prepared of soured curds with salt, coriander seeds, and the like. نمکیني Saltness, sweetness, agreeableness. *p.*

نمکت *namakt.* Dew, moisture. *p.*

نمگیره *namgírah.* A canopy. *p.*

نمگین *namgín.* Moist, wet, humid. *p.*

نمل *naml.* An ant. *a.*

نملة *namlat.* One ant. An ulceration on the side of the body. *a.* [*p.*

نملة *namlah.* Full (especially of trouble.)

نمناك *namnák.* Wet, moist, humid. Dewy. *p.*

نمناكي *namnákí.* Moistness, humidity. *p.*

نمنگ *numung.* also *numunk.* A red substance resembling coral. *p.*

نمو *numúw.* Growing, increasing. Vegetation, growth, increase. *a.*

نمود *namúd.* He showed. An index, guide. Appearance. Proof. Apparent, public, shewn, famous, prominent. *p.*

نمودار *namúdár.* An exemplar, proof, model, copy. Appearing. Visible. Like. *p.*

نموداري *namúdarí.* Publicity. *p.*

نمودج *namúdaj.* An exemplar, a model. *p.*

نمودن *namúdan.* To shew, to demonstrate. To cause to appear, to exhibit, to declare. To appear, to seem *p.*

نمودني *namúdaní.* An apparition. *p.*

نمودة *namúdah* Exhibited, shewn. Appeared. *p.*

نمودي *namúdí.* Appearance, show. *p*

نموزج *uumúzaj.* A throne, seat, chair *p.*

نموسك *námúsak.* A small kind of partridge. *p.*

نموك *namúk.* A butt for archers. *p.*

نموم *namúm.* A calumniator. *a.*

نمون *namún.* A guide; an index. رهنمون A road-guide. نصيحت‌نمون An adviser. *p.*

نمونه *namúnah.* A sample, an example, specimen, type, pattern. Like. A master, a tutor. Ugly. Upside down. Useless. Idle. *p.*

نمي *namy.* Growing, increasing. *a.*

نمي *namí.* Coolness, moistness. *p.*

نميج *namích.* A seat, a chair, a throne. *p.*

نميد *namíd.* Moist. *númíd* Hopeless *p.*

نميدن *namídan.* To moisten. To incline towards. *n'umídan.* To despair. *p.*

نميده *namídah.* Inclined. Moist with dew. *p.*

نميدي *numídí.* Hopelessness, despair. *p.*

نمير *namír.* Lazy, slow. Foolish. A great eater. *p.*

نميرا *namírá.* Explanation, interpretation. *p.*

نميقة *namíkat.* A letter, writing. *a.*

نميم *namím.* Vestige, mark. (*pl.* of نم) Calumniators. (*pl.* of نميمة) Slanders. *a.*

نميمة *namímat.* Detraction, slander. *a.*

نميمه كار *namímah kár.* A slanderer. *p.*

نميمي *namímí.* Slanderous, sycophantic. *a.*

ننگ *nang.* Honour, reputation. Disgrace, infamy, ignominy. Base, shameful. Battle, dispute. A hermaphrodite. ننگ داشتن To blush, to be ashamed. *p.*

ننگسار *nang sár.* Transmigration, metamorphose. *p.*

ننگنامه *nang námah.* A history of wars. Prose or verse written in the way of irony or satire. *p.*

ننگين *nangín.* Naked, plain, bare. Ugly, deformed *p.*

ننهيدن *nanhídan.* To cover, hide, conceal. *p.*

ننو *nanú* or ننى *naní.* A hammock. *p.*

نو *nau.* A hero. Crying. Motion. New, fresh. Plastering. A trough. *nú.* A barge, a boat. *p.*

نوا *nawá.* A sum of money sent to an invader to save the country from plunder. Voice, sound, song. Riches, wealth; profit, gain. A happy life. Prosperity. Content. Food, subsistence. Provision for a journey. Grief, pain. Separation. Information. A prisoner. Fortune. Order, arrangement. A parrot. A foot-band. Grains, seeds or stones of fruit History. A pledge. A wager, stakes. Fettered. Writing. A son, a grandson. *p.*

نواب *nuwáb.* (*pl.* of نائب *náib.*) Vicegerents, deputies, governors, lieutenants. A nabab *nawwáb.* A guard of soldiers. *a.*

نوآباد *nau ábád.* Newly-peopled, colonized. *p.*

نوابت *nawábat.* (*pl.* of نابت *nábit*) Plants, vegetables. *a.*

نوابى *nawwabí.* Deputyship. *a.*

نوابين *nawwabín.* A successful wish. Disposed. Flourishing. A flower. *p.*

نواة *nawát* Intending, proposing. One date stone. *a.*

نواتج *nawátij.* (*pl.* of ناتج *nátij.*) Fruitful, prolific. *a.*

نواتى *nawátí.* (*pl.* of ناتي *nátí.*) Sailors. *a.*

نواجست *nawájast* or نواجسته A vineyard newly planted. *p.*

نواح *nuwáh.* Environs, district, tract, coast, shore. *a.*

نواحة *nawwáhat.* A hired female mourner. *a.*

نواحى *nawáhí.* (*pl.* of ناحية *náhiyat.*) Environs, coasts, borders, suburbs. Parts adjacent. Territories. *a.*

نواحى نشين *nawáhí nishín.* Dwelling on the sea coast. *p*

نواخانه *nawá khanah.* A prison. *p.*

نواخت *nawákht.* He caressed. Caresses, blandishment. Singing. Tasting. *p.*

نواختن *nawákhtan.* To sooth, to caress, to treat humanely or kindly, to praise, extol, flatter. To give presents. To use as a brother or friend. To play upon any instrument. To sing. *p.*

نواخته *nawákhtah.* Protected, reared, cherished. *p.*

نوآخسته *nau ákhastah.* A garden or orchard newly planted. *p.*

نواخنه *nawákhnah.* A display of kindness and humanity. *p.*

نواد *nawád.* Numeration, calculation. A hole Injury. Speech. *p.*

نوادر *nawádir.* (*pl.* of نادرة) Rare things, rarities, wonders. *a.*

نوادشه *nawádshah.* Clay, rubbish. *p.*

نواده *nawádah* A grandson, a son's son. A dear child نواده پسریه A son's son. نواده دختریه A daughter's son *p.*

نوار *nawár.* A broad border round a tent. A cable. A belt. Innocent. Tape (of a coarse kind). *p.*

نوارا *nawárá* or *nawárah.* A boat. *p.*

نوارس *nawáris.* A species of long cucumber. *p.*

نوارهان *nawárahan.* A present made to a poet, musician or messenger of good news *p.*

نواریدن *nawáridan.* To swallow without chewing. *p.*

نواز *nawáz.* One who caresses, soothes, or flatters A performer on a musical instrument. Caresses, blandishment. Comfort. *p.*

نوارادة *nawázádah.* A grandson. *p.*

نواران *nawázán.* One who caresses, soothes, or flatters. A performer on musical instrument A singer. *p.*

نوازده *nawázdah* A grandson. *nuwázdah.* [Nineteen *p.*

نواردم *nuwázdahum.* The nineteenth. *p.*

نوازش *nawázish.* (*pl.* نوازشات) Caresses, blandishments, soothing. Kindness Beating or blowing musical instruments. نوازش گر One who caresses or obliges. نوازش نامه Polite, complimentary letters. *p.*

نوازل *nawázil.* (*pl* of نازلة) Misfortunes, [calamities. *a.*

نوازندگي *nawázandagí* The playing on an instrument. Flattering, caressing. *p.*

نوازنده *nawázandah* A flatterer, a caresser. A player upon an instrument. *p.*

نوازي *nawází* Clemency, courtesy *p.*

نوازيدن *nawázídan* To soothe, caress To play on a musical instrument. *p.*

نواسا *nawásá.* A grandson. نواسه A daughter's child. نواسي A grand-daughter. *p.*

نواستن *nawástan.* To contend. *p.*

نواسته *nawastah.* Bricks laid close together. Tiles. A brick wall. *p.*

نواسير *nawásír.* (*pl.* of ناسور) Running sores in the corners of the eyes. *a.*

نواش *nawásh.* A melon, a cucumber Garden-fruit. *p.* [To be wrinkled. *p.*

نواشتن *nawáshtan.* To labour, struggle, strive.

نواشته *nawáshtah* or *nuwáshtah.* A brick wall. Bent, crooked. *p.*

نواشر *nawáshir.* (*pl.* of ناشرة) Veins, arm-muscles. Wings. *p.* [*p.*

نواشه *nawáshah.* Clay or cement for building.

نواصب *nawáṣib.* The enemies of Aliy, son of Abu Talib. *a.*

نواصر *nawáṣir.* (*pl.* of ناصر) Gutters. *a.*

نواصي *nawáṣí.* (*pl.* f ناصية *náṣiyat.*) Forelocks. Eminent men *a.*

نواطير *nawátír.* (*pl.* of ناطر and ناطور) Keepers of vineyard. *a.* [*a.*

نواظر *nawázir.* (*pl* of ناظرة *názirat*) Eyes.

نوافث *nawáfis* (*pl.* of نافثة *náfisat.*) Juggling tricks. *a.*

نوافذ *nawafiz.* Penetrating, deadly poison. The avenues whereby joy or grief are conveyed to the soul, which are said to be the ear, nose, mouth, and fundament. *a*

نوافس *nawáfis.* (*pl.* of نفساء *nafsáa*) Women in labour. *a.*

نوافق *nawáfik.* (*pl.* of نافقا *náfiká* نفقة *nufakat.*) Holes of field mice. *a.*

نوافل *nawáfil* (*pl.* of نافلة *náfilat*) Works of supererogation. *a*

نواقل *nawakil* (*pl.* of ناقلة) Vicissitudes of fortune Tribute. Tribes. *a.*

نواقيس *nawaḳís.* (*pl.* of ناقوس) Bells *a.*

نوا گر *nawá gar.* A singer, musician *a.*

نوال *nawál.* A present, gift, benefit. Fortune, lot, A mode. An office Duty What is proper or convenient. Measure, a given weight. *a.*

نوالة *nawálat.* A present, gift, donation A brothel A cellar. A mat A cottage. *a.*

نواله *nawálah.* A mouthful, a morsel. The wadding of a gun *p.*

نواله بر *nawalah-bur.* A knife. Carving knife. *nawalah bar.* One who carries away provision *p.* [shake *p.*

نواليدن *nawálídan.* To complain, to cry; to

نوام *nuwám.* Drowsiness. Sleepers. *a.*

نو آموز *nau ámoz* Fond of new things, one who learns anyting new. A learner, a noviciate. Inexperienced *p.* [*p.*

نو آموزنده *nau amozandah.* A writing master.

نواميس *nawámís.* (*pl* of ناموس *námús.*) Hunter's lurking places. *a.* [new. *p.*

نو امين *nau ámín.* First fruits. Any thing rare,

نوان *nawán.* Feeble, weak. Learned. Old. Aware, wary. *p.*

نوانزده *nuwánzdah.* Nineteen. *p.*

نوانيدن *nawánídan.* To cry, lament, weep. To cause to cry. To cause to shake. To be aware or wary. To caution. *p.*

نوآورد *nau áward.* An invention, a new publication. Any thing new. *p.*

نواهي *nawáhí.* (*pl.* of نهي or ناهية) Prohibitions, things forbidden by law. *a.*

نواي *nawá e.* The side of the face, the cheek. *p.*

نوائب *nawá ib.* (*pl.* of نائبة) Accidents, [adversities. *a.*

نوايه *nawáyat.* Becoming fat (a camel). *a.*

نوائح *nawáih.* (*pl.* of نائحة) Weeping (women). *a.*

نوائر *nawáir.* (*pl.* of نائرة) Fires, enmities, [hatreds. *a.*

نوآيندة *nau áyandah.* A new comer. *p.*

نوآئي *nawá í.* Voice, sound, melody. Riches, affluence, opulence, plenty. *p.*

نوايدن *nawáyídan.* To cry, lament, weep. To walk pompously. *p.*

نوآئين *nau áyín.* Things newly made, wonders. A new fashion. Adorned, decorated. The decoration of a house. *p.*

نوب *naub.* Supplying the place (of another), being a vicar, lieutenant, or nawab. *a.*

نوباده *nau bádah.* New wine. *p.*

نوباره *nau bárah.* First fruits. *p.*

نوبامون *nau bámún.* The ox of king Faridun. [*p.*

نوبان *núbán.* A king's son. *p.*

نوباوه *naubáwah.* The first fruits, early fruit. Anything new and curious, or agreeable to the eye. *p.*

نوبة *naubat.* Supplying the place (of another). A period, a time, turn. Drums beating at the gate of a great man at certain intervals. A watchman. Sentinel. Degree. An occasion. نوبت طبل Tattoo (military term). *a.*

نوبت *naubat.* A very large kettle-drum struck at stated hours. Security. A large state tent for giving audience. Opportunity. Guard, protection. *p.*

نوبةً *nau batan.* Alternately, successively. *a.*

نوبتخانه *naubat khánah.* A watch tower. A guard-house. The music gallery. *p.*

نوبتگه *naubatgah.* A place where a tent is pitched. An orchestra, a music gallery. *p.*

نوبتي *naubatí.* He who beats the kettle-drum. A led horse. One turn. One guard. The tent in which the نوبت is kept. *p.*

نوبر *naubar.* Fresh fruits newly ripe. A damsel whose breasts begin to shew. *p.*

نوبشتن *núbishtan.* To preserve, to spare. *p.*

نوبک *núbak.* A vine twig or shoot. *p.*

نوبه *naubah.* First fruits. *núbah.* A complaint, a moan. Nubia. *p.*

نوبهار *nau bahár.* The spring-quarter. *p.*

نوبهاري *nau bahárí.* Name of a note in music. *p.*

نوبيخ *naubíkh.* Ivy. *p.*

نوبيدن *núbídan.* To roll, wallow (as a horse). [*p.*

نوپان *núpán.* A wicker basket. *p.*

نوپيدا *naupaidá.* Newly produced, new. *p.*

نوناش *nautásh.* Constant, eternal, everlasting. [*p.*

نوتي *nútí.* A bargeman, a boatman, a navigator. A seaman. *a.*

نوج *núj* (or نوچ *núch*). A pine tree. *p.*

نوجبه *naujabah.* An inundation, a flood. An angel. *p.*

نوجوان *naujawán.* A young man, a lad, a [youth. *p.*

نوجواني *naujawání.* Prime of life, youth. *p.*

نوچگي *nauchagí.* Newness, freshness. *p.*

نوچه *nauchah.* A youth, a young man. *p.*

نوح *nauh.* Lamenting, moaning. *núh.* Noah. *a.*

نوح *núh.* Ivy. *p.*

نوحة *nauhat.* Lamentation, moan. نوحه كردن To lament. To milk. *a.*

نوحه گر *nauhah gar.* One who laments. A hired mourner. One who milks. *p.*

نوحيدن *nauhídan.* To weep, to lament. A hired mourner. One who milks. *p.*

نوخ *núkh.* Plaint, moan, lamentation. *p.*

نوخاسته *naukhástah.* New-risen, *i.e.*, a youth. [*p.*

نوخط *nau khat.* A youth whose mustachios are just appearing. *p.*

نوخطي عالم *naukhatí-i-'aálam.* Early spring-[grass. *p.*

نوخنه *naukhanah.* Good nature, beneficence. *p.*

نوخيدن *naukhídan.* To lament, to weep. *p.*

نوخيز *naukhez.* New-risen, fresh, tender, upstart. *p.*

نود *nód.* A dearly beloved son. *nawaí* or *nuwad.* [Ninety. *p.*

نوداران *naudárán.* Drink-money. *p.*

نودد *naudad.* A fold. *p.*

نودر *naudar.* Anything new and strange. Name of the son of. *minuchihr.* *p.*

نودران *naudarán.* Servants, apprentices. *p.*

نودرانه *naudaránah.* Drink-money. *p.*

نودره *naudarah.* A beloved offspring. Bold. Folded up. A border sewed on a garment. Stitching. A mode of stitching. *p.*

نودساد *nódsád.* Any honourable profession or employment. *p.*

نودولت *nau daulat.* An upstart, parvenu. *p.*

نوده *naudah.* Bold. The air, the atmosphere. *nawadah.* A grandchild. *p.*

نور *núr.* Shining. Light, the rays of light, illumination, splendour. Knowledge. Quicksilver. A flower. *naur* The blossom. *a.*

نورا *núrá.* Depilatory. *a.*

نوراسپهبد *núr ispahbud.* The rational soul. *p.*

نورافشان *núr afshán.* Diffusing light. *p.*

نوراني *núrání.* Serene, light, clear. Serenity, brightness. *a.*

نورانية *núraniyat.* Light, splendour, brightness. *a.*

نورآور *naurávar.* A copper vessel. *p.*

نوراهان *nauráhán.* A present, a donation. Good news *p.*

نوربخش *núr bakhsh.* Bestowing light. *p*

نورة *naurat.* One flower. *núrat.* Quicklime. *a.*

نورج *nauraj.* An instrument for beating out the corn. The vapour called سراب *a*

نورد *naward.* Going round. A traveller. Collected A ply, a fold A scroll. Battle. The hem. Like A brute Ready-money. A weaver's beam upon which he rolls the cloth. Worthy, excellent. Agreeable, approved. *p.*

نوردن *nawardan* To fold, to twist. To crease. A weaver's beam, upon which he rolls the cloth. *p.*

نوردة *nawardah* A daughter's son. A shirt. Twisted, plaited, folded. *p*

نورديدن *nawardídan.* To fold, to twist. To travel, walk, wander To remove any mark of distinction To omit. To pass by or over, to slight *p.*

نورديدة *nawardídah.* Folded up, twisted. *p.*

نورس *nauras.* Young, fresh, tender, newly-sprung, recent. *p.*

نورستم *naurastah.* A young tree, a shoot, a sapling. *p*

نورسيدة *naurasídah* New, fresh, germinating. *p.*

نورنجه *nauranjah.* A pool, a lake. *p.*

نورند *núrand.* A translation. *p.*

نوروز *nau roz.* New year's day. *p.*

نوروزيه *nau roziyah.* A new year's gift. *p.*

نورة *núrah.* A depilatory unguent composed of arsenic and quicklime. *naurah.* Wood for roofing. *p.*

نورهان *naurahán.* (or نورهاني) A present brought from a journey. A poem recited by a strolling bard or minstrel. Good news. A present made to a poet. *p.*

نوري *núrí.* Splendid, bright, clear. *a.*

نوريتة *núrítah.* Imagined, conceived in the mind. *p.*

نورين *naurain.* (Oblique, dual of نور *núr.*) Both lights, *i e*, the sun and moon, also the eyes. *zu'n núrain.* Name of the caliph Othman. *a.*

نوز *noz.* Now. A pine tree. *p.*

نوزاد *nauzád.* Newly born Name of a village in Khurásán. *p.*

نوزادة *nau zádah.* Recent, lately born. نوزادگان چمن Sprouts. Shoots, buds, blossoms. *p.*

نوزدة *núzdah* Nineteen. *p.*

نوزدهم *núzdahum.* The nineteenth. *p.*

نوژ *nozh.* A pine tree. *p.*

نوژان *nozhán.* A dreadful voice. *p.*

نوژن *nozhan.* A pine tree. *p.*

نوژندة *nozhandah.* Who produces an effect, who causes *p.*

نوژة *núzhah.* The collar of a garment. *p.*

نوس *nos.* The rainbow. Mimicry. *p.*

نوسپاس *nú sipás.* Ungrateful. *p.*

نوستن *nawistan.* To groan. *nuwistan.* To write. *p.*

نوستة *nostah.* The noise made in the throat by one crying. *p.*

نوسة *núsah.* The vapour called سراب The mirage, the rainbow. *p.*

نوسيرة *nawsírah* A debate, a dispute, a controversy. *p.*

نوش *nosh.* Drink thou. A drink, a draught. Honey Antidote against poison. Treacle. The water of life. Life. Sweetness. Sweet Pleasing, agreeable. Harmonious. A present, a reward. A drinker. *p.*

نوشا *noshá.* A drinker. *p.*

نوشابة *noshábah.* The water of life Name of the queen of بردع *barda'a. p.*

نوشاد *naushád.* Name of a city famous for the beauty of its inhabitants *p.*

نوشادر *naushádar.* Sal ammoniac. *p.*

نوشانوش *noshá nosh.* With full cups, with repeated bumpers. *p.*

نوشانيدن *noshánídan.* To cause to drink. *p.*

نوشاة *nau sháh.* A bridegroom. *p.*

نوش باد *nosh bád.* Name of a note in music. *p.*

نوشت *nosht.* A drinker. A draught, a potation. *nuwisht.* Writing. He wrote. *nawasht.* He twisted, folded. *p.*

نوشتجات *nuwishtaját.* Writings. *p.*

نوشت خواند *nuwisht khwánd.* Epistolary correspondence, reading and writing. *p.*

نوشتن *noshtan.* To drink. *nawashtan.* To fold, twist. *nuwishtan* or *nuwishtan.* To write. To spare, to preserve. *nawishtan* or *nuwashtan.* To go far away. To groan. Written. A writing. *p.*

نوشته *nawashtah.* Folded, coiled. *nuwishtah.* Written. *p.*

نوشخوار *núshkhwár.* Cud of ruminating animals. *p.*

نوشخور *noshkhwúr.* Name of the fifth day of the month according to the era of Jalaluddin. *p.*

نوشدارو *nosh dárú.* Treacle; antidotes of every kind against poison. Wine. Name of an electuary. *p.*

نوشروان *noshirwán.* نوشيروان *naushírwán,* or نوشين روان *noshín rawán.* Name of a King of Persia in whose reign Muhammad was born. A.D. 578. Just. *p.*

نوشگفته *nau shiguftah.* New-blown, beginning to expand *p.*

نوش گيا *nosh giyá.* Name of a certain antidote. [*p.*

نوش لبينا *nosh labíná.* Name of a note in music. *p.*

نوشنجه *noshanjah.* Wholesome, easy of digestion. *p.*

نوشنده *noshandah.* A drinker. *p.*

نوشو *nau shau.* New, recent, fresh. *p.*

نوشه *naushah.* A young king. A bridegroom, a son-in-law. *noshah.* Fortunate, happy, Sweet. Cheerful. Goodness. Affliction. Distracting. The rainbow. نوشه كردن To flatter. *p.*

نوشيدن *noshídan.* To drink; to take To digest. *p.*

نوشين *noshín.* Sweet, pleasant, easy of digestion. Audible. *p.*

نوشين باده *noshín bádah.* Wine which flows pleasantly down the throat. *p.*

نوشين روان *noshín rawán.* Sweet life, precious soul. *p.*

نوشينه *noshínah.* Pleasant wine. *p.*

نوط *naut.* Suspending, appending. *a.*

نوع *nau'a.* A species, kind, sort, manner, mode. A request. Metamorphosis. نوع انسان Mankind. نوع بشر The human race. نوع ديگر Another kind. نوع فراغ A little rest. نوع و جنس Species and genus. *a.*

نوعروس *nau 'aarús.* A recently married bride. نوعروسان چمن Young shoots, opening flowers. *p.*

نوعى *nau 'aí.* Constituting a species, specific. [*a.*

نوف *núf.* An echo from a mountain, reverberation of sound. A cavern. Rain. The howl of a god. The noise of multitude. *p.*

نوفر *naufar.* The water lily, nenuphar. *p.*

نوفل *naufal.* The sea. A munificent man. A present. Adversity. The name of a man. *a.*

نوفه *núfah.* A loud noise, a clamour. *p.*

نوفيدن *núfidan.* To resound as an echo. To cry, to roar. To be disturbed. To move, stir. *p.*

نوك *nauk* or *nok.* The point of any thing, a tip, end, angle. The beak of a bird. *p.*

نوكار *naukár.* Young in business. *p.*

نوكال *núkál.* Deception. *p.*

نوكدار *nokdár.* Pointed. *p.*

نوكدخدا *naukad khudá.* A bridegroom. A new housekeeper. *p.*

نوكر *naukar.* A servant. *p.*

نوكرده *naukardah.* A grandson. *p.*

نوكرى *naukarí.* Service, attendance. *p.*

نوكرى پيشه *naukarí peshah.* One who lives on employment. *p.*

نوك ريز *nauk rez.* A dip of ink. *p.*

نوكيسه *nau kísah.* Upstart, parvenu. *p.*

نوكيلا *nokílá.* Sharp-pointed. *p.*

نوگان *núgán.* (or عيدنوگان) An anniversary feast. *p.*

نوگر *núgar.* A servant. A handmaid. A confidant. *p.*

نوگفاره *naugufárah.* A talkative man. *p.*

نوگند *nogand.* Newly sprung up. *p.*

نوگواره *nauguwárah.* Talkative, fellow. *p.*

نول *naul.* Giving, presenting. A gift. A manner. A weaver's beam. A channel full of water. An office. Freight. *a.*

نول *nol* also *naul.* A beak, a bill. A whirlpool. The neck of a bottle A spout. The outer part of the mouth. Any thing on which one leans or is supported. *a.*

نولة *naulat.* One largess or gift. Anything, somewhat. *a.*

نوله *núlah.* A speech, a word. *p.*

نومره *númrah.* A number. *e.*

نوم *naum.* Sleeping, falling asleep. *a.*

نومسلمان *nau musulmán.* Who sets about a thing properly. *p.*

نوملازم *nau mulázim.* A new servant, a recruit, a novice. نوملازمى Noviciate. *p.*

نوميد *naumed.* Hopeless. *p.*

نوميدن *númídan.* To sleep, to doze, to rest. *p.*

نوميدى *naumedí.* Despair. *p.*

نون *nún.* The dimple in the chin. The trunk of a tree. Firm. Greatness. The eyebrow. Now. *p.*

نون *nún.* The letter ن *n.* A fish. A sword. Riches, prosperity. An inkholder. ذو النون The prophet Jonas. *a.*

نونده *nawand.* A courier. A horse. Swift. Rue. An echo. A deceiver. One who searches. A man of quick conception. *p.*

نونداك *naunadák.* Suddenly, unexpectedly. *p.*

نوندول *nawandúl.* A son's son. *p.*

نونده *nawandah.* A swift horse. Swift. Rue. One who calls for help. Acute. *p.*

نونده *núnandah.* Acute, ingenious, quick. *p.*

نونه *núnah.* A pit in the chin. *p.*

نونهال *nau nihál.* A young tree. *p.*

نونیاز *nau niyáz.* Anything newly produced. A beginner, a tyro. *p.*

نوء *na ú.* A fresh date. *p.*

نوور *na úr.* Fires. Flowers. Woad used in dying blue A fossil-like antimony with which they sprinkle the gums *a*

نوه *núh.* Nine. *nawah.* A grandchild New. *p*

نوی *nawa.* Intention Mode. Absence. A house. (*pl* of نواة) Date stones. *a.*

نوي *nawí* Newness, freshness. A groan *p.*

نویان *núyán.* A prince, a king's son. *a.*

نوبب *nuwaib.* A small canine tooth *p.*

نوبج *naweck.* Ivy, woodbine. *p.*

نوید *nawíd* Happy tidings, good news. The gospel A reward A present to the bringer of good news Justice Vow, promise Feast, hospitality. Power *nuwíd.* Mirth. Good news. An invitation to a feast. *p.*

نوبدن *nawídan* To sleep, to slumber, to rest. To move To shake To complain. To invite To make or become new *p*

نوبده *nawídah* Trembling, tottering, complaining *p.*

نویس *nawís.* Writing, describing A writer *p*

نویساندن *nawísandan* To cause to write or describe. *p.*

نویستن *nawístan.* To write *p.*

نویسندگي *nawísandagí.* Writing. *p.*

نویسنده *nawísandah* A writer, clerk, accountant *p*

نوبسه *nuwaísah.* The rainbow. *p*

نویش *nawísh.* (in comp) Writing; a writer. *p*

نویشتن *nawíshtan.* To write *p.*

نویشه *nuwíshah* Blandishments نویشه کردن To caress. To ask To deprecate. *p.*

نوبک *núyak.* A time, a turn, a period. A pipe, a flute A vine twig *p.*

نویل *nawíl.* The front, the forehead *p.*

نویم *nawím.* Only, merely. *p.*

نوین *nawín.* or *nuwín* A prince, a king's son. The most excellent of anything *p.*

نویندهٔ *núyandah.* Acute, ingenious *p*

نوبه *núyah.* A sucker at the root of a tree. A tender shoot. Sap A plaint, a lamentation *p.*

نوبیدن *núyídan.* To cry aloud, to lament. *p.*

نوبین *núyín.* The son of a king, a prince. *p*

نه *nah* No, not, neither, not yet Added to words denotes fitness, as پادشاه نه Befitting a king. *nih.* Placing. A town, city whence is said to be derived نشاپور for نه شاپور The city of Shapur. *nuh.* Nine نه بام The nine heavens. *p*

نهاب *nihab.* (*pl* of نهب *nuhab*) Spoils. *nuhhab.* A plunderer *a.*

نهاة *nuhát.* (*pl.* of نها *nihá.*) Phials, jugs. [*a.*

نهات *nahhát.* Bellowing, roaring *a.*

نهاد *nahád* Nature, disposition Manner, custom. *nihad* Nature, form, habit. Quality Mind Manner A mark. A structure Family, race Dregs, dung Young (horse or cow). Fear. Wild *p.*

نهادگي *nihadagí* Habit, form, constitution, nature, quality. The shew bread Holiday-clothes. *p.*

نهادن *nihadan.* To place, put, lay up, collect. To apply, to administer To appoint To build. To copulate نهاده Placed. *p.*

نهادیدن *nahádidan.* To fear, to dread. *p.*

نهار *nahar* Much, many. A goat Fasting *nihar* An idol Loss. Fear, dread *p.*

نهار *nahár* The day. The diffusing of light. *a.*

نهاره *nahárah.* A light. Breakfast نهاري Much, many. Breakfast. A kind of bit or bridle *p*

نهاریدن *nahárídan.* To breakfast To be terrified. To be hungry. To be opened. To fall away, decay. *p*

نهاز *nihaz* Fear, dread. *nuhás* A large castrated he-goat *p*

نهازیدن *naházídan.* To dread, to fear *p*

نهاض *nihás.* Rising up against (one) and opposing (him). *a*

نهاکة *nahakat* Overcoming, conquering. *a*

نهال *nihal.* A young plant, a shoot. A carpet, a matress The chase, game *p.*

نهالچه *nihálchah.* A quilt, matress *p.*

نهال گاه *nihal gáh* A lurking place for hunters. A hunting place *p*

نهاله *nihálah* A lurking place for hunters. The den of a wild beast *p*

نهالي *nahálí.* A species of small carpet with a short pile, a cushion A plant. A mattress for sleeping on. *p.*

نهالین *nahalín* A cushion *p.*

نهامة *nahámat* Gluttony. A lion. *a.*

نهامین *nahámín.* A blacksmith. *p.*

نهان *nihan* Hid, concealed, occult. Prudently, secretly نهان و آشکارا (Things) private and public *p.*

نهان پیکران *nihan paikarán.* Angels, spirits. *p.*

نهانچه *nihánchah.* A thing concealed or secret. *p.*

نهانخانه *nihán khánah.* A cabinet, a closet, a private room. A hole dug in the ground for sitting in during the hot weather. A place where rubbish or filth is thrown. *p.*

نهاندان *nihándán.* A granary, warehouse, storehouse, cellar. A wardrobe, closet. *p.*

نهاني *nihání.* Privately, secretly. A secret, concealment. اندام نهاني The privities. The privy member. *p.*

نهانيچه *nihánichah.* Privately, secretly. *p.*

نهاوند *ni* or *nahávand.* Name of a city in Persian Irak. Name of a mountain. A species of musical mode. *p.*

نهاويدن *nahávidan.* To be afraid. *p.*

نهاية *nihayat.* The end, extremity, term, boundary. Very much, extreme, excessive. Remarkable. *a.*

نهب *nahb* Seizing, snatching, spoiling, carrying off. *a.*

نهبانيدن *nuhbánidan.* To make beautiful. *p.*

نهبة *nuhbat.* Rapine, spoil, plunder. *a.*

نهبه *nuhbah.* The understanding. *p.*

نهبهره *nahbarah* Exceeding bounds or measure, excessive. The division of the signs of the zodiac into nine parts and assigning of star to each division. *p.*

نهبى *nuhbá.* Plunder. *a.*

نهج *nahj.* High road, beaten path. Way, manner. *a.*

نهجيز *nahjíz.* Intricate. Intricacy. Twisted, entangled. A fold, plait. *p.*

نهخوش *nah khwush.* The wild vine. *p.*

نهده *nuh dah.* Ornament, decoration. *p.*

نهر *nahr* or *nahar,* A river, a stream, a canal of running water. *p.*

نهره *nahrah.* A jar, jug. A churn. نهره كوس A churn staff. *p.*

نهري *nahrí.* Belonging to a river. *a.*

نهستن *nihastan.* To put, to place. To leave. *p.*

نهش *nahsh.* Biting. Oppression. *p.*

نهشتن *nihashtan.* To put, to place. To leave. *p.*

نهشل *nahshal.* A wild carrot. *p.*

نهصد *nuhsad.* Nine hundred. *p.*

نهض *nahz* Rising one's self, rising up. *a.*

نهضة *nahzat.* A rising up, a departure, a marching. A motion. *a.*

نهف *nahf.* Astonishment, amazement. *a.*

نهفت *nihuft.* He hid. Covered, concealed. A king's private chamber. A secret place. *p.*

نهفتگي *nihuftagí.* Concealment. *p.*

نهفتن *nihuftan.* To hide, conceal, cover. To abscond, or lie hid. *p.*

نهفته *nihuftah* Covered, concealed, hidden, private. Secretly, privately. *p.*

نهفته نياز *nihuftah niyáz.* One who asks any thing privately. *p.*

نهق *nahk.* Parsley found chiefly in fenny grounds. *p.*

نهق *nahak.* The braying of an ass. *a.*

نهك *nahk.* Labouring hard, endeavouring. Conquering. Putting to torture. Afflicting. Drinking up entirely Ruining, or greatly injuring (the reputation of another). *nahak.* Fatiguing, extenuating. *p.*

نهك *nahak* Less, least. Lean. Thirst. Quenching thirst. Being given in wine. *p.*

نهل *nahal.* Meat, any eatable. *a.*

نهم *nahm.* Checking. Roaring. *a.*

نهم *naham.* Greedy, gluttonous. *nuhum.* The ninth. *p.*

نهمار *nahmár.* Great, large, immense, immeasurable. A very wonderful thing. A serious and difficult affair. All, altogether. *p.*

نهمان *nahmán.* A great war. *p.*

نهمة *nahmat.* Great avidity or desire. Whatever is necessary to be done. Necessity, need, lack. A roar, loud cry. *a.*

نهم چرخ *nuhum charkh.* The ninth heaven. *p.*

نهنبان *nuhumbán.* The lid of a pot or furnace. *p.*

نهنبيدن *nihambídan.* To cover, to stop up. *p.*

نهنبيده *nihambídah.* Hidden, covered, concealed. *p.*

نهنج *nihinj.* A sack for flour or corn, made of hair or wool *p.*

نهندره *nihandarah.* A storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury. *p.*

نهنگ *nihang.* A crocodile; a water dragon. A sword. A pen. The sky. Time, fortune, the world. نهنگ دشتي An armadillo. The skink. نهنگ زيرخفتان or نهنگ سياه The glittering sword. نهنگ فلك The signs Cancer and Pisces. نهنگ سبز An Indian sabre. *p.*

نهوده *nuhúdah.* Female ornaments and trinkets. *p.*

نهور *nuhor.* The eye. Sight. An angry look. *p.*

نهوض *nahúz.* One who rises up. *nuhúz.* Rising one's self, rising up. *a.*

نهوك *nahúk.* Strong, bold, brave. *a.*

نهي *nahy.* Prohibiting, forbidding. Prohibition. A ditch. The prohibitive or negative imperative. Giving over. Prudence, knowledge. A pond, ditch. *a.*

نهيب *nahíb.* Fear, terror; grief, anxiety. Haste, expedition. *a.*

نهيبه *nahíbah.* Fear, terror. Spoliation. *p.*

نهيبي *nuhaibá.* Plunder, spoil, booty. *a.*

نهيبيدن *nahíbídan.* To fear, to dread. To frighten. *p.*

نهية *nihyat.* Intelligent (man). *nuhyat.* A prohibition. *a.*

نهيت *nahít.* A lion's roar. The braying of an ass. A shout. *a.*

نهيدن *nahídan* also, *nihídan*. To place, put, lay, leave. To consider. To grieve. *p*.

نهيق *nahíḳ*. The braying of an ass. *a*.

نهيک *nahík* Bold, strong. Painstaking. Sharp [*a*

نهيک *nuh-yak*. A ninth part, one of nine. *p*

نهيم *nahím*. Sighing deeply. Checking. Roaring. Chiding, threatening. A glutton. *a*

نهيو *nihíw*. Fear, dread, terror. *p*.

ني *nai*. A pipe, a tube, a flute, a flageolet, fife, a reed, a pen, the wind-pipe. ني شكر A sugarcane. ني هندي Bamboo. *nai* or *ne*, No, not, neither, nor. *p*.

نيا *niyá*. A grandfather. A maternal uncle. An elder brother. A sheath. Power, greatness. *p*.

نياب *niyáb*. A sheath, a scabbard. A vessel. *p*.

نيابة *niyabat*. A turn, period Order, rank A vicegerency, deputyship, succession *niyabatan* Virtually. In the right of another. نيابت دار A lieutenant, deputy. *a*

نيابه *nayábah*. A time, a turn. *p*.

نياح *niyáh*. Lamentation, moaning. *a*

نياحة *niyáhat*. Weeping, lamenting Lamentation, a moan *a*.

نيار *niyár* (*pl* of نار) Fires. *a*.

نيارست كرد *nayárast kard* He could not do [it *p*

نياري *nayárí* A mistress with whom one is desperately in love *p*.

نياز *niyáz* Indigence, poverty, necessity Petition, prayer, supplication. Inclination, wish Greediness. Dearness. A gift, present. A thing dedicated. Needy Wishful A friend. A petitioner. نياز كردن To pray or beg submissively. نياز گذاشتن To give, bestow. *p*.

نيارام *niyázáram*. I will not afflict. I will not sorrow. *p*.

نيارآميز *niyáz ámez*. Suppliant, begging, [entreating *p*.

نيارک *nayázak* (*pl*. of نيزک *naizak*). Short spears *a*.

نياركار *niyázkár*. A supplicant, an humble [petitioner. *p*.

نيازمند *niyáz mand*. Indigent, supplicating. نيازمند شدن To want, to be in need. نيازمندي Necessity, indigence. Supplication. نيازومند *niyázúmand*. Indigent, a supplicant. *p*.

نيازي *niyází*. A lover, a friend. A mistress. [*p*.

نيازيان *niyáziyán*. The needy. Lovers. *p*.

نيازيدن *nayázídan*. Not to want or desire; not to covet. *niyázídan*. To ask, to beg any thing necessary, to supplicate. To observe. To entreat. *p*.

نيازيده *nayázídah*. One who does not stretch out his hand. *p*.

نياق *niyák*. (*pl*. of ناقة) She-camels. *a*

نياگان *niyágán*. (*pl*. of نيا *niyá*). Grandfathers, grandsires. *p*.

نيام *niyám*. A sheath, a scabbard, a case. The womb An amulet. *p*.

نيام *niyám* Sleeping. Sleepers. *a*.

نى انبا *naiambá*. A house or enclosure made of reeds. *p*.

نى انبان *nai ambán*. A kind of musical pipe, a [bagpipe. *p*.

نيايش *niyáyish*. A benediction, a blessing. Praise. Friendship. *p*.

نيايشگر *niyáyishgar*. One who p ases, praise. [*p*.

نيايشگري *niyayishgarí*. Praising *p*.

نيب *náb*. A particle sometimes added to words without altering the sense. *p*.

نى بنج *nai-i-panch*. A horse under five years [old. *p*.

نى بيچ *naipech*. A long flexible snake used sometimes instead of the straight tube of hooka applied to the mouth. *p*

نية *níyat*. Intention, purpose, design, will. Desire, wish. The object. *a*.

نيچه *naichah* A tube, a small pipe. The tube or snake of the Indian apparatus for smoking tobacco, called a hooka. *p*

نيچه بند *naichah band* A maker of hooka snakes. *p*.

نيچه بندي *naichah bandí*. The trade of a [naichah band *p*.

نيچي *naichí* A fifer, a bugler. *p*.

نيدفه *naidafah* The place in the waistband of the drawers through which the string passes which fastens them. *p*.

نيدلان *naidalán*. The nightmare. Epilepsy. A pipe, a flute. *p*

نير *nír*. The hem or fringe of a garment. A yoke. A different coloured border. An open road. A reed The woof of a web. Thread tied together. A furrow or rut on the highway. *a*.

نير *naiyir*. Bright, clear, shining. The sun. The moon. نيراعظم The sun. *a*.

نيران *nírán*. (*pl* of نار) Fires. (*pl*. of نور) Flames, lights, rays *a*.

نيرة *niyarat*. (*pl*. of نار) Fires, rays. *naiyirat*. A sorceress. A palpable blow, a throw, or shot, conspicuous to all. *a*.

نيرج *níraj*. Any thing marcid or withered. *p*.

نيرزد *nayarzad*. It is not worth. *p*.

نيرک *nírak*. Deception, fascination. A talisman. *p*.

نيرنج *níranj*. History. An exorcist. Fascination. Magic, enchantment. A talisman. Fraud, stratagem. *p*.

نيرنجات *níranját*. Incantations, fascinations. [*p*.

نیرنگ *nairang* or *nirang*. Fascination, incantation, magic. Deceit. Origin. A miracle. Anything new. نیرنگ ساز A magician, a juggler, a sorcerer. نیرنگ سازي Deceit, subtlety. نیرنگي Magic. *p.*

نیرود *nirnúd*. A discovery of anything by thought. *p.*

نیرو *nirú*. Strength, power, possibility. Manure. [*p.*

نیروفر *nirú far*. Nenuphar, the water-lily. *p.*

نیرومند *nirú mand*. Powerful, robust. Rich, prosperous. نیرومندي Power, force, strength. *p.*

نیره *nírah*. An earthen vessel in which they churn butter *p.*

نیریز *nirís*. Name of a town famous for the manufacture of musket. *p.*

نیرین *naiyiraín*. (Dual oblique of نیر *naiyir*.) Both luminaries, sun and moon *a.*

نیز *níz*. Also, likewise. Again. Too. Afterwards. *p.*

نیزار *naizár*. A bed of reeds, a plantation of canes. نیزارشکر A sugar plantation. *p.*

نیزک *nezak*. A javelin, a short spear, a demi-lance. *p.*

نیزک *naizak*. A javelin. *a.*

نیزن *naizan* A player on the flute or pipe. *p.*

نیزه *nezah, nízah, naizah*. A short spear, a javelin. A piece of reed from which pens are made. A standard. نیزه باز A spearman. نیزه بازي Throwing the spear نیزه بردار A spearman. نیزهٔ خطي A straight spear. نیزه دار Armed with a spear. نیزهٔ گاوراني An ox-goad. *p.*

نیژ *nízh*. The convolvulus. Ardent love. Ivy. *p.*

نیژه *nízhah*. Frankincense, perfume. *p.*

نیساری *nísárí*. A soldier. The military, or second of four orders into which Jamshed divided his subjects. *p.*

نیسان *naisán*. Like. *nísán*. A false promise. *p.*

نیسان *naisán*. A Syrian month which corresponds to April. قطرات نیسان Drops of spring rain, which they believe to produce pearls. *a.*

نیسبه *nísbah*. A layer of turf in a mud wall. *p.*

نیست *níst* or *nest*. It is not. Nought. Annihilation. *p.*

نیستان *naistán*. or *naisitán*. A place where canes or reeds grow. A sugar plantation. *p.*

نیسته *nístah*. Nought, nothing. There is not. *p.*

نیستي *nísti*. Nullity, non-existence. Annihilation, ruin, destruction. *p.*

نیسو *nísú*. A lancet. *p.*

نیسون *nísún*, Anise. *a.*

نیش *nísh, nesh*. The sting. The sharp point of anything. A lancet. Poison. *p.*

نیشان *nishán*. A sign, a spot, a mark. *p.*

نیشتر *neshtar*. A lancet. *p.*

نیشتن *nishtan*. To write. *p.*

نیشزن *neshzan*. An incendiary. One who inflames, disputes, a tell-tale. *p.*

نیشزني *neshzahí*. Exciting quarrel. *p.*

نیشک *neshak*. A debtor. نیشکوا کردن To grin. *p.*

نیشکر *naishakar*. Sugarcane. *p.*

نیشو *nishú*. A kind of plum. A lancet. A flute. [*p.*

نیشه *nishah*. A pipe, a flute, bagpipe. A kind of plum. *p.*

نیطل *nital*. A weight of seven drachms *p.*

نیف *naif* also *naiyif*. Excess, surplus. Excellence, goodness. *a.*

نیفا *nefá*. A breeches belt, the part of the drawers through which the string runs to tie them round the loins with. *p.*

نیفه *nefah* or *nífah*. A place at the top of the drawers through which the string passes which fastens them. *p.*

نیق *nik* Pleasure. The summit of a mountain *a.*

نیقة *nikat*. Delicacy in eating; elegance in clothes. *a.*

نیک *nek* or *nik* Good, beautiful. Lucky, much, many Very, exceedingly. *p.*

نیک *naik* Lying (with a woman). Coition. *a.*

نیکا *nekú*. Good, beautiful, elegant. *p.*

نیک اختر *nek akhtar* Of a good star, lucky, fortunate. نیکان (*pl.* of نیک *nek*) Good (men). نیک اندیش A well-wisher, benevolent. نیک باز Just, virtuous, of good actions. نیک بخت Fortunate, august, happy, blessed. Of good disposition. نیک پاک Virtuous. نیک پوست Make of the best leather. نیکتر Better. نیکترین Best. نیک تن Sleek-skinned (horse). نیک خصلت Of good disposition or habits. نیکخو Of good disposition or habits, humane, polite, good-natured, well-bred نیکخواه Well-wishing, benevolent, affectionate, faithful, grateful. نیکخوئي Kindness, humanity. نیک دیانت Having a clear conscience. Pious, devout. نیک ذات Of good origin or disposition. نیک رو Good paced (horse). نیک سگال Benevolent. نیک فال Of

happy omen. نیک فرجام Of happy end. نیک قال Well-spoken. نیک کار Well-behaved. Beneficent نیک کردار A beneficent man. نیک گوي Speaking well, eloquent نیک مرد A good man. نیک منظر Handsome, comely, elegant. نیکنام A good name, celebrity Famous, renowned. نیکنامي Reputation, good character. نیک نفس Of virtuous disposition نیک نهاد Of good disposition نیک نیت Well-intentioned. *p.*

نیکو *neko* or *nekú* Good, beautiful, elegant. Excellently Well Much. نیکوبخت Fortunate, august, happy. نیکوحال In a good situation, in an excellent health. نیکو رو Of beautiful countenance *neko rau* Fleet, going well نیکو سیر Well disposed نیکوکار A benefactor Benevolent, just نیکوکاري Benevolence نیکو معامله A fair dealer نیکونیت Well intentioned نیکوبان The good, the virtuous نیکوئي Elegance Goodness Kindness, favour, gift A benefit *p*

نیکي *nekí.* Goodness, virtue. Beauty, elegance *p*

نیگوهر *negauhar.* Accident. *p.*

نیل *nil.* The river Nile The indigo plant A blue colour, indigo. *a p*

نیل *nail.* Obtaining, acquiring, taking, reaching. A gift *a*

نیلاب *nilab.* The river Attock. *p*

نیلام *nilam.* Ballast of a ship *p.*

نیل اندود *nil andúd* or نیل فام Azure, blue. Livid, obscure. *p.*

نیلپر *nilupar.* The water-lily *p*

نیلة *nailat.* Whatever any one obtains. *a.*

نیلفر *nilufar.* Water-lily. *p.*

نیلک *nilak.* A little blue, bluish. Blue. Pinching. *p.*

نیلگاو *nil gáw* White-footed antelope. *p.*

نیلگري کردن *nilgari kardan.* To cause grass to grow. *p.*

نیلگون *nil gún.* A blue colour, cerulean. The face of the heaven. *p.*

نیلم *nilam.* A sapphire. *p.*

نیلوبرگ *nilú barg* also نیلوفر *nilúfar.* The water-lily *p*

نیلوفر *nailúfar.* The water-lily. *a.*

نیله *nilah.* A gray horse. *p.*

نیلي *nilí.* Belonging to Nile. Blue, livid, blackish. نیلي نحر The sky. *p.*

نیم *nim* A half, the middle. A sort of tree in India *p.*

نیماد *nimád.* Judgment, discrimination. *p*

نیم آستین *nim ástín.* An upper robe with half sleeves نیم اشکني A kind of sweetmeat نیم بدست Half a span. A small pillow. نیم برش A poached egg نیم بسمل A half slaughtered animal. نیم پارچه A paralytic affection of one side. Hemiplegy نیم پخت Half cooked, parrboiled Half ripe نیم پخته Parboiled. نیم پرنو Half shining. نیم تاج An ornamental head-dress for a spouse. نیم ترک A helmet *nim tarak.* A low voice. نیم تنه or نیم تن A short garment. نیمتني A cut-away coat نیم تن Half a load. Divided in two نیم جان Half dead نیم جوان Middle-aged man. Unbroken horse. نیم جوسنگ The weight of half a grain. نیم جوش Coddled نیم چاشت Breakfast, lunch. نیم چرخ A kind of bow نیمچه A short upper garment A small, little, or short sword, a musket or bow. A large plate. Half and half. نیم چهره A species of imaginary being, having half a face, one eye, one arm, one foot. نیم خانهٔ میدا The sky. نیم خایه A cupola, dome The vault of heaven. نیم خواب Half asleep, dozing. نیم خورد Half-eaten, the remains of victuals, orts. Toasted wheat. نیم دست A small cushion or pillow. نیم دینار The lip of a mistress. نیم راست Name of a note in music. نیم راضي Half satisfied نیم راه Half-way, midway. نیم رخ A side face, profile نیم رنگ *nim rang.* A secondary or heterogeneous colour نیم رو Profile. نیم روخاکي Lying with one side of the face on the ground. نیمروز Mid-day. Name of the province of Sistan. نیمروزه One half of a day. نیم زال A middle-aged woman نیم سال A middle-aged man نیم سقر Half bored. An unfinished speech. نیم سوخته Half burnt. A piece of burnt cloth. نیم سوز (Meat) half roasted, scorched, fire brand. نیم شکري Name of a sweetmeat. نیم کار

Half used, worn. نيم كاره An apprentice. A hired servant. Anything unfinished. نيم كاسه A kind of semi-globular wooden dish. نيم كوز Hump-backed (man). نيم گرم Milk-warm, lukewarm. نيملحظه A momentary thing. Half a moment نيم لنگ A case for a bow. A quiver. Half an ass load. Good, well, fair. نيم مرده Half dead. نيم مست Half-drunk نيم نيزه A short spear. *p.*

نيمو *nímú.* A stone found in the gall-bladder of cows. *p.*

نيمور *nimúr.* Membrum virile. *p.*

نيمه *nímah.* The half of anything. A half, or short under-garment. نيمه آستين Half-sleeve; a kind of jacket. نيمهٔ ديدار The lip of a mistress. نيمه شام Evening. نيمه قنديل The new moon. نيمه هلال The lip of a mistress. *p.*

نيناد *nínád.* Patience. *p.*

نينوي *nínuwí.* Nineveh. Fresh butter. *p.*

ني نهاوندي *nai-niháwandí.* Name of a black and bitter medicinal cane. *p.*

نيو *níw.* Intrepid, brave. نيو *niyú.* Strength. [*p.*

نيواد *níwád.* Courage. *p.*

نيوار *níwár.* The sky, the atmosphere. *p.*

نيواره *newárah.* A rolling-pin. *p.*

نيوب *nuyúb.* (*pl.* of ناب) Canine teeth. Princes, chiefs. *a.*

نيوتش *niwtash.* Venery. *p.*

نيوتور *níwtúr.* Pride, arrogance. *p.*

نيور *níwar.* Beings, creatures, the universe. *p.*

نيوراد *níwrád.* Order, method, arrangement. *p.*

نيوساد *niyúsád.* Eternal, perpetual. *p.*

نيوسوم *niyúsúm.* An insatiable appetite. *p.*

نيوش *niyosh.* Listen. A listener. Attention. *p.*

نيوشا *niyoshá.* A listener. One who retains anything in his memory. *p.*

نيوشنده *niyoshandah.* A listener. *p.*

نيوشه *niyúshah.* Attention, listening. Weeping with sobbing. *p.*

نيوشيدن *niyúshídan.* To lend an ear, to listen, to hear. To weep and sob. To read. To hope. To seek, investigate. *p.*

نيوشيده *niyúshídah.* Heard; hearsay. *p.*

نيوك *niyúk.* A bride. *p.* [wise. *p.*

نيومرد *niyú mard.* A warlike man. Prudent,

نيوند *níwand.* Understanding. *p.*

نيونديدن *niyúndídan.* To mix. To rush upon, shew courage. *p.*

نيوه *níwah.* Crying, lamenting, grief. *p.*

نئي *nayí.* A player on the flute. *p.*

نيب *nuyaib.* Petty chiefs. *a.*

نيل *nayíl.* A flag, a standard. Large and fat. Good. Prudent. *p.*

نئيم *naím.* Groaning. Lamenting. Twanging. Beating. A weak, low, gentle voice. *a.*

نئين *na ín.* Made of reeds. Not this. *p.*

و

و *wáw.* (وا *wá* or واو *wáw*) the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and the thirtieth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 6; and in the ephemerides it is the character for Friday and the sign Libra. This letter is sometimes a consonant; when it is one of the labial letters having the sound of the English *w* or *v*. It is also one of the حروف علة *hurúf-i-'aíllat*, or weak letters, when it serves with the vowel point *zamma* and *fatha*, written over the preceding consonant, to form the long vowels *o*, *ú*, and *au*. In Persian it serves (1) as substitute for او; as وراگفتم I told him. (2) Annexed to nouns, to form diminutives without being pronouced; as شيخو A little old man. پسرو A little boy. In this manner it is used also to express endearment and compasion. (3) To denote an indefinite relation; as آبو A water-lily. هندو A Hindoo, from هند. (4) To denote congruity or suitability. (مُلازمت) من وخرما وعدس Dates and pulse are fit for me. (5) Redundant, and mostly prefixed to يا and ليكن It also occurs in the middle of a word; as نيازومند Necessitous.

و *wa.* (in Persian *o*). And. Too, also, with, together. By (in swearing). Whilst, as, then. There. Or. For, but, although. Perhaps. Many, often. *a.*

وا *wá.* Fire. Distant. With. Dressed victuals. Again. Open. Away. *p.*

وا *wá* Holla! hark ye! alas! *a.*

وا استادن *wá istádan.* To stand back. To stop, cease, desist, to forbear. وا استادن بچيزي To insist upon a thing. وا استادن برچيزي To omit somewhat. *p.*

وابا *wábá.* Intellect, understanding. *p.* [*p.*

وابردن *wá bardan.* To flatten a lump of dough.

وابرون كردن *wá burún kardan.* To elevate. *p.*

وابريدن *wá burídan.* To cut off. *p.*

وابس *wábas.* Only. *wábás.* Scarcely, hardly. *p.*

وابستگان *wá bastagán.* (*pl.* of وابستهٔ) Domestics, dependents, relations, adherents. *p.*

وابستگي *wabastagí.* Connexion, obligation. *p.*

وابستن *wa bastan* To bind back To tie, to fasten. To refer *p.*

وابستر *wá bastah* Bound. Related, connected, depending on. A man servant, a dependent. *p.*

واپرسيدن *wá pursídan* To ask again, to inquire, examine. *p.*

واپس *wápas.* Behind, back again, afterwards, then, again. Returning. Grief واپس استادن To stand back, to loiter by the way واپس افتادهٔ Fallen behind, a loiterer. واپس افگندن also واپس انداختن To procrastinate, to delay. واپس آمدن To return. واپس بردن To send or carry back واپس دادن To give back. واپس داشتن To detain, to retard واپس رفتن To retire واپس ماندن To remain back واپس نشستن To sit down, to sit together. To agree *p*

واپستن *wápastan* To leap back To sit behind *p.*

واپستر *wápastah.* Connected, joined. A friend [*p.*

واپسين *wápasín.* The last, hindermost or latter, posterior. دم واپسين The last breath, the agonies of death. روز واپسين The last day, the day of judgment. سحر واپسين The time after dawn *p.*

واپکيدن *wá pakídan.* To cover the mouth or face. To throw anything out of the mouth with violence, to squirt out water, or blow in derision. *p.*

واپور *wápúr.* A steam boat واپور تجارت A merchant steamer. *p.*

وات *wát.* A letter, a word. A fur garment. *p.*

واتابيدن *wátábídar.* To untwist. *p.*

واتر *wátar* Farther off. *p.*

واتگر *wátgar* One who makes garments of skins. A poet, a story-teller. *p.*

واتم *wátam.* I said. *p.*

واتوختن *wátokhtan.* To repay, to weigh back. [*p.*

واثق *wásik.* Confiding, secure, depending upon. Firm, solid, strong. *a.*

واج *wáj.* Speak, say *p.*

واجار *wájár.* A market. *p.*

واجب *wájib* Necessary, obligatory, binding, incumbent, expedient, proper, worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, right, due, just, reasonable. Killed Monthly pay. *a*

واجبات *wájibát* (*pl.* of واجب *wájib*). Necessary things, whatever is proper, expedient, or requisite to be done. *a.*

واجبي *wájibí.* That which is expedient. A salary, stipend. Expediency. Paper. *a.*

واجد *wajid.* An inventor, a finder. *a.*

واجدهٔ کردن *wá judah kardan* (or واجدا کردن *wájudá kardan*). To separate. To sort, to distinguish. *p.*

واجستن *wá justan.* To inquire, to search. *p.*

واجل *wajil,* Timid, afraid. *a.*

واچسپيدن *wá chaspídan.* To grow to, to adhere. *p.*

واچيدن *wá chídan.* To pick out, to collect *p.*

واحد *wahid.* One, individual, single, singular, sole, unique. *a.*

واحدي *wáhidí* Any one. *a.*

واحديهٔ *wáhidiyat.* Name of a Muhammadan sect. *a.*

واحسرتاهٔ *wáhasratáh.* Alas! *a*

واخ *wákh* Rectitude, verity, truth. Sure, true, right. A conjecture. The morning. The east A transverse beam. A particle of applause or approbation. *p.*

واخانيدن *wákhánídan.* To cause to pick or separate cotton. *p.*

واختر *wákhtar.* The east *p.*

واخچي *wákhchí* A horse with a pack-saddle. [A despairer *p.*

واخريدن *wá kharídan.* To buy, to re-purchase, to redeem. *p.*

واخسيدهٔ *wá khisídah.* Teased cotton *p.*

واخواندن *wa khwándan.* To substitute one word metonymically for another *p.*

واخوردن *wa khwurdan.* To take care or think of. To perform by labour. To pity. *p.*

واخيدن *wakhídan.* To beat or tease (cotton). To separate. *p.*

واد *wád.* A son. Air, wind. *p.*

واداد *wádád.* He gave back, he restored. Despising, rejecting. *p.*

وادادن *wá dádan.* To give back, to restore, to return *p.*

وادارنگ *wádárang.* An orange. *p.*

واداشتن *wá dáshtan.* To keep back, to restrain, retain, check, prohibit, avert, oppose. To hide, conceal. *p.*

وادخ *wádikh* A vine bud. *p.*

وادع *wádi'a.* Who leaves or lets alone. Mild, gentle, tame. *a.*

وادوختن *wá dokhtan.* To sew together. *p.*

وادوسيدن *wá dosídan.* To adhere, to stick. *p.*

وادهٔ *wádah.* The root, foundation, origin, source of anything. Being loud in one's own praises. *p.*

وادي *wádí.* A valley. A desert. A river. A corner. A depth. *a.*

وادياب *wádiyáb.* Killed, reduced to nothing. [*p.*

وديان *wádyán.* The herb fennel. *p.*

واديج *wádij.* Large boots or stockings which couriers wear. A vine bud. A jar in which they make grape vinegar. *p.*

وادیخ *wádíkh.* A vine bud, the part where the grape shoots. *p.*

وادیدن *wádídan.* To gaze at. *p.*

وار *wár.* (In comp.) Having possessing, endowed with, as امیدوار Full of hope. Like, resembling, in the manner of; as ذره وار Like an atom. Fit, suiting, befitting, worthy. A time, turn. A load. A quantity. Custom, law. *p.*

واران *wárán.* The elbow. *p.*

واراندن *wárándan.* To till. To equal. To drive off, to repel. *p.*

وارتگاه *wáratgáh.* The aurora, the east. The [dawn. *p.*

وارث *wáris.* An heir. A master, lord, owner. وارث شدن To inherit. *a.*

وارثة *warisat.* An heiress. *a.*

وارخ *wárakh* A beam. The elbow. A viper. [A lizard. *p.*

وارخد *wárakhd.* Weak, poor, miserable *p.*

وارد *warid.* One who arrives, comes, approaches. A guest. وارد شدن To arrive. وارد وصادر A comer and goer. A guest, a traveller. *a.*

وارداث *wáridát.* (*pl. fem.* of وارد *wárid.*) Thing coming in. Events, accidents. *a.*

وارداشتن *wárdáshtan.* To raise up, to exalt. *p.*

وارداں *wárdán.* A baker's rolling-pin. A [large sack. *p.*

واردن *wárdan.* A baker's rolling-pin. A midwife *p.*

واردین *wárdín.* A midwife. *p.*

وارستادن *wáristádan.* To rise or stand up. *p.*

وارستگي *wárastagí.* Humility. Liberation. *p.*

وارسته *wárastah.* Humble. Escaped, saved. *p.*

وارسیدن *wársídan* To receive, attain, arrive at. To obtain information. *p.*

وارغ *wáragh.* A trellis *wárugh.* A dam, a dike. Soldier. *warugh.* Belching. *p.*

وارف *wáruf.* A fan, ventilator. Any thing stuffed with straw to serve the purpose of a table. *p.*

وارفتن *wá raftan.* To wander, to walk about. [*p.*

وارقه *wárkah.* The leaf of a tree or book; a letter. *p. a.*

وارکار *wárkár.* A melon-ground, a kitchen-garden. A hut in a vineyard. *p.*

وارم *wáram.* A painful swelling. *p.*

وارم *wárim.* Swelling, swollen. *a.*

وارن *wáran.* The elbow. *wárun.* Topsy-[turvy. *p.*

وارنج *wáranj.* The elbow. *p.*

وارنگ *wárang.* A long crooked cucumber. A large lemon or orange-tree. *p.*

وارو *wárú* Anything stuffed with straw and made to answer the purpose of a table. A fan. *p.*

واروغ *wárúgh.* A belch, eructation. *p.*

وارون *wárún.* Inverted, turned upside down. Unfortunate. *p.*

وارونه *wárúnah.* Inverted, turned upside down. [Unfortunate. *p.*

واره *wárah.* Like, resembling. A lord, owner. A row. Manner. A time, a turn. Much. *p.*

وارهانیدن *wárahánídan.* To deliver, free. *p.*

واري *wárí* (or واریذه *wárínah*) Like. *p.*

واریج *wárij.* The part of the branch whence the grape grows. *p.*

واریخ *wárikh.* The elbow. A prop of vine. *p.*

واریدن *wárídan.* To swallow. To stick close to anything. *p.*

وارین *wárín.* Going quick. The elbow. *p.*

واز *wáz.* A desisting, giving over, relinquishing, abandoning. Faint as colour. A harrow. Open. Back. Again. *p.*

وازدن *wá zadan.* To cover, to hide To beat, to tease or separate. To dishonour a bill. *p.*

وازع *wázi'a.* A king, a prince, a governor; preventing confusion. *a.*

وازغ *wázagh.* Cutting of palm-trees. A trellis [A dog. *p.*

وازگون *wázgún.* Inverted *p.*

وازنج *wázinj.* A shout, a loud noise. *p.*

وازنیج *wáznij.* The swing or see-saw, a common Persian amusement. *p.*

وازیج *wázij.* A vine branch. A vine bud. *p.*

وازیخ *wázíkh.* Hot, scalding. *p.*

وازیدن *wázídan.* To declare one's condition to another. *p.*

وازیره *wázírah.* Time. *p.*

وازینج *wázínj.* Crying out, vociferating. *p.*

واژ *wázh.* Inverted. Money extorted by a tyrant. *p.*

واژغ *wázhagh.* Cuttings of palm-trees. *p.*

واژگون *wázhgún.* (or واژگونه) Inverted, contrary, opposite. Unfortunate. *p.*

واژون *wázhún.* (or واژونه) Inverted, turned upside down. Unfortunately. *p.*

واژه *wázhah.* A word. *p.*

واژیان *wázhiyán.* The great, the upper ranks [of people. *p.*

واژیدن *wázhídan.* To tell one's condition or state of health. *p.*

واس *wás.* The ear of wheat or barley. *p.*

واساختن *wá sákhtan.* To supply one's need. *p.*

واستاندن *wá satándan.* To resume, take back. *p.*

واسازي *wásází.* Advance of money to peasants [to enable them to cultivate. *p.*

واسرشدن *wá sar shudan.*, To relapse. *p.*

واسط *wásit.* The middle. A mediator. A bridesman, matchmaker. A tooth. Name of a city between Kufa and Basra. *a.*

واسطة *wásıtat.* The middle or largest pearl A female mediator Motive, cause, occasion Account, sake Help, means *a*

واسطي *wásıtí.* Belonging to the city of Wasit. قلم واسطي The best sort of writing reed from the city of Wasit *waste.* One account of *wastí.* A reed pen *a*

واسع *wási'a.* Ample, large, wide, spacious. *a.*

واسق *wásıḳ* Pregnant (camel). *a*

واسل *wásıl* Devout, religious. *a*

واسوخت *wa sokht* An impassioned style in poetry. *p.*

واسه *wásah* A butterfly, a moth flying about the candle Far. *p*

واسه چه *wasah chih.* Why. *p*

واش *wash* Forage, food for cattle *p*

واشامه *wá shamah.* A tiara. A veil *p*

واشدن *wá shudan* To be open. To be separated To retire *p.*

واشكافتن *wá shikaftan* To act as broker *p*

واشكرده *wáshkardah* Made, formed. Quick, active *p.*

واشگونه *washgúnah.* Inverse, upside down *p*

واشمه *washımat.* A female painter of the body and hands *a.*

واشنگ *wáshing.* A peace-officer A watchman *p*

واسه *washah* Darkness covering the fields towards break of day A sparrow-hawk *p*

واصف *wasıf* A praiser A describer *a*

واصفان *wásıfan* (*pl* of واصف) Describers *a*

واصل *waṣıl* One who joins, meets, arrives. Arrived, met, joined, connected What is collected *a*

واصلات *wasılat* The total collected under every description *a*

واصل باقي *wasıl báḳí* Collections and balances [*a*

واصله *wásılat* A woman who adds her own or other false hair to another' head *a*

واصي *waṣí.* Contiguous. An executor. *a.*

واضح *wázıh* Evident, manifest, clear, apparent. *a*

واضحات *wázıhát.* Evidence, things incontrovertible *a*

واضحة *wazıhat.* Clear, evident *a.*

واضع *wazı'a.* One who puts, places or establishes An inventor, a founder. واضع قانون A legislator. *a.*

واعظ *wá'aız.* A preacher, monitor, adviser, admonisher. *a*

واغل *waghıl.* Victuals ready dressed. *p*

واغل *wághıl.* One who goes to a drinking-party uninvited. *a.*

واف *wáf.* A nightingale. A singer. *p.*

وافد *wáfid.* An approacher, a comer An embassador. *a*

وافدان *wáfidan* The cheeks, or their prominent parts *a.*

وافر *wafı.* Abundant, plentiful, copious, much, many, rich, ample, large. *a.*

وافروخت *wafarokht* Resale. *p.*

وافروختن *wafarokhtan* To sell, resell, to sell again. *p.*

وافي *wafı.* Complete, perfect, entire, full. Plentiful, many, copious, sincere, faithful *p*

وافية *wafıyat.* (*fem* of وافي) Full, perfect *a*

واق *wak.* A fabulous tree whose fruit resembles various animals which make a noise A frog The croaking of a frog *p*

واقع *wakı'a* Falling; befalling happening, arriving, occurring Necessary واقع حال The state of the case, the thing as it happened واقع شدن To happen غبر واقع A neuter verb في الواقع Certainly, very true واقعاً In fact, really *a*

واقعات *wákı'aat* Accidents, occurrences Intelligence *a*

واقعة *wákı'aat* An accident, a misfortune A battle, Death. Occurrence A news A dream *a.*

واقع نويس *wákı'a nawís* A news writer *p*

واقعه ديده *wakı'aah dídah* A man of experience. *p.*

واقعه طلب *wákıa'aah talab* Rebellious, treacherous, villainous *p.*

واقعى *wakı'aí* Right, proper. The essence, soul or foundation of anything *a.*

واقف *wakıf* One who stands, stays Expert, skilful Knowing, sensible, intelligent, versed in, experienced, acquainted A testator, one who leaves anything by last will واقف شدن To know, understand *a.*

واقف كاري *wakıf kárí* Experience, intelligence, knowledge. *p*

واقفيه *wakıfiyat.* Experience, knowledge, intelligence *a*

واقواق *wakwaḳ* A tree which grows in some of the Indian islands having leaves like shields, of a sea green colour, and fruit resembling a human head, with ears, eyes, nose, and the rest. *p.*

واقي *wakí* A preserver, a defender, a guardian, protector, preservative. *a.*

واقية *wakıyat* Taking care of, preserving An ounce *a.*

واك *wák* Name of a water-fowl, in Arabic called واق *p*

واكاويدن *wakawídan.* To inquire, to examine. *p.*

واكردن *wá kardan* To open. To shut up close. To remove, carry off To pull up. To sieze, carry off, lay waste. *p.*

واكشادن *wa kushádan* To open *p*

واكشتن *wá kushtan* To retaliate by murdering, to kill in return. *p.*

واکشودن *wá kushúdan.* To open. *p.*

واکشیدن *wá kashídan.* To protract. To extract. To stretch. *p.*

واکوفتن *wá koftan.* To strike against another. *p.*

واکویدن *wá kawídan* To examine or search *p.*

واگذاشتن *wa guzáshtan.* To leave. واگذاشتن کاربخداي To commit a business to God. *p.*

واگر *wa agar.* And if but if, however. *p.*

واگردان *wa gardán.* The change of dress. *p.*

واگردانیدن *wá gardánídan.* To cause to invert. To turn back. *p.*

واگردیدن *wá gardídan.* To be inverted, reversed, to turn the fore side backward; to return. *p.*

واگرنه *wa agarnah.* Otherwise, if not. *p.*

واگرفتن *wá giriftan.* To take away, remove *p.*

واگفتن *wá guftan.* To reproach, to revile. *p.*

واگون *wá gún.* The railway carriage, wagon. *c*

وال *wál.* A whale, a large fish. *p.*

والا *wálá.* Exalted in dignity or in mind, eminent, high, sublime, majestic. Power, A friend *p.*

والا *wa illá.* But, still, however, nevertheless, unless, if not, otherwise. Notwithstanding. *a.*

والاجاه *wálájah.* Of elevated dignity *p.*

والاد *walad.* The incrustation or plastering of a wall. A mud building A large brick A foundation. An edifice. *p.*

والادگر *wáladgar.* One who lays rows of bricks or stones in a wall, a builder. *p.*

والاشان *wálá shán.* Of elevated rank. *p.*

والاقدر *wálá ḳadr.* Of high dignity. *p.*

والامناقب *wálá manákib.* Of exalted virtues *p.*

والامنش *wálá manish.* Of exalted nature. *p.*

والان *walan.* A pack-saddle, dorsers. Fennel. Brave, bold *p.*

والانه *wálánah.* A sore, a wound. *p.*

والائي *wálái.* Exaltation, greatness. *p.*

والحاصل *wal hásil.* Upon the whole. *a.*

والد *wálid.* A father, a parent. *a.*

والدان *wálidán.* Parents. *a.*

والدة *wálidat.* A mother. *a.*

والدعا *waddu'á,* Adieu! farewell! *a.*

والغانه *wálghánah.* Rouge for the face. *p.*

والله *walláh.* By God. *a.*

والوچانیدن *wálúchánídan,* To mimic, to imitate the words and actions of another. *p.*

واله *walah.* A species of silken cloth. Lamentation. Diligence in business. *p.*

واله *wálih.* Astonished, stupified, confounded, mad from love. An idiot. A lover. *a.*

والي *wálí.* A prince, a governor of a province. *a.*

والیس *wálís.* Name of an intimate of Alexander the Great. *p.*

والیگري *walígarí* Lordship, authority. *a.*

وام *wam.* A debt, a loan, credit, lending. Borrowing. The dawn. (in comp.) denotes colour, form, or likeness. وام خواستن To borrow. وام دادن To lend. وام گذاردن To pay a debt. وام گرفتن To borrow. *p.*

واما *wa amma.* As for. *a.*

واماندگان *wá mándagán.* (*pl.* of واماندة) [Tired. *p.*

واماندگي *wá mándagí.* Openness, exposure *p.*

واماندن *wámándan* To remain, lag behind, especially from fatigue. To hesitate, desist To lie open, to be exposed. *p.*

وامانده *wámándah* Fatigued and loitering behind. Opened, exposed to view. *p.*

وامخواه *wám khwáh* A creditor *p.*

وامدار *wámdar.* A debtor. A creditor. *p.*

وامران *wámirán.* Swallow-wort. *p.*

وامستان *wámsitán.* A debtor. A creditor. *p.*

وامق *wámiḳ* Enamoured, a lover. Name of the lover of عذرا *'auzrá.* *a.*

وامي *wámí.* One in debt, distressed. *p.*

وان *wan* Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وان *wa in* Although, notwithstanding *a.*

وانج *wánj.* A lentil *p.*

وانساز or وانسانه *wánsáz* A pair of compasses. [*p.*

وانسان *wánsán.* Of that sort or manner. *p.*

وانکونتن *wánkuntan* To take. *p.*

وانگر *wangar.* A maker of leather garments. *p.*

وانگرستن *wanigrístan* To look back. To stare. *p.*

وانمودن *wá nu* or *namúdan.* To shew again, [to produce a confirmation. *p.*

وانهادن *wá nihádan.* To fix, put down the feet. To replace. *p.*

واو *wáw.* The name of the letter و. *a.*

واویلا *wáwailá.* An exclamation, loud cry, lamentation, moan. *a.*

واه *wáh..* Fie! phoo! bravo! admirable! *p.*

واه *wáh.* (or واها *wáhá.*) O! wonderful! excellent! *a.*

واها *wáhá.* (*pl.* of وا *wá.*) Meats, dishes. *p.*

واهب *wáhib.* A giver, one who bestows. Liberal, generous. *a.*

واهش آمدن *wá hush ámadan.* To recover from ebriety. *p.*

واهشي آمده *wá hushí ámadah.* Recovered from intoxication. *p*

واهم *wáhim.* One who thinks, imagines, or [fancies *a*

واهم *wáham* Together with, in one. Equally. Backward Wrinkled. *p.*

واهن *wahin.* Weak, silly, feeble. *a.*

واهي *wahí* Easily dissolved or broken Weak Torn. A cold insipid word *a*

واهيات *wáhiyát.* Absurdities, fiddle faddle. *a*

واي *wa e.* Oh! fy! away! woe to you! alas! A well having a flight of steps down to the bottom *p* [sary Open *p*

وايا *wáyá* The object of wish, desire Neces-

وايافتن *wá yáftan.* To understand. *p*

وايج *wayij.* A trellis, a prop for vine *p*

وايزك *waezak* A spark of fire. *p*

وايست *wayist* Occasion, want *p*

وايه *wayah.* A part, portion, lot Cheerfulness Taste The mind *p*

وايه گير *wáyah gír.* One who participates in pleasure Want, wish Clever, learned *p.*

وائي *wa i* Necessary. *p* [vine *p*

وايج *wayij* A frame-work for training a

وايدن *wayídan.* Necessary, obligation *p*

وباء *wabá a* The plague or pestilence, cholera *a.*

وباسك *wabásak* Yawning *p.*

وبال *wabál* A crime, sin, fault Punishment Harshness, severity. Painful. Insalubrity. Cholera An unhealthy climate *a*

وبردك *wabardak* A riddle, an enigma. *p*

وبس *wabs* Resembling. *p*

وبيل *wabíl* Unhealthy, unwholesome Dangerous Heavy, severe *a*

وپاراي *wapára e* The planet Venus *p*

وپرش *waprish* Colour *p*

وپس *wapas* Like, resembling *p.*

وت *wat* Fur, a fur garment A word *p*

وتد *watad* A pike or a stake driven into the ground A wooden club *a*

وتر *watar* A tendon, a sinew The string of a bow or harp *a*

وتر *witr* Special, voluntary prayers repeated by the Muhammadans. One, single, alone *a*

وتر *watr.* Prosecuting, promoting evil, fomenting enmity Separating, setting apart Making an even number odd *a.*

وتك *watak.* A quail. *p*

وتكژ *watkazh.* A grape-stone or seed *p.*

وتگر *watgar.* A furrier, a maker of fur garment. *p.*

وتنگ *watang.* A bunch of grapes. *p.*

وتيرة *watírat.* A way, path. A mode, manner, custom, habit. *a.*

وثابة *wasábat.* An assault, an attack. *a.*

وثاق *wisak.* A house, lodge, hut. A chamber, lodgings. *p.*

وثاق *wisák* A ligature, chain, rope. Entering into confederacy, pledging one's faith. Captivity. A camp. Firm, solid, constant *a.*

وثاقة *wasálat* Being firm, fixed, constant. *a*

وثائق *wasáik* (*pl* of وثيقة *wasíkat.*) Trust, confidence *a* [*a*

وثب *wasb* Assaulting, leaping or springing

وثبات *wasabát* Assaults, attacks *a*

وثبة *wasbat* Boldness Nobleness Generosity A multitude. A spring, leap *a.*

وثق *wask* Confidence, trusting in *a*

وثقى *wuská* Very firm. *a.*

وثن *wasan.* An idol *a.*

وثني *wasaní.* An idolater, a pagan *a.*

وثوق *wusúk* Confiding in, trusting to Confidence, dependence upon, reliance Firmness, strength *a.*

وثيق *wasík.* Firm, solid, strong, steady *a*

وثيقة *wasíkat* Firmness Confidence Promise, written agreement, treaty, bond *a.*

وج *waj* The sweet cane That part of a plough to which the yoke is fastened. *p.*

وحارش *wijarish* Consumption, weakness. *p.*

وجاع *wija'a* (*pl* of وجع) Pains, sorrows *a.*

وجاعي *wajá'aí* (*pl.* of وجعة) Pained, afflicted (woman) *a*

وجاه *wijáh* Comparing one (thing) with another Presence, face to face. *a*

وجاهة *wajahat* Being honourable and high in authority Respect, appearance, presence. Dignity, authority. Position. Beauty, comeliness *a.*

وجب *wajab.* A span, nine inches An inch وجب كردن To measure by the span. *p*

وجبان *wajabán* Palpitation. *a.*

وجد *wajd.* Being enraged at. Being found existing Being transported in ecstacy of love Ecstacy, excessive love. وجد كردن To move about in ecstacy *a.*

وجدان *wajdan* Rapture, ecstacy. *wijdán.* Recovering Finding, discovering *a.*

وجر *wajar.* The decree of a judge. *p.*

وجرگر *wajar gar* A chief interpreter of the law, a *mufti* A chief justice. *p.*

وجز *wajz* Abridged, epitomised, brief. *a.*

وجزآن *wa juz án* Et cetera. *p.*

وجع *waja'a* Pain, disease. Complaint, mourning. وجع مفاصل Rheumatism. *a.*

وجعى *waj'aá.* (*pl.* of وجيع) Afflicted, pained. *a.* [*a.*

وجف *wajf* Tottering, staggering, palpitating.

وجل *wajal.* Being afraid. Fear, terror. *wajil.* Timid, cowardly. *a.*

وجلا *wajlá.* Timid (woman). *a.*

وجنة *wajnat.* A prominent or chubby cheek. [*a.*

وجنك *wajnak.* The bill of a bird *p.*

وجوب *wajúb* or *wujúb.* Being necessary. Being firm, fixed Dying. Necessity, obligation, duty. Debt. *a.*

وجوبة *wujúbat.* Being timid. Timidity. *a.*

وجود *wujud.* Existence, substance, body, person, individual. Penis. Invention. *a.*

وجود سازمعادن *wujúd sáz-i-ma'adin* An epithet of the sun. *p.*

وجوف *wujúf* Tottering, staggering. *a*

وجوه *wujúh.* (*pl* of وجه) Faces, aspects. Chiefs. من كل وجوه Every way. *a.*

وجه *wajh.* The price. A debt, obligation Expense, disbursement *p.*

وجه *wajh.* The face, visage; aspect, countenance. Effigy. Presence, appearance, shape, surface. Front, fore part. Mode, manner, reason, cause, means, way, plan Wages, salary, money. Essence, substance. Honor, authority. Veneration, respect. Dignity, nobility, greatness, high rank. Respectable, honourable وجه كفاف Enough of provisions. وجه معاش Maintenance. بوجه من الوجوه By all manner of means. *a.*

وجها *wajhá* An allowance, a pension, a salary. *a.*

وجها *wujahá.* (*pl.* of وجيه *wajíh.*) Respectable, dignified. Princes, chiefs. *a.*

وجها *wajhan.* Apparently, seemingly *a.*

وجهة *wijhat.* Side, part. A mode, a manner *a*

وجيب *wajíb.* Palpitating (the heart). *a.*

وجيز *wajíz.* Epitomized. Brief, short. *a.* [*a.*

وجيع *wají'a.* Pained. Patient. Painful, hurtful.

وجيف *wajíf.* Palpitating. *a.*

وجيه *wajíh.* Of a noble presence, respectable. Handsome, comely. Specious. A prince, chief. *a.* [*p.*

وچر *wachar.* The decree of a judge. A prophet.

وچرگر *wachargar.* A judge. A prophet *p.*

وحاد *wuhád.* Ones. *wuhada.* Singly, one by one. *a.*

وحادة *wahádat.* Being incomparable, unique. *a.*

وحد *wáhd.* Being single, sole, alone, separate. Solitary. Solitude. *a*

وحدان *wuhdán.* (*pl.* of واحد) Ones, single. *a.*

وحدانية *wahdániyat.* Unity, sigularity. A belief in the unity of the deity. *a.*

وحدة *wahdat.* Being single, alone. Unity. A solitude. *a.*

وحش *wahsh.* Desert, desolate. Distraction, madness. A wild beast. Game. *a.*

وحشة *wahshat.* A desert. a solitude, a dreary place, waste Fear, dread, terror, horror. Wildness, fierceness. Sadness, solitariness. Grief, care. وحشت آميز Unpleasent. *a.*

وحشت انگيز *wahshat anges.* Frightful. *p.*

وحشت ناك *wahshat nák.* Frightful, dreary. *p.*

وحشي *wahshí* Wild, fierce, savage, untractable, uncivil. *a.* [mud, mire *a.*

وحل *wahal.* Black adhesive clay, slime, ooze,

وحود *wuhúd.* Being incomparable, unique, sole *a.*

وحوش *wuhúsh.* (*pl.* of وحش) Wild beasts. *a.*

وحول *wuhúl.* (*pl.* of وحل) Thin clay. *a.*

وحي *wahy* Indicating. Suggesting. Revealing Revelation, anything (divine) suggested, inspired, or revealed (by vision or otherwise) *a*

وحيد *wahíd.* Alone, unique, single, singular. *a.*

وحيدة *wahídatan.* Only, singly *a*

وخام *wikhám.* (*pl.* of وخم *wakhim.* وخوم and وخيم) Heavy, hurtful (meats). Oppressed with indigestion. *a.*

وخامة *wakhamat* Having an indigestion. Indigestion Hurtfulness, badness, injury, harm, evil. *a.*

وخچي *wakhchí.* A date-stone. *p.*

وخش *wakhsh.* Beginning, commencement. *p.*

وخشور *wakhshúr.* A prophet, an apostle. *p.*

وخشورپند *wakhshúr pand* Any law established by divine authority. *p.* [texture. *p.*

وخشي *wakhshí* A garment of a very delicate

وخشينه *wakhshínah.* Anything white. The break of day *p.*

وخم *wakhm.* Troubled with indigestion. *a.*

وخمة *wakhamat.* An unhealthy country. *a.*

وخمه *wakhmah.* Bad, impure, unwholesome provisions. *a.*

وخ وخ *wakh wakh.* Particles of exclamation indicative of pleasure or surprise. *p.*

وخومة *wakhúmat.* Indigestion. *a.*

وخيم *wakhím.* Heavy, unwholesome, noxious, hurtful, disastrous, injurious (food). Pained with indigestion. *a.* [Warm, hot. *p.*

ود *wad.* A learned and intelligent friend.

ود *wadd.* Loving, liking. A lover, a friend. Lovers, friends. Love, friendship. *a.*

وداد *wadád.* Loving, liking; asking. *widád.* Love, friendship. *a.*

وداع *widá'a.* Adieu, farewell. *a.*

وداع نامه *widá'a námah.* Farewell letters. *p.*

وداغ *wadágh.* Fire. *p.* [posits. *a.*

ودائع *wadái'a.* (*pl.* of وديعة *wadí'aat*). De-

ودجان *wadajáni.* (dual of ودج) The two jugular veins. Two brothers, peers, equals *a.*

ودخ *wadkh* A vein in a horse's neck where they let blood. *p*

ودخين *wadkhín* A long-necked animal having teeth but no eyes, which is said to be found living in salt and dirty water. *p*

ودرشتان *wadarshitan.* Grace, favour, beneficence *p.*

ودع *wad'a* Placing, depositing, laying up. *a*

ودوت *wadút.* Anger, rage, indignation *p*

ودود *wadud* Loving, friendly, affectionate, beloved God *a*

وديع *wadí'a* Quiet, placid, obedient, mild, meek, tame. An agreement *a*

وديعة *wadí'aat* A deposit, a trust, whatever is committed to another's charge. وديعة نهادن To deposit *a.*

ور *war* A board on which boys are taught to write Heat And if On, upon The breast, chest. When added to nouns it implies possession as تاجور Crowned *p.*

ورا *warú.* Him, to him *p*

وراء *wará-a* What is behind, also what is before. A son's son After, behind, beyond Besides, except ماوراء النهر The country beyond the river, *i e*, Transoxania, Tartary, or Túrán beyond the Oxus. *a.*

وراثة *wirasat* Receiving by inheritance Heritage, hereditary right *a*

ورارود *warárúd* Behind or beyond the river, Transoxania *p*

وراژ *warázh.* A large hog, a boar *p*

وراستاد *warástád.* One's lot, portion from providence An allowance of meat and clothing *p*

وراستادن *war istádan* To rise up or stand upon the feet *p.*

وراغ *waragh* The glow, light, and flame of fire. *p*

ورآمدن *war ámadan.* To be leavened *p.*

ورام *warám* Any deficiency of weight or measure for which a deduction is made Light and easy *p.*

ورانبر *warámbar.* On the other side, on that side *p*

ورايا *waráyá* The creatures of God. *a*

وراي پست وبلند *warú-e-past-o-buland* The invisible world. *p.*

ورآوردن *war áwardan* To leaven. *p.*

وربند *warband* The poitrel of a horse. A ferrule with ring *p.*

وربوشنه *war poshnah.* A woman's mantle or veil. *p.*

ورت *wart.* Naked. *warat.* If thou. *p.*

ورتاج *wartáj.* Great. The nenuphar. A fire-worshipper. A quail. *p.*

ورتافتن *wartáftan.* To kick, to tread upon. To bend. *p.*

ورتج *wartaj* A quail. *p.*

ورتيج *wartíj* A quail. A threshhold, a door sill. *p.*

ورث *wirs* Receiving by inheritance *a.*

ورثة *warasat* (*pl* of وارث) Heirs. *a.*

ورده *warsah.* A heritage *a*

ورج *warj* An area round a house Greatness. Worth, value Office. A step. Hard. Digging *p*

ورجستگي *warjastagí.* A pustulous eruption. *p.*

ورچه *warchih* Although *p*

ورخ *warakh* Softness, thinness of leaven. *a.*

ورخاستن *warkhástan.* To rise up or stand up *p.*

ورخج *warakhj.* Impure, filthy, abominable *p.*

ورخچي *warakhchí* Foulness, ugliness *p.*

ورخرج *warkharch.* Profuse, lavish *p.*

ورخرچي *warkharchí* Profusion, prodigality, extravagance. *p*

ورخش *warkhash.* The beginning of any work. *p.*

ورخوردن *warkhwurdan.* To see, to meet with, to find. *p.*

ورد *ward.* A rose, a flower. *a.*

ورد *wird.* Incessant labour, daily use, practice; a task A section of the Kurán. *a*

ورد *wird.* A disciple, a pupil, an apprentice. A section of Kurán. *p.*

ورداشتن *wardáshtan.* To exalt. *p.*

وردان *wardán* A rolling pin. An apartment open to the front *p.*

وردانه *wardanah* A baker's rolling pin. An axle-tree. *p.*

وردک *wardak.* The paraphernalia of a bride, the bridle trousseau *p.*

وردنه *wardanah* A baker's rolling-pin. *p.*

وردوک *wardúk* The effects of a bride. A thatched house *p.*

وردوکه *wardúkah.* A thatched house *p*

ورده *wardah* A pigeon living among rocks. A pigeon-house. *p.*

وردبچ *wardích.* A quail. *p.*

ورز *warz* Gain, profit, acquisition. Custom, habit. Trade A sown field The river Oxus Agriculture. Learning *p.*

ورزاو *warzáw.* A ploughing ox. *p.*

ورزد *warzad.* He studies, he labours. *p.*

ورزرود *warzorod.* The river Oxus. *p*

ورزش *warzish* Custom, habit, exercise, use, study, labour, exertion. Gain. *p.*

ورزک *wurusk.* Great, large. *p*

ورزکار *warz kár.* A farmer, a ploughman. *p.*

ورزکن *warz kun* A flagon of water. *p.*

ورزگاو *warz gáw.* An ox for ploughing. *p.*

ورزگر *warz gar.* A workman. A farmer. *p.*

ورزگن *warzagan.* A pitcher full of water. *p.*

ورزم *warazm.* Fire. *p.*

ورزه *warzah.* Acquiring, accomplishing. Agriculture. Art, trade. A cultivator. *p.*

ورزي *warzí.* A tiller of the land, a labourer. *p.*

ورزيدن *warzídan.* To sow a field. To accustom one's self to anything, to acquire a habit. To boast. To endeavour, to study. To acquire. To exercise, to perform. To adopt. To blow. To ply. *p.*

ورزيده *warzídah.* Sown. Assiduous, laborious. *p.*

ورژ *warazh.* The galangale or sweet cane. *p.*

ورس *wars* or *waras.* Wooden forceps with which they hold horse's lip when shoeing him. *p.*

ورسا *warsá.* A starting or stare. *p.*

ورساخيدن *warsákhídan.* To lick. *p.*

ورساز *warsáz.* Ingenious, acute. Graceful, elegant. A performer on a musical instrument. *p.*

ورستاد *waraṣtád.* A stipend, a pension. *p.*

ورستان *wariṣtán.* The disciples or followers of a prophet. *p.*

ورسن *warsan.* Fetters, a rope, a cord. *p.*

ورسنگ *warsang* Strange, wonderful; respectable, worthy. Honour. *p.*

ورسيج *warsíj.* A ceiling, roof. A story. The threshold. *p.*

ورش *warash.* A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon. *p.*

ورشاد *warashád.* A stipend, a pension *p.*

ورشاز *warsház.* Ingenious, clever, industrious. *p.*

ورشتاد *warashtád.* A stipend, a pension. *p.*

ورشتن *warashtan.* To wash. *p.*

ورشک *warshak.* A bit of cloth or little bag in which they put medicine. *p.*

ورشنان *warashnán.* The disciples or followers of any prophet. *p.*

ورشيم *warshím.* Sort, kind; a division, a part. *p.*

ورطة *warṭat.* A precipice, a labyrinth, any danger or difficulty in which one is embarrassed. A whirlpool. Destruction, ruin. The anus. A well. *a.*

ورع *wara'a.* Abstinence from anything doubtful. Temperance, chastity, piety. *a.*

ورغ *wargh.* A mound or dam for confining water. A ditch. A weasel. Light, splendour. *p.*

ورغا *warghá.* An indolent swelling. *p.*

ورغشت *warghasht.* Clear, open. *p.*

ورغلانيدن *warghalánídan.* To seduce, invite, debauch. To join. To desire. To prevail. *p.*

ورغن *warghan.* An indolent swelling. *p.*

ورفان *warrafán.* An intercessor, a mediator. *p*

ورق *wark.* Coin, stamped money, riches. *waraḳ.* A leaf of a tree or of paper. A cord. A slice. ورق آفتاب The cheek of a mistress. ورق باد The tongue. ورق الخيال Name of an intoxicating drug Cannabis sativus. ورق گردانيدن To change love for hatred, or the contrary. *a.*

ورقة *waraḳat.* One leaf. A letter, the schedule, paper, billet. *a.*

ورق داغي *waraḳ dághí* Written paper. *p.*

ورق نيل *waraḳ níl.* A plant of which women make a decoction for dyeing the eye-brows black. *p.*

ورقه *warkah.* The lover of گل شاه *p.*

ورک *wark.* The hip or haunch-bone. The buttock. *a.*

ورک *warik.* An eagle. A dove. *waraḳ.* A thorn used for heating ovens. *p.*

ورکا *warká.* A falcon. A kind of pigeon. *p.*

ورکار *warkár.* Busy, occupied. *p.*

ورکاک *warkák.* A rapacious bird of the kite species. *p.*

ورکالوج *warkálúj* A broken finger. *p.*

ورکتا *warkatá.* A bone. *p.*

ورکردن *warkardan.* To extol, exalt, raise high. To pull up. To throw away. To prop. To burn. *p.*

ورکرده *warkardah.* Kindled, set on fire. *p.*

ورکک *warkak.* A falcon. *p.*

ورگا *wargá.* A black grain growing amongst corn. *p.*

ورگار *wargár.* Fruits produced twice a year. *p.*

ورگاه *wargáh.* A kind of hawk. A ditch. Pool. A stove in bath. *p.*

ورگشتن *war gashtan* To overthrow. To subvert. To be ruined. *p.*

ورگو *wargo,* Speak thou. *p.*

ورگوش *wargosh.* An ear-ring having a long drop. Lobe of the ear. *p.*

ورگه *wargah.* A beam, a joister, a rafter, a beam of ward. *p.*

ورل ماهي *waral máhí.* A water-newt, an eft, an asker. *p.*

ورم *waram.* And if I (do it). *p.*

ورم *waram.* Swelling, becoming inflated. *p.*

ورمال کردن *war mál kardan* or *zadan.* To run away in terror. *p.*

ورماليدن *war málídan.* To tuck up the skirt and sleeves of one's garment. To run away. *p.*

ورماندگي *war mándgí.* Colic from indigestion or repletion. *p.*

ورمن *warman.* He. *p.*

ورنا *warná.* A youth. A turtle-dove, a blue-coloured pigeon. Wheat. Good, fair. *p.*

ورناس *warnás.* Careless, indolent. *p.*

ورنام *warnám.* A surname *p.*

ورنامه *warnámah* Superscription of a letter. *p.*

ورنان *warnán.* Useful, productive of advantage. A mediator. *p.*

ورنج *waranj.* Greedy, gluttonous. *p.*

ورنجن *waranaj* A ring of gold or silver worn by women on their wrist and ankles. *p.*

ورند *warand* A spider and its web *p*

ورنداز *warandáz* Sketching or doing anything roughly. Taking the measure of garments *p.*

ورنشستن *war nishastan* To mount on horseback, or into carriage To embark on board a ship. *p*

ورنق *warnak* A celebrated palace of Bahram, king of Persia. *p*

ورنگ *warang* A patch. A darning *p*

ورنه *warnah.* And if not, otherwise. *p.*

ورواز *warwár.* A royal seat or throne An open gallery *p*

ورود *wurúd* Approach, entrance, descent, [arrival. *a*

وروره *warwarah.* The pontic mouse A squirrel *p.*

وروع *wurú'a.* Being timid Being moderate, [pious *a.*

وروغ *wuroqh.* Eructation. Darkness. *p.*

ورهم *warham.* Harsh words *p.*

ورهمن *warhamin.* Hard bread *p.*

وریا *waryá.* A large iron hammer *p.*

وریب *wurib.* Crooked, curved. *p.*

وریده *warid* The jugular vein on each side of the neck. *a.*

وریستاد *waristád.* A foot, footstep *p*

وریع *wari'a.* Abstinent, abstemious, continent, chaste. *a.*

وز *waz.* A goose. *a.*

وز *waz.* Again, from hence. *p.*

وزارة *wizárat* or *wazarat.* The dignity of a vazir, minister or privy counsellor, vizier-ale *a.*

وزارتخانه *wizárat khánah* Ministry. وزارتخانه خارجه دولتي The foreign office *p.*

وزاغ *wizágh.* (*pl* of وزغة) Frogs, lizards *a.*

وزان *wazán.* Blowing (wind). *p.*

وزر *wazr* or *wizr.* Bearing (a burden). Committing a crime. A crime, sin A burden, a load. Punishment. *a.*

وزر *wizr* A burden, a load. Punishment. Arms. *wazar.* A mountain. An asylum. A fortification. *a.* [counsellors. *a.*

وزرا *wuzará.* (*pl.* of وزير) Vazirs, privy

وزرگ *wuzurg.* Great, large. *p.*

وزش *wazish.* The blowing of the wind *p.* [*a*

وزع *waz'a.* Restraining, checking, prohibiting.

وزغ *wazagh.* A frog A species of lizard. *p.*

وزغة *wazaghat.* A kind of lizard. *a.*

وزق *wazak.* Galangale or sweet cane. A frog. *p.*

وزک *wazak.* A frog; a lizard. A towel. *p.*

وزل *wazil* A lizard. *p.*

وزمه *wazmah.* The winter season. *p.*

وزن *wazan* Weight, measure. Metre, rhyme, poetry. A shekel. *a*

وزن *wazan.* One who goes friskingly, briskly. *p.*

وزنه *waznat* A weight A talent, a shekel. *a.*

وزندار *wazandar* (Money) of just weight *p.*

وزنگ *wazang* A little piece of cloth, a patch. *p.*

وزني *wazní* Heavy weighty. *a*

وزوزکردن *wiz waz kardan.* To buzz as a fly. *p.*

وزیدن *wazídan.* To blow as the wind. To grow *p.*

وزیدنگاه *wazídangah* An airy situation, a place where the wind blows. *p.*

وزیر *wazer.* Turmeric. *p.*

وزیر *wazír* A vazir, counsellor of state, minister وزیراعظم The grand vizier, prime-minister وزیرامورخارجه A minister of foreign office. وزیراوقاف A charity commissioner. وزیربحریه A minister of marine, a first lord of admiralty. وزیرخارجه A foreign minister. وزیر داخله A home secretary. وزیرعدلیه A minister of justice وزیرفوایه A minister of public works وزیرمالیه A chancellor of the exchequer. وزیر مختار A minister or chief envoy from another state وزیرمستملکات *wazír-i-mustamallakát.* A secretary of state. وزیرنظام A minister of war. *a.*

وزیري *wazirí.* A kind of fig. *p.*

وزیري *wazírí* The office of a minister of state. *a* [rate weight. *a.*

وزین *wazín* Weighty, ponderous. An accu-

وژ *wazh.* Anger, rage, malice. *p.*

وژاغه *wazhaghah.* A frog. A species of lizard. *p.* [span. *p.*

وژخ *wazhkh.* The galangale or sweet cane. A

وژده *wazhdah.* Anything poured out. *p.*

وژفان *wazhfán.* A mediator. *p.*

وژن *wazhan.* Density, grossness. *p.*

وژنگ *wazhang* A patch. Watery camel's milk. *wuzhang.* Fringe, edging. *p.*

وژنین *wazhnín.* Watery camel's milk. *p.*

وژول *wuzhúl.* Soup, broth. Noise. Violence. A climate. The shin-bone of a ship. *p.*

وژولندہ *wuzhúlandah.* One who excites to mutiny. *p.*

وژولیدن *wuzhúlídan.* To entice, instigate. To excite, to promote quarrels. To quench thirst. To blow. *p.*

وژوہ *wuzhúh.* The dropping of rain from the eaves. *p.*

وژہ *wazhah.* A span. *p*

وژیدن *wazhídan.* To measure with a span. *p.*

وس *was.* Enough, sufficient. Much. How. *p.*

وسادة *wisádat* A cushion, pillow. A throne. A large pillow for the back. *a.*

وساطة *wasátat.* Mediation, intercession. Mediocrity in point of quality. *a.*

وساعة *wasá'qat.* Going with a wide step. *a.*

وسالة *wasálat.* Mediation, channel, medium, means. *a.*

وسام *wasám.* Being beautiful, handsome, elegant. *a.*

وساوس *wasáwis.* (*pl.* of وسوسة) Suggestions. Temptations. *a*

وسائد *wasá id.* (*pl.* of وساد) Cushions, pillows. *a.*

وسائط *wasá it.* (*pl.* of وسيطة) Means. *a.*

وسائل *wasail.* (*pl.* of وسيلة *wasílat.*) Causes, means. *a.*

وستا *wastá.* Fire. The Zand or the book of Zoroaster. Praising, glorifying the name of God. *p.*

وستازند *wastázand.* A title of the Zand. *p.*

وستان *wastán.* Sleeping on the back. *p.*

وسترک *wastarak.* The red button of a rose which remains after the leaves have dropt off. *p.*

وستي *wastí.* Translation, explanation. *p*

وسخ *wasakh.* Being dirty. Nastiness, dirt. Ear-wax. *a.*

وسد *wusud.* (*pl.* of وساد *wisád.*) Pillows, cushions *a.*

وسد *wussad.* Coral. *p.*

وسط *wast.* Cutting down the middle. *wasat* The middle, the centre. The waist. *a.*

وسطي *wustá.* Middle (finger). Middling. *a.*

وسع *was'a.* Being ample, spacious. Opportunity, ease. Opulence. Capacity. Eloquence. *a.*

وسعة *wus'aat.* Latitude, amplitude, spaciousness. Convenience, opportunity, ease, leisure. *a.*

وسفاد *wisfád.* Much, many. *p.*

وسکردہ *waskardah.* Active, expert, industrious. *p.*

وسم *wasm.* Marking with a hot iron. Excelling in beauty. A sign, a mark, brand. *a.*

وسمة *wasmat.* The leaves of woad, or indigo-plant; also their juice; indigo. *a.*

وسمہ پوش *wasmah posh.* Dressed in clothes stained with وسمہ *p.*

وسمہ دار *wasmah dár.* Stained with. وسمہ *p.*

وسن *wasan.* Dirty, filthy. Filth. *p.*

وسن *wasan.* Slumbering. Slumber, sleep. Drowsiness. *a.*

وسناد *wasnád* Many. Full, abundant. *p.*

وسنی *wasná.* Idle, sluggish (woman). *a.*

وسني *wasní.* A concubine. A man who has two wives, a rival wife. *p.*

وسو *wusú* Leaning upon. The circumference of the mouth. *p*

وسواس *waswas.* Suggesting. Scrupulousness, suspense, doubt. Superstition. A temptation. *a.*

وسواسي *waswásí.* Doubtful. Distracting. Apprehensive. *a.*

وسوسة *waswasat.* A suggestion or persuasion of the devil. Temptation. *a.*

وسہ *wasah.* Power. Wood. A handle. A staff *p.*

وسيط *wasít.* The middle. A mediator, arbiter, umpire. *a.*

وسيع *wasí'a.* Ample, wide, capacious, extensive. *a.*

وسيلة *wasílat.* Propinquity, cause, means, occasion. A support. *a.*

وسيلہ *wasílah.* A herd, a flock. Cause, means, help. وسيلہ دار A client, a dependant. وسيلہ داري Clientage, dependency *p*

وسيم *wasím.* Beautiful, handsome. Distinguished by a scar or mark upon the body. A mark. *a.*

وش *wash.* Good. A particle of similitude added to nouns as قمروش Like the moon. *p.*

وشاة *wushat.* (*pl.* of واشی) Spies, whisperers. *a.*

وشاح *wishah.* A belt or girdle of feathers, adorned with jewels, worn by the ladies round the waists. *a.*

وشادن *wishádan.* To open. *p.*

وشاق *wishak.* Good news, or any present made on that account A single garment, without lining or quilting A lynx or ounce. An approved slave. A pious son. An attendant on a mendicant. A female slave or servant. وشاقان چمن Rose bushes. Young plants, shoots. *p.*

وشاني *washání.* Gold, three-tenths of which is alloy, formerly coined in Khurasan *p.*

وشائج *washá ij.* (*pl.* of وشيجة) Roots of a tree. *a.*

وشائع *washai'a.* (*pl.* of وشيعة) Reeds round which weavers roll their threads. *a.*

وشت *washt.* Goodness. Good. Whistling. Dancing. The confines or marches of an enemy's country. The galling of horse's backs. A dancer. *p.*

وشتا *washtá.* Alive. Life. *p.*

وشتن *washtan.* A dance, especially a kind of circular motion. To dance. *p.*

وشتی *washtí.* Beauty, goodness. *p.*

وشتيدن *wushtidan* To make a sound with the lips (when watering horses). *p.*

وشح *wushuh.* (*pl* of وشاح *wishâh*) Belts or girdles of leather adorned with jewels worn by the ladies round their waists. *a*

وشخ *washkh.* Weak, worse *a.*

وشرك *washrak* A piece of cloth in which they enclose drugs and medicines. *p.*

وشفنگ *washfang* Purslain *p*

وشق *washak.* A panther, a beast engendered between a wolf and a hind. A lynx *p*

وشقدار *washakdar* A leader of horses of states without riders *p.*

وشك *wushk* An ass. The gum of the plant [*p* دراز]

وشكدانه *wushkdanah* The pistachio-nut [juniper berries *p*

وشكردن *wash kardan* To labour diligently To die. *p.*

وشكرده *washkardah* [Experienced, swift *p.* One to whom you trust.

وشكردیدن *wash kardidan* To execute a work with expedition *p*

وشكريدن *wash karidan.* [with expedition. *p* To execute a work

وشكل *wishkal.* A ram *p.*

وشكله *washkilah.* The stone of a grape separated from the fruit *p.*

وشكليدن *washkulidan.* To show dexterity in doing any thing *p*

وشكنه *washkanah* The penis *p*

وشكول *wishkûl* Active, expert Activity *p.*

وشكوليدن *washkûlidan.* To execute promptly and skilfully *p*

وشم *washm* Pricking figures on the hands and other parts of the body with a needle, and rubbing the punctures with indigo *a*

وشم *wushm* A quail *washm* A sign, mark A fog, mist, haze A picture *p*

وشمك *washmak* A leather shoe. A weaver's treadle. *p.*

وشن *washan.* Stained, painted Stain *p*

وشناب *wishnâb.* Cherry wine *p* [thing *p.*

وشناد *washnâd* A heap or abundance of any

وشنان *wushnân.* The herb or ashes of alkali. *p*

وشنگ *washang.* An iron instrument for extracting the seeds from cotton. A heap of cucumbers or melons. *p.* [*p*

وشنگه *washangah.* The organ of generation.

وشنه *washnah.* The neighing of horses. *p*

وشنه آب *wishnah âb* Cherry wine.

وشني *washni* A red, or rose clour used as cosmetic *p.* [*p*

وشوق *washûk.* A kind of sewing, embroidery

وشوم *wushûm.* (*pl.* of وشم *washm.*) Figures pricked on the hand or body *a.*

وشه *washah.* Gum ammoniac, asafœtida *p.*

وشي *washi* Redness A kind of silken stuff. *p.*

وشيان *washyan.* Compensation, reward. *p.*

وشينه *washinah.* A cuirass. *p.*

وشيه *washyah.* A jest, a joke *p.* [praises *a.*

وصاف *wassâf.* One who describes ably, or who

وصال *wisal* Being united in friendship, society. Meeting, conjunction, interview, arrival, attainment Collection. Death. *a.*

وصايا *wasayâ* (*pl.* of وصية) Precepts. Commandments. Testaments, wills. *a*

وصايه *wasayat.* A commandment, a mandate, a testament *a.* [for service *a.*

وصائف *wasâif* (*pl.* of وصيفة) Girls fit

وصف *wasf* Description Praise, encomium. An attribute, quality. Merit, virtue, worth *a*

وصل *wasl* Meeting, union Conjunction, enjoyment of the society of friends A seam, a joining *a*

وصلة *waslat* Joining together, uniting. Conjunction A hinge, a joint *a* [meat. *a.*

وصله *waslah* A segment, a section, a joint of

وصلي *wasli* Copulative, conjunctive. *wasalî.* Pasteboard, plate on which children learn to write. *a.*

وصول *wusûl.* Arriving, arrival Union with. Acquisition Collection. وصول باقي Arrear, uncollected balance *a.*

وصولي *wusûli* That may be realized or collected *a*

وصي *wasi* Who bequeaths A testator. An executor, administrator A guardian, a tutor *a*

وصية *wasiyat.* A last will or testament. Command, a precept, charge *a*

وصيات *wasiyât.* (*pl* of وصية) Bequest *a*

وصيه نامه *wasiyat namah.* A last will, a testament. *p*

وصيف *wasif.* A servant boy or girl. *a.*

وصيل *wasil* Intimate (friend) *a*

وصيلة *wasilat.* A cause, anything which arrives or happens A striped Arabian cloth. Society, company. *a.*

وصاءة *wazâ at* Being clean. Cleanness. *a.*

وضاح *wazâh* Evident, manifest, clear. *a.*

وضاعة *wazâ'aat.* Humbling. Humility, humiliation. *a*

وضائع *wazâ'a.* (*pl.* of وضيعة *wazi'aat*) The carriages or baggage of people on journey. Military stations. *a.* [Merit. *a.*

وضح *wazh.* Light, lustre. White. Virtue.

وضع *waza'a* Placing or laying down upon. Depositing Establishing Remitting part of a debt. Deposing. Humbling. Granting Cutting off. Bringing forth a child. Situation, position, state, action, conduct, manner, disposition. A mode.

وضع کردن To invent. وضع اساس کردن To lay a foundation وضع پسندیده A laudable act. وضع حمل Childbirth. Abortion, miscarriage. وضع حمل کردن To lay down a burden, *i.e.*, to bring forth. *a.*

وضعة *wazʿaat.* Situation, position, posture. *a.*

وضع حمل *wazʿa-i-haml* Childbirth. *a.*

وضعي *wazʿaí.* Relating to form. *a.*

وضوح *wuzúh.* Being clear, evident, manifest. Evidence, proof. *a.*

وضوع *wuzúʿa.* Going fast, travelling quick. *a*

وضوء *wazúʿa* or *wazúa.* A sacred ablution. (performed before prayer) وضو ساختن To wash. *a.*

وضيح *wazíh.* Evident, manifest, clear, undoubted. *a.*

وضيع *wazíʿa.* Ignoble, mean, base, low. *a*

وضيعة *wazíʿaat.* Depositing. Tax, tribute or toll paid to the king. *a.*

وضيعي *wazíʿaí.* Baseness, meanness. *a.*

وطن *watn* or *watan.* A country, a dwelling, residence, abode, wherever one lives. Native or not. Home. *a.*

وطن دشمن *watan dushman.* A foe to his country, a traitor. وطن دوست A friend to his country, a patriot. وطنگاه The place of one's abode. وطن مالوف Fixed residence, accustomed place of abode. *a.*

وطني *watani.* Belonging to one's country. *a.*

وطواط *watwát.* A swallow. A dwarf. Vile, poor, weak. *p.*

وطواط *watwáṭ.* A mountain swallow. A bat. A frog. A timid man. A fast talker. Loud voice *a.*

وطواطي *watwáṭí.* A timid, languid man. Talkative. *a.*

وطيء *watía.* Subigens mulierum, coitionlying (with a woman). Trampling. Kicking. *a.*

وظائف *wazáif* (*pl.* of وظيفة *wazífat.*) Pensions. Stipends, rations, daily allowances. Agreements. Duties, daily tasks. *a.*

وظيفة *wazífa.* A pension, stipend, salary, an allowance of provision. A task, religious duty. Employment, office. Use, purpose. وظيفه خور A pensioner. *a.*

وعاء *wiʿáa.* A sheath, repository or place where anything is laid up. A pod. *a.*

وعد *waʿad.* Promising. A promise. A threat. *a.*

وعدة *waʿadat.* (also وعده *waʿadah.*) A promise, a vow. An agreement. *a.*

وعده براي *waʿadah barái.* The performance of an agreement. وعده بندي Stated dates on which to discharge any debt or pay any money. وعده خلاف A false contract. A person who does not keep his promise. وعده شكن A promise-breaker. وعده فراموش Forgetful of one's promise. *p.*

وعده وعيد *waʿadah waʿaíd.* Evading a promise. *a.*

وعده وفا *waʿadah wafá.* Observing one's promise. *a.*

وعظ *waʿaz.* Admonishing. Preaching. Advice, exhortation, a sermon. A preacher. وعظ كردن To preach. *a.*

وع وع كردن *waʿa waʿa kardan.* To yelp. *p.*

وعيد *waʿaíd.* Threatening. A threat. A commination. *a.*

وغا *waghá.* War, battle. A tiger. *p.*

وغد *waghd.* A fruit called in India brinjal. *p.*

وغزن *wughzun.* A burial ground. *p.*

وغست *waghast.* Apparent, visible. *p.*

وغستن *waghastan.* To make evident, apparent. *p.*

وغل *waghl.* Going into a company of winedrinkers uninvited. A place of refuge, an asylum. Flight, escape. *a.*

وغوغ *waghwagh.* The croaking of a frog. *p.*

وغيج *waghíj* A ditch, a pool, a marsh. *p.*

وغيره *waghairuhu.* Et cetera. *a.*

وغيش *waghesh.* Many, much, large, broad, wide. Grief, anguish. *p.*

وفاء *wafá a.* Performing a promise. Sufficing. Observation of good faith, fidelity, sincerity. Fulfilment. A sufficiency. وفا كردن To perform a promise, to fulfil. *a.*

وفاء *wafá a.* A conclusion, end, completion. Length, duration. *a.*

وفا بيگانه *wafá bíganah.* Faithless. *p.*

وفا پرست *wafá parast.* Faithful, sincere. *p.*

وفا پيوست *wafá paiwast.* Faithful, performing engagement, sincere. *p.*

وفاة *wafát.* Death, decease, demise. *a.*

وفادار *wafádár.* A faithful observer of promise. وفاداري Fidelity, sincerity. *p.*

وفاسگال *wafá sigál.* Benevolent, affectionate, a real well-wisher. *p.*

وفاع *wifáʿa.* A stopple of a bottle. *a.*

وفاق *wifáḳ.* Meeting, consent, agreement, concord, conformity. A plot, confederacy, conspiracy. *a.*

وفائي *wafáí.* Fidelity, sincerity. *a.*

وفتوك *waftúḳ.* A tiger's skin spread over a throne. *p.*

وفد *wafd.* Arriving, coming. *a.*

وفر *wafr.* Becoming full. Plenty, abundance, opulence. Full, entire, abundant. *a.*

وفرة *wafrat.* Plenty, abundance, ampleness. *a.*

وفره *wafrah.* A weaving instrument. *p.*

وفق *wafk.* Concord, congruity. Agreement, conformity. بروفق In accordance with, agreeable to *a*

وفود *wufúd.* Coming, arriving Arrival. *a.*

وفور *wufúr.* Being full, copious, abundant. Plenty, abundance. *a.*

وفى *wafá.* Performing a promise. Sufficing. *wafi.* Entire, complete. Many. *a.*

وفيق *wafík.* A companion, a friend. *a.*

وقاء *wiká a.* That by which any thing is kept or preserved. *a.*

وقاح *wakáh.* Shameless, brazen. *a.*

وقاحة *wakáhat* Being hard. Being impudent, bare-faced, shameless, impudence *a*

وقاد *wakkád.* One who kindles. Skilful, intelligent. Bright, burning Fiery *wikád* Fuel for fire *a*

وقار *wakár.* Modesty, mildness Majesty, dignity Authority Honour. Steadiness. Being calm, grave. Prudent, modest, mild. Sedateness, gravity *a*

وقارة *wakárat* Being quiet, modest, grave. *a.*

وقاع *wiká'a.* Rushing upon, attacking *a.*

وقاف *wikáf* Standing, aiding, assisting. Opposing *wakkaf.* Tardy, dilatory. One who refrains from fighting *a.*

وقاية *wikayat* or *wakáyat.* Taking care of, preserving, guardianship, precaution. *a.*

وقائع *wakái'a.* (*pl.* of وقيعة *waki'aat*) Accident, battles, events *a.*

وقائع نگار *wakái'a nigár.* An intelligencer. وقائع نگاري The office of an intelligencer. وقائع نويس An imperial historiographer *p.*

وقاية *wakáyah.* A silken or linen veil which [reaches to the feet. *p.*

وقب *wakb* Becoming sunk. Arrival. An event. Entering. *a.*

وقت *wakt.* Time, season, hour An opportunity. Adversity. وقت بوقت From time to time. وقت بيوقت Constantly وقت روز The time of battle. وقت معلوم The hour of death. وقت داوقت Occasionally, without any stated time. بي وقت Untimely. دروقت Immediately. يوم وقت معلوم The day of judgment وقت بيدا Observing time. وقت گرگ و ميش The dusk of evening. وقت شناس An astronomer, an astrologer. وقتها At times, ever and anon. وقتي Whilst, when, at a certain time. وقت ياب Finding an opportunity. وقتي كه Whensoever, at what time تاوقتي كه As long as. اندك وقتي را After a short time. *p.*

وقح *wakah.* Being shameless, impudent. Impudence, arrogance. *a.*

وقد *wakad.* Being lighted, burning. Fire. *a*

وقدان *wakdan* Being lighted, burning. *a.*

وقدة *wakdat.* Excessive heat *a.*

وقر *wakr.* Burdening Deafness. Dignity, honour, character. *a.*

وقره *wakrah.* A weaver's instrument. *p.*

وقع *wak'a.* Respect, rank, dignity. A high place Blow, shock. *a.*

وقعات *waka'aát* Accidents. Battles. *a.*

وقعة *wak'aat.* One accident. A battle. Occurrence. A blow *a.*

وقف *wakf.* Standing, stopping, waiting. A pause. Making a pause in reading Bequeathing for pious use Bequest. وقف كردن To dedicate, consecrate. *a.*

وقفة *wakfat* Delay. *a.*

وقفه *wakfah.* Delay. Choking, stopping, respite, retarding, vacancy *a.*

وقفي *wakfí* Belonging to a pious bequest *a.*

وقفية *wakfiyat.* The book wherein bequests are registered. Acquaintance *a.*

وقوب *wuḳúb.* Setting, shining below the horizon (the sun) وقوب نمودن To percolate *a.*

وقود *wakúd.* Fuel for fire. *wukúd.* Being kindled. *a*

وقور *wakúr.* Grave, majestic Prudent. Pyre *a.*

وقوع *wuḳú'a.* Falling. Happening, occurring. An accident. Death Evidence. *a.*

وقوعي *wuḳú'aí.* Reality. *a.*

وقوف *wuḳúf.* Standing, stopping, making a pause (in reading or speaking). Knowledge, experience, wisdom, sense, understanding Information. *a.* [*p.*

وقوف دار *wuḳúf dár* Informed of, experienced.

وقوفية *wuḳúfiyat.* Experience, knowledge. *a*

وقي *waky.* Taking care of, preserving, protecting *a.*

وقية *wakaiyat.* An ounce. *wakíyat.* A weight of 2½ lbs. *wukíyat.* A weight of seven miskals and forty dirhams. *a.*

وقيح *waḳíh* Impudent and bare-faced (man), hardened. *a.*

وقيد *wakíd.* Burning (fire) Fuel. *a.*

وقير *wakír.* A large hollow on a mountain containing water. *a.* [whetstone. *a.*

وقيع *waḳí'a.* Sharpened (sword or knife) on a

وقيعة *waki'aat.* An accident, action, battle, event. Slander. *a.*

وقية *wakiyah.* A weight of two pounds and a quarter. *a.*

وك *wak.* A frog. *p.*

وكالة *wakálat* or *wikálat.* Vicegerency, the office of substitute, agent or plenipotentiary, embassy, agency, deputation. *a.*

وكالة نامه *wakálat námah.* A power of attorney. An ambassador's credentials. Full powers. A plenipotentiary, commission. *p.*

وكالة *wakálah.* A caravansary. *p.*

وكانا *wakáná.* Part of a cluster of dates or bunch of grapes. *p.*

وكتة *wuktah.* A point or dot. *p.*

وكد *wakd.* Intending, purposing to do. *a.*

وكل *wakl.* Intrusting. Confiding (in God). *a.*

وكلاء *wukalá a.* (*pl.* of وكيل) Lieutenants, vicegerents, deputies, delegates. *a.*

وكمشك *wakamshak* also *wakshak* The mastich tree, also its fruit. *p.*

وك وك *wak wak.* To quack as a duck. The bark of a dog. *p.*

وكول *wukúl.* Intrusting one's affairs to another, relying upon him. *a.*

وكيل *wakíl.* A superintendent, overseer. A sergeant. وكيل باشي A sergeant-major. وكيل خرج A house-keeper. *p.*

وكيل *wakíl.* An ambassador, an agent, deputy, vicegerent, commissary factor. An attorney, a counsellor. وكيل مطلق A plenipotentiary, procurator-general. *a.*

وگال *wugál.* A live coal. *p.*

وگر *wagar.* And if, although. *p.*

وگرنه *wagarnah.* Otherwise. And if not. *p.*

وگير *wagír.* A feast, an entertainment. *p.*

ول *wal.* A flower. A blossom. A vine bud. *wil* Independent, one's own master. Absurd Vile. Loose, unbound Insignificant. ول كار A romp person ول كردن To let go. To vent. ول گشتن To sprawl. ول نمودن To release. To relax. ول شدن To be loose. ول شده Loose, hanging down. *p.*

ولا *walá.* Friendship. Kindred. Assistance. A kingdom. Authority, power. Nearness. Freedom, liberty. Love Assistants, friends. *wilá.* Continuing, following without intermission. Continuation. *a.*

ولا *wila* or *walá.* A thing, business. Time. *p*

ولاء *walá'a.* Nearness. The right and power exercised over one lately set free *a.*

ولاية *waláat* Government, dominion. A province. *wulát.* Governors. Lords. Judges. *a.*

ولادة *wiládat.* Begetting children. Birth. *a.*

ولادة *wiládah.* A bit of round wood fastened to the neck of a spindle to prevent the thread from coming off. *p.*

ولانه *walánah.* A wound. *p.*

ولاني *waláni.* New wine. *p.*

ولاو *wi* or *wuláw.* Divided, scattered about. *p.*

ولايا *waláyá.* (*pl.* of وليّة) Friends, beloved of God. Governments. (*pl.* of ولاية *wiláyat.*) Regions, dominions. *a.*

ولاية *waláyat* Helping, assisting. *wiláyat.* Being friendly. Dominion. A province. Aid. Governing. Being master. Foreign country. Power, authority. *a.*

ولاية ستان *wiláyat sitán.* Friends of God, saints, prophets. *p.*

ولايتي *wiláyatí.* European, foreign. *a.*

ولائح *waláih.* (*pl.* of وليحة *waláhat*) Corn sacks. *a.*

ولائد *waláid.* (*pl.* of وليدة) Girls. Handmaids *a.*

ولج *walaj, walj* or *wilj.* A quail. *p.*

ولد *wald* or *walad.* A son, offspring. Sons. ولد الزنا A bastard, illegitimate. *a.*

ولدان *wildán.* (*pl.* of وليد) Sons, children. Servants. *a*

ولدان *waladán.* (*pl.* of ولد *walad.*) Sons. *p.*

ولغونه *wulghúnah.* A red paint for the face used by ladies. *p.*

ولاكن *walákin* But, nevertheless. *a.*

ولكي *wilikí.* Random. *a.*

ولم *walam.* A saddle girth. A fetter. A belt *a.*

ولمشك *walmashk.* The mastich tree or fruit. *p.*

ولو *walau* At least, and if, even if, though, even should *a.*

ولوج *wulúj.* Creeping (into a hole). Entering. *a.*

ولودة *wulúdat* Generation. Birth.

ولوع *walú'a.* Desiring eagerly. Desire, avidity. *a.*

ولولة *walwalat.* Lamenting, crying A tumult, noise, confused murmur. ولولهٔ تفنگ. The explosion of firing of muskets. *a.*

ولر *walah* or *wallah.* Force, violence. Anger. *p.*

ولر *walah.* Being sad, afflicted, distracted or impatient from love or grief. Tear. *a.*

ولر زده *walah zadah.* A lover hardly used and ill-treated Angry, furious. *p.*

ولى *walí.* Befriending. Being near. An intimate friend. A favourite of God. A relation A helper, guardian. A prince. Governor. A slave. Holy saint. ولي عهد Heir apparent. ولي عهدى Heritage. Deputyship. *a.*

ولى *wale.* But, yet, however, for all that. *p.*

ولئ خدا *walí-i-khudá.* A friend of God, a holy man. *p.*

ولئ الدم *walíyuddam* The next-of-kin, entitled to be the avenger of blood. *a.*

ولي عهد *walí-i-'aahd.* The heir-apparent. *p.*

ولي عهدي *walí-i-'aahdí.* Heritage, the state of being an heir-apparent Deputyship *a.*

ولي نعمت *walí i-ni'amat* or ولي النعم *walí-yunni'aam* A benefactor The lord of beneficence, *i e*, the master of a feast A title of respect by which a father is addressed *a.*

ولية *waliyat* Beloved, a favourite (of God). A province. Government *a.*

وليچه *walíchah.* A sincere friend A large [sack *p*

وليد *walíd.* A son, lad, child. A servant *a.*

وليس *walís* Good, fair *p.*

وليك *walek* or وليكن *walekin* from a ولاكن *walakin* But, yet, however, for all that *p.*

وليمة *walímat.* A banquet, a marriage-feast. *a.*

ولين *walín.* The ringworm, a dry scab. *p.*

ومر *wamar.* Besides, moreover *p.*

ومق *wamk.* Loving, liking, love *a.*

وميدن *wamídan* To cut into small pieces To splice or join a broken rope without a knot To be hollowed To rub To puff up. *p.*

ون *wan.* Like. Pure, sincere. But, however. *p*

ونا *waná* A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon. *p.*

ونانه *wanánah.* Bread A kind of round cake *p*

ونج *wanj.* A sparrow *wana)* Ugly. *p.*

ونجنك *wanjank.* Sweet basil. *p*

وند *wand* An experiment, proof Labour, fatigue A vessel Praise *p*

وندا *wanda* A wish, desire *p*

وندانه *wandánah.* Pistachio-nut Juniper [berries. *p.*

وندسار *wandsár.* The centre of a circle. *p*

وندك *wandak* Venice. The Venetian state. *t.*

وندة *wandah.* Cresses *p.*

وندیدن *wandídan.* To labour, to toil *p.*

ونژد *wanzhad.* The gum of the pistachio-nut tree *p.*

ونكول *wankúl.* Wanting, necessary. *p.*

ونكه *wankih.* Nay, but. *p*

ونگ *wang.* Empty-handed, poor. An echo [Ugly *p.*

ونمشك *wanmashk.* The gum of the tree called ن Bun. *p.*

ونگ *wanang.* A line upon which they hang [grapes. *p.*

ونيزد *wanízad* Turpentine of the pistachio-tree. *p.*

ونيژه *wanízhah.* Pure frankincense. *p.*

ووا *wawá.* A good omen. *p.*

وه *wah.* or وه وه *wah wah* Strange! Would to God! O rare! excellent! Ah! alas! Grief, Ho! have a care! *p*

وه *wah.* O rare! excellent! Ah! alas!

وهاب *wahháb* A giver, one who bestows. Liberal, munificent *a.*

وهابية *wahhábiyat* Extreme liberality. *a*

وهاج *wahhaj.* Burning, flaming, raging. *a.*

وهام *wahhám.* Suspicious, distrustful. *a.*

وهب *wahab.* Giving, bestowing. A gift. *a.*

وهبي *wahbí.* Bestowed by God. *a.*

وهر *wahar* The scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground and floating on the surface like a vapour *a.*

وهل *wahl* Conjecturing, supposing. *p.*

وهم *wahm.* Thinking. Conjecture, an opinion. Suspicion, doubt, scruple Imagination. Fear. Opinion. *a.*

وهمناك *wahmnák* Frightened, fearful Suspicious Terrible. *p.*

وهمنش *wahmanish,* Any one whose heart is right with God *p.*

وهمي *wahmí.* Imaginary, conjectural. *a.* [*a*

وهن *wahn.* Weakening, enervating Infirmity.

وهنگ *wihang.* A ring on a rope, by means of which they fasten burdens upon camels. A wooden stirrup. A noose. *p.*

وهوب *wahúb.* Liberal, munificent. *a.*

وهوم *wuhúm,* (*pl* of وهم) Opinions, conjectures, suspicions *a.*

وهوهة *wahwahat.* Roaring Braying. Barking *a.*

وهيج *wahij.* Heat, sultriness *a.*

وهين *wahín.* An overseer of hired servants *a.*

وي *wai.* A part, a quantity. A fold Woe! Ah! alas! He *p.*

وي *wai* O! strange! wonderful! Fie upon (you)! woe to (you)! ويك *waika* Woe be to thee! *a*

ويسر *waisar.* A white rose. *p.*

ويجك *wíjak.* Pure, clear. *p.*

ويح *waih.* Oh! Woe be to (you)! Bravo! well done! ويحك *waihak.* O fortunate! O happy! *a.*

ويخ *waikh.* Woe be to (you)! *a.*

ويد *waid.* Lost. Little, few. Aid, remedy. *p.*

ويدا *waidá* Little, few. Lost. Found. Pain and sorrow. *p.*

ويدانك *wedának.* Unconnected, not brought [to a conclusion. *p*

ويدستر *wídastar.* The beaver. *p.*

ويدن *waidan.* To lose To seek. To seek for help, to apply a remedy *p.*

ويده *waidah* One who seeks for remedy. *p.*

ويدي *wídí.* The leprosy. *p*

ويديدن *waidídan.* To be lost. To diminish, to injure, to seek and apply a remedy *p.*

وير *wír* The mind, intellect. Recollection. A friend. A groan. Custody. *p.*

ويرا *wairá.* Him, to him *p.*

ویران *wirán* or *wairán*. Desert, ruined, depopulated. ویران کردن To lay waste, destroy, depopulate. *p.*

ویرانه *wairánah*. Desolate. A solitude a place full of ruins. *p.*

ویرانی *wairání*. Desolation, ruin. *p.*

ویرج *wíraj*. Galangale, sweet-scented flag. *p.*

ویردی *wírdí*. Given, bestowed. *p.*

ویرو *wírú*. Remembrance, recollection. *p.*

ویرویر *wírwír*. Frequent interrogation. *p.*

ویره *wairah*. Any plant not having an upright stem as melon. Fie! *p.*

ویری *wírí*. The leprosy. Cloth. *p.*

ویژ *wezh*. Sincere, unmixed, pure. *p.*

ویژش *wezhish*. Sanctification, holiness, purity. [*p.*

ویژگان *wezhagán*. Intimate, chosen friends. *p.*

ویژگی *wezhgaí*. Purity. *p.*

ویژیدن *wezhídan*. To purify by the subsiding of the sediment. *p.*

ویس *wís*. Like, resembling. *p.*

ویسه *wísah*. Good. Abomination. Like. *p.*

ویشانیدن *wíshánídan*. To assemble, to call together. *p.*

ویشل *waishal*. Name of a disease. *p.*

ویشه *weshah*. A forest, a wood. *p.*

ویشیدن *weshídan*. To assemble. To make [a bed. *p.*

ویشیده *weshídah*. Spread. Twisted out. Exalted. *p.*

ویک *wik*. Bravo! ah! *p.*

ویک *waika*. Woe to you! *p.*

ویکان *waikán*. Ah! alas! *p.*

ویک ویک کردن *wík wík kardan*. To twitter. [*p.*

ویل *wail*. Woe to (you)! fy upon (you)! An affliction, a misfortune. Punishment. Revenge. The gate of hell. *a.*

ویل *wail*. Victory, success. Superiority. Bravo! A valley, pit. ویل کردن To howl. *p.*

ویلان *welán*. Anything having a beginning and an ending, but no middle. *p.*

ویلانج *wailánj*. Sweet. *p.*

ویلة *wailat*. Woe! alas! *a.*

ویل کش *wailkash*. Vindictive. *p.*

ویله *wailah* Victory, fortitude. Clamour. *p.*

ویلة *wailik*. Cunning, shrewd. *a.*

ویم *wím*. Wash for walls. *p.*

وین *wín*. Black grapes. Colour. *p.*

وینه *wínad*. A band, a tie. *p.*

ویندانک *wíndának*. A bladder of musk. *p.*

ویو *wayo* or *wiyo*. A bride. *p.*

ویس *wiyís*. Like, resembling. *p.*

ه

ه *he* or *ha*. The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirty-first of the Persian, is a guttural and slightly aspirated as the '*h*,' in 'how;' it signifies five in arithmetic. In almanac, it denotes Thursday, and the sign Virgo, also the planet Venus, and the moon when bright. At the end of Persian words it is generally mute, as the '*h*' in 'Messiah,' and serves only to denote that the last consonant in the word is open, as دانه *dánah*. a grain. When marked with two points ة or ۃ it is pronounced *t*, and in the construction of Persian words is written with ت or the ه is written without the points and pronounced *h*, as هدایت *hidáyat*. or هدایه *hidáyah*. Guidance, direction. At the end of Arabic words it is the affixed pronoun, him, his, it, as کتابه *kitábahú*. His book. It is interchangeable with ج *jím*. ح *há* خ *khá*. ف *fa*, ک *káf*, و *waw*, and ي *ye*. 1 It is added to nouns bearing a resemblance or relationship to another object as دهنه An orifice, from دهن The mouth. دسته A handle, from دست The hand. 2. To form the past active participle or the simple passive participle, as کشته Having slain, or stain. 3. To specify time at the end of the words سال Year; ماه Month, روز Day, شب Night, as یکساله Yearling; دماهه Bi-monthly; هرروزه Daily; چارشنبه Quadri-nocturnal, every fortnight.

ها *há*. Have a care! be ready! here! behold! Whether? Is it so? A slap on the face. The plural of things inanimate, as سنگ a stone. سنگها Stones and sometimes of animated beings, as مرغ A bird. مرغها Birds. *p.*

ها *há*. Her, to, of, from, or by her. هاء *háa*. Give! grant! let it be so! Lo! behold! take! *a.*

هابط *hábit*. Falling, descending. *a.*

هابل *hábil*. or هابیل *hábíl*. Abel, Adam's [son. *a.*

هاپور *hapúr*, Carp (fish). *p.*

هات *hát*. Give! grant! let it be so! *a.*

هاتف *hátif*. A voice from heaven, or from an invisible speaker. A guardian angel. *a.*

هاجر *hájir*. Elegant, excellent. *a.*

هاجع *haji'a*. Asleep, sleeping. *a.*

هاجی *hájí*. A satirical poet, satirist. *a.*

هاچیدن *háchídan.* To seize, to carry off. To dry. To be, or grow cold *p.*

هادر *hádir.* One who permits the effusion of blood with impunity. *a*

هادف *hádif.* One who enters, who approaches. [*a.*

هادم *hádim.* A demolisher, marrer, destroyer. هادم اللذات (Death) *a*

هادوري *hádúrí* Name of an audacious sect of mendicant *p*

هادي *hádí.* A director, a leader, a guide. *a.*

هاذا *házá.* This. *a.*

هار *hár* A row, a rank, a string of pearls. A necklace A wreath *p.*

هارب *hárib.* Flying, a fugitive *a*

هارپا *hárpá.* Name of a prickly little fish. *p.*

هارش *hárish* Wantonness, vanity, boasting. *p*

هاروت *hárút.* Name of an angel, who together with another named ماروت were sent down to earth in human shapes *a.*

هاروت فن *hárút fan* A skilful magician. *p.*

هاروتي *hárútí.* Magic, incantation *p.*

هارون *hárún.* Aaron, the brother of Moses Chieftain *a.*

هاروندن *hárúnídan* To be at a loss, confounded *p*

هاري *hárí.* One who does every kind of dirty work. *p*

هاز *ház.* A curling lock. *p.*

هازم *hazim.* One who depresses, one who puts [to flight *a.*

هاژ *házh.* Clamour. Affliction. Astonished. Abject, vile. Amazement *p.*

هاژو *hazhu.* Astonished, stupified Abject. *p.*

هاژویدن *hashúyídan* To be distracted, at a loss, confounded. *p*

هاژیدن *házhídan.* To weep *To look. *p.*

هاس *hás.* Too, also, likewise. Dread, fear. *p.*

هاشا *háshá.* For shame! *p.*

هاضم *házim.* Soft, gentle. Loose. Digestive. *a.*

هاقل *hákil.* A male mouse. *a.*

هاک *háka* Take! *a*

هاکره *hákrah* or هاکله *háklah.* A stutterer. *p.*

هاکول *hákúl.* Rat's bane. *p.*

هال *hál.* Quiet Firmness. Patience The lesser [cardamom. *p.*

هالک *hálik.* Perishing. Destructive. *a.*

هالوجین *hálújín* A swing. *p.*

هاله *hálah.* The halo round the moon. A bad fellow. Colour. At ease, quiet, easy. *p.*

هاله وار *hálah wár.* Circular (like halo) *p.*

هامال *hámál* Of the same mind, similar. A companion, a peer *p*

هامان *hámán.* Name of Abraham's brother Name of Pharaoh's vazir. *a*

هاماور *hámáwar.* Syria. Yaman. *p.*

هامة *hámmat.* Reptile, insect. Cattle. *a.*

هامراه *hámráh.* A companion, a fellow-traveller *p.*

هامل *hámil.* Unanimous, like, uniform. *p.*

هامن *hámun* A plain, hard level ground. *p.*

هامواز *hámwár.* Smooth, even, level. Always. Eternity. *p.*

هامواره *hamwárah.* Always, continually. *p.*

هامون *hámún* A plain, a level ground. A desert *p.*

هامه *hámah.* Insect *p.*

هامون نورد *hámún naward* A traveller of the [desert *p.*

هامي *hámí.* Distracted, astonished *p.*

هامیان *hámyán.* A long purse. *p.*

هان *han* Truly, yes Make haste! Know! Have a care! Let it not be! *p.*

هانه *hánah.* Is it not? *p.*

هاني *haní* Sit down *p.*

هاو *ha-w* An expression used when charging [an enemy *p.*

هاوش *hawush* A disciple or follower of a prophet. Attached. *p.*

هاون *hawan* or *wun.* A mortar. Vulva هاون دستر A mortar and pestle هاون کوب A pounder in a mortar. *p*

هاویة *hawiyat.* Hell. A pit-fall. *a.*

هاه *háh* A tip-cat. A threat. Laughter. *a.*

هاء هاء *há-a há-a* A laughter, giggler. *a.*

هاهنا *háhuná.* Here. *a.*

هاي *há-e.* O! ah! alas! well done! wonderful! [surprising! *a*

هایا هاي *háyá ha-e.* The cries of mourning, lamentation. هایا هوي Shouts of joy and festive exultation. هاي هوي Fuss, clamour. *p.*

هائب *há ib.* Timid, fearful, afraid. *a.*

هائج *há ij.* Anger, rage. Furious, raging. *a.*

هائل *há il.* Terrible, horrible. Huge. *a.*

هائم *há im.* Astonished, confused, wandering. *a.*

هاینه *háyinah.* Destitute, helpless. Doubtless. [*p.*

هاي هاي *há e háe.* Quick, quick! The cries of the distressed. *p.*

هایهات *hayihát.* Begone! away! *a.*

هاي هوي *há e hú e.* Noisy mirth, festivity. Make haste! be quick! Hue and cry *p.*

هائینه *há inah.* Always. Certainly. *p.*

هب *hab.* Grant, allow it to be so. Fear thou. *habb.* Awaking, rising (from sleep). Blowing with violence (wind). *a.*

هبا *habá.* Nothingness Dust. Ruined, destroyed. هبا کردن To reduce to powder, to annihilate, to evaporate *p.*

هباء *habá a.* Dust, especially the fine particles which fly about. *p.*

هبابک *habábak.* Cry of joy, shout of joy. *p.*

هبات *hibát.* (*pl.* of هبة *hibat.*) Gifts. *a.*

هباک *habák.* The top of a mountain, the crown of the head. *p.*

هبانق *habánik.* A boy, a servant. *a.*

هبانیق *habánik.* (*pl.* of هبنق) Boys. *a.*

هبة *hibat.* A gift, a present. *habat.* An hour, a short time before dawn. *a.*

هبد *habad.* A piece of board used to level the surface of a new ploughed field. *p.*

هبر *habar.* The pus and matter of a sore. *p.*

هبط *habt.* Sending, letting or throwing down. A fall. *a.*

هبک *habak.* The palm of the hand. *p.*

هبنق *hubnuk.* A boy, a servant. *habannak.* A dwarf. A fool. *a.*

هبنقة *habannakat.* Name of a man. *a.*

هبوب *hubúb.* Awaking, breaking from sleep. Blowing furiously (the wind). *a.*

هبوبة *habúbat.* (A wind) blowing hard. *a.*

هبوط *habút.* A steep or sloping place. *hubút.* Descending. Falling. Descent, declivity. *a.*

هبوع *habú'a.* Coming suddenly from all quarters. Stretching out the neck. *a.*

هبهبة *habhabat.* Raging (as a stallion) and leaping on the female. *a.*

هبه نامه *hibah námah.* A will, a testament, a [deed of gift. *p.*

هبیون *habyún.* Opium. *p.*

هپاک *hapák.* The top or crown of the head. *p*

هپد *hapad.* An agricultural implement for leveling ground. *p.*

هپر *hapar.* The pus or matter of a sore. *p.*

هتاک *hatták.* A violater, a profaner. هتاک عرض Violater, ravisher. *a.*

هتان *hattán.* Glib-tongued, ready in speaking. [*a.*

هتشر *hatshar.* Ice. *p.*

هتف *hatf.* Cooing (as a dove). Calling, exclaiming. *hataf.* A noise, sound. *a.*

هتک *hatk.* Tearing. Violating, ravishing. Dishonouring, defaming, disgracing. هتک آبرو Insult. هتک عرض *hatk-i-a'irz.* Defamation, outrage, violation, ravishment. هتک عرض کردن To ravish, to rape, to defame. *a.*

هتل *hatl.* Raining incessantly. *p.*

هج *haj.* Rectitude, a proper disposition. A straight and erect position. *a.*

هجاء *hijá.* Cursing, satirizing; railing at. *a.*

هجا *hajá.* Being satisfied (hunger). Spelling, or joining the letters into syllables. *a.*

هجاء *hijá'a.* Cursing, satirizing. Dividing into syllables. Spelling. Satire. حرف هجاء A letter of the alphabet. هجا کردن To spell. To compose a satire, to ridicule. *a.*

هجاع *hajá'a.* A conceited or stubborn man. *a.*

هجاور *hajáwar.* An assembly of people. *p.*

هجده *hajdah.* Eighteen. *p.*

هجدهم *hajdahum.* The eighteenth. *p.*

هجر *hajr.* Separating, dividing, or cutting off. Leaving, abandoning Separation. *a.*

هجران *hijrán.* Cutting off. Departing. Being separated. Separation. *a.*

هجرة *hijrat.* Departure from one's country and friends. Separation of lovers. الهجرة The Hijra or departure of Muhammad from Mecca to Madina. *a.*

هجري *hijrí* Of, or according to, the Muhammadan era. *a.*

هجم *hajm.* Driving in, forcing to enter. Falling down. *a.*

هجو *hajw.* Cursing, execrating, satirizing, [Ridiculing. *a.*

هجود *hajúd.* One who says nightly prayers. *hujúd.* Sleeping in the night. Waking, watching. *a.*

هجوري *hajúrí.* A noonday meal, a luncheon. [*a.*

هجوع *hujú'a.* Sleeping, especially at night. Sleep, slumber. *a.*

هجوم *hujúm.* Attacking, invading. An assault, impetuosity. *a.*

هجي *hají.* Spelling. *a.*

هجید *hajíd.* Give ye. *p.*

هجیدن *hajídan.* To grow dry. *p.*

هجیر *hajír.* Intense heat. *p.*

هچ *hach.* Any thing fixed in the ground and standing bolt upright. *p.*

هچکارا *hichkárá* Useless, bad. *p.*

هچیدن *hachídan* To vex, grieve, irritate, molest To gape To waver. To seize. To flay a sheep *p.*

هداء *hada.* Reposing. Dying. *a.*

هدار *haddár.* A multitude plundering and committing every kind of enormity. *a.*

هدام *hudám.* Giddiness when sailing. *a.*

هداهد *hadáhid.* (*pl.* of هدهد) Whoops, houps. *a.*

هداهید *hadáhíd.* (*pl.* of هدهد) Hoops, puets, lapwings. *a.*

هدایا *hadáyá.* (*pl.* of هدیة *hadíat.*) Gifts, [presents *a.*

هدایة *hidáyat.* Leading one into the right road (in a literal or religious sense). Guidance. Making known, directing. *a.*

هدبة *hudbat.* A single eyelash. *a.*

هدبه *hadbah.* A species of centipede. *p.*

هدر *hadr.* Being shed or allowed to be shed with impunity (blood). *a.*

هدراً *hadran.* With impunity. *a.*

هدف *hadaf* A butt or mark for archers *a.*

هدل زنگي *hadal zangí.* Zurbith-root. *p.*

هدم *hadm.* Ruining, demolishing, levelling with the ground. Ruin, destruction. *a.*

هدمان *hadmán.* Depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another. *p.*

هدنج *hadanj.* A white or gray horse. *p.*

هدو *hadúw.* A road guide *a.*

هده *hudah.* Truth. Just, true Profit, advantage بی هده False, vain, speaking foolishly *p.*

هدهد *hudhud.* The houp, puet or lapwing. *a.*

هدهدة *hadhadat* Cooing. Braying Moving *a*

هدي *hady.* Guiding right, directing into the way of salvation. Cattle carried to Mecca to be sacrificed *a.*

هدي *hadiy.* Cattle carried to Mecca to be sacrificed *a.*

هديان *hadayán.* Vain, useless words, a delirium *p*

هدية *hadyat* An institution, a custom. Conduct *hadiyat.* An offering on the altar A bride. A present to a prince or a friend on their arrival The price of a Kurán *a*

هديد *hadíd.* Falling with a crash (a wall). A thick, hoarse voice *a*

هديه *hadínah* A ladder. *p*

هذا *hází.* This. *a*

هذأة *hazzát.* Delirious, doting *a*

هذأة *hazzat.* A shovel, a spade. *a.*

هذان *házáni.* These two *a.*

هذاهذ *hazáhiz.* Those who say every one they meet are their friends or servants *a.*

هذب *hazb* Cutting Cleaning, purifying *hazab* Purity, integrity *a.*

هذر *hazr* Doting, reasoning absurdly. *hazar* Delirium, insanity *a.*

هذربان *hazrubán* Active in serving, ready in speech. *a*

هذرة *hazirat.* Delirious (woman). *a.*

هذي *hazy.* Being delirious, raving in speech *a*

هذيان *hazayán.* Being delirious, raving, talking nonsense. Vain, useless words. *a.*

هر *har.* Every, all Any Each A noxious grain amongst corn. هراحد Every one. هرانکه or هرآن چه Every one who, every thing that. هرآیینه Necessary, at all events. هرجنس Every kind. هرچندکه Although, notwithstanding هرچه Whatsoever. هرچه باد باد Whatever must be must be, follow what will. هردایما Perpetually. هرشئي Every thing. هرگاه که Whensoever. هرکرّه Every time هرکس Every one. *p*

هرا *hará* A trifling, incoherent speech, foolish words. One who speaks indecently. *harrá,* Horse furniture, gold and silver ornaments The myrobalan *harrá* or *hurrá,* Voice, sound, the roar of a lion. Fear Splendour. *p.*

هرات *hirát.* Good fortune A man of good fortune. One of the capital cities in Khurasan. *p*

هراثم *hurásim* A lion *a.*

هراج *harráj* (A horse) running fast. An auction Outcry. *a*

هراجي *harrájí.* An auctioneer *p.*

هراده *hiradah.* A staff, a walking-stick *p.*

هراس *harras.* A vendor or preparer of a sort of pottage called هريسة *a*

هراس *hirás* Terror, fear, dread, confusion, amazement. *p.*

هراسا *hirasá* Timid, fear. *p*

هراسان *hirásán* Frightened, fearing, dreading, timid. Frightening هراسان شدن To dread *p*

هراسر *harasar* One who sprinkles, strews. *p*

هراسندگان *hirásandagán.* Penitents, men endued with the fear of God *p*

هراسه *harásah,* or *hirásah,* Terror. A scarecrow. *p.*

هراسيدن *hirásídan* To fear, dread, to be cautious To defend To terrify *p*

هراسيده *hirásídah.* Terrified, frightened. *p*

هراش *hirash.* A vomit, vomiting. A sown field *p*

هراشيدن *hiráshídan.* To vomit. *p*

هراک *harák* Fear. A scarecrow *p.*

هراکل *hurákil.* Large, corpulent (man or camel). *a.*

هرام *hirám* (*pl.* of هرم *haram.*) The pyramids of Egypt *a*

هراميل *haráníl.* (Hairs) fallen off, shed. *a.*

هراني *haráni* A cauldron, a kettle. *p.*

هرايد *haráníd* True nature of a thing, truth, reality, circumstance *p.*

هراوا *haráwá.* A nightingale. *p.*

هراول *haráwal.* The vanguard A running footman *p.*

هراهر *hirahir* A cloud of dust raised by the wind. The roaring of wild beasts. *p*

هراي *haráe.* Religion, a sect *p*

هرآئينه *har áyínah* or *á inah* Destitute, helpless. Doubtless, necessarily, undoubtedly. Always, at all events *p.*

هرب *harab* Flying, running away, absconding Growing old. Flight. *a.*

هرباب *harbáb.* Every chapter. Every circumstance. *p.*

هربابي *harbábí.* Master of knowledge of every [kind. *p.*

هرباس *harbás.* A wooden club. *p.*

هرباسب *harbásb.* Each of the seven planets, *i.e.*, Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mercury, and the Moon. *p.*

هربان *harabán* Fleeing, running away. *harbán.* A fugitive. *a.*

هربد *hirbad.* A priest or judge of the worshippers of fire. A servant who lights the fires in the tombs of the Magi. *p.*

هربنگ *hurbang.* A noxious weed growing among wheat. *p.*

هربه *harbah.* A chamelion. *p.*

هرپاسبان *harpásbán* The seven planets. *p.*

هرة *hirrat.* A she-cat, a queen-cat. *a.*

هرتوز *hartúz.* Truth, veracity. *p.*

هرته *hartah.* A sheath or vessel containing anything. *p.*

هرج *harj.* Confines, limits, marches of an [enemy's country. *p.*

هرج *harj.* Tumult, sedition, confusion. Slaughter. هرج مرج *harjmarj.* A tumult, confusion, anarchy, chaos. *a.*

هرجا *harjá.* Everywhere. *p.*

هرجاب *hirjáb.* Long, tall (man). *p.*

هرجاکه *harjákih.* Wherever. Everywhere [that. *p.*

هرجاگرد *harjá gard.* A vagrant. *p.*

هرجائي *harjáí.* Unsettled, variable, desultory. A vagabond, a stroller. *p.*

هرچند *harchand.* How much soever, although, whensoever. هرچندکه Notwithstanding, although, how much soever that هرچندبیشتر The more. How much the more هرچندزودتر As quick as possible, the sooner the better. *p.*

هرچه *harchih.* Whatsoever, whosoever. *p.*

هرچندگاه *harchand'gáh.* Notwithstanding, although. *p.*

هرچه باداباد *harchih bádábád.* Let what will happen. *p.*

هرحال *harhál* Howsoever. *p.*

هرد *harad.* Turmeric. *p.*

هردل *hardal.* A small black plum. A small black grain. هردل عزیز Beloved by every one, popular. *p.*

هردم *hardam.* Every moment. هردم خیالي Whimsical, capricious. *p.*

هردو *hardo.* Both. *p.*

هردي *hirdí.* Bulrush. *hurdí.* Flag, reed. *p.*

هردیگي چمچه *hardegí chamchah.* A sponger, one who hangs on others for maintenance. *p.*

هرروزه *har rosah.* Daily, quotidian. *p.*

هرز *harz.* Vain, futile, idle. *p.*

هرزجه *harzajah.* A dish made of the fat intestines of cattle. *p.*

هرزوات *harzawát.* Trifles, falsehoods. *p.*

هرزه *harzah.* Vain, futile, absurd. Trifles, bagatelles, nonsense. هرزه چانگی Babble prate. هرزه چانه A babbler. هرزه خاي A prating fellow. هرزه دراي A prater, a babbler. هرزه درائي Prate, chatter. هرزه کار A trifler. هرزه گرد A gossip. هرزه گوي A foolish prating fellow, an idle talker. هرزه گوئي Babble chatter. هرزه ملاي Do not talk nonsense. *p.*

هرزید *harzíd.* Aid, help, assistance. *p.*

هرس *hars.* A wooden roof of a house. *p.*

هرسو *har sú.* Every side. *p.*

هرسه دختر *harsih dukhtar.* Three stars in the Great Bear. *p.*

هرسه نوع *har sih nau'a.* The three kingdoms of nature—animal, vegetable and mineral. *p.*

هرش *hirsh.* Poison. *harash.* Biestings. *p.*

هرشه *harshah.* Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*

هرصورت *har ṣúrat.* Every appearance. *p.*

هرطرز *har ṭarz* Every manner. *p.*

هرطمان *har ṭamán.* Oats. Peas. *p.*

هرقل *hirkil.* Hercules. A sieve. *a*

هرکار *har kár.* Every business. هرکاره A cauldron, a kettle An attendant upon men of rank. A running footman. *p.*

هرکجا *har kujá.* Wherever. *p.*

هرکدام *har kudám.* Whichever, whosoever. *p.*

هرکش *harkush.* A watch, sentinel, picquet before an army. *p.*

هرگ *hurg.* An idiot, a fool, simpleton. *p.*

هرگاه *hargáh.* Whenever, wherever. *p.*

هرگز *hargiz.* Ever, always, perpetually. Eternal, durable. هرگزنه Never. *p.*

هرگزی *hargizí.* Durability, perpetuity. Eternal. [*p.*

هرگله *hargalah.* A herd of horses. *p.*

هرگونه *kargúnah.* Every kind. *p.*

هرگوني *hargúní* Skilful, clever. *p.*

هرم *harm.* or *harim.* A decrepit old man. Soul, intellect. *haram.* Being old and decrepid. Decrepitude, old age. An Egyptian pyramid. *a.*

هرماس *hurmás.* A guide to wickedness, an evil spirit. *p.*

هرمان *hirmán.* A long life, old age. *p.*

هرمز *hurmus.* Ormus, name of a king of Persia. *p.*

هرمزد *hurmuzd.* Hormuzd, the name of a king God. Name of the first day of the month The planet Jupiter. Thursday. *p.*

هرمزده *hurmuzdah.* God. *p.*

هرمس *Hurmus, Hermes* Trismegistus The first day of the month. The planet Jupiter. *p.*

هرمل *hurmil.* An old woman. *a.* [woman). *a*

هرملة *harmalat.* Being worn with age (a

هرموز *Hurmúz.* Name of a city in Karamania, also of an island and city in the Persian Gulf *p*

هرمهي *harmahí* Of every night, nightly. *p*

هرمى *harmá.* Decrepit (woman). *a.*

هرميس *hirmís.* A fierce lion. A rhinoceros A buffalo. *p.*

[speaking *p.*

هرنوت *harnút.* Fraud, deceit, cunning Evil

هرنيز *hirníz* Establishment, appointment. *p*

هرنيه *harniyah.* A vessel shaped like a cucumber in which they warm water *p.*

هرو *harw* Brave, warlike, intrepid *p.*

هروانگه *harwánagah.* An hospital. *p.*

هروانه *harwánah.* An hospital Pain, torture, the rack *p*

هروتوم *harútúm.* Seed of fleawort *p.*

هروك *hirúk* The fruit of the bramble *p.*

هروكيدن *hurúkídan.* To fear. *p.*

هرول *hirwul.* A grain resembling a French bean. *p.*

[vises. *a*

هروله *harwalat.* Trotting The dance of der-

هروهل *harwahal* Sediment, remains of anything squeezed. *p*

هروي *hirawí.* A native of هرات *p.*

هره *harrah.* A place destined for women. *hirah.* Festoon. *hurrah* The backside. *p.*

هرهر *harhar.* The murmuring of running water. The bleating of sheep. *a.*

هرهفت *har haft.* Seven things used by women in adorning their persons· privet, woad, rouge, ceruse, antimony, gold leaf, and civet, or (according to some) a patch on the face The narcissus. Adorned, dressed. Ornament. *p.*

هرهور *harhú* . Water running copiously and with great noise. *a.*

هري *harí.* A field watered by the rain. *p.*

هريار *haryár.* A tooth more than the usual number. *p.*

[infidels *p.*

هريد *hirid.* Venerable A chief priest of the

هرير *harír.* A doer, a maker. *p.*

هريرة *hurairat* or هريره A little cat, a kitten. ابوهريرة Name of one of the companions of Muhammad, so called from a favourite kitten which he had. *a*

هريس *harís.* Bruised. *a*

هريسة *harísat* A kind of thick pottage made of bruised wheat *a.*

هريك *haryak* Every one, each. *p*

هزين *hurín* An awful sound, the roar of wild beasts *harrín* A voice. *p.*

هريوه *hirewah* Gold coin Gold mixed with alloy An immodest woman. *p.*

هز *haz* Limber. Loose, flaccid, flabby *hus.* Tribute Daily expense *p.*

هزابر *hazábir.* (*pl.* of هزبر) A lion. *p.*

هزار *hazár.* A thousand A bird called the thousand voices, a species of nightingale هزاراسب Name of a fortress in Khurásán هزاراسپنده Wild rue. هزار آستين The sea هزارافشان Bryony *p*

هزاران *hazárán* Thousands A thousand The nightingale. A word used in the game of نرد *nard.* *p*

هزاراوا *hazár áwá* or هزارآواز (The bird) of a thousand notes, the nightingale. هزارنز Name of a fortress in Khurásán هزارپا The scolopendra, a millipede The ralmer worm. هزارپسر Name of a medicinal grass. هزارتابه (Thousand beams) the sun. هزارتو A thousand-fold The second stomach of beasts. هزارچشان The white vine. Bryony. هزارچشمه A cancer, a mortal disease هزارخانه The second stomach of beasts. هزارداستان or هزاردستان (The teller of) a thousand tales, *i.e*, the nightingale هزاردانه The thousand grain (ear). Beads for saying prayers هزار رخشان Bryony هزارستون (Thousand columns) Name of a celebrated palace in Persia. هزارگائيده A common strumpet. هزارميخ or هزارميخي A dervish's habit closely stitched. The starry firmament هزارميخي A common strumpet. *p.*

هزاره *hazárah.* A tribe of Afghans. A double flower. A divided stream or jet d'eau (like that of watering pan). Skirting of wall. A regiment. *p.*

هزارها *hazárhá.* Thousands. *p.*

هزاري *hazárí.* What relates to a thousand. The command of a thousand. A man who receives a thousand Rupees per month salary. A commander of gun-men. *p.*

هزارينه *hazárínah* Unrefined gold. Pure gold. *p.*

[Ugly. *p.*

هزاك *hazák* or *hazak.* An idiot. Ignorant.

هزال *hazál.* Leanness. Being extenuated through age. *a.*

هزالة *huzálat.* A jest. Pleasantry. *a.*

هزاهز *hazáhiz.* A quaking from fear. Seditious. *p.*

هزاهز *hazáhiz* (*pl.* of هزهزة) Seditions [tumults. *a.*

هزبر *hizabr* or *hizbar.* A lion. Thick, strong. *a.*

هزبرانه *hizabránah.* Resembling lions, like gallant warriors. *p.*

هزبري *hizabrí.* Fierceness. *a.*

هزبه *huzbah.* The flower of the meadow-saffron. [*p.*

هزج *hazaj.* The sound of thunder. Modulation, shaking. A species of verse. *a.*

هزد *hazad.* The beaver *p.*

هزد گند *hazad gund.* The testicles of the beaver. [*p.*

هزروف *huzrúf.* A swift ostrich. *a.*

هزق *hazak* Alacrity, cheerfulness *a*

هزل *hazl.* Being lean and emaciated with age. Joking, jesting. A jest, playfulness. *a.*

هزل گو *hazil go.* An idle talker. *p.*

هزليات *hazliyát.* Jests, pleasantries. *a.*

هزم *hazm.* Putting to flight, routing. Flight. *a.*

هزم *hizam* Wood. *p.*

هزمان *hazmán.* Every time. *p.*

هزمل *hazmal.* A confused murmuring noise. *a.*

هزنبر *hazambar.* Cunning. Sharp-pointed. Malignant. A jumper. Sharp. *a.*

هزو *hazú.* A courageous, valliant man. *p.*

هزوان *hazwán.* The tongue; speech. *p.*

هزهز *huz huz.* Full, rapid (river). Deep. Copious. Swift, active. *a.*

هزير *huzír.* Good, agreeable, acceptable. *p.*

هزيل *hazíl.* Thin and lean. *a.*

هزيم *hazím.* Twanging. The sound of thunder. Incessant, heavy rain. *a.*

هزيمة *hazímat.* Routing. Flight, defeat, dispersion. *a.*

هزيمة خوردن *hazímat khwurdan.* To experience a defeat. *p.*

هزيمتي *hazímatí.* Routed. A fugitive. *a.*

هزينه *hazínah.* Expenditure, disbursement. Daily *p.*

هژده *hazhdah.* Eighteen. *p.*

هژرفدک *hazhrafdak.* The stones of the beaver. [*p.*

هژهار *hazh hár.* A superfluous tooth which prevents a horse from thriving on his food. *p.*

هژيدن *hazhídan.* To dry, to wither. *p.*

هژير *hazhír.* Dignity. Beautiful, good. Swiftness of foot. Acuteness of genius. *p.*

هژينه *hazhínah.* Expenditure, household expenses. Alms. *p.*

هسبت *hasbat.* A foreigner; unknown. *p.*

هست *hast.* Is, exists, remains. Existence, being. *p.*

هست استا *hast astá.* An enchanter, a conjurer. [*p.*

هستان *hastán.* Is, exists. Existence. *p.*

هستبر *hastabr.* The star called the Dragon. *p.*

هست بود *hast búd.* What is, and was, *i. e.*, a rent-roll. *p.*

هسترة *hastarah.* A kind of vehicle for carrying bricks and earth. *p.*

هستن *hastan-* To be, to exist, to subsist. *p.*

هستو *hastú.* The stone of fruit. Truth, justice. *p.*

هست و بود *hast-o-búd.* Rent-roll. The present actual state of the revenue compared with former years. *p.*

هستر *hastah.* The stone or kernel of fruit. [Existent. *p.*

هستي *hastí* Being, existence, entity, world, created beings. Wealth, riches. Self-conceit, self-love. *p.*

هستيدن *hastídan.* To be, to exist. To agree, [suit, be worth *p.*

هسر *hasar.* Ice. *p.*

هسک *hasak-* An instrument for separating corn from the chaff, a fan. *p.*

هسير *hasír.* Ice. *p.*

هش *hashsh.* Beating (the leaves) off trees with [a stick. *a.*

هش *hash.* Motion, departure. Mud, clay. *hish.* The team of the plough to which oxen are fastened. *hush.* Understanding, mind. Care, attention. Death. هش داشتن To be intelligent, prudent. *p.*

هشا *hashá.* Cheerfulness. Politeness. *a.*

هشاش *hashshásh.* Soft. Cheerful. Easy, polite. [*a.*

هشاشة *hashashat.* Being light, cheerful. Being easy, polite. *a.*

هشام *hishám.* Beneficent, liberal. *a.*

هشپلک *hushpulak.* A sound made with the ends of two fingers applied to the mouth by those who fly pigeons. *p.*

هشت *hasht.* Eight. هشت بهشت The eighth paradise. *hisht.* A hiss, whistle. *p.*

هشتاد *hashtád.* Eighty. *p.*

هشتادم *hashtádum.* The eightieth. *p.*

هشت باغ *hasht bágh.* The eight heavens. *p.*

هشت پاي *hasht pá-e.* Octopus. *p.*

هشتده *hashtdah.* Eighteen. *p.*

هشتدهان *hashtdahán.* The wood of aloes. Mallows. *p.*

هشتدهم *hashtdahum.* The eighteenth. *p.*

هشتصد *hashtsad.* Eight hundred. *p.*

هشتگان *hashtagán.* or هشتگانه Eight each; in eighths. *p.*

هشت گنج *hasht ganj.* The eight treasures of خسروپرويز, namely: 1. گنج عروس

2. گنج باد آورد 3. دیبهٔ خسروي 4. گنج سوخته 5. گنج افراسیاب 6. گنج بار 7. خضرا 8. گنج شاد آورد *p*

هشت گوشه *hasht goshah.* An octagon *p.*

هشتم *hashtum.* and هشتمي The eighth. *p.*

هشت منظر *hasht manzar.* The eight heavens The zodiac, with the orbits of Saturn, Jupiter, the Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mercury, and the Moon. *p.*

هشتن *hishtan.* To dismiss, leave, let fall To hang. To roll round *p.*

هشت ومشت *husht-o-musht* Wrestling and [boxing. *p.*

هشته *histah.* Relinquished, let go, hanging loose *p.*

هشتیدن *hashtídan* To whistle, hiss. To [preserve. *p.*

هشت یک *hasht yak* An eight *p*

هشدار *husdár.* Attend, be careful *p.*

هشده *haskdah* Eighteen. *p.*

هشستن *hashishtan* To abandon, leave, dis- [miss *p.*

هشفیفل *hashfiful.* Wild carrot. *p.*

هشن *hashan.* Care, study. *p.*

هشنگ *hashang.* A poor, helpless wretch. *p.*

هشو *hashú.* Marrow. *hushú.* Understanding, ready wit. *p*

هشوار *hushwár* Prudent, intelligent *p.*

هشومند *hushúmand.* Prudent, intelligent. *p.*

هشیار *hushyár.* Intelligent, prudent. Cautious, sober. *p.*

هشیاري *hushyárí* Prudence. *p*

هشیدن *hishídan* To dismiss, leave, let fall. To hang loose *p.*

هشیله *hashílah* Domestic or sea-fowls dressed with peas, beets and eggs. *p.*

هشیوار *hushíwár.* Intelligent, prudent. *p.*

هصام *hassám* A lion. *a.*

هضم *hazm* Breaking Digesting (food). Concocting. *a.*

هضوم *hazúm.* (Medicine) which helps diges- [tion, peptic. *a.*

هضیم *hazím.* Injured, oppressed. *a.*

هطال *hattál.* Constantly dropping (cloud). *a.*

هطل *hatl.* Raining incessantly. *a.*

هف *haf.* A weaver's workshop; weaver's sley or reed. *p.*

هفت *haft.* Seven. *huft.* Foolish, imprudent. [Plain, level. *p.*

هفت آبا *haft ábá.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت اختان *haft ukhtán.* The seven planets. *p*

هفتاد *haftád.* Seventy. *p.*

هفتاد کشتي *haftád kushtí.* The seventy kinds of diseases incident to living creatures. *p.*

هفتادم *haftádum.* The seventieth. *p.*

هفتاد و دو شاخ *haftád-o-do-shakh* The phrase used to signify the seventy notions and different forms of religion upon earth, also seventy-two modes of chanting the Kuran *p.*

هفتاد و دو کشتي *haftad-o-do-kushtí.* Seventy-two kinds of religion. *p.*

هفت اژدها *haft azhdahá.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت آسیا *haft asyá.* The orbits of the seven planets. *p.*

هفت اصل *haft asl.* The seven earths The [seven climates. *p.*

هفت اقلیم *haft iklím.* The seven climates *p.*

هفت الوان *haft alwán* Different kinds of meats. Food sent down from heaven for Jesus Christ, which consisted of bread, salt, fish, vinegar, honey, butter, and cresses. *p*

هفت اندام *haft andám* The seven members of the body, namely, the head, breast, belly, hands, and feet The aorta or the great artery *p*

هفت اورنگ *haft aurang.* The constellation of the Bear The seven heavens *p*

هفت آیینه *haft áyínah.* The seven planets *p.*

هفت ایوان *haft aiwán.* The seven heavens *p.*

هفت باز *haft báz* A companion, a partner. *p.*

هفت بام *haft bám.* The seven heavens. *p*

هفت بانو *haft bánú.* The seven planets. *p*

هفت برادران *haft birádarán.* The seven stars in the Bear. *p.*

هفت برگ *haft barg.* Mezereon *p*

هفت بنا *haft bíná* The seven heavens. *p*

هفت پدر *haft pidar.* The seven planets The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت پرثریا *haft parísuraiya.* The smallest star [in the Pleiades *p.*

هفت پرده *haft pardah.* The seven heavens. The seven notes of the gamut هفت حجلهٔ نور also هفت راه The seven tunics of the eye, namely. صلبیه Scleratic مشیمیه Choroid. مشبکیه Retiform عنکبوتیه Arachnoid. عنبیه Uveous. قرنیه Corneous and ملتحمه Conjunctive. *p*

هفت پرگار *haft pargár.* The seven heavens. [*p.*

هفت پوست *haft post.* The seven heavens *p.*

هفت پیر *haft pír.* The seven masters in reading the Kuran. نافع of Madina. ابن کثیر of Mecca. ابوعامر of Basrah. ابن عامر of Damascus. عاصم , حمزه and کسائي *kisáí* of Kufa. *p.*

هفت پیکر *haft paikar.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت تنان *haft tanán* The seven sleepers. *p.*

هفت جوش *haft josh.* A mixed metal composed of iron, antimony, lead, gold, tin, copper, and silver. *p.*

هفت چترا بگون *haft chatr-i-ábgún.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت چشم چرخ *haft chashm-i-charkh.* The seven [planets. *p.*

هفت حال *haft hál.* Always, continually. *p.*

هفت حرف آبي *haft ḥarf-i-ábí.* The let ers ج *jím,* ر *zá,* ک *káf,* س *sín,* ق *ḳáf,* ث *sá,* and ظ *ẓá. p.*

هفت حرف آتشي *haft ḥarf-i-átishí.* The letters ا *alif,* ه *he,* ط *ṭo,* م *mím,* ف *fe,* ش *shín,* and ذ *zál. p.*

هفت حرف استعلا *haft ḥarf-i-isti'alá.* The letters خ *khá,* ص *ṣád,* ض *ẓád,* غ *ghain,* ط *ṭo,* ق *ḳáf,* and ظ *ẓá. p.*

هفت حرف خاکي *haft harf-i-khákí.* The letters د *dál,* ح *ḥá,* ل *lám,* ع *'aain,* ر *rá,* خ *khá,* غ *ghain. p.*

هفت حرف هوائي *haft ḥarf-i-hawái.* The letters ب *be,* و *wáw,* ي *yá,* ن *nún,* ص *ṣád,* ت *ta,* ض *ẓád. p.*

هفت خاتون *haft khátún.* The seven planets *p.*

هفت خراس *haft kharás.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خروار کوس *haft kharwár kús.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خزینه *haft khazínah.* The seven inner parts, namely, the stomach, liver, lungs, heart, gall, spleen, and kidneys. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خضرا *haft khaẓirá.* The seven heavens. [*p.*

هفت خط *haft khaṭ.* The seven lines on the cup of Jam, viz. خط بغداد, خط جور, خط اشک, خط ازرق, خط بصره, خط فرودینه, خط کاسه گر *p.*

هفت خلیفه *haft khalífah.* The stomach, liver, lights, heart, gall, milt and kidneys. The soul, reason, sight, hearing, taste, smelling and touch. The forehead, palms of the hands, knees, and points of the great toes. *p.*

هفت خم *haft khum* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفتخون *haft khún.* also هفتخوان A seven-fold slaughter. Seventh place where Rustam pitched his tent. *p.*

هفت دادران *haft dádarán.* The seven stars in the Great Bear called بنات النعش *binátun na'ash. p.*

هفت دانه *haft dánah.* A kind of dish composed of seven different sorts of fruits and herbs dressed with syrup. *p.*

هفت دختر خضرا *haft dukhtar-i-khaẓirá.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت در *haft dar.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت در هفت *haft dar haft.* The seven articles of a lady's toilet, namely, privet, antimony, woad, rouge, cerus, gold leaf, and civet. The seven planets. The seven climates. Forty-nine. *p.*

هفت دریا *haft daryá.* The seven seas. *p.*

هفت دگان *haft dugán.* The seven climates. *p.*

هفت دور *haft daur.* Seven revolutions or cycles said to consist of 1,000 years each, each depend on one of the planets. *p.*

هفتده *haft dah.* Seventeen. Adorned, decorated. *p.*

هفتدهم *haft dahum.* The seventeenth. *p.*

هفت راه *haft ráh.* The seven tunics of the eye. *p.*

هفت رخشان *haft rakhshán.* The seven [planets. *p.*

هفت رصد *haft raṣad.* The seven climates of the earth. *p.*

هفت رکعة ادکن *haft ruk'aa-i-adkan.* The seven [earths. *p.*

هفت رنگ *haft rang.* The seven colours which are referred to the planets, namely, black to Saturn, dust to Jupiter, red to Mars, yellow to the Sun, white to Venus, blue to Mercury, green to the Moon. A beautiful Indian rose of many colours. The ornaments of a woman. *p.*

هفت رنگی *haft rangí.* Capricious, artful, cun- [ning. *p.*

هفت زرده *haft zardah.* A kind of narcissus. *p.*

هفت زمین *haft zamín.* The seven climates of the earth *p.*

هفت سقف *haft saḳf.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت سلطان *haft sulṭán.* The seven princes, namely, the Sultan of Khurasan, Sultan بایزید بسطامي, Sultan ابراهیم ادهم, Sultan ابوسعید ابوالخیر, Sultan محمود غازي, Sultan سنجر ماضي, and Sultan اسمعیل سامانی. *p.*

هفت شمع *haft sham'a.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفتصد *hatf ṣad.* Seven hundred. *p.*

هفت طارم *haft ṭáram.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت طبق *haft ṭabak.* The seven heavens. The seven earths. *p.*

هفت طفل جان شکر *haft ṭifl-i-ján shikar.* The [seven planets. *p.*

هفت علفخانه *haft 'aalaf khánah.* The seven climates. *p.*

هفت فرش *haft farsh.* The seven climates. The [seven earths. *p.*

هفت فرشتهٔ ایام هفتر *haft farishtah-i-aiyám-i-haftah.* The seven archangels اوریائیل *uriyáil.* جسدیائیل *jusdiyá il.* شمائیل *shamá il.* رفائیل *rafá il.* عنائیل *'aanáil* جبرائیل *jabrá il.* and عزرائیل *'aizá il. p.*

هفت قلعه مینا *haft ḳal'aah-i-miná.* The seven heavens. *a.*

هفت قلم *haft ḳalam* The seven modes of writing, called ثلث *sulṡ* محقق *muhakkak* توقیع *taukí'a.* ریحان *raiḥán* رقاع *riḳá'a* نسخ *naskh*, and تعلیق *ta'alík.* *p.*

هفتک *haftak.* A book. A volume A fourth of the Kuran. *p*

هفتکار *haft kár.* A texture or cloth of seven [colours. *p*

هفت کحلي *haft kuhlí.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت کره *haft kurah.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت کشو *haft kishwar* The seven climates. *p.*

هفت کهنه *haft kuhnah* The seven old ones, viz, friend, associate, book, wine, bath, sword, china. *p*

هفتگانه *haft gánah* In sevens Names of a sea [and of a castle. *p*

هفتگاه *haft gáh.* The seven heavens. The seven climates. *p.*

هفت گره *haft girih.* The seven heavens. The seven planets The seven climates of the earth. *p.*

هفت گنبد *haft gumbad* The seven heavens The seven domes built by بهرام گور *p.*

هفت گنجینه *haft ganjínah.* Gold, silver, tin, lead, iron, copper and mountain brass. *p*

هفت گوشه *haft goshah.* A heptagon. *p.*

هفت گیسودار *haft gesúdár.* The seven heavens or planets *p*

هفتم *kaftum.* or هفتمین The seventh *p.*

هفت مجمره *haft majmarah.* The seven orbits of the planets. *p.*

هفت محراب فلک *haft miḥráb-i-falak.* The seven planets *p.*

هفت محیط *haft muhít* The seven heavens The sea of China, the Western Ocean, the Mediterranean, the sea of Tiberias, the Euxine, the Caspian, and the sea of خوارزم *p.*

هفت مرد *haft mard.* The seven sleepers. *p.*

هفت مشعله *haft mash'aalah* The seven planets. *p*

هفتم کشور *haftum kisl war* The seventh climate, *i e*, Hindustán. *p.*

هفت مندل *haft mandal.* The seven heavens. [*p.*

هفت منزل *haft manzil.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت مهرهٔ زرین *haft muhrah-i-zarrín.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت نژاد فلک *haft nazhád falak* The seven [planets *p.*

هفت نطع *haft nat'a.* The seven earths *p.*

هفت نقطه *haft nuktah.* The seven planets. Decoration. *p.*

هفت نوبتي چرخ *haftnaubatı charkh.* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت نیم خایه *haft ním khâyah.* The seven heavens *p.*

هفت والاي خضرا *haft wálá-e-khaẓirá.* The seven heavens. *p.*

هفتوانه *haftwánah.* A sort of food. *p.*

هفتوت *haftút.* An error. A blunder, a crime, a fault. *p.*

هفت وجوه صرف *haft wujúh-i-ṣarf.* The seven kinds of verbs in Arabic grammar, called صحیح Sound مضاعف Reduplicated. مثال Assimilated. ناقص Defective. لفیف Doubly imperfect. مهموز Hamzated. اجوف Concave. *p*

هفت ورنگ *haft warang* The constellation of the Bear. *p*

هفت وشش *haft-o-shash* The seven planets. The six sides, viz., below and above, right and left, before and behind. *p.*

هفت ونه *haft-o-nuh* Seven and nine (articles of a lady's toilet and dress), namely سفید آب, سرخي, سرمه, وسمه, حنا, زرک, and غالیه, سرآویز, گوشواره, بازوبند, گلوبند, حلقهٔ بیني, سلسله, انگشتري, دست برنجن, and خلخال *p.*

هفت وهشت *haft-o-hasht* High words, litigation. The howl of a dog *p.*

هفته *haftah* A week, a sennight, a hebdomad.

هفته وار Weekly *p.*

هفته دوست *haftah dost* A slight acquaintance, an inconstant friend. *p.*

هفت هزاري *haft hazárí.* The commander of seven thousand. *p.*

هفت هشت *haft hasht.* Abuse, idle talk *p.*

هفت هفت *haft haft.* In sevens, seven and seven. *p.*

هفت هیکل *haft haikal.* The seven heavens or earths. Amulets, charms. *p*

هفت یک *haft yak.* One of seven. *p.*

هفدانه *hafdanah.* A kind of food. *p.*

هفده *hafdah.* Seventeen. *p.*

هفدهم *hafda'um.* The seventeenth. *p.*

هفن *hufn.* A plain, level ground. *p.*

هفوش *hafwash* Rice moistened and cooked by steam. *p.*

هفه رفه *hafah rafah.* Ornament, decoration. *p.*

هفهف *hafhaf.* The bark of a dog. *p.*

هفیف *haftf.* Whistling Being tranquil, placid. Being light and active. *a.*

هک *hak* Full. Hail. *p.*

هکاع *hukká'a.* A cough. Sleep after fatigue. Lust. Sneezing. *a.*

هکچه *hukchah.* Agitation of the throat in hysterics and the like. Hiccup. *p.*

هکذا *hakazá.* In this manner. *a.*

هکر *hakar.* Amazement, surprise. *a.*

هكرز *hakirz.* So many times, so often. *p.*

هكري *hukrí.* A field watered only by the rain. [*p.*

هكك *hukak* or *hikak.* Hiccup. *kikak.* A machine somewhat resembling the camel litter in which women travel. *p.*

هكل *hukal.* A white mushroom resembling an egg. *p.*

هكوع *hukú'a.* Being quiet, taking rest, reposing. *a.*

هكوي *hakwí.* Distracted, distressed. *p.* [*p.*

هكه *hikah.* A kind of sling. *hukkah.* Hiccup.

هكهك *hukhuk.* (or هكهكي) The hiccough or hiccup. *p.*

هكهكة *hakhakat.* Being libidinous. *a.*

هگاه *hagáh.* Whether? *p.*

هگل *hagal.* A fungus or mushroom. *p.*

هل *hal.* Perhaps. Whether or not? Indeed, aye, yes. It is not, there is not. *a.*

هل *hal.* Leave alone. Cardamoms. *hul.* The side under the arms. *hul* Push, shove, thrust. *p.*

هل دادن *hul dádan.* To push, to shove, to poke with a stick, &c., to thrust. *p.*

هلا *halá.* Hola! bravo! well done! take care! let alone! beware! yes, thus, it is so. Is it not? *halla.* Come on. *a.*

هلا *halá.* Observe! take care! beware! *p.*

هلاج *haláj.* Cotton. *p.*

هلاجين *halájín.* A swing or see-saw. *p.*

هلاس *hulás.* Consumption, decay. *a.*

هلاشم *haláshum.* Any thing ugly and disagreeable. *p.*

هلاك *halák.* Perishing. Falling down. Perdition, destruction, ruin. Slaughter, death. Lost, fatigued. *a.*

هلاكة *halákat.* Perdition, ruin, death, destruction. *a.*

هلال *hilál.* The new moon. *a.*

هلال ابرو *hilál abrú.* Having eyebrows like the new moon. *p.*

هلالواري *hilál wárí.* Crescent-shaped. *p.*

هلالوس *halálús.* Fraud, deceit. *p.*

هلالوش *halálúsh.* A commotion, agitation, clamour. *p*

هلالي *hilálí.* Belonging or resembling the new moon. A segment of a circle. Name of a celebrated poet. *a.*

هلانيدن *hilánídan.* To abandon, to dismiss. *p.*

هلاهل *haláhal* or *hil.* Mortal, deadly. Deadly poison. *a.*

هلا هلا *halá halá.* Easy. *p.*

هلبج *hulabij.* Thick milk. *a.*

هلبه *hulbah.* Stature, posture, figure. *p.*

هلتاك *halták.* Snow. *p.*

هلدن *hildan.* To dismiss, to abandon. *p.*

هلده *haldah.* A kind of corn. *p.*

هلش *halsh.* Name of a bird which feeds on carrion. *p.*

هلك *halk.* Ruining. Perishing, dying. Destruction, ruin *a.*

هلك *halak* or *hilak.* The hiccup. *hulak.* A kind of sling for casting stones at an enemy. *p.*

هلكان *halkán.* Confounded, wearied, tired. *a.*

هلكة *halakat.* Destruction, ruin. *a.*

هلل *halal.* Being timid, cowardly. *a.*

هلم *halumma.* (also هلم لك *halumma laka.*) Come on! approach! draw near! *a.*

هلموت *halamút.* A kind of wild beet-root. *p.*

هلناك *halnák.* Snow, sour clotted milk, strained and dried. *p.*

هلندور *halandúr.* (and هلندوز) Trefoil *p.*

هلنند *halanand.* Idle, good for nothing. *p*

هلو *hulú.* A kind of peach. Woody peach. A swing. *p.*

هلوچين *hulú chín.* A swing or see-saw. *p.*

هلوزون *halawzún.* Painting, decoration on the walls of a house, fresco. *p.*

هله *halah.* Let alone! desist! be quiet! have done! But, still, yet; at length, however. *p.*

هلهال *halhál.* A sieve *p.*

هله كردن *halah kardan.* To advance, to assail, to storm. *p.*

هلهل *halahil.* Deadly poison. *p.*

هلهلا *halhalá.* Poison. *p.*

هلهله *halhalah.* Shouts of exultation in women, which they evince by crying out لي لي *lí lí.* *p.*

هلهليون *halhalyún.* The medlar-tree. *p.*

هلي *hile.* Leave alone, dismiss. *p.*

هلياك *halyák.* Thin milk, thickened by boiling, and hardened or dried. *p.*

هليانه *halyánah.* Fumitory. *p.*

هليجو *halíjú.* A plum. *p.*

هليدن *hilídan.* To dismiss, to abandon. To place. To omit. *p.*

هليسه *halísah.* An oar *p.*

هليش *halísh.* Name of a bird which feeds on carrion. *p.*

هليك *halík.* A small apricot. *p.*

هليله *halílah.* The myrobalan or citron-tree. [*p.*

هليو *halíw* or *halyú.* A basket for removing rubbish. *p.*

هليوم *halyúm.* Asparagus. *p.*

هليون *hilyún.* Asparagus. *a.*

هليوي *hilíwí.* A boy's game played with nuts. *p.*

هليه *hyuah.* Stature, shape. Woman. Fenugreek. *p.*

هم *ham.* Also, and, likewise, in the same manner, equally, even, same. Together with, both, one another, other. Mutual. All Whether. Either (in comp.) Fellow.

هم شهر A fellow-citizen. *p.*

هم *hum* They, them. *a.*

هم *hamm.* Grief, care, solitude. Anything turned anxiously in the mind. *a*

هما *hamá.* Shower, rain. *humá* A bird peculiar to the east A phœnix *p.*

هما *humá* A bird which is supposed to fly constantly in the air it is looked upon as a bird of happy omen, and that every head it overshaded will in time wear a crown

هما پایه Illustrious. *p.*

هما *hamá.* Verily, truly, indeed *a.*

هماد *hamád* All, whole. *p*

همادی *hammádí* The whole Completeness *p*

همادیان *hamádiyán* All, every one, every thing, the whole works of an author *p.*

همار *hamár* Number, quantity. A level place An ell. *p.*

همارا *hamárá.* Always A plain, level Number, quantity Always *p.*

هماس *humás.* A friend, a partner A companion. *p*

هماش *hamásh* Astonished, confounded Mean, base *p*

هم آشیان *ham áshyán* Of the same nest. *p.*

هم آغوش *ham ághosh* Locking in each other's arms هم آغوشي Embrace *p*

هماک *hamak.* Equal in height. One of the same rank or profession A spouse *p*

همال *hamál* or *humál* Alike, equal, resembling Co-equal. Contemporary A companion, a friend, a confidant *p*

همال *hummal.* Loose, withered, flabby. A country left uncultivated on account of war. *a*

همام *humám.* (*pl.* همام *himám.*) A great king, a hero, a liberal man, a magnificent man. A lion *a*

همام *hummám* Name of a poet, native of Trebizond. *p.*

همامه *humámah.* A tree whose branches resemble gold, the fruit being of the flavour of musk. *p.*

همامي *humámí.* Heroic, magnificent. *a.*

همان *ham án* Only, solely, exactly so, thus. Always. Even that, that very, self-same, all one, one and the same. In this manner. *p*

همانا *hamáná.* Again, that same thing repeated, ditto, as before Alike, resembling you would say. Immediately, all of a sudden. The opinion. A phantom, spectre. Certainly, surely, verily. *p.*

هماندم *hamándam* That very moment. At that moment, all at once, suddenly. *p.*

همانست *hamánst.* It is even that. *p.*

همانگه *hamángah.* As soon as, that very moment. *p.*

همانند *hamanand.* Resembling one another *p.*

هم آواز *ham áwáz.* Of the same voice, sound, or note. Concordant. *p.*

هما والله *hamá wallah.* Indeed! by God! *a*

هماور *hama war.* Alike, equal, similar. A school fellow, a fellow-servant *p.*

هماوران *hamáwarán.* Syria. Yaman *p.*

هماورد *hamáward* A rival. *p.*

هماوبز *hamáwez.* An equal, a rival. *p.*

هماهم *hamáhim.* Cares. *a.*

هم آهنگ *ham áhang* Harmonious, concordant

هم آهنگي Harmony, concord, melody, symphony. *p*

همای *hamá e.* Name of a boy's game played with nuts *humae, humáyi.* A queen of Persia, grandmother of Darab II or Darius Codomannus, over-thrown by Alexander Name of a sister of Isfandyar. Name of a daughter of بهمن Name of a daughter of the Emperor of Constantinople Name of the lover of همایون A standard bearing a figure of the bird همای *p*

همای آزاد *humá-e-ázád* Name of the daughter of Bahaman, married to her own father, agreeable to the law of Zardusht *p*

هماهم *hamaim* (*pl* of همة *himmat.*) Intentions, purposes *a*

همایون *humayún* Blessed, sacred Fortunate, august, royal, imperial. Name of several kings. *p*

همایون گاه *humayún gáh.* The royal residence. *p.*

همائي *humá i* Fortunate Belonging to the eagle or phœnix. *p*

همبار *hambár* A companion in oppression, labour, or affliction, who bears an equal burthen, or toils equally with another. *p.*

همباز *hambáz* A partner at play, an associate *p*

همباري *ham bází* An association *p.*

همبر *ham bar.* Like, equal. A friend, companion. *p*

همبري *hamlarí.* Conformity, equality. *p.*

همبزم *ham bazm.* Of the same society. A convivial companion, one who sits with others at a feast. *p.*

همبستر *ham bistar.* A bed-fellow, sleeping on the same pillow. *p.*

همبندي *ham bandí* Subjection, confinement, government. *p.*

همبوي *ham boe* Of the same disposition or habits *p.*

هم پا *ham pá.* A companion, an attendant. A protector. *p.*

همپاي *ham páe.* A fellow-traveller. *p.*

هم پایه *ham páyah.* A colleague; of equal dignity; illustrious. *p.*

همپائی *hampái.* A social walk. *p.*

هم پشت *ham pisht.* A companion, an assistant. [*p.*

هم پشتي *ham pushtí* Aid. همپشتي کردن To assist, to second, to support. *p.*

هم پلر *ham pallah.* Of the same weight. *p.*

هم پهلو *ham pahlú.* An equal, peer, partner, spouse *p.*

هم پیاله *hám piyálah,* A pot-companion. هم پیاله وهم نواله Associate in eating and drinking. *p.*

هم پیشه *ham peshah.* Of the same art or profession. *p.*

هم پیله *ham pílah* Of the same weight. Of the same trade. *p.*

همة *himmat.* Inclination, desire, resolution, intention, mind, thought, attention, care, magnanimity Auspices, grace, favour Endeavour. Desire. Blessing, benediction. *a.*

همتا *hamtá.* Equal, resembling. A fellow, an equal. بي‌همتا Incomparable, peerless. *p.*

همتازیانه *hamtázıyánah.* A companion at a horse-race, or on a marauding excursion. *p.*

همتائي *hamtái.* Equality. *p.*

همترازو *hamtarázú.* Of equal weight. *p.*

همتک *hamtak.* A fellow-traveller. *p.*

همتلمیذ *hamtalmíz.* A school-fellow. *p.*

همج *hamaj.* Small gnats which infest the nostrils or eyes of cattle. Abject, low, or foolish men. A little fly. A thing of no use. *p.*

همجا *hamjá.* Reprehension, reproach, injury, oppression. *p.*

همجاي *hamjáe.* (also همجائي *hamjái.*) A fellow-citizen or countryman. Friendship. *p.*

همجة *hamajat.* One gnat. One lean sheep. *a.*

هم جلیس *ham jalís.* A companion. *p.*

هم جنب *ham jamb.* Sitting together; a friend. [*p.*

همجنس *hamjins.* Of the same species, consubstantial. Homogeneous. *p.*

همجنسي *hamginsí* Homogeneousness. *p.*

همجنگ *hamjang.* A field of battle. A fellow-soldier. *p.*

هم جوار *ham jiwár.* A townsman, a neighbour. [*p.*

همجي *hamjí.* A small fly. A thing of little value. A beetle. *p.*

هم چشم *ham chashm.* One's equal. هم چشمي کردن To contend. *p.*

همچنان *ham chunán.* In that manner. همچنانکه In the same manner as, in the same manner, exactly like, still so. همچنانچه As, same manner as, in like manner. *p.*

همچند *hamchand.* Only, so many. *p.*

همچنین *hamchunín.* In this manner, thus, in like manner, in the very same manner. *p.*

همچو *hamchú* (also همچون) Like, such, such like, as, thus, even as, as if. *p.*

همچي *hamchí.* So, thus. *p.*

همحال *hamhál.* A companion, one in the same station of life, a partner. *p.*

همحجره *hamhujrah.* Of the same chamber. *p.*

همخانه *hamkhánah.* A fellow-lodger, a companion, a partner. A spouse, husband and wife. *p.*

همخدمت *hamkhidmat.* A fellow-servant. *p.*

همخوابگی *hamkhwábgí.* A sleeping together. *p.*

همخوابه *hamkhwábah.* A bed-fellow. A spouse. *p.*

همخواه *hamkhwáh.* One who asks the same thing, or at the same time. A fellow-citizen. *p*

همخوند *hamkhwund.* A fellow-student or servant. Contrary, adverse. A large bench. *p.*

همخوي *hamkhoe.* Of the same disposition [or habit. *p.*

همداستان *hamdástán.* (and همدستان) Of the same advice. Telling the same story. An intimate friend. A confidant. Conformable. Thankful. Obedient. Contented. Thakfulness. *p.*

همداستاني *hamdástání.* Taxes, tribute. *p.*

همداماد *hamdámád.* A son-in-law; each of those who have married two or more sisters. *p.*

همدامان *hamdámán,* or همدامن *hamdáman.* Married to the sister of another's wife. Wife's sister's husband. *p.*

همدان *hamadán.* Name of a city and territory in Persia. Membrum virile. *p*

هم دبستان *hamdabistán.* A school-fellow. *p.*

هم درد *hamdard.* A partner in adversity, sympathetical. همدردي Sympathy. *p.*

هم دست *hamdast.* A partner, accomplice. Of equal strength. One who its or converses with another. Of equal strength. *p.*

همدستان *hamdastán.* Hand in hand. (*pl.* of همدست) Partners, associates. *p.*

همدگر *ham digar.* Together. *p.*

همدل *hamdil.* Unanimous, of the same opinion. A loving friend. Sympathetic. Unanimously. همدلي Sympathy. *p.*

همدم *hamdam.* Breathing together, *i.e.*, an intimate companion. *p.*

همدمي *hamdamí.* Friendship, familiarity. *p.*

همدوش *hamdosh* An equal, a companion. *p.*

همدهي *hamdihí* Of the same village. *p.*

همديگر *hamdigar.* Both, each. *p.*

همديوار *hamdiwár* Having the same wall, *i.e.*, a neighbour, neighbouring *p.*

هم ديهي *hamdihí.* Of the same village, a peasant, a fellow-villager *p*

همدات *hamzat* Co-existent, consubstantial. *p*

هم راد *hamrád* Of equal liberality, munificence, or courage *p*

همراز *hamraz* Knowing each other's secrets A confidant, an intimate friend *p*

همرافته *hamráftah* Understood, perceived. *p*

همراه *hamrah.* A fellow-traveller With, along with همراهي Society on the road *p*

همرس *hamras* Money, specie, cash. *p*

همرف *hamraf* A camel of full age *p*

همرف شده *hamraf shudah,* or همرو شده (A horse) rising five years old *p*

هم رقاص *ham rakkás.* Dancing together *p*

همرنگ *hamrang.* Of the same colour, nature, or disposition *p.*

همرو *hamrau* A fellow-traveller. *hamrú* Face [to face *p*

همروزگار *ham rozgár.* Contemporary *p*

همرويده *hamroyandah.* Full grown *p*

همره *hamrah* or همراه A fellow-traveller *p*

همرهي *hamrahí* Fellowship in travel. *p*

همريش *hamrish* A brother-in-law, wife's brother. *p*

همزات *hamazat* Instigations (of satan) *a*

همزاد *hamzad* Born together. A twin of equal age. A play-fellow A contemporary جن A jinn or familiar spirit, said to be produced at the birth of every child, and accompany him through life *p*

همزانو *hamzanú.* Sitting with another, knee to knee, a companion *p*

همزبان *hamzabán* Of the same language. *p*

همزة *hamzat.* The sign *hamzah*. The letter ا *alif.* *p.*

همزجة *hamzajat* Confusion An intricate narrative. Levity. The confused murmur of a number of people *a*

هم زلف *hamzulf.* A wife's sister's husband. *p.*

همزمان *hamzamán* Contemporary *p*

همساز *hamsáz.* Unanimous A friend, a correspondent, one of the same family *p*

همسال *hamsál* Of the same year or age *p.*

همسايگان *hamsáyagán.* Neighbours. همسايگي Neighbourhood همسايه Under the same shade, *i.e.*, a neighbour. همسايه نواز A good correspondence with a neighbour. *p.*

هم سبق *hamsabak* A school-fellow, a class-fellow. *p.* [incites to good action. *p.*

همسده *hamsadah.* Name of a spirit which

هم سر *ham sar* Equal in height, age, or of the same authority in command, also of the same rank or profession, an associate A spouse *p*

همسري *ham sarí.* Equality, evenness *p.*

هم سفران جاهل *ham safaran-i-jáhil.* The human soul and body *p*

هم سفر *ham safar* A fellow-traveller *p*

همسفره *ham sufrah* Sitting at the same table, a boarder, messmate, convivial companion, fellow commoner. همسفرگي Commensality, fellowship of table *p*

هم سن *ham sin* Of equal age, a play-fellow *p*

همسنگ *ham sang* Of the same weight or value *p*

همسود *ham súd* The red jubube The red [button of a rose *p.*

همسيراز *ham sírás* A translation *p.*

همشراب *ham sharáb* A pot-companion *p.*

همشري *ham sharí* A fellow-citizen *p*

هم شكل *ham shakl.* Of the same appearance, resembling *p.*

همشكم *ham shikam.* Uterine (brothers by the [same mother) *p.*

همشوي *ham shoe* Wives of one husband A fellow-wife. *p*

هم شهري *ham shahrí* A townsman *p*

همشير *ham shír* Of the same milk, *i.e.*, a uterine or a foster brother *p*

همشيره *ham shirah.* A sister (by the mother only, or foster sister) A foster brother. *p*

همشين *ham shín* One who sits or converses with another *p*

هم صحبت *ham suhbat* Of the same society, an associate همصحبتي Fellowship *p*

همصحبت شدن *ham suhbat shudan.* To converse, debate, associate *p*

هم طبق *ham tabak* A messmate *p.*

همعقد *ham 'aakd* United, tied together *p.*

همعنان *ham 'ainan* With equal reins, *i.e.*, riding alongside of another. A companion, friend, peer. *p.*

هم عهد *ham 'aahad.* Coeval, contemporary, of the same age A brother by adoption. *p.*

هم قد *ham kad* Of equal stature. *p*

همقدح *ham kadah.* A pot-companion *p*

همقدر *ham kadr.* Equivalent, of an equal price, value, dignity, power *p.*

همقدم *ham kadam.* A companion, an attendant, a footman. *p* [village *p.*

هم قريه *ham karyah* A peasant of the same

هم قوم *ham kaum.* Of the same tribe. *p.*

همکار *hamkár.* A fellow-labourer. *p.*

همکاسه *hamkásah.* A pot-companion, a fellow-commoner, a boarder. *p.*

هم کفو *ham kufú.* Of the same family. *p.*

همکلام *ham kalám.* Intercourse. Engaged in conversation. *p.*

همکن *ham kan.* or *hamkun.* A companion in [toil or travel. *p.*

هم کنار *hamkinár.* Embracing. *p.*

همکنان *hamaknán.* An attack, an assault. *p.*

هم کنیت *ham kunyat.* Of the same patronimic. *p.*

همکیش *hamkesh.* Of the same religion. *p.*

همکین *hamkín.* A fellow-labourer or traveller. *p.*

همگان *hamagán.* (*pl.* of همه) All. *p.*

هم گپ *ham gap.* A gossip. *p.*

همگر *ham gar.* A weaver. Relation, affinity. *p.*

همگنان *ham ginán.* (*pl.* of همه) All. A company. Homogeneous. Equals. *p.*

هم گوشه *ham goshah.* Of the same species, a neighbour. *p.*

همگي *hamagí.* All, the whole, entirely. *p.* [*a.*

همل *haml.* Shedding tears. Raining incessantly.

هملاج *himláj* Tractable, going quietly or slow (a horse on the road). *a.* [horse. *a*

هملجة *hamlajat.* The easy pace of a pack-

هملخت *hamlakht.* A patch for mending clothes or shoes. A kind of shoe. *p.*

هملخت دوز *hamlakhat doz.* A botcher of old clothes, a cobbler. *p.*

همم *himam.* (*pl.* of همة *himmat*) Decrepit old women. Intentions, resolves. Favours. Cares, anxious wishes. *a.* [or sect. *p*

هم مذهب *ham mazhab.* Of the same religion

هم مشرب *ham mashrab.* Of the same temper and disposition. *p.*

هم مصلحت *ham maṣlahat.* Confederate. *p.*

هم معنی *ham ma'aná* Synonymous. *p.*

هم مکتب *ham maktab.* A school-fellow. *p.*

هم نام *ham nám.* A namesake. *p.*

همنبر *hamambar.* Alike, resembling. Good, excellent, elegant. *p.*

همنبرد *ham nabard.* Engaged in the same study or labour. *p.* [concert. *p.*

هم ندا *ham nidá* Singing together, singing in

هم نسل *ham nasl.* Of the same breed. *p.*

همنشین *ham nishín.* One who sits or converses with another, a companion. همنشيني Concession. *p.*

هم نفس *ham nafs.* A friend, an intimate companion. *ham nasaf.* Consonant, harmonious. *p.*

هم نمک *ham namak* A messmate. *p.*

هم نواله *ham niwálah.* A messmate. *p.*

همو *hamú.* He also. *p.*

هموا *hamwá.* Desire, intention, wish. *p.*

هموار *hamwár.* Plain, equal, level. Lenient. Proportionable. Always, constantly. Perpetual, behaving gently or tenderly to another. *p.*

هموارة *hamwárah.* Always, continually. *p.*

هموثاق *hamwisáḳ.* Associated, confederate, joined in alliance or conspiracy *p.*

همورد *hamúrad.* The joists of the roof. *p.*

هم وزن *ham wazn.* Of the same weight. *p.*

هموقت *hamwakt.* At the same time. Of the same age. *p.*

هموم *hamúm.* (A well) abounding with water. *humúm.* (*pl.* of هم *hamm.*) Cares. Afflictions, anxieties. *a.* [same. *p.*

همون *hamún.* In this manner, exactly so, thus,

همه *hamah.* All, the whole, every one. An assault, an attack. *p.*

همه جا *hamahjá.* Everywhere. *p.*

همه جي *hamahjí.* A beetle. *p.*

همه ساله *hamah sálah.* Always, for ever. *p.*

همهم *himhim.* Braying (ass). *a.*

همهمة *hamhamat.* Making a hoarse noise in the throat. A low voice, whisper, or murmur. (A mother) hushing her infant to sleep *a.*

همهمة كردن *hamhamat kardan.* To murmur, to grumble, to make a noise. همهمه ذكر كردن To mutter ejaculation. *p.*

همي *hamy.* Flowing (water). Weeping. Wandering. *a.*

همي *hamí.* Patient, modest. A particle prefixed to some tenses of the Persian verb, but more particularly to the present and preterite imperfect, as همي پرسد He asks. *p.*

همياز *hamy'z.* A friend, a companion. *p.*

هميان *hamyán* also *hinyán.* A long purse or scrip. A girdle, a belt. *p.*

هميجان *hamíján.* In the same manner. *p.*

هميد *hamíd.* Thus, in the same manner. A fault, suspicion. Foolish. *p.*

هميدون *hamídún.* Now, at this moment. Always, perpetually. Suddenly. Such, in this manner. In the same place. Care, endeavour. Favour, assistance. *p.*

هميروي *hamírawí.* Thou goest. Dost thou go? Goest thou? *p.*

هميز *hamíz.* (or هميژ) Summer. *p.*

هميشك جوان *hamíshak jawán.* The plant houseleek. *p.*

هميشگي *hameshagí.* Eternity, perpetuity. *p.*

همیشه *hameshah* Always, continually, perpetually Anciently. *p* [milk *a.*

همیم *hamím.* Small rain Creeping. Sour

همین *hamín.* Only, solely, neither more or less, even this, so equally, in this manner *p* [This moment All. *p*

همینک *haminak* Behold now! lo here he is!

هن *hanj.* Gratitude, obligation, thanks. *him* Is, exists. *p*

هن *hann* Weeping *hunna*, (fem) They. *a.*

هنا *haná* I. *huná.* Here *hanna.* Here. *a*

هناء *haná a* Being wholesome, agreeing well. Assisting Pasturing. *a*

هناک *hunaka* or هنالک *hunálika* There, in that place *a*

هناهین *hanahín* The noise of a number of people talking together, or of an army (horse and foot) on the march *p*

هنائش *hinaish* An effect, an impression. *p.*

هنبار *hambaz* A companion, a partner *p.*

هنبان *hamban.* Soft leather. A wallet. *p*

هنبر *hambar.* Fair, handsome, good. *p.*

هنج *hanj* Extracting, drawing Casting, flinging. Concord, harmony Riches *p*

هنجار *hanjar* or *hinjar* A mason's rule, a plumb-line, a level A straight road A by-path Way, rule, law Habit, custom Conduct Colour Grief. *p.*

هنجاره *hanjarah* Sad, afflicted *p.*

هنجاریدن *hanjáridan* To travel on, by, or near the road or on the side of it *p.*

هنجام *hanjám.* One without employ, a vagrant, a poor miserable wretch *p.*

هنجک *hinjak* A kind of pot-herb eaten when boiled *p.* [cattle boiled. *p*

هنجمک *hinjamak* A herb which is given to

هنجیدن *hanjídan* To draw out, to bring forth. To yawn. To skin To vex, grieve, injure, try, tempt. *p.*

هند *hand.* (They) are. A way, road, manner, law, custom. *p* [name. *a p*

هند *hind* India. The Hindu people. A woman's

هندباء *hindabá a.* Endive. *a.*

هندبید *hindbed* Endive. *p.*

هندسان *hindusán.* Hindustan. *p.*

هندسة *handasat* (or هندسه *handasah.* from اندازه *andázah.*) Geometry. *p.*

اهل الهندسة Geometricians. *a.*

هندستان *hindustán.* India. *p.*

هندسه *hindisah.* Numeration by the letters of the alphabet. A cypher. Arithmetic. *p.*

هندسي *handasiy.* Geometrical. *a.*

اداب هندسیان *ádáb-i-handasiyán.* The goemetrical science. *p.*

هندو *hindú.* An Indian. A servant. A slave. A robber. An infidel. A watchman. A mole on the cheek of a mistress هندوي

, ستاریک بین The planet Staurn. (Synonymous to which are following: هندوي سپهر , هندوي چرخ , پیر هندوي گنبذ گردان *p*

هندوانه *hinduanah* A kind of pumpkin, a water-melon.

هندواني *hindawaní.* Made of Indian steel. (A sword) of an excellent edge. *a*

هندوبار *hindubár* The country of Hindustan. An ink horn. *p.*

هندوستان *hindústán.* India هندوستاني Anything belonging to Hindustan, the language of the country *p* [indulgence. *p.*

هندوستانیت *hindústániyát.* Ease, animal

هندوي *hindúwí* or *hinduwí.* An Indian. The Indian language, Hindee. *p.*

هندوي *hunduwí* A bill of exchange. *p.*

هندوی اژدها *hindúwí azhdahá* A sword of Indian steel *p* [ing *p.*

هندوي دریا نشین *hindúwí daryá nishín* Writ-

هندي *hindí* One Indian. Anything Indian. A sword of Indian steel. *hundí.* A bill of exchange. *p.*

هندیان *hindiyan.* (or هندیاون *hundiyáwan*) Commission of bill of exchange *p.*

هندي نژاد *hindí nizhád.* Anything belonging to India *p*

هنر *hunar.* Skill, science, knowledge, ingenuity, art, industry, excellence, virtue. Profession. A bill of exchange. *p.*

هنربند *hanarband.* Clever, skilful *p.*

هنرپرور *hunarpawar.* A lover, cultivator, patron, or encourager of science A virtuoso. هنرپروری Cleverness, skilfulness, abilities, genius, virtuosoship. *p.*

هنرپیشه *hunarpeshah* An artist Skilful. *p.*

هنردار *hunardár.* Skilful, clever, knowing *p.*

هنرمند *hunarmand.* (also هنروز *hunarwar*) Learned, excellent, skilful, industrious. هنرمندی Skilfully. هنرمندانه Skilfulness. *p.*

هنگ *hang.* Understanding; intellect, morals: A design. Power. *p.*

هنگار *hangár* (or هنگارد *hangárd*) Haste, speed. Vehemence. *p.* [assembly. *p.*

هنگام *hangám.* Time, hour, season. An

هنگامه *hangámah.* Noise, tumult, commotion, riot, confusion, a crowd, a throng. *p.*

هنگامه گیر *hangámah gír.* A rope-dancer. Tumultuous. *p.*

هنگامي *hangámí.* Temporal; ephemeral. *p.*

هنگفت *hanguft.* Thick, dense, coarse. Much. Cloth of a plain, equal. A bed counterpane quilted with cotton. *p.*

هنگر *hangah.* A place for any kind of entertainment. هنگر زدن To pant. *p.*

هنگیدن *hangídan.* To be troubled, to be muddy. *p.*

هنمد *hanmad.* Green substance lying on the surface of water. *p.*

هنوار *hanwár.* Smooth, even, level, like. Always. *p.*

هنوبر *hunúbar.* A palm-tree with one trunk. [*p.*

هنوتاس *hanútás.* Spirits which surrdund the throne of God. *p.*

هنود *hunúd* (*pl.* of هند) Indians, Hindus. *a.*

هنوز *hanúz* or *hanoz.* Yet, still, just now, at present, hitherto, to this very time, until. Not yet. *p.*

هنوک (یا *yá*) *hunúk.* or *hanuka.* O thou! (come hither) *a.* [*p.*

هنونه *hanwand.* Shame, modesty, bashfulness

هنه *hanah.* Is it not? whether? *p.*

هنئي *hania.* (Meat) light, easy of digestion, pleasant *a.* [A funnel. *p.*

هني *hani.* Wholesome, digestible food. هني

هنيار *hanyár.* A consort, spouse, partner, intimate companion. *p.* [excellence. *p.*

هنير *hunír.* Beautiful, good, excellent. Beauty,

هنيز *hanúz.* Hitherto, thus far, as yet. Is it not yet? Is it not also? *p.*

هو *hau.* White or red pus. A bloody swelling. The moon. A cloud, a fog. *hú.* A sigh. Ah! alas! Ho! mind! *p.*

هو *huwa.* He. He is. A name of God. *haua.* Aspiring, tending upwards. Opinion, mind. Design. Delight. *a.*

هوا *hawá.* Air, atmosphere, ether, the space between heaven and earth. The wind. A sound, tone, a song. Anything empty Inclination, favour, love, desire. Ambition, vanity. هواي نفسانی or هوا وهوس Lust, concupiscence, sensuality, luxury. *a.*

هوا پرست *hawáparast.* A worshipper of air, *i.e.*, vain, given to vanity. *p.* [Thoughts *p.*

هواجس *hawájis.* (*pl.* of هاجسة *hájisat*)

هواجوي *hawájoe.* A lover. *p.*

هواجيوه *hawájíwah.* Asparagus. *p.*

هواخواه *hawá khwáh.* Vain, desirous of vain things. A friend, a well-wisher. هوا خواهي Well-wishing. *p.*

هوادار *hawádár.* Airy. A lover. Saucy, petulant. Dispersed in air, given to the winds. The seat placed on an elephant to ride in. A friend, well-wisher. هوادارى Affection, liking. *p.* [*a.*

هوادج *hawádij.* (*pl.* of هودج) Camel-litters.

هواري *hawárí.* Unseasonable, ill-timed. Foolish. A large tent, an audience chamber. *p.*

هوازد *hawázad.* The spring, force, or impulse of the air. هوازدگي Chill, chillness, cold. هوازده Chilled, cooled. *p.*

هوازه *hawázah.* Suddenly, all at once, unawares. *p.* [denly. *p.*

هوازي *hawází.* An audience-chamber. Sud-

هواسيدن *hawásídan* To convene, to assemble. To have chapt or pale lip from heat or fear.) *p.*

هواسيده *hawásídah.* A pale livid lip. *p.*

هوالك *hawálik.* (*pl.* of هالك) Perishing. *a*

هوام *huwám.* Excessive thirst. Distraction with love. *hawám* A lion. *hawámm* (*pl.* of هامة) Reptiles, serpents, insects. *a.* [feeding at large night and day. *a.*

هوامل *hawámil.* (*pl.* of هامل) Camels

هوان *hawán.* Contempt, scorn. Meekness, mildness Languid. *a.* [before light. *p.*

هواي گرگ ومیش *hawá-e-gurg-o-mísh.* Early,

هواي *hawá-e* (also هوائي *hawá-i.*) Airy; idle, vain, capricious, licentious; a votary of pleasure. Flighty. Ambitious, rash, trifling talk. A rocket Income not derived from any fixed source. Sky-coloured. *p.*

هوبر *hobar.* The shoulder, armpit or side. Assistance. *p.* [bustard. *p.*

هوبره *haubarah.* Distracted. *hobarah.* A

هوبه *hobah.* The shoulder. Assistance, protection. *p.*

هوپمن *hopman.* The face. *p.* [Bugloss. *p.*

هوجره *húja rah.* The herb shepherd's staff.

هوجووه *húju wah.* Bugloss. *p.*

هوخ *hokh.* هوخست or هوخت The temple of Jerusalem. *p.*

هوختن *hokhtan.* (or هوخيدن) To draw out, to unsheath. To report. To prophecy. To singe. To labour. To receive justice. *p.*

هود *húd.* The Jews. *a.*

هود *hod.* Tinder, scorched cloth. *p.*

هودج *houdaj.* A litter carried by a camel, in which the Arabian ladies travel. *a.*

هودر *haudar.* The scab or mange; a pustle, pimple. Ugly. *p.*

هودش *haudash.* A pustule, a scab. *p.*

هودع *hauda'a.* An ostrich. *a.*

هودل *húdil.* Astronomical observations. *p.*

هودل بند *húdil band.* A calculator of astronomical tables. *p.*

هوده *húdah.* Truth. True, just, right. Old. *p.*

هودة *haudah.* An elephant's saddle. *p.*

هودا *húzá.* Behold! lo! *a.*

هودر *húzar.* Ugly, ill-favoured *p*

هور *hor.* The sun The moon. A star. Fortune. A horoscope. Nativity Red. A cloud, a fog. Suffocation from the narcotic vapour of a well *p.*

هورخش *horakhsh.* The sun. *p.*

هورش *haurash.* A kind of bile, felon, or sore *p.*

هورمز *hormuz.* (or هورمزد) Name of an angel. The planet Jupiter *p.*

هوز *húz* The sun. The moon A cloud A sharp sound, such as proceeds from metal *p.*

هوزان *hozán.* Narcissus in bloom. *p*

هوررش *hauzarish* A kind of malignant boil or sore *p.*

هورة *húzah.* A lark. *p.* [*p* صعوة]

هوژة *húzhah* A small bird called in Arabic

هوس *hos* Concupiscence *hús* Intellect, mind *p*

هوس *haus* Bruising Beating *a*

هوس *hawas* Desire, lust, concupiscence. Ambition Curiosity *a*

هوس باز *hawasbaz.* Indulging inclination. *p.*

هوسرب *hosurub.* A good man. *p*

هوسكار *hawaskar* or هوسناك Inclined. *p*

هوسناك *hawasnák.* Desirous, wishful, curious, ambitious *p*

هوسين *húsín* A die, dice *p*

هوش *hosh.* Understanding, judgment, sense, intellect, the mind, the soul Destruction, perdition, ruin, death Poison. *housh* Pomp, pride *p*

هوشا *hosha* Idle, lazy, slow Perfect *p*

هوشاده *húshazdah.* (A camel or horse) whose thirst cannot be quenched *p.*

هوشاز *hú sház* Excessive thirst of cattle *p.*

هوشاريدن *hosházídan.* To be exceedingly thirsty. *p.*

هوشا شدن *hoshá shudan.* To move or tumble about, restless To be troubled in mind To recover from swoon, to awake from sleep. *p.*

هوشان *húshán.* The epiphany *p.*

هوش باخته *hosh bákhtah.* Senseless, silly. *p.*

هوشبر *hoshbar.* Depriving of sense or understanding. *p.*

هوشكش *hosh kash.* An inebriating electuary made of the leaves of hemp, hence wine, or anything which intoxicates. *p.*

هوشمند *hoshmand.* Prudent, sagacious, intelligent, wise *p.*

هوشمندي *hoshmandí.* Understanding. *p.*

هوشنازده *húshnázadah.* A camel or horse whose thirst cannot be quenched. *p.*

هوشنگ *hoshang* Name of the second king of Persia. Wisdom, prudence *p.*

هوش واژن *hosh wázhan.* A trance. *p.*

هوشيار *hoshyár* Prudent, wise. Sober. Wary, aware, cautious. *p.* [briety *p.*

هوشياري *hoshyarí* Prudence, caution So-

هوشيدن *hoshídan* To understand. *húshídan.* To die *p.*

هوقار *húkár* A heron *p*

هوكة *húkat.* A ditch, pit, hole *a.*

هوگان *haugán* A brass kettle or pot *p*

هوگويك *hogúyak* Name of a bird which is said to suspend itself by the claws, and to cry all night hak, hak *p*

هوگيك *hoguyak.* An unripe melon *p*

هول *haul* Fright, terror. Greatness. *a*

هول *hol* High, lofty True, just *p*

هول *húl* Push. هول دادن To thrust, to push, to shove *p*

هولاء *háula a* These *a.*

هولة *haulat* Terror *a.*

هولس *húlis* Life, soul, spirit *p*

هولشك *húlishk* A thick, dense, contemptible and wretched fellow *p*

هولك *haulak* A blister on the hands or feet. Ruin A raisin. *p.*

هولناك *haulnák* Terrible, dreadful, horrible, frightful, dangerous *p.* [*p.*

هولي *haulí.* A colt that has not been backed.

هومات *humat* Dull, heavy, doltish, silly. *p.*

هومان *húmán* Name of the brother of Pirwánwisah. *p*

هون *haun.* Ploughed field full of clods and stones *hún.* The gold coin called by Europeans pagoda, current at Madras. An affirmative particle *p.*

هون *haun.* Being easy Quiet, tranquillity mildness, modesty. *a.* [ness *a.*

هونة *haunat.* Being light, smooth, easy. Mild-

هونگ *hawang.* Bunches of grapes or fruits hung up to dry. *p.*

هوو *huwú* A fellow-wife. Either of two women engaged by one man. *p.*

هوهجوة *hawah júh* Melilot *p.*

هوهو *hú hú.* An owl. A dove. *p.*

هوى *hawá.* Loving, desiring Desire, inclination, love, will, wish. *a.*

هوي *húe.* Breath. A sigh. A word used in exciting attention. Fear, dread. *p.*

هوية *hawiyat.* Desire, any object of desire. *huwiyat.* (Divine) essence. Existence, it-ism. *a.*

هويدا *huwaidá.* Clear, evident, open, manifest, conspicuous. Publicly. *p.*

هويدار *huwaidár.* Manifested. *p.*

هويدائي *huwaidáí.* Clearness, manifestation. [*p.*

هوير *huwír.* One who hopes. *p.*

هويز *hawíz.* (also هوين) A large corn-sack, or one in which they put camel's load. *p.*

هويه *hoyah.* A shoulder; help, aid, protection. *p.*

هه *han.* The sound of the breath. هه كردن To breathe in the face of another. *p.*

هُهنا *háhuná.* Here. *a.*

هي *hiya.* She. *a.*

هي *hai.* He! hark ye! holla! Have a care! softly! touch it not! Oh! alas! Bravo! well done! is, exist. Existence. *p.*

هيا *hayá* Ho! holla! hark ye! *a.*

هيأت *haiát.* (*pl.* of هيأة *haiat.*) External forms of things. *a.*

هيأة *haiat.* Being prepared, ready Face, countenance, aspect, exterior form. State, quality Mode, style, fashion The form, figure, or aspect of the heavens. Astronomy. *a.*

هياسه *hayásah.* A girth, a surcingle. *p.*

هياك *hayák.* The mind, soul, spirit. *p.*

هياكل *hayákil.* (*pl.* of هيكل) Giants, colossal figures. Forms. Palaces, temples. *a.*

هياكيدن *hayákídan.* To run mad as a dog. To be seized with canine madness *p.*

هياليدن *hayálídan.* To fear, to dread. *p.*

هياهو *hayá hú.* Vociferation, clamour, shouts in battle. *p.* [fearful *a.*

هيب *haib.* Fearing, dreading. *haiyib.* Timid,

هيبة *haibat.* Fear, timidity, panic. Respect, reverence, awfulness, dignity. Sternness, severity. Majesty, grandeur. *a.*

هيبتوار *haibatwár.* Formidable, venerable, awful, majestic. *p.*

هئة *hiat.* Desiring. External form of anything. The form of the heavens. *a.*

هئت *haiat.* The form (of the heavens). Astronomy. *a.*

هيت *hít.* Tumult, clamour, strife. *p.*

هيتال *haitál.* Free from taxes or burthens. Strong, powerful. *p.*

هيتان *haitán.* False, untrue. *p.*

هيج *haij.* Right, straight. Tearing up. Instigation. Authority. *híj.* A three-pronged fork. *p.* [attack. *a.*

هيج *haij.* Raising, provoking. Making an

هيجا *haijá.* War, a battle, a combat. *a.*

هيجا *híjá* A battle, combat, conflict. هيجا كردن To satirize, to ridicule. To spell. *p.*

هيجار *haijár.* A way, a road. *p.*

هيجان *hayján.* Being raised, excited. Excitement. Making an attack. Vehemence. *a.*

هيچ *hech.* Nothing, a mere trifle. Lost, annihilated. Never, on no account. (In comp.) without a negative implies some, any; and with a negative, expressed or understood, not any, none. هيچ اصلاً In no shape, in no respect. هيچ چيز Nothing at all. *p.*

هيچكاره *hechkárah.* Unsuccessful in one's labours. هيچ كس Somebody. Nobody. هيچگاه Every, any time هيچگونه *hechgúnah.* In any form or manner. هيچمدان *hechmadán.* Perfectly ignorant. *p.*

هيد *haid.* A willow. An instrument for winnowing corn. *p.*

هيدخ *haidakh.* A fine spirited young horse. The bridle of a spirited horse. *p.*

هيذخرمن *haiz-i-khirman.* A fan for winnowing corn. *p.*

هير *hír* Fire. Humility, obedience. *p.*

هيراد *hírád.* Appearing fresh and healthy. *p.*

هيربد *hírbud.* A priest or attendant of a fire temple. A fire-worshipper. A judge of the Magi. *p.*

هيرسا *hírsá.* One who in the whole course of his life has had no connection with woman. *p.*

هيرك *hírak* A kid. A young camel. *p.*

هيرمند *hermand.* Humble, obedient. A priest of Magi. *p.*

هيرون *hirún.* A kind of cane. *p.*

هيري *híri.* A species of violet. *p.*

هيره *hírah.* The hind-head. *p.*

هيريد *hírid.* Magnificent, venerable. *p.*

هيز *híz.* An iron shovel. An utensil used in baths for drinking or pouring water on the body. An infamous boy. *p.*

هيزان *hízár* A beam, a joist. *p.*

هيزم *hezam.* Wood, timber. A staff, a stick. هيزم سوختني Firewood, fuel. *p.*

هيزم كش *hezam kash.* A carrier of wood, a woodman. *p.*

هيزن *hízan.* A beam, a joist. *p.*

هيزه *hízah.* A corn-fork. *p.*

هيزينه *hizínah.* A cylinder or rolling stone for consolidating and smoothing clay or sand roofs of houses to keep out rain. *p.*

هيش *hesh.* Nothing. A ploughshare. A huge elephant. *p.*

هيشت *hísht.* A lance, a javelin. *p.*

هيشتن *híshtan.* To dismiss, leave, let fall, or hang loose. To roll round. To revolve. *p.*

هيضة *haizat.* The cholera morbus, a flux and vomit. هيضه زدن To vomit and purge. *a.*

هيطل *haital* A fox. A small body of men making an excursion against an enemy. *a.*

هيفك *haifak.* A fool. Fools. *a.*

هيكل *haikal.* A figure, an image, a face, a form, stature or shape of the body. A temple of idolators. An amulet or talisman inscribed with magic figures, hung round the body, as defence against fascination or misfortune. هيكل بستن To die. *p.*

هيكل *haikal.* A long, tall horse A palace. An idol temple. A Christian Church. *a.*

هيكلة *haikalat.* Being large and tall *a.*

هيگر *haigar.* A brown horse with black tail and mane. *p.*

هيل *hail.* Letting fall. Being amused. Sands poured out. Great affluence *a.*

هيل *hil.* The lesser cardamoms. *p.*

هيلا *hailá.* A sparrow-hawk, a merlin *p.*

هيلاج *hailáj* The time of labour or birth Grief The material body. *p.*

هيلابوا *hilábawá* The lesser cardamom seed *p*

هيلج *hailij.* The master of a family. *p.*

هيلك *hailak.* Small pebbles or gravel thrown amongst stones when building *p.*

هيلوى *hailûe.* A game played with nuts. *p*

هيله *hailah.* The master of a family, the landlord of the house. هيله *helah.* Stratagem. *p*

هيليدن *hilidan.* To dismiss. To leave. *p.*

هيم *hayam.* (I) am. I exist, I live. *p.*

هيمستان *hemistán.* Wood. A pile of wood for burning. *p.*

هيمه *himah* Firewood Humble, low. هيمه ترفروختن To deceive. *p.*

هيمه ريز *himah-rez.* A piece or chip of wood *p.*

هيمه رفت *himah saft.* A thick plank or block (on which butchers cut up their meat). The stocks. *p.*

هيمه شكن *himah shikan* A breaker of wood. *p.*

هيمه كش *himah kash.* A carrier of wood. *p.*

هين *hain.* and *haiin.* Quiet, easy. Modest. Vile. Anything light and easy. *a*

هين *hin* Have a care! Make haste! Lo! behold! Thus. Only. One. A torrent Speaking. *p.*

هينا *hiná.* A sword of the finest steel. *p.*

هيناهين *hináhin.* Haste, expedition. Make haste. *p.*

هينه *hinah.* The dyeing herb, privet *p.*

هنو *ha ú.* A rival or fellow-wife *p*

هيولا *hayúlá* هيولى Matter, the first principle of every thing material. The first sketch of a picture. *a.*

هيولاني *haiyúlání* Material. *a*

هيون *hayún.* A camel of burden. A horse. Any large animal. *p.*

هيوند *hiwand.* Purity, chastity. *p.*

هيوه *hiwah.* A woodcock. *p.*

هيهات *haihát* An extensive desert. هيهات هيهات Begone! away! *a.*

هى هى *hai hai* A large goblet filled with wine which is drunk off at the end of a repast *p.*

هئي *hai-i* Used in calling one to eat or drink. Alas! Ah! *a*

هي *hayi* or *hiyi.* Essence, existence. *p.*

ي

ي *ya* or *ye.* Called يای حطي *yá-e-hutti* or يای مثنات تحتانی *yá-i-musanát-i-tahtání* The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirty-second and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten In the almanacks it is the character for Jupiter and the sign of Aquarius. Like (ا) *alif* and (و) *wáw* this letter is also one of the حروف علت or weak letters, being like the English *y*, sometimes a consonant and sometimes a vowel. In the former case it has the sound of *y* in youth As a vowel it serves with the mark كسر *hasr* to form the long vowels, *i*, *ē*, and with فتحه *fatḥah* the diphthong *ai* The first is called يای معروف, the second ياي مجهول and the third ياي ساكن ما قبل مفتوح In Persian it is sometimes substituted for ا *alif*, as يرمغان for ارمغان A present, and for ه *he*, as مشايگان for شاهگان Like a king. The uses of the *yá-e-ma'arúf* are — 1. (نسبتی) To express relation or connexion, as هندي belonging to India. 2. (خطابي) The affixed pronoun of the second person singular, as گفتي Thou spakest عالمي Thou art wise 3 (يای مصدري) Forming the verbal or abstract noun. زرنخشي The act of bestowing gold. نيكي Goodness. 4. (لياقت) Expressing fitness, as كشتني Deserving of being killed سوختني Fit to be burnt 5 (متكلم) Expressing in Arabic the pronoun of the first person singular, as ربي My lord

6. (فاعل) Affixed to nouns, showing an actor or agent, as جنگی A warrior حکمتی A man of science. 7. (مفعول) Also fixed to nouns, expressing the object of some act, as سندی *sanadí*. Established by authority. لعنتی Cursed. دستخطي Signed. 8. (مشابه) Expressing similitude, or assumption of a character, as in these lines of *Nizámí*.

زاغ بفرتوه‌ٔ همائي کند
سرکه رسد بیمه‌ٔ توپائي کند

"The crow, from thy magnificence, imitates the *humá*, the head that approaches thee acts the part of a foot."

Of *ya-e-majhúl* The uses are —1. (تنکیر یا وحدت) Expressing unity or the indefinite article a, as مردي A man. This is sometimes applied to express excess, as عشق آفتي است Love is one a very great) mischief. Sometimes, on (*i.e.*, the other hand, it signifies diminution or contempt, as هست خاکي که بآبی نخرد طوفان را "There is a little earth which esteems the universal deluge less than the smallest drop of water." On the other hand, it is sometimes used to denote veneration, as زید مردی است Zaid is a man, *i.e.*, eminent for all the qualities that may become a man. 2 (صفة) Affixed to nouns, supplies the place of the demonstrative pronoun that, and has necessarily in the same sentence the relative که *kih* either closely attached or at some distance. This Kaim says—

دمیکه باقد دلجوي توبنگاه کنم
زبان را فنم وبی اختیار آه کنم

"That instant, when I look upon thy heart-alluring form, I lose my stability, and lament beyond measure" 3. (استمراري) Affixed to the preterite of verbs to convey the idea of perpetuity or continued action.—As زید هر روز نزد من آمدی Zaid continued to visit me daily With the oblative and conditional conjunction کاش and اگر, it comes in place of می *me* of the imperfect; as سوختمي I should have been consumed 4. (زائد) Redundant after acquiescence (ا) *alif*. as بکشاي for بکشا Open thou.

يا *yá*. Or. O! If, unless Either. *p*.

يا *yá*. The letter ي *yá* O! *a*.

ياب *yáb*. The face. Non-existent. Lost. Vain. The imperative of يافتن To find. *p*.

يابا *yábá*. Finding. *p*.

يابان *yábán*. A desert, and any place distant from cities. *p*.

يابانی *yábání*. Wild, desert *p*.

يابر *yábir*. A fee, a fief, charity-lands. *p*.

يابس *yábis* Dry, naturally dry. *a*.

يابنده *yábindah*. A finder, a discoverer. *p*.

يابو *yábú*. A pony, nag. A pack-horse. A draught-horse. *p*.

يابه کردن *yábah kardan*. To ask, to beg *p*

يابیدن *yábídan*. To find. To get. *p*.

ياتش *yátish* A guard stationed at the door of a palace. *p*.

ياج *yáj*. The game of tip-cat. *p*.

ياجوج *yájúj* Gog. The people of Eastern Scythia ياجوج وماجوج Gog and Magog *a*.

ياخشن *yákhtan* To draw (a sword). To strike. To disclose. To inquire. To throw. *p*.

ياخته *yakhtah*. Drawn. Taught A chamber. Wine Like. *p*

ياختي *yákhtí* He drew out. *p*.

ياد *yád*. Remembrance, recollection, memory. Watchfulness. A picture, painting, figure, image. يادادن To remind. يادکردن or گرفتن , داشتن To remember. بیاد آمدن To come to mind. بیاد آوردن To recollect, call to mind. بیاد بودن To remain fixed in the memory *p*.

يادار *yaddár*. Remember. Mindful. One who remembers *p*.

يادداشت *yad dásht*. A memorandum, a memorial. *p*.

يادداشتي *yádáshtí*. Empty-handed, poor. Avaricious. A note. Recollection. *p*.

يادده *yád dih* A reminder. *p*.

يادده‌ي *yad dihí* Reminiscence. *p*.

يادرشت *yad zisht* Calumny, the recollecting or relating anything bad of another. *p*.

يادست *yádast*. It is remembered. *p*.

ياد کار *yád kár* or *gár*. Anything given as a memorial. Keepsake. A monument. Anything memorable. يادگاري Remembrance. *p*.

ياد گیرنده *yád girandah*. One who learns or retains anything by heart. *p*

يادندان *yádandán*. All the sovereigns of the world. *p*

يادة *yádah*. A bribe to a judge. The retentive faculty. *p*.

يار *yar*. A friend, lover, companion, an assistant. Strength. A mistress. *p*.

يارا *yárá*. O friend! Boldness. Strength, force, power of resistance. A wound. Occasion. *p*.

يارابه *yárábah* Rape-root, bread made of it *p*

يران *yárán* A friend A polite well-spoken man, a jovial, agreeable companion (*pl.* of يار) Friends Followers *p*

يرانه *yáránah.* Friendly, *p*

يراى *yárá-e.* O friend! *p.*

يارب *yárabb* O Lord! O God! *a*

يارج *yáraj* The heart. A bracelet *p*

يارد *yárad* He will be able *p*

ياردم *yárdum* Assistance *t*

يارس *yárras* Aid, help A helper *p.*

يارستن *yárastan* To inculcate good morals To be modest To be able. To stretch out the hand To tyrannize over *p*

يارسه *yarasah.* A bat or rere-mouse *p*

يارش *yárish* Friendship, love *p*

يارغو *yár ghú* Strife, contention A court of justice *p*

يارغوچي *yárghúchí.* Strife, litigation An arbitrator *p*

يار فروشي *yár faroshí* Approval, assent *p*

يارق *yárak* A bracelet *a.*

يارك *yarak* A little friend An idle, boasting fellow A mode of singing usually among debauchees *p*

ياركي *yarakí* Power, strength, ability *p*

يارم *yáram* A half *p*

يارمز *yáramaz* and. يارمدار *yarambáz* A desperado *p*

يارمند *yár mand* Friendly يارمندى Aid *p*

يارنامه *yar námah.* A good action, a good name *p.*

يارند *yárand* Detestation, abhorence Curse Ridicule They are able *p*

ياروي *yarúe.* A wound. *p*

ياره *yarah* A broad ornamental bracelet A collar for the neck A glove The wrist A wound. Power, strength Measure, quantity A bold, also a shrewd man Friendship. Tax, toll, revenue Necessity *p*

ياره سه *yárah sah* A bat, a rere-mouse *p.*

ياره گير *yarah gír* A tax-gatherer, a collector of the revenue A receiver of bribes *p*

ياري *yárí.* Friendship. Assistance. Favour Power. *p*

ياز *yáz* A countryman, peasant Yawning A cubit A step Design. The spring. *p*

يازاب *yázáb* A kind of pickle *p.*

يازان *yázán.* One who intends or endeavours to acquire anything. A measurer *p*

يازدن *yázidan.* To extend the hand to take anything. To gape. To long for. To be exalted. To intend *p.*

يازده *yázdah.* Eleven. *p*

يازدهم *yázdahum* The eleventh. *p.*

يازش *yázish* Gaping. Desire, will, wish. Growth Form Length *p*

يازند *yázand.* Figure, form. *p*

يازنده *yázandah.* One who purposes, wishes. *p.*

يازه *yázah* Yawning Trembling *p*

ياژي *yází* A peasant, a rustic *p.*

ياژيدن *yazídan.* To yawn, gape To embrace To wish To grow up *p.*

ياژه *yazhah* Foolish words, vain A vagabond A foolish fellow *p*

ياس *yas.* Despairing Knowing. Despair, hopelessness *a.*

ياس *yás* The jessamine Fear, terror ياس كبود The lilac *p*

ياسا *yasa* A royal mandate A law A proclamation *p*

ياساق *yasak* The Moghul code Explanation of a doubt Prohibition Chastisement Drawing up an army. *p*

ياسان *yásán* Fit, proper Name of a prophet. *p.*

ياسدن *yastan* Power, strength *p*

ياسج *yasij* A pointed arrow. *p*

ياسر *yasir* Soft, easy Kind Unfortunate. The left side *a*

ياسم *yásam* ياسمن *yásaman,* ياسمون *yásamún* or ياسمين *yasamín* Jasmine or jessamine *a p*

ياسه *yasah* Law, regulation, way, manner Will, desire *p.*

ياش *yash* A kind of jasper *p*

ياشداش *yashdash* Contemporary, coetaneous, of the same age *p.*

ياشه *yashah.* A foolish, useless fellow *p*

ياغمه *yaghmah* Prey, plunder *p*

ياغو *yághú* Gull (a sea-bird). *p*

ياغي *yaghí* The ground, the earth A high treason, a mutineer, mutinous bumption An enemy ياغي گري Enmity, hostility *p*

ياف *yáf* Vain, foolish, futile *p*

يافا *yafa.* Jaffa (Jappa). *p*

يافت *yafi.* He found Discoverable, to be found Income *p.*

يافت *yafat,* or *japhet* Son of Noah *t.*

يافتن *yáftan* To find, to discover To obtain, acquire, get دست يافتن To prevail. دريافتني To understand, comprehend. *p.*

يافته *yáftah* Found, discovered A finder. Arrival A receipt. *p.*

يافث *yafis.* Japhet *a.*

يافر *yáfir.* A dancer, a mountebank *p*

يافع *yáfi'a.* Name of a country in Yaman. *yáfi'a.* Tall. A young man *a.*

يافوخ *yáfúkh.* The middle and fore part of the head *a*

يافه *yáfah.* Vain, absurd. A foolish speech. Ribaldry. A joke. *p.*

يافه داري *yáfah dárí* Idle talk. يافه درای *yáfah daráe.* An Idle talk. *p.*

ياقوت *yáḳút.* A ruby; also a saphire. ياقوت احمر A red gem, a ruby. ياقوت رماني or ياقوت ناروان A very precious kind of ruby. ياقوت زرد and ياقوت اصفر Topaz ياقوت ازرق and ياقوت كبود Saphire. ياقوت لب Ruby lips, lips like ruby. ياقوت مذاب *yáḳútí muzab.* Red wine. Tears of blood. *a. p.*

ياقي *yáḳí.* Burning; the cautery. *t.*

ياقيچي *yáḳíchí.* A burner. *t.*

ياكند *yákand.* Ruby-coloured. A ruby. *p.*

يال *yál.* A horse's mane. A bird's comb or crest. The neck. Corpulent, strong. Power. Lust, rut. Stature, shape. The arm from the shoulder to the elbow. The hand. A hero. Drunk. Hurtful servants, household family. Face, cheek. The vault of heaven *p.*

يالبند *yálband.* Vain. *p.*

يالپوش *yálpoṡh.* Horse blanket. *p.*

يالدار *yáldár.* Maned. *p.*

يالغ *yálig̱h.* A cup made of the horn of a rhinoceros. A wooden drinking cup. *p.*

يالمند *yálmand.* The master of a family. *p.*

يالوانه *yálwánah.* A swallow; also a small aquatic bird. *p.*

يالوبش *yálúbish.* Anything peculiar to quadrupeds. *p.*

يالود *yálúd.* The seashore. *p.*

يالوغ *yálúg̱h.* A cup made of the rhinoceros' horn. *p.*

يالونيك *yálúnák.* A hero, a Hercules, a giant Gesture of lovers. *p.*

يالم *yálah.* A cow's horn. *p.*

ياليت *yálait.* I wish, would that! *a.*

ياليل *yálíl* Name of an idol. *a.*

يام *yám* or يامه *yámah.* A post-horse. *p.*

يامن *yámin* The right side. Happy. *a.*

يان *yán.* Incoherent, unintelligible language. A trance. *p.*

يانجوق *yánjúḳ.* A portmanteau. *p.*

يانجي *yánjí* A horse-keeper. *p.*

يانچيك *yánjík.* A post-horse. A courier. *t.*

يانزده *yánzdah.* Eleven. *p.*

يانع *yáni'a.* Ripe (fruit). Red. *p.*

يانه *yánah.* A mortar. Linseed. يانه *yánih.* If not, otherwise. *p.*

يانيچ *yánich* A grave. *p.*

يانيسون *yánísún* Anise. *a.*

ياواش *yáwásh.* Softly, gently. *p.*

ياود *yáwad.* He may find. *p.*

ياور *yáwar.* An assistant, a coadjutor. A companion, a friend. A pestle. Assistance. Adjutant. Major. *p.*

ياوري *yáwarí.* Assistance. Victory. Boldness. Society. A wound. Power, strength. ياوری كردن To favour. *p.*

ياوگي *yáwagí.* Loss, ruin. Absurdity, vain talk. *p.*

ياوند *yáwand.* A king. An obtainer. *p.*

ياوندن *yáwandan.* Monarchs, princes of the world. An obtainer, finder. *p.*

ياوه *yáwah.* Lost, ruined. Vain, foolish, absurd. Fictions, foolish expression. ياوه گوئي Foolish talking. *p.*

ياوه تازه *yáwah tázah.* An idle, worthless man. *p.*

ياوه درای *yáwah dará e.* A vain prating babbler. *p.*

ياوه كي *yawahkí.* Depredation, pillage, plunder. *p.*

ياهو *yáhú.* Jehovah. Adieu. ياهو كردن To bid farewell. *p.*

ياي *yáe.* Sick, indisposed, unwell, unsound. *p.*

يائس *yáis.* Despondent, despairing, hopeless. *a.*

يائسة *yáisat.* or يائسه Barren woman. *a.*

يايه *yáyah.* Silly, stupid. *p.*

يائي *yáyí.* Sick, unwell, miserable, unsound. *p.*

ييلاق *yáilák.* A country seat, a summer residence. *p.*

يب *yab.* Also, likewise. So much the worse. A pointed arrow. *p.*

يباب *yabáb.* A desert. Deserted, ruined, spoiled. *a. p.*

يبابگر *yabábgar.* A destroyer, a spoiler. *p.*

يبات *yabát.* In an uncultivated state, waste, desolate. *p.*

يباس *yabás.* Pudendum, pubes Shame, dishonour. A bad tempered woman. *a. p.*

يبان *yabán.* A desert, a forest. *p.*

يباني *yabání.* Wild, savage, rustic. Foreign. Woody. *p.*

يبرنگ *yabrang.* Root. Origin of a thing; substance, matter. *p.*

يبروج *yabrúj.* A kind of apple. The mandrake. *p.*

يبروج الصنم *yabrúj us ṣanam.* Mandrakes. *p.*

يبس *yabs.* Being or becoming dry. Withered, dry. *yubs.* Dryness. *a.*

يبست *yabast.* An herb resembling spinage. *p.*

يبوج *yabúj.* A kind of tree resembling a man's arm. *p.*

يبوسة *yabúsat.* Dryness, aridity, siccity. *a.*

يبه *yabah.* Injury, mischief. Spoil, damage. *p.*

يبيس *yabís.* Dry, arid. Sweat. *a.*

يپنلو *yapanlú.* Travellers loaded with their baggages. *p.*

يتاق *yatáḳ.* Guard, care, watch *p.*

يتاقدار *yatáḳdár.* A guard, a watchman *p.*

يتاقي *yatáḳí* A guard, a watchman. *p.*

يتامى *yatámá.* (*pl.* of يتيم) Orphans. *a.*

يتم *yatm.* Solicitude. (A child) being deprived of its father. *yutm.* Separation. *a*

يتيم *yatím.* An orphan, a pupil, a ward. Singular, unique, rare, incomparable. A servant A robber, a cut-throat, an assassin

دُر يتيم A precious pearl. يتيم ويسير Fatherless and motherless (child). *a.*

يتيم خانه *yatím khánah.* A rendezvous of assassins. *p.*

يثرب *yasrab* Name of the city of Madina. *a.*

يج *yaj* The interior part of the cheek *p.*

يج يج *yaj yaj.* Used in bidding a camel lie down. [*p*

يحتمل كه *yahtamil kih.* It is suspected that, it may be, it is possible. *p*

يحكم *yahkam.* A summer-house. *p*

يحمور *yahmúr.* A two-horned forest animal resembling a deer. A wild ass. Red *a.*

يحموم *yahmúm.* Smoke. Name of a horse. *a.*

يحيا *yahyá* St. John the Baptist. John. *a.*

يحيى (ابو) *abú yahyá* Death. *a.*

يخ *yakh* Ice. يخ بستن To freeze يخ بسته Frozen. يخ در بهشت A kind of sweatmeat. تر يخ نوشتن To labour in vain. *p.*

يخاو *yakhá w* Ice water, *i e.*, cooled with ice in summer time *p* [*p.*

يخاور *yakháwar* Anything frozen, congealed

يخچال *yakhchál* (or يخدان) An ice house Refrigerator. *p.*

يخچه *yakhchah.* Hail, a hailstone *p.*

يخدان *yakhdán.* A travelling portmanteau, a trunk, or box. A place for keeping ice. *p.* [be curried. *p*

يخشانيدن *yakhshánídan.* To cause a horse to

يخشودن *yakhshúdan.* To currycomb a horse *p* [than usual. *a.*

يخصص *yakhaṣṣ.* A species of parsley larger

يخگلون *yakhgalún.* A hard nut. *p.*

يخمور *yakhmúr.* A horse-fly. *p.*

يخني *yakhní.* Boiled meat. Stew, a dish. A store of food. Hot and cold. يخني نهادن To lay up a store. يخني نهاده Stored, laid by. *p.*

يخور *yakhwar.* Frozen. *p.*

يخه *yakhah* يفه or يفا Collar of a coat, &c. *p.*

يخ يخ *yakh yakh.* A word used in making camels lie down *p.*

يد *yad.* The hand. The arm. The wing. Assistance, benefit, favour. A power, strength Authority يد بيضا A miracle (in allusion to the white hand of Moses). *a*

يداً *yadan.* The hand *a*

يدان *yadáni.* Power (Dual) the two hands *a.*

يد طولائي *yad túlá í.* Power, strength, skill *a.*

يدقه *yadakah.* The dwarf-elder *p.*

يدك *yadak* A led horse. يد كچي One that leads a horse of state, a groom *p*

يدك كشي *yadak kashí.* A long rein for a led horse. *p.*

يده *yadah* The production of an appearance of snow or rain by magic. *p.*

يرا *yará.* Because A fold or wrinkle. *p*

يراسه *yarásah.* A bat, a rere-mouse. *p.*

يراعة *yara'at* A single fire-fly. Foolish. A thick forest. *a.*

يراغ *yarágh* A well-trained saddle-horse. A meeting, an assembly, a consultation *p.*

يراغه *yarághah* A reed prepared for writing *p.*

يراق *yarák.* Arms, accoutrements, weapons, equipment. Tools Paraphernalia Implements *t.*

يربوع *yarbú'a.* The flesh of the back or loins. The jerboa, an animal much resembling the dormouse. *a.*

يرتش *yartish.* A fellow-citizen *p* [on you *a.*

يرحمك الله *yarhamukallah.* God have mercy

يرخفج *yarkhafj.* The nightmare. *p.* [*p.*

يرسه *yarasah.* or يرسقي A bat, a rere-mouse.

يرغ *yaragh.* A well-trained horse. A meeting *p.*

يرغمال *yarghamál.* A hostage, security, bail. *p.*

يرغو *yarghú* Forbidden. Bailiff. A sergeant, a lictor. Contention *p*

يرغه *yarghah.* A swift horse. Ambling يرغه رفتن To amble. *p.* [yellow jaundice. *a.*

يرقان *yarkán.* Blight, mildew. Paleness. The

يرقاني *yarkání.* Yellow, withered *p.*

يرلغ *yarligh.* (or يرليغ) A diploma, royal mandate. *p.*

يرم *yarm.* A musical instrument. *p.*

يرمر *yarmar.* Expectation, hope. *p.*

يرمغان *yarmaghán.* A curiosity brought from afar as a present to a great man. *p.*

يرمق *yarmaḳ.* Money. *p.*

يرموق *yarmúḳ.* Weak-sighted (man). *a.*

يرنداق *yarandáḳ.* A kind of white buck or doe skin, of which they make gloves. Intestines. *p.*

يرندج *yarandaj.* A kind of black skin. Blacking for boots and shoes. *p.*

يريان *yaryán* The city of Samarkand. *p.*

يز *yaz.* A thorny plant set round tents as a fence. *p*

يزبهانتن *yaz bahánitan.* To mutter as the [Parsis do at their meals. *p.*

يزد *yazd,* A city in the most eastern part of Fars or Persia. *p.*

يزدادي *yazdádí.* Hashed meat, dressed with [yolk of an egg. *p.*

يزدان *yazdán.* God, Omnipotence. Name of a good angel. يزدان بخش The gift of God. يزدان پرست A worshipper of God. يزداني Divine يزدپرست A worshipper of God *p.*

يزدجرد *yazdajird.* Name of several kings of Persia of the Sassanian race, especially the grandson of Nashírawan, and last of the kings of Persia. *p.*

يزش خوان *yazish khwán.* An intercessor. A high priest of the Magi. *p.*

يزشگاه *yazishgáh.* A place of prayer, an [oratory. *p*

يزشني *yazishní.* Divine. Name of the 17th book of the Zand. *p.*

يزغند *yazghand.* Name of a tree. A hunting dog. The cry of the lynx. *p*

يزك *yazak* The commander of the night guard. The advance guard. A spy. *p.*

يزله *yazlah.* Hurt, detriment. *p.*

يزنه *yaznah.* A sister's husband. *p.*

يزيد *yazíd.* Name of three Khalifás of the house of Umaiyah. Name of a heretic among the Muhammadans. Wicked, cruel, cursed. *a.*

يزيدي *yazídí.* One of the sect of Yazíd. *p.*

يسار *yasár.* One of a sinister aspect. *p.*

يسار *yasár.* Plenty, affluence, opulence. Left. The left side. دست يسار The left hand. توانگر صاحب يسار The wealthy nobles. درجناح يسار In the left wing. *a.*

يساراً *yasáran.* Towards the left. *a.*

يسارة *yasárat.* Prosperity, ease, happiness. Affluence. *a.*

يساق *yasáq.* Service. The left hand. In [company with. *p.*

يسال *yasál.* A garland of flowers, a chaplet worn on days of festivity. A crowd, procession. *p.*

يساول *yasáwal.* Horseman, attendant upon a man of rank. A state messenger. A servant of parade carrying a silver or gold staff. *p.*

يسب *yasb.* Jasper. *p.*

يستك *yastak.* A disproportioned arm. *p.*

يستوي *yastawí.* Equality. *p.*

يسر *yasr.* Playing at dice. Facility, lenity. *yusr.* Being easy. Being or becoming rich. Playing at dice. Ease. Opulence. Prosperity. *a.*

يسرة *yasrat.* The left side [Prosperity. *a.* *yusrat.* Ease.

يسرى *yusrá.* The left hand, side, or part. *a.*

يسور *yasúr.* A gamester. *a.*

يسير *yasír.* Small, little Easy. A gamester. Motherless (child). *a.*

يسيراً *yasíran.* By little, by degrees. *a.*

يشب *yashb.* Jasper, especially a whitish kind. *p.*

يشترم *yashtaram.* A pimple, pustule, small-pox. *p.*

يشتن *yashtan.* To pray in low murmuring tone. To beg. To celebrate. *p.*

يشتن كردن *yashtah kardan.* To pray. *p.*

يشف *yashf.* Jasper. *p.*

يشك *yashk.* A lancet. The projecting tusk of a hog Dew. Pure. *p.*

يشكرده *yashkardah.* A kind of lute with a long [neck. *p.*

يشم *yashm.* A sort of jasper or agate *p.*

يشمه *yashmah.* Raw, white leather. *p.*

يشيم *yashím.* Jasper. *p.*

يعاسيب *ya'aásíb.* (*pl.* of يعسوب) Queen-bees. Princes, chiefs of a nation. *a.*

يعاقيب *ya'aáqíb.* (*pl.* of يعقوب) Male partridges. Jacobs. *a.*

يعاليل *ya'aálíl.* (*pl* of يعلول) Bubbles floating on water *a.*

يعامير *ya'aámír.* (*pl* of يعمور) Kids. *a*

يعتنج *ya'atanj* A harmless kind of serpent being in vineyards. *p.*

يعر *ya'ar.* A kid, especially one fastened in a ditch to catch a lion *a.*

يعسوب *ya'asúb.* The king of the bees. A prince or chief of a nation. A gnat or fly. *a.*

يعفور *ya'afúr.* A young deer, goat, or wild cow. *a.*

يعقوب *ya'aqúb.* A male partridge. James, Jacob. [*a.*

يعلم الله *ya'a-la mu llah.* God knows. *a.*

يعلول *ya'alúl.* A bubble floating on water. Clouds piled upon clouds. *a.*

يعمور *ya'amúr.* A kid. A lamb. *a.*

يعني *ya'aní* That is to say, viz., to wit, namely. [*a.*

يغام *yaghám.* A sylvan demon. *p.*

يغنج *yaghtaj.* A beautiful harmless serpent found in gardens. *p.*

يغر *yaghir.* Name of one of the Chinese emperors. A general name for the Emperor of China. *p.*

يغروش *yaghrúsh.* Name of a king of Persia. *p.*

يغفرالله لي ولكم *yaghfúru-llah-lí-wa-lakum.* God save me and you. *a.*

يغلا *yaghlá.* (يغلام also. يغلاوى) A frying [pan. *p.*

يغلغ *yaghligh* A pointed arrow. *p.*

يغلو *yaghlaw* An iron frying pan. *p.*

يغما *yaghmá* Prey, plunder, booty, spoil, pillage, sacking, ravishment. *p*

يغماچي *yaghmáchí* A ravager, a spoiler *p*

يغماناز *yaghmánáz.* Name of the daughter of the Emperor of China. *p.*

يغمائي *yaghmá-í.* A plunderer, a ravisher Plundered Spoil, plunder *p.*

يغميصا *yaghmísá.* Sorrel. *p*

يغناغ *yaghnágh* An embroidered cap *p*

يغنج *yaghanj.* A harmless snake *p*

يغني *yaghní.* Boiled meat *p.*

يفت *yaft* A decrepit old man *p.*

يفتج *yaftaj* A large harmless black snake found in vineyards. *p*

يفج *yafj* Spittle *p.*

يقاظا *yakázá.* (*pl.* of يقظان) Watchful, [provident *a*

يقاظة *yakázat* Waking, being vigilant *a*

يقظ *yakaz* Walking, being watchful. *a*

يقظان *yakzan* Vigilant, provident. ابو يقظان The cock *a*

يقظة *yakazat* A night-watch, a sentry Vigils [The being awake *a*

يقظى *yakzá* Vigilant, circumspect (woman) *a*

يقن *yakn.* Knowing *yakan* Anything certain *a*

يقين *yakín* Certainty, sure knowledge, truth, true faith, opinion, belief Death, fate True, sure يقين داشتن To be assured. يقين درست True belief علم اليقين Inferential knowledge, or that acquired by the exercise of reason (as when the presence of fire is inferred from the sight of smoke) عين اليقين also حق اليقين Experimental knowledge (as of the presence of fire from seeing it or falling into it) *a*

يقينا *yakínan.* Certainly, truly *a.*

يقيني *yakíní* Scientific, certain, sure, infallible, belonging to truth or faith *a*

يقينيات *yakínyát* Things certain, as articles of religion *a.*

يك *yak* One, every one Once Custom, habit. A law. Noble. A frog A flea يك دفعة At once, at one blow. One atom, the least part يك يك or يكي يكي One by one, singly. سه يك The third part سه يك كردن To divide into three parts *p.*

يك (لم *lam*) *yaku,* It was not, it did [not exist *a.*

يك اسبه *yak asbah.* Possessed of one horse. One who rides alone. The sun. *p.*

يك انداز *yak andáz* A small arrow flying far. Equal, even An arrow which, when discharged, is never sought for. A double-headed arrow. A perpendicular precipice or river's bank. *p*

يك آويز *yak awez* A short and broad sword. *p*

يكايك *yakáyak.* Suddenly, all at once. One [by one. *p.*

يكبار *yak bar.* Once, one time *p*

يكبارگي *yak báragí.* One time or turn, at once. Wholly, universally *p.*

يكباسرك *yak básarak.* At once, all together *p*

يك دو *yak badú.* Suddenly, all at once, unexpectedly *p.*

يك ري *yak bari.* Profile يك ري شدن *yak bari shudan* To list To heel over *p*

يك ريك *yak bar yak.* (or يك يك) One by one, successively *p.*

يك بسي *yak basi* At one time. At once *p.*

يك بندي *yak bandí* Goodness. Victory *p.*

يك بن *yak bun.* Sweet basil *p*

يك يك *yak ba yak* One by one. Suddenly, all at once Like Sure *p*

يكپاره *yak parah* Solid, massive, all of a piece. One piece *p*

يكپندي *yak pandí* Goodness, victory. *p*

يك دهن كستي *yak pahn-i-kashtí* The Muhammadan faith *p.*

يكتا *yakta* Single, simple A garment without a lining Unique, incomparable God *p*

يكتا دلي *yakta dilí.* Amity, union of heart. *p*

يكتاز *yaktaz.* One who charges the enemy alone *p*

يكتاش *yaktásh.* A fellow-servant. *p.*

يكتركرد *yaktar kard* One basket. *p.*

يكتمل *yaktamal.* A place of adoration, a church, a mosque. *p*

يك تنه *yak tanah.* Alone. *p.*

يك تهي *yak tahí.* A skirt, a shift. *p.*

يك تيغ كردن *yak teqh kardan* To make level, to smooth *p*

يكجا *yakja* In one place, at the same time, together, equally *p*

يكجان *yakján* One soul, a friend. *p.*

يكجانب *yak janib* Of one side, a partisan. *p*

يك جدي *yak jaddí.* Of the same stock, descended from the same ancestors. *p.*

يك جهت *yak jihat.* Of one accord, unanimous. A friend. Determined, resolved. *p.*

يكجهتي *yakjihatí* Unanimity, concord, friendship *p.*

يكچبه *yakchabah.* Lasting one night A little [while A little. *p.*

يكچشم *yak chashm* One-eyed. Purblind. A hypocrite. *p.*

يكچنبه *yakchambah.* Sunday. *p.*

يكچند *yak chand.* Somewhat; a little. *p.*

يكچندي *yak chandí.* A little time, a very little. [*p.*

يك چوبه *yak chobah.* One-poled (tent). *p.*

يكدانه *yak dánan.* A pearl. An incomparable gem. A necklace. A string of pearls. *p.*

يكدست *yak dast.* Entire. Even. *p.*

يكدش *yak dish.* The rational soul. Union. A beloved object. Mixture. A horse of a mixed breed. *p.*

يكدك *yakdak.* Milk and water. Anything luke-[warm. *p.*

يكدگر *yak digar.* One another. *p.*

يكدل *yakdíl.* Unanimous; uniform. Unanimously, with one accord. *p.*

يكدله *vakdilah.* Single-hearted. Uniform, consonant to. Sincere. *p.*

يكدلي *yak dilí.* Concord, harmony, unanimity. [*p.*

يكدم *yakdam.* One moment; one breath. *p.*

يكدمه *yak damah.* Momentary. *p.*

يكديگر *yakdígar.* One another. *p.*

يكران *yakrán.* A light bay, dun, chesnut, or flea-beaten horse. High bred horse. *p.*

يكراه *yak ráh.* Going on (the same road). *p.*

يك رخي *yakrukhí.* A kind of bow. *p.*

يكرسيدن *yak rasídan.* To arrive singly; to meet together. *p.*

يكرشته *yak rishtah.* Consenting, agreeing. *p.*

يكرك *yakrak.* Better, best. *p.*

يك ركابي *yak rikábí.* A led horse of state. Prepared. *p.*

يكرنگ *yak rang.* Of one colour. Sincere, faith-[ful, true. *p.*

يكرنگي *yak rangí.* Sincerity, friendship. *p.*

يكرو *yakrú.* Unanimous. Sincere, pure. *p.*

يكروزه *yak rozah.* Of one day. *p.*

يكروى *yak rúe.* Unanimously. Of one face, single, simple, sincere. *p.*

يكرويه *yak rúyah.* Of one face. Clear, open. Agreeing. Consenting. Pacificatory. *p.*

يكروئي *yak rúí.* Unanimity, friendship, sincerity. *p.*

يكره *yak rah.* In one way; by one road. At [once. Sincere, pure. *p.*

يكزبان *yak zabán.* With one voice, agreeing unanimously, unanimous. *p.*

يك زخم *yak zakhm.* Name of Sam Nariman. *p.*

يكزده *yak zadah.* By one rule; in one line. *p.*

يكزمان *yak zamán.* Contemporary. *p.*

يكساعت *yak sá'aa't.* Of one hour's duration, momentary, transitory. *p.*

يكساله *yak sálah.* Of one year, one year old. *p.*

يكسان *yak sán.* The same, ditto, equal to, all one. Plain, level, of the same order. Always, for ever *p.*

يكساني *yaksání.* Uniformity, parity, identity. *p.*

يكسانيدن *yaksánídan.* To be or make equal. *p.*

يكسر *yak sar.* Under one head. At one stroke. From beginning to end. Suddenly. Alone. Subject to one chief. *p.*

يكسره *yaksarah.* A solitary person. A friend having the same sentiments. At one time, all at once. Suddenly. *p.*

يكسو *yaksú.* On one side, one side. *p.*

يكسوار *yak suwár.* A single horseman, one who rides along fearing nothing; knight-errant. *p.*

يكسواره *yak suwárah.* The sun. *p.*

يكسون *yaksún.* Plain, level, equal. Always, for ever. *p.*

يكسونيدن *yak súnídan.* To level, to make [plain. *p.*

يكشبه *yak shabah.* Anything one night old. *p.*

يك شست *yak shist.* Two companions. One who sits or converses with another. *p.*

يك شنبه *yak shambah.* Sunday. *p.*

يك قلم *yak kalam.* Together, at one stroke, at once, all, total. *p.*

يكك *yakak.* A lake, a pool. *p.*

يك گره *yak girih.* Like, resembling, conformable to. *p.*

يكگونه *yak gúnah.* Of one colour, manner, or [kind. *p.*

يكلخت *yak lakht.* Single-leathered (shoe). Of one key, *i.e.*, most powerful, an emperor, commander-in-chief. All at once. *p.*

يكلو *yaklú.* Simple, single (thread). *p.*

يكم *yakum.* The first. *p.*

يكمصلب *yak musallab.* A sort of coin stamped [with a cross. *p.*

يك نشست *yak nishast.* One who sits or converses with another. *p.*

يكنفر *yak nafar.* One man, a certain person. *p.*

يك نورد *yak naward.* One way, road, or manner. *p.*

يك نه يك *yak nah yak.* One or other. *p.*

يكنيدي *yak nídí.* Excellence, fortitude, strength. *p.*

يكون *yakún.* Of one kind. A kind of silken [stuff. *p.*

يكون *yakún.* It will be. The sum total of an account. *a.*

يكه *yakah.* One, single, unique. At once. Together. The first, former. Every one, somebody. *p.*

يكه *yakkah.* Same one. A one horse chaise. *p.*

يكه جوان *yakah. jawán.* A single youth. *p.*

يكه سوار *yakah suwár.* A single cavalier, a hero, one who is unequalled in the army. *p.*

يكه شبان روز *yakah shabán roz.* One day and [night. *p.*

يكي *yake.* One, somebody, a certain person. *yakí.* Unity, concord, unanimity, oneness. *p.*

يكيتا *yakitá.* A master, a teacher *p.*

يكيدن *yakidan.* To be or become one. *p*

يگان *yagán.* One, single, alone, only. Orthodox. Singular. يگان يگان Singly, one by one *p*

يگانگت *yaganagat* (or يگانگيت) Unity. *p.*

يگانگي *yagánagí* Singularity, unity Excellence, anything incomparable Union, conjunction Solitude Concord, unanimity Victory *p*

يگانه *yagánah* One, singular, sole, unique Alone A conqueror A brother, a friend. A pearl *p.*

يگانه گوي *yagánah goe.* Who professes faith in one God *p*

يگونه *yagúnah.* Of one kind, the same, equal [to *p.*

يل *yal* A hero, a brave athletic warrior Strong, robust Profit Utility Released, liberated, allowed to have one's own way *p.*

يلاغ *yalagh* Anything white. *a*

يلاق *yalak.* A broken pan in which they feed dogs and cats *a*

يلان *yalan* Name of a champion of Turan. (*pl* of يل) Heroes *p.*

يلان ماهي *yalán máhí.* An eel. *e*

يلا يلا *yalá yalá.* Come along, come along. *p*

يلبه *yalbah* A coat of mail of iron rings *p*

يلچي *yilchí* An ambassador, an envoy *p.*

يلدا *yaldá* The longest night of winter. Anything long and dark *p*

يلدرم *yildiram* Lightning *p.*

يلدز *yalduz.* A star *p.*

يلدك *yaldak* Milk and water, milk-warm [water *p.*

يلغران *yalgharán* Dressed food carried on a journey. *p.*

يلغز *yalghaz.* Alone. A horse. *p*

يلغزه *yalghazah* The rind of a poppy *p.*

يلفچي *yalfchí.* A shepherd, a pastor *p.*

يلك *yalak.* A sort of crown worn by kings *p*

يلكن *yalkan* A machine used in fortified places for throwing stones and dirt. A sail *p.*

يلم *yalam* Isinglass, glue *p*

يلما *yalmá* A thing of great bulk, but light. *p.*

يلمع *yalma'a* Lightning dazzling the eyes. A kind of vapour. *p.*

يلمعي *yalma'aí.* Bold, hot. A liar. Ingenious, keen, quick, clever, witty *a.*

يلمق *yalmak* A Tartar garment quilted with cotton, which opens at the side from the armpits to the lower extremity. A kind of four square cloak or mantle. *a. p.*

يلمه *yalmah.* A coat of mail made with rings of iron. A kind of garment *p.* [*p*

يلمه ريش *yalmah rísh.* A large and long beard

يلنجج *yalanjaj.* The wood of aloes. *p.*

بلوايه *yalwáyah.* A swallow. A woodcock. *p.*

يلوك *yalúk* Corpulent, strong. A warrior. *p.*

يلوه *yalwah.* A woodcock, a rail. *p.*

يلوه قوشي *yalwah kaushí* • A woodcock. *p.*

يله *yalah* A widow Dispersion, scattering Deliverance, escape, release Turned loose, allowed to pasture at liberty Crooked. A whore. Foolish, false, vain Alone, solitary Running, rushing, making an assault *p.*

يله دار *yalah dár* A scout, a plunderer. *p*

يله رفتن or شدن *yalah raftan* or *shudan* To totter, to reel. *p*

يلي آمدن *yalí ámadan* To descend *p.*

يلي زن *yalí zan* A musician, a singer. *p.*

يليله *yalílah.* Corpulent, strong, robust. A hero. *p.*

يليم *yalím.* Glue. Isinglass. *p*

يم *yam* Is put for ام *am* after nouns in ا or و; as عصا *'aasá* A staff, عصايم *'aasáyam* My staff, گيسو *gísú* A ringlet, گيسويم *gísúyam* My ringlet *p.*

يم *yamm.* The ocean, a sea with no shore in sight A great river A wood pigeon. *a*

يمام *yamam* A turtle-dove, A wood-pigeon. Intention, design. Before, in front of. *a.*

يمامة *yamámat.* A single pigeon. Intention. *a.*

يمان *yamán.* Light, splendour *p*

يماني *yamání* Belonging to Yaman. *a*

يماني *yamaní* A native, or any thing belonging to Yaman. *a.*

يمخور *yamkhúr.* A horse or dog-flea. *p* [*p.*

يمرده *yam radah.* (or يمرد) The mandrake

يمرود *yamrúd* A man of a delicate constitution. The tender shoot of a tree, an offset. *p.*

يمسو *yamsú* Gunpowder *p.*

يمشن *yamshan* The Egyptian lote-fruit. *p* [*a.*

يمكن *yumkinu* It is possible; possibly, perhaps.

يمن *yamn.* Death *yumn* Felicity, prosperity. A token for good *yaman* The right hand or side. Arabia. Felix *a.*

يمنة *yamnat* Being at the right side. The right hand or side. *a.*

يمنى *yumná.* The right hand. *a.*

يمني *yamná.* The right hand. *yamaní.* Belonging to Arabia Felix *a*

يمين *yamín.* An oath. The right hand, side, or part. Strength, power Blessing Felicity Happy, properous, fortunate. Justice. The beginning of the day *a*

يميناً *yamínan.* To the right hand. Southward. *a.*

يمينه *yamínah.* The stomach. *p.*

ين *in.* This. *p.*

ين *ainí.* An affix to form the oblique case. Dual of Arabic nouns, as بحر *bahr.* A sea. بحرين *bahrain.* Two seas. *a.*

ينابيع *yanábí'a.* (*pl.* of ينبوع) Fountains. *a.*

ينبغي *yambaghí.* It is proper, it behoveth. *a.*

ينبوع *yambú'a.* A spring, a source, a fountain. *a.*

ينپلو *yamplú.* A market place or town. A weekly market. A caravan. Goods. *p.*

ينج *yanj.* A contusion, blow. Compression. *p.*

ينجودن *yanjúdan.* To divide into parts, to mince small. To dry flesh. To beat, to knock. To reduce to powder. To be afflicted. *p.*

ينجه *yanjah.* A kind of play or dance with joined hands. *p.*

ينجيدن *yanjídan.* To cut, or to be cut, broken. To be angry. To dry (flesh) *p.*

ينجيده *yanjídah* Cut, broken. Carried. *p.*

ينخشودن *yankhishúdan.* To curry a horse. *p.*

يندو *yandú.* Light, the rays of the sun. *p.*

ينقالو *yunkalú.* A weekly market, a town where weekly markets are held. *p.*

ينك *yank.* Disposition, manner, rule. *p.*

ينگ *yang.* Name of a yellow-coloured animal found amongst grass and corn. Like, resembling. A rule, law, or custom. Power. Gravity. *p.*

ينگي *yangí.* New, novel. ينگي دنيا America. *t.*

ينمه *yanmah.* Name of a healing plant. *p.*

ينوشه *yanúshah.* A sycophant. *p.*

ينيلو *yanílú.* A place where a weekly market is held. *p.*

يو *yo.* One. *yú.* A yoke. *p.*

يوا *yawá* The loss of anything which cannot again be found (as strayed cattle). يواشدن To be lost. يوا كردن To lose. *p.*

يواش *yawásh.* Hark! Hold! Gently, quietly. *p.*

يواشه *yawáshah.* Lost. *p.*

يواقيت *yawáḳít.* (*pl.* of ياقوت) Rubies. *a.*

يوب *yúb.* A rich carpet. *p.*

يوبره *yúbrah.* Desirous, wishful, covetous. *p.*

يوبه *yúbah.* Desire, wish, longing. *p.*

يوبيدن *yúbídan.* To desire, to will, to wish. *p.*

يوت *yút.* A murrain amongst cattle. *p.*

يوج *yúj.* A sort of creeping animalcule. *p.*

يوجه *yújah.* A drop of water or blood. *p.*

يوح *yúh.* The sun. *a.*

يوخ *yaukh.* The day. *a.*

يوخه *yokhah.* The height of sensual pleasure. *p.*

يودك *yúdak.* A little dog, a whelp. *p.*

يورت *yúrt.* Territory. *p.*

يورتمه *yúrtamah.* Canter. *p.*

يوده *yodah.* A unit. *p.*

يورد *yúrd.* A chamber, a room. *p.*

يورش *yúrish.* An assault, an attack, a storm. *p.*

يورطمه رفتن *yúrṭamahraftan.* To canter. *p.*

يوز *yúz.* A panther, a pard, a lynx, a cheeta. A hunter, seeker. Inquiry, search. A dog which hunts by the scent. Jump, leap. *p.*

يوزان *yúzán.* (*pl.* of يوز) Pards, panthers, cheetas, ounces, hunting leopards. *p.*

يوزانيدن *yúzánídan.* To cause to leap. *p.*

يوز باشي *yúzbáshí.* A centurion. *p.*

يوزبان *yúzbán.* A keeper of panthers. *p.*

يوزبك *yúzbak* Kingdom of Samarkand. *úzbek.* Tartary. *p.*

يوزغند *yúzghand.* The voice of a man; the cry of a panther. *p.*

يوزك *yúzak.* A young panther, a cheeta. Rolling, tumbling in the dirt, as a horse. A hunting dog. *p.*

يوزه *yúzah.* The trunk, also the pith of a tree. A young panther. A hunting dog. *p.*

يوزيدن *yúzídan.* To leap, spring, jump. To clean a well. *p.*

يوس *ya ús.* Despondent, despairing. *a.*

يوسف *yúsuf.* Joseph, the patriarch. A groan, a sigh. يوسفي كردن To reign. *p.*

يوسه *yúsah* A saw. A carpenter. *p.*

يوش *yosh.* Seeking, hunting for. *yúsh.* Dark, obscure. *p.*

يوشيدن *yúshídan.* To hear, to listen. *p.*

يوغ *yúgh,* A yoke for oxen. *p.*

يوغيدن *yúghídan.* To yoke oxen. *p.*

يوك *yúk.* A roasting-spit. Old clothes or rags sewed together whereon bread is laid to be baked in the oven. *p.*

يوگان *yúgán.* The matrix or womb. Sheep's chitterlings not cleaned. *p.*

يولاخ *yúlákh.* A sterile country without water. *p.*

يولچي *yulchí.* A road guide. *p.*

يوم *yaum.* A day, or twenty-four hours. Time. A battle. يوم بدر A battle famous in Arabia, gained by Muhammad. يوم الأحد The first day, Sunday. يوم الاثنين The second day, Monday. يوم الثلاثا The third day, Tuesday. يوم الأربعا The fourth day, Wednesday. يوم الخميس The fifth day, Thursday. يوم الجمعة The day of meeting, Friday. يوم السبت The seventh day, Saturday. يوم العاشوراء The tenth day of the month. محرم *muharram.* يوم عرفة The ninth day of the month and يوم النحري ذي الحجة الاضحى The tenth day of that month.

يوم النفور The twelfth day. يوماً واحداً One day, *i.e*, never. يوماً من الايام One day amongst others يوماً فيوماً From day to day. اليوم To day يوماً One certain day. كل يوم Every day. يوم عيد A festival. Easter. *a*.

يومي *yaumí* Daily, every day, for one day. Daily pay, provisions, or any other allowance per day. *a*

يوميه *yaumiyah*. Daily. *a*.

يومئذ *yaumaizin*. Then, on that day *a*.

يون *yún*. A felt or woollen saddle-cloth. Colour. A shell. An obolus, small coin. *p*.

يونان *yúnán* Jonas. Ionia, Greece, the Greek nation *a*.

يونانى *yúnání* One Grecian [Grecian. Hellenist. *a* Anything Greek

يونس *yúnas*. The prophet Jonah يونس در دهان ماهي شدن (Metaphorically) Sunset *p*.

يونغار *yúnghár*. A small Turkish lute with three [strings *p*

يونيوس *yúniyús*. June. *t*.

يووس *ya ús*. Despondent, despairing, desperate. *a*.

يوه *yúh*. A kestrel, an inferior kind of hawk that cannot be trained. *p*.

يويه *yúyah*. Desire, cupidity. *p*.

يهان *yahán*. God. *p*.

يهديك الله *yahdik allah*. God direct you. *p*.

يهر *yuhr*. Desire, eagerness. *p*.

يهره *yuhrah*. Desirous *p*.

يهود *yahúd*. Jews. A jew. *a*.

يهودا *yahúdá*. Judah, the fourth son of Jacob. *a*.

يهودانه *yahúdánah*. Judaical. *p*.

يهودي *yahúdí*. Hebrew. Judaical. A Jew. *a*.

يهودية *yahúdiyat*. Judea. Judaism. *a*.

يهه *yuhah*. A kestrel hawk *p*.

يهيدن *yahídan*. To ruin, corrupt, destroy, erase *p*.

يئس *ya is*. Despairing, desperate *a*.

ييلاق *yailák* or ييلا *yalá* (or ياياق *yailak*. Summer-quarters, country-house. *t*.

ابالة *ibálah* A privy, a pissing-place. *p*.

آبانيدن *ábánídan* To praise *p*.

اباي *abá-e* A horse-cloth. *a*

ابتداءً *ibtidá an* In the beginning, first place. [*a*.

اجامرة *ajámirat* Turbulent fellows *a*.

اجنة *ajinnat*. (*pl* of جن) Spirits, demons *a*

اختجي *akhtají* An equerry, groom اخير بيگي Grand equerry, master of the horse.

اختر خانه A stable. *p*.

ادرار *idrár*. A scholarship, fellowship, exhibition, bursary. *a*.

آز *áz*. Desire, love, passion, lust. Avidity, avarice, covetousness. Greedy. *p*.

استخوان *ustukhwán*. A race, nation. *p*.

ب

باز *báz*. From, since. *p*.

باشورة *báshúrat*. A bastion. *a*.

باني *bání* An author, founder. *a*.

بدمست *bad mast* Ruttish. *p*.

برات زمة *barát-i-zimmat*. Innocence. Fidelity. *p*.

برخي *barkhí*. A substitute. *p*.

برگردانيدن *bar gardánídán*. To reverse, [invert. *p*.

بساطة *basátat*. The state of a simple, uncompounded substance. *p*.

بسيار بوده *bisyár búdah*. It has often happened. [*p*.

بعيد *ba'aíd*. Strange. *a*.

بندقي *bunduki*. A fusilier *a*.

بندقية *bundukiyat*. A pistol. *a*

بياض *bayáz*. A fair copy, anything written out fair در بياض افتادن To be written out. *a*.

بي عاقبت *bí 'aakibat*. Lost, unhappy. *p*.

بيناك *bínák*. Eye, vision. *p*.

پ

پارسجي *pársjí*. One who has charge of panthers or cheetas. *p*.

پدرفرزندي *pidar farzandí*. Relationship of father and son. The paternal relationship. *p*.

پرداختن *pardákhtan*. To attend to, mind. To employ, devote. *p*.

در پوستين افتادن *dar postín uftádan*. To speak ill of, to tell the faults, to slander. *p*.

ت

تحريص *táhrís* Instigating, exciting, stimulating Encouraging, animating *a*.

تشريف *tashrif*. A robe of honour. *a*.

تشريف *ta'arif*. Praise, encomium. Asserting, explaining. *a*.

تغلبي *taghallubí*. Adulteration, forgery. *a*

تغلق *tughluk*. A chief. Name of a king. An arrow. *t*.

تفوق *tafauwuk*. Superiority, ascendancy. *a*.

توجه *tawajjuh*. Regarding, attending. *a*.

ج

جارچي *járchí.* A proclaimer, a crier, a herald.

ازجزئي وكلي *az juzí-o-kullí.* In whole and [in part. *p.*

جگردار *jigardár.* Bold, brave. *p.*

جناية *jinâyat.* Remorse for sin. *a.*

چ

چارة *chá-ah.* Business, affairs. Power to dispense with, ability to do without. *p.*

چاقو *chákú.* A clasp-knife, a penknife. *p.*

چرخ *charkh.* An arbalist *p.*

چرخي *charkhí.* An arbalister. *p.*

چکاسه *chakásah.* A hedgehog, urchin. *p.*

ح

حجار *hajjár.* A slinger of stones. *a.*

حسب *hasab* Having a good reputation. Dignity, nobility, sometimes from ancestry, sometimes not. Pedigree Opulence. Heart, mind, soul. A good action Religion. *a.*

حشر *hashar.* A troop, militia. *a.*

حشري *hasharí.* A militiaman. *a.*

حقاني *hakkání.* God-like, spiritual. *a.*

حقه پردازه *hukkah pardázah.* A sky rocket. *p.*

خ

خليطة *khalítat.* A bag, purse. *a.*

خمروزمر *khamr-o-zamr.* Wine and music. *a.*

خمودة *khamúdat.* Stillness (of the eye). *a.*

خوشكل *khwushkil.* Pretty. Fop, coxcomb. *p.*

د

دراستادن *dar ustádan.* To be possessed of a devil. *p.*

دسومة *dusúmat.* Greasiness. *a.*

دواعي *dawá'í.* Calls, clamours, importunings, desires, hankerings *u.*

دوغله *doghlah.* A Mongrel. *p.*

دول متحده *duwal-i-muttahidah.* United [States. *p.*

ر

رخوت *rukhút.* (*pl.* of رخت) Baggages, traps. Goods, wares. *a.*

رفاض *ruffáz.* Heretics, particularly Shí'aás. *a.*

ز

زده *zadah.* Striken, smitten. Affected or afflicted with any disease. Accentuated as the final syllable of بوده *budah.* Anything. *p.*

زراق *zarrák.* An artificer. *a.*

س

ساختن *sákhtan.* To suit, agree. *p.*

سباق *sabák.* (*v. n* 3 of سبق) Endeavouring to get the lead (in running), trying to outstrip. Precedence. A race. *p.*

سبقت گرفتن *sabkat giriftan.* To take the lead, to get precedence, to anticipate. *p.*

سپنجي سراي *sepanjí saráe.* A gardener's hut. The world. *p.*

سرکرده *sarkardah.* Begun. A beginning. A [leader, a chief. *p.*

سماجة *samájat.* Deformity. Shamefulness. Adulteration. Entreaty, humiliation. *a.*

سلف *salaf.* Passing, going by. A predecessor, ancestor or predecessors. A precedent. Any one who goes before to make ready requisite preparation. Money advanced for merchandise A purse, a bag. The past, former times. *a.*

سياق *siyák.* Arithmetic or enumeration, the Arabic alphabet, account. Subject, topic. Manner, custom, way, mode, means. *a.*

ش

شامل *shámil.* Comprehensive. *a.*

شطحيات *shathayát.* Shameless things, effrontries, obscene or lawless things. *a.*

شعب *shi'ab.* A path through mountains. A cleft, a chasm. Valley, ravine, defile. *a.*

شكنج *shikanj.* A wrinkle, crease. *p.*

ص

صفيحة *safíhat.* The broadest side of anything. A thin plate A plank. A panel of a door. *a.*

ع

عامر *'aámir.* A builder. *a.*

غ

غائلة *ghâilat* A misfortune. A secret grudge, malignity. An unfair attack. A crack, a flaw. *p.*

غوچي *ghauchí.* A little pit, a hole. *p.*

غيرتي *ghairatí.* Jealous. *a.*

ف

فائت *fáit* A passer-by, dead; escaped, lost. *a.*

فتح الباب *fathul báb.* Good result, success. *a.*

فضول *fazúl.* Busy, meddling, officious. *a.*

فوائت *fawáit.* Losses, things or opportunities that have escaped, missed, or been lost. *a.*

فتيلة *fatílat.* A wick. A match. A cloister. *a.*

فتيله دهنج *fatílah duhanj.* Small forceps for plucking up hairs. Suppers. *p.*

ق

قاب *káb.* Quantity, space, interval. قاب قوسين Two bows' (or according to others) two cubits, length. *a.*

قاذورة *kázúrat.* Dirt, impurity. *a.*

قلبه *kalbah.* (or قلبي) Bad money. *p.*

ک

كوتاه دستي *kotáh dastí.* Moderation, honesty. *p.*

گ

گرم *garm.* Closely, strictly. Warmly. Anxiously, kindly. *p.*

گشتن *gashtan.* To saunter. *p.*

م

مطايبات *mutáyabát.* Jests, jokes, pleasantries. *a.*

مغتنمات *mughtanamát.* Privileges. *a.*

BOMBAY: PRINTED AT THE EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.